1989-1990

DIRECTORY OF GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS

ACCREDITED BY THE ACREDITATION COUNCIL FOR GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION
1989-1990

Directory of
Graduate
Medical
Education
Programs

Accredited by the
Accreditation Council for
Graduate Medical Education

American Medical Association
# Table of Contents

## Preface

### SECTION I: Information Items

- Process of Review and Accreditation of Educational Programs in Graduate Medical Education .................................................. 1
- Introduction .................................................................................. 1
- Application and Site Visit .............................................................. 1
- Review and Accreditation .............................................................. 1
- Notification of Accreditation Status .............................................. 3
- Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions ................................................................. 3
- Procedures for Appeal of Adverse Actions for Transitional Year Programs ................................................................. 5
- Program Organization .................................................................. 5
- Charges for Evaluation and Accreditation of Programs ................. 5
- Where to Obtain Information ......................................................... 5
- Entry of Foreign-Born Medical Graduates to the United States .... 6
  - Exchange Visitor FMGs .............................................................. 6
  - Immigrant Foreign Medical Graduates ...................................... 6
  - The Fifth Pathway ..................................................................... 7
- Appointment to Armed Services Residency Training Programs ....... 7
- The National Resident Matching Program ................................... 7
- Experimental Child Psychiatry/Pediatrics Programs .................... 7

### SECTION II: Requirements for Accreditation of Programs

- General Essentials of Accredited Residencies ............................. 9
- Special Requirements for Programs in:
  - Aerospace Medicine (Preventive Medicine) ............................ 104
  - Allergy and Immunology ......................................................... 15
  - Anesthesiology ....................................................................... 18
  - Blood Banking (Pathology) ....................................................... 81
  - Cardiology (Internal Medicine) ............................................... 50
  - Chemical Pathology (Pathology) .............................................. 82
  - Child Neurology (Neurology) .................................................. 65
  - Child Psychiatry (Psychiatry) ................................................... 109
  - Colon and Rectal Surgery ....................................................... 21
  - Critical Care (Anesthesiology) ................................................. 19
  - Critical Care (Internal Medicine) ............................................. 51
  - Critical Care (Surgery) ............................................................ 37
  - Dermatology ......................................................................... 21
  - Dermatopathology (Dermatology) ......................................... 23
  - Dermatopathology (Pathology) ............................................... 82
  - Diagnostic Radiology ............................................................. 110
  - Emergency Medicine ............................................................ 24
  - Endocrinology and Metabolism (Internal Medicine) ............... 53
  - Family Practice ..................................................................... 25
  - Forensic Pathology (Pathology) .............................................. 82
  - Gastroenterology (Internal Medicine) ..................................... 53
  - Geriatric Medicine (Family Practice) ...................................... 31
  - Geriatric Medicine (Internal Medicine) ................................... 58
  - Hand Surgery (Orthopaedic Surgery) ...................................... 76
  - Hand Surgery (Plastic Surgery) ............................................... 100
  - Hand Surgery (Surgery) .......................................................... 39
  - Hematology (Internal Medicine) ............................................. 54
  - Hematology (Pathology) ......................................................... 83
Table of Contents (cont.)

SECTION II: Requirements for Accreditation of Programs (cont.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Immunopathology (Pathology)</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infectious Diseases (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Microbiology (Pathology)</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musculoskeletal Oncology (Orthopaedic Surgery)</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine (Pediatrics)</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nephrology (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurosurgery</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology (Pathology)</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Radiology</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine (Preventive Medicine)</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oncology (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopaedic Sports Medicine (Orthopaedic Surgery)</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology (Pediatrics)</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Endocrinology (Pediatrics)</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Hemato-Oncology (Pediatrics)</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Nephrology (Pediatrics)</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Orthopaedics (Orthopaedic Surgery)</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery (Surgery)</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health and General Preventive Medicine (Preventive Medicine)</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulmonary Diseases (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiation Oncology</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiosonipathology (Pathology)</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheumatology (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery, General</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vascular Surgery (Surgery)</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Resident” and Related Terms</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodology</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Response Rate</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table of Contents (cont.)

SECTION III: Statistical Report on Graduate Medical Education in the United States, 1988-1989 (cont.)

Distribution of Accredited Programs by Specialty .................................................. 121
   Accredited Programs ................................................................. 121
   Positions Available ............................................................... 122
   GY-1 Positions Available ....................................................... 122
   Unfilled Positions ............................................................... 122
   Shared-Schedule Positions ...................................................... 122
   Institutions and Agencies Participating in Graduate Medical Education ............ 122
   Summary ........................................................................... 122

SECTION IV: Directory of Accredited Programs ...................................................... 127

Accredited Programs in:
   Aerospace Medicine (Preventive Medicine) ...................................................... 434
   Allergy and Immunology ........................................................................... 128
   Anesthesiology ..................................................................................... 133
   Blood Banking (Pathology) ....................................................................... 378
   Cardiovascular Disease (Internal Medicine) .................................................. 210
   Chemical Pathology (Pathology) .................................................................. 381
   Child Neurology (Neurology) ...................................................................... 308
   Child Psychiatry (Psychiatry) ...................................................................... 452
   Colon and Rectal Surgery ........................................................................... 143
   Dermatology ......................................................................................... 145
   Dermatopathology .................................................................................... 152
   Diagnostic Radiology ................................................................................ 460
   Emergency Medicine ................................................................................... 154
   Endocrinology and Metabolism (Internal Medicine) ....................................... 223
   Family Practice ....................................................................................... 159
   Forensic Pathology (Pathology) .................................................................... 381
   Gastroenterology (Internal Medicine) ........................................................ 230
   Geriatrics (Family Practice) ......................................................................... 181
   Geriatrics (Internal Medicine) .................................................................... 292
   Hematology (Internal Medicine) .................................................................. 240
   Hematology (Pathology) .............................................................................. 384
   Immunopathology (Pathology) ..................................................................... 385
   Infectious Diseases (Internal Medicine) ....................................................... 249
   Internal Medicine ....................................................................................... 182
   Medical Microbiology (Pathology) ............................................................. 386
   Medical Oncology (Internal Medicine) ........................................................ 257
   Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine (Pediatrics) ....................................................... 414
   Nephrology (Internal Medicine) .................................................................... 267
   Neurological Surgery .................................................................................. 294
   Neurology ............................................................................................... 300
   Neuropathology (Pathology) ........................................................................ 386
   Nuclear Medicine ....................................................................................... 312
   Nuclear Radiology (Radiology) ..................................................................... 473
   Obstetrics and Gynecology .......................................................................... 318
   Occupational Medicine (Preventive Medicine) ............................................. 455
   Ophthalmology ......................................................................................... 355
   Orthopaedic Surgery ................................................................................... 344
   Otolaryngology ......................................................................................... 356
   Pathology ............................................................................................... 364
   Pediatric Cardiology (Pediatrics) .................................................................... 404
Table of Contents (cont.)

SECTION IV: Directory of Accredited Programs (cont.)

Pediatric Endocrinology (Pediatrics) ................................................................. 406
Pediatric Hemato-Oncology (Pediatrics) .......................................................... 409
Pediatric Nephrology (Pediatrics) ................................................................. 412
Pediatric Surgery (Surgery) ........................................................................... 500
Pediatrics ........................................................................................................ 390
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation ............................................................ 419
Plastic Surgery .............................................................................................. 425
Preventive Medicine, General .................................................................... 432
Psychiatry ....................................................................................................... 438
Public Health (Preventive Medicine) ............................................................. 437
Pulmonary Diseases (Internal Medicine) ....................................................... 275
Radiation Oncology ...................................................................................... 476
Rheumatology (Internal Medicine) ............................................................... 285
Surgery, General ............................................................................................ 481
Thoracic Surgery .......................................................................................... 505
Transitional Year ........................................................................................... 521
Urology ........................................................................................................... 512
Vascular Surgery (Surgery) ........................................................................... 501

SECTION V: Directory of Institutions and Agencies ................................... 533

A. Sponsors of Residency Programs ............................................................. 533
B. Participants in Residency Programs ......................................................... 574

Appendix A: New, Merged, and Withdrawn Programs ............................... 593
Appendix B: Combined Medicine/Pediatrics Programs ............................... 601
Appendix C: Certification Requirements ....................................................... 609

American Board of:

Allergy and Immunology ............................................................................ 613
Anesthesiology ............................................................................................. 615
Colon and Rectal Surgery .......................................................................... 619
Dermatology ................................................................................................ 620
Emergency Medicine .................................................................................... 623
Family Practice .............................................................................................. 624
Internal Medicine .......................................................................................... 626
Neurological Surgery .................................................................................... 635
Nuclear Medicine .......................................................................................... 638
Obstetrics and Gynecology ......................................................................... 640
Ophthalmology ............................................................................................. 646
Orthopaedic Surgery .................................................................................... 650
Otolaryngology ............................................................................................. 656
Pathology ....................................................................................................... 658
Pediatrics ....................................................................................................... 665
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation .......................................................... 692
Plastic Surgery .............................................................................................. 696
Preventive Medicine ..................................................................................... 704
Psychiatry and Neurology ......................................................................... 706
Radiology ....................................................................................................... 715
Surgery ............................................................................................................ 718
Thoracic Surgery .......................................................................................... 724
Urology ............................................................................................................ 726

Appendix D: Medical Licensure Requirements ........................................ 731
Appendix E: List of Medical Schools in the United States .......................... 741
Appendix F: Abbreviations Used in Directory Listing ............................... 747
PREFACE

The Directory of Residency Training Programs is now called the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs. The title has been changed to reflect the addition of subspecialty training programs (referred to by some as fellowships). The 1989-1990 Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs is the 75th edition published by the American Medical Association of a list of graduate medical education opportunities in the United States. The original purpose of this publication (popularly known as the “The Green Book”) is still an important one: to provide medical students with a list of programs accredited to offer graduate medical training.

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), composed of representatives of five national associations interested in medical education, and the Residency Review Committees accredit graduate medical education programs which meet the General and Special Requirements of the Essentials for Accredited Residencies.

The DIRECTORY now serves another important purpose. It is recognized as the official list of accredited graduate programs. State licensing boards and specialty societies refer to this DIRECTORY to verify the authenticity of programs presented by physicians who wish to qualify for licensure and certification. The DIRECTORY is also the historical record of graduate medical education in the United States and a source for national statistics on medical manpower in training.

Current DIRECTORY

The 1989-1990 Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs contains five sections and six appendices.

Section I contains important information about the accreditation process, information about regulations for entry of foreign medical graduates to the U.S. and admission to U.S. residency programs, and a brief description of the National Resident Matching Program. This section also includes addresses for obtaining more detailed information on these subjects.

Section II contains the “General Requirements for Accredited Residencies,” current as of September 1988, together with the Special Requirements for training programs in each specialty. The Special Requirements for each specialty are listed with an effective date for each document.

Section III contains preliminary statistical data on the 1988-1989 academic year. Information on the number of accredited programs, the number of positions, and the number of institutions and agencies participating in residency programs is provided. More detailed information will be published in the 1989 Education Issue of JAMA, publication date, August 25, 1989.

Section IV is the list of accredited programs for each specialty. (Programs which will be discontinued June 30, 1989 are not listed.) The programs within each discipline are listed by state and city. Persons wishing detailed information about a residency program should write to the program director at the address listed. A list of Transitional Year Programs offered by hospitals or groups of hospitals is included in this section.

Section V is a “Directory of Institutions and Agencies” participating to a significant extent in residency training. The sponsoring institutions are listed alphabetically by state and city. The name and address of the institution, the type of administrative control of the institution, medical school affiliations of the institution as provided by the deans of accredited U.S. medical schools, the total number of medical staff, and a list of the specialties and subspecialties in which this institution provides training are given. For institutions which are hospitals, the number of beds, average daily census, and percentage of necropsies is given. A list of institutions which participate in residency training, but are not sponsors is included in Part B of this section.

Appendix A is in this edition of the DIRECTORY. Part I of this appendix contains a list of programs accredited for the first time in 1988. Some programs are the result of a merger of two or more programs and are listed in Part II. Part III contains a list of programs which have voluntarily withdrawn (without prejudice) from the graduate medical education system. Part IV is a list of programs which will have lost their accreditation effective June 30, 1989.

Appendix B contains a list of programs which offer a combined medicine/pediatrics training, that is, two years of medicine and two years of pediatrics. Both the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics accept this combined training for certification. Neither the ACGME nor the Residency Review Committees have reviewed these combined programs. This list has been provided by the staffs of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics and is printed in this DIRECTORY as a service to the reader.

Appendix C contains the “Requirements for Certification” in each specialty. These documents have been provided by the specialty boards and are published as information. A specialty board may have changed its requirements after this DIRECTORY went to press. Questions concerning certification requirements should be directed to the particular board office.

Appendix D contains a summary of licensure requirements for each state. Inquiries concerning licensure should be directed to the individual state offices.

Appendix E contains a list of U.S. medical schools accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Appendix F provides the key to abbreviations used in the DIRECTORY.

Acknowledgements

Many people have made possible the publication of the 1989-1990 edition of the DIRECTORY. Program directors and the staffs of offices of medical education and of house staff affairs have been most cooperative in providing updated information on the training programs they administer. Information on institutions and agencies participating in the training programs was provided by the chief executive officers and their staffs.

The work of the Residency Review Committees which review and evaluate programs provides the basis for this DIRECTORY. Particular mention should be made of the contributions of the Committee Executive Secretaries and Coordinators who have provided corrected copy of revised Special Requirements and notification of the most recent actions of the Residency Review Committees and ACGME.

The individuals who staff the specialty boards have provided current documents on the requirements for certification in each of the specialties. Information on licensure was provided by the state licensing boards and the Department of Data Planning and Evaluation of the American Medical Association.
A very special acknowledgement is due to the Assistant Editor, Sylvia Etzel. Others who contributed to the accuracy of this publication are Beverley Rowley, Ph.D., Phyllis Johnson, Ph.D., and Bridget Love-Finnor.

Communications concerning the content of this DIRECTORY should be addressed to Anne E. Crowley, Ph.D., Editor, Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs, Department of Directories and Publications, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.

Anne E. Crowley, Ph.D., Editor
Sylvia I. Etzel, Assistant Editor
PROCESS OF REVIEW AND
ACCREDITATION OF EDUCATIONAL
PROGRAMS IN GRADUATE
MEDICAL EDUCATION

Introduction

(Note: The following informal summary of the process of review and accreditation is designed as an aid to persons desiring ready access to general information about the process. Official policies of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) governing accreditation are contained in the Manual of Structure and Functions for Residency Review Committees. Policies specific to the Transitional Year Review Committee are contained in the Manual of Structure and Functions for the Transitional Year Review Committee. These documents are available from the office of the Executive Secretary of the ACGME.)

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education is sponsored by the American Board of Medical Specialties, the American Hospital Association, the American Medical Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and the Council of Medical Specialty Societies. Each sponsoring organization appoints four representatives. The Federal Government names a representative to serve in a nonvoting capacity on the Council and the Council chooses one public representative. There is also a resident representative. A Residency Review Committee (RRC) consists of representatives appointed by the American Medical Association, the appropriate specialty board, and, in some cases, a national specialty society.

Residency training programs are accredited in one of the following ways: by the ACGME upon recommendation of the appropriate RRC, or by the RRC itself if accreditation authority has been delegated by the ACGME. Accreditation of a residency program indicates that it is judged to be in substantial compliance with the Essentials of Accredited Residencies. (Note: The jurisdiction of the ACGME is limited to programs in the United States, its territories and possessions.)

Application and Site Visit

The accreditation review process is set in motion in one of two ways, depending upon whether the program under consideration is seeking initial accreditation/reaccreditation or is seeking continued accreditation.

Application. In the case of a program seeking initial accreditation/reaccreditation, the process begins when the program director sends an application to the Executive Secretary of the RRC. Review and evaluation of an application involves several steps and usually requires 8 to 12 months from the time the application is received by the Executive Secretary until accreditation action is taken. The Executive Secretary checks the application for completeness and forwards the document to the Director of Field Staff, who schedules a site visit of the program. The scheduling and completion of the site visit take approximately six months. In some specialties, a member of the RRC or a specialist will review the application to identify areas requiring clarification by the site visitor.

A reapplication involves the same process described above. A program cannot initiate reapplication while engaged in either stage of the appeals process.

Review of Accredited Programs. Accredited programs undergo site visits and reviews on cycles determined by the RRC, as described below in the section on categories of accreditation. Program directors are notified well in advance of the site visit, at which time they receive the appropriate forms for completion. Program directors may request forms earlier, if they desire.

An RRC may elect to review a program outside the usual cycle. A program director also may request an early review. However, a program will not be reviewed while it is in either stage of the appeals process.

Function of Site Visitor. There are two types of site visits: those conducted by ACGME field staff and those conducted by specialists. In either case, it should be emphasized that the site visitor does not participate in the final accreditation decision or recommendation of the RRC beyond providing a written report. It is the site visitor's primary responsibility to verify the information that has been provided by the program director. The site visitor also conducts interviews with administrators, faculty, and residents in order to report accurately on the various aspects of the educational program.

After the site visit has been completed, the site visitor's report is submitted to the Executive Secretary who prepares the program file for evaluation by the RRC.

Review and Accreditation

The RRC reviews the program information in detail, evaluates the program, and determines the degree to which it meets the published educational standards (Essentials of Accredited Residencies). It decides upon an accreditation status for the program and identifies areas of non-compliance with the standards.

The Accreditation Categories. The accreditation status of a program will be one of the following:

Withhold Accreditation: An RRC may withhold accreditation when it determines that the proposal for a new program does not substantially comply with the Essentials of Accredited Residencies. The RRC will cite those areas in which the proposed program does not comply with the standards.

Provisional Accreditation: Provisional accreditation is granted for initial accreditation of a program, or for a previously accredited program which had its accreditation withdrawn and has subsequently reapplied for accreditation. Provisional accreditation may also be used in the unusual circumstance in which separately accredited programs merge into one or an accredited program has been so altered that in the judgment of the RRC it is the equivalent of a new program.

When a program is accredited on a provisional basis, the effective date of accreditation will be stipulated. Under special circumstances, the effective date may be made retroactive; however, unless specifically justified, it should not precede the beginning of the academic year during which the program is accredited.

Provisional accreditation implies that a program is in a developmental stage. It remains to be demonstrated that the proposal for which accreditation was granted will be implemented as planned. Accordingly, an RRC will monitor the developmental progress of a program accredited on a provisional basis. Following accreditation, programs should undergo a site visit in approximately two years in preparation for review by the RRC. The interval between accreditation and the next review of the program should not exceed three years. In the course of monitoring a program's development, an RRC may continue provisional accreditation; however, the total period of provisional accreditation should not exceed five years for programs of four years duration or less, or the length of the program plus one year for programs of five years duration or longer. With the exception of special cases as determined by an RRC, if full accreditation is not granted within either of these timeframes, accreditation of the program should be withdrawn.
Full Accreditation: An RRC may grant full accreditation in three circumstances:

a) When programs holding provisional accreditation have demonstrated in accordance with RRC procedures that they are functioning on a stable basis in substantial compliance with the Essentials of Accredited Residencies;

b) When programs holding full accreditation have demonstrated upon review that they continue to be in substantial compliance with the Essentials of Accredited Residencies;

c) When programs holding probationary accreditation have demonstrated upon review that they are in substantial compliance with the Essentials of Accredited Residencies.

The maximum interval between reviews of a program holding full accreditation is five years; however, an RRC may specify a shorter cycle.

Probationary Accreditation: This category is used for programs holding full accreditation which, upon a site visit and review, are no longer considered to be in substantial compliance with the Essentials of Accredited Residencies. The normal interval for review of programs holding probationary accreditation is two years; however, an RRC may specify a shorter cycle. In reviewing a program holding probationary accreditation, the RRC may exercise the following options: grant full accreditation, withdraw accreditation, or, in special circumstances, continue probationary accreditation. A program should not hold probationary accreditation for more than four consecutive years until it is returned to full accreditation or the RRC acts to withdraw accreditation. This period may be extended for procedural reasons as when a program exercises the right to appeal procedures or the review schedule exceeds four years. The probationary period is calculated from the date of the initial decision for probation. The "Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions" provide further details on adverse actions (see below).

 Withdrawal of Accreditation: Accreditation may be withdrawn from a residency program under the following conditions:

a. Noncompliance with Essentials. Accreditation may be withdrawn from programs holding either provisional accreditation or probationary accreditation as follows:

1) For programs holding provisional accreditation, once an RRC has notified a program director that the program has not developed as proposed to establish and to maintain substantial compliance with the Essentials of Accredited Residencies, the program will be subject to withdrawal of accreditation for failure to be in substantial compliance with the Essentials.

2) For programs holding probationary accreditation, once an RRC has notified a program director that the program is accredited on a probationary basis, the program will be subject to withdrawal of accreditation for continued failure to be in substantial compliance with the Essentials of Accredited Residencies.

3) In giving notification, as indicated in 1) and 2) above, an RRC must indicate the areas in which the program is judged not to be in substantial compliance with the Essentials of Accredited Residencies. It is understood that these areas may change in the course of multiple reviews conducted from the time a program is first given notice that it is not in compliance until withdrawal of accreditation may occur.

b. Request of Program. Voluntary withdrawal of accreditation may occur at the request of the program director in the following ways:

1) A program director may request voluntary withdrawal of accreditation of a program, without prejudice. It is expected that if a program is deficient for one or more of the reasons set forth in e. below, the director will seek voluntary withdrawal of accreditation. Normally such requests would come from the program director, with a letter of confirmation from the chief executive officer.

2) Two or more programs may be merged into a single new program. If the RRC accredits the new program, it will take concurrent action for withdrawal of accreditation, without prejudice, of the previously separate programs. The RRC will consider the expressed preference of the program director in establishing the effective date for withdrawal of accreditation of the program(s).

c. Delinquency of Payment. Programs which are judged to be delinquent in payment of fees are not eligible for review and shall be notified by certified mail, return receipt requested, of the effective date of withdrawal of accreditation. On that date, the program will be removed from the list of ACGME accredited programs.

d. Noncompliance with Accreditation Actions and Procedures. A program director may be deemed to have withdrawn from the voluntary process of accreditation and an RRC may take appropriate action to withdraw accreditation if that director refuses to comply with the following actions and procedures:

1) To undergo a site visit and program review;

2) To follow directives associated with an accreditation action;

3) To supply an RRC with requested information.

e. Program Inactivity or Deficiency. An RRC may withdraw accreditation of a program, regardless of its current accreditation status, under the following circumstances:

1) The program has been inactive for two or more years.

2) A program has incurred a catastrophic loss or complete change of resources, e.g., faculty, facilities, or funding, such that the program is judged not acceptable.

f. Withdrawal of accreditation for reasons noted in the above paragraphs 5c. (Delinquency of Payment), 5d. (Noncompliance with Accreditation Actions and Procedures), and 5e. (Program Inactivity or Deficiency) is an administrative action and is not subject to the appeals process.

g. The following policies apply when action is taken to withdraw accreditation (except for establishment of an effective date in the case of voluntary withdrawal of accreditation or withdrawal of accreditation because of inactivity or deficiency):

1) The effective date of withdrawal of accreditation shall not be less than one year from the date of the final action taken in the procedures to withdraw accreditation.

2) The effective date of withdrawal of accreditation shall permit the completion of the training year in which the action becomes effective.

3) Once notification has been made of the effective date of withdrawal of accreditation, no residents may be appointed to the program.

4) When action has been taken by an RRC to withdraw accreditation of a residency program, and the program has entered into appeal procedures, an application for accreditation of the program will not be considered until the appeal action is concluded.

The "Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions" contain further details (see below).

Warning Notices. An RRC may use a special procedure to advise a program director that it has serious concern about the quality of the program and that the program's future accreditation status may be in jeopardy. In keeping with the flexibility inherent in the accreditation process, each RRC may use this procedure in accordance with its own
interpretation of program quality and the use of the different accreditation categories. This procedure is not considered an adverse action and, therefore, is not subject to the appeals procedures.

The warning procedure may be used as follows:

a) For a program with provisional accreditation. An RRC may elect to continue provisional accreditation, but include in the letter of notification a statement that the program will be reviewed in approximately one year, following a site visit, at which time withdrawal of accreditation will be considered if the program has not achieved satisfactory development in establishing substantial compliance with the Essentials of Accredited Residencies.

b) For a program with full accreditation. An RRC may elect to continue full accreditation, but include in the letter of notification a statement that the program will be reviewed in approximately one year, following a site visit, at which time probationary accreditation will be considered if the program is not in substantial compliance with the Essentials of Accredited Residencies.

c) RRCs may extend the interval before the next review to two as years as in cases where program improvements may be addressed more appropriately within two years rather than one year.

Deferal of Accreditation Action: An RRC may defer a decision on the accreditation status of a residency program. The primary reason for deferral of accreditation action is lack of sufficient information about specific issues, which precludes an informed and reasonable decision. When an RRC defers accreditation action, the residency program retains its current accreditation status until a final decision is made.

Size of Resident Complement: The complement of residents in a program must be commensurate with the total capacity of the program to offer for each resident an educational experience consistent with accreditation standards. Thus, an RRC may indicate that a residency program is accredited to train a specific number of residents as a maximum at any one time. In addition, an RRC may indicate the number of residents to be trained in each year of the program. An RRC may also indicate that a minimum number of residents is considered necessary in each program to provide an effective learning environment.

Participating Institutions: The sponsoring institution of a residency program may utilize one or more additional institutions to provide necessary educational resources. In such cases, an RRC may evaluate whether each participating institution contributes meaningfully to the educational program.

Progress Reports: An RRC may request a progress report from a program director. The RRC should specify the exact information to be provided. When a progress report is requested, a specific due date should be included in the request.

Notification of Accreditation Status

Letters of Notification. Accreditation actions taken by an RRC are reported to program directors by formal letters of notification. The accreditation status of any program will change only by subsequent action of the RRC. The notification letters usually contain reference to the approximate time of the next site visit and review of the program.

Notifying Residents. Residents in a program should be aware of the accreditation status of the program and must be notified of any change in the accreditation status. When an adverse action is taken, program directors must notify all residents and applicants to the program IN WRITING, unless reconsideration is requested. If an adverse action is sustained upon reconsideration, the residents and applicants must be notified whether or not the action is appealed further. Copies of the letters to residents and applicants must be kept on file by the program director and a copy shall be sent to the Executive Secretary of the RRC within fifty (50) days of receipt of the notification of the adverse action. (Additional information regarding notification letters is contained in the “Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions.” See below.)

Period of Accreditation. When a residency program is initially accredited, accreditation commences with the date specified in the letter of notification. A program remains accredited until action is taken by an RRC to withdraw accreditation.

Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions

Adopted September 9, 1985 by ACGME

NOTE: The procedures below were adopted by the ACGME on September 9, 1985. An editorial revision was approved on June 8, 1987.

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education procedures for reconsideration and for appeal of adverse actions regarding the accreditation status of programs in graduate medical education provide for two steps of review:

I. Reconsideration

A. A letter of notification of the actions2 of a Residency Review Committee to deny or withdraw accreditation or to place or continue a program on probation or to recommend a reduction in resident complement shall be mailed to the program as soon as possible following the Residency Review Committee meeting. The letter shall include the basis for the decision. The program will be informed of its right to request reconsideration. In cases of withholding or withdrawing accreditation, or of placing a program on probation, a copy of the letter will also be sent to the chief administrative officer of the parent institution.

B. A program may request the RRC to reconsider the intended adverse action by submitting such request to the Executive Secretary of the RRC, by certified mail, return receipt requested, within thirty days of receipt of the letter of notification. While reconsideration is pending, the program will retain its accreditation status prior to the adverse action being reconsidered.

C. If reconsideration is not requested within thirty days of receipt of the letter of notification, the action of the RRC shall become final and all rights to reconsideration or appeal shall be waived. When the action becomes final, a copy of the letter of notification shall be sent to hospital administrators of participating institutions, the medical school and sponsoring organizations affiliated with the medical school and the sponsoring organizations of the RRC.

D. If reconsideration is not requested and the action becomes final, the program must give written notice of the adverse action to all residents and applicants. A copy of such notice must be sent to the Executive Secretary of the RRC.

E. If reconsideration is requested, the Executive Secretary of the appropriate Residency Review Committee will acknowledge the request for reconsideration and provide the program with the documents pertinent to the evaluation of the program and previously submitted by the program. Additionally, the Executive Secretary shall indicate a time

1 All correspondence relating to reconsideration should be sent by express mail, in care of the Executive Secretary, Residency Review Committee for (name of specialty), 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. Correspondence relating to an appeal of an adverse action should be sent by registered or the RRC shall become final and all rights to reconsideration or appeal shall be waived. When the action becomes final, a copy of the letter of notification shall be sent to hospital administrators of participating institutions, the medical school and sponsoring organizations affiliated with the medical school and the sponsoring organizations of the RRC.

D. If reconsideration is not requested and the action becomes final, the program must give written notice of the adverse action to all residents and applicants. A copy of such notice must be sent to the Executive Secretary of the RRC.

E. If reconsideration is requested, the Executive Secretary of the appropriate Residency Review Committee will acknowledge the request for reconsideration and provide the program with the documents pertinent to the evaluation of the program and previously submitted by the program. Additionally, the Executive Secretary shall indicate a time

1 All correspondence relating to reconsideration should be sent by express mail, in care of the Executive Secretary, Residency Review Committee for (name of specialty), 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. Correspondence relating to an appeal of an adverse action should be sent by express mail, in care of the Executive Secretary, ACGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

2 Here and elsewhere in the document the word "action" reflects delegation of accreditation authority to the RRC. In the event of a decision by a Residency Review Committee not holding delegated authority, read recommendation of a Residency Review Committee and action by the ACGME throughout the document.
by which additional information is to be received in order to be considered at the next regular meeting of the Residency Review Committee.

F. The program may provide to the RRC any written information revising or expanding factual information previously submitted; challenging the findings of the on-site inspector; attempting to rebut the interpretation and conclusions of the Residency Review Committee; attempting to show that deficiencies cited did not exist at the time of the initial RRC action, and/or otherwise attempting to show that the program was in substantial compliance with the "Essentials" at the time of the initial RRC action.

The Residency Review Committee will complete reconsideration at the regularly scheduled meeting indicated to the program. The Residency Review Committee may sustain or modify its previous recommendation or may choose to initiate a new survey and evaluation of the program.

G. If reconsideration of an adverse action is sustained, the residents and applicants must then be notified in writing that an adverse action as to accreditation status has been taken whether or not the action is appealed further. A copy of the notification must be sent to the Executive Secretary of the RRC.

H. Where substantial changes have occurred subsequent to the initial action of the RRC, the information should be delineated and submitted by the program as part of a request for re-evaluation and accreditation of the program. Such a re-evaluation includes a new on-site survey of the program.

I. When the RRC sustains its initial action, it will notify the program of its decision and indicate the further right to appeal an adverse decision. The reconsideration phase is completed when the RRC sustains its initial action, modifies it, or orders a new survey of the program.

J. When the RRC sustains its initial action, official letters of notification shall be sent as outlined in I.C. above.

II. Appeal Hearing

A. If upon reconsideration the Residency Review Committee sustains its initial action, the program may request a hearing before an appeals panel. If a written request for such a hearing is not received by the Executive Secretary of the ACGME within thirty (30) days following receipt of the official letter of notification, the action of the RRC will be deemed not subject to further appeal.

If a hearing is requested, the panel will be appointed according to the following procedures:

1. The ACGME shall maintain a list of qualified persons in each specialty as potential appeals panel members; such lists of persons should come from professional backgrounds and settings representative of those in which residency training programs are conducted.

2. For a given hearing, the program shall receive a copy of the list of potential appeals panel members and shall have an opportunity to delete a maximum of one-third of the names from the list of potential appeals panel members. The program shall submit the revised list to the Executive Secretary of the ACGME within fifteen (15) days.

3. A three-member appeals panel will be constituted by the ACGME from among the remaining names on the list.

B. When a program requests a hearing before an appeals panel, the program rejoins its status prior to the appealed adverse action until the ACGME makes a final determination on the status of the program. Nonetheless, at this time residents must be notified as to the adverse action by an RRC on the accreditation status.

C. Hearings conducted in conformity with these procedures will be held at a time and place to be determined by the ACGME. At least twenty-five (25) days prior to the hearing the program shall be notified of the time and place of the hearing.

D. The program will be given the documentation of the Residency Review Committee action in sustaining its initial action upon reconsideration.

E. The documents comprising the program file, the record of the RRC's action, together with oral and written presentations to the appeals panel, shall be the basis for the recommendation of the appeals panel.

F. The appeals panel shall meet and review the written record, and receive the presentations. The appropriate RRC shall be notified of the hearing and a representative of the RRC may attend the hearing to be available to the appeals panel to provide clarification of the record.

Proceedings before an appeals panel are not of an adversary nature as typical in a court of law, but rather, provide an administrative mechanism for peer review of an accreditation decision about an educational program. The appeals panel shall not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings.

The program may not amend the statistical or narrative descriptions of the program on which the decision of the Residency Review Committee was based. Furthermore, the appeals panel shall not consider any changes in the program or descriptions of the program which were not in the record reviewed by the Residency Review Committee. Presentations shall be limited to clarifications of the record and arguments to show the degree to which the program meets the published standards for accreditation and the degree to which it has been reviewed in accordance with the administrative procedures governing accreditation of programs.

The appellant shall communicate with the appeals panel only at the hearing or in writing through the Executive Secretary of the ACGME.

The appeals panel shall make recommendations to the ACGME whether there is substantial, credible and relevant evidence to support the action taken by the Residency Review Committee in the matter that is being appealed. The appeals panel, in addition, will make recommendations as to whether there has been substantial compliance with the administrative procedures governing the process of accreditation of graduate medical education programs.

G. At the option of the appeals panel, the program may submit additional written material within fifteen (15) days after the hearing. The intention to submit such material must be made known to the appeals panel at the hearing.

H. Following the hearing or submission of additional written material, the appeals panel shall submit its recommendations to the ACGME within twenty (20) days. The ACGME shall act on the appeal at its next regularly scheduled meeting.

I. The decision of the ACGME in this matter shall be final. There is no provision for further appeal.

J. The Executive Secretary of the ACGME shall, within fifteen (15) days following the final ACGME decision, notify the program under appeal of the decision of the ACGME by means of express mail.

K. Expenses of the appeals panel members and the associated administrative costs shall be shared equally by the appellant and the ACGME.

---

3Letters should be sent express mail in care of the Executive Secretary, Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.
A. A letter containing the recommendation of the TYRC to withhold accreditation, withdraw accreditation, or to reduce the number of residents in a program shall be mailed to a program director whose program has received such adverse recommendation as soon as possible following the TYRC meeting. The letter, when transmitted to the program involved, shall include the basis for the decision and inform the program director of his right to request an appeals hearing before the TYRC. In cases of withholding or withdrawing accreditation, a copy of the notification letter will also be sent to the chief administrative officer of the sponsoring institution after the action becomes final. The action of the TYRC becomes final upon concurrence by the ACGME.

B. If an appeal hearing is not requested, the residents and applicants must be notified of the adverse action in writing and a copy of such notice must be sent to the Executive Secretary of the TYRC.

C. Written requests for a hearing must be submitted to the Executive Secretary of the TYRC by express mail within thirty (30) days following receipt of the letter. If the program does not request a hearing within thirty (30) days after receipt of the letter, all rights to an appeal are waived.

D. When a written request for an appeals hearing is received, the program shall revert to its status prior to the adverse action or recommendation of an adverse action by the TYRC.

E. The Executive Secretary of the TYRC will place the request for the hearing in the program file and will schedule the hearing for the next TYRC meeting.

F. Upon notification of the date of the hearing, the program director and institution have the right to request and obtain all the information in the program file on which the TYRC’s recommendations and actions were based, including reports of field staff and specialist site visitors, progress reports and any additional clarifying information which was not available to the program director.

G. The program director, in accordance with the established guidelines of the TYRC, will have the option to either make a presentation before the TYRC or submit documentation to the TYRC regarding cited deficiencies.

H. Appeal proceedings before the TYRC are not of an adversary nature as is typical in a court of law, but rather, provide an administrative mechanism for peer review of an accreditation decision about an educational program.

I. The information upon which an appeal is based must be that which pertains to the program at the time of the initial evaluation by the TYRC. Information based on data subsequent to the initial review or representing changes in the program following an adverse decision cannot be considered at this time by the TYRC. Furthermore, the TYRC shall not consider any revisions in the program’s statistical data or narrative descriptions which were not in the record reviewed by the TYRC. Presentations shall be limited to clarifications of the record and arguments to show the degree to which the program meets the published standards for accreditation and the degree to which it has been reviewed in accordance with the administrative procedures governing accreditation of programs.

J. Where substantial changes have occurred subsequent to the action of the TYRC, the program director should cancel the appeals process and submit a new application for evaluation and accreditation of the program.

K. The TYRC shall submit a recommendation for sustaining or rescinding the original decision to the ACGME. The action of the ACGME will be final.

L. If an appeal of an adverse action is sustained, the residents and applicants must then be notified in writing that an adverse action has been taken. Copies of the letters of notification to residents and applicants must be kept on file by the program director. A copy of such notice must be sent to the Executive Secretary of the TYRC.

Program Organization

The organization of a program may involve any of several administrative forms.

For example:

A program may be conducted within a single institution, that is, the assignment of residents is limited to that institution;

or

A program may involve more than one institution, that is, the resident assignments are not limited to the sponsoring institutions.

Some RRCs have specific requirements relating to program organization. These may be found in the appropriate Special Requirements.

It is the editorial policy of the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs that the program listings shall include, in addition to the parent institution, only institutions to which rotations are for a minimum of six months for programs of three or more years duration, a minimum of four months for programs of two years duration, and a minimum of two months for programs of one year duration.

Charges for Evaluation and Accreditation of Programs

Fees charged for the accreditation of programs are determined annually by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. As of January 1, 1989, the following fee structure is in effect:

Application Fee

A fee is charged for processing applications for programs seeking initial accreditation or reaccreditation, including subspecialty programs.

The charge for applications is $550.00. It is normally billed at the time the application is received.

Program Site Visit

A fee is charged for the site visit associated with review of programs:

a) The charge for a site visit is $2,000.00, whether the visit is done by an ACGME field representative or by a specialist in the appropriate discipline.

b) The fee for a site visit of a subspecialty program in certain disciplines in which a site visit of such programs is conducted in conjunction with a core program is $1,500.00. THIS FEE APPLIES ONLY TO SUBSPECIALTY PROGRAMS IN INTERNAL MEDICINE, PEDIATRICS, AND DENTAL RADIOLOGY.

Annual Per Resident Fee

An annual fee is charged for each resident position filled in an accredited residency training program. The fee is calculated on the number of residents in each program as of September 1 of the given academic year. Programs are billed around January 1 of that academic year. The fee charged in 1988-1989 was $30.00 per resident.

Where to Obtain Information

Inquiries regarding any aspect of the accreditation process should be directed to the Executive Secretary of the appropriate Residency Review Committee at the following address: 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

For inquiries by telephone, please use the following numbers:

Executive Secretary, ACGME (312) 645-4920

Executive Secretary, RRCs for: (312) 645-4692

Dermatology

Orthopaedic Surgery

Pathology

Executive Secretary, RRCs for: (312) 645-4642

Anesthesiology

Nuclear Medicine

Radiology

Executive Secretary, RRCs for: (312) 645-4687
Ophthalmology
Surgery
Thoracic Surgery
Executive Secretary, RRCs for: (312) 645-4947
Family Practice
Pediatrics
Executive Secretary, RRCs for: (312) 645-4683
Colon and Rectal Surgery
Neurology
Obstetrics/Gynecology
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
Executive Secretary, RRCs for: (312) 645-5404
Emergency Medicine
Neurological Surgery
Plastic Surgery
Executive Secretary, RRCs for: (To be announced)
Allergy and Immunology
Otolaryngology
Preventive Medicine
Psychiatry
Associate Executive Secretary, RRC for:
Internal Medicine (312) 645-4953
Executive Secretary:
Transitional Year (312) 645-4685
Director of Field Staff (312) 645-4948
(Site Visits)
Administrative Assistant (312) 645-4939
(Invoices, vouchers)
Inquiries regarding fees should be directed to: Executive Secretary of ACGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.
A list of programs which offer shared-schedule positions may be obtained upon request by writing to: Department of Directories and Publications, Room 6254, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.
Inquiries regarding listing of programs should be directed to:
Director, Department of Directories and Publications, Room 6252,
American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.
Any inquiries regarding certification of individual candidates in any specialty should be directed to the appropriate board in that specialty.
(See Appendix C, Table 2 for address.)
Inquiries regarding the Matching Program should be directed to:
National Resident Matching Program, One Rotary Center, Suite 807, Evanston, Illinois 60601 (Phone: (312) 328-3440).

ENTRY OF FOREIGN-BORN MEDICAL GRADUATES TO THE UNITED STATES

The entry of foreign-born graduates of foreign medical schools to the United States is governed by the U.S. Immigration and Nationality Act, which is administered by the Immigration and Naturalization Service. It is a violation of federal law to provide employment to a non-U.S. citizen who does not hold a visa permitting him to earn a salary. Thus, residency program directors considering foreign-born medical graduates should appoint only those who hold an exchange visitor (J-1) visa, an immigrant visa or federal work permit. These foreign-born foreign medical graduates should also hold the standard Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) certificate, earned through passing the Foreign Medical Graduate Examination in the Medical Sciences (FMGEEMS) and meeting the other requirements of the ECFMG.

Foreign medical graduates who hold exchange visitor visas can be appointed only to residency programs in a medical school hospital, or in a hospital affiliated with a medical school, and the medical school must agree in writing to provide the training for which the medical graduate is coming to the United States. The Immigration and Nationality Act permits a foreign medical graduate to remain in the United States long enough to complete training in a specialty or for seven years, whichever is shorter; a graduate may change his designation of specialty once during that period.

Exchange Visitor FMGs

Exchange visitor foreign medical graduates are at present required to have passed the FMGEEMS in order to obtain a visa, and they must have demonstrated competency in oral and written English. They must have undertaken their medical studies at a medical school listed in the World Directory of Medical Schools and must have completed all of the medical education requirements for admission practice in the country where they attended medical school before coming to the United States. They must, in addition, have committed themselves to return to their home country, or country of last residence, after they complete their training in the United States, and their country must provide written assurance that there is need in that country for services in the specialty of the graduate's training. A graduate who holds an exchange visitor visa and a standard ECFMG certificate has met the above requirements.

Immigrant Foreign Medical Graduates

Foreign-born foreign medical graduates who immigrate to the United States similarly are subject to regulations. Program directors should determine that such individuals have an immigrant's visa and an ECFMG certificate, or a full and unrestricted state license to practice medicine. Foreign-born foreign medical graduates may immigrate to the U.S. in a number of different ways. One way is to enter on a third-preference visa, that is, as a professionally trained physician or surgeon coming to the United States to practice medicine. Those physicians who apply for a third-preference visa must take the FMGEEMS and satisfy other immigration rules, which include obtaining a U.S. Department of Labor certificate indicating that they are not being appointed to a position that an equally qualified U.S. citizen or permanent resident has sought. A foreign medical graduate may immigrate to the U.S. without having taken the FMGEEMS, as a political or religious refugee or as the first-degree relative of a U.S. citizen or a U.S. permanent resident. However, such individuals must meet the requirements for appointment to a residency program as described in the General Essentials (see Section II). Program directors who are contacted by foreign-born foreign medical graduates with questions about immigration should refer the inquirer to a U.S. Consul General (if the inquiry comes from abroad) or to the Immigration and Naturalization Service (if the inquiry comes from within the U.S.). Only a U.S. Consul or the Immigration and Naturalization Service can rule whether or not a foreign-born foreign medical graduate must pass the FMGEEMS in order to be eligible to immigrate. The responsibility of the residency program director is to determine that the foreign graduate has met the requirements for appointment to a program and is permitted to work in the U.S. ECFMG information booklets, containing information about the FMGEEMS examination and about the procedure for obtaining an ECFMG certificate, are available from ECFMG, 3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104-2685.

Rules and Regulations for Public Law 94-484, published in the Federal Register, Volume 43, Number 63 on Friday, March 51, 1978, pages 13,504 and following, indicate that a foreign-born foreign medical graduate can be admitted to the United States for the purpose of "observation, consultation, teaching, and/or research," not involving responsibility for patient care, without having passed the FMGEEMS. A
U.S. university or academic medical center which has been designated as a site for an Exchange Visitor Program is authorized to issue Form IAP-66 (formerly DSP-66) in such circumstances.

The Fifth Pathway

The “Fifth Pathway,” is available to persons who meet all of the following conditions:

a. have completed, in an accredited U.S. college or university, undergraduate premedical work of the quality acceptable for matriculation in an accredited U.S. medical school;

b. have studied medicine in a medical school located outside the United States, Puerto Rico, and Canada, which is listed in the World Directory of Medical Schools, published by the World Health Organization;

c. have completed all of the formal requirements of the foreign medical school except internship and/or social service. (Those who have completed all of these requirements including internship and/or social service are not eligible for a Fifth Pathway.)

Students who have completed the academic curriculum in residence at a foreign medical school and who meet the above conditions may be offered the opportunity to substitute for an internship and/or social service required by a foreign medical school, an academic year of supervised clinical training prior to entrance into the first year of an approved U.S. graduate medical education program. The supervised clinical training must be provided by faculty of an undergraduate program in medical education accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, and should be conducted in closely affiliated hospitals to assure that those who complete such programs have received training which is reasonably comparable to that of the school’s regularly graduated students. The medical school should insure that the constellation of resources is adequate for the conduct of its Fifth Pathway Program without jeopardizing its other academic programs.

Before the beginning of the supervised clinical training, students must attain a score satisfactory to the sponsoring medical school on a screening examination, preferably nationally administered, and have their academic records and skills evaluated by the faculty to identify individual academic deficiencies to be remedied by completion of the supervised clinical program. Fifth Pathway graduates must pass the FMGEMS before they can be admitted to residency training. Physicians who have a Fifth Pathway certificate and have passed the FPGMGS are eligible for appointment to residency training. They must also meet requirements established by the state medical board in the state where the residency program is located and must be accepted for appointment by the director of the residency program.

APPOINTMENT TO ARMED SERVICES RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAMS

The Armed Services first-year graduate medical education (FYME) training programs are filled by graduates of accredited schools of medicine and osteopathic medicine. The majority of the Armed Services FYME positions are filled by individuals with existing active duty service obligations. Graduates of foreign medical schools, other than Canadian, must have a standard ECFMG certificate to be eligible to apply. To be trained in an Armed Services medical treatment facility, an individual must be qualified for appointment as a commissioned officer in the Armed Services. Selection priorities for Armed Services postgraduate year two and beyond training is given to officers on active duty. Acceptance of applications from civilian applicants may vary among the three services. Interested individuals should contact their local Armed Services recruiting office for further information.

THE NATIONAL RESIDENT MATCHING PROGRAM

The Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs lists all ACGME accredited residency training programs. The National Resident Matching Program (NRMP) lists hospitals which have signed an agreement to participate in the match for the coming year. The Army, Navy, and Air Force programs do not participate in the Matching Programs. The NRMP Directory is published annually in October.

All participating hospitals are listed alphabetically by state, within each state by city, and within the city or vicinity by the name of the hospital. A six-digit number designates the specific hospital and type of program, or track within a program, at each hospital. This number is to be used by the applicant on the confidential rank order list they send to NRMP to indicate their choice among the programs for which they have applied. Several special tracks may be offered within some types of residency programs. These may include tracks that designate particular kinds or locations of training within the accredited program. If applicants are applying to a hospital which offers several different types of programs or tracks, they must indicate on their confidential rank order list their preference for the specific type of program track in that hospital for which they have applied. For example, if applicants apply for a residency in surgery and also a transitional program at the same hospital, they must rank these just as if they were in separate hospitals. It is essential that applicants use the specific, six-digit code number for each of their selections on their rank order lists.

In writing to a hospital, applicants should address the Program Director. The Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs lists the name and address of the program director.

Because of the intense desire of some hospitals to secure candidates, and because of an equally strong desire of some applicants to serve at a particular hospital, pressure may be brought by either party on the other to force an early commitment. Such demands are contrary to the NRMP Agreements that are signed by applicants, program directors, and hospitals. In the matching plan only the confidential rank order lists submitted by hospitals and applicants should determine the placement of applicants in programs.

The algorithm of the matching plan does not penalize either group from taking "flyers." Should applicants apply to a hospital in which they think their chances of acceptance are poor, their chances at their second choice hospitals are as good as if they had rated them first. Similarly, if hospitals rank applicants they believe they have little chance of matching, and do not match them, such hospitals will have as good a chance to match their lower ranked applicants as if they had ranked them first.

Application materials are sent to all U.S. medical students via the dean's office. Students should enroll early in the summer. Other individuals who wish to participate in the Matching Program may obtain application materials and more detailed information by writing to the National Resident Matching Program, One Rotary Center, Suite 807, Evanston, Illinois 60201. Applications for such applicants are accepted between June 1st and the last Friday in September for the following year's Match.

EXPERIMENTAL CHILD PSYCHIATRY/PEDIATRICS PROGRAMS

The American Board of Pediatrics, The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, and its committee on certification in child psychiatry have developed a pilot project to determine the feasibility of training child psychiatrists via a different format. This is a five year curriculum with two years of pediatrics, one and a half years of adult psychiatry, and one and a half years of child and adolescent psychiatry. There are six programs involved located at Brown University, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Mount Sinai School of Medicine, Tufts University School of Medicine, and University of Colorado in Denver.
Medicine, the University of Kentucky, and the University of Utah. For further information please call or write the Program Director at the institutions or the American Board of Pediatrics: 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, NC 27514.
Section II

Requirements for Accreditation of Programs

This Section contains documents which describe the General Requirements for all residency training programs, and the Special Requirements for training in the various branches of medicine. The document, "Essentials of Accredited Residencies in Graduate Medical Education" was adopted by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) and became effective July 1, 1982.

The twenty-four sections of the document which give the Special Requirements for training programs in the various branches of medicine have been approved by the appropriate Residency Review Committee, the parent bodies of the Residency Review Committee, and the ACGME. The Special Requirements documents specify in general terms the curriculum content for an acceptable training program. These documents may also address the general characteristics of the resources and personnel necessary for the program, as well as the duration of training and other specifications for a program.

The distinction between "accreditation of a training program" and "certification of an individual physician" is an important one. Accreditation is the process whereby the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education grants public recognition to a specialized program which meets certain established educational standards as determined through initial and subsequent periodic evaluations by the Residency Review Committee. The primary purpose of the accreditation process is to provide a professional judgment as to the quality of the educational program. By this process the potential candidate to the program is assured that the program meets the standards set by professionals in that specialty.

Certification is the process by which a specialty board grants recognition to an individual physician who has met certain predetermined qualifications, as specified by the board. The certification requirements for each American Specialty Board will be found in Appendix B of this DIRECTORY.

Neither of the above should be confused with licensure, which is the process by which an agency of state government grants permission to an individual physician to practice medicine within the jurisdiction of that state. A summary of medical licensure requirements of the fifty states is given in Appendix C of this DIRECTORY.

The Essentials of Accredited Residencies in Graduate Medical Education (Effective: July 1, 1982)

Preface

Graduate medical education in the United States is an integral component in the continuum of medical education. Physicians enroll in programs in graduate medical education to develop expertise in some special branch of medicine, as undergraduate medical education does not prepare a student for independent medical practice without supplementation by graduate training. The graduate phase is essential as indicated in this statement in the Liaison Committee on Medical Education's (LCME) "Structure and Function of a Medical School":

"The undergraduate period of medical education leading to the M.D. degree is no longer sufficient to prepare a student for independent medical practice without supplementation by a graduate training period which will vary in length depending upon the type of practice the student selects."

During the undergraduate phase, students gain knowledge of the sciences basic to medicine and learn to apply that knowledge to clinical problems. Skills in collecting data are developed by interviewing and examining patients and selecting and applying laboratory procedures under the guidance and supervision of the faculty and residents. Students learn to utilize these data to arrive at diagnostic hypotheses and make therapeutic decisions. These basic skills are learned by rotations through a variety of clinical disciplines in both inpatient and outpatient settings. Undergraduate medical students have limited opportunities to assume personal responsibility for patient care, and generally do not participate in the care of individual patients for an extended period of time.

Physicians in graduate medical education are, by convention, called resident physicians or residents. During the graduate phase, the knowledge and skills acquired in medical school are expanded through the progressive assumption of personal responsibility for patient care in supervised, clinical, educational environments which provide opportunities to learn about the variability of human beings in health and disease and about their biological, emotional, and social problems. As residents progressively gain more knowledge and skill they are provided greater latitude to make decisions and treat patients, but always under supervision.

Graduate medical education is organized by specialty. Some institutions (hospitals, medical schools, medical centers or other sponsoring organizations) may offer programs in many specialties, while others sponsor only a few, consistent with their clinical resources and capabilities. Each residency training program is organized and directed by a program director who has a staff responsible for the education, training, and supervision of the residents. Each institution is responsible for providing sufficient resources and assuring supervision for the proper conduct of its programs.
During the graduate phase of their education most residents, in addition to attaining the knowledge and skills needed to be practitioners, seek to complete training requirements for certification by a specialty board. Each board generally requires that graduate medical education be obtained in a program reviewed and approved by the Residency Review Committee (RRC) for that specialty under the authority of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME).

**Approval and Accreditation**

Approval and accreditation of training programs are voluntary efforts of all parties involved in graduate medical education. The process of accreditation assures medical students, residents, specialty boards, and the public that training programs are in essential compliance with published standards.

To be approved and accredited, graduate medical education programs must meet the General Requirements for graduate medical education and the Special Requirements for a specialty and be sponsored by an institution. The Special and General Requirements are the standards against which programs are judged by Residency Review Committees (RRCs) and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) in the process of review, approval and accreditation.

There is an established Residency Review Committee for each of the specialties in medicine for which certification is provided by a specialty board.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residency Review Committee</th>
<th>Sponsoring Organizations</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy &amp; Immunology</td>
<td>American Board of Allergy and Immunology (A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics) AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>American Board of Anesthesiology AMA Council on Medical Education American Society of Anesthesiologists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon &amp; Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery AMA Council on Medical Education American College of Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>American Board of Dermatology AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>American Board of Emergency Medicine American College of Emergency Physicians AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>American Board of Family Practice AMA Council on Medical Education American Academy of Family Physicians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>American Board of Internal Medicine AMA Council on Medical Education American College of Physicians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>American Board of Neurological Surgery AMA Council on Medical Education American College of Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>American Board of Nuclear Medicine AMA Council on Medical Education Society of Nuclear Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics-Gynecology</td>
<td>American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology AMA Council on Medical Education American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery AMA Council on Medical Education American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>American Board of Otolaryngology AMA Council on Medical Education American College of Otolaryngology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>American Board of Pathology AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>American Board of Pediatrics AMA Council on Medical Education American Academy of Pediatrics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine &amp; Rehabilitation</td>
<td>American Academy of Physical Medicine &amp; Rehabilitation American Board of Physical Medicine &amp; Rehabilitation AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>American Board of Plastic Surgery AMA Council on Medical Education American College of Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>American Board of Preventive Medicine AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology AMA Council on Medical Education American Psychiatric Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology</td>
<td>American Board of Radiology American College of Radiology AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>American Board of Surgery AMA Council on Medical Education American College of Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>American Board of Thoracic Surgery AMA Council on Medical Education American College of Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>American Board of Urology AMA Council on Medical Education American College of Surgeons</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education is composed of representatives of the following national professional organizations which are concerned with and involved in graduate medical education:

- American Board of Medical Specialties
- American Hospital Association
- American Medical Association
- Association of American Medical Colleges
- Council of Medical Specialty Societies

In addition there is a resident representative, there is a federal representative, and there is a public representative.

Each RRC develops Special Requirements for training programs in its specialty. These Special Requirements, after review and recommendation by the RRC’s sponsoring organizations and subsequent approval by the ACGME, set forth the requirements for the essential educational content, instructional activities, patient care responsibilities, supervision, and facilities that should be provided by the programs in the particular specialty.

The General Requirements delineate training program requirements and responsibilities which are common to all RRCs, institutions, and programs regardless of specialty. The General Requirements have been established by the ACGME in collaboration with the RRCs and their sponsoring organizations and approved by each of its five sponsoring organizations. An assessment of whether institutions fulfill the General Requirements is made in the process of review of their graduate programs.

Actions by the RRCs are based upon information gained through written submissions by program directors and evaluations made on site by assigned visitors. Actions of the RRCs, under the authority of the ACGME, determine the accreditation status of programs. The ACGME is also responsible for adjudication of appeals of adverse decisions and has established policies and procedures for appeal. Current operating policies and procedures for review, approval, accreditation and appeal are contained in the Manual of Structure and Functions for Residency Review Committees, which is revised and updated annually. Information concerning the accreditation status of any program may be obtained by communication with the Secretary of the ACGME.

**Part I. General Requirements**

Programs in graduate medical education are sponsored by institutions engaged in providing medical care and health services. The principal institutions for graduate medical education are hospitals. In order to provide the complete education and training experience established by the Special Requirements of a specialty, programs may involve more than one institution and various types of settings, which can include settings for ambulatory care, medical schools and various health agencies. Whatever the institutional form, providing education, training and health services of the highest quality must be a major mission. Graduate medical education requires that residents be directly involved in providing patient care under supervision in an institution that accepts responsibility for the quality of its educational programs. The educational mission must not be compromised by an excessive reliance on residents to fulfill institutional service obligations. Excellence in patient care must not be compromised or jeopardized by needs and prerogatives of educational programs or of research. The need for an institutional commitment to education is expressed in this policy statement which was promulgated by the Coordinating Council on Medical Education and approved by its sponsoring organizations in 1974:

Institutions, organizations and agencies offering programs in graduate medical education must assume responsibility for the educational validity of all such programs. This responsibility includes assuring an administrative system which provides for management of resources dedicated to education and providing for involvement of teaching staff in selection of candidates, program planning, program review and evaluation of participation.

While educational programs in several fields of medicine properly differ from one another, as they do from one institution to another, institutions and their teaching staffs must ensure that all programs offered are consistent with their goals and meet the standards set forth by them and by voluntary accrediting agencies.

The governing boards, the administration, and the teaching staff must recognize that engagement with graduate medical education creates obligations beyond the provision of safe and timely medical care. Resources and time must be provided for the proper discharge of these obligations.

The teaching staff and administration, with review by the governing board, must (a) establish the general objectives of graduate medical education; (b) apportion residency and fellowship positions among the several programs offered; (c) review instructional plans for each specific program; (d) develop criteria for selection of candidates; (e) develop methods for evaluating, on a regular basis, the effectiveness of the programs and the competency of persons who are in the programs. Evaluation should include input from those in training. Facilities and teaching staff shall be appropriate and sufficient for effective accomplishment of the educational mission of each program. If outside facilities or staff are needed to fulfill program needs, the primary sponsor must maintain full responsibility for the quality of education provided.

Implementation of these General Requirements requires that the program directors and teaching staffs of sponsored programs work with each other, and the institutional administration and the governing authorities to provide an operating system for educational resource allocation and quality control to ensure that sponsored programs can fully meet the Special Requirements set forth in Part II of these Essentials. In order to prevent duplication of effort, all of the resources provided by institutions for their training programs are not specifically mentioned in this document.

1. **Responsibility of Institutions**

Ensuring that each specialty program fully meets the Special Requirements for approval by its RRC is an institutional responsibility. The specifications set forth in this section make necessary an institutional system involving the teaching staff for the allocation of educational resources and maintenance of the quality of all sponsored programs.

1.1 The ACGME expects institutions sponsoring programs in graduate medical education to provide documentary evidence of a commitment to medical education by:

a) The administration,

b) The teaching staff.

This evidence should consist of:

1.1.1 A written statement setting forth the reasons why the institution sponsors graduate medical education:

There should be evidence of agreement to this statement by the teaching staff and the administration.

1.1.2 A description of the process by which institutional resources are distributed for educational purposes:

**Notes:**


2. Many of the details of these resources appear in the Accreditation Manual for Hospitals, which can be obtained from: The Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, 875 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611.
There should be clear evidence that the process is agreed to within the institution. Those responsible for administration of the process should be identified by name and title in the institution’s table of organization.

1.1.3 An operational system involving the program directors, based on institutional policies, establishing how the sponsored programs provide for:
   a) The appointment of teaching staff,
   b) The selection of residents,
   c) The appointment of resident positions among programs, consonant with the Residency Review Committee policies,
   d) The supervision of residents,
   e) The evaluation and advancement of residents,
   f) The dismissal of residents whose performance is unsatisfactory, and
   g) The assurance of due process for residents and teaching staff.

These policies should be developed after widespread consultation among the concerned parties, and should have institutional approval.

1.1.4 A periodic analysis of each program by representatives of the concerned departments, the residents, and the administration should be developed:

These analyses should include the appraisal of:
   a) The goals and objectives of each program,
   b) The instructional plans formulated to achieve these goals,
   c) The effectiveness of each program in meeting its goals, and
   d) The effectiveness of utilization of the resources provided.

There should be documentation of these analyses and of the mechanisms to correct identified deficiencies.

Implementation of General Requirements may be delegated to a committee of program directors or their designees and others responsible for the institution’s educational program. Once a system is in place, each program must comply with these policies and procedures.

1.2 Interinstitutional Agreements: When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the conduct of one or more programs, each participating institution or organizational unit is expected to demonstrate a commitment to graduate medical education as set forth in 1.1.1 through 1.1.4. Documentary evidence of agreements, approved by the institutions, should be available for inspection by assigned site visitors. The following items should be covered in such interinstitutional agreement:

1.2.1 Items of Agreement:
   a) Designation of program director: A single director for each specialty program should be designated. The scope of the director’s authority to direct and coordinate the program’s activities in all participating institutions should be clearly set forth in a written statement.
   b) Teaching staff: The teaching staff responsible for providing the educational program and supervising the residents in each institution should be designated.
   c) Educational contribution: The expected contribution to the educational objectives to be provided by each institution to each program should be delineated.
   d) Assignment of residents: The period of assignment of residents to the segment of a program provided by each institution, and any priority of assignment, should be set forth.
   e) Financial commitment: Each institution’s financial commitment to the direct support of each program should be specifically identified.

1.2.2 When several institutions or organizational units participate in sponsoring multiple programs, mechanisms should be developed to coordinate the overall educational mission and facilitate the accomplishment of the policies and procedures set forth in subsections 1.1.1 and 1.1.2.

1.3 Facilities and Resources: Institutional facilities and resources should be adequate to provide the educational experiences and opportunities set forth in the Special Requirements for each sponsored program. These include, but are not limited to, an adequate library providing access to standard reference texts and current journals, sufficient space for instruction, adequate facilities for residents to carry out their patient care and personal education responsibilities. Adequate sleeping, lounge, and food facilities must be accessible to the residents during assigned duty hours. Adequate clinical support services must be provided on a 24-hour basis, including retrieval of medical records and of laboratory and radiologic information in a manner appropriate for quality patient care and educational programs. Further, financial support of residents is necessary to assure that residents are able to fulfill the responsibilities of their educational programs.

1.4 As part of the educational program, it is important that all deaths be reviewed, and that autopsies be performed whenever possible. Autopsies must be performed in sufficient number to provide an adequate educational experience and to enhance the quality of patient care.

1.5 Hospital Accreditation: Hospitals sponsoring or participating in programs of graduate medical education should be accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. If a hospital is not so accredited, the reasons why accreditation was not sought or was denied should be explained.

2. PROGRAM ORGANIZATION AND RESPONSIBILITIES

The director and the teaching staff of a program in graduate medical education are responsible for defining and implementing the goals and objectives of the program.

All training programs should foster the development of residents' teaching abilities, interpersonal relationships, and understanding of medical ethics. Instruction in ethical issues, in the socioeconomics of health care, and in the importance of cost-effective medical practice should be part of all programs.

The educational effectiveness of a residency training program depends largely on the quality of its supervision and organization. The responsibility for these important functions lies with the department heads or service chiefs, who in most instances are also the program directors. The program directors should have qualifications and breadth of experience which will enable them to carry out an effective training program. Each program director accepts the responsibility of resident selection, evaluation and promotion within the framework of the policies of the sponsoring institution. Additional responsibilities of the program director are the development of other members of the health care team; and the selection of the various evaluation techniques employed.

The sponsoring institution is expected to assist program directors in carrying out their responsibilities through the development of appropriate institutional policies to assure excellence in resident physician education. When a Residency Review Committee reviews a program, the
extent to which the sponsoring institution is supporting the efforts of the
program director through institutional policies will be taken into
consideration.

2.1 Qualifications of Program Staff: The individuals who have
responsibility for the conduct of graduate medical education programs
should be specifically identified.

2.1.1 The program director should be certified by the specialty
board in the discipline of the program or should possess
suitable equivalent qualifications as a teacher, clinician,
and administrator. Each director should have the authority
and time needed to fulfill administrative and teaching
responsibilities in order to achieve the educational goals of
the program and to participate with other program directors
in maintaining the quality of all institutional programs.

2.1.2 The teaching staff should have a strong interest in teaching,
and be willing to contribute the necessary time and effort to
the educational program. The key professional personnel, as
teachers, clinicians, and/or administrators, should:

a) have adequate special training and experience,
b) actively participate in appropriate national scientific
societies,
c) participate in their own continuing medical education,
d) engage in specific presentations as appropriate, and
b) exhibit active interest in medical research related to
their specialties.

2.2 Relationships between Medical Staff and Graduate Programs: In
some institutions a distinction is made between the teaching staff
and the non-teaching staff of a department. Where this is the case,
the institutional educational plan (2.1.2) should clearly delineate
the agreements reached regarding the utilization of institutional
resources for education. This should include agreement as to
whether residents and teaching staff may have contact with the
patients of members of the medical staff not involved in the
educational programs and what responsibilities residents have for
such patients.

3. ELIGIBILITY AND SELECTION OF RESIDENTS

Physicians with the following qualifications are eligible to enter
graduate medical education programs accredited by the AGME:

3.1 Unrestricted Eligibility: Unrestricted eligibility is accorded to
those with the following qualifications:

3.1.1 Graduates from the institutions in the U.S. and Canada
whose programs are accredited by the Liaison Committee on
Medical Education.
3.1.2 Graduates from institutions in the U.S. accredited by the
American Osteopathic Association.
3.1.3 Graduates of medical schools whose programs are not
accredited by the LCME who meet the following additional
qualifications:

a) Have fulfilled the educational requirements to practice
in the country in which they have had their medical
education, or, if a national of the country concerned,
have obtained an unrestricted license or certificate of
full registration to practice in that country, have passed
examinations designated as acceptable by the AGME
for determination of professional preparedness and
capability to comprehend and communicate in both
spoken and written English, and have had their
credentials validated by an organization or agency
acceptable to the AGME, or

b) Have a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine
in the U.S. jurisdiction providing such license.

3.1.4 U.S. citizen graduates from institutions whose programs are
not accredited by the LCME who cannot qualify under
Section 3.1.3, but who have successfully completed the
licensure examination in a U.S. jurisdiction in which the law
or regulations provide that a full and unrestricted license to
practice will be granted without further examination after
successful completion of a specified period of graduate
medical education; or

3.1.5 In the case of students who have completed, in an accredited
college or university in the U.S., undergraduate premedical
education of the quality acceptable for matriculation in an
accredited U.S. medical school, they have studied at a medical
school whose program is not accredited by the Liaison
Committee on Medical Education, but which is listed by
the World Health Organization, have completed all of
the formal requirements of the foreign medical school except
internship and/or social service, such students may subm it
for an internship or other service required by the foreign
medical school an academic year of supervised clinical
training (such as a clinical clerkship) on or after July 1,
1971, prior to entrance into the first year of AGME-
approved graduate medical education. The supervised
clinical training must be under the direction of a medical
school whose program is accredited by the Liaison Commit-
tee on Medical Education. Before beginning the supervised
clinical training, students must have their academic records
and other credentials reviewed and approved by the medical
school supervising their clinical training and must attain a
score satisfactory to the sponsoring medical school on a
screening examination. Effective July 1, 1985, candidates
must have passed examinations designated as acceptable by
the AGME for determination of professional preparedness
prior to entrance into the first year of AGME accredited
graduate medical education.

3.2 Restricted Eligibility: Restricted eligibility for foreign nationals to
enroll in AGME programs is accorded under the following
circumstances:

a) When a U.S. medical school and one or more of its affiliated
hospitals have a documented bilateral agreement, approved by
an agency recognized for that purpose by the AGME, with an
official agency or recognized institution in the physician's
country of origin to provide an educational program designed
to prepare the physician to make specific contributions in a
health field upon return to the country in which the sponsoring
agency or institution is located; and

b) The physician has been granted an unrestricted license or
certificate of full recognition to practice medicine in the
country wherein the agency or institution making the agree-
ment referred to in (a) is located; and

---

1 Graduates of colleges of osteopathic medicine in the United States accredited by the
American Osteopathic Association whose medical degree is Doctor of Osteopathy are not
admissible for board certification in some specialties. Each candidate should contact the
appropriate American specialty board to determine requirements for certification.
2 Effective July 1, 1984, these examinations will be either the 
Visa Qualifying Examination in the Foreign Medical Graduate Examination in the Medical Sciences
and the ECPMO English Test—administered by the Educational Commission for Foreign
Medical Graduates. Entry into graduate medical education will be limited to seven (7)
years after the successful completion of the requirements for certification by the
Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates.
c) The physician has passed examinations designated as acceptable to the ACGME for determination of the professional preparedness and capability to comprehend and communicate in both spoken and written English; and

d) The physician has made a formal commitment to return to the country in which the sponsoring agency or institution is located; and

e) The credentials of the physician and the existence of a suitable agreement have been validated by an organization or agency acceptable to the ACGME.

Restricted eligibility shall be limited to the time necessary to complete the program agreed to by the parties as referenced in (a).

3.3 The Enrollment of Non-Eligibles: The enrollment of non-eligible residents may be cause for withdrawal of approval of accreditation.

3.4 Special Educational Provisions for Residents Who Are Not Graduates of LCME Accredited Programs at Medical Schools: Institutions and programs providing education and training to residents eligible under Sections 3.1.3, 3.1.4, 3.1.5 and 3.2 should make special educational provisions to correct deficiencies these residents may have in their professional preparation and their knowledge of the United States health care system, medical practices and ethics, and United States culture and cultural values.

3.5 Transition between Undergraduate and Graduate Medical Education: Eligible physicians may enter graduate medical education at any time after they have attained the M.D. degree. Institutions and their sponsored graduate programs are expected to select residents with due consideration of their preparedness to enter into the program they have selected. Personal characteristics and aptitude as well as academic credentials should be considered in selection.

In selecting from among qualified applicants for first graduate year positions, institutions and all of their sponsored programs should participate in the National Resident Matching Program (NRMP).

4. TYPES OF PROGRAMS

Residency programs must demonstrate to a reasonable degree that they have met their goals and objectives and those specified in these Essentials. Graduate programs of two types may be provided to residents by institutions:

4.1 Categorical Programs: Categorical (C) are programs in a specialty which meet the Special Requirements for that specialty. Some specialties require that residents have complementary educational experiences in other disciplines. Whether it is required that such experiences precede or be interwoven into the education and training for the specialty, institutions sponsoring such programs and the program directors should make the necessary arrangements for residents to gain these complementary experiences in educational settings which fulfill the Special Requirements for such specialties, unless the resident has already completed these requirements.

4.2 Transitional Programs (Previously termed Flexible Programs): Transitional programs are provided for physicians who desire in their first or later graduate year an experience in several specialties prior to embarking on further training in a single specialty. Institutions or consortia of institutions may offer a transitional year provided the following conditions are met:

4.2.1 A special committee, composed of representatives of the specialty services on which residents are being trained during this graduate year and of representatives of two or more specialties in which there are accredited residencies, should be responsible for the development and evaluation of the program.

4.2.2 A qualified director must be appointed to assume responsibility for the operation of the program, counseling the residents, and coordinating their evaluation.

4.2.3 The year should be spent in an educational setting selected by the special committee for the transitional program, in cooperation with two or more accredited programs sponsored by the institution.

4.2.4 The residents in most of their assignments are associated with more senior residents in the participating specialties.

4.2.5 The impact of the training in the transitional year should not be deleterious to the quality of training of the residents in the provider disciplines.

4.3 Completion of Training: The total objectives of graduate medical education are met only when residents complete the full program for training in a specialty. Transitional year residents are expected to continue their graduate medical education in a categorical specialty and completion of their categorical programs is expected of all residents. The failure of a significant number of transitional year residents to transfer to a categorical program or of categorical residents to complete their program will be considered as evidence that a program is ineffective in achieving its essential objectives and may be cause for adverse accreditation action.

5. RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSTITUTIONS, PROGRAMS AND RESIDENTS

5.1 Responsibilities of Institutions and Programs

5.1.1 Teaching and Learning: An environment wherein both the teaching staff and the residents are seeking to improve their knowledge and skills is essential. Insofar as possible, residents should be incorporated into medical staff programs of medical education and patient care in a true collegial relationship. Residents may be assigned by program directors to assume responsibility for teaching more junior residents and students. Special attention should be given to assisting residents to acquire skills in teaching and evaluating those for whom they are responsible. The number of students for whom residents have educational responsibility should be sufficiently balanced so that the institution can ensure that the education of both students and residents is augmented and not diluted. The clinical departments are expected to organize formal teaching sessions tailored to meet the Special Requirements of their programs. Participation in these sessions by teaching staff from the basic science disciplines is encouraged. Adequate records should be kept of all those trained, including residents and medical students.

5.1.2 Participation in Policy Development and Review: Residents should be involved by institutions and programs in the development of recommendations on policy issues. Their day-to-day involvement with institutional and departmental activities may provide unique perspectives which can be of significant value to improving education and patient care.

5.1.3 Supervision: There must be institutional and program policies and procedures that ensure that all residents are supervised in carrying out their patient care responsibilities. The level and method of supervision must be consistent with

5The NRMP is an agency sponsored by: American Hospital Association, American Medical Association, American Protestant Hospital Association, American Medical Student Association, American Board of Medical Specialties and Council of Medical Specialty Societies.

6This merges what have been termed Categorical and Categorical designations.

7An exception to this requirement is granted in the case of military medical officers who are required to serve as general medical officers or flight/undersea medicine physicians after completion of the first postgraduate year of any accredited program, providing that upon completion of such a tour they be encouraged to continue their graduate medical education in a Categorical program.
the Special Requirements for each program. To ensure proper supervision, the program director must prepare explicit written descriptions of lines of responsibility for the care of patients and make these clear to all members of the teaching team. Residents must be provided with rapid, reliable systems for communication with and appropriate involvement of supervisory physicians in a manner appropriate for quality patient care and educational programs.

5.1.4 Counseling: Graduate medical education places increasing responsibilities on residents and requires sustained intellectual and physical effort. For some, these demands will, at times, cause physical or emotional stress. Institutional awareness, empathy, and responsiveness towards these problems are vital to the educational process. Program directors and teaching staff should be sensitive to the need for the timely provision of counseling and psychological support services to residents.

5.1.5 Evaluation and Advancement: There must be a clearly-stated basis for annual evaluation and advancement. This must be based on evidence of satisfactory progressive scholarship and professional growth of the trainee including demonstrated ability to assume graded and increasing responsibility for patient care. This determination is the responsibility of the program director with advice from members of the teaching staff. The institutional system should assure that through the director and staff each program:

- a) At least annually, but preferably semi-annually, evaluates the knowledge, skills and professional growth of its residents, using appropriate criteria and procedures.
- b) Provides to residents an assessment of their performance, at least annually, and preferably semi-annually.
- c) Advances residents to positions of higher responsibility only on the basis of an evaluation of their readiness for advancement.
- d) Maintains a personal record of evaluation for each resident which is accessible to the resident.

5.1.6 Due Process: There must be institutional procedures which provide for due process for all parties potentially involved when actions are contemplated which could result in dismissal or could significantly threaten a resident’s intended career development or when there are grievances against a program or institution. Residents, program directors, teaching staff and administration should be involved in the development of these policies and procedures which are to be approved by the governing board. The details must be written and made known to the residents, program directors, and adhered to by all programs sponsored by the institution. There must be an equitable and satisfactory mechanism, involving the participation of the medical staff, for the redress of grievances. Although final responsibility rests with the institution’s governing body, the latter should rely upon the determinations of the medical staff in professional and educational matters.

5.2 Resident Physician Responsibilities: Resident physicians are expected to:

- 5.2.1 Develop a personal program of self study and professional growth with guidance from the teaching staff.
- 5.2.2 Participate in safe, effective and compassionate patient care under supervision, commensurate with their level of advancement and responsibility.

5.2.3 Participate fully in the educational activities of their program and, as required, assume responsibility for teaching and supervising other residents and students.

5.2.4 Participate in institutional programs and activities involving the medical staff and adhere to established practices, procedures, and policies of the institutions.

5.2.5 Participate in institutional committees and councils, especially those that relate to patient care review activities, and

5.2.6 Apply cost containment measures in the provision of patient care.

5.3 Resident Agreement: The ACGME urges that programs provide residents with a written description of the educational experience to be provided including the nature of assignments to other programs or institutions. In addition, ACGME urges that each resident be offered for acceptance a written agreement encompassing the following:

- 5.3.1 Residents’ responsibilities as set forth in Section 5.2.
- 5.3.2 Benefits including financial support, vacations, professional leave, sick leave, liability insurance, hospital and health insurance and other insurance benefits for the residents and their family, and the conditions under which living quarters, meals and laundry or their equivalent are to be provided.
- 5.3.3 The term of residency.
- 5.3.4 Practice privileges and other activities outside the educational program.
- 5.3.5 The usual call schedule and schedule of assignments.
- 5.3.6 Guarantee of Due Process.

5.4 Liability Insurance: Trainees in graduate medical education should be provided with professional liability coverage for the duration of training and such coverage should provide legal defense and protection against awards from claims reported or filed after the completion of graduate medical education if the alleged acts or omissions of the trainees are within the scope of the education program. Each institution must provide current residents and applicants for residency with the details of the institution’s professional liability coverage for residents. The Special Requirements, which follow, apply to programs in each specialty and set forth the standards which must be met in order to gain approval by the Residency Review Committee and the accreditation by the ACGME.

Adopted by ACGME. Feb. 24, 1981

Part II: Special Requirements
(Revised to December 1, 1988)

1. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN ALLERGY AND IMMUNOLOGY

I. INTRODUCTION

Graduate medical education in allergy and immunology should be designed to train specialists in the delivery of skilled medical care of patients suffering from allergic, asthmatic and immunologic diseases. A graduate program in allergy and immunology must offer a minimum of two years of full-time training and must demonstrate compliance with these requirements. The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met. Candidates for positions in these programs should have successfully completed a program in internal medicine or pediatrics which is accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.8

8 At the current time the American Board of Allergy and Immunology (ABA), a Joint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics, accepts for examination only those trainees already certified in internal medicine or pediatrics. Program directors may accept residents from other disciplines for training in
II. SCOPE OF TRAINING

A. General

Certain basic requirements must be met by all programs. Since this specialty involves an increasingly wide variety of clinical problems, programs emphasizing different disciplines may be acceptable. All programs, regardless of their special interests, must include a core curriculum in allergy and immunology.

B. Cross Training in Pediatrics and Internal Medicine

Residents must receive training in both pediatric and adult allergy and immunology. This requirement is based on the recognition that specialties in allergy and immunology, regardless of their primary specialty, are called upon to diagnose and treat individuals of all ages. It is required that in institutions where separate programs exist, at least six months of cross training be provided, preferably with exposure to both inpatients and outpatients. The minimal requirement for cross training is weekly attendance, one day per week for a period totaling six months, at an ambulatory care clinic or equivalent; a longitudinal follow-up clinic should be incorporated as well. Responsibility for inpatient consultation in the cross-over specialty is highly desirable.

C. Duration of Clinical Training

It is required that at least 25% of the resident's time in a two-year training program will be devoted to clinical training.

D. Patient Population

The program should provide an adequate number of patients in the pediatric and adult age groups to provide education in the varying manifestations of allergic and immunologic diseases and asthma in the different age groups. The residents should be under the supervision of faculty and should have ample opportunity to observe interactions between attending faculty and patients. Patients worked up and followed by the residents should be reviewed by the attendings, with adequate time for discussion and constructive criticism. The residency experience should occur in an environment which fosters progressive experience and allows each resident to develop diagnostic impressions, consult appropriate literature and other source material, develop plans for diagnostic studies, recommend therapeutic approaches, and perform therapeutic procedures, all under the practiced supervision of attendings.

E. Graded Responsibility

The educational atmosphere should encourage creative independence and progressively increasing responsibility. As residents progress through their training, they should be encouraged to teach their junior residents, residents in internal medicine and pediatrics, medical students, nurses and allied health personnel.

F. Resident Research

It is essential that each program contain an active research program in allergy and immunology. Residents are required to conduct clinical or basic research under the supervision of an experienced investigator. It is required that at least 25% of the resident's time in a two-year program be devoted to research.

III. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

The emphasis in the training program must be placed on a core curriculum of allergic, immunologic and related diseases and all forms of asthma. All residents must be thoroughly grounded in these disorders and must be trained to apply immunologic theories, principles and techniques to the investigation, diagnosis, and treatment of a broad spectrum of immunologic diseases. The required training in the various aspects of the clinical program may involve supervised patient care; rotations through cooperating services; attendance at conferences, lectures, demonstrations or seminars; reading; and preparation and responsibility for teaching assignments. The educational content of the program in clinical allergy and immunology should include, but not be limited to, the following:

A. Clinical Program

A primary patient base for the specialty should include patients with rhinitis, asthma and reactive airways diseases, urticaria, angioedema, anaphylactic and anaphylactoid reactions, atopic and contact dermatitis, stinging insect hypersensitivity, drug reactions, and hypersensitivity diseases of the lung, gastrointestinal tract and other organs. Residents should become familiar with the common and rare manifestations, methods of evaluation and diagnosis, as well as the etiology and immunopathogenesis, differential diagnosis, therapy and complications of these disorders. Training in aerobiology and in the dermatologic, gastroenterologic, ophthalmologic, otorhinolaryngologic, psychiatric and radiologic aspects of allergic and immunologic diseases should be part of the program. It is also expected that training will include acute, emergent care of inpatient and outpatient allergic, asthmatic and immunologic disorders.

The following outline summarizes the scope of knowledge and/or skills which must be included in a training program:

1. Hypersensitivity diseases:
   a) proper history and physical examination, with particular emphasis on the examination of the ears, nose, throat, skin and lungs;
   b) the performance and evaluation of epicutaneous, intracutaneous and patch skin tests;
   c) pulmonary physiology and the performance and interpretation of pulmonary function tests;
   d) the performance and interpretation of oral, nasal, and bronchial provocation tests;
   e) knowledge of mediator release and function;
   f) the performance and interpretation of in vitro methods used to measure total and specific IgE;
   g) pharmacology of agents used in the routine and/or emergency treatment of asthmatic, allergic, immunologic and related disorders;
   h) preparation and standardization of allergenic extracts and the principles and practice of their use in diagnostic tests and immunotherapy;
   i) knowledge of aerobiology of inhalant allergens;
   j) identification and environmental control of antigen and irritant exposure at home and in the work place.

2. Primary and secondary immunodeficiency states:

   The training program must provide opportunities for the trainee to develop knowledge of the inherited and acquired immunodeficiency diseases and diseases in which host defense mechanisms are abnormal. The resident must be familiar with the etiology, immunopathophysiology, and methods to diagnose and treat these diseases.

   The following outline summarizes the scope of knowledge and/or skills which should be included in a training program:
   a) Collagen vascular diseases:
      The educational content should include training in collagen vascular diseases and other systemic disorders in which immunologic mechanisms are presumed to have an etiologic or contributory role.
   b) Transplantation immunology:
      The trainee should be knowledgeable about the immunogenetics of the major histocompatibility system, the immunologic principles of transplantation and rejection, and graft versus host reactions.
   c) Malignancies affecting the immune system:
      The trainee should be familiar with the pathogenesis, diagnosis, and treatment of malignancies which affect immune function.
   d) Immunomodulation:
      Some experience and knowledge of specific and nonspecific immunomodulating agents is desirable.
   e) Immunologic aspects of other diseases:
The resident's training should be sufficient to insure knowledge of the immunologic aspects of all organ systems and diseases.

B. Laboratory Program
The educational content of training in applied immunology must include knowledge of the principles, techniques and interpretation of clinical immunology laboratory procedures, including the following:
1. Humoral immunity;
   Measurement of immunoglobulin levels, immunoglobulin classes and subclasses, specific antibody determinations, protein electrophoresis and immunoelectrophoresis;
2. Cellular immunity and host defense:
   a) performance of skin tests involving cell-mediated responses;
   b) evaluation of anergy;
   c) assays of neutrophile chemotaxis, phagocytosis and killing;
   d) identification and enumeration of T cells and their subsets, B and null cells, measurement of the responses of these cells to mitogens and antigens;
   e) performance of assays for lymphokines;
   f) assessment of direct and antibody-mediated cellular cytotoxicity.
3. Detection and analysis of immune complexes and cryoprecipitable proteins;
4. Determination of total serum complement and components of the classical and alternative pathways;
5. Histocompatibility testing;
6. Preparation and use of monoclonal antibodies;
7. Serologic or cellular markers of autoimmune, allergic or other immune disorders;
8. Other tests of immune response as they develop and gain clinical relevance.

C. Research Program
A critical aspect of the training program is its research environment which provides for development of a questioning attitude and the opportunity to develop research protocols and to learn to analyze research critically. There must be evidence of a commitment to research and investigation in allergy and clinical immunology and ongoing active research by the teaching staff with investigation into clinical and basic aspects of various related problems. Residents must take part in research programs occupying 25% of their time during a 2-year period.

Ideally, the residents should help design, conduct, evaluate and prepare for publication a clinical or laboratory research project in the area of allergy and clinical immunology. The completion of a research project during the training program is strongly encouraged. Residents should be able to communicate their knowledge to others both orally and in written form, conduct lectures, seminars and clinical conferences and prepare written reports of their research activities either for faculty review or publication.

IV. FACULTY
A. Program Director
The program director is responsible for the residency training program and should be highly competent as a scientist, clinician and teacher in the specialty of allergy and immunology. He/she must be certified by the American Board of Allergy and Immunology or demonstrate suitable equivalent qualifications. The director must possess leadership qualities and maintain close contact with the residents, contributing sufficient time to the training program to assure adequate leadership. The program director, or qualified designee, must be available to provide advice and instruction on a continuous basis.

B. Faculty/Staff
A sufficient number of faculty must be incorporated into the program to insure proper teaching and supervision in the many disciplines of the field. The staff must include qualified allergists trained in internal medicine and qualified allergists trained in pediatrics as well as faculty whose major interests are in basic and clinical aspects of immunology. One mechanism to satisfy this requirement would be to incorporate a number of faculty from both basic and clinical science departments who are able to provide expert training in each of the disciplines. All faculty must demonstrate a commitment to the teaching program and possess those special competencies in teaching and research needed to provide a broad educational experience.

C. Scholarly Activity
In general, staff members should be qualified by the same criteria as the program director and be devoted to teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program, and be engaged in scholarly activities such as: (1) participation in regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing medical education; (3) active participation in ongoing research; and (4) demonstrate involvement in scientific publications and presentations. A faculty which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause for grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate education in allergy and immunology.

D. Notification of RRC of Changes
The Executive Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Allergy and Immunology should be notified promptly of changes in faculty in the program. This information should also be provided on the annual questionnaire which is distributed by the Residency Review Committee.

V. CLINICAL AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AND RESOURCES
A. Parent Institution
Allergy and immunology programs should be conducted principally in institutions with accredited graduate medical education programs in pediatrics and internal medicine. The parent institution must assure the financial, technical, moral support and facilities for the establishment and maintenance of an accredited residency in allergy and immunology.

B. Affiliated Institutions
Affiliations with other institutions may be necessary to insure graduate education in the broad fields of both pediatrics and adult allergy and immunology. When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the clinical or basic science education, letters of agreement must be approved by the institutional governing boards. Affiliations should be avoided with institutions which are (1) at such a distance from the parent institution as to make attendance at rounds and conferences difficult and (2) which do not add to the educational value of the program.

C. Other Facilities
Adequate library facilities and equipment for the diagnosis and treatment of allergic and immunologic disorders must be conveniently available.

VI. RESIDENT AND PROGRAM EVALUATION
A semiannual record of the resident's performance should be maintained by the program director. The record should include periodic written evaluations by the program director and other attending staff members who supervised the trainee. All records relating to the resident's work should be preserved and made available to the examining boards and other responsible agencies if requested, with the consent of the resident. There should be provision for evaluation of the training program by the staff and residents.

Review of performances of past trainees on the written examination of the American Board of Allergy and Immunology will be employed by the Residency Review Committee as one measure of the quality of the program.

---

9 Program directors and faculty are strongly encouraged to take the recertification examination at the ABAM periodically.

10 A model form may be obtained from the Executive Office of the ABAM.
VII. CERTIFICATION
Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Allergy and Immunology should communicate with the Executive Secretary as listed in the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs to ascertain the full requirements for certification. Effective: July 1987  ACGME: September 1986/701

2. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN ANESTHESIOLOGY

I. OBJECTIVES
An accredited four year program in anesthesiology provides education, training and experience in an atmosphere of mutual respect between instructor and resident so that the resident will be stimulated and prepared to apply his acquired knowledge and talents independently. There are varying pathways to the development of a consultant anesthesiologist, and the following requirements should be regarded as minimum standards for its accomplishment.

II. GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS FOR AN APPROVED FOUR YEAR PROGRAM
The Residency Review Committee (RRC) for Anesthesiology and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) accredit programs only in those institutions that possess the educational resources to provide at least three years of Clinical Anesthesia. At the present time, capability to provide the Clinical Base Year within the same institution is highly desirable but not required for accreditation.

III. CLINICAL BASE YEAR (USUALLY PG1)
This year is called the Clinical Base Year because its purpose is to provide the resident with twelve months of clinical education, other than that directly associated with the provision of anesthesia care. It is usually the first year of graduate medical education. Acceptable content for the Clinical Base Year includes training in internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery or a surgical specialty, obstetrics and gynecology, neurology, family practice, or any combination of these as approved for the individual resident by the anesthesiology program director. The Clinical Base Year may be spent in other than the parent or affiliated institution; however, the program director must document its educational quality. The Clinical Base Year must occur in a program accredited by the ACGME in the United States or by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.

IV. CLINICAL ANESTHESIA
A. These are three years (usually PG2, PG3, PG4), referred to as Clinical Anesthesia, which consist of a minimum of thirty months devoted to learning experiences in anesthesia for general and specialty surgery and obstetrics, care of patients in critical care areas, and the care of patients with pain problems. For residents who wish to explore research as a career option, a period of clinical or laboratory research, not to exceed six months, is allowed. Program directors may arrange to send residents to affiliated specialized programs or institutions for no more than six months during the first two Clinical Anesthesia years.

B. Clinical Anesthesia shall be planned in graded fashion. Early months will generally be devoted to the care of patients with easily managed problems who are undergoing relatively simple surgery. As residents progress through the program, they should learn to plan and administer anesthesia care for patients with more severe and complicating diseases, as well as for those who are being anesthetized for more complex surgical procedures.

C. For residents to become capable in both basic and subspecialty anesthesia, they must have planned experiences in providing anesthesia for a broad range of surgical procedures. Proficiency is best achieved when these experiences consist of scheduled rotations in subspecialty anesthesia areas. Teaching shall be afforded by faculty whose interests and expertise are in the anesthesia subspecialty involved.

D. In the PG4 year, facilities and resources must allow a resident to spend an additional period of time in one or more subspecialty areas. Such an elective or individually designed track must not prevent other residents from obtaining proper exposure to the subspecialty areas or its principles of practice.

V. GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS FOR A PROGRAM APPROVED FOR ONE YEAR OF SPECIALIZED CLINICAL TRAINING
A. Certain hospitals, by virtue of their specialized missions, provide unusual facilities and clinical experience for specialized training in anesthesiology. Anesthesia programs in such hospitals are eligible for accreditation for one year of freestanding specialized training. To be enrolled in such programs, a resident must have completed a Clinical Base Year and two years of Clinical Anesthesia.

B. A portion of subspecialty training during the PG4 year may be fulfilled in these programs.

VI. FACULTY
A. The program director must possess faculty experience, leadership, organizational and administrative qualifications and the ability to function effectively within an institutional governance. For purposes of communication with the RRC, the department chairman cannot delegate the position of program director. This does not prohibit internal delegation of department responsibilities.

B. The teaching staff must demonstrate dedication to the motivation, instruction and education of residents which is critical to an effective program. Refereed publications and significant participation in research are well recognized evidence of the quality of the faculty. While not all members of a teaching staff can be investigators, individuals engaged in these scholarly activities should constitute a portion of the department faculty and should be present in continuity. The faculty must include instructors with varying interests, capabilities and backgrounds. The faculty should include individuals who have specialized training in a significant majority of recognized subspecialties. It is also desirable to have faculty with special expertise and knowledge in computer science and biophysics. There should also be evidence of participation in a spectrum of professional activities within the institution and beyond, to local, national, and international associations. An Education Committee, a Clinical Competence Committee, a Resident Selection Committee, and procedures for quality assurance and peer review must be included in the organization of the program.

C. There should be a sufficient number of faculty to permit each resident to receive adequate supervision which shall not vary substantially with the time of day or day of the week. Under most circumstances, the number of residents in any program should not be more than twice the number of full-time teachers. In the clinical setting, faculty members should not be scheduled to direct anesthesia for more than two operating rooms simultaneously. Teaching of medical students and junior residents is recognized as a valid learning experience. However, the use of a resident as an instructor of junior residents is not a substitute for experienced faculty. Clinical instruction of residents by non-physician personnel is considered inappropriate, as is excessive supervision of such personnel by resident staff.

VII. CLINICAL EXPERIENCE
A. Through the parent hospital and/or limited affiliated institutions, a wide spectrum of patient problems should be available in adequate numbers to each resident so as to provide broad experience in the anesthetic management of patients undergoing all types of surgical procedures. Adequate exposure to specialized areas such as neurosurgical, pediatric, obstetric, and cardiothoracic procedures, as well as clinical experience in anesthesia for outpatients, is essential. A specific
number of anesthetics is not required in any category, but it is the responsibility of the program director to ensure that each resident is provided broad instruction and experience. An educational program must be directed toward the production of a consultant capable of making sound judgments throughout the perioperative period. During the course of anesthesia and in the perioperative period, the resident must be instructed in current monitoring procedures, fluid therapy, pain management and operating room safety. Instruction and experience in the management of acute and chronic pain problems, including diagnostic and therapeutic nerve blocks, are essential parts of any training program, as is the management of resuscitation and airway problems. The resident should be familiar with techniques of sedation and anesthesia for a variety of diagnostic and therapeutic procedures outside the operating room.

B. It is strongly recommended that at least two months be devoted to the supervised care of patients in a critical care unit. An acceptable critical care rotation must include active participation in patient care by anesthesia residents, an appropriate population of critically ill patients which includes a substantial number with multi-system diseases whose care require invasive monitoring and/or mechanical ventilation, and should be supervised by faculty experienced in the practice of critical care medicine. This training should be provided in units in which the majority of such patients require continuity in intensive care for longer than one or two days. Training may occur in one or more units that house a population of patients as described above. Routine, short term or overnight post-anesthesia units or intermediate step-down units or emergency rooms do not provide an acceptable critical care experience.

VIII. DIDACTIC PROGRAM
The didactic instruction provided should encompass anesthesiology, including the basic sciences and other clinical disciplines as they relate to anesthesiology. Regularly scheduled teaching sessions must be held to supplement ongoing clinical instruction. The organization of the didactic program should demonstrate appropriate continuity and sequencing of anesthetics related topics. The number and type of such sessions may vary among programs, but they ordinarily include morbidity-mortality conferences, lectures, discussions, seminars devoted to journal review and resident presentations. Organization of the residency program should allow for resident reading and study. Recent journals, reference books and other texts should be readily available to the residents and faculty. The intent is to provide a suitable climate for the development of a competent physician and consultant anesthesiologist who will continue learning after formal training is concluded. The director should seek to enrich the program through the participation of faculty from the other disciplines and other institutions.

IX. RESEARCH
An active program of clinical investigation and/or basic research contributes to a scholarly environment and is vital to the educational stimulation of both residents and faculty. The impact of this on the resident group should be demonstrable.

X. RECORDS
A comprehensive anesthesia record must be maintained for each patient as an ongoing reflection of the drugs administered, the monitoring employed, the techniques used, the physiologic variations observed, the therapy provided as required, and the fluids administered. The patient's medical record should contain evidence of pre and postoperative anesthesia assessment. When residents are participating in patient care outside of the operating room, they should be instructed in proper record keeping for the activity involved and their records reviewed by the faculty.

XI. SPECIAL POLICIES APPLICABLE TO PROGRAM REVIEW AND APPROVAL
A. When a new director, either permanent or acting, has been appointed, the RRC must be notified immediately. The RRC will initiate an inspection of the program in conjunction with this change when it deems it necessary to assure continuing quality.
B. In communities in which didactic programs of several anesthesiology residencies are combined, the staff of each accredited program must actively and consistently participate in the combined effort, and be capable of providing an adequate program if reviewed individually.
C. The integration of non-physician personnel in a department with an accredited program in anesthesiology will not influence the accreditation of such a program unless there is evidence that such personnel interfere with the training of resident physicians. Interference may result from dilution of faculty effort, dilution of the available teaching experience, or downgrading didactic material.
D. If a program is without a resident for two years, accreditation may be withdrawn. Reactivation of the program subsequent to withdrawal of accreditation will require a new application.

XII. CHANNELS OF INFORMATION
Questions relating to educational programs and communication for the ACGME should be directed to the Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Anesthesiology, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. Inquiries relating to the credentials of individual applicants for certification should be directed to the Secretary of the American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103.

Effective February 1987 ACGME September 1986

Special Requirements for Subspecialty Training in Anesthesiology Critical Care Medicine

I. INTRODUCTION
A. Duration and Scope of Training
1. Anesthesiology critical care medicine (ACCM) is a subspecialty of anesthesiology devoted to the acute and long-term care of critically ill patients with multiple organ system derangements.
2. Subspecialty training in ACCM shall be a minimum of 12 months in duration beginning after satisfactory completion of a 4 year continuum in anesthesiology as required for entry into the examination system of the American Board of Anesthesiology. As such, subspecialty training in ACCM is in addition to the minimum requirements set forth in the “Special Requirements” for the core program in anesthesiology. The majority of the 12 months of training in ACCM must be spent in care of critically ill patients in intensive care units (ICUs). The remaining months may be spent in meeting the objectives described below (see section I.B.).
3. Subspecialty training in ACCM may not include more than one interrupted period.
4. Accreditation of a subspecialty training program in ACCM will be granted only when the program is in direct association with a core residency program in anesthesiology accredited by the ACGME. Therefore, subspecialty training in ACCM can occur only in institutions where there are ACGME accredited residency programs in anesthesiology, or in institutions related by formal agreement to the core program.
5. There must be close cooperation between the core program in anesthesiology and the subspecialty training program. The lines of responsibility between resident staff in both the core program and the subspecialty program must be clearly delineated.
6. Subspecialty training in ACCM will occur principally in areas of the hospital commonly characterized as ICUs. Such ICUs are capable of providing acute and long-term life support of patients with multiple
organ system derangements. Examples of ICUs include, but are not limited to, multidisciplinary, surgical, medical, neonatal and pediatric, high-risk pregnancy, neurosurgical, trauma and burn units.

7. There should be an institutional policy governing the educational resources committed to critical care programs assuring cooperation of all involved disciplines. Where more than one critical care program exists in an institution, it will be the responsibility of the institution to coordinate interdisciplinary requirements.

B. Objectives

1. The subspecialty program in ACCM must be structured to provide resources necessary to assure optimal patient care while providing its trainees the opportunity to develop skills in clinical care and judgment, teaching, administration and research.

2. Exposure should be provided to a wide variety of clinical problems in adult and pediatric patients necessary for the development of broad clinical skills required for a subspecialist in CCM.

II. PERSONNEL

A. Program Director

1. The program director of subspecialty training in ACCM must be an anesthesiologist who is certified in critical care medicine (CCM) by the American Board of Anesthesiology, or who has obtained equivalent training and experience in critical care medicine. The subspecialty program director has responsibility for the teaching program in ACCM subject to the approval of the director of the core residency training program in anesthesiology.

2. The medical director of the ICU may be someone other than the subspecialty program director in ACCM. Recognizing the institutional and multidisciplinary nature of CCM, the specialty of origin of the medical director of the ICU is not as important as the provision that such an individual be certified in CCM and represent the best qualified person within the institution.

3. The ACCM program director must devote sufficient time to provide adequate leadership to the program and supervision for the trainees. This responsibility also includes active participation in the selection of subspecialty trainees and faculty with suitable qualifications in CCM.

B. Teaching Staff

1. There must be evidence of active participation by qualified anesthesiologists with a continuous and meaningful role in the subspecialty training program. Faculty involved in teaching subspecialty trainees in ACCM must possess expertise in the care of critically ill patients. It is recognized that such expertise will often cross specialty boundaries emphasizing the importance of collegial relationships and consultation between the CCM program director and faculty from other disciplines including, but not limited to, surgery and its subspecialties, internal medicine and its subspecialties, pediatrics, obstetrics and gynecology, pathology and radiology. Where appropriate, supervision and teaching by faculty in these disciplines should be integrated into the teaching program for subspecialty trainees in ACCM.

2. Faculty and the CCM program director responsible for teaching subspecialty trainees in ACCM must maintain an active role in scholarly pursuits as evidenced by participation in continuing medical education at local and national meetings, as well as involvement in research as it pertains to care of critically ill patients.

3. Although the number of faculty involved in teaching trainees in ACCM will vary, it is recommended that at least three faculty be involved and that these be equal to two full time equivalents including the program director. A ratio of one faculty to every subspecialty trainee should be maintained.

III. CLINICAL AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

A. An ICU must be located in a designated area within the hospital and designed specifically for care of critically ill patients.

B. Adequate numbers of specially trained nurses plus technicians with expertise in biomedical engineering and respiratory therapy must be available.

C. In order to provide sufficient range of exposure, an ICU that averages a census of at least five patients for each subspecialty trainee in ACCM is recommended.

D. Appropriate monitoring and life-support equipment must be readily available and representative of current levels of technology.

E. There should be readily available, at all times, facilities to provide laboratory measurements pertinent to care of critically ill patients with multiple organ system derangements. These include, but are not limited to, measurement of blood chemistries, blood gases and pH, culture and sensitivity, toxicology, and analysis of plasma drug concentrations.

F. Facilities for special radiologic imaging procedures and echocardiography are essential.

G. Conveniently located library facilities, and space for research and teaching conferences in CCM are essential.

IV. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A. The subspecialty trainee in ACCM should gain clinical experience in the majority of the following areas:

1. Airway maintenance
2. Mechanical ventilation of the lungs
3. Emergency and therapeutic treatment of pneumothorax requiring placement of chest tube
4. Emergency and therapeutic treatment requiring fiberoptic laryngotracheobronchoscopy
5. Pulmonary function tests
6. Cardiopulmonary resuscitation
7. Placement of arterial and venous catheters
8. Emergency and therapeutic placement of artificial venous cardiac pacemakers
9. Pharmacologic and mechanical support of circulation
10. Monitoring central nervous system function and management of intracranial hypertension
11. Recognition and treatment of hepatic and renal dysfunction
12. Diagnosis and treatment of sepsis
13. Management of massive fluid and/or blood loss
14. Total parenteral nutrition
15. Bioengineering and monitoring
16. Interpretation of laboratory results

B. The teaching curriculum for the subspecialty trainee in ACCM should include the following areas particularly in relation to critical illness:

1. Resuscitation
2. Cardiovascular physiology, pathology, pathophysiology and therapy
3. Respiratory physiology, pathology, pathophysiology and therapy
4. Renal physiology, pathology, pathophysiology and therapy
5. Central nervous system physiology, pathology, pathophysiology and therapy
6. Metabolic and endocrine effects of critical illness
7. Infectious disease physiology, pathology, pathophysiology and therapy
8. Hematologic disorders secondary to critical illness
9. Gastrointestinal, genitourinary, and obstetric-gynecologic acute disorders
10. Trauma, including burns
11. Monitoring, bioengineering, biostatistics
12. Life-threatening pediatric conditions
13. Administrative and management principles and techniques
14. Transport of critically ill patients
15. Pharmacokinetics and dynamics; drug metabolism and excretion in critical illness
16. Ethical and legal aspects

C. The subspecialty training program in ACCM must provide the opportunity for active trainee participation in research projects pertinent to critical care medicine. Subspecialty trainees should be instructed in the design and interpretation of research studies, evaluation of investigation methods and interpretation of data, and should have the opportunity to develop competence in critical assessment of new therapies and of the medical literature.

D. Subspecialty trainees in ACCM should become experienced in teaching principles of critical care medicine to other resident physicians, medical students and health care professionals. This experience should correlate basic biomedical knowledge with clinical aspects of critical care medicine, including the integration of clinical management principles applicable to patients of all age groups.

E. In preparation for roles as consultants to other specialists, the subspecialty trainee in ACCM must have the opportunity to provide consultation under the direction of faculty responsible for teaching in the ACCM program.

F. Subspecialty trainees in ACCM should gain experience in the administration of an ICU as related to appointment and training of nonphysician personnel, establishment of policies regulating functioning of the ICU, and coordination of the activities of the ICU with other in-hospital units.

G. Subspecialty conferences, including mortality and morbidity conferences, journal reviews and research seminars, must be regularly scheduled. Active participation of the subspecialty trainee in ACCM in the planning and production of these conferences is essential. Attendance at multidisciplinary conferences is encouraged, with particular attention given to those conferences relevant to CCM.

V. EVALUATION

A. Faculty responsible for teaching subspecialty trainees in ACCM must provide critical evaluations of each trainee’s progress and competence to the director at the end of six months and twelve months of training. These evaluations should include intellectual abilities, manual skills, attitudes and interpersonal relationships, as well as specific tasks of patient management, decision-making skills and critical analysis of clinical situations. The subspecialty trainee in ACCM must achieve an overall satisfactory evaluation at twelve months to receive credit for training.

B. There must be provisions for appropriate feedback of these evaluations to the subspecialty trainee.

C. Evaluation of CCM faculty performance is encouraged.

D. Periodic evaluations of patient care and subspecialty training objectives are encouraged.

Effective: July 1988  ACGME: February 1988

3. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN COLON AND RECTAL SURGERY

Institutions offering residencies in colon and rectal surgery must provide the necessary education to qualify the resident as a colon and rectal specialist in the care of patients, in teaching, and in research. Surgeons admitted to each residency are required to have completed a minimum of five years of an accredited, graded program in general surgery. Thus, the resident should already have developed a satisfactory level of clinical maturity, technical skills, and surgical judgment which will enable them to begin a residency in colon and rectal surgery for the purpose of specializing in this field of surgery. The period of training should be not less than one year and the program must comply with the General Requirements for Residency Training.

The residency program must be under the direction of a colon and rectal surgeon who is certified by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery or possesses suitable equivalent qualifications. The program director must assume full responsibility for the teaching and work done in the department or section. There should be a minimum of two staff members, including the program director, who are certified by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery or possess suitable equivalent qualifications, and who have significant teaching responsibilities. Members should have the necessary interest and ability to perform their teaching duties adequately.

The program should supply the necessary volume and variety of colon and rectal surgery to assure adequate training of residents. If there is insufficient volume or variety in the primary institutions, arrangements should be made for an affiliation in an accredited institution to correct the inadequacy. It is expected that each resident have will have ample opportunity and responsibility for the care of patients with anorectal and colonic diseases.

The educational program must also include training in both diagnostic and therapeutic colonoscopy. The objective is to develop the necessary competence in the use of this instrument to qualify as an expert in the field. Therefore, adequate numbers of both diagnostic and therapeutic colonoscopies must be available either at the colon and rectal training program or through an appropriate institutional affiliation to satisfy this particular need.

An important aspect of the educational program is training in an outpatient facility to develop skills in patient evaluation, examination, office treatment, and surgical aftercare. Where feasible, such training should include work in the program director's office, as well as in the outpatient clinic of the hospital.

Residents in colon and rectal surgery should have sufficient knowledge of those aspects of anesthesiology, radiology, and pathology that relate to colon and rectal surgery to develop overall competence as a specialist. Such training is best accomplished in cooperation with the department of anesthesiology, radiology, and pathology.

Teaching contributes to the educational process, and therefore should be an important part of the training program. The resident should assist in the instruction of general surgical residents, and medical students, as well as nurses, and other allied health professionals. It is important to include instruction in the care of intestinal stomas, especially in institutions that do not have enterostomal therapists.

The trainee should be encouraged to undertake clinical and/or laboratory investigations and to present their research in scientific meetings and to publish them in recognized medical journals.

One measure of the educational quality of a program may be the performance of its graduates on the examination of the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery.

Finally, those who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the Board prior to beginning their residency to be certain that their general surgical training is acceptable as one of the requirements for certification.

Effective: January 1988  ACGME: June 1987

4. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN DERMATOLOGY

I. OBJECTIVES AND CONDITIONS

Accredited training programs in dermatology shall be organized to provide trainees with the educational and practical experience that will enable them to deliver superior specialized care to patients with diseases of the skin, hair, nails and mucous membranes. Such experience must be varied and broad, progressive and systematic, and of sufficient duration.
Moreover, it must include instruction in the pertinent basic sciences and in all clinical areas which bear upon the specialty of dermatology, and training in research and teaching. Accomplishment of these objectives requires a suitable institutional environment, a cooperative and supportive administrative authority, a stable financial base, an enthusiastic, competent and available staff, an adequate patient population, modern efficient equipment and space, and satisfactory liaison with other disciplines which relate to dermatology.

II. DURATION OF TRAINING

A training program shall offer a minimum of three years of graduate medical education in dermatology. Trainees must have satisfactorily completed a broad-based clinical year of training (PGY-1) in an ACGME accredited program or a similar Canadian accredited program prior to entering a dermatology residency program.

Approximately 75 percent of the resident’s time spent in each year of dermatology residency training must be related to the direct care of dermatologic outpatients and inpatients; this includes consultations, clinical conferences and inpatient rounds.

Dermatopathology, microbiology, and other basic science lectures, seminars, and conferences are essential components of the resident’s training.

Exceptionally, accreditation of residency programs of less than three years is possible, but only under the following conditions:

This training must represent an unusual and highly specialized experience, in research or in a selected major area of dermatology, in an institution with extraordinary capability in such fields and with multiple accredited training programs in other disciplines. Moreover, training under such conditions will provide the trainee with only one year of credit to be applied against the necessary three years of training in dermatology. This training may not be used in lieu of the first postgraduate year or the first year of residency training in dermatology.

III. REQUISITES OF THE PROGRAM

A. Institutional

The parent institution must assure the financial, technical and moral support and provide the necessary space, facilities and supply of patients for the establishment and maintenance of an approved residency program in dermatology. Adequate exposure to both outpatients and inpatients is necessary as are opportunities to do research, to teach and to become acquainted with the administrative aspects of the specialty. A cooperative relationship with other disciplines in medicine will result in the most effective implementation of these activities. When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the clinical or basic science education of a resident in dermatology, letters of agreement must be approved by the institutional governing boards.

Affiliations should be avoided with institutions which are:

1) At such a distance from the parent institution as to make resident attendance at rounds and conferences difficult or;
2) Which do not add to the educational value of the program.

B. Program Director and Staff

The program director and the supporting staff must have had the necessary training and professional experience to enable them to properly conduct a training program in dermatology. The program director must have a full-time commitment to the educational program and related activities. Faculty and staff dedication to the educational program is paramount and faculty must be adequate in number and willing and able to devote the time and effort required to assure the implementation of the administrative, educational, patient care and research goals of the program. An instructor-to-trainee ratio of at least one-to-three is desirable, as is a minimum of two geographic full-time members of the clinical faculty, one of whom must be the training director. Faculty from any and all clinical and basic science departments can and should be utilized to provide a complete educational experience for the trainees.

C. Content

1. The training program shall be organized to permit the acquisition of experience and knowledge of dermatology in a graded and systematic fashion. Didactic training should supplement and when possible precede or parallel the clinical activities. Such education should be organized to follow a curriculum which will ensure resident exposure to the complete range of disorders encountered by the dermatologist.

2. Appropriate clinical direction and supervision are necessary throughout the training period. As the experience and confidence of the trainees grow, increasing responsibility for patient management should be assumed. However, the authority and supervisory role of the staff at all levels of training must prevail.

3. An equivalent of the training experience must be assured for all trainees. Teaching methods throughout the training period should include various combinations of lectures, seminars, demonstrations, individual or group study of color transparency and histologic slides, clinical rounds, chart and record reviews, faculty-trainee sessions in small groups and one-to-one settings, book and journal reviews and attendance at local, regional and national meetings. Projection equipment and facilities for reviewing and taking clinical photographs should be provided. A library containing the essential texts, journals and other learning resources should be an integral part of each training area. Space should also be made available for dermatology conferences, preferably dedicated for that purpose.

4. A vital part of the residency program is the structured study of the basic sciences related to dermatology, including allergy, anatomy, bacteriology, biochemistry, embryology, entomology, genetics, histology, immunology, microbiology, oncolology, parasitology, pathology, pharmacology, photobiology, physiology, serology, virology and basic principles of therapy by physical agents. Particular emphasis should be placed upon dermatologic microbiology, dermatopathology and immunodermatology. There should be a well-organized course of instruction and range of experience in these three disciplines. The dermatopathology training should be directed by a physician with special qualification, or an equivalent, in dermatopathology.

5. To facilitate clinical and laboratory teaching it is essential that the department have an adequate supply of properly classified anatomic and pathologic materials including histologic and photographic slides and that the resident participate actively in the interpretation of histopathologic sections. Clinical laboratory facilities for microscopic analysis of biologic specimens (e.g., fungal and ectoparasite scrapings, Tzanck preparations, immunofluorescence, darkfield examinations), culture for microbes (e.g., fungi, bacterial, viruses) and interpretation of histologic specimens by light and electron microscopy should be conveniently available.

6. The training should be sufficient to assure a knowledge of and competence in the performance of procedures in allergy and immunology, cryosurgery, dermatologic surgery, dermatopathology, clinical pathology, parasitology, photobiology, physiotherapy, and topical and systemic pharmacotherapy and microbiology including sexually transmitted diseases. Among these disciplines, dermatologic surgery, should be given special emphasis in the organization and implementation of the training program.

7. The practice of dermatology is concerned with both ambulatory and hospitalized patients. It is essential that an active outpatient service furnish sufficient clinical material representing the broad array of diseases seen by the dermatologist. Suitable facilities which permit the use of modern diagnostic and therapeutic techniques in the care of these patients should be provided. Inpatient facilities are also essential so that
ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

Dermatopathology

residents may have the opportunity to treat the more serious cutaneous diseases on a daily basis and observe the dermatologic manifestations of systemic disease. Dermatopathology staff and residents must have primary rather than consultant responsibility for patients they hospitalized with dermatologic illnesses. Properly supervised experience with appropriate follow-up in the provision of consultation to other services whose patients manifest skin diseases as secondary diagnosis is also necessary. The keeping of complete and accurate consultation records within the dermatology unit should be emphasized throughout this phase of the training. Space and equipment should be provided to permit instruction in dermatologic surgery, electrosurgery, phototherapy, cryosurgery, application of topical medicaments and dressings, physiotherapy, radiotherapy, and appropriate epicutaneous and intradermal testing, phototesting, and other diagnostic procedures.

8. During training it is necessary for trainees to gain an understanding of many diagnostic procedures and therapeutic techniques even though they may not personally perform them. Furthermore, some of these procedures, or techniques, may not be available in their programs. The physical modalities are especially notable, since an understanding of the basic properties of the electromagnetic spectrum is needed for the resident to become knowledgeable about the effects of various forms of this energy in the cause of disease, and about their use in dermatologic diagnosis and therapy. Electron beam, x-ray, grenz ray, and laser radiation are among these modalities. Even if some of these modalities are unavailable within a training unit, it is still an obligation of the director to assure that the trainee has received appropriate instruction concerning the disease implication and therapeutic application of these energy sources.

9. Training must be provided in cutaneous allergy and immunology, and sexually transmitted diseases. Training should also be provided in appropriate aspects of environmental and industrial medicine, internal medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, ophthalmology, otolaryngology, pathology, pediatrics, physical medicine, preventive medicine, psychiatry, radiology and surgery.

10. Experience in the teaching of dermatology to other residents, medical students, nurses, and/or allied health personnel is an important element of the residency program. In addition, trainees should when possible be given selected administrative responsibility commensurate with their interests, abilities and qualifications.

D. Research

Faculty members should be actively involved in clinical investigation, laboratory research and/or related scholarly activity. Residents should be actively involved in clinical research and should be exposed to basic research activities. Appropriate research facilities must be available to support the activity of faculty and residents. Some of these research facilities can be in departments other than dermatology.

IV. RESIDENT EVALUATION

A. Periodic in-training evaluation of trainees should be carried out to insure that the trainee is making satisfactory progress. Both formal examinations and performance ratings by the faculty can be utilized and the trainee should be personally apprised of his or her strengths and weaknesses at appropriate intervals at least twice annually. Completion by the program director of resident yearly report forms, such as those requested by the American Board of Dermatology and other certifying Boards, is an important part of this evaluation process.

B. One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the certifying examination of the American Board of Dermatology.

V. SPECIAL RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE PROGRAM DIRECTOR

A. Internal analysis of the training program by the program director and his/her staff is essential in addition to the regular surveys conducted by the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology.

B. The program director must notify the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee of any change in the program, staffing, affiliations or facilities which might significantly alter the educational experience.

C. At times of his/her absence, the program must designate an interim director. If this period is for six months or longer, the Residency Review Committee must be notified. Appointment of an interim director should not exceed two years, as it may have a detrimental effect on the program.

D. A log of surgical procedures performed by residents must be kept on file and provided upon request to the Residency Review Committee or the site visitor. Documentation of resident evaluation, institutional and inter-institutional agreements, resident agreements and departmental statistics should be kept on file and provided upon request to the Residency Review Committee or site visitor. The accurate and complete execution of application forms, progress reports and replies to other requests from the Residency Review Committee is the responsibility of the program director. The care and precision given to these responses will be taken into consideration in the assessment of the training program.

E. Trainees should be adequately supported to permit their undivided attention to educational and service responsibilities.

F. The program director should advise all residents planning to seek certification by the American Board of Dermatology to complete the Preliminary Registration Form of this Board and to communicate directly with the Executive Director of the Board to be certain that they are in full compliance with the requirements for certification.

Effective: January 1988  ACGME: March 1987

Special Requirements for Programs in Dermatopathology

The training program in dermatopathology shall be an equal and joint function of the department of dermatology and of the department of pathology. The training period in dermatopathology shall be one or more years subsequent to the satisfactory completion of residency training in an approved program in either dermatology or pathology as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs. For pathologists, the dermatopathology program must include a minimum of six months of training in clinical dermatology in a program accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or its equivalent. For dermatologists, the dermatopathology program must include a minimum of six months of training in anatomic pathology in a program accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or its equivalent. In either instance, this experience may be either in bloc or integrated in the first year of the program.

The sponsoring institution must provide ample case material and supporting facilities to meet the training requirements in dermatopathology, clinical dermatology, autopsy pathology and surgical pathology.

The dermatopathology training program must include both didactic instruction and practical experience in the clinical and microscopic diagnosis of skin disorders by means of direct inspection, appropriate microscopic techniques including light and electron microscopy, immunopathology, histochemistry, and the relevant aspects of cutaneous mycology, bacteriology, and enomology. The program should provide an environment in which medical research related to the specialty is actively pursued. The program must provide a sufficient volume and variety of dermatologic problems and other educational material for the trainee to acquire the qualifications of a consultant in dermatopathology. The program must provide the trainee with the training required to set up and to operate a dermatopathology laboratory and to supervise and train laboratory personnel.
The program must be directed and closely supervised by a physician possessing Board certification or equivalent training and experience in either of the contributing specialties of dermatology or pathology. The program director must devote sufficient time to provide adequate leadership to the program and supervision for the trainees. The program director must evaluate the performance of trainee in accordance with the General Requirements of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies.

Effective: July 1987  ACGME: June 1986

5. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN EMERGENCY MEDICINE

I. PREAMBLE

General Characteristics of Accredited Programs:

Residencies in emergency medicine are designed to prepare physicians for the practice of emergency medicine. These programs must provide education in the basic skills and knowledge which constitute the foundations of emergency medicine practice and increasing degree of responsibility for the management of clinical problems. Adequate opportunity must be provided for the resident, under guidance and supervision of a qualified teaching staff, to develop a satisfactory level of clinical maturity, judgment and technical skill which will, upon completion of the program, render the resident capable of providing quality emergency medical care.

Residency training programs in emergency medicine should produce physicians trained to:
1. Provide the initial recognition, stabilization, evaluation and care of the acutely ill or injured patient;
2. Arrange appropriate follow-up or referral as required;
3. Manage the prehospital care of acutely ill or injured patients;
4. Participate in the management of the emergency medical system providing prehospital care; and
5. Engage in administration and teaching in emergency medicine and be familiar with research methodologies and their application.

II. THE INSTITUTION

The institution(s) involved in the program should provide evidence of commitment to graduate medical education including emergency medicine. The administrative and academic structure must be organized in a way that facilitates the provision of an adequate education experience. There must be evidence of an adequate financial commitment to the program.

A. Medical School Affiliation

Medical School affiliation is desirable but not required.

B. Affiliation Agreements

When there is a cooperative educational effort involving multiple institutions, the commitment of each institution to the program must be made explicit, and should be embodied in an affiliation agreement indicating:
1. Program goals and objectives and the means by which they will be accomplished;
2. The resources and facilities in the institution(s) that will be available to each resident including but not limited to library and medical records; information on professional liability insurance, resident stipends, fringe benefits and vacations;
3. The duties and responsibilities the resident will have in each institution;
4. The relationships that will exist between emergency medicine residents and residents and faculty in other programs;
5. The supervision emergency medicine residents will receive by the faculty of each institution.

C. Presence of Other Residencies

The parent institution for emergency medicine training must have a major educational commitment as evidenced by training programs in other major specialties.

D. Administration of Emergency Services

The residency program director must have sufficient authority and responsibility for care rendered in the emergency facility and must participate in institutional policy making to the extent necessary to assure proper implementation of the residency program. The administration of emergency medicine in the hospital must be properly organized to provide sufficient personnel, equipment and facilities for the residency training in emergency medicine as well as programs of all disciplines that require emergency medicine experience. In a program which involves more than one institution, the program director will be responsible for the educational activities of all institutions, but will not be expected to have authority and responsibility for care rendered in institutions other than his/her own.

E. Facilities

In every hospital in which the emergency department is used as a training site, the following must be adequate and readily available: a) patient care and program support space; b) trained personnel; c) laboratory and x-ray support; d) medical library resources; and e) instructional space.

F. Scope, Quantity and Severity of Illness of the Patient Population

1. Recognizing the requirements of other accredited residencies utilizing the emergency department facilities, there must be an adequate number of patients of all ages and both sexes with a wide variety of clinical problems in order to provide sufficient patient population to meet the training needs of emergency medicine residents.
2. The percentage of critically ill or injured patients seen should be significant, approximating a minimum of two to four percent of the patient population or 1,000 patients per year, whichever is greater.
3. There shall be a policy regulating the care given by emergency medicine residents to patients who have personal physicians. This policy shall provide the personal physicians access for management of their patients and facilitate the continuity of the patients’ care.

G. Number of Residents

There must be an adequate number of emergency medicine residents to result in a major impact on patient care in the emergency department, to assure a meaningfully attended emergency medicine conference schedule, to provide for graded responsibility, and to foster a sense of resident and departmental identity.

III. THE PROGRAM

A. Length of Training

The minimum time of graduate training in emergency medicine is 36 months in a curriculum designed and supervised by the emergency medicine program director. The 36-month program may be comprised either of the PG-1, -2, and 3 years, or the PG-2, -3, and -4 years.

B. Supervision

1. All residents on emergency department rotations must be under appropriate supervision at all times.
2. The program director must assure that all residents are appropriately supervised when rotating on other services in accordance with the policies of those services.

C. Curriculum

1. There must be a written curriculum specific to the educational needs of the emergency medicine resident, which includes goals and objectives covering the core content.
2. The written curriculum should explicitly identify educational experiences (e.g., lecture, simulation, lab) to meet each objective. There must be at least an average of five hours per week of planned instruction...
directed to emergency medicine residents and developed by the emergency medicine residency program. These conferences should include morbidity and mortality conferences, journal review, and didactic lectures based on the defined curriculum.

Planned instruction on various aspects of emergency department administration, management, medicolegal topics, medical ethics, Emergency Medical Services systems and disaster planning must be presented.

3. The residents' programs should include critical care rotation(s), with responsibility for patient care consistent with the individual resident's ability.

4. The program must provide a mechanism for each resident to obtain information on outcomes of patients the resident has evaluated in the emergency department.

D. Emergency Medical Services

Residents must have direct experience with radiotelemetry, participate in Emergency Medical Services transportation and care, and participate in the teaching of life support to the appropriate personnel.

E. Research

Opportunity for research must be provided. Residents must be taught an understanding of basic research methodologies, statistical analysis and critical analysis of current medical literature.

IV. THE STAFF

A. Program Director

The program director must be highly qualified as a clinician, administrator, and educator in emergency medicine. The program director must be board certified in emergency medicine or have equivalent qualifications.

The program director must devote the necessary time and effort to the teaching of emergency medicine. This person must engage in scholarly pursuits such as: a) active involvement in continuing emergency medical education; b) active participation in regional or national scientific societies; c) presentations and publications; and d) active interest in research.

The program director must have appropriate authority to oversee and to organize the activities of the educational program. The responsibility of this position should include but not be limited to the following:

1) resident appointments and assignments,
2) supervision, direction, and administration of the educational activities;
3) evaluation of the house staff, faculty, and residency program.

The program director is also responsible for notifying the Executive Secretary of the Residency Review Committee in writing of any change in the program which may significantly alter the educational experience for the residents, such as:

1) his/her appointment as a permanent or acting program director and/or departmental chairman;
2) the addition of a required rotation of four months or longer to any institution other than those already participating in the program; and
3) any proposed change in the number of resident positions offered.

A proposed change in the number of residents or institutions participating in the program must receive prior review by the Residency Review Committee before implementation in order to determine if an adequate educational environment exists to support these changes.

E. Faculty

Physicians with teaching responsibilities must be certified by the American Board of Emergency Medicine, be certified by another specialty board, or have equivalent qualifications. All faculty involved in teaching should have clear responsibilities, defined in writing, for supervision of residents, teaching, administration, and research with time specifically dedicated to the educational program. All faculty should engage in scholarly pursuits as outlined in IV A.

C. Faculty Development

Each program must encourage the academic growth of its faculty. Faculty development opportunities must be made available to each faculty member and should include development of skills in teaching, research and scientific writing.

V. EVALUATION

There must be an effective, ongoing evaluation of all components of the residency program. This evaluation process must relate to the educational objectives of the program and provide a mechanism to effect change.

A. Evaluation of Residents

At least semi-annually, there must be an evaluation of knowledge, skills, and professional growth in emergency medicine. Documentation of management of patients with emergency conditions, to include major trauma, medical, and pediatric resuscitation as well as emergency procedures performed by each resident in the program must be kept and reviewed periodically by the program director.

Formal evaluation of each resident during training is required and must include oral and written examinations. In addition, there must be a mechanism for formal evaluation of the resident on each rotation. A summary of the above evaluations must be communicated in writing to the resident. Discussions of these results between the resident and the program director or his/her designee must be held on at least a semi-annual basis. A plan to remedy deficiencies must be written and on file, and progress and improvement must be monitored at least every three months.

B. Impaired Residents

Emergency medicine training programs should identify impaired emergency medicine residents, and the program director must be able to intervene appropriately on behalf of the impaired resident, the patient, the institution, the public, and the faculty involved.

C. Evaluation of Faculty

At least annually, individual faculty members must be formally evaluated by both the chairman of emergency medicine and/or the residency program director, and the emergency medicine residents. Documentation of faculty evaluation should include teaching ability, clinical knowledge, and scholarly contributions. A summary of these evaluations should be communicated in writing to each faculty member.

D. Evaluation of Patient Care

The program must consider high quality patient care as the primary objective and evaluate the care provided. There must be a current and retrospective audit to provide necessary feedback for continuing improvement of emergency care.

E. Evaluation of the Curriculum

At least annually, the curriculum must be evaluated by both residents and faculty. The results of these evaluations must be kept on file.

F. Due Process

A mechanism for due process must be available as outlined in the "General Requirements."

VI. CERTIFICATION

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Emergency Medicine should communicate with the Secretary of that Board for information regarding the requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1987  ACGME: September 1986

6. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN FAMILY PRACTICE

I. INTRODUCTION

Residencies in family practice must be specifically designed to meet the educational needs of medical school graduates intending to become family physicians.
Family Practice

The training is three years in duration after graduation from medical school and must be planned so that a coherent, integrated and progressive educational program is assured.

Applicants who have had other types of previous training may be considered for admission to family practice residencies. Credit for this previous training may be given only in the amount that is compatible with the Special Requirements for Training in Family Practice. The director of the family practice residency shall be responsible for insuring that each resident who completes the program has met these requirements.

Experience in the continuity of care offered in the family practice center is essential. Therefore, it is imperative that all programs offer three consecutive years of training which includes a continuity experience with a panel of patients and families.

The program should provide the opportunity for each resident to develop and maintain a continuing physician-patient relationship throughout the three-year period with a panel of patients. This relationship must be in continuity during the resident's second and third year and include patient contacts in the family practice center, inpatient facility, domiciliary facility and the patient's home.

Family practice residency programs should provide experience and responsibility for each resident in those areas of medicine which will be of importance to the resident's future practice. Since family practice programs are in part dependent upon other specialties for the training of residents, the ability and commitment of the institution to fulfill these requirements must be assured. Specifically, the sponsoring institutions must assure the existence and availability of those basic educational and patient care resources necessary to provide the family practice resident meaningful involvement and responsibility in the necessary clinical specialties. Further, there should be agreement regarding the resident's need to maintain concurrent commitment to his patients in the family practice center.

The family practice residents' identity should be maintained throughout graduate training while they learn the appropriate skills, techniques and procedures of other specialties. Instruction in the other specialties must be conducted by faculty with expertise in these fields. Curriculum and plans for such rotations or experiences must be developed by the family practice faculty in concert with appropriate other specialty faculty. The program should implement a plan to assure that the residents retain their identity and commitment to the principles and philosophic attitudes of family practice throughout the training program.

The programs must emphasize the importance of comprehensive patient and family medical care. The residents must be given the opportunity to achieve high levels of competence in disease and problem management and to develop knowledge, skills and attitudes which reflect expertise in patient management. Therefore, experienced family physicians should be utilized to the fullest extent as teachers within the constraints of their individual competence.

II. CURRICULUM

EVERY RESIDENCY PROGRAM MUST HAVE THE "CORE" OR REQUIRED CURRICULUM AS CONTAINED HEREIN. HOWEVER, UPON APPROVAL OF THE RESIDENCY REVIEW COMMITTEE, CURRICULUM COMPONENTS MAY VARY TO REFLECT CURRENT REGIONAL PRACTICE PREFERENCES AND PATIENT CARE NEEDS, AND MAY BE FLEXIBLE ENOUGH TO UTILIZE THE STRENGTHS OF THE PROGRAM.

All major dimensions of the curriculum should be structured educational experiences for which written goals and objectives, a specific methodology for teaching and a method of evaluation exist.1* The organization of the curriculum should reflect the application of sound educational principles, recognizing that some elements of the curriculum are best learned in a longitudinal experience while others are more efficiently learned in an intensive experience of shorter duration.

It is recognized that the content of a rotation is more important than the time assigned to it. However, in an accreditation process it is necessary to establish guidelines for the allocation of time segments in order to assure the opportunity for residents to achieve the cognitive knowledge, psychomotor skills, attitudinal orientation and practical experience required of a family physician in each of the curricular elements. Ranges of time* are indicated under the various disciplines which comprise the core curriculum. This does not prohibit additional elective time in any of the disciplines relative to the curriculum throughout the "Special Requirements."

A. Family Practice

Family practice is a comprehensive specialty. Although the treatment of illness is a basic function of family physicians, the family physician assumes the responsibility for the total health care of the individual and family, taking into account the social, physiological, economic, cultural and biologic dimensions.

The responsibility to provide health care to families is also a fundamental concept of the discipline of family medicine. The program must provide the opportunity for residents to acquire knowledge and experience in the provision of longitudinal health care to families.

The residents' acquisition of knowledge, skills and attitudes of family practice should take place during all curricular elements. The primary setting for this training is in the family practice center as the residents provide continuing, comprehensive care to their panels of patients.

An intensive short duration assignment to the family practice center during the first year is needed in order to provide an orientation period to introduce the comprehensive approach to health care and to help the resident develop an identity as a family physician. Additionally, residents should be assigned to the family practice center for at least one-half day per week during the first year of training.

During the second year residents should spend from two to four half days per week in the center. The amount of time in the center should be increased in the third year to three to five half days per week. Intensive short duration assignments to the family practice center in the second and third years may be utilized for specific educational purposes provided the overall curriculum is not thereby compromised.

Certain elements of the curriculum are of special importance to family practice but are not necessarily limited to family practice. These elements must be taught longitudinally during the entire period of residency training, in didactic and clinical settings.

1. Comprehensive care
   a. Individual
      1) Health assessment and maintenance
      2) Prevention
      3) Acute and chronic illness or injury
      4) Trauma
      5) Rehabilitation
      6) Behavioral counseling
      7) Health education
      8) Human sexuality
   b. Family
      1) Family structure
      2) Family dynamics
      3) Genetic counseling
      4) Family development

1* In identifying ranges it is recognized that certain programs will deviate from those ranges for excellent educational reasons. It is the responsibility of the program to document and justify variations from the ranges herein stated.
ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

5) Family planning
6) Child rearing and education
7) Aging
8) Death and dying
9) Epidemiology of illness in families
10) Role of family in illness management
11) Counseling and education
12) Nutrition

2. Continuity of primary responsibility
   a. Ambulatory care
   b. Inpatient care
   c. Home care
   d. Domiciliary care: e.g., nursing, extended care facilities
   e. Referral and consultation
   f. Integrative function of the family physician
   g. Utilization of community resources

B. Gerontology
   A significant portion of the practice of every family physician includes the care of the aged. Educational opportunities to address this element of the curriculum must be in a continuum throughout the resident’s entire program. A structured multidisciplinary approach by faculty is essential to the teaching of this curricular element in the following settings: family practice center, the hospital, nursing homes, retirement homes, voluntary agencies, and in the patient’s home. Care of the aged must include the preventive aspects of health care, the physiological and psychological changes of senescence, the sociocultural parameters, nutritional and pathological (acute and chronic) entities of aging.

C. Human Behavior and Psychiatry
   In family practice training, most of the resident’s knowledge and skills should be acquired through a program in which psychiatry and behavioral science are integrated with family practice, internal medicine, pediatrics and other disciplines throughout the resident’s total educational experience.

   The family practice center should serve as the major site for residents to achieve the objectives of this portion of the curriculum. Parts of this training may be interwoven with other curricular elements. Didactic as well as clinical methods should be utilized. Instruction should be provided by faculty who have training and experience necessary to apply modern behavioral and psychiatric principles to the care of an undifferentiated population and should include qualified family physicians as teachers. Intensive short-term experiences in facilities devoted to the care of chronically ill patients should be limited.

   There must be instruction in the following areas of human behavior:
   1. Diagnosis and management of the psychological components of illness;
   2. Management of psychological disorders;
   3. Family dynamics;
   4. Faculty and resident self-awareness; personal and professional growth and development;
   5. Physician/patient relationship;
   6. Patient counseling;
   7. Interviewing skills and other communicative skills;
   8. Patient education;
   9. Normal growth and variants;
   10. Stages of stress in the family life cycle.

   There should be an formal didactic program which supplements the clinical experience in human behavior. The human behavior curriculum should include the promotion of physician well-being and prevention of physician impairment.

   The curriculum must identify a psychiatry training component which encompasses recognition, diagnosis and management of emotional and mental disorders along with and/or as components of organic diseases. Elements of psychotherapy, psychopharmacology, psychiatric counseling, and a broad spectrum of mental illness, alcoholism and other substance abuse must be included.

D. Community Medicine
   Residents should have experiences which help them understand the role of private enterprise, voluntary organizations and government in modern health care. In addition, residents should be taught the principles of the application of modern medical knowledge to the care of populations.

   There must be instruction in at least the following areas of community medicine:
   1. Occupational medicine;
   2. Health resource agencies;
   3. Epidemiology of disease;
   4. School health;
   5. Sports medicine;
   6. Community health education;
   7. Public health services;
   8. Preventive medicine;

   A structured educational experience and/or inner-city health care should be available to residents if such experience adds a dimension to the educational program which is not otherwise present.

   Prevention of disease and disability is an important aspect of family practice. Residents should be given the opportunity to acquire specific knowledge, skills and attitudes which provide special competence in the application of modern principles of preventive medicine. This content should be presented in both didactic and clinical settings.

E. Internal Medicine
   Internal medicine experience should provide the resident with the opportunity to acquire the knowledge and skills related to the diagnosis and management of non-surgical diseases of adults. This experience should be utilized to enhance the resident’s understanding of the pathophysiology of non-surgical diseases and the application of modern non-surgical diagnostic and therapeutic techniques. It should also be utilized to develop a disciplined, scientific approach to the practice of medicine.

   The organization of the curriculum in internal medicine in large part will be dependent upon the organization of the delivery of patient care services in the teaching environment. The experience should include both inpatient and outpatient experiences and progress from general and specific areas of content. Faculty should include both general internists and subspecialists. The total duration of internal medicine training should be 8-12 months, including structured experiences in cardiology and critical care units (ICU/CCU) as well as education in endocrinology, pulmonary diseases, hematology and oncology, gastroenterology, infectious disease, rheumatology, nephrology, allergy and immunology and neurology. Where appropriate, family physicians with recognized skills in internal medicine may be utilized as instructors. Where it exists, a family practice inpatient service may be utilized to fulfill a portion of this requirement.

F. Dermatology
   The curriculum must include a required educational experience in dermatology with a duration in the range of 60-120 hours. Most of this experience will be in an outpatient setting with a qualified physician teacher of dermatology and be supplementary to the learning which results from dermatologists’ consultations which may occur in the family practice center.

G. Pediatrics
   There must be a structured educational experience in pediatrics, the duration of which should be four to five months. The resident should have the opportunity to develop an understanding of the prenatal
period, the growth and development of the newborn through adolescence, and emotional problems of children and their management. In addition, the resident should be taught to recognize and manage behavioral, medical and surgical problems of children and adolescents in home, ambulatory and hospital settings.

The pediatric experience must include ambulatory and inpatient experiences in pediatrics, including the newborn nursery, as well as resuscitation, stabilization and preparation for transport of the distressed neonate.

H. Obstetrics and Gynecology

The residents must be provided the instruction necessary to understand the biological and psychological impact of pregnancy, delivery and care of the newborn upon a woman and her family. The resident should be taught technical skills in the provision of antenatal and postpartum care and the normal delivery process as well as the complications of pregnancy and their management. The resident should be taught certain operative skills in obstetrical and gynecological procedures as a part of the broadly based curriculum. To obtain such skills the family practice resident must spend at least three months in a structured educational experience, of which two months must be in obstetrics and at least one month must be in gynecology.

A program must be able to provide on an elective basis for interested family practice residents, approximately three months of additional obstetrics/gynecology training as structured educational experiences which should include high risk obstetrics and the opportunity for residents to develop the technical proficiency to perform surgical procedures which family physicians may be called upon to perform.

It is required that residents have the opportunity to provide obstetric care to pregnant women within the context of the longitudinal experience in the family practice center. The resident must assume the responsibility for provision of antenatal, confinement and postpartum care to these patients on a continuing basis.

The training program should afford an opportunity for the acquisition of skills in marriage counseling, sex education, human sexuality and family planning.

I. Surgery

The program must provide instruction in the diagnosis and management of surgical emergencies and the appropriate and timely referral of them for specialized care. The resident should also be taught to recognize conditions that are preferably managed on an elective basis.

It is important for the resident to appreciate the varieties of surgical treatments as well as the potential risks associated with those treatments. Knowledge of these matters should enable the resident to give proper advice, explanation, and emotional support to the patients and their families.

The resident must receive training in pre- and post-operative care, basic surgical principles, asepsis, handling of tissue and technical skills to assist the surgeon in the operating room. The program should provide the opportunity for residents to develop the technical proficiency to perform specific surgical procedures which family physicians may be called upon to perform. If the residents expect to include surgery as a major aspect of their practice, additional training must be obtained.

The general and subspecialty surgery experiences should total four to five months duration. The residents must be required to participate in a structured experience in general surgery of a minimum of two months duration, including operating room experience.

Outpatient experiences in general surgery are encouraged in order for the resident to achieve competencies in the diagnosis and management of a wide variety of common ambulatory surgical problems.

The structured experiences in surgical subspecialties may be in an intense short time format, or may be in a longitudinal format. 160-200 hours of orthopedics should be required. 40-80 hours in each of the subspecialties of ophthalmology, otolaryngology and urology must be required. It is expected that experiences in the surgical subspecialties will be primarily outpatient oriented.

J. Emergency Medicine

There must be a structured educational experience of one to three months duration in the delivery of emergency medicine care under competent and full-time on-site supervision. The initial month should be an intensive experience of short duration rather than in a longitudinal format.

There must be sufficient quality and types of facilities, equipment, support personnel, and broad range of patient problems to provide the residents with adequate experience in initial management of serious emergencies.

The emergency medicine portion of the curriculum should utilize both didactic and practical experiences. Specific modern life-saving skills must be taught to all residents, e.g., advanced cardiac life support, airway insertion, chest tube insertion, hemostasis.

K. Diagnostic Imaging

The program must provide the residents with ample opportunity to learn the appropriate application of techniques and specialty consultations in the diagnostic imaging of organs and body systems. Instruction should include the limitations and risks attendant to these techniques. The format of the instruction should be adapted to the resources available, but must include radiographic film interpretation pertinent to family practice.

L. Practice Management

There must be a curriculum component that provides at least 60 hours of instruction in practice management. The family practice center should be considered the primary classroom for teaching practice management. Elements to be included:

1. Patient management;
2. Records;
3. Facilities;
4. Office organization;
5. Medical-legal aspects of practice;
6. Procedures for establishing a practice;
7. Team care and team development;
8. Office and business management;
9. Personnel management;
10. Automated data systems;
11. Inter-professional relationships.

M. Other Curricular Elements

Other curricular elements should include:

1. Nuclear medicine;
2. Physical medicine and rehabilitation;
3. Nutrition;
4. Clinical laboratory science;
5. Ethics;
6. Use of drugs and their interaction;
7. Art of consultation and referral;
8. Administration of anesthetics.

N. Electives

Electives which are well constructed, purposeful, and effective learning experiences are an essential part of a family practice residency program. Most electives will be concerned with sub-specialized areas of the major primary specialties and may be obtained in various ways. Electives should not utilize more than six months of the total curriculum but there must be a minimum of three months available to each resident for electives.

Electives are intended primarily to enrich the resident’s training with experiences relevant to enhancing their future as family physicians. At times, they may be used, in part, after proper counseling by the program.
director and/or faculty, to remove any identified deficiencies in knowledge or skills, but also should be chosen by the resident on the basis of future practice plans or individual interests.

No more than one-half of the total of elective time should be utilized by the resident to fulfill deficiencies in the core curriculum requirements. The choice of electives by the resident must be with the advice and consent of the program director.

O. Research

The participation of the resident in an active research program should be encouraged. Generally, this activity should be concurrent with other assignments, provided the responsibilities of the resident are adjusted in a way to permit a reasonable time for research activity. Independent research by the resident should be in addition to, rather than in lieu of, clinical instruction.

P. Conferences

Conferences (or seminars, workshops) should be designed for the family practice resident in order to augment the clinical experiences of the residency. Faculty and staff should participate, but conferences designed solely for the medical staff are inadequate as a substitute for a complete conference schedule in graduate training.

III. FACULTY

A. Program Director

A program director must have had a minimum of two years full-time professional activity in the field of family practice. The director should be a diplomate of the American Board of Family Practice or have had suitable acceptable training in family practice. It is highly desirable that the program director have had teaching experience in a family practice residency program. 13

B. Family Practice Faculty

Family practice faculty should demonstrate a conceptual grasp of family medicine and have a specific time commitment to patient care to enable them to maintain their clinical skills and serve as a role model.

The number of family practice faculty must be sufficient so that there is always an appropriate number who, without other obligations, supervise residents in the family practice center whenever residents are seeing patients. Faculty should not be involved in activities which interfere with their teaching responsibilities and supervision of the residents.

There should be at least one full-time equivalent family physician faculty for each six residents in the program.

The part-time faculty should have responsibility with sufficient continuity to relate well to the residents.

C. Other Special Faculty

Faculty in the various specialties must devote sufficient time to teaching and supervising family practice residents in their specialty fields. Teaching time may be defined as all formal or informal contacts between resident and faculty which relate to the content of the teaching program.

Additional staff and faculty may be needed to provide input into the areas such as behavioral science, the social services, nutrition, oral pathology and pharmacy. If faculty in these disciplines are not readily available from current staff or faculty, it may be necessary to seek possible resources in the community.

D. Faculty Development

There should be an explicit system to develop and maintain academic and clinical skills of the faculty.

IV. FACILITIES

A. Primary Hospital

1. Number of Beds: It is essential that the participating hospitals, primary or affiliated, be of sufficient size and have an adequate number of teaching beds to assure sufficient patient load and variety of problems for the education of the number of residents in the program. Experience has demonstrated that facilities which have fewer than 135 occupied beds, are often not able to provide adequate physical, human and educational resources for training in family medicine. 14

2. Facilities: A program should provide facilities required for the education of residents in sufficiently close proximity to the primary hospital to allow for the efficient functioning of the training program.

Multiple teaching facilities may be used so long as there is no compromise of the quality of the educational program and no significant reduction in attendance of residents at teaching sessions, or reduction of camaraderie and information exchange among residents and/or faculty.

3. Patients: A sufficient number of inpatients must be available to provide a broad spectrum of problems in any given discipline. The disease spectrum available for resident education must be that common to the general community, and must offer a structured educational experience which allows residents the opportunity to obtain expertise in emergency initial care of unusual, or life-threatening problems.

There should be an institutional patient care evaluation program to allow continuing improvement of ambulatory and inpatient care provided by the institution and medical staff.

4. Medical Staff: Medical staff must be available in sufficient numbers to properly staff and consult in family practice, internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, obstetrics/gynecology, pathology, psychiatry, radiology, ENT, urology, neurology, cardiology, dermatology, orthopedics, ophthalmology, anesthesia, and emergency medicine.

The medical staff should be organized so that family physician members may participate in appropriate hospital governance activities on a basis equivalent to that of the other specialties. Family physician faculty must have admitting and attending privileges in the hospital(s) where the majority of family practice center patients are hospitalized. Family practice residents must be able to admit and care for their family practice center patients in the hospital with family practice faculty supervision as appropriate.

B. Family Practice Center

1. Functional Status: A family practice center must be in operation for the training of family practice residents (whether or not in a temporary location), on the date the program begins. If more than one center is used, the additional center must meet the same criteria as the primary center.

2. Design: The center must be a clearly identifiable unit which includes a separate entry, waiting room and appointment system.

The design of the family practice center must insure adequate patient flow to provide appropriate patient care, accessibility and teaching opportunities. The family practice center should have necessary provisions for handicapped persons.

3. Size: Two examining rooms per physician working in the center at one time (counting as physicians both family practice residents and physician faculty who have patient care responsibilities) should be available. In cases where the family practice center is utilized for training of other learners, e.g., nurses, medical students, physician assistants, sufficient additional space must be available so that the efficiency of the residents is not compromised.

14 Requirements concerning number of hospital beds may be regarded more appropriately in terms of those available for use in training residents whether in the primary hospital alone or primary plus affiliated hospitals combined. It is important there be no compromise in continuity of care or attendance at teaching sessions by residents because of distance between or among institutions. Number of beds must be perceived in context of the total number, type and location as well as medical staff available for quality care and teaching.

13 This does not apply to program directors who have been appointed before the effective date of the "Special Requirements."
Family Practice

Other functional areas must include: business office, record room, office library, patient care rooms, conference room, basic laboratory appropriate to office practice, resident work area, and faculty/staff offices.

The family practice center should provide for the capability of the physician to conduct individual and small group counseling.

Diagnostic laboratory and imaging services must be provided so that there is prompt and convenient access by patients and residents for patient care and education.

4. Location: The location of the family practice center in relation to the hospital(s) should be such that it allows conservation of the residents’ time in order to utilize efficiently the educational opportunities and provides necessary patient care at both sites.

5. Equipment: The family practice center must contain all equipment necessary to meet the basic needs of an efficient family practice office and a quality education program for family practice residents.

6. Patient Population: A stable patient population of sufficient number and variety is necessary to insure comprehensiveness and continuity of experiences for the residents. The major part of the patient visits should be from family units for which a resident is responsible. A patient population seeking only episodic care does not meet this requirement. Patients who provide a broad spectrum of problems and represent varied income levels and ages and both sexes should be attended in the hospital, the family practice center, at home, or in institutions for long-term care and rehabilitation.

7. Record System: Patients’ ambulatory medical records must be maintained so that easy and prompt accessibility is assured at all times.

The record system must provide for patient care audit and chart review and must be capable of prompt documentation of all facets of family care, including care rendered in the family practice center, hospital, home, via telephone, and that provided in other institutions.

The medical record system must be designed for the retrievability of data pertinent to patient care, and the monitoring of the residents’ experiences.

8. Provision of Patient Care: Appointments must be scheduled in the family practice center by regular employees of the center who are cognizant of the necessities of the appointment system in the delivery of continuing care and patient access to a requested physician.

Continuity of care is an important concept in family practice, and for this reason the training program must demonstrate a concern for this continuity of care. This concern is expressed in the role and interrelationships that the system (e.g., solo or group), the professionals, the individual patient and the patient’s family, the institution and the community play in the maintenance of continuity of care.

9. Support Staff: There must be appropriate numbers and types of support staff to meet the needs of health care and resident education.

10. Teaching Consultants: Consultations by recognized specialists in their fields should be utilized by the program as a teaching mechanism. Elective consultations should be in the family practice center. Where possible, the consultant’s teaching role should be available to more than the single responsible resident if this can be done preserving the patient’s dignity. When this is not possible, consultations should occur in a location which allows residents to participate in the consultation as an educational experience.

11. Ambulatory Units Other Than Family Practice Centers: Ambulatory units other than family practice centers are those sites which offer experience that differs from that which is offered in the primary family practice center.

The use of remote sites or rotations on clinical services must not interrupt continuity of care at the family practice center for longer than two months during the second year and two months during the third year. A resident must return to the family practice center and provide continuity of care for the resident’s panel of patients for at least two months before leaving for any additional remote experience.

12. Sources of Income: The fiscal operation of the family practice center must reflect a balance between service and education which does not adversely affect the educational objectives.

There should be a plan to assure long-range fiscal stability of the program.

It is the responsibility of the residents to render patient care in the pursuit of their education without additional remuneration based on productivity.

This does not preclude the residents from earning income from patient care during off hours provided that this activity does not interfere with the education and performance of the resident. In addition, such activity should not be in conflict with the policies of the program or the sponsoring institution.

13. Hours of Operation: The family practice center must be an exclusive facility available for patient services during weekdays commensurate with community medical practices in order to provide continuing comprehensive care and a place where patients may expect to obtain services.

When the family practice center is closed, there must be provisions for patients to have access to their personal physician or a designated substitute physician.

V. FAMILY PRACTICE RESIDENTS

A. Conceptual Understanding: Residents must be taught to demonstrate and clearly articulate the philosophy and concepts of family medicine to patients.

B. Impaired Residents: The goal of the family practice training program is to produce fully competent physicians capable of giving high quality care to their patients. Because impaired physicians cannot achieve these goals, the program should attempt to identify and prevent impairing impairment. Additionally, the program must be able to intervene appropriately on behalf of the impaired resident.

C. Outside Rotations: Residents may spend time away from the family practice center to meet the needs of their training. The educational value of these rotations must be clearly documented. The availability of constant on-site supervision is required.

D. Documentation of Residents’ Experience: A system for documentation of residents’ experiences must be utilized to monitor the educational experience and to provide documentation for future hospital privileges.

VI. EVALUATION

A. Evaluation of Residents: There must be an adequate, on-going effort of evaluating knowledge, competency, and performance of the residents. Entry evaluation assessment, interim testing and periodic reassessment, as well as other modalities for evaluation, should be utilized.

B. Evaluation of Faculty: All teaching faculty must be evaluated on an on-going basis. Documentation of faculty evaluation should include: teaching ability, clinical knowledge, attitudes, scholarly contributions, interpersonal skills and communication abilities.

C. Evaluation of Patient Care: The program must consider high quality patient care as one of its primary objectives and evaluate the care that is provided. There must be a current and retrospective audit to provide necessary feedback for continuing improvement of ambulatory and inpatient care.

D. Evaluation of the Program: The family practice residency must incorporate all elements of the “Special Requirement.” The program should be evaluated within the context of the educational needs of the residents, teaching responsibilities of the faculty and the availability of health care resources within the community.
This evaluation should include an appropriate balance between education, research and service. Continuing medical education should occupy a prominent place in the program and residents should be encouraged to develop learning patterns to continue their education.

One measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates in the certification examinations of the American Board of Family Practice. The degree of resident attrition and the presence of a critical mass of residents are also factors to be considered in the overall evaluation of the program.

II. Evaluation of the Graduate

1. Practice effectiveness;
2. Personal satisfaction with role;
3. Practical responsibilities;
4. Evidence of participation in continuing medical education;
5. Board certification;
6. Relevance of training to practice demands.

VII. GENERAL

The provision of the "General Requirements" must also be met for approval.

Family practice residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Family Practice should communicate with the Secretary of the Board.

It is the responsibility of the program to notify the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Family Practice of significant changes in the program which may occur in the interim between site surveys. This includes, but is not limited to, changes in the program director.

Effective: July 1983  ACGME: September 1982

Policies and Procedures for Programs in Family Practice Geriatric Medicine

As a general rule, geriatrics programs will be surveyed and reviewed in conjunction with the survey and review of the family practice programs to which they are attached. In special cases determined by the RRC or in the case of a new application a geriatrics program may be surveyed and reviewed separately.

A separate set of forms will be completed for the geriatrics program whenever a survey is conducted. Instructions will be provided regarding the preparation of the forms and the details of the survey.

IN ORDER TO QUALIFY FOR INITIAL ACCREDITATION, A GERIATRICS PROGRAM MUST FUNCTION IN CONJUNCTION WITH A FULLY ACCREDITED FAMILY PRACTICE PROGRAM. IF THE FAMILY PRACTICE PROGRAM IS ACCREDITED ON A PROVISIONAL OR PROBATIONARY BASIS, AN APPLICATION FOR ACCREDITATION OF A GERIATRICS PROGRAM ATTACHED TO IT WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED BY THE RRC.

The Residency Review Committee will designate geriatrics programs as being accredited or not accredited. No further delineation of accreditation categories will be utilized. The accreditation of a geriatrics program will be directly tied to that of the family practice program.

If the latter is subsequently accredited on a probationary basis this will be a warning to the related geriatrics program that accreditation is in jeopardy. Withdrawal of accreditation of the family practice program will result in the simultaneous loss of accreditation of the geriatrics program which functions in conjunction with it.

If the family practice program remains in good standing but the RRC judges the geriatrics program to be in noncompliance with the Special Requirements, a warning will be issued. If suitable improvement is not demonstrated in the time specified by the RRC, accreditation may be withdrawn. The PROCEDURES FOR RECONSIDERATION AND FOR APPEAL OF ADVERSE ACTIONS may be utilized by a geriatrics program from which accreditation has been withdrawn in an action separate from withdrawal of accreditation from the family practice program.

Inquiries about accreditation of family practice geriatrics programs should be directed to the Executive Secretary of the RRC for Family Practice.

Special Requirements for Programs in Geriatric Medicine (Family Practice)

I. INTRODUCTION

An educational program in geriatric medicine must be organized to provide a well-supervised experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competence of a physician with added qualifications in the field. It shall not be less than 24 months in duration.

The program must be conducted by an accredited residency program in family practice. Trainees in geriatric medicine should have satisfactorily completed an ACGME-accredited residency in family practice or internal medicine.¹³

II. SCOPE OF TRAINING

Clinical experience must include opportunities to observe and manage elderly patients with a wide variety of medical problems on an inpatient and outpatient basis. Trainees must be given the opportunity to provide both primary care and consultation for patients in acute, ambulatory, community and long-term care settings in order to understand the interaction of natural aging and disease as well as the techniques of assessment, therapy and management. Additionally, trainees must be given the opportunity to care for persons who are well and require routine and preventive health care measures.

The program should include an emphasis on the physiology of aging, the pathophysiology of associated diseases, functional assessment, concepts of treatment and management, both in the acute and long-term care setting, in the community and in the home.

Attention should be directed as well to the behavioral aspects of illness, socioeconomic factors, and ethical and legal considerations that may impinge on medical management.

III. FACILITIES/RESOURCES

A patient population, adequate to meet the needs of the training program, must be available in the facilities in which the educational experiences take place. All facilities utilized by the program the trainee must be given opportunities to provide meaningful care. At each setting certain activities are mandated. The program must include the following:

A. An Acute Care Hospital: The acute care hospital central to the geriatric medicine program must be an integral component of a teaching center. It must have full range of services usually ascribed to an acute general hospital including intensive care units, emergency room, operating rooms, diagnostic laboratory and imaging services and pathology department.

B. A Long-Term Care Institution: One or more long-term care institutions, such as a skilled nursing facility or chronic care hospital, is a necessary component of the geriatric medicine program. The total number of beds available must be sufficient to permit a comprehensive educational experience. Individuals of both sexes with a spectrum of chronic illness and potential for rehabilitation must be available. The institution(s) must be approved by the appropriate licensing agencies of the state and the standard of facilities and care in each must be consistent with those promulgated by the Joint Commission on the Accreditation of Hospitals.

C. Long-Term Non-Institutional Care: At least one non-institutional care service, for example, home care, day care or life care, is a necessary component of the geriatric medicine program.

¹³Candidates who have not completed an ACGME-accredited residency in either family practice or internal medicine should check with the American Board of Family Practice regarding their eligibility for a certificate of added qualification.
D. The Ambulatory Care Program: This service must be designed to render care in a geriatric clinic or family practice center to elderly patients who may require the services of multiple medical specialties (including, but not limited to, neurology, urology, psychiatry, podiatry, orthopaedics, dentistry, audiology and ophthalmology) and multiple disciplines (especially social work and nutrition). The opportunity to render continuing care and to organize recommendations from these medical specialties and disciplines is mandatory. This will require that medical records include information pertinent to the assessment and management of older patients, including the functional assessment.

E. Additional Educational Environment: Peer interaction is essential for trainees. To achieve this goal, an accredited training program in at least one relevant specialty, other than family practice, must be formally available to the teaching center sponsoring the training program in geriatric medicine. This may be accomplished by affiliation with another educational institution for the enrichment of the educational experience.

There must be a formal affiliation agreement between each long-term care facility included in the program and the sponsoring institution such that the institution must acknowledge its responsibility to provide a high quality of care and to provide adequate resources and administrative support for the educational mission. In addition, there must be a letter of agreement between each long-term care facility and the office of the director of the geriatric medicine program which guarantees the director appropriate authority at the long-term care institution to carry out the training program.

IV. FACULTY AND STAFF

A. Program Director: The director must be fully committed to the program in order to devote sufficient time to the achievement of the educational goals and objectives. The program director must be primarily based at the teaching center and must be certified in internal medicine or family practice or possess equivalent credentials. It is preferable that the director hold a “Certificate of Added Qualifications in Geriatric Medicine” as well. The program director must have considerable experience in geriatric medicine and must be responsible for the entire program. The individual must have demonstrated interest in research and a commitment to geriatric medicine.

B. Other Faculty: There must be sufficient qualified faculty in addition to the program director to provide educational, clinical and research expertise in geriatric medicine. Some of these faculty may be part-time in geriatric medicine or drawn wholly from collaborating programs. The faculty commitment must not attenuate the quality of the core residency training program. Because of the multi-disciplinary nature of geriatric medicine, the program must have meaningful relationships with neurology and psychiatry. Appropriate relationships with physical medicine and rehabilitation, as well as general and subspecialty surgery (especially orthopedics, ophthalmology, otolaryngology, including audiology and urology) should be maintained. Additionally, a liaison should be established with the departments of nursing and social work.

C. Geriatric Care Team: At the acute hospital (on the inpatient service or in the outpatient setting or family practice center) or in one of the long-term care facilities a meaningful experience must be available with a physician-directed geriatric team. Essential members include a geriatrician, a nurse, and a social worker. In addition, a variety of individuals representing disciplines within medicine (for example, neurology, psychiatry, and rehabilitation and physical medicine) and ancillary professions (for example, physical therapy, pharmacy and chaplaincy) are desirable members of the team as needed for patient care and pedagogical purposes. Regular team conferences must be held.

V. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

All major dimensions of the curriculum should be structured educational experiences for which written goals and objectives, a specific methodology for teaching and a method of evaluation exist. The curriculum must assure the opportunity for trainees to achieve the cognitive knowledge, psychomotor skills, interpersonal skills, professional attitudes and practical experience required of a physician in the care of the aged.

Didactic as well as clinical learning opportunities must be available to the trainee. Conferences or seminars/workshops in geriatric medicine should be specifically designed for the trainee in order to augment the clinical experiences.

As the trainees progress through their training, they must have the opportunity to teach personnel such as nurses, allied health personnel, medical students and residents. Appropriate experiences designed to refine educational and teaching skills of the trainees and to develop the necessary administrative skills must be provided.

Appropriate supervision of the trainees must be provided during all of their educational experiences.

The following components must be provided:

A. Geriatric Medicine Consultation Program: This program must be formally available in the ambulatory setting, the inpatient service and/or the emergency room of the acute care hospital.

B. The Long-Term Care Experience: In the long-term care institutional setting, each trainee must have a continuing longitudinal clinical experience, and a block time experience is desirable as well. Emphasis during the longitudinal experience should be focused on the approaches to diagnosis and treatment of the acutely and chronically ill, frail elderly in a less technologically sophisticated environment than the acute care hospital, on working within the limits of a decreased staff-patient ratio as compared to hospitals, on a much greater awareness and familiarity with physical medicine and rehabilitation, and on the challenge of the clinical and ethical dilemmas produced by the illness of the very old.

Experience with home visits should be included, and exposure to the organizational and administrative aspects of home health care is required.

C. Research Program: There must be evidence of faculty involvement in research and the faculty must provide a suitable research environment for the trainees. The nature of gerontological research spans a very broad spectrum, from molecular biology to health and social policy. Hence the research capabilities and resources of the faculty extensively involved in the clinical training of trainees may not meet the needs of all trainees, and working relationships with faculty from the relevant disciplines, even in the selection of research mentors, will be important. The disciplines within public health are especially likely to be relevant. However, the primary responsibility for the trainee must reside with the program director in geriatric medicine.

The trainees should be exposed to and take part in research programs which provide an environment conducive to a questioning attitude, to protocol development and to critical analysis. The trainees should help design, conduct and evaluate a research project in the area of geriatric medicine and prepare its results for publication when appropriate. The completion of a research project during the training program is strongly encouraged.

D. A Geriatric Psychiatry Program: An identifiable structured experience in geriatric psychiatry, including a didactic and clinical experience, must be included in the program of each trainee. Behavioral sciences such as psychology/social work and others must be included in the curriculum.

VI. SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS

The training program must provide opportunities for the trainees to develop clinical competence in the overall field of geriatric medicine. The curriculum of the program must exhibit, as a minimum, the following content and skill areas:
A. Current scientific knowledge of aging and longevity, including theories of aging, physiologic versus pathologic changes of aging, epidemiology and natural history of aging, and diseases of the aged.

B. Aspects of preventive medicine, including nutrition, exercise, screening and immunization for disease, including awareness of community resources dedicated to these ends if needed.

C. Geriatric assessment (both cognitive and functional; activities of daily living (ADL); the instrumental activities of daily living (IADL); the appropriate use of the history, physical and mental examination, and the laboratory

D. Appropriate use of multiple professionals, especially nurses, social workers and rehabilitation experts, to assist in assessment and implementation of treatment.

E. Those syndromes of special interest to geriatric medicine, including but not limited to, cognitive impairment, falls, incontinence, osteoporosis, dysthermias, sensory impairment, decubitus ulcers, and malnutrition.

F. Those diseases, including neoplastic, cardiovascular, neurologic, musculoskeletal, metabolic and infectious, which are especially prominent in the elderly and which may have presentations or clinical courses in the elderly different from those in the younger individual.

G. Pharmacologic alterations associated with aging including changes in pharmacokinetics, pharmacodynamics, drug interactions, over medication and issues regarding compliance.

H. Psychosocial aspects of aging including housing, depression, bereavement and anxiety.

I. The economic aspects of supporting services, including Title III of the Older Americans Act, Medicare, Medicaid and cost containment.

J. Ethical and legal issues especially pertinent to geriatric medicine, including incompetence, guardianship, right to refuse treatment, and wills.

K. General principles of geriatric rehabilitation including those applicable to patients with orthopedic, rheumatologic, cardiac and neurologic impairments. These principles should include those related to the use of physical medicine modalities, exercise, functional activities, assistive devices, environmental modification, patient and family education and psychosocial and recreational counseling.

L. Management of patients in long-term care settings, including knowledge of the administration of long-term institutional (including, for example, safety regulations) and non-institutional care and the levels of care, appropriate interventions, and the continuum of care from short- to long-term.

M. Research methodologies related to geriatric medicine, including biostatistics, clinical epidemiology, medical information, information sciences, decision analysis, critical literature review, research design, cross-sectional and longitudinal methods. (The training identified in sections I. and M may be appropriate to the receipt of an academic degree in public health or hospital administration.)

N. Pre-operative assessment and involvement in post-operative management.

O. Iatrogenic disorders and their prevention.

P. Communication skills, both with patients, families, and professional colleagues and in delivering case reports, literature searches, and research papers.

Q. The pivotal role of the family in caring for many elderly and the community resources (formal support systems) required to support both patient and family.

VII. EVALUATION

There must be periodic evaluation of the trainees by the faculty and program director. Written records of these evaluations must be maintained. The results of the evaluations must be discussed with trainees.

There should also be provision for evaluation of the training program by the staff and trainees.

One measure of the quality of a program will be the performance by the its graduates on the examinations of the certifying Board.

The RRC must be notified promptly of any major changes in the program or its leadership.

VIII. CERTIFICATION

Those planning to seek certification/added qualifications by the American Board of Family Practice or the American Board of Internal Medicine should communicate with the Administrative Officer of the Board as listed in the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs to ascertain the full requirements.

Effective: January 1988 AGME: September 1987

7. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN GENERAL SURGERY

I. GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ACCREDITED PROGRAMS

Residents in surgery which are designed to meet the requirements for accreditation must provide a structured educational experience of uniformly high quality which will prepare trainees to function as well-qualified, independent specialists in surgery upon completion of the program. Surgery is not an exact science and there are a variety of educational plans leading to the desired qualifications as a surgeon. However, the requirements which follow must be met or exceeded in all accredited training programs in the specialty.

Since general surgery is a discipline of great breadth and a specialty which is often consultative in nature, the program should be conducted in those institutions which are accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals and classified as general hospitals. Rotation of individual trainees to affiliated institutions to obtain training not adequately available in the parent institution may be desirable. Rotations to affiliated hospitals must enhance the overall quality of the program rather than simply enlarge the program and must not be primarily for the purpose of providing service coverage.

Since interaction with peers from other disciplines contributes to the quality of the learning experience and provides the framework upon which future patterns of practice are based, it is important that there be accredited residency programs in other medical specialties in the teaching institution(s). While the minimum requirements is only for an accredited residency in internal medicine, pediatrics, or family practice in the institution, it is desirable that there be a better balance, as provided by residencies in several primary care disciplines, and in obstetrics and gynecology, pathology, and radiology. Residencies in other surgical specialties, while not specifically required, contribute to quality and a balanced educational atmosphere.

The objective of the residency is to prepare the trainee to function as a qualified practitioner of surgery at the high level of performance expected of a specialist. Therefore, the educational aspects of the program must be the most important factor and the residents must be provided adequate time and sufficient facilities for study. Every residency carries with it a commitment of service to patients in the institution, but the service responsibilities must work in concert with other activities to produce a well rounded, knowledgeable and highly qualified practitioner of surgery.

The career goals and personal interests of individual residents will vary and there are several paths to an adequate education. Every resident need not conform to a single pattern, but all residents must be provided a solid foundation in the basic and principal components of the specialty and each resident within a program must be provided with an equivalent educational experience.

To be accredited, programs of graduate education in surgery must be so conducted that there is a clear demonstration by the trainee of
acquisition of a solid foundation of fundamental surgical knowledge prior to progression to the level of supervised semi-independent patient management and operative care. An objective test mechanism is required as a component of the process of demonstration of this cognitive capability. While each program may utilize its own test instruments, the American Board of Surgery In-Training Examination is considered a most desirable example. However, the ABSITE should not be used as the only criterion of resident performance. It should have no bearing on the approval of the program.

Furthermore, it must be clearly demonstrated that a trainee has in fact reached a satisfactory level of clinical qualifications prior to completion of the program. Any program which does not establish a system of trainee evaluation which clearly shows that each trainee has successfully passed these two milestones above cannot be considered adequate.

The performance of each house officer must be evaluated by the teaching staff at least every six months and a documented record of that evaluation must be prepared and maintained for subsequent review by the accrediting and certifying authorities. All evaluations should be formally reviewed with trainees on a regular basis. In order to insure the proper relationship between and balance of the basic sciences and the other clinical disciplines of general surgery, there shall be an operational system based on institutional policies for advising program directors and evaluating all programs.

Graduate education programming in surgery must be a continuum with undergraduate medical education. All years must be under the guidance of the director of an accredited program in surgery regardless of rotations to other disciplines.

II. DURATION, SCOPE AND CONTENT OF PROGRAM

Five years of graduate training in surgery after graduation from medical school is the minimum amount of time required for acquisition of the necessary knowledge, judgment and technical skill. To be acceptable, a program must include a total of five years of which at least four years must be clinical experience. Three and one half years must be devoted to clinical surgery, and three of these years, including the final clinical year, must be devoted entirely to training in the principal components of the specialty, as defined below. No more than six months of the required four clinical years may be allocated to clinical disciplines other than surgical, such as internal medicine, pediatrics, gastroenterology, anesthesia or surgical pathology. The senior or final clinical year must consist of twelve consecutive months concerned with the multiple areas within the principal components of surgery. No more than four months may be exclusively devoted to any one principal component of general surgery. Opportunity for and documentation of development of progressively independent clinical skills are essential. Training in endoscopy and surgical intensive care may be considered clinical surgery, but obstetrics and ophthalmology are not. Laboratory or clinical research and experience and training in non-clinical disciplines such as pathology or radiology are highly desirable. Not more than a total of twelve months of clinical training may be devoted to training in a single surgical disciplines other than the principle components of general surgery as defined, or in a special concentrated experience in a single principal component of general surgery.

The program must provide for advanced education in human, biologic phenomena as they relate particularly to disorders of a surgical nature and an understanding of the etiology, pathogenesis, diagnosis and management of surgical disorders. The program must also provide an opportunity for each resident to acquire the technical knowledge, the interpersonal and the psychomotor skills so important for the specialist in surgery. This goal can best be attained by means of a progressively graded curriculum of study, clinical and operative experience and increasing responsibility for application of these principles and skills in the management of a broadening and more complex set of clinical conditions. Adequate and equivalent opportunity must be afforded each resident, under the guidance and supervision of a qualified teaching staff, to develop the degree of clinical maturity, surgical judgment and clinical diagnostic and operative skill to render him prepared to provide the level of care to patients with a wide range of surgical disorders in the manner appropriate to a specialist in surgery.

The basic areas of surgical education must include, but need not be limited to: wound healing, hemostasis and blood disorders; oncology; shock and circulatory physiology; surgical microbiology; respiratory physiology; gastrointestinal physiology; genitourinary physiology; surgical endocrinology; surgical nutrition; fluid and electrolyte balance; metabolic response to injury, including burns; musculoskeletal biomechanics and physiology; immunobiology and transplantation; applied surgical anatomy and surgical pathology. This fundamental surgical education should be acquired primarily through clinical experience and applications and should not be based solely on didactics. Trainees must not be allowed to progress to the advanced years of residency with major responsibility for overall patient care until they have clearly demonstrated by clinical performance and by an objective test mechanism that they have acquired a satisfactory understanding of the above fundamentals.

The program design and execution must provide the resident with an opportunity to acquire not only the central core of knowledge specified above, but also to acquire detailed knowledge and experience, under supervision, in the pre-operative, operative, and post-operative care of patients of all age groups with diseases of the alimentary tract, of the abdomen, of the breast, of the head and neck, of the vascular system, and of the endocrine system, and in the comprehensive management of trauma including musculoskeletal, hand and head injuries. Specifically, arrangements must be made for the surgery resident to receive training and graded experience, under supervision, in the pre-operative, operative, and post-operative care of the injured patient, including that provided in the emergency department and intensive care unit. The above described areas are considered to be principal components of the specialty and as such must receive the appropriate degree of attention. The resident must have personal experience with a variety of rigid and flexible endoscopic techniques, including laryngoscopy, bronchoscopy, esophagoscope, gastroscopy, colonoscopy, peritoneoscopy and intraoperative cholecystoscopy; this shall also include new and evolving endoscopic techniques.

In addition, the program design must enable the residents to acquire an understanding of the principles of and to have a personal clinical experience to include operative care in the more usual problems of cardiac, thoracic, gynecologic, neurologic, orthopedic, plastic, neonatal and urologic surgery and in anesthesia. This experience may be obtained by a formal rotation to an accredited program or assignment to a duly constituted service in the parent or affiliated institution. The program must provide the residents with experience in direct and progressively responsible patient management as they advance through training and must cultivate in sufficiently independent responsibility for clinical decision making that the program director is assured that the graduating resident has achieved ability to execute that sound surgical judgment, including non-operative management, which characterized the general surgical specialist.

Operative skill is essential for the surgeon and can be acquired only through personal experience and training. No amount of observation or assisting can substitute for personal performance or operative procedures. An acceptable program must provide for sufficient operative experience to train qualified surgeons, taking into account individual capability and rate of progress. The volume, variety and magnitude of the operative experience of each resident must be such as to insure that each has become technically qualified upon completion of the program.
Therefore, the volume and variety of cases available must be such that there is an adequate distribution as to complexity and within the areas of general surgery, especially the principal components, to provide an equivalent and adequate distribution for all of the resident. While the number of operations to be performed by each resident is not specified, experience has shown that an acceptable range, in most instances, is from 500-800 total cases and from 150-300 cases as the "surgeon, senior year." Provided that previous personal operative experience has been adequate, cases listed as "teaching assistants" may be credited toward chief year requirements. Grossly unequal experience among residents and unexplained variations from this range, or inadequate experience in breadth or complexity will be cause for questioning the acceptability of the program.

In some institutions, a so-called "chief resident's service" exists. While this may be highly desirable educationally, it should not encourage two levels of care and must be administratively defined and adequately supervised by the senior teaching staff. Regardless of the structure of the teaching service, every effort must be made to afford the residents the highest possible level of responsibility. A resident may be considered to be the "surgeon" only when he or she has played a significant role in determining or confirming the diagnosis, in the provision of pre-operative care, in the selection and accomplishment of the appropriate operative procedure, in managing the post-operative course and has had the opportunity for sufficient follow-up to be acquainted both with the course of the disease and outcome of treatment.

Clinical and/or laboratory research is an important component of a well rounded residency and residents should be encouraged to participate. However, unless the resident has an interest in participating, laboratory research should not be required as a major component. A program approved for five or more years duration may assign a resident to full-time research.

Educational conferences of an adequate nature must be conducted, not only as specified in the "General Requirements, but also to discuss specific clinical problems and advances in surgery. Weekly review of all current complications and deaths, in addition to specific and currently clinical cases, must be conducted with documentation of participation in the conference by the residents and teaching staff. This should include radiological confirmation and pathological confirmation of all surgical specimens and autopsies. Regular attendance by multiple teaching and other senior staff members, as well as the residents, is considered to be a key index of interest in the educational aspects of the program. Programs in which there is little participation by multiple members of the designated staff cannot be considered acceptable.

III. TEACHING STAFF

The staff responsible for the direction and execution of the program must be well qualified and of enough diversity of interest so as to represent the many facets in surgery. The program director shall be highly qualified in surgery, certified by the American Board of Surgery, or have equivalent qualifications, and shall be dedicated to surgical education. He shall be institutionally based or his principal offices shall be located so that he is readily available to the resident staff. He shall be responsible for the work done and make staff appointments in the teaching department or service. He shall make resident appointments and assignments and be responsible for the proper conduct of the educational activities and for their supervision, direction and administration. In discharging these responsibilities, the program director should designate other well qualified surgeons to assist in the supervision of the resident staff on the minimum basis of one for each resident at the chief level.

Program directors, as well as surgeons appointed to the teaching staff, must have a real and demonstrated interest in teaching, personally provide the necessary time and effort to the educational process and set an example by engaging in scholarly pursuits such as (1) participation in their own continuing surgical education; (2) participation in regional or national surgical scientific societies; (3) presentation and publications of scientific studies; and (4) demonstration of an active interest in research as it pertains to their own special surgical interests.

A program whose staff does not exhibit such characteristics will not be approved.

To be adequate, the teaching staff must be formally organized and meet regularly. The program director should customarily be appointed for at least the duration of the program plus one year. Key staff members must be appointed for a period long enough to insure adequate continuity in the supervision of the resident staff. Persons appointed or elected for short durations or in an "honorary" capacity cannot be considered adequate to serve as program directors or as key teaching staff members.

A teaching service shall be established and staff appointments to that service must be limited to those surgeons who meet the previous qualifications and who demonstrate in a practical manner that they are dedicated to the proper education of the residents and will provide access by the residents to their patients while providing the appropriate supervision. That service must achieve the proper balance between service and education, expressed both by actual operations performed by the resident staff and their role in active educational pursuits.

IV. OUTPATIENT FACILITIES

To be adequate, a program must have both in-patient and out-patient activities. Active resident participation in out-patient services is an essential component of any program. Here, patients are to be seen by the resident staff, a provisional diagnosis established, appropriate diagnostic procedures initiated and a preliminary treatment plan made prior to admission to the hospital. An opportunity for follow-up care must be made available so that the results of surgical care may be evaluated by the responsible residents. Some training programs may use the emergency service or private staff offices in lieu of other out-patient facilities, but where the emergency service and the elective and follow-up facilities are separate, each functions more effectively and provides better experience for the residents; therefore, such an arrangement is preferred. The out-patient service must be complementary to the in-patient service and not a disconnected entity. An exposure to private or clinical office practice may be desirable so that the resident may become familiar with the patterns of private practice and when included should be so indicated in the program plan.

V. SPECIAL TRAINEES

At the time of each program survey, or at other times at the request of the RRC, the program will provide to the RRC a compilation of any training programs in integrated hospitals that might impact on the experience of the residents in the parent program in general surgery in the prime components of that specialty, as previously defined. Such competing programs include fellowships or residencies approved by the ACGME, unapproved residencies, fellowships or other training programs and affiliations with other approved programs that provide clinical experience for trainees from the latter programs. All of the foregoing will hereinafter be referred to as "special trainees." This report will describe in detail the relationship of such special trainee to the trainee in the program in general surgery. In order to fully evaluate the impact on general surgery training, quantitative data will be required as to the operative experience of the special trainee and will be submitted on the regular operative report forms of the RRC for Surgery. A program in which the experience of residents completing the general surgery program is significantly diminished by the presence of other trainees, approved or otherwise, will be subject to adverse action by the RRC with respect to its accreditation status. Residents in surgery in
the chief or final year cannot rotate on a service simultaneously with a special trainee who has completed the final year of a graduate program in a surgical specialty without prior approval of the RRC for Surgery.

Reflecting the dedication of its parent organizations, the RRC for Surgery is committed to the idea of promoting and strengthening graduate education in general surgery. To this end, the integrity of institutional commitment to providing optimum experience in the essential components of general surgery for trainees in the fourth and fifth years of training is critical. The unique nature of the chief resident year (PGY-5) of surgical training is designed to promote the maximum maturation of judgment, decision-making and technical proficiency. The uniqueness of this experience is fragile and can be threatened by the interposition of "special trainees" (i.e., vascular, oncology, head and neck, hand, critical care, etc. fellows) between the general surgery chief resident and his ultimate responsibility to the patients, as well as his access to his attending surgeon.

Where concurrent rotation on a service of a general surgery chief resident and a special trainee has been approved, the RRC for Surgery has determined that, in principle, it is inimical to training in general surgery to assign a chief resident and a special trainee to the same patients. As a rule, the RRC for Surgery will not approve programs which propose such a relationship, i.e., both the general and special program. Under very exceptional circumstances, the RRC will consider requests for relief from this rule. Such requests must provide documentation to the effect that the integrity of the general surgical training is preserved or enhanced. The "special trainee" or fellow is not a substitute for full-time surgical faculty. Implicit in this request for relief is the requirement for an abundant number of patients to service the educational needs of both the chief resident and the special trainee. The allocation of these patients to one or the other remains the responsibility of the program director. In the event that the chief resident and "special trainee" share an operative experience, credit for the operation will be assigned to one or the other, but not both. Preferably, this credit will be awarded to the individual responsible for the pre- and post-operative care of the patient.

VI. SPECIAL INFORMATION

Institutions which cannot provide totally adequate resources and clinical experience within their own facilities should make formal arrangements with other institutions to become "affiliates" of the program or even to join the program as an "integrated" component. Such affiliations or integrations must be approved by the Residency Review Committee prior to implementation. Ordinarily, the final clinical year must be accomplished in the parent institution or in an "integrated" institution. An "integrated" institution is one in which a formal, written agreement exists between the parent institution and its program and the integrated institution, which specifies that the program director of the parent institution a) appoints the members of the teaching staff at the integrated institution, b) appoints the chief or director of the teaching service in the integrated institution, c) appoints all residents in the program, and d) determines all rotations and assignments of both residents and members of the teaching staff. Chief residents may only rotate to integrated institutions. It is recognized that not all members of the surgical staff at an integrated institution may be appointed to the teaching staff in that institution. Special approval must be obtained from the Residency Review Committee if a) a portion of the final year is spent at an affiliated program, b) rotations to the affiliated program exceed six months, and c) if more than one year total is spent away from the parent institution.

The number of positions in the training program must be approved by the Residency Review Committee. Changes in numbers of positions in existing programs are similarly subject to RRC approval. The Residency Review Committee permit modest variations from the approved numbers of PGY-1 and PGY-2 positions on a temporary basis only. Whenever the residency complement is decreased, the changes should be reasonably staged to project the PGY-3 and PGY-4 residents already in the program.

The numbers of PGY-1 and PGY-2 positions should be consistent with the number of chief residency positions as well as provision of subspecialty training to identifiable subspecialties.

Programs must strive for the highest possible quality of educational experience for the residents and will be judged by the reviewing authorities on this basis. One measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates with respect to the certification process of the American Board of Surgery.

The provisions of the "General Requirements" must be met in addition to the above "Special Requirements" for a program to receive accreditation.

NOTE: Residents who plan to seek certification in surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the American Board of Surgery to determine the full and current requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1986

AGME: September 1985

Special Requirements for Postgraduate Fellowships in Special Areas of General Surgery

1. GENERAL INFORMATION

A. A postgraduate fellowship is a prescribed post general surgery residency experience of at least one year devoted to the enhancement of knowledge and skills in a defined area of general surgery. Postgraduate fellowship programs in the subspecialties of general surgery may be accredited only in institutions which sponsor accredited residency programs in general surgery, or which are related by formal agreement to such institutions and programs. Programs in subspecialties are approved only as an integrated part of and administratively attached to the approved core program in general surgery.

B. Postgraduate fellowship education in general surgery is a component in the continuum of the educational process; therefore, such education will take place as specified in the Special Requirements.

C. Postgraduate fellowship programs will be considered for accreditation only in subspecialty areas that meet the requirements for accreditation as established by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

D. 1. The essentials enumerated in the Special Requirements for Residency Training in General Surgery are also applicable to the postgraduate fellowships. In conformity with the Special Requirements, programs must provide an intellectual environment for acquiring the knowledge, skills, clinical judgment and attitudes that are essential to the practice of the specific subspecialty. This objective can be achieved only when the program director, the supporting faculty and staff, and the administration are fully committed to the educational program and when appropriate resources and facilities are present. Effective graduate education is not achieved when the educational program functions primarily to meet service commitments.

2. The following items, adapted from the Special Requirements for Residency Training in General Surgery, merit emphasis:

a. The postgraduate fellowship program director must be qualified to supervise and to educate fellows appropriately in the specific subspecialty and must be certified by the American Board of Surgery or possess equivalent qualifications. The program director for the subspecialty program and for the core program, as well as the institution itself, will be responsible for insuring that adequate facilities and other necessary resources are available to provide an education of high quality. There should be a sufficient number of qualified faculty to provide the
EDUCATIONAL EXPERIENCE AND TO EVALUATE THE PROGRESS AND PERFORMANCE OF THE FELLOW. AS WITH RESIDENCY PROGRAM DIRECTORS IN GENERAL SURGERY, IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT POSTGRADUATE FELLOWSHIP PROGRAM DIRECTORS Devote SUFFICIENT TIME AND EFFORT TO THE POSTGRADUATE FELLOWSHIP PROGRAM AND RELATED ACTIVITIES. IT IS DESIRABLE THAT THE POSTGRADUATE FELLOWSHIP PROGRAM DIRECTOR IS APPOINTED ON A GEOGRAPHIC FULL-TIME BASIS.

b. A postgraduate fellowship must provide sufficiently advanced education to allow the fellow to acquire special skill and knowledge in a specific subspecialty. This education should consist of academic and technical components. The academic component should emphasize scholarship, self-instruction, teaching, development of analytic skills and surgical judgment, and research creativity. The technical components should ensure the ability of the fellow to perform skillfully the procedures required for the practice of the subspecialty.

e. Programs will be evaluated according to the following postgraduate fellowship program prerequisites:

1. A sufficient number of new and follow-up patients must be present to assure appropriate inpatient and outpatient experience for each fellow.

2. Subspecialty conferences, seminars, and literature review activities of high quality and of sufficient number must be regularly scheduled. Active participation of the fellow in the planning and the production of these meetings is essential.

3. A fellow must have the opportunity to provide consultation with faculty supervision and should have clearly defined educational responsibilities for residents, medical students and allied health personnel. These teaching experiences should correlate basic biomedical knowledge with the clinical aspects of the subspecialty.

4. There must be close interaction between the parent residency program in general surgery and the postgraduate fellowship program. Lines of responsibility for the general surgery resident and the fellow must be clearly defined. In addition, the fellow should maintain a close working relationship with residents and fellows in general surgery, and in other disciplines such as radiology, pathology, medicine and pediatrics.

5. Reflecting the dedication of its parent organizations, the RRC for Surgery is committed to the idea of promoting and strengthening graduate education in general surgery. To this end, the integrity of institutional commitment to providing optimum experience in the essential components of general surgery for trainees is critical. The unique nature of the chief resident year (PGY-5) of surgical training is designed to promote the maximum maturation of judgment, decision making and technical proficiency. The uniqueness of this experience is fragile and can be threatened by the interposition of "special trainees" (i.e., vascular, oncology, head and neck, hand, critical care, etc. fellows) between the general surgery chief residency and his ultimate responsibility to the patient as well as his access to his attending surgeon.

6. The RRC for Surgery has determined that, in principal, it is inimical to training in general surgery to assign a chief resident to the same patients with a "special trainee" or fellow who has previously completed the final years of an accredited program in general surgery. As a rule, the RRC for Surgery will not approve programs which propose such a relationship, i.e., both the general and fellowship program.

7. Under very exceptional circumstances, the RRC will consider requests for relief from this rule. Such requests must provide documentation to the effect that the integrity of the general surgery training is preserved or enhanced.

8. Implicit to this request for relief is the requirement for abundant numbers of patients to serve the educational needs of both the chief resident and the special trainee. The allocation of these patients to one or the other remains the responsibility of the program director. In the event that the chief resident and "special trainee" share an operative experience, credit for the operation will be assigned to one or the other, but not both. Preferably, this credit will be awarded to the individual responsible for the pre and postoperative care of the patient. The fellow is not a substitute for full-time surgical faculty.

9. A postgraduate fellowship program must have an investigational component. A fellow should learn to design, to carry out and to interpret research studies. Facilities must be made available for research activity.

10. A postgraduate fellowship must offer supervised training in the operative procedures and in the technical skills integral to the subspecialty discipline involved. Instruction and experience must be sufficient for the fellow to acquire an understanding of the common procedures of the subspecialty, their indications, risks and limitations.

F. Postgraduate fellowship program directors must have a clearly defined method for regular periodic assessment of the performance of the fellow. The assessment must include cognitive, motor and interpersonal skills, and surgical judgment. There must be provision for regular communication of this information to the fellow and to the residency program director.

g. The following policies and procedures pertain to the accreditation of postgraduate fellowship programs:

1. Hospital information forms to be used for accreditation of a postgraduate fellowship program will be distributed to the director of the general surgery residency program. It will be the responsibility of the residency program director to collect information from directors of the postgraduate fellowship programs that are to be reviewed for accreditation. A site visitor will review the entire institutional program in general surgery, including the postgraduate fellowship programs being considered for accreditation. The statistical and narrative reports for all components of the program will be forwarded to the Residency Review Committee for General Surgery (RRC-GS). The RRC-GS will review the institutional program in its entirety and will determine the accreditation of the general surgery residency program and the postgraduate fellowship programs.

2. Postgraduate fellowship programs will be accredited only if the residency program in general surgery is fully or provisionally accredited. The accreditation status of postgraduate fellowship programs may equal, but not exceed the accreditation status of the parent general surgery residency program. A general surgery residency program may achieve and retain accreditation whether or not the affiliated postgraduate fellowship programs are accredited. Loss of accreditation of the general surgery residency program will result in loss of accreditation of all postgraduate fellowship programs related to that residency.

3. The review cycle for postgraduate fellowship programs will be coordinated with the review cycle for the general surgery residency program with provision for separate review of a postgraduate fellowship program when major changes occur.

4. Progress reports may be used to obtain additional information regarding postgraduate fellowship program progress and development.

SPecial Requirements for Residency Training in Surgical Critical Care

I. GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS

A. Surgical critical care is an area of surgery dealing with critically ill patients with surgical problems. Institutions sponsoring graduate training programs in surgical critical care must provide the educational resources appropriate for the development of proficiency in managing critically ill surgical patients and for supervising surgical critical care units. The training program must be an integral part of an accredited core program in general surgery.

B. Graduate training in surgical critical care shall be of at least one year's duration. The training may be accomplished after full completion, or after the completion of at least three years, of an approved
graduate educational program in the surgical disciplines of general surgery, neurosurgery, urology, or obstetrics and gynecology. This subspecialty training in surgical critical care is in addition to the minimum requirements set forth in the "Special Requirements" for these core programs.

There should be an institutional policy governing the educational resources committed to critical care programs and assuring cooperation of all involved disciplines. When more than one critical care program exists in an institution, it will be the responsibility of the institution to coordinate interdisciplinary requirements.

II. DURATION AND SCOPE OF TRAINING

A. The one-year training period must be devoted exclusively to educational activities related to the care of critically ill surgical patients and to the administration of critical care units. Surgical critical care must include primary educational activities in a surgical intensive care unit with pediatric and/or adult patients, located in an institution which has been approved by the RRC for Surgery as an integrated institution, as defined in the Special Requirements of General Surgery, with the core general surgery or pediatric surgery residency program. Training may occur in a variety of settings to include a cardiac/thoracic intensive care unit, a trauma intensive care unit, a burn intensive care unit, a transplant unit, a surgical nutrition unit, a neurosurgical intensive care unit, a neonatal intensive care unit, or a high-risk pregnancy intensive care unit.

B. This training shall not include more than one interrupted period.

III. OBJECTIVES

A. Since the completion of an accredited surgical residency training program should qualify the surgeon to care for the basic problems of critically ill surgical patients, training offered by the surgical critical care program must allow the trainee to acquire an advanced level of skill in management of critically ill surgical patients.

Such an advanced level of skill presumes the ability to manage the basic problems of: 1) patients with multiple trauma; 2) post-operative patients who require mechanical assist devices and pharmacologic agents to maintain vital function and must therefore be monitored; 3) patients, of all age groups but particularly the elderly and the very young, with critical surgical diseases complicated by cardiac, respiratory, renal, or metabolic dysfunction requiring careful monitoring and treatment of multiple problems.

In addition, however, an advanced level of skill will include the mastery of: 1) the use of advanced technology and instrumentation to monitor the physiologic status of patients in the neonatal, pediatric, child-bearing, or advanced years; 2) organizational and administrative aspects of a critical care unit; 3) activities which allow trainees to develop a leadership role in teaching and in research related to surgical critical care; 4) ethical, economic, and legal issues as they pertain to critical care.

B. In addition, it is expected that individuals completing training in surgical critical care will be able to do the following:
1. Teach the specialty of surgical critical care.
2. Conduct research in the various areas of surgical critical care such as, new instrumentation, identification of important physiologic parameters, and/or monitoring evaluation of pharmacologic agents in the critically ill patient.
3. Administer a surgical critical care unit and appoint, train and supervise specialized personnel, establish policy and procedures for the unit, and coordinate the activities of the unit with other administrative units within the hospital.

IV. ORGANIZATION OF THE STAFF

A. The critical care training program must be under the direction of a surgeon certified in surgical critical care by the American Board of Surgery, or who has the equivalent in surgical training as well as the appropriate qualifications and experience in surgical critical care.

B. The program director and the surgical teaching staff of the critical care program must have unrestricted privileges regarding the admission, treatment, and discharge of their own patients on the surgical and/or pediatric surgical critical care units.

C. The director shall have administrative responsibility for the surgical critical care teaching program and shall appoint all residents and teaching staff to the program and determine their duties.

D. In the teaching environment of the surgical critical care unit it is recognized that the teaching staff in surgery, medicine, pediatrics, and anesthesiology may all be involved in the care of specific patients; therefore, a collegial relationship must exist between the surgical director of the critical care training program and the teaching staff in order to enhance the educational opportunities for all residents and trainees.

E. The teaching staff must be specifically qualified in the care of critically ill surgical patients and must provide the program director with regular evaluations of the trainee(s).

F. The teaching staff must have real and demonstrated interest in teaching and set an example for trainees by documented engagement in scholarly pursuits to include 1) participation in their own continuing surgical education, 2) participation in regional and national surgical scientific societies, 3) presentation and publication of scientific studies, 4) demonstration of an active interest in research as it pertains to critical care problems.

V. CLINICAL AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

A. A surgical critical care program must function in a unit which has sufficient numbers of knowledgeable personnel and the necessary equipment to care for critically ill surgical patients.

B. Personnel should include specially trained nurses and technicians who are skilled in critical care instrumentation, respiratory function, and laboratory medicine.

C. The critical care unit must be located in a designated area within the hospital, constructed and designed specifically for the care of critically ill patients.

D. Equipment and personnel in the critical care unit should be centrally concentrated in order to provide efficient and expeditious operation.

E. There should be a supporting laboratory available to provide complete and prompt laboratory evaluation.

F. Objectives of a surgical critical care program can only be achieved when the program is based within an institution which has an accredited residency program in general surgery. It is desirable for the institution to have accredited residencies in the surgical specialties and in disciplines that particularly relate to surgery, such as internal medicine, radiology, pathology, and anesthesiology.

G. An adequate hospital or university library must be readily available to provide easy access to information for patient care or scholarly pursuits.

H. Conveniendy located and adequate space for conferences and study are essential.

I. A resident/patient ratio of one resident to five patients and faculty/critical care resident ratio of at least one to one are sufficient to provide an adequate clinical and supervisory base.

J. In order to provide sufficient breadth in patient exposure, a critical care program that averages a daily census of at least 10 patients is required.
VI. THE EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A. Curriculum Overview: The program must provide the opportunity for residents to learn in depth the following aspects of critical care:

1. Cardio-respiratory resuscitation.
2. Physiologic, pathophysiologic, diagnosis, and therapy of disorders of the cardiovascular, respiratory, gastrointestinal, genitourinary, neurologic, endocrine, musculoskeletal, and immune systems as well as infectious diseases.
4. Hematologic and coagulation disorders.
5. Critical obstetric and gynecologic disorders.
6. Trauma, thermal, electrical and radiation injury.
7. Monitoring and medical instrumentation.
8. Critical pediatric surgical conditions.
10. Ethical and legal aspects of surgical critical care.
11. Principles and techniques of administration and management.
12. Biostatistics and experimentation design.

B. Critical Care Skills: The program must provide the opportunity for the resident to become proficient in critical care skills that include the following:

1. Respiratory: The use of intubation and maintenance of an open airway including tracheostomy; management of endotracheal tubes; endoscopic techniques related to the tracheal bronchial tree and the esophagus; weaning techniques; suction techniques; use of bronchodilators and humidifiers; chest physiotherapy; monitoring airway and intraarterial pressures; interpretation of sputum cultures; performance of bedside pulmonary function tests; application of appropriate oxygen therapy; management of pneumothorax; insertion of chest tubes; use of the various mechanical ventilators; and interpretation of blood gases.
2. Circulatory: Open or closed cardiac resuscitation; invasive monitoring techniques using peripheral and central arterial and venous catheters and lines, pulmonary artery catheterization, pericardiocentesis, and insertion of transvenous pacemakers; computations of cardiac output and of systemic and pulmonary vascular resistance; monitoring and interpretation of electrocardiograms; use of infusion pumps and vasoactive agents in the management of critical illnesses; application and regulation of cardiac assist devices and use of non-invasive blood flow monitoring devices, such as doppler ultrasound, to assess cardiovascular functions.
5. Gastrointestinal: The use of trans-esophageal devices such as the Sengstaken tube, and the techniques of endoscopy of the stomach, duodenum, and esophagus. Management of gastrointestinal feeding and draining devices (e.g., gastrostomy tubes, jejunostomy tubes, biliary drainage tubes) and non-operative management of fistulas and ostomies.
6. Hematologic: The use of autotransfusion and the appropriate use of component therapy.

7. Infectious Disease: The techniques of isolation; interpretation of cultures of all body fluids and of antibiotic levels and sensitivities; diagnosis and management of sepsis.

VIII. EVALUATION

A. Training:
1. The trainee must be evaluated by regular written reports covering the development of their knowledge, skills, relationships with colleagues, and staff, and administrative and teaching abilities.
2. Quarterly meetings shall be held between the program director and trainee to provide feedback and evaluation.

B. Program Director:
1. The surgical critical care program director should be evaluated annually by the director of the core general surgery program regarding teaching, scholarly research productivity, patient care activities, and administrative capabilities.

Effective: July 1988  ACGME: February 1988

Special Requirements for Programs in Hand Surgery

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM
   a. Surgery of the hand includes the investigation, preservation, and restoration of all structures of the upper extremity which directly affect the form and function of the limb, wrist, and hand.
   b. Subspecialty education in hand surgery must be organized to provide experience for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist; it should not be less than one continuous year and should ordinarily follow completion of full training in one of the parent disciplines, general surgery, orthopaedic surgery, or plastic surgery.

   c. Clinical experience must include opportunities to observe and manage patients of all ages with a wide variety of disorders of the upper extremity as well as to learn the effectiveness of therapeutic programs. The program should be structured to permit the trainee to develop diagnostic, procedural and technical skills essential to the performance of hand surgery. It should provide for basic and advanced training and education as well as personal operative experience at the highest level to ensure the production of highly qualified surgeons within this specialized field.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES
   a. Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources for adult and pediatric patients and specifically, support services in the diagnostic field of pathology, radiology, physical and occupational therapy, orthotics and prosthetics. This must include the opportunity for continuing personal post-hospital follow-up of patients cared for by the trainee.
   b. A training program should be conducted in a facility in which there is accredited training in surgery, plastic surgery, and orthopaedic surgery as well as other medical and surgical specialties and subspecialties.

3. SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS
   a. The training program must provide opportunities for trainees to develop clinical knowledge and skill in the field of hand surgery. Examples of the knowledge and skills that are desirable include, but are not limited to, trauma and its sequelae, congenital and developmental disorders, infections and metabolic disorders, neoplasia, vascular disorders, and degenerative and rheumatologic diseases. The trainee
will be expected, in the course of training, to acquire the capability of diagnosing, interpreting the laboratory data relative to, and executing a treatment plan with the appropriate technical skills for managing the above disorders. The trainee must obtain experience in microsurgery and other special technology relative to the management of hand problems. The trainee must acquire knowledge in interpretation of the special diagnostic skills such as electrodiagnosis and radiology relative to treating problems of the hand. The trainee will be expected to obtain a fundamental understanding of these problems as it relates to the patient's initial management to include full rehabilitation services, after care and final evaluation.

4. SPECIAL FEATURES
Special features will include, but are not necessarily limited to, replantation, biology, methodology, prosthesis, prosthetics, rehabilitation, microbiology (neuro and vascular), tendon transfer and grafts.

Effective: September 1986 ACGME: June 1986

Special Requirements for Programs in Pediatric Surgery

I. GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ACCREDITED PROGRAMS
Accredited residency programs in pediatric surgery should be designed to provide a progressive educational experience of uniformly high quality that will prepare residency to function as well qualified, ethical, safe, and independent specialists in pediatric surgery. In meeting the objective of preparing trainees to function as highly qualified specialists, the educational aspects of the program are of paramount importance. In order to gain the essential clinical skills and experience, service responsibility to patient is also an important part of the program. The residents must, however, be provided with appropriate time, facilities, and guidance for their own program of self-study. The educational and service aspects of the program must be organized in such a way as to provide the trainee the opportunity of becoming a knowledgeable, experienced, and competent specialist.

The performance of each house officer shall be evaluated by the teaching staff at least at six-month intervals; it is desirable that comments from other departments or services involved in the training of the residents be included in this evaluation. Prior to advancement to the senior or chief resident level of supervised and semi-independent patient management and operative experience, each trainee must clearly demonstrate acquisition of basic knowledge in pediatric surgery. An objective test for this purpose is required, and an excellent instrument is the In-Training Examination prepared annually by the Education Committee of the American Pediatric Surgical Association. In addition, the trainee must demonstrate competence in clinical pediatric surgery prior to completion of the training program. Any program which does not have an effective system which clearly demonstrates that each trainee has successfully passed these two milestones cannot be considered adequate.

Records must be maintained on each trainee documenting the evaluation at six-month intervals, competence in basic surgical knowledge of pediatric surgery as demonstrated by an objective examination, and the demonstration of competence in clinical pediatric surgery prior to completion of the program. In instances in which significant deficiencies in the trainee become evident, these must be reviewed with the trainee and appropriate and individualized plan implemented to assure that the two milestones noted previously are met.

II. THE INSTITUTION
In addition to the essentials outlined in the General Requirements, institutions with an approved training program in pediatric surgery must have the following characteristics:

A. There shall be inpatient pediatric surgical admissions adequate to provide educational experience for the program. Intensive care units for both infants and older children are essential. Pediatric surgical outpatient care sessions which meet on a regular basis, at least two times weekly, must be available for initial evaluation of ambulatory patients with surgical conditions and for the follow-up management of patients with surgical conditions, from the standpoint of both short-term management and prolonged evaluation. An emergency department in which infants and children with emergency or urgent conditions can be efficiently managed twenty-four hours a day is essential. The pediatric surgical staff will ordinarly serve as consultants for this department for patients with possible surgical conditions and must manage all patients with multiple injuries.

B. To provide the necessary breadth of experience, an accredited training program in pediatrics is essential. Residency training programs in other surgical and pediatric specialties, radiology, and pathology, either within or affiliated with the institution, are highly desirable.

C. The department of radiology should be under the direction of a geographic full-time radiologist, and one or more of the staff must have special qualifications and proficiency in the radiologic management of infants and children. The department should be well staffed and organized to permit efficient and complete evaluation of patients twenty-four hours a day. The department should be furnished with modern radiologic equipment and with the technical equipment necessary for such imaging procedures as ultrasonography, computerized tomographic scanning, and angiography. Facilities for nuclear medicine should be available either in the department of radiology or elsewhere in the hospital organization.

D. The department of pathology should be under the direction of a full-time pathologist, and one or more members must have special qualification in pediatric pathology. The department is to provide efficient and expert surgical pathological service, and surgical pathological consultation must be available at all times. The department should also provide and be responsible for the conduct of efficient and complete postmortem examinations. The department of pathology should participate on a regular basis in the pediatric surgical educational program, including the conduct of appropriate conferences attended by both staff and residents on the pediatric surgical service at which the current surgical pathology material is presented and discussed. Attendance by the pediatric surgical resident is strongly encouraged at postmortem examinations on patients who have been under their care. A high institutional autopsy rate is encouraged, as this is indicative of the involvement of the staff and residents in scientific advancement.

E. Within the department of anesthesia there must be anesthesiologists with special interest, competence, and experience in the anesthesia of infants and children. The number of such anesthesiologists should be consistent with the volume of surgical cases in the pediatric age group.

F. A medical records department shall be efficiently and properly supervised by a qualified medical records librarian. There should be appropriate and complete cross-indices on the basis of diagnosis. The clinical records must be complete, with adequate histories and physical examinations, laboratory data, radiology reports, operative reports, pathology reports, consultation, and discharge summaries. Progress notes should be included at frequent intervals documenting the current problems of the patient, complications, and diagnostic and treatment plans. All inpatient charts should reflect adequate supervision by the responsible member of the pediatric surgical staff. The charts shall be sufficient for patient care teaching and clinical investigation. The institution shall have a medical staff who meet regularly with the medical librarian to review charts in order to insure the quality and completeness of the charts and their timely completion. This committee must have the authority to take such measures as are necessary to insure that these standards for the charts are met.
G. The institutional library shall contain a representative and authoritative collection of books and journals on pediatric surgery, pediatrics, general surgery, other surgical specialties, radiology, and the basic sciences. The library shall be managed and supervised by a well-qualified medical librarian. The Index Medicus should be part of the library, and access to computerized literature search facilities is highly desirable. Where appropriate, arrangements for an efficient loan system with a large medical library, such as that in a medical school, should be made in order to insure the availability of appropriate books and journals that may be required by the attending staff and residents.

III. DURATION OF TRAINING

Before beginning a residency in pediatric surgery, each trainee must have satisfactorily completed a program of general surgery accredited by the ACGME or the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada. The training program in pediatric surgery must last at least two years. Eighteen months must be devoted to clinical pediatric surgery. The last twelve months of the clinical training must be at the chief pediatric surgical resident level with a high degree of responsibility for patient management and operative experience. The remaining required six months of the two years may be devoted to related clinical disciplines designed to enhance the educational experience or may be devoted to research.

Rotations not to exceed three months may be spent at other institutions at the discretion of the program director during the first year of training. Rotations outside the parent institution exceeding three months and not to exceed six months may be made only with the approval of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery.

IV. SCOPE AND CONTENT OF PROGRAM

The program must provide both adequate clinical experience and education in the fundamental areas of surgery related to infants and children. The trainee must be provided with the opportunity for direct and responsible patient management so that they may attain detailed knowledge of congenital, neoplastic, infective and other acquired conditions of the gastrointestinal system and other abdominal organs; of the blood and vascular system of the ligament; of the diaphragm and thorax, exclusive of the heart; of the endocrine glands; of the gonads and reproductive organs; and of the head and neck. In addition, an opportunity for similar experience in traumatic conditions of the abdomen, chest, head, and neck, and extremities must be provided. The trainee must have sufficient experience to become expert in the management of children who have sustained injuries to multiple organs and who have sustained burn injuries. The trainee should also have sufficient exposure in endoscopy to become competent in laryngoscopy, bronchoscopy, esophagoscopy and gastroduodenoscopy, and cystoscopy. The trainees must gain adequate understanding of the principles of and experience in the management of the more common problems in urologic surgery, and must have the opportunity to gain adequate knowledge of the basic principles of orthopedics, plastic surgery, and neurologic surgery. It is essential that most of the patients on the pediatric surgical service be available for teaching purposes in order that the requirements for appropriate experience and direct and responsible patient management be met.

The program must provide additional education in basic areas fundamental to pediatric surgery to include, but not be limited to, embrology, genetics, wound healing, hemostasis and blood disorders, immunobiology, transplantation, and physiology and pathology of the circulatory, respiratory, gastrointestinal, genito-urinary, and endocrine systems. Similarly, the program should provide appropriate education in fluid and electrolyte balance, nutrition, infection, metabolic response to injury, and anesthesiology.

The program must incorporate structured educational activities on a regular basis, to include: 1) teaching rounds with bedside teaching conducted by the chief or attending surgeon; 2) staff supervision of surgical procedures performed by the resident to ensure that the trainee has the opportunity to develop proper judgment and ability to make decisions, as well as to see, precise, and gentle technique in the operating room; 3) regular teaching conferences, held at least bi-monthly, to include pediatric surgical grand rounds, morbidity and mortality conferences, and radiology conferences; and 4) other relevant multidisciplinary conferences, including surgical pathology and tumor conferences. During the senior year, the trainee is to be given the opportunity for personally organizing the more formal of the pediatric surgical conferences, including pediatric surgical grand rounds and the morbidity and mortality conferences. They shall also be directly responsible for a significant share of the presentations and discussions at these conferences.

The residents must participate in the outpatient program as an integral component of the program. In the surgical outpatient facility, the residents shall have the opportunity to see patients, make appropriate provisional diagnoses, initiate diagnostic procedures, and form preliminary treatment plans. In addition and of particular importance, the residents must have the opportunity for outpatient follow-up care of surgical patients. This care includes not only the long-term evaluation and progress of patients who have had recent surgical problems or procedures, but also the opportunity to see patients on a long-term basis, particularly those who have had operations for major congenital anomalies or neoplasms.

To meet the requirements of direct and responsible patient management experience as in the past, it is essential that all those patients whose primary problem is surgical be on the pediatric surgical service and be directly managed by the surgical staff. Although appropriate consultation with specialists such as neonatologists and intensivists is strongly encouraged, it is a part of the duty of the residents and to the education of the pediatric surgical residents, it is emphasized that newborns with surgical conditions, as well as surgical patients requiring intensive care, must be on the pediatric surgical service where the care is the responsibility of the surgical staff and house staff.

Participation and productivity in scholarly pursuits by the residents, as well as the staff, is an important attribute of an accredited program and is strongly encouraged. Residents should have the opportunity to engage in clinical and or laboratory research. They should also be given significant teaching responsibilities for more junior house officers and medical students assigned to the service and should also share in the development and the presentation of the formal teaching conferences. The resident's effectiveness as a teacher shall be a part of his or her overall evaluation.

V. TEACHING STAFF

The staff responsible for the organization and performance of the pediatric surgical program must be well qualified and diversified so as to represent the many facets of pediatric surgery. The training director responsible for the program should be institutionally based and certified by the American Board of Surgery as having Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery, or possess suitable qualification. The training director must be dedicated to and actively engaged in surgical education and must be responsible for the proper conduct of the educational activities of the program. Together with the chief of service, if these positions are separate, the program director is responsible for the appointment of residents and of the teaching staff and assignments of both. The staff must include at a minimum one other pediatric surgeon similarly qualified and devoted to surgical education. The teaching staff must be formally organized and meet regularly. The program director shall be appointed for at least the duration of the program plus one year, and the other key staff members must be appointed for a period long enough to insure adequate continuity in the supervision of the program.
Surgery—Vascular Surgery

It is essential that the members of the teaching staff, by their own dedication to patient care and to their own education, provide exemplary models to the trainees.

VI. PATIENT VOLUME

To be approved for training in pediatric surgery, an institution must provide an adequate number and variety of pediatric surgical patients. Although arbitrary figures may not be able to reflect these conditions accurately, under usual circumstances the general pediatric surgical service should perform a minimum of 750 operations per year. The chief resident must be provided with a broad and varied experience, and is expected to be responsible under supervision for at least 120 major pediatric surgical operations during the final year. This experience must include a sufficient number of neonatal cases to insure the trainee the opportunity to acquire adequate experience, knowledge, and competence in the conditions falling under this category; and they should also be an adequate number of major solid tumor procedures.

VII. SPECIAL INFORMATION

Although it is not necessary or even desirable for all institutions to be organized in an identical manner, it is essential that a program meet the above minimum requirements for approval, either independently or in affiliation with other institutions. An important measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Surgery for Special Qualification in Pediatric Surgery.

NOTE: All questions concerning the examination for Certification for Special Qualification in Pediatric Surgery should be addressed to the Secretary, American Board of Surgery, Inc.

Effective: July 1985 AGME: May 1985

Special Requirements for Residency Training in General Vascular Surgery

I. GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF APPROVED PROGRAMS

A. Graduate training programs in general vascular surgery should be designed to provide the educational resources appropriate for the development of proficiency in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the arterial, venous, and lymphatic circulatory systems, exclusive of those components intrinsic to the heart, thoracic aorta and intracranial vessels. The foregoing definition is hereinafter referred to as the vascular system. The training objectives are most appropriately achieved through a structured program that is properly supervised and accredited.

II. TYPES OF PROGRAMS

A. Appropriate education and training in general vascular surgery may be attained through three types of programs. Provision should be made, however, to assure that in any of the three types of programs, the general surgery residents' experience in vascular surgery, which is one of the principal components of general surgery, is not adversely affected, either in terms of operative experience or patient responsibility. The three types of programs are as follows: (1) A general vascular surgery residency that follows the completion of an accredited residency program in general surgery and/or thoracic surgery. This type of general vascular surgery program should not result in removal of patient material or operative experience required in the core program to such an extent as to adversely affect the competency of those residents completing the core program. (2) A general vascular surgery residency that is a component of an accredited general surgery program in which the year of residency in general vascular surgery has no more than one break in continuity and is preceded by a minimum of three and a half years of a residency program in general surgery. 16 (3) A general vascular surgery residency that is a component of an accredited cardiothoracic surgery program in which patient material is adequate to fulfill the requirements of both areas of training. 17

B. An application for a general vascular surgery residency will not be accepted if the core program in either general surgery or thoracic surgery is not provisionally or fully approved. There should be only one general vascular surgery program per institution and/or per core program, whichever is less.

III. DURATION AND SCOPE OF TRAINING

A. The general vascular surgery program must be of sufficient duration to allow the trainee to acquire an acceptable level of skill in the diagnosis and treatment of vascular diseases. The program shall not be less than twelve months in duration and shall be exclusively devoted to general vascular surgery. It shall be in addition to the training required for certification in either general surgery or thoracic surgery. Experience as a resident at levels of training earlier than the chief (senior) residency year must be at senior level responsibility in general vascular surgery to be acceptable. The program must provide instruction and require the trainee to become knowledgeable in the fundamental sciences, including anatomy, embryology, physiology and pathology, as they relate to the diagnosis and treatment of vascular lesions.

B. Familiarity with special diagnostic techniques is of great importance in the management of vascular lesions. It is essential that the trainee have an acquaintance with the methods and techniques of angiography and competence in the interpretation of angiographic findings. The use of non-invasive diagnostic techniques such as sonography, ultrasonic flow metering, and radiisotopic imaging and flow studies makes it highly desirable that the trainee also have a knowledge of these methods in order to understand not only their potential but also their limitations and hazards.

C. The minimum duration of residency in general vascular surgery as defined above must be clinical in nature. Research, laboratory, and non-vascular clinical assignments must not infringe on this requirement. Most importantly, the trainee must be provided with progressive senior surgical responsibilities in the four phases of total patient care consisting of patient evaluation, therapeutic decisions, operative experience and post-operative management.

IV. ORGANIZATION AND STAFF

A. To provide for an effective training program, a general vascular surgery service must be organized as an identifiable unit, even though it is within the framework of a larger administrative entity such as a Department of Surgery or General Surgery or Thoracic Surgery. It is highly desirable that all patients with vascular disease available for teaching purposes be admitted to this unit so that the teaching patients may be centralized and utilized most efficiently. The general vascular surgery program must be under the direction of a vascular or cardio-vascular surgeon certified by the American Board of Surgery, or possessing equivalent qualifications, and dedicated to the teaching of general vascular surgery. The director of the general vascular surgery program must have continuous responsibility and authority for administrative and teaching policies of the service.

B. Privileges on the general surgery service awarded to the trainees should be granted to surgeons only with the understanding that their patients are to be available for coordinated graduate education of residents. Such a requirement is in no way intended to infringe upon the professional authority of the staff member responsible for the care of the patient. All members of the staff of the general vascular surgery unit with an accredited program must be highly qualified in general vascular surgery.

16 This specialized training in general vascular surgery is in addition to the requirement of five years for completion of the parent program in general surgery.

17 This specialized training in general vascular surgery is in addition to the requirement of seven years for completion of the parent programs in general surgery and thoracic surgery.
surgery, dedicated to teaching, and must devote the necessary time and effort to the educational program. They should also engage in scholarly activities.

C. The objectives of a general vascular surgery training program can only be achieved when the program is based within an institution approved for graduate education in general surgery and/or thoracic surgery and also in the disciplines particularly related to surgery, namely internal medicine, radiology and pathology. Programs in general vascular surgery are approved only as an integrated part of and administratively attached to the approved core program in general surgery or thoracic surgery.

D. Reflecting the dedication of its parent organizations, the RRC for Surgery is committed to the ideal of promoting and strengthening graduate education in general surgery. To this end, the integrity of institutional commitment to providing optimum experience in the essential components of general surgery for trainees is critical. The unique nature of the chief resident year (PGY-5) of surgical training is designed to promote the maximum maturation of judgment, decision making and technical proficiency. The uniqueness of this experience is fragile and can be threatened by the interposition of "special trainees" (i.e., vascular, oncology, head and neck, hand, critical care, etc. fellows) between the general surgery chief resident and his ultimate responsibility to the patient as well as his access to hire the attending surgeon.

E. The RRC for Surgery has, therefore, determined that residents in surgery in the chief or final year cannot rotate on a team simultaneously with a general vascular surgery resident or special trainee who has completed the final year of a graduate program in a surgical specialty without prior approval of the RRC for Surgery.

F. Where such concurrent rotation has been approved, the RRC for Surgery has determined that, in principle, it is inimical to training in general surgery to assign a chief resident to the same patients with a "special trainee" or fellow who has previously completed the final year of an accredited program in general surgery. As a rule, the RRC for Surgery will not approve programs which propose such a relationship, i.e., both the general and special program.

G. Under unusual circumstances, the RRC will consider requests for exceptions from this rule. Exceptions will be granted only if there are abundant numbers of patients to serve the educational needs of both the chief general surgery resident and general vascular surgery resident and/or special trainee. Such requests must provide documentation to the effect that the integrity of the general surgical training is preserved or enhanced. The general vascular surgery resident and/or "special trainee" or fellow is not a substitute for full time surgical faculty and should not act as teaching assistant to the chief resident in general surgery. The allocation of these patients to one or the other remains the responsibility of the program director. In the event that the chief general surgery resident and the general vascular surgery resident and/or "special trainee" share an operative experience, credit for the operation will be assigned to only one as surgeon, but not both. Preferably, this credit will be awarded to the surgeon who is responsible for the pre and post-operative care of the patient.

VI. OPERATIVE EXPERIENCE

The resident must be afforded the opportunity to have chief/senior resident responsibility in the operative management of a wide range of patients that involve the commonly employed reconstructive and non-reconstructive vascular procedures that include within the scope of general vascular surgery the arterial, venous, and lymphatic circulatory systems, briefly called the vascular system, and are exclusive of those components intrinsic to the heart, thoracic aorta, and intracranial vessels. Chief or senior resident operative experience is defined as activity in the course of which the resident functions as the operating surgeon or performs critical technical portions of the operation while serving as first assistant. With respect to vascular reconstructive cases, a minimum of 70 procedures (exclusive of heroic access operations) with senior operative experience as defined is an adequate base for the acquisition of the necessary skills. The demands of the acquisition of the necessary judgment in treating vascular diseases dictate that the total operative and non-operative experience of the resident must be considerably greater than the number of cases defined as the minimal requirement for senior operative participation. This experience should represent a healthy balance of the spectrum of vascular disorders in proportion to the frequency of their occurrence in the general population and should be evenly distributed over the twelve month period of training.

VII. SHARED PROGRAMS

If the clinical and operative experiences in the training of the residents are shared between services in two or more hospitals integrated (as defined in the ‘General Requirements’) with the core program, the combined experience must fulfill the organizational and educational requirements listed above.

VIII. SPECIAL INFORMATION

A. The Residency Review Committee for Surgery will be the reviewing body. When programs in general vascular surgery are being reviewed, there will be a cooperative arrangement whereby the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery will be appropriately represented and involved by the participation of members designated for this purpose by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery in the numbers as mutually agreed upon by the Residency Review Committees for Surgery and for Thoracic Surgery.

B. Programs meeting the requirements specified above and having received the approval of the Residency Review Committee will be identified. A list of these programs will be maintained by the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and will be published in the Directory of Residency Training Programs where they will be separately identified as accredited General Vascular Surgery Residencies (types I, 2, and 3).

Effective: July 1989 AGME: June 1988

8. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN INTERNAL MEDICINE

I. INTRODUCTION

Residency training programs in internal medicine must be organized to provide the intellectual environment, formal instruction, and broad experience necessary for residents to acquire the knowledge, skills, and attitudes essential to the practice of internal medicine. An accredited residency program in internal medicine will provide at least three years of well supervised, educational experiences.

II. INSTITUTIONAL RESOURCES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

A. Administration

1. The administration of the sponsoring institution(s) must support philosophically and financially the attainment of educational goals in a meaningful and substantial way. These goals cannot be achieved if the residency is excessively oriented to the service needs of the institution.
The program must demonstrate a commitment to educational and scholarly activities appropriate to produce an inquiring educational and learning environment vital to the education and training of internists. Ideally, clinical research will be included as a component of scholarly activities. A formal affiliation agreement with an LCME-accredited school is highly desirable. Such affiliations are desirable if they offer a type of quality control or if they satisfy certain identified deficiencies in a green training program. Particularly desirable is a cooperative educational effort with faculty participation. Inter-hospital affiliations may correct the same type of deficiencies.

2. Financial support includes a commitment by the institution and by the program that embraces appropriate compensation for sufficient faculty and housestaff, suitable facilities for teaching, educational support services, and opportunities for research.

3. The administrative structure must be such that the program director has the authority to organize and to oversee the activities of the educational program. Major changes in leadership, governance, structure, institutional support, and goals which affect the educational program must be communicated promptly to the Residency Review Committee for Internal Medicine by the institutional administration or by the program director.

B. Participating Institutions

1. When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized in the program, letters of affiliation must be approved by the institutional governing boards. Affiliations should be avoided with institutions which are so located as to make it difficult for residents to attend their continuity clinics. Assignments at affiliated institutions must be made primarily to meet service needs, but must be designed to fulfill the educational goals and objectives of the parent program. Specifically, each rotation must provide formal educational offerings as well as clinical experience. Rotations to other programs should enrich but not replace core experiences.

C. The Faculty

The program director, section chiefs, and teaching staff must be selected for their demonstrated abilities in teaching, and their ongoing commitment to medical education, patient care, and the scientific and humanitarian basis of medicine. All faculty members must be certified by the American Board of Internal Medicine, or present equivalent credentials or experience acceptable to the Residency Review Committee for Internal Medicine. Section Chiefs must also be certified in the subspecialty, or present equivalent credentials. Experienced general internists must be included among the faculty. Faculty members should actively participate in appropriate professional societies, maintain current knowledge in their discipline, and demonstrate an active interest in medical research.

1. The Program Director

a. The strength of the residency program is directly related to the professional competence and leadership qualities of the program director, whose tenure of appointment should be of sufficient duration to ensure continuity for the program. Irrespective of the source of compensation, the program director must be an institutionally based appointee whose primary responsibility is the organization, implementation, and supervision of the training program. Regardless of the organizational arrangements of the institution, the program director must be authorized to evaluate the quality of care rendered by the residents, and have sufficient authority to ensure effective teaching. It is mandatory that the program director obtain teaching commitments from other departments involved in the education of internal medicine residents.

b. The program director must be an experienced clinician with sufficient administrative and academic experience to ensure effective implementation of these Special Requirements. For example, this experience could be obtained by five years of participation as an active faculty member in an accredited residency program. If the program director is replaced, the Residency Review Committee for Internal Medicine must be notified by the institution promptly, with an explanation for the change. The qualifications of the new program director must be presented in detail, and a curriculum vitae must be submitted. The Residency Review Committee may schedule a site visit when a new program director is appointed.

2. Other faculty

Irrespective of the source of compensation, there must be at least four additional institutionally based faculty members, not including chief residents, who dedicate substantial effort to the training program. A qualified individual, preferably institutionally based, must be designated to be responsible for teaching activities in each of the recognized subspecialties (Section Chief). These section chiefs must organize, supervise, and implement the subspecialty aspects of the training program. Each section chief must have an adequate term of office to achieve these goals. Other members of the teaching staff may be voluntary, part-time, or full-time. The teaching staff must share with the section chiefs and with the program director a commitment to the goals and objectives of the teaching program, including development in the residents of medical knowledge, technical skills, and clinical judgment. The faculty must be able to nurture the attributes of the scholar, scientist, teacher, and humanist. Faculty members must be available to residents for advice and counseling.

D. Consultative Services

Consultations from other clinical services in the hospital must be available in a timely manner. All consultation must be provided by, or under the supervision of, a qualified specialist. Each service must be headed by a qualified individual who ensures that the faculty participates in the educational programs of the medical service.

E. Facilities

1. General

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. There must be adequate space and equipment for the educational program, including meeting rooms, classrooms with visual and other educational aids, office space for teaching staff, diagnostic and therapeutic facilities, and laboratory facilities. Adequate clinical support services must be provided on a twenty-four hour basis, in sufficient number to meet reasonable and expected demands, including laboratory and radiologic information retrieval systems that allow prompt access to results, intravenous services, phlebotomy services, and messenger/transporter services.

2. Inpatient facilities

Appropriate inpatient facilities must be available for achievement of related educational goals and objectives.

3. Outpatient care facilities

Adequate facilities and space for outpatient teaching must be available. Residents must be provided with clinical experience in an efficient, effective ambulatory care setting. Medical records, x-ray films, and special studies must be readily available.

4. Other clinical facilities

Acute care hospitals which are affiliated with extended care facilities (chronic care hospitals, skilled nursing facilities, etc.), satellite clinics, or home care programs are encouraged to involve residents in activities at these settings. When used for resident education, these sites must provide an environment for high quality patient care and suitable opportunities for directly supervised learning. The program director is responsible for documentation of the quality of these educational experiences.

5. Medical Records

A medical records department which facilitates both quality patient care and education must be available. It should be supervised by a qualified medical record administrator. Clinical records must be
maintained so that easy and prompt accessibility is assured at all times. Residents must gain experience in timely preparation of concise discharge summaries. The record system must be organized to permit the collection and evaluation of selected material from clinical records for clinical investigation.

6. The Medical Library

A medical library must be readily accessible twenty-four hours a day. There must be a means of access during those times when the library is not open and staffed. The library must contain a representative selection of books and journals on internal medicine. An Index Medicus should be present for reference. The sponsoring institution must provide residents with ready access to a computerized search system. A library of pertinent audio-tapes, video-tapes and films, together with the equipment necessary for their use is desirable, and there must be an interlibrary loan system.

7. Resident Facilities

Residents must be provided with adequate sleeping, lounge and food facilities during assigned duty hours. On-call rooms, not necessarily single rooms, arranged to permit adequate rest and privacy, must be available for each resident on duty night in the hospital.

8. The Patient Population

There must be available for training purposes a sufficient number of patients who exhibit an adequate variety of clinical problems to provide broad experience in general internal medicine in inpatient, ambulatory, and other settings. There should be an adequate number of patients of both sexes and a spectrum of socioeconomic status and age, including both adolescent and geriatric groups.

G. Autopsies

As part of the educational program, all deaths must be reviewed, and autopsies performed whenever possible. Autopsies are necessary to resolve diagnostic problems and often provide new insights even in instances where a definite diagnosis has been made ante-mortem. Autopsies must be performed in sufficient number to provide an adequate educational experience and to contribute to the quality of patient care. In general, the Residency Review Committee will use autopsies on 15% of deaths on the medical teaching service as a guide to a minimum standard. Residents should be present at autopsies performed on their patients and should review the autopsy reports.

H. Appointment of Residents

Residents should be appointed and reappointed only when their medical knowledge and clinical performance are documented to meet the high standards necessary to ensure a rich learning environment for all trainees. Programs must demonstrate the ability to recruit and retain qualified residents. All graduates of non-LCME accredited medical schools (except those accredited by the American Osteopathic Association) must have passed the Foreign Medical Graduate Examination in the Medical Sciences (or its replacement), must present sufficient evidence of adequate clinical skills, and, by examination, have demonstrated understanding and facility in using the English language.

I. Other Graduate Medical Educational Programs

Because other residency programs facilitate peer interchange and augment the breadth of the educational experience, a sufficient number of residents from at least two additional accredited residency programs must regularly participate in training in the institution.

III. THE CURRICULUM AND THE TEACHING PROGRAM

A. General

1. Organization and Structure

- The Department of Internal Medicine must be organized to provide a coherent, integrated, and progressive educational program in the broad field of internal medicine and the medical subspecialties. The ability to care for a wide range of clinical problems is one of the distinguishing characteristics of the internist. This ability is fostered by experience on general medical services, both inpatient and outpatient, with exposure to a wide spectrum of diseases. The etiology, pathogenesis, clinical presentation, and natural history of various diseases must be studied so that the resident will develop skill in diagnosis as well as mature judgment and resourcefulness in therapy. Because the team approach is an important aspect of the practice of internal medicine, residents should learn to function in harmony with other members of the health care team and must become proficient in interpersonal relationships and in the organization and management of patient care.

- The residency must be mainly an educational experience. Except in urgent situations, service responsibilities must be limited to patients for whom a resident bears major diagnostic and therapeutic responsibility.

- The training program must place emphasis not only on medical problems, but also on cultural, socioeconomic, ethical, occupational, environmental, and behavioral issues. In addition, the impact of illness upon other aspects of life, with special emphasis on the family, must be stressed. Residents must develop the ability to treat patients humanely.

- Presence of Other Residents and Medical Students

Residency programs in internal medicine must be designed and implemented to train residents for careers in internal medicine. Residents from other specialties who rotate through these programs must not dilute the training experience or diminish peer interaction for the internal medicine residents. The number of such residents who are integrated into the program, the duration of their medical rotations, and their impact on the curriculum will be assessed. For each year of training, no more than twenty-five percent of resident-months assigned to the inpatient services may be filled by residents who are not enrolled in training under the auspices of the internal medicine program.

- Peer Interaction

Peer contact and discussion is as important to the learning process as contact with teaching faculty. The number of internal medicine residents in the program must be sufficient to provide for frequent and meaningful discussions regarding patient care. In order to provide adequate peer interaction, a program must have a minimum of twelve residents. On inpatient rotations, residents at more than one level must interact in the care of patients.

- Meaningful Patient Responsibility

- The development of mature clinical judgment requires that residents, properly supervised, be given responsibility in patient care commensurate with their ability. This can be achieved only if the resident is involved in the decision-making process. Each resident must be assigned to rotations which provide a minimum of twenty-four months of meaningful patient responsibility. Residents must be given the responsibility for direct patient care in all settings, subject to review and approval by the attending physician, including planning and management, both diagnostic and therapeutic.

- To ensure proper supervision, the program director must prepare explicit, written descriptions of lines of responsibility for the care of patients on each type of teaching service (e.g., general medical floors, acute care units, ambulatory settings, etc.) and make these clear to all members of teaching teams. Residents must be provided with rapid, reliable systems for communicating with supervising residents and attendings. Supervising residents with experience appropriate to the acuity, complexity, and severity of patient illness must be available at all times on-site. Attending physicians must also be readily available to participate in management decisions. Additional personnel must be available within appropriate time intervals to perform or supervise necessary technical procedures.

- Residents cannot be expected to show appropriate growth in understanding patient care responsibilities if others write orders for patients under the resident's care. To further the communication required for a teaching relationship that fosters this progressive growth
and understanding, residents should write all orders for patients under their care. Each program director must develop a policy that assures the communication on which this teaching relationship depends.

5. Progressive Responsibility

With each year of training, the degree of responsibility accorded to a resident, both professional and administrative, must be increased progressively. This includes responsibility in such areas as patient care, leadership, teaching, organization and administration. This goal can be achieved by having senior residents supervise junior residents, or act as consultants to junior residents, particularly in the subspecialty areas. Residents from other disciplines must not supervise internal medicine residents on internal medicine services.

6. Duty Hours and Personal Responsibility

a. Physicians must have a keen sense of personal responsibility for continuing patient care, and must recognize that their obligation to patients is not automatically discharged at any given hour of the day or any particular day of the week. In no case should the resident go off duty until the proper care and welfare of the patients have been ensured. Duty hours and night and weekend call for residents must reflect the concept of responsibility for patients and provide for adequate patient care. Every third or fourth night during in-patient rotations is recommended. Residents must not be required regularly to perform excessively difficult or prolonged duties. When averaged over four weeks, residents should spend no more than eighty hours per week in hospital duties. Residents at all levels should, on average, have the opportunity to spend at least one day out of seven free of hospital duties and should be on call no more often than every third night. There should be adequate opportunity to rest and sleep and to spend at least one hour on personal matters.

b. Residency is a full-time responsibility. Activities outside the educational program must not interfere with the resident’s performance in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and the resident.

B. Specific Training Experiences

1. Subspecialty Experience

Education in the various subspecialties of internal medicine is a vital part of the training program. Rotations on these subspecialties should be at least four weeks in duration. Although it is not necessary that each resident be assigned to every subspecialty, it is important that each resident be sufficiently exposed to the specialized knowledge and methods of each of the recognized medical subspecialties to become familiar with its contribution to the effective care of patients. Some of this experience may be gained from the general medical service, intensive care rotations, or ambulatory care settings. Subspecialty resources must include an adequate professional and teaching staff and appropriate, specialized laboratory and technical facilities. Not every hospital with an approved medical residency must have special laboratories or technical facilities for each of the subspecialties; however, it is essential that each resident be exposed to patient care utilizing special technical or laboratory support.

2. Experience in Other Specialties

For residents to gain breadth of competence, they must have experience in neurology, psychiatry and dermatology. Appropriate experience in medical ophthalmology, otolaryngology, non-operative orthopaedics, office gynecology, and rehabilitation should also be available. These experiences may be obtained on non-internal medicine services (inpatient or ambulatory care settings) or in close contact with consulting attending physicians from these specialties.

Advise and teach residents in internal medicine. For example, if psychiatry inpatient rotations are not available, a consulting neurologist must be available to the resident during inpatient medical rotations.

3. Consultative Experience

Internists must be able to act as consultants to other physicians. The resident’s experience must include the opportunity to act with appropriate supervision as consultant to other clinical services. This requirement is best satisfied by a specific assignment as medical consultant to other services.

4. Experience With Hospitalized Patients

a. Inpatient assignments in which the resident has meaningful responsibility should be of sufficient duration to permit continuous care of a majority of the patients throughout hospitalization. Each assignment must last at least four weeks with the exception of those in emergency departments or intensive care units. Bedside teaching is an essential element of all programs and the teaching service should be designed to utilize this setting in a comfortable and dignified manner for both residents and patients. Emphasis must be placed on the interviewing, communication, and interpersonal skills that are necessary to elicit and record a thorough and accurate history, and on performing a detailed physical examination. Residents must be observed and supervised in these functions. A geographic concentration of inpatients assigned to a given resident is highly desirable. It promotes effective teaching and fosters meaningful interaction with other health personnel.

b. The number of patients assigned to each first-year resident must be such as to permit detailed study and effective management of each patient, and yet ensure that the residents are challenged with diverse and complex problems. A first-year resident should be responsible on average for four to six new patients per admitting day and for the ongoing care of eight to twelve patients, depending upon the average length of stay and the nature and severity of the illness. Residents should not be assigned more than eight new patients in any 48-hour period. A lower number is appropriate in critical and intensive care situations. A second-year or third-year resident would be expected to care for more patients than a first-year resident. When the first-year resident has an excessive number of admissions or admits an excessive number of complex patients, it is appropriate for the second-year or third-year resident to assume primary patient responsibility for some admissions. Residents must have continuing responsibility for most of the patients they admit.

5. Experience With Ambulatory Patients

a. Meaningful ambulatory care experience must be included in each of the three years of residency training. Experience in the ambulatory care setting provides for appreciation of the natural history of disease and familiarity with common problems encountered in the practice of internal medicine. It enables the resident to become familiar with early manifestations of disease, as well as social, economic, preventive, and psychiatric aspects of disease not apparent in the hospitalized patient. At least twenty-five percent of the three years of residency training must be in the ambulatory care setting. Ambulatory care assignments consist of internal medicine clinics, subspecialty clinics, physicians’ private offices, managed health care systems, and emergency departments.

b. Experience in ambulatory settings that includes first-contact, comprehensive, and continuing care must occur throughout at least two of the three years, and three years of such continuity experience is preferred. During continuing care assignments, the program must provide residents with experience in an ambulatory care setting at least one half-day each week, except when the resident is assigned to an intensive care unit or to the emergency department. Each resident must have the opportunity to follow patients on a long-term basis to observe and to learn the natural course of disease. Such long-term observation should include following patients from the ambulatory to the inpatient...
environment as well as from the inpatient to the ambulatory environment. Arrangements should be made to minimize interruptions of the resident during the continuity experience. Block rotations may replace continuity experience within a residency year when it can be demonstrated that program goals would be better served by such substitution.

C. The patient volume in the ambulatory environment must be of adequate numbers of new patients, yet not so large as to interfere with teaching. For example, in general medicine, appropriately selected patients should be less than one nor more than two new patients and no less than three nor more than six return patients per half-day session for each first-year resident. More experienced residents may see larger numbers of patients each session.

D. The conditions under which ambulatory patients are managed should be similar to those of office practice. Residents must be able to obtain appropriate consultation from other specialties in timely fashion for their ambulatory patients. There must be collegial relationships with other health care professionals such as nurses, social workers, and dietitians. Such training may take place in the offices of practicing physicians, provided equivalent responsibilities are assigned to residents and adequate space and associated personnel are available.

E. Residents must be supervised in all ambulatory settings by on-site faculty whose responsibility in that setting is teaching. Each patient encounter should be supervised. One faculty member must be responsible for no more than three first-year residents and six second-year and third-year residents. In all circumstances, the supervision must be documented and the clinical and learning experiences will be subject to evaluation.

6. Emergency Department Experience

A. Residents must have experience with diagnosis and management of all categories of medical and surgical adult patients seen in an active emergency department. Internal medicine residents must have first-contact responsibility for patients. Triage by other physicians prior to this contact is unacceptable. The resident should participate in the decision to admit patients to the hospital.

B. At least four weeks of direct experience in the emergency department in blocks of not less than two weeks is required during the first or second year of residency. Senior residents in internal medicine must have additional experience in the emergency department, including progressive responsibility as supervisors of first-year or second-year residents. Total emergency department experience must not exceed three months in three years of training.

C. Internal medicine residents assigned to rotations in an emergency department must have on-site, twenty-four-hour, daily supervision by qualified physicians. Residents must not be assigned to duty more than twelve consecutive hours separated by an interval of at least eight hours. The rotations must be conducted in accordance with a defined teaching program carried out by assigned faculty. Both the program and the faculty must be acceptable to the program director in internal medicine. Consultations from other specialties must be readily available, and residents in internal medicine should provide consultations to residents in other disciplines within the emergency department.

7. Critical Care Unit Experience

Residents must participate directly in the care of patients with various illnesses in critical care units (intensive care units, coronary care units, respiratory care units, etc.). The educational component must be conducted with adequate supervision by appropriately trained internists and with consultation by subspecialists in internal medicine and specialists in other disciplines. There must be critical care unit teaching rounds and conferences acceptable to the program director in internal medicine. The critical care unit experience must not exceed six months in three years of training for any resident.


The training program must provide opportunities for the trainees to learn the indications, contraindications, complications and limitations of common procedures and the technical skills necessary to perform them. At a minimum, these include basic cardiopulmonary resuscitation, cardiac defibrillation, arterial puncture, lumbar puncture, flexible sigmoidoscopy, thoracentesis, paracentesis, and bladder catheterization.

9. Special Educational Experiences

The ultimate responsibility for internal medicine residents participating in special educational tracks, such as those emphasizing primary care in the ambulatory setting or combined residencies with pediatrics departments, rests with the director of the internal medicine program. Although differences in emphasis may exist in such tracks, it is expected that the core experience of residents will provide sufficient training in general internal medicine and in primary care to permit the graduates of such special tracks to function as general internists. The Residency Review Committee evaluates special educational tracks as part of internal medicine programs in the accreditation process.

10. Geriatric Medicine

Residents of internal medicine should include formal teaching and regular, supervised experience in geriatric medicine. When available, assignments to geriatric services (in-patient, nursing home, home-based or ambulatory) are desirable.

11. Adolescent Medicine

Residents should gain experience in caring for adolescent patients.

C. Other Educational Requirements

1. Humanistic Qualities

Physicians must have the welfare of their patients as their primary professional concern. The resident must demonstrate those humanistic qualities which foster the formation of appropriate patient-physician relationships. These include integrity, respect, compassion, professional responsibility, sensitivity to the patient's needs for comfort and encouragement, and an appropriate professional attitude and behavior towards colleagues. These attributes should be emphasized throughout the curriculum, and must be evaluated by faculty, peers, and others during clinical encounters.

2. Preventive Medicine

Screening for disease, maintenance of general health, and prevention of disease must be emphasized in the curriculum. Residents should become familiar with occupational and environmental disease processes and with methods for their control.

3. Laboratory Studies

Residents must have training in the proper and efficient use of laboratory data and special procedures.

4. Medical Rehabilitation

Residents should become familiar with the appropriate utilization of medical rehabilitation services.

5. Medical Ethics

Physicians must learn to make ethical decisions regarding patient care and to behave ethically towards all those with whom they deal. The program must maintain and inculcate high ethical standards and trainees must be evaluated against these standards.

6. Cost Effectiveness in Medicine

Residents must comprehend the social and economic impact of disease on the patient and society. Always maintaining the primacy of the individual patient's needs, they must learn to be sensitive to the cost of medical care.

7. Medical Information Sciences

Residents must understand and be able to apply the basic concepts of decision making, management techniques and clinical epidemiology. In addition, they must become expert in retrieval and assessment of medical literature.
Internal Medicine

D. Formal Didactic Program

1. Rounds
   a. Teaching Rounds
   Patient teaching rounds are essential in the education of residents in internal medicine. Teaching rounds must be conducted in addition to management (work) rounds, although management issues will arise during teaching rounds. Teaching rounds must be regularly scheduled, and must be conducted on a formal basis. Teaching rounds must be conducted on at least three days of the week for a minimum of four and one-half hours per week. Generally, a few cases are presented on teaching rounds as a basis for discussion of such points as interpretation of clinical data, pathophysiology, differential diagnosis, and specific management of the patient. Teaching rounds must include bedside interaction with the patient by the residents and the scheduled teaching physician. These bedside sessions should include personal evaluation of the history and physical examination by the teaching physician. It is of fundamental importance that the dignity of the patient/physician relationship be preserved and emphasized. The faculty members conducting teaching rounds should be selected for their knowledge of medicine, their clinical skills, and their interest and ability in teaching. In addition to teaching rounds on inpatient services, the development and regular conduct of formal teaching rounds in ambulatory and extended care settings is encouraged.

   b. Management (Work) Rounds
   Participation in daily management (work) rounds with the attending physician is an integral part of a resident's training. Teaching rounds should in no way lessen the importance of patient management rounds. The resident must not be required to relate to so many attendings as to interfere with the educational experience.

2. Conferences and Seminars
   Departmental conferences, seminars, and literature review activities covering both general medicine and the subspecialty disciplines must be scheduled and conducted on a regular basis, sufficiently often to fulfill educational goals. Conferences should be scheduled to permit the residents to attend on a regular basis. Active resident and faculty participation in both the planning and the production of conferences is essential. Conferences correlating current pathological material, including material from autopsies, with the clinical course and management of patients must be held at least monthly. Conferences should promote interchange of information between members of the department. All conferences should include information from the basic medical sciences with emphasis on the pathophysiology of disease and reviews of recent advances in clinical medicine and biomedical research.

E. Basic Sciences and Research

1. Basic Sciences
   Study of the basic medical sciences should be part of the clinical education of the resident. This is most effectively accomplished in discussion of patient care and in formal conferences. Resident preparation for conferences should include review of basic science knowledge pertinent to the specific clinical topics.

2. Research
   Physicians in the Department of Internal Medicine should participate actively in clinical research. Resident participation in research projects with the advice and supervision of the teaching faculty should be strongly encouraged.

IV. EVALUATION

A. Residents

1. It is essential that the program director evaluate the clinical competence of the residents on a regular basis. The evaluation must include not only intellectual abilities and manual skills, but also attitudes and interpersonal relationships. The resident should be closely observed performing specific tasks of patient management such as the history and physical examination, choice of diagnostic studies, formulation of differential diagnosis or problem lists, development of plans for short-term and long-term medical management, invasive procedures, and discharge planning. Records must be maintained to demonstrate that residents have had adequate experience with invasive procedures. Records should state the indications and complications and include the name of the supervising physician. Such records should be of sufficient detail to permit use in future credentialing. Residents must be evaluated and their performance reviewed with them upon termination of each rotation period. Formal counseling should occur at least semi-annually. Adequate records of the evaluation and counseling process must be maintained for each resident. Such records must be available in the resident's file and must be accessible to the resident. Residents who change programs must request that a written evaluation of past performance be transmitted to program directors with whom they are applying for continuation of their residency training.

2. One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the certifying examination of the American Board of Internal Medicine. A program's graduates should achieve a pass rate of at least 50% for first-time takers of the examination for the most recent, defined three-year period, and at least 75% of those completing their training in the program should take the examination.

B. Faculty
   Provision must be made for the residents to evaluate the faculty. The results of such evaluations should be used for faculty counseling, and for selecting faculty members for specific teaching assignments.

V. CERTIFICATION
   Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Internal Medicine should communicate with the Registration Section of the Board regarding fulfillment of requirements for certification. One must be certified in internal medicine prior to seeking certification in a subspecialty.

Effective: October 1989   ACGME: September 1988

Policies and Procedures for Accreditation of Programs of Graduate Education in the Subspecialties of Internal Medicine

1. As a general rule, subspecialty programs will be surveyed and reviewed in conjunction with the parent residency program in internal medicine. In the case of applications, or as determined by the Residency Review Committee, a subspecialty program may be surveyed and reviewed separately.

2. Subspecialty program information forms will be distributed to the director of the parent internal medicine residency program who will coordinate the collection of information, completion of the forms, and submission of required materials to the Residency Review Committee for all subspecialty programs to be revised.

3. The survey may be conducted by a member of the Field Staff, or by a specialist selected by the Residency Review Committee. The surveyor will submit a report on the internal medicine residency program as well as on each of the subspecialty programs under review.

4. Subspecialty programs will be designated as "accredited" or "non-accredited." No other delineation of accreditation categories will be used. The accreditation status of subspecialty programs will be directly related to that of the parent internal medicine program as follows:
   a. Applications for accreditation of new subspecialty programs will be considered only if the parent residency program in internal medicine carries the status of full accreditation.
   b. Applications for accreditation of new subspecialty programs will not be considered if the parent residency program in internal medicine is accredited on a provisional or probationary basis; if it has been
accredited with a warning that adverse action will be taken if it is not in substantial compliance with the Essentials of Accredited Residencies at the time of the next scheduled review; or if it is involved in the process of implementing appeal procedures.

c. When a subspecialty program is found not to be in substantial compliance with the Essentials of Accredited Residencies, the program director will be warned that accreditation will be withdrawn if the program is found not to be in substantial compliance with the Essentials at the time of the next scheduled review, regardless of the accreditation status of the parent internal medicine program.

d. If the parent internal medicine program is accredited on a probationary basis, or accredited on a provisional basis with a warning that adverse action will be taken if the program is not in substantial compliance with the Essentials of Accredited Residencies at the time of the next scheduled review, the subspecialty programs will be informed that their accreditation status is in jeopardy.

Thereafter, accreditation of the subspecialty programs will be administratively withdrawn if the Residency Review Committee:

1) continues accreditation of the parent residency program in internal medicine on a probationary basis beyond two years;

2) withdraws accreditation of the parent residency program in internal medicine.

3. Withdrawal of accreditation of the parent internal medicine residency program under circumstances other than those described above will also result in simultaneous withdrawal of all subspecialty programs.

4. In the case of withholding accreditation or withdrawing accreditation of subspecialty programs, other than administrative withdrawal of accreditation, the "Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions" apply.

Effective: October 1988

Special Requirements for Graduate Education in the Subspecialties of Internal Medicine

GENERAL INFORMATION

A. Subspecialty training in internal medicine is a component in the continuum of the educational process; such training will ordinarily take place upon satisfactory completion of an accredited program in internal medicine.

To be eligible for accreditation, a subspecialty program must function as an integral part of an accredited residency program in internal medicine and the discipline must be one for which a certificate of special qualifications or a certificate of added qualifications is offered by the American Board of Internal Medicine. (Note: The information herein applies to subspecialty disciplines in internal medicine as well as to disciplines for which a certificate of added qualifications is offered by the American Board of Internal Medicine. For editorial purposes, the term "subspecialty" is used throughout the document for both types of training programs.)

Subspecialty programs must provide advanced training for the trainee to acquire expertise as a consultant in the subspecialty. A program must emphasize scholarship, self-instruction, development of critical analysis of clinical problems, and the ability to make appropriate decisions. The program must provide appropriate opportunity for the trainee to acquire skills in the performance of the techniques required for the practice of the subspecialty.

B. Programs of graduate education in the subspecialties of internal medicine may be accredited only in institutions which sponsor a residency program in internal medicine accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Sponsoring institutions must also have a meaningful affiliation with an LCME accredited medical school. Exceptions to the latter may be considered in the case of institutions which demonstrate equivalent commitment to education and research.

Applications for accreditation of new subspecialty programs will not be considered if the parent residency program in internal medicine is accredited on a provisional or probationary basis, or if it has been accredited with a warning that adverse action will be taken if it is not in substantial compliance with the Essentials of Accredited Residencies at the time of the next review.

C. The principles of education enumerated in the Special Requirements for Graduate Education in Internal Medicine also apply for subspecialty programs. The following principles require special emphasis:

1. Subspecialty training programs must provide an intellectual environment for acquiring the knowledge, skills, clinical judgement, and attitudes which are essential to the practice of the specific subspecialty. This objective can be achieved only when the program leadership, the supporting staff and faculty, and the administration are fully committed to the educational program and when appropriate resources and facilities are available. Service commitments must not compromise the achievement of educational goals and objectives.

2. The subspecialty program director must be qualified to supervise and to educate trainees in the subspecialty. The director must be certified in the subspecialty or possess equivalent qualifications. The director will be committed full-time to the training program and related activities and must be based at a primary training site of the subspecialty program.

3. The subspecialty program faculty must include a minimum of three qualified teaching faculty members, including the program director, unless otherwise specified, who devote substantial time to teaching and to critical evaluation of the progress and competence of the trainees.

D. Subspecialty programs must include the following educational components:

1. Programs must provide appropriate and structured opportunities for trainees to maintain their skills in general internal medicine.

2. A sufficient number of new and follow-up patients of appropriate ages, including the adolescent and geriatric age groups, and of both sexes must be available to assure adequate inpatient and outpatient experience for each subspecialty trainee without diluting the experience of the residents in the general internal medicine residency program.

3. Programs must be based on a structured curriculum with well-defined educational goals and objectives. Clinical, basic science, and research conferences, as well as seminars and critical literature review activities pertaining to the subspecialty, must be conducted regularly and as scheduled. It is essential that trainees participate in planning and in conducting conferences. Faculty and trainee attendance and participation at multidisciplinary conferences is expected.

4. Subspecialty trainees must have appropriate supervision opportunities to develop skills in providing consultation and in communication with colleagues and referring physicians. The program must provide trainees with the opportunity to teach medical students, physicians, and other professional personnel.

5. Lines of responsibility must be clearly delineated for trainees in subspecialty programs and for residents in internal medicine training programs. In addition, it is highly desirable that trainees have a close working relationship with trainees in accredited programs in other disciplines such as radiology, pathology, surgery, and pediatrics. Where appropriate, qualified faculty in these disciplines should provide instruction and supervision for subspecialty trainees.

6. Faculty supervision of trainees in the performance of those technical procedures integral to the discipline is required. Trainees must...
develop a comprehensive understanding of the indications, contraindications, complications, technique, and interpretation of results of these procedures. Each trainee's experience in performing such procedures must be documented by the program director.

7. Training should include cultural, social, family, behavioral, and economic issues, such as confidentiality of information, indications for life support systems, and allocation of limited resources.

E. Subspecialty program directors must establish procedures for evaluating the clinical and technical competence of subspecialty trainees. These procedures must include observation, assessment and substantiation of the trainee's acquired body of knowledge, skills in physical examination and communication, technical proficiency, professional attitudes, and humanistic qualities as demonstrated within the clinical setting. The trainee's abilities in consultation skills, patient management, decision-making, and critical analysis of clinical situations also must be evaluated. The evaluation process must include structured feedback on performance, including appropriate counseling and other necessary remedial effort.

F. Peer interaction is essential in the educational process. Each accredited subspecialty program should have at least two trainees enrolled at all times. Moreover, it is essential that the sponsoring institution participate meaningfully in a minimum of three accredited subspecialty programs.

G. As part of the academic environment, an active research component must be included within each accredited subspecialty program. Faculty members are expected to participate actively in basic, clinical, or health services research. The program must ensure meaningful, supervised research experience for each trainee while maintaining the essential clinical experience. Recent productivity by the program and by the trainees will be assessed. Trainees must learn the design and interpretation of research studies, including responsible use of informed consent and participation in clinical trials, research methodology, and interpretation of data. They should develop competence in critical assessment of new therapies and of the medical literature. Trainees should be advised and supervised by qualified staff members in the conduct of research.

H. The Special Requirements for training programs in a specific subspecialty may exceed the minimum requirements set forth above.

Effective: October 1988  ACME: September 1987

Special Requirements for Programs in Cardiology

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in cardiology must be organized to provide training and experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field; it shall not be less than three years in duration.

The principles enumerated in the Special Requirements for Graduate Education in Internal Medicine are also applicable to training in this subspecialty. Clinical experience must include opportunities to observe, manage and judge the effectiveness of therapeutic programs in patients with a wide variety of adult cardiovascular disorders on both an inpatient and outpatient basis. The trainee must be given opportunities to assume continuing responsibility for both acute and chronically ill patients in order to learn the natural history of cardiovascular disorders.

The program should be structured to provide a clinical core experience in the following:

a. Non-laboratory clinical practice
   1) Consultation
   2) Coronary care unit
   3) Pre-operative and post-operative care of the surgical patient
   4) Outpatient experience
b. Electrocardiography
   1) Standard ECG interpretation
   2) Stress testing
   3) Ambulatory ECG monitoring
c. Chest radiography
d. Non-invasive testing
   1) Echocardiography and Doppler
   2) Radionuclide techniques
e. Cardiac catheterization
f. Interventional cardiology such as angioplasty, flotation catherization, thrombolysis, etc.
g. Pacemaker use and follow-up
h. Invasive electrophysiology
i. Research

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and clinical and research laboratory resources. Specifically, there should be laboratories in which cardiac hemodynamics, angiography, percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty, invasive electrophysiologic studies, and other interventional procedures are performed. There should be laboratories which provide resources for electrophysiology, ambulatory ECG monitoring and exercise testing, echocardiography including Doppler studies, and radionuclide studies. Other research resources should include facilities for research on peripheral vascular disease and pulmonary physiology. Clinical care units must include intensive cardiac care units, cardiac surgery intensive care units, rehabilitation/functional assessment units (or instructional experience in these areas if there is not a formal unit), and cardiology clinics. Resources must be available for pacemaker follow-up. Association with and participation in a cardiovascular surgical program is an essential component of a cardiovascular training program.

The program should provide the equivalent of four full-time teaching faculty. Also, there should be no less than one full-time faculty member per 1.5 trainees. The director and faculty should be board certified in the Subspecialty of Cardiovascular Diseases or possess equivalent qualifications. There should be a minimum of one trainee per training year leading to a minimum of three trainees per training program.

3. SPECIFIC PROGRAM CONTENT

Cardiovascular medicine is an increasingly complex and expanding discipline. In order to function as a consultant in cardiovascular medicine, trainees must become expert in an ever-expanding body of knowledge and technological skills. This expertise will allow the trainee to integrate appropriate information regarding the pathophysiology, pathogenesis, natural history and diagnosis requisite for the management and prevention of diseases of the heart and blood vessels.

The goal of a training program is to provide opportunities for the trainees to develop clinical competence in the field of adult cardiology. In order to accomplish this goal, the following components must be included in the curriculum of the program:

a. Opportunities to acquire skill in the interpretation of the following:
   1) Electrocardiography
   2) Ambulatory ECG monitoring
   3) Exercise stress testing
   4) Echocardiography and Doppler flow studies
   5) Hemodynamics
   6) Cardiac and coronary angiography
   7) Chest radiography
   8) Radionuclide studies of cardiovascular function
   9) Electrophysiologic recordings
b. Opportunities to acquire skill in the performance of the following:
   1) History and physical examination
2) Cardiopulmonary resuscitation and advanced cardiac life support
3) Cardioversion
4) Bedside right heart catheterization
5) Insertion and management of temporary pacemakers
6) Arterial cannulation
7) Pericardiocentesis
8) Permanent pacemaker surveillance
9) Critical analysis of published cardiovascular data in laboratory and clinical research
10) Management of critically ill patients
11) ECG
12) Ambulatory ECG
13) Exercise stress testing
14) Echocardiography
15) Right and left heart catheterization
16) Intracardiac electrophysiologic studies and their interpretation
17) Radionuclide evaluation of cardiovascular function and myocardial perfusion
18) Programming of pacemakers
19) Cardiovascular research and evaluation thereof
20) Intra-aortic balloon counterpulsation

c. Opportunities to acquire knowledge through formal instruction in:
   1) Cardiac-circulatory physiology
   2) Cardiovascular pharmacology
   3) Hypertension
   4) Lipid abnormalities
   5) Congenital heart disease
   6) Prevention of cardiovascular disease
   7) Heart disease in pregnancy
   8) Principles of cardiovascular rehabilitation
   9) Cardiovascular pathology
   10) Peripheral and cerebral vascular disease
   11) Biostatistics
   12) Cardiovascular epidemiology
   13) Pulmonary vascular disease
   14) Myocardial biopsy
   15) Permanent pacemaker implantation
   16) Newer techniques, such as magnetic resonance imaging, fast computerized tomography, etc.

Effective: October 1988 ACGME: September 1987

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Critical Care Medicine

I. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM
A. The General Requirements for medical subspecialty programs apply to programs in critical care medicine. An educational program in critical care medicine must be organized at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire proficiency in managing critically ill patients and in supervising critical care units. It may be one or two years in duration. Programs that accept only those who have completed training in an accredited program in one of the subspecialties of internal medicine may be organized to offer a single year of training; otherwise, a program must provide training of two years duration. The program must be structured to provide adequate meaningful patient care responsibility in critical care unit(s), a substantial portion of which must be devoted to the care of critically ill medical patients (i.e., MICU/CCU or equivalent). Additional rotations may include but need not be limited to:
   1. Surgical intensive care unit
   2. Coronary intensive care unit
   3. Pediatric intensive care unit
   4. Neurosurgical intensive care unit
   5. Cardiac catheterization laboratory
   6. Pulmonary function laboratory
   7. Respiratory therapy service
   8. Burn unit
   9. Dialysis unit
   10. Anesthesia service
   11. Shock/trauma unit
   12. High risk pregnancy intensive care unit
   13. Transplant unit

B. The organization of the critical care training program must ensure that the identity of the trainee in critical care medicine is maintained.

C. Clinical experience must include opportunities to observe and manage adult patients with a wide variety of serious illnesses and injuries requiring treatment in a critical care setting. The trainee must be given opportunities to assume responsibility, under appropriate supervision, for the care of patients throughout their stay in the critical care unit(s) and to monitor the subsequent course of patients throughout the remainder of their hospital stay. In order to assess the various aspects of critical care, the trainee must also have organized opportunities to learn about former critical care patients after hospital discharge, including clinical pathological correlations when appropriate.

D. The program must be structured to permit all critical care trainees to develop requisite procedural and technical skills as well as to develop those skills required to organize, administer and direct a critical care unit and to work effectively as a member of a multidisciplinary team. Opportunities must also be available for trainees to acquire skill in the interpretation of data derived from various bedside devices commonly employed to monitor patients in the critical care setting.

II. ORGANIZATION OF THE STAFF
A. The training program must be under the direction of an internist who is certified in critical care medicine by the American Board of Internal Medicine, or who has obtained equivalent training and experience in critical care medicine.

B. The program director and the critical care teaching staff must have privileges regarding the admission, treatment, and discharge of their own patients on critical care unit(s).

C. The director shall have administrative responsibility for the critical care teaching program, subject to the approval of the director of the parent internal medicine training program.

D. Because critical care training is multi-disciplinary in nature, faculty from several related disciplines such as general surgery,
anesthesiology, neurology, thoracic surgery, obstetrics-gynecology, and pediatrics must be available and must participate in the training program. A collegial relationship must exist between the director of the critical care training program and the teaching staff to enhance the educational opportunities for all residents and trainees. (See Essentials of Accredited Residencies in Graduate Medical Education, Part I, General Requirements.)

E. The teaching staff must be specifically qualified in the care of critically ill patients and must provide the program director with regular evaluations of the trainees. A minimum of three qualified faculty members is required, including a minimum of two full time equivalent qualified faculty members. For programs with more than two trainees enrolled, a ratio of faculty (FTE) to trainees of at least 1:1 must be maintained.

F. The teaching staff must demonstrate an interest in teaching and must set an example for trainees by documented engagement in the following scholarly pursuits: 1) participation in their own continuing education, 2) participation in regional and national scientific societies, 3) presentation and publication of scientific studies, 4) active participation in research as it pertains to critical care problems.

III. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

A. Ultimate integration and application of the necessary knowledge, skills, and attitudes are best experienced in the intensive care environment. Modern facilities to accomplish the educational program must be available and functioning. The critical care unit(s) must be located in a designated area within the hospital and must be constructed and designed specifically for the care of critically ill patients. Whether operating in separate locations or in combined facilities, the program must provide the equivalent of a medical intensive care unit, a surgical intensive care unit, and a coronary care unit. Available facilities must be adequate to care for patients with acute myocardial infarction, severe trauma, shock, recent open heart surgery, recent major thoracic or abdominal surgery, and severe neurologic and neurosurgical conditions. The unit(s) must maintain an average census of at least ten patients; for programs with more than two trainees enrolled, an average census of at least five patients per trainee must be maintained.

B. A sufficient number of knowledgeable personnel and the necessary equipment to care for critically ill patients must be available. Personnel should include specially trained nurses and technicians who are skilled in critical care instrumentation, respiratory function, and laboratory medicine. A supporting laboratory should be available to provide complete and prompt laboratory evaluation. Modern imaging services and an active emergency service must be available. Nutritional support services should also be available.

C. The sponsoring institution(s) must have or participate meaningfully in accredited subspecialty training programs in cardiovascular disease, pulmonary disease, nephrology, and infectious diseases as well as an accredited residency program in general surgery. Faculty members certified by the American Board of their respective disciplines or who have obtained equivalent training and experience in gastroenterology, geriatric medicine, hematology, oncology, anesthesiology, neurology, and neuro-surgery must be available to participate in the education of trainees in critical care medicine. Close liaison must also exist with other areas including urology, obstetrics-gynecology, pediatrics, orthopaedic surgery, and emergency medicine. Also, the sponsoring institution(s) must care for patients with major trauma and must have an active open-heart surgery program. Institutional policies should be established to govern the educational resources committed to critical care training programs and to assure cooperation of all involved disciplines.

IV. SPECIFIC PROGRAM CONTENT

A. The training program must provide opportunities for the trainees to acquire knowledge of, and to develop clinical competence in the field of critical care medicine. Critical care medicine deals primarily with acutely life threatening conditions in which multiple organ failure is common. Consequently the curriculum must exhibit, as a minimum, the following content areas:

1. Physiology, pathophysiology, diagnosis and therapy of disorders of the cardiovascular, respiratory, renal, gastrointestinal, genitourinary, neurologic, endocrine, hemolytic, musculoskeletal, and immune systems as well as of infectious diseases

2. Electrolyte and acid-base physiology, pathophysiology, diagnosis and therapy

3. Metabolic, nutritional, and endocrine effects of critical illnesses

4. Hematologic and coagulation disorders secondary to critical illness

5. Critical obstetric and gynecologic disorders

6. Management of the immunosuppressed patient

7. Management of anaphylaxis and acute allergic reactions

8. Trauma

9. Monitoring and medical instrumentation

10. Pharmacokinetics and dynamics; drug metabolism and excretion in critical illness

11. Ethical, economic, and legal aspects of critical illness

12. Biostatistics and experimental design

13. Principles and techniques of administration and management

14. Psychosocial and emotional effects of critical illnesses

15. Iatrogenic and nosocomial problems in critical care medicine

16. Personal development, attitudes, and coping skills of physicians and other health care professionals who care for critically ill patients

B. The training program must provide opportunities for trainees to learn the indications, contra-indications, complications and limitations of the following critical care procedures and the technical skills necessary to perform them.

1. Airway
   a) Maintenance of open airway in non-intubated, unconscious, paralyzed patients
   b) Intubation (oral, nasotracheal)

2. Breathing, ventilation
   a) Ventilation by bag and mask
   b) Mechanical ventilation using pressure-cycled, volume-cycled, and negative pressure mechanical ventilators

3. Use of reservoir masks and positive end-expiratory masks for delivery of supplemental oxygen, humidifiers, nebulizers, and incentive spirometry

4. Management of pneumothorax (needle insertion and drainage systems)
   e) Basic and advanced cardiopulmonary resuscitation

3. Circulation
   a) Arterial puncture and blood sampling
   b) Insertion of central venous, arterial, and pulmonary artery catheters

5. Cardioversion

4. Parenteral nutrition

5. Monitoring/bioengineering
   a) Utilization, zeroing, calibration of transducers
   b) Use of amplifiers and recorders

C. The program must also provide opportunities to learn the indications, contraindications, complications and limitations of the following procedures; practical experience is recommended:

1. Percardiocentesis

2. Transvenous pacemaker insertion

3. Peritoneal dialysis
4. Peritoneal lavage
5. Insertion of chest tubes
6. Aspiration of major joints
D. Experience must also be provided in the analysis of data pertaining to the following:
1. Cardiac output determinations by thermodilution and/or other techniques
2. Evaluation of oliguria
3. Management of massive transfusions
4. Management of hemostatic defects
5. Interpretation of antibiotic levels and sensitivities
6. Monitoring and assessment of metabolism and nutrition
7. Calculation of oxygen content, intrapulmonary shunt and alveolar arterial gradients
8. Pharmacokinetics.

Effective: July 1988   ACGME: February 1988

Special Requirements for Programs in Endocrinology and Metabolism

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM
A subspecialty educational program in endocrinology and metabolism must be organized to provide training and experience as a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field. For this reason, it shall not be less than two years in duration.

The principles enumerated in the Special Requirements for Graduate Education in Internal Medicine are also applicable to training in this subspecialty. Clinical experience must include opportunities to observe patients of all ages and both sexes and opportunities to manage patients of both sexes with a wide variety of endocrine and metabolic diseases on an inpatient and outpatient basis. The trainees must be given opportunities to assume responsibility for and follow patients throughout the training period in order to observe the evolution and natural history of these disorders as well as the effectiveness of therapeutic programs.

The program should place emphasis on biochemistry and physiology, including cell and molecular biology, as they relate to endocrinology and metabolism. The appropriate utilization and the interpretation of radionuclide and radiologic studies for the diagnosis and treatment of endocrine and metabolic diseases should be stressed.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES
For the educational program to be successful, modern facilities and services, including inpatient, ambulatory care, and laboratory resources, must be available and functioning. Specifically, there must be a complete biochemistry laboratory, facilities for radioimmunoassay, nuclear medicine procedures, karyotyping, and sonography; an imaging service that can conduct studies for all types of endocrine disease, a dietary service, a subspecialist in each of the surgical fields that play a role in the diagnosis and treatment of endocrine diseases and metabolic disorders, and a pathology laboratory for the interpretation of surgical specimens. In addition, there should be a close working relationship with the nephrology, ophthalmology, neurology, dietary, podiatry, pediatric, and gynecologic services.

3. SPECIFIC PROGRAM CONTENT
The training program must provide opportunities for the trainee to develop clinical competence in the field of endocrinology and metabolism. The curriculum of the program must exhibit, as a minimum, the following content areas:

a. Biochemistry and physiology, including cell and molecular biology as they relate to endocrinology and metabolism;
b. Disorders of all endocrine glands, including the parathyroids, pituitary, thyroid, pancreas, adrenal and gonads;
c. Type I and type II diabetes mellitus
   1) Pathogenesis

2) Patient monitoring and treatment objectives
3) Acute and chronic complications including diabetic ketoacidosis, hyperosmolar coma, hypoglycemia, and micro- and macrovascular disease
4) Pregnancy
5) The surgical patient with diabetes mellitus
6) Patient education
7) Psychosocial issues
8) Genetics;
d. Hypoglycemic syndromes;
e. Disorders of calcium and skeletal metabolism;
f. Disorders of fluid and electrolyte metabolism;
g. Disorders of blood pressure, including hypertension and hypotension;
h. Disorders of lipid, carbohydrate and protein metabolism;
i. Nutritional disorders and therapy;
j. Hormone-producing neoplasms and the use of endocrine therapy in neoplasia;
k. Biology of sexual development and endocrinologic aspects of sexual dysfunction;
l. Endocrine physiology in systemic diseases;
m. Neuroendocrinology;
n. Pediatric endocrinology;
o. Genetics as it relates to endocrine disease;
Provision must also be made for the trainees to acquire experience and skill in the following areas:
   a. The utilization of laboratory tests, radionuclide and radiologic studies for the diagnosis and treatment of endocrine and metabolic disease;
b. Antihypertensive therapy;
c. Genetic counseling;
d. Management of patients with diabetes mellitus, including but not limited to the following aspects of the disease:
   1) The rationale, indications, performance, and interpretation of oral and intravenous glucose tolerance tests
   2) The utilization and interpretation of glycosylated hemoglobin levels, islet cell antibodies, insulin antibodies, and HLA typing in patient management and counseling
   3) The use of intravenous insulin in acute decompensated diabetes mellitus, as well as chronic insulin and sulfonylurea therapy
   4) The use of insulin pumps and home glucose monitoring devices
   5) Rationale and calculation of diabetic diets
   6) Prescription of exercise programs
   7) Funduscopic examination
   8) Evaluation and treatment of neurologic complications
   9) Diagnosis and management of renal complications
   10) Psychosocial impact
   11) Foot care.

Effective: October 1988   ACGME: September 1987

Special Requirements for Programs in Gastroenterology

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM
A subspecialty educational program in gastroenterology must be organized to provide training and experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field. It shall not be less than two years in duration.

The principles enumerated in the Special Requirements for Graduate Education in Internal Medicine are also applicable to training in this subspecialty. Clinical experience must include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of digestive disorders on both
an inpatient and outpatient basis. The trainees must be given opportunities to assume continuing responsibility for both acute and chronically ill patients in order to learn the natural history of gastroenterologic disorders, as well as the effectiveness of therapeutic programs.

The program should include emphasis on the pathogenesis, manifestations and complications gastrointestinal disorders, including the behavioral adjustments of patients to their problems. The impact of various modes of therapy and the appropriate utilization of laboratory tests and procedures should be stressed.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES
Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources.

Specifically, there must be a procedure laboratory completely equipped to provide modern capability in gastrointestinal procedures. This equipment should include a reasonably complete and up-to-date array of diagnostic and therapeutic endoscopic instruments and accessories plus esophageal motility instrumentation. Facilities for parasitology testing should be provided. Supporting services including pathology, diagnostic radiology, medical imaging and nuclear medicine, general surgery, oncology services should also be available.

Facilities for intensive care of critically ill patients with gastrointestinal disorders must be provided. There should be a working relationship with other services including surgery, oncology, pediatrics, radiology and pathology.

3. SPECIFIC PROGRAM CONTENT
The training program must provide opportunities for trainees to develop clinical competence in the field of gastroenterology, including hepatology, nutritional disorders and gastrointestinal oncology. Therefore, provision for formal training in the following content areas must be made:

a. Common and uncommon gastroenterologic diseases including cancer of the digestive system;

b. The natural history of digestive diseases in adults and children;

c. Factors involved in nutrition and malnutrition;

d. Surgical procedures employed in relation to digestive system disorders;

e. Prudent and judicious use of special instruments and tests in the diagnosis and management of gastroenterologic disorders;

f. The indications, contraindications, complications, limitations, and interpretation (where applicable) of the following diagnostic and therapeutic techniques and procedures:

1) Radiologic examination of the digestive system
2) Vascular radiology procedures
3) Nuclear medicine procedures
4) Ultrasound procedures
5) Endoscopic procedures
6) Specialized dilation procedures
7) Percutaneous cholangiogram
8) Percutaneous gastrostomy
9) ERCP, including papillotomy and biliary stent placement
10) Liver and mucosal biopsies
11) Gastric, pancreatic and biliary secretory tests
12) Other diagnostic and therapeutic procedures utilizing enteral intubation and bougienage
13) Gastrointestinal motility studies
14) Sclerotherapy
15) Enteral and parenteral alimentation.

Opportunities must also be provided for the trainee to gain competence in the performance of the following procedures. A skilled preceptor must be available to teach them. The performance of these procedures must be documented in the trainee’s record giving indication, outcome, diagnosis and supervisor.

a. Esophagogastroduodenoscopy;

b. Colonoscopy with polypectomy;

c. Liver biopsy;

d. Small bowel biopsy;

e. Esophageal dilation;

f. Proctoscopy;

g. Flexible sigmoidoscopy.

Effective: October 1988  ACGME: September 1987

Special Requirements for Programs in Hematology

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM
A subspecialty educational program in hematology must be organized to provide training and experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field. It shall not be less than two years in duration.

The principles enumerated in the Special Requirements for Graduate Education in Internal Medicine are also applicable to training in this subspecialty. Clinical experience must include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of blood diseases on an inpatient and outpatient basis. The trainee must be given opportunities to assume continuing responsibility for acute and chronically ill patients in order to observe the evolution of blood diseases as well as the benefits and adverse effects of therapy.

The program should include emphasis on basic physiologic mechanisms and therapy of diseases of the blood. Appropriate utilization of laboratory tests, biopsies and procedures used for the diagnosis and treatment of hematologic disorders should be stressed.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES
Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources.

Specifically, the resources which should be available to the program include hematology and coagulation laboratories, a pathology department, bone bank, immunodiagnostic, diagnostic and therapeutic radiology services, and nuclear medicine services. In addition, there should be medical oncology and pediatrics programs with which hematology trainees can relate formally in an educational experience.

3. SPECIFIC PROGRAM CONTENT
The training program must provide opportunities for the trainees to develop clinical competence in the field of hematology. The curriculum of the program must exhibit, as a minimum, the following content areas:

a. Morphology, physiology and biochemistry of blood, marrow, lymphatic tissue and spleen;

b. Related basic fields including immunology, pharmacology, cell biology and molecular genetics;

c. Basic pathophysiologic mechanisms and therapy of diseases of the blood including anemias, diseases of white cells and disorders of hemostasis and thrombosis;

d. Etiology, epidemiology, natural history, diagnosis and management of neoplastic diseases of the blood, blood-forming organs and lymphatic tissues;

e. Effects of other systemic disorders on the blood, blood-forming organs and lymphatic tissues, and management of the immunocompromised patient;

f. Genetic aspects of hematology;
g. Relevant drugs, their mechanisms of action, pharmacokinetics and clinical indications and limitations including effects, toxicity and interactions;

h. Tests of hemostasis and thrombosis for both congenital and acquired disorders, and regulation of antithrombotic therapy;

i. Transfusion medicine including the evaluation of antibodies, blood compatibility and the use of blood-component therapy and apheresis;

Opportunities to gain competence in the following skills must be provided:

a. Bone marrow aspiration and biopsy;
b. Preparation and interpretation of films of blood and marrow;
c. Administration of chemotherapy;
d. Phlebotomy;
e. Apheresis;
f. Management and care of indwelling access catheters;
g. Lumbar puncture with chemotherapy;
h. Bleeding time.

Effective: October 1988  ACGME: September 1987

Special Requirements for Programs in Infectious Diseases

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in infectious diseases must be organized to provide training and experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field. It shall not be less than two years in duration.

The principles enumerated in the Special Requirements for Graduate Education in Internal Medicine are also applicable to training in this subspecialty. Clinical experience must include opportunities to observe and manage adult patients with a wide variety of infectious diseases on both an inpatient and an outpatient basis. Such opportunities must encompass longitudinal experiences in a continuum of care to observe the course of illness and the benefits and risks of therapy. Experience with pediatric and geriatric infectious diseases is encouraged.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish, the overall educational program must be available and functioning. Specifically, there should be access to a laboratory for clinical microbiology, including diagnostic bacteriology, immunology, mycology, parasitology and virology. Facilities for the isolation of patients with infectious diseases are necessary. It is highly desirable that the training program be conducted in a setting in which training programs in surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, pediatrics and other medical and surgical specialties and subspecialties are available.

3. SPECIFIC PROGRAM CONTENT

The training program must provide opportunities for trainees to develop clinical competence in the field of infectious diseases. In order to accomplish this goal the program must include training in the following general areas: the clinical course and manifestations of major infectious diseases, including sexually transmitted diseases, basic concepts of immunology, the theory and application of biometrics and epidemiology, and training in the prevention of infectious diseases. Appropriate utilization of laboratory tests as they relate to the diagnosis and treatment of infectious disease should be stressed.

The following specific content areas must be included in the curriculum of the program:

a. Factors that determine the outcome of the interaction between host and parasite, the effects of disease states and immunosuppressive therapies on host responses to infectious agents; mechanisms of enhancement of resistance by immunization;

b. Mechanisms of action and adverse reactions of antimicrobial agents; the conduct of standard pharmacologic studies to determine absorption and excretion of antimicrobial agents, methods of determining antimicrobial activity of a drug, techniques to determine concentration of antimicrobial agents in the blood and other body fluids, the appropriate use of antimicrobial agents in a variety of clinical settings, including the hospital, ambulatory practice, and in the home;

c. The utilization of procedures for specimen collection relevant to infectious diseases, including, but not limited to bronchoscopy, thoracentesis, arthrocentesis, lumbar puncture, and aspiration of abscess cavities, including soft tissue infections;

d. Culture techniques and methods for identification in tissues and fluids for bacteria, mycobacteria, fungi, viruses, rickettsiae, chlamydia and parasites;

e. The sensitivity, specificity, efficacy, benefits and risks of contemporary technologies, such as those for rapid microbiological diagnosis and for diagnostic imaging;

f. Principles and practice of hospital epidemiology;

g. Quality assurance and cost containment in the clinical practice of infectious diseases.

Effective: October 1988  ACGME: September 1987

Special Requirements for Programs in Oncology

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in oncology must be organized to provide training and experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field. It shall not be less than two years in duration.

The principles enumerated in the Special Requirements for Graduate Education in Internal Medicine are also applicable to training in this subspecialty. Clinical experience must include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of common neoplastic diseases on an inpatient and outpatient basis. The trainee must be given opportunities to assume continuing responsibility for both acute and chronically ill patients in order to learn the natural history of cancer as well as the effectiveness of therapeutic programs.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish, the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources. Specifically, there should be advanced pathology services, including electron microscopy and immunohistochemistry, resources for nuclear medicine imaging, blood banking and blood therapy facilities, on-site radiation oncology facilities, and facilities for clinical pharmacology and tumor immunology. A modern diagnostic radiologic service, a general surgical service and its support, and pediatric support must be available. The program must also participate in a multidisciplinary tumor conference and cancer protocol studies.

It is necessary that there be other clinical subspecialties of Internal Medicine such as infectious disease, pulmonary disease, endocrinology, gastroenterology and hematology to which the oncology trainee can relate formally. The program must also have the support of other clinical specialties including psychiatry, gynecology, pediatrics, nuclear medicine, pathology, and surgery and its subspecialties. In addition, it is highly desirable to have the support of oncologic nursing, rehabilitation medicine, dietetic and social services so that the trainee may see the role of other specialists in the total care of the cancer patient.

3. SPECIFIC PROGRAM CONTENT

The training program must provide appropriate opportunities for trainees to gain clinical competence in the field of oncology. The curriculum of the program must exhibit a minimum, the following content areas:
a. The etiology of cancer including predisposing causal factors leading to neoplasia;

b. The epidemiology and natural history of cancer;

c. Fundamental concepts of cellular and molecular biology, cytogenetics, basic and clinical pharmacology, including pharmacokinetics, toxicity, and tumor immunology;

d. Chemotherapy and biologic response modifier administration by various routes, including intrathecal;

e. Management of treatment protocols;

f. Antineoplastic therapy, including chemotherapeutic drugs and biologic response modifiers available for treatment of neoplastic diseases as well as the indications, limitations, and complications of their use in specific clinical situations;

g. The indications and limitations of surgery and radiation therapy in the treatment of cancer;

h. Concepts of supportive care, including hematologic, infectious disease and nutritional;

i. Rehabilitation and psycho-social aspects of clinical management of the cancer patient;

j. Administration of a tumor board.

Provision must also be made for the trainee to gain competence in the following skills:

a. Indirect laryngoscopy;

b. Pelvic examination;

c. Marrow aspiration and biopsy and interpretation;

d. Serial measurement of palpable tumor masses;

e. Management and care of indwelling access catheters;

f. Administration of chemotherapeutic agents through all therapeutic routes;

g. Correlation of clinical information with the findings of cytology, histology, and imaging techniques;

h. Management of immunocompromised patients.

In addition, the program must provide opportunities for the trainee to participate in a multidisciplinary tumor conference which includes exposure to tissue pathology.

Effective: October 1988 ACME: September 1987

Special Requirements for Programs in Nephrology

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in nephrology must be organized to provide training and experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competence of a specialist in the field. It shall not be less than two years in duration.

The principles enumerated in the Special Requirements for Graduate Education in Internal Medicine are also applicable to training in this subspecialty. Clinical experience must include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of kidney related diseases on an inpatient and outpatient basis. The trainees must be given opportunities to assume continuing responsibility for both acute and chronically ill patients in order to learn the natural history of renal disease as well as the effectiveness of therapeutic programs.

The clinical faculty must devote adequate time to the direct supervision and instruction of trainees in the performance of their clinical responsibilities. In addition to the program director, who must be full-time, the clinical faculty must comprise at least 1.5 full-time-equivalent qualified nephrologists for each two trainee slots.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources. Specifically there must be facilities for acute and chronic hemodialysis, continuous arterial venous hemofiltration, acute peritoneal dialysis, chronic ambulatory peritoneal dialysis, and renal transplantation. A radiology service which can provide modern renal-related procedures, a diagnostic radionuclide laboratory, electron microscopy for renal biopsy material, biochemistry and serologic laboratories, a nutrition support service, and relevant social services must also be available.

A close working relationship must exist with other services including surgery, urology, obstetrics, gynecology, pediatrics, psychiatry, pathology, and radiology.

3. SPECIFIC PROGRAM CONTENT

The training program must provide opportunities for trainees to develop clinical competence in the field of nephrology. The curriculum of the program must include, as a minimum, the following content areas:

a. Pathogenesis, natural history and management of congenital and acquired diseases of the kidney and urinary tract and renal diseases associated with systemic disorders;

b. Renal physiology;

c. Disorders of fluid, electrolyte and acid base regulation;

d. Normal and disordered mineral metabolism including nephrolothiasis and renal osteodystrophy;

e. Acute renal failure;

f. Chronic renal failure including the non-surgical management of uremia;

g. Normal blood pressure regulation and hypertensive disorders;

h. Diagnosis and management of urinary tract infections;

i. Tubulo-interstitial renal diseases including inherited diseases of transport, cystic diseases and other congenital disorders;

j. Glomerular and vascular diseases including the glomerulonephritides, diabetic nephropathy, and atheroembolic renal disease;

k. Renal transplantation including donor selection, preparation of recipient, tissue-typing and diagnosis and management of rejection;

l. Clinical pharmacology including drug metabolism and pharmacokinetics and the effects of drugs on renal structure and function;

m. Principles of immunology including immunologic mechanisms of renal disease and immunologic aspects of renal transplantation.

Examples of procedural skills in which trainees must be given an opportunity to gain competence include, but are not limited to:

a. Percutaneous renal biopsy;

b. Peritoneal dialysis;

c. Temporary vascular access for emergent hemodialysis;

d. Acute and chronic hemodialysis.

Effective: October 1988 ACME: September 1987

Special Requirements for Programs in Pulmonary Diseases

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in pulmonary diseases must be organized to provide training and experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competence of a specialist in the field. It shall not be less than two years in duration.

The principles enumerated in the Special Requirements for Graduate Education in Internal Medicine are also applicable to training in this subspecialty. Clinical experience must include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of pulmonary diseases on an inpatient and outpatient basis. The trainees must be given opportunities to assume continuing responsibility for both acute and chronically ill patients in order to learn the natural history of pulmonary disease as well as the effectiveness of therapeutic programs.

The program should include emphasis on pulmonary physiology and its correlation with clinical disorders. Trainees should learn utilization
of laboratory tests. They should gain familiarity with radioluclide procedures and radiologic studies for the diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary diseases.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient and ambulatory care facilities, a laboratory for pulmonary function tests and exfoliative cytology, and extensive pathology services. Appropriate space and staffing for pulmonary procedures must be available.

Special units for intensive care, post-operative care and respiratory care services must be provided. There should be a close liaison with other services, including pediatrics, radiology, pathology, thoracic surgery, physiology, microbiology, biochemistry, occupational medicine, immunology, physical medicine and rehabilitation. In addition, there should be a working relationship with the otolaryngology and anesthesiology services.

3. SPECIFIC PROGRAM CONTENT

The training program must provide the environment and resources for trainees to develop clinical competence in the field of pulmonary diseases.

a. It must provide the environment and resources for trainees to acquire knowledge of a broad spectrum of pulmonary diseases including but not limited to the following:

1) Obstructive lung diseases including asthma, bronchitis, emphysema, bronchiectasis, and cystic fibrosis;
2) Pulmonary malignancy—primary and metastatic;
3) Pulmonary infections including tuberculous, fungal, and those in the immunocompromised host;
4) Diffuse interstitial lung disease;
5) Pulmonary vascular disease including primary and secondary pulmonary hypertension, the vasculitis and pulmonary hemorrhage syndromes;
6) Occupational and environmental lung diseases;
7) Iatrogenic respiratory diseases including drug induced disease;
8) Acute lung injury including radiation, inhalation, and trauma;
9) Pulmonary manifestations of systemic diseases including collagen vascular disease and diseases which are primary in other organs;
10) Respiratory failure including the adult respiratory distress syndrome, acute and chronic respiratory failure in obstructive lung diseases and neuromuscular respiratory drive disorders;
11) Disorders of the pleura and the mediastinum;
12) Genetic and developmental disorders of the respiratory system.

b. It must provide the environment and resources for the trainee to acquire knowledge of and competence in performing the following:

1) Pulmonary function tests to assess respiratory mechanics, gas exchange and respiratory drive including spirometry, flow volume studies, lung volumes, diffusing capacity, distribution of ventilation, airways resistance, lung compliance, arterial blood gas analysis, and exercise studies;
2) Calibration and operation of hemodynamic recording systems;
3) Diagnostic and therapeutic procedures including thoracentesis, pleural biopsy, flexible fiberoptic bronchoscopy and related procedures, endotracheal intubation, percutaneous arterial puncture and cannulation, central venous catheterization, and pulmonary artery balloon flotation catheterization;
4) Ventilatory support, weaning, and respiratory care techniques;
5) Examination and interpretation of sputum, bronchopulmonary secretions, pleural fluid/tissue, and lung tissue for infectious agents, cytology and histopathology.

It must provide the environment and resources for the trainee to acquire knowledge of and ability to interpret the following:

1) Imaging procedures including chest roentgenograms, tomograms, computed axial tomograms, radiouclide scans, bronchograms, pulmonary angiograms, and other radiologic procedures;
2) Sleep studies;
3) Inhalation challenge studies.

d. It must provide the environment and resources for trainees to develop competence in monitoring, supervising special services including:

1) Critical care units;
2) Pulmonary function laboratories;
3) Respiratory physical therapy and rehabilitation services;
4) Respiratory care techniques and services.

e. It is desirable that the program provide the environment and resources for the trainee to develop clinical competence in performing the following:

1) Inhalation challenge studies;
2) Thoracostomy tube insertion and drainage;
3) Percutaneous needle aspiration and/or cutting lung biopsy;
4) Rigid tube bronchoscopy;
5) Endobronchial laser therapy;
6) Sleep studies.

Effective: October 1988
ACGME: September 1987

Special Requirements for Programs in Rheumatology

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in rheumatology must be organized to provide training and experience at a level sufficient for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field. It shall not be less than two (2) years in duration. The training program should be conducted in an environment with sufficient research activities and resources that the trainee may obtain 1-2 years of additional research experience in a field relevant to rheumatology if desired.

The principles enumerated in the Special Requirements for Graduate Education in Internal Medicine are also applicable to training in this subspecialty. Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and to manage both inpatients and outpatients with rheumatic diseases and other illnesses with rheumatologic manifestations. Such training should include team management of patients as well as opportunities to learn diagnostic and management skills for acute rheumatologic problems, including septic arthritis, fulminant vasculitis or systemic lupus erythematosus, management of ambulatory patients with chronic disease, non-articular rheumatic complaints, non-surgical sports-related injury, and metabolic bone disease.

The clinical faculty must comprise at least one full-time equivalent (FTE) qualified member per trainee and should include individuals with sufficient knowledge of biochemistry, molecular genetics, immunology, and pathology of connective tissue in the immune system to provide a strong background in basic science as well as competence in clinical rheumatology.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient facilities for acute and tertiary care; imaging facilities including computerized tomography and magnetic resonance imaging; a fully equipped clinical laboratory providing service on a 24-hour basis and equipped with a
ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

Internal Medicine—Geriatric Medicine

compensated polarized light microscope for use by trainees; rehabilitation medicine facilities; and ambulatory care facilities. Resources for specialized tests used by rheumatologists must be available on the premises or by contract arrangement.

There should be a close working relationship, including availability for teaching and consultation, with faculty in radiology and orthopaedic surgery and also with allied health professionals in physical therapy and occupational therapy. Ambulatory patient resources should be sufficient to provide each trainee with an ample number of new patients and follow-up patients each week for at least 18 consecutive months.

3. SPECIFIC PROGRAM CONTENT

The training program must provide appropriate opportunities for trainees to develop clinical competence in the field of rheumatology. The curriculum must include, as a minimum, the following content areas:

a. Anatomy, genetics, biochemistry and physiology of connective tissue, bone, muscle, and purine metabolism;

b. Pathologic aspects of rheumatic diseases;

c. Non-articular manifestations of joint disease, including emotional factors that influence or result from rheumatic diseases;

d. The scientific basis of the methodology, indications, and interpretations of laboratory tests and imaging procedures used in diagnosis and follow-up of patients with rheumatic diseases;

e. Indications for and interpretation of electromyograms, nerve conduction studies and muscle/nerve biopsy;

f. The use of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, disease modifying drugs, glucocorticoids, cytotoxic drugs, anti-hyperuricemic drugs, and antibiotic therapy for septic joints;

g. Drug side effects, drug-drug interactions, and costs of therapy;

h. Principles of physical therapy and occupational therapy for joint diseases;

i. Indications for surgery and orthopedics consultation in acute and chronic rheumatic diseases;

j. Basic principles of decision-making relating to diagnostic tests to define illness and recommend therapy.

The training program must also provide the environment and resources for the trainee to acquire knowledge and competence in performing the following:

a. Examination of patients to include a specific examination of structure and function of all joints, both axial and peripheral, as well as periarticular structures and muscle units;

b. Construction of differential diagnosis for complexes of symptoms and signs;

c. Administration of controlled clinical trials in rheumatic diseases;

d. Diagnostic aspiration and analysis by light and polarized light microscopy of synovial fluid from diarthroidal joints, bursae, and tenosynovial structures;

e. Therapeutic injection of diarthroidal joints, bursae, tenosynovial structures and enthuses;

The training program must also provide the environment and resources for the trainee to gain experience in the diagnosis and treatment of patients with diffuse connective tissue diseases (rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus, scleroderma, polyarthritis), spondyloarthopathies, vasculitis, crystal-induced synovitis, osteoarthritis, non-articular rheumatic diseases, systemic diseases with articular manifestations, metabolic diseases of bone (including osteoporosis), infections of joints, patients before and after surgery on joints, and rheumatic diseases in pediatric patients, if available. Trainees should also have the opportunity to gain experience in pre- and post-operative care of patients undergoing joint arthroplasty or joint replacement.

Effective: October 1988  ACGME: September 1987

Special Requirements for Programs in Geriatric Medicine (Internal Medicine)

I. INTRODUCTION

An educational program in geriatric medicine must be organized to provide a well-supervised experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competence of a physician with added qualifications in the field. It shall not be less than 24 months in duration.

The program must be conducted by an accredited residency program in internal medicine. Trainees in geriatric medicine must have satisfactorily completed an ACGME-accredited residency in family practice or internal medicine.

II. SCOPE OF TRAINING

Clinical experience must include opportunities to observe and manage elderly patients with a wide variety of medical problems on an inpatient and outpatient basis. Trainees must be given the opportunity to provide both primary care and consultation for patients in acute, ambulatory, community and long-term care settings, in order to understand the interaction of natural aging and disease as well as the techniques of assessment, therapy and management. Additionally, trainees must be given the opportunity to care for persons who are well and require routine and preventive health care measures.

The program should include an emphasis on the physiology of aging, the pathophysiology of associated diseases, functional assessment, concepts of treatment and management, both in the acute and long-term care setting, in the community and in the home.

Attention should be directed as well to the behavioral aspects of illness, socioeconomic factors, and ethical and legal considerations that may impinge on medical management.

III. FACILITIES/RESOURCES

A patient population, adequate to meet the needs of the training program, must be available in the facilities in which the educational experiences take place. At all facilities utilized by the program the trainee must be given opportunities to provide meaningful care. At each setting certain activities are mandated. The program must include the following:

A. An Acute Care Hospital

The acute care hospital central to the geriatric medicine program must be an integral component of a teaching center. It must have the full range of services usually ascribed to an acute general hospital including intensive care units, emergency room, operating rooms, diagnostic laboratory and imaging services and pathology department.

B. A Long-Term Care Institution

One or more long-term care institutions, such as a skilled nursing facility or chronic care hospital, is a necessary component of the geriatric medicine program. The total number of beds available must be sufficient to permit a comprehensive educational experience. Individuals of both sexes with a spectrum of chronic illness and potential for rehabilitation must be available. The institution(s) must be approved by the appropriate licensing agencies of the state and the standard of facilities and care in each must be consistent with those promulgated by the Joint Commission on the Accreditation of Hospitals.

C. Long Term Non-Institutional Care

At least one non-institutional care service, for example, home care, day care or life care, is a necessary component of the geriatric medicine program.
ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

Internal Medicine—Geriatric Medicine

D. The Ambulatory Care Program

This service must be designed to render care in a geriatric clinic or family practice center to elderly patients who may require the services of multiple medical specialties (including, but not limited to, neurology, urology, psychiatry, podiatry, orthopaedics, dentistry, audiometry and ophthalmology) and multiple disciplines (especially social work and nutrition). The opportunity to render continuing care and to organize recommendations from these medical specialties and disciplines is mandatory. This will require that medical records include information pertinent to the assessment and management of older patients, including the functional assessment.

E. Additional Educational Environment

Peer interaction is essential for trainees. To achieve this goal, an accredited training program must be present in at least one relevant specialty other than internal medicine.

There must be a formal affiliation agreement between each long-term care facility included in the program and the sponsoring institution such that the institution must acknowledge its responsibility to provide a high quality of care and to provide adequate resources and administrative support for the educational mission. In addition, there must be a letter of agreement between each long-term care facility and the office of the director of the geriatric medicine program which guarantees the director appropriate authority at the long-term care institution to carry out the training program.

IV. FACULTY AND STAFF

A. Program Director

The director must be fully committed to the program in order to devote sufficient time to the achievement of the educational goals and objectives. The program director must be primarily based at the teaching center and must be certified in internal medicine or family practice or possess equivalent credentials. It is preferable that the director hold a “Certificate of Added Qualifications in Geriatric Medicine” as well. The program director must have considerable experience in geriatric medicine and must be responsible for the entire program. The individual must have demonstrated interest in research and a commitment to geriatric medicine.

B. Other Faculty

There must be sufficient qualified faculty in addition to the program director to provide educational, clinical and research expertise in geriatric medicine. Some of these faculty may be part-time in geriatric medicine or drawn wholly from collaborating programs. The faculty commitment must not attenuate the quality of the core residency training program. Because of the multi-disciplinary nature of geriatric medicine, the program must have meaningful relationships with neurology and psychiatry. Appropriate relationships with physical medicine and rehabilitation, as well as general and subspecialty surgery (especially orthopedics, ophthalmology, otolaryngology, including audiology, and urology) should be maintained. Additionally, a liaison should be established with the departments of nursing and social work.

C. Geriatric Care Team

At the acute hospital (on the inpatient service or in the outpatient setting or family practice center) or in one of the long-term care facilities a meaningful experience must be available with a physician-directed geriatric team. Essential members include a geriatrician, a nurse, and a social worker. In addition, a variety of individuals representing disciplines within medicine (for example, neurology, psychiatry, and rehabilitation and physical medicine) and ancillary professions (for example, physical therapy, pharmacy and chaplaincy) are desirable members of the team as needed for patient care and pedagogical purposes. Regular team conferences must be held.

V. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

All major dimensions of the curriculum should be structured educational experiences for which written goals and objectives, a specific methodology for teaching and a method of evaluation exist. The curriculum must assure the opportunity for trainees to achieve the cognitive knowledge, psychomotor skills, interpersonal skills, professional attitudes and practical experience required of a physician in the care of the aged.

Didactic as well as clinical learning opportunities must be available to the trainee. Conferences or seminars/workshops in geriatric medicine should be specifically designed for the trainee in order to augment the clinical experiences.

As the trainees progress through their training, they must have the opportunity to teach personnel such as nurses, allied health personnel, medical students and residents. Appropriate experiences designed to refine educational and teaching skills of the trainees and to develop the necessary administrative skills must be provided.

Appropriate supervision of the trainees must be provided during all of their educational experiences.

The following components must be provided:

A. Geriatric Medicine Consultation Program

This program must be formally available in the ambulatory setting, the inpatient service and/or the emergency room of the acute care hospital.

B. The Long-Term Care Experience

In the long-term care institutional setting each trainee must have a continuing longitudinal clinical experience, and a block time experience is desirable as well. Emphasis during the longitudinal experience should be focused on the approaches to diagnosis and treatment of the acutely and chronically ill frail elderly in a less technologically sophisticated environment than the acute care hospital, on working within the limits of a decreased staff-patient ratio as compared to hospitals, on a much greater awareness and familiarity with physical medicine and rehabilitation, and on the challenge of the clinical and ethical dilemmas produced by the illness of the very old.

Experience with home visits should be included, and exposure to the organizational and administrative aspects of home health care is required.

C. Research Program

There must be evidence of faculty involvement in research and the faculty must provide a suitable research environment for the trainees. The nature of gerontological research spans a very broad spectrum, from molecular biology to health and social policy. Hence the research capabilities and resources of the faculty intensively involved in the clinical training of trainees may not meet the needs of all trainees, and working relationships with faculty from the relevant disciplines, even in the selection of research mentors, will be important. The disciplines within public health are especially likely to be relevant. However, the primary responsibility for the trainee must reside with the program director in geriatric medicine.

The trainees should be exposed to and take part in research programs which provide an environment conducive to a questioning attitude, to protocol development and to critical analysis. The trainees should help design, conduct and evaluate a research project in the area of geriatric medicine and prepare as results for publication when appropriate. The completion of a research project during the training program is strongly encouraged.

D. A Geriatric Psychiatry Program

An identifiable structured experience in geriatric psychiatry, including a didactic and clinical experience, must be included in the program of each trainee. Behavioral sciences such as psychology/social work and others must be included in the curriculum.
VI. SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS

The training program must provide opportunities for the trainees to develop clinical competence in the overall field of geriatric medicine. The curriculum of the program must exhibit, as a minimum, the following content and skill areas:

A. Current scientific knowledge of aging and longevity, including theories of aging, physiologic versus pathologic changes of aging, epidemiology and natural history of aging, and diseases of the aged.

B. Aspects of preventive medicine, including nutrition, exercise, screening and immunization for disease, including awareness of community resources dedicated to these needs is needed.

C. Geriatric assessment (both cognitive and functional); activities of daily living (ADL); the instrumental activities of daily living (IADL); the appropriate use of the history, physical and mental examination, and the laboratory.

D. Appropriate use of multiple professionals, especially nurses, social workers and rehabilitation experts, to assist in assessment and implementation of treatment.

E. Those syndromes of special interest to geriatric medicine, including, but not limited to, cognitive impairment, falls, incontinence, osteoporosis, dysthermias, sensory impairment, decubitus ulcers, and malnutrition.

F. Those diseases, including neoplastic, cardiovascular, neurologic, musculoskeletal, metabolic and infectious, which are especially prominent in the elderly and which may have presentations or clinical courses in the elderly different from those in the younger individual.

G. Pharmacologic alterations associated with aging, including changes in pharmacokinetics, pharmacodynamics, drug interactions, overmedication and issues regarding compliance.

H. Psychosocial aspects of aging including housing, depression, bereavement and anxiety.

I. The economic aspects of supporting services, including Title III of the Older Americans Act, Medicare, Medicaid and cost containment.

J. Ethical and legal issues especially pertinent to geriatric medicine, including incompetence, guardianship, right to refuse treatment, and wills.

K. General principles of geriatric rehabilitation including those applicable to patients with orthopedic, rheumatologic, cardiac and neurologic impairments. These principles should include those related to the use of physical medicine modalities, exercise, functional activities, assistive devices, environmental modification, patient and family education and psychosocial and recreational counseling.

L. Management of patients in long-term care settings, including knowledge of the administration of long-term institutional (including, for example, safety regulations) and non-institutional care and the levels of care, appropriate interventions, and the continuum of care from short- to long-term.

M. Research methodologies related to geriatric medicine, including biostatistics, clinical epidemiology, medical information, information sciences, decision analysis, critical literature review, research design, cross-sectional and longitudinal methods. (The training identified in sections L. and M. may be appropriate to the receipt of an academic degree in public health or hospital administration.)

N. Pre-operative assessment and involvement in post-operative management.

O. Iatrogenic disorders and their prevention.

P. Communication skills, both with patients, families, and professional colleagues and in delivering case reports, literature searches, and research papers.

Q. The pivotal role of the family in caring for many elderly and the community resources (formal support systems) required to support both patient and family.

VII. EVALUATION

There must be periodic evaluation of the trainees by the faculty and program director. Written records of these evaluations must be maintained. The results of the evaluations must be discussed with trainees.

There should also be provision for evaluation of the training program by the staff and trainees.

One measure of the quality of a program will be the performance by the its graduates on the examinations of the certifying Board.

The RRC must be notified promptly of any major changes in the program or its leadership.

VIII. CERTIFICATION

Those planning to seek certification/added qualifications by the American Board of Internal Medicine or the American Board of Family Practice should communicate with the Administrative Officer of the Board as listed in the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs to ascertain the full requirements.

Effective: January 1988  ACGME: September 1987

9. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

I. INTRODUCTION

A. Definition of Discipline

Neurological surgery is a discipline of medicine which deals with the diagnosis, evaluation and treatment of disorders of the central, peripheral and autonomic nervous systems, including their supporting structures and vascular supply; and the evaluation and treatment of pathological process which modify function or activity of the nervous system, including the hypothysis. Neurological surgery includes the operative and non-operative management, diagnosis, evaluation, treatment, critical care and rehabilitation of patients with disorders of the nervous system.

B. Accreditation Guidelines

1. Training programs in neurological surgery are accredited by the Residency Review Committee by authority of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. A list of accredited training programs in neurological surgery is published annually in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

2. To be accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, an educational program in neurological surgery shall meet not only the Special Requirements for Residency Training in Neurological Surgery but also the General Requirements of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies.

II. FACULTY QUALIFICATIONS AND RESPONSIBILITIES

A. Program Director Qualifications

1. The training program director shall be a well qualified neurological surgeon who possesses necessary administrative, teaching and clinical skills to conduct the program.

2. The program director shall be certified by the American Board of Neurological Surgery or possess suitable equivalent qualifications.

B. Program Director Responsibilities

1. The program director must assume responsibility for all aspects of the training program and devote a significant period of time to the educational process of the residency.

2. The institution is responsible for notifying the Executive Secretary of the Residency Review Committee in writing of any changes in program director and/or neurosurgical departmental chairman; a proposed or anticipated formal affiliation with another institution, and a proposed or anticipated change in a required rotation to any institution other than the parent institution or institutions integrated into the program.
C. Other Teaching Faculty Qualifications and Number

1. The neurological surgery staff shall be well qualified neurological surgeons who possess the necessary administrative, teaching and clinical skills to conduct the program.
2. All faculty members shall be certified by or be in the certification process of the American Board of Neurological Surgery or possess equivalent qualifications.
3. Neurological surgery faculty participation in undergraduate medical education is highly desirable.
4. Under most circumstances, there should be at least three neurological surgeons associated with the training program who devote a significant portion of time to the educational process of the residency.

D. Training Directors at Participating Institutions

1. There shall be a qualified neurological surgeon responsible for the education of the residents in each geographically separate institution. Such an individual will also supervise the educational activities of other neurosurgeons relating to resident education in that institution.
2. The neurological surgeon training director at a participating institution shall be appointed in this training capacity by the program director.
3. Appointments will generally be for a one-year period and can be renewable to ensure continuity of leadership.
4. This appointee’s major clinical responsibilities shall be at the institution where the appointee is responsible for the educational process.

E. Scholarly Activity of Faculty

1. There should be evidence of scholarly activity among the neurological surgery faculty. Such evidence should include a high order of teaching skills, participating in clinical and/or basic research, involvement in neurological surgery and/or other medical scientific meetings and their organizations, and publication of papers, monographs and books.
2. Assessment of the scholarly activity and the administrative, teaching and clinical skills of the program director and the faculty shall be part of the program’s evaluation.

III. EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS

A. Specific Educational Components

1. A diversified and balanced educational program is expected.
2. The training program in neurological surgery shall follow after a minimum of one year of training in an accredited program in general surgery or after at least one year of a program sponsored for the acquisition of fundamental clinical skills, which must include at least six months of surgical disciplines other than neurological surgery.
3. The neurological surgery trainees can then begin their neurological surgery training program which shall be of at least sixty months duration—thirty-six months of which shall be on the clinical service of neurological surgery. Residents shall assume increasing responsibility during these months.
4. Twenty-one months of the total sixty months may be devoted to any of several aspects of the training program depending on the needs of the trainee. It may be spent in the study of the basic sciences, neuroradiology, neuropathology or other appropriate subject matters related to the neurosciences as agreed upon by individual trainees and the program director.
5. A block of training of three months minimum in an accredited neurology training program must be arranged for all residents unless they have previously had a minimum of one year of formal residency training in an accredited neurology training program.
6. There shall be a 12-month period of time as senior resident in the clinical service of neurological surgery. This is considered an essential component in each trainee’s planned program.

a. The senior resident will have major or primary responsibility for patient management as deemed appropriate by the program director.

b. The senior resident shall also have administrative responsibility as designated by the program director.

B. General Educational Components

1. There shall be a well coordinated schedule of teaching conferences, rounds, and other educational activities in which both the neurological surgery faculty and the residents participate. Conferences should be coordinated among institutions in a training program so that attendance by a majority of staff and trainees is facilitated.
2. Educational experience in neuroradiology and neuropathology should be an integral part of the training program and designed for the education of neurosurgical residents. Such experience shall be under the direction of qualified neuroradiologists and neuropathologists.
3. The program shall provide opportunities for and experience in the basic sciences of neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neuroradiology, neurochemistry and neuroimmunology.
4. A program for the residents to acquire such experience in the neurosciences must be evident.
5. A well organized written plan for rotation of residents among the various services and institutions involved should also be maintained and be available to the residents and faculty.
6. The resident should participate, at some point, either in ongoing clinical and/or basic research or projects which the faculty is involved in or projects of the resident’s own design.
7. The house officer’s activity outside the educational program shall not be allowed to interfere with his or her performance in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and house officer.
8. Resident participation in undergraduate medical education is highly desirable.

C. Related Disciplines

1. Recognizing the nature of the specialty of neurological surgery, it is unlikely that a program can mount an adequate educational experience for neurological surgery trainees without approved training programs in related fields. Clinically oriented training programs in the participating institutions of the neurological surgery program shall include accredited training programs in neurology, general surgery, internal medicine, pediatrics, and radiology.
2. There shall also be resources for the education of neurosurgical residents in anesthesia, endocrinology, ophthalmology, orthopedics, otolaryngology, pathology, and psychiatry. A lack of such programs can adversely affect the accreditation status of the neurological surgery program.

D. Number and Quality of Residents

1. One of the measures of a training program is the quality of trainees chosen for training and the ability of the program to assure a steady increase in the trainee’s knowledge and skills.
2. The Residency Review Committee will evaluate the selection process of trainees and seek evidence that the program evaluates the progression of the residents during training.
3. In certain circumstances, where there is demonstrated excellence in providing an educational experience for residents and in patient care, as evidenced by the quality of residents trained, the program may be authorized to take more than one resident per year. The ability to do so does not depend on any multiplication of the minimum requirements for resident training but does require the presence of more than an adequate number and distribution of cases, adequate facilities and presence of a faculty who are of national stature in neurological surgery.
4. The number of residents at each year of training in a given program, except as provided below, shall not exceed the number approved by the most recent accreditation review of that program. Should a vacancy occur at any level of training in a program, the
program director has the option of appointing a new resident at a level which might overlap with another resident in place, providing that each such appointment shall not adversely affect the training experience of residents already at that program. Furthermore, over a five-year period, commencing at the time when the resident whose departure created the vacancy would have completed training, the average number of residents graduating yearly must not exceed the number approved by the Residency Review Committee.

E. Appointment of Fellows

1. The appointment of other individuals for special training or education, such as fellows, must not dilute or detract from the educational opportunities of regularly appointed trainees.

2. Addition of such individuals by a program director requires a clear statement of the areas of training, clinical responsibilities, and duration of the fellowship. This statement is to be supplied to the Residency Review Committee at the time the program is reviewed.

3. If fellows so appointed will, in the opinion of the Residency Review Committee detract from the education of the regularly appointed trainees, the accreditation status of the program may be adversely affected.

IV. PATIENT REQUIREMENTS

A. Patient Population

1. There shall be sufficient neurological surgery patients admitted each year to ensure that the resident trainee is exposed to a full spectrum of neurological surgery diseases.

2. This must include substantial experience in the management and surgical care of patients in the pediatric age range, and should include disorders of the spine and of the peripheral nerves, cerebrovascular disease including extracranial vascular disease, trauma, and tumors of the nervous system.

B. Minimum Surgical Requirements

1. A program must demonstrate to the satisfaction of the Residency Review Committee that it has both the volume of patients under neurological care and the breadth and depth of academic support in order to assure that the program will have the capability of providing excellent neurosurgical training to resident trainees.

2. The former must be substantiated in part by a compilation of the yearly case load. Under some circumstances the program may be required to include data for a period of up to three years prior to the date of the submitted proposal.

3. The profile of clinical experience reported to the Residency Review Committee must be limited to those utilized in the resident’s educational program.

4. It is also understood that the educational requirements of the resident trainee must be considered at all times and assignment to a clinical service that limits or precludes educational opportunities will be adversely considered in evaluation of the program.

5. The following minimum number of clinical procedures is suggested with the understanding that the majority of the procedures occur at the parent institution.

6. It must be understood that achievement of this minimum of clinical procedures will not ensure accreditation of a training program.

7. Within the total clinical facilities available to the training program, there should be a minimum of approximately 300 major neurological surgery procedures per year per finishing resident.

8. The presence within a given program of this neurological surgery work-load, as well as the distribution of types and cases, is equally important. For instance, the cases should be appropriately distributed between cranial and extracranial surgical procedures and should present a well balanced spectrum of neurological surgery. As a minimum, they should include approximately sixty (60) histologically verified intracranial neoplasms and/or aneurysms and vascular malformations per year per finishing resident.

9. No affiliated hospital unit in the training program shall be a component of a training program unless there are a minimum of approximately 100 major neurological surgery operations per year including twenty-five (25) procedures for a combination of brain neoplasms, aneurysms, and intracranial or spinal vascular malformations. Exceptions may be made if a hospital offers special clinical resources, i.e., stereotactic surgery, trauma, or pediatric neurological surgery, which significantly augment the resources of the training program as a whole.

V. FACILITIES

A. Parent Institution

An educational program in neurological surgery must have one parent institution with primary responsibility for the entire program. Appropriate institutions include medical schools, hospitals, and medical foundations. The institution must demonstrate commitment to the program in terms of financial and academic support.

B. Participating Institutions

1. The number and distribution of participating institutions must not preclude satisfactory participation by residents in teaching and training exercises.

2. As a general rule, there shall be a maximum of two geographically separate institutions in the educational program. Again, exceptions to this rule may be made if an institution offers special clinical resources, i.e., stereotactic surgery, trauma, or pediatric neurological surgery which significantly augment the resources of the training program as a whole.

3. Rotations to other institutions must be based on a clear statement of the value of such affiliation to the teaching program as a whole.

4. Rotations to institutions at a distance from the parent institution which makes attendance at conferences and teaching rounds difficult are not satisfactory.

C. Inpatient Facilities

1. Inpatient facilities available for training programs in neurological surgery shall be geographically identifiable and have an adequate number of beds, support personnel, and proper equipment to ensure quality education.

2. Inpatient facilities may vary from one participating institution to another but should support essential prerequisites for excellence in patient care and teaching.

3. The presence of a neurological surgery operating room with microsurgical capabilities and an intensive care unit specifically for the care of neurological surgery patients are considered definite assets to a training program as are other units for specialized neurological surgery care.

4. Similarly, neurological surgery beds should be on a designated nursing unit.

D. Research Facilities

1. There shall be space and support personnel for research identifiable in the neurological surgery division or department and some activity should be ongoing in this area.

2. Research facilities should be available to the neurological surgical resident.

VI. BOARD CERTIFICATION

A. Performance on Examination

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Neurological Surgery. The number of residents completing training and taking and passing the certification examinations will be part of the evaluation.
ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

B. Certification Requirements

Residents who seek certification by the American Board of Neurological Surgery shall communicate with the Secretary of the Board to be sure that the requirements for certification has been fulfilled. The current address of this office is published in each edition of the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

Requests regarding evaluation of educational programs in neurological surgery and all related program inquiries should be addressed to the Executive Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Neurological Surgery, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.

Effective: July 1986  ACGME: June 1985

10. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN NEUROLOGY18

I. INTRODUCTION

A. Duration and Scope of Training

Approved residencies in neurology must provide at least three years of graduate education in neurology. It is highly desirable that this be preceded by twelve months of general internal medicine. At the same time, the program meeting these requirements may be of two types:

1. Those which provide four years of graduate training beyond receipt of the M.D. degree, the first year of which must include a broad clinical experience in general internal medicine. This must include at least six months of internal medicine (Residents should spend no more than two months in emergency services during this time). Except for unusual circumstances, residents should spend no more than two months, and preferably no time, in neurology during this year.

2. Those which provide three years of neurology residency training but accept only residents who have had an initial first year of graduate training in accredited programs in the United States or Canada. This first year should have the minimum requirements as noted in 1. above.

B. Objectives

The purpose of the training program is to prepare the physician for the independent practice of clinical neurology. This training must be based upon properly supervised clinical work with increasing responsibility for outpatients and inpatients. It must be structured upon organized instruction in the basic neurosciences. Training should include not only the specific diseases of the nervous system of different age groups, but also the neurological complications of medical and surgical conditions. The resident must have the opportunity to learn to distinguish those patients whose primary illness lies outside of the nervous system or is psychiatric in nature.

II. PERSONNEL

A. Program Director

The director must be certified by the ABPN or have equivalent qualification. It is highly desirable that the director be a full-time faculty member. Directors must devote sufficient time to provide adequate leadership to the program and supervision of their trainees. The director must monitor the content and ensure the quality of their program.

18 Note: This material constitutes the Special Requirements for residency training in neurology. The reader is referred to the General Requirements for Residency Training and to the Special Requirements for Training in Child Neurology. The reader is also referred to the publication of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) which outlines the composition and function of all Residency Review Committees (RRCs), indicate the actions which any RRC may take, as well as the actions which the ACGME may take, and describe the appeals procedure, types of programs, and the relationships between the RRC, its parent organizations and the ACGME.

Requests to have a program accredited to train residents in neurology (or related inquiries regarding residency programs) should be addressed to: Executive Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Neurology, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610. All inquiries as to whether a physician is qualified to be examined for certification in neurology should be addressed to: Executive Secretary, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology (ABPN), One American Plaza, Evanston, IL 60201.

B. Teaching Staff

The program must have a sufficient number of qualified staff involved in the teaching of residents in each of the component institutions of the program. It is highly desirable that staff members be certified by the ABPN. It is desirable that the educational and training background of the staff provide a diversity of ideas in meeting the goals of providing service, teaching and research. The staff must devote sufficient time to the program to assure an adequate basic and clinical education for the residents. The staff should actively pursue clinical or basic research interests in the neurosciences and provide to the residents the opportunity to share these experiences.

C. Residents

The exact number of residents that may be appointed to a given program is not specifically designated. However, the program must maintain a sufficient number of residents to provide the "critical mass" needed to promote an intellectually stimulating educational atmosphere for the residents. A program should have a "critical mass" of a minimum of two residents in neurology in each year of the program. The important exchanges of ideas and mutual stimulation that develop among the neurology residents themselves can be fostered by choosing residents from different schools and backgrounds.

Programs that fail to recruit any new residents for two consecutive years will be subject to negative action.

III. CLINICAL AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

A. Facilities

It is desirable that neurology patients be cared for in one area to enhance patient care and proper training. Neurology residents should be involved in the care of patients with neurological disorders who require intensive care. There should be adequate outpatient facilities, examining areas, conference rooms and research laboratories. There should be adequate space for offices for the staff members. Space for study, chart work and dictation must be available for the residents. There must be adequate contemporary clinical laboratory facilities that report rapidly the results of necessary laboratory evaluations, including chemical, electrophysiological, imaging and other studies usually associated with neurological services. Adequate chart and record keeping systems must be in use for patient treatment.

Library accessibility is important to a good residency. Because of diversification in the neurological sciences, the library needs are great, covering not only clinical texts, monographs and journals in clinical neurology, but also the basic neurosciences and behavioral sciences. While it may be impossible for a department to maintain a large collection outside of a general medical library, essential references must be maintained and be accessible at all times. For multi-institutional programs, residents on rotation at a distance from the general medical library or the department library may find that access to a comprehensive computerized data base is adequate during that portion of their training.

IV. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A. Curriculum

Service, teaching and research must be present in every training program. It is therefore essential that the neurology residency program contain a component of service to patients. This component should be so designed as to assure a balance between service and education which achieves for the trainee an optimal educational experience consistent with the best medical care. Service opportunities should include inpatient, outpatient and consultation experiences.

Trainees in adult neurology must have experience with neurological disorders in children through a full-time assignment under the supervision of a qualified child neurologist. Particular emphasis should be given to understanding the growth and development of the nervous system.
B. Seminars and Conferences
It is highly desirable that trainees attend conferences in the various disciplines. These should include neuropathology, electroencephalography, electromyography, neuroradiology, child neurology, neuroophthalmology and general neurological conferences. There should be gross and microscopic pathology conferences utilizing recent pathological specimens. Clinical pathological conferences are particularly valuable. It is useful to give increased responsibility for the planning and supervision of these conferences to the trainees. The trainees should be kept informed of major developments in both the basic and clinical sciences relating to neurology. This is usually best accomplished by attendance at periodic seminars, journal clubs, lectures, didactic courses, and meetings of local and national neurological societies.

C. Teaching Rounds
Clinical teaching rounds shall be conducted at appropriate intervals. These rounds must be supervised by staff or faculty. They should occur not less than three days per week, although it is highly desirable that they be held on a daily basis. Residents must take an active role in this activity.

D. Clinical and Basic Science Teaching
1. Clinical Science: The resident must have instruction and practical experience in obtaining an orderly and detailed history from the patient, in conducting a thorough examination (general mental status, neurological, etc.), and in organizing and recording data. The training must include the indications for various laboratory and special diagnostic procedures — i.e., radiological and radiostereotaxic studies, computed tomography, magnetic resonance imaging, electroencephalography, electromyography and nerve conduction studies, psychological testing, and other investigations pertinent to neurological and their interpretation. The resident must have the opportunity to learn to correlate the information derived from these diagnostic studies with the clinical history and examination in formulating a differential diagnosis and management plan for patients with disorders of the nervous system. Often this is best obtained by participating in and performing laboratory procedures and attending instructional exercises in which clinical correlations with laboratory data are emphasized.

The residents must be made aware of the psychological aspects of the patient-physician relationship and the importance of personal, social, and cultural factors in disease processes and their clinical expression. An opportunity to learn the indications for and complications of drugs used in psychiatry is essential. The resident should become familiar with disorders of aging as they affect the nervous system.

Residents must be provided with adequate opportunities to learn the management techniques of physical medicine and rehabilitation. Because large numbers of chronically disabled patients have neurological disorders, it is especially important for the neurologist to have education, training and experience in the management of these chronic patients.

2. Basic Science: Residents must be provided with an adequate background in those basic sciences upon which clinical neurology is founded. These include neuroanatomy, neuropathology, neurophysiology, neuropsychology, neurochemistry, neuropharmacology, and the application of genetic and epidemiology to neurological disorders. They should be given the opportunity to acquire familiarity with the principles of psychopathology. Since it is not possible for residents to spend time in each of these subspecialties within the three-year period of training, the particular resident's capabilities and needs must be considered. An extensive exposure in one or more of these areas is desirable for each trainee. Didactic courses in all or some of the basic sciences are necessary for providing an overall review and understanding of the field. A particularly good way for the trainee to review the basic sciences is to participate in the teaching and laboratory supervision of the neuroscience courses that are offered in medical schools.

E. Resident/Patient Ratio
The available patient cases must be neither too large nor too small to provide a sound educational program. There is no set rule as to the number of patients necessary for each resident. It is the program director's responsibility to see to it that the number of patients is appropriate. They must be diversified as to age and sex, short-term and long-term neurologic problems, and inpatients and outpatients.

F. Faculty/Resident Ratio
In general, there should be enough faculty with diverse interests and skills to make the breadth of teaching appropriate to a program meeting these Special Requirements; to ensure adequate clinical exposure for residents; and to provide continued interaction (e.g., through seminars, conferences, teaching rounds and the like) among residents and faculty.

G. Diagnostic Skills
Programs must provide mechanisms for the evolution of responsibility and professional maturity of residents. Early clinical assignments should be based on direct patient responsibility for a limited number of patients. Subsequent assignments must place the resident in a position of taking increased patient responsibility and into a liaison relationship with staff and referring physicians. Night call is an excellent method of furthering the resident's ability to make clinical judgments in the evaluation and care of patients. In this way the resident matures to a point of eventually assuming full responsibility. Adequate faculty supervision, however, is essential throughout the program. Reserving the hospital consultation services for the later portions of the program when a resident is most mature is an excellent manner of inducing this responsibility. Neurological training must include assignment on a consultation service to the medical, surgical, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatric and psychiatry services and their subspecialties, to provide for broad exposure to the many neurological complications of systematic diseases. The program must afford residents the opportunity to gain an appreciation of the surgical management of disorders of the nervous system. The existence of a neurosurgical service with close interaction with the neurology service is essential.

H. Experience on Inpatient and Outpatient Services
The importance of inpatient experience is obvious. Clinical neurology can only be mastered at the bedside, in the outpatient clinic, in the staff physician's office, and in the emergency room. While much of this education will take place through supervised experience in caring for inpatients on the neurology service, a supervised experience in the outpatient clinic is also important. As much as possible, the resident should have individual responsibility, with supervision, for following selected patients with a variety of diagnoses throughout the three or more years of neurology training.

1. Electives and Subspecialty Experience
While a wide range of clinical experience is mandatory, each resident should be counseled and aided in planning various parts of the program in accordance with individual capabilities and future plans. Clinical assignments need not be identical for each resident. Elective time should accommodate individual interests.

J. Resident Evaluation
Resident evaluation by staff should be made after each rotation so that areas of weakness and strength can be communicated to the resident. Records shall be maintained of resident rotations and performance. Periodic review of the resident's performance is essential for planning their subsequent educational program.

K. Resident Participation in Research
Programs should include research opportunities for the resident. Training must be conducted in centers by departments in which active research is ongoing, both in clinical and basic neuroscience. It is not
ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

Neurology—Child Neurology

necessary for all residents to engage in basic research, but participation in clinical research is extremely helpful in teaching the resident to appraise published reports of research.  

I. Resident Responsibility for Teaching  
The mixture of neurology residents with medical, neurosurgical, pediatric and psychiatry residents who may be rotating on the neurology service adds a wholesome broadening of the educational experience. Teaching of other residents, medical students, nurses, and other health care personnel, formally or informally, are other important aspects of the resident's education in neurology.  

V. OTHER  

A. Special Training for Child Neurologists  
Special Requirements have been developed for accreditation of programs offering training for special qualifications in child neurology. Those requirements are part of the essentials for those training programs applying for the prerogative to educate trainees for such special qualifications. The core program may achieve or retain accreditation whether or not it has an accredited program in child neurology.  

B. Use of Board Examinations  
One measure of the quality of a training program is the incidence with which its residents take the examinations of the ABPN, and their performance on those examinations.  

C. Evaluation  
The provisions of the General Requirements for Residency Training of the ACGME must also be met for approval of a neurology residency training program.  

Effective: January 1988  ACGME: March 1987  

Special Requirements for Programs in Child Neurology  

Requests to have a program accredited to train residents in child neurology (or related specialties regarding residency programs) should be addressed to: Executive Secretary, RRC for Neurology, 355 N. Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. All inquiries as to whether a physician is qualified to be examined for certification in neurology with special qualifications in child neurology should be addressed to: Executive Secretary, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, One American Plaza, Evanston, Illinois 60201.  

GENERAL INFORMATION  

A. The initial application for a program in child neurology will not require an on-site survey, but will require submission of all application materials and information, signed by the director of the program in child neurology and co-signed by the directors of the accredited programs in both pediatrics and neurology. The Residency Review Committee for Neurology will take initial action based on a “paper review” of the program, namely, a review without survey.  

B. Subsequent review of child neurology programs will be in conjunction with the survey and review of the core program in neurology. A separate set of forms will still have to be completed by the child neurology program director. In special cases determined by the RRC, a child neurology program may be surveyed and reviewed separately. The RRC will also entertain interim requests and, on occasion, ask for interim progress reports.  

C. The Residency Review Committee will designate programs as being accredited or not accredited. No further delineation of accreditation categories will be utilized. The accreditation of a program will be directly tied to that of the core. If either core program (neurology or pediatrics) is subsequently accredited on a probationary basis, this is simultaneously a warning to the related child neurology program that accreditation is in jeopardy. Withdrawal of accreditation of either core program will result in a simultaneous loss of accreditation of the child neurology program.  

If the core program remains in good standing but the RRC judges the child neurology program to be in non-compliance with the Special Requirements for Child Neurology, a warning will be issued. If these deficiencies are not corrected, accreditation may be withdrawn from the child neurology program. The Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions may be utilized by programs from which the accreditation has been withdrawn in an action separate from withdrawal of accreditation of either of the core programs.  

D. Inquiries about accreditation of child neurology programs should be directed to the Executive Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Neurology.  

I. INTRODUCTION  

A. Duration and Scope of Training  
Training in child neurology shall encompass a total of three years which can be initiated following two years of residency training in pediatrics in an accredited pediatrics residency training program in the United States or Canada. One year of training must be in clinical adult neurology. One year of training shall be referred to as flexible, and the resident must have the opportunity to learn diagnostic and therapeutic techniques in the diagnosis and management of neurological disorders of the newborn infant, early childhood, and adolescence.  

II. PERSONNEL  

A. Program Director  
The director of the child neurology training program must be certified by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology in Neurology with Special Qualification in Child Neurology or have equivalent qualifications. It is highly desirable that the director be a full-time faculty member. The director must devote sufficient time in this capacity to provide leadership to the program and supervision for the residents in the program. The program director must monitor the content and ensure the quality of the program.  

B. Teaching Staff  
In addition to the program director, the program providing training in child neurology must have at least one additional physician who has completed training in this specialty. It is highly desirable that he/she be a full-time member of the Division of Child Neurology. Staff members should be certified by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology in Neurology with Special Qualification in Child Neurology, or possess equivalent qualifications. This individual shall devote sufficient time to the training program to assure adequate clinical training of the residents in child neurology and will be primarily involved in the direction of the residents during their one year of clinical child neurology.  

C. Residents  
Programs that fail to recruit any new residents for four consecutive years will be subject to adverse action.  

19 Note: This material constitutes the Special Requirements for Training in Child Neurology. The reader should refer as well to the Special Requirements for Training in Neurology for information on requirements for core programs, to which programs in child neurology must be attached. The reader is also referred to the General Requirements for Residency Training and to other publications of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), which outline the composition and function of all Residency Review Committees (RRCs), indicate the actions which any RRC may take, as well as the actions which the ACGME may take, and describe the appeals procedure, types of programs, and the relationships between the RRC, its parent organizations, and the ACGME.
III. CLINICAL AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

The Division of Child Neurology shall be part of the Department of Pediatrics and/or the Department of Neurology. There shall be ample space with desk availability for study, dictation, and chart work by the residents. Outclinic and ward areas will be those used by the parent department. The patient record system will be that used by the parent department in which the clinical activities of the Division take place.

IV. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

A. Curriculum

Two of the three years of the training program are largely clinical experiences on the inpatient and outpatient services. The other "flexible" year must be designed to provide the resident with expertise in the basic neurosciences in addition to electrodiagnostic neurology and neuropathology. The specific curriculum during this year will be determined by the responsible services and will be dictated by the method by which these disciplines are taught in the individual institution. The exposure and experience of the child neurology resident to the basic neurosciences must be equivalent to that of the resident in the core adult neurology program.

B. Seminars and Conferences

It is highly desirable that the child neurology resident attend and take part in the primary teaching conferences directed by the Departments of Neurology and Pediatrics in which the Division resides. The Division of Child Neurology shall also conduct teaching conferences in which the resident must take an active role at appropriate intervals.

C. Teaching Rounds

Clinical rounds shall be conducted at regular intervals during the one year of training in clinical child neurology. These rounds must be supervised and directed by the staff or faculty of the Child Neurology Division. The resident in child neurology must take an active role in this activity.

D. Clinical and Basic Science Teaching

1. Clinical Science:
   (a) The resident must have instruction and practical experience in obtaining an orderly and detailed history from the patient, in conducting a thorough examination (general mental status, neurological, etc.), and in organizing and recording data. The training must include the indications for various laboratory and special diagnostic procedures, i.e., radiological and radiotomography, computed tomography, magnetic resonance imaging, electroencephalography, electrophysiology and nerve conduction studies, psychological testing, and other investigations pertinent to clinical child neurology; and their interpretation. The resident must have the opportunity to learn to correlate the information derived from these neurodiagnostic studies with the clinical history and examination in formulating a differential diagnosis and management plan for patients with disorders of the nervous system. Often this is best obtained by participating in and performing laboratory procedures and attending instructional exercises in which clinical correlations with laboratory data are emphasized.

   (b) The residents must be made aware of the psychological aspects of the patient-physician relationship and the importance of personal, social and cultural factors in disease processes and their clinical expression.

   (c) An opportunity to learn the indications for and complications of drugs used in psychiatry is essential.

   (d) Residents must be provided with adequate opportunities to learn the basic principles of physical medicine and rehabilitation. Because large numbers of chronically disabled patients have neurological disorders, it is especially important for the neurologist to have education, training and experience in the management of these chronic patients.

2. Basic Science: Residents must be provided with an adequate background in those basic sciences upon which clinical child neurology is founded. These include neuroanatomy, neuropathology, neurophysiology, neuropsychology, neurochemistry, neuropharmacology, and the application of genetic and epidemiology to neurological disorders. They should be given the opportunity to acquire familiarity with the principles of psychopathology. Didactic courses in all or some of the basic sciences are necessary for providing an overall review and understanding of the field as it relates to child neurology. A particularly good way for the resident to review the basic sciences is to participate in the teaching and laboratory supervision of the neuroscience courses that are offered in medical schools.

E. Resident/Patient Ratio

During the year of training in clinical child neurology, the resident must work in the outpatient clinic on a regular but not necessarily daily basis and also on the inpatient service on the same basis. While the resident-to-patient ratio will vary from time to time, on average, the resident should manage, in supervised fashion, not less than eight outpatients per week during the time period that he/she is assigned to that area. On the inpatient service, the resident should directly manage not less than four hospitalized child neurology patients per week, on average. Assignments must be such that the resident is given increasing responsibility for patients, with evident liaison with staff and referring physicians.

F. Faculty/Resident Ratio

In general, there should be enough faculty with diverse interests and skills to make the breadth of teaching appropriate to a program meeting these Special Requirements; to ensure adequate clinical exposure for residents; and to provide continued interaction (e.g., through seminars, conferences, teaching rounds and the like) among residents and faculty.

G. Diagnostic Skills

Programs must provide mechanisms for the evolution of increasing responsibility and professional maturity of residents. Early clinical assignments should be based on direct patient responsibility for a limited number of patients. Subsequent assignments must place the resident in a position of taking increased patient responsibility and into a liaison relationship with staff and referring physicians. Night call is an excellent method of furthering the resident's ability to make clinical judgments in the evaluation and care of patients. In this way the resident matures to a point of eventually assuming full responsibility. Adequate faculty supervision, however, is essential throughout the program. Reserving the hospital consultation services for the later portions of the program: when a resident is most mature is an excellent manner of inducing this responsibility. Neurological training must include assignment on a consultation service to the medical, surgical, pediatric and psychiatry services and their subspecialties, to provide for broad exposure to the many neurological complications of systemic diseases. The program must afford residents the opportunity to gain an appreciation of the surgical management of disorders of the nervous system. The existence of a neurosurgical service with close interaction with the neurological service is essential.

H. Experience in Outpatient and Inpatient Services

The resident in child neurology shall take part in outclinic activities on a periodic basis and shall be actively involved, with direct faculty supervision, with a wide variety of neurologic problems in infants and children. The outclinic experience must be designed to ensure that the resident will have the opportunity of follow-up care of patients he/she has seen previously. Inpatients with neurologic disorders may be admitted to beds under the direct supervision of the Division of Child
Neurology or admitted to beds under the supervision of members of the Department of Pediatrics or the Department of Neurology. Night call, including call to the emergency room and neonatal and other intensive care units, is an essential part of the training experience. In any case, the resident in child neurology shall have responsibility, with faculty supervision, in the discussion regarding decisions that pertain to diagnostic approaches and treatment. Such patients must be examined on a daily basis by the child neurology resident with appropriate and periodic notes made by the child neurology resident in the hospital records. Proper care must include direct inspection and review of all diagnostic radiologic procedures performed on the patient being followed or attended to by the child neurology resident.

I. Electives and Subspecialty Experience

While a wide range of clinical experience is mandatory, each resident should be counseled and aided in planning various parts of the program in accordance with individual capabilities and future plans. Clinical assignments need not be identical for each resident. Elective time should accommodate individual interests.

I. Resident Evaluation

The program director shall be responsible for the evaluation of the progress of each resident in the child neurology program at intervals of not less than every six months. This evaluation must incorporate evaluations obtained from faculty in the Department of Neurology during the resident's rotation on the adult clinical service and flexible experiences, together with evaluations obtained from other faculty in the Division of Child Neurology.

K. Resident Participation in Research

Research participation by the resident in child neurology is not mandatory but is strongly encouraged in individual instances. Child neurology training must be conducted in centers where there is active research activity both in clinical and basic neuroscience fields.

V. OTHER

A. Relation to Core Programs

The three years of training in child neurology must take place in a center in which there are accredited residency programs in both pediatrics and neurology, and with the approval and support of the program directors of both of these departments.

B. Use of Board Examinations

One measure of the quality of a training program is the proportion of its graduates who take the examinations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, and their performance on those examinations.

C. Evaluation

The provisions of the General Requirements for Residency Training of the ACGME must also be met for approval of a residency training in child neurology.

Effective: January 1988   ACGME: March 1987

11. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN NUCLEAR MEDICINE

I. INTRODUCTION

Accredited residency training has been available in the field of nuclear medicine since 1975. The Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine consists of appointees of the AMA Council on Medical Education, the American Board of Nuclear Medicine, and the Society of Nuclear Medicine who are well qualified nuclear physicians from the backgrounds of diagnostic radiology, internal medicine, pathology and other recognized medical specialties.

II. GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS

A good residency program in nuclear medicine requires the support of strong services in other specialties, notably medicine, surgery, radiology, and pathology. Other clinical training resources should be such that the total number of residents is large enough to permit intellectual exchange and sharing experiences within and without the nuclear medicine program.

A training program in nuclear medicine must have a single parent institution. Affiliations with other hospitals should be based on the value of such affiliation to the training program as a whole.

The general criteria for approval for residency training are both qualitative and quantitative. Qualitative considerations include the qualifications of the director of nuclear medicine services; qualifications of the nuclear physicians, basic scientist associates and technologist assistants; the supervision of the work of the trainees; the quality of the educational experiences; and the accuracy, appropriateness and completeness of the nuclear medicine studies performed.

Quantitative considerations include the numbers of procedures and tests and their relationship to the size of the medical center. Also considered will be the diversity and completeness of studies performed; the space and equipment of the nuclear medicine facilities; and the number of medical and nonmedical personnel in relation to the volume of work.

III. DURATION OF TRAINING

A minimum of four years of residency training is considered necessary to train a physician in the specialty of nuclear medicine. This training should include at least two years of satisfactory preparatory residency training in programs accredited or acceptable by ACGME. Such programs shall provide broad experience in clinical medicine in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and the patient's clinical problems. The satisfactory completion of the equivalent of an accredited Transitional Year program is recommended as the minimum primary patient care experience. Preparatory training may, or may not, be within the specialties of radiology, pathology or internal medicine. It is recommended that the preparatory postdoctoral training precede training in nuclear medicine.

In addition to the preparatory residency training programs, residents must complete in a satisfactory manner a two-year residency training program in nuclear medicine.

IV. SCOPE OF TRAINING

The training program in nuclear medicine should include the diagnostic, therapeutic, and investigational uses of radionuclides. It should be of sufficient breadth to assure that all residents become thoroughly acquainted with the techniques and methodology of the major nuclear medicine diagnostic and therapeutic applications. Training experience should provide ample opportunity to attain competence in correlating the patient's problem with the optimum selection of nuclear medicine studies, performing these studies, interpreting the information obtained, correlating this information with other diagnostic studies, and following up patients receiving radionuclide therapy. The resident staff should immediately participate in the performance of a sufficient number and wide variety of studies (imaging, non-imaging and therapy) under adequate staff supervision.

Residents should become familiar with methods of investigation and should be encouraged to participate in research, particularly as it relates to developing or evaluating instrumentation and radiopharmaceuticals, radioisotopes or radiopharmaceuticals.

V. PROGRAM CURRICULUM

A. Structure

1. Didactic Presentations: Didactic instruction for both imaging and non-imaging applications must be well organized, thoughtfully integrated, and carried out on a regularly scheduled basis.

2. Laboratory and Practical Experience: Exposure to the basic sciences should not be limited to didactic instruction even when
clinically related. The resident's activities should include laboratory experience and regular contact with basic scientists in their clinical adjunctive roles.

3. Patient Management and Consultation. At the completion of the entire training program, residents should have a sufficiently broad knowledge of medicine to obtain a pertinent history, to perform an appropriate physical examination, and to arrive at a differential diagnosis. Residents should be able to plan and perform appropriate nuclear medicine procedures, to interpret the results, and to make a logical diagnosis. They should be qualified to recommend therapy or further studies. If radionuclide therapy is indicated, they should be capable of assuming responsibility for patient care.

Supervision of the residents in this part of their nuclear medicine training is very important. The program should be structured so that the resident's direct responsibility increases progressively during training. At the completion of training, the resident should be knowledgeable in the relevant aspects of clinical medicine and patient care, he/she should be able to serve as consultant to referring physicians in interpreting data, in choosing optimum nuclear medicine procedures, and in explaining the meaning, limitations and complications of such procedures.

4. Conferences and Seminars. All residents must participate in regularly scheduled clinical conferences in which the resident is responsible for presenting case material and discussing the relevant theoretical and practical issues. There should be active resident participation in well structured seminars which review the pertinent literature with respect to current clinical problems and which discuss additional topics to supplement the didactic curriculum.

Teaching case files involving diagnostic and therapeutic nuclear medicine procedures should cover the full spectrum of clinical applications; they should be indexed, coded with correlative and follow-up data, and readily accessible for resident use.

5. Resident Evaluation. It is essential that the program director regularly evaluate the clinical competence of the residents. This evaluation should concern itself not only with intellectual abilities and manual skills, but also with attitudes and interpersonal relationships. Included should be observation of the resident performing specific tasks such as image interpretation, taking a history and performing a physical examination, choosing diagnostic studies, formulating patient management, and communicating effectively. Residents should regularly be made aware of their progress and particularly of any weaknesses. These records must be maintained on file and discussed with and shown to the individual resident.

B. Content

The training program should provide educational experience in the following areas:

1. Physical Science: Structure of matter, modes of radioactive decay and particle and photon emissions, and interactions of radiation with matter.

2. Instrumentation: Nuclear medicine instrumentation, with special emphasis on the gamma scintillation cameras, radiation detector collimation, associated electronic instruments and computers, and image production and display.

3. Mathematics, Statistics, and Computer Sciences including probability distributions, medical decision making, basic aspects of computer structure and function, programming and processing.

4. Radiation Biology and Protection: Biological effects of ionizing radiation, means of reducing radiation exposure, calculation of the radiation dose, evaluation of radiation overexposure, medical management of persons overexposed to nuclear ionizing radiation, management and disposal of radioactive substances, establishment of radiation safety programs in accordance with federal and state regulations.

5. Radiopharmaceuticals: Production of radionuclides, radiochemistry, pharmacokinetics and formulation of radiopharmaceuticals.

6. Diagnostic Uses of Radionuclides: Clinical indications, technical performance and interpretation of in vivo imaging and function studies using radionuclides; use of scintillation cameras and external detectors; physiologic gating techniques; patient monitoring during intervention studies; and an understanding of the relationship between nuclear medicine procedures and other pertinent imaging modalities such as computed tomography, ultrasonography, and nuclear magnetic resonance imaging.

7. Non-imaging studies: Principles of and training in immunology including methodology and quality control of radioligand and receptor assays; preparation of radiolabeled antibodies; radiopharmaceutical absorption, excretion and dilution studies; cellular kinetics; and measurement of organ function. A minimum of three months training experience in a wide variety of non-imaging procedures, to include four to six weeks of radioimmunoassay, is recommended.

8. Therapeutic Uses of Radionuclides: Patient selection, dose administration, including dosimetry, and specific applications.

VI. PROGRAM ORGANIZATION AND RESPONSIBILITIES

The director of the program must be a qualified physician, certified by the American Board of Nuclear Medicine or possessing suitable equivalent qualifications, and must devote most of his/her professional time to the conduct of the residency training program and the supervision of nuclear medicine services. The program director's tenure should be long enough to assure continuity to the program.

The professional staff who participate in the program must be qualified nuclear medicine physicians and basic scientists. It is essential that they be trained in their subspecialties; have experience, interest and competence in resident teaching; devote adequate time to teaching activities; participate in their own continuing education; engage in scientific presentations; and have an active interest in research.

The program director must notify the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee of any changes as they occur which might significantly alter the educational experience, such as a change in program director, change in institutional affiliation, or a change in the number of residency positions offered.

VII. PROGRAM REQUIREMENTS

The medical facility and patient population of the institutions or institution offering a residency program in nuclear medicine should be of such size and composition as to provide an ample and varied patient population. The program should provide an opportunity for residents to study and participate in all aspects of clinical nuclear medicine, including nuclear medicine diagnosis, and patient treatment and follow-up. The number of nuclear medicine physicians and the technologist staff must be large enough to carry out the workload of the facility, as well as to carry out the teaching responsibilities. There must be a mechanism for maintaining case records and treatment results to facilitate patient follow-up and to provide teaching material. Adequate space must be available for educational, clinical and research functions of the nuclear medicine program. The institution or institutions should have other residency programs to provide an opportunity for interaction among residents in the various medical disciplines.

While the number of procedures may vary from one training program to another, a well designed program will usually perform annually at least 4,000 nuclear medicine imaging procedures; a wide variety of non-imaging procedures to include in vivo kinetic and body composition procedures; and 20 radionuclide therapeutic procedures. These procedures should be distributed over the full spectrum of nuclear medicine practice, including the pediatric age group.
The ratio of teaching staff to residents shall be sufficient to assure adequate clinical supervision and the teaching of the basic sciences. There should be a clinical workload adequate to the needs of residency training attempts.

VIII. LIBRARY

Residents should have ready access to a medical library with a representative selection of books and journals related to the specialty of nuclear medicine. Where appropriate there should be an interlibrary loan system through the facilities of a nearby resource or regional medical library such as a medical school or national library.

IX. RECORDS

Program directors should be familiar with the “General Requirements” of the “Essentials of Accredited Residencies,” including those relating to maintaining a personal record of each resident. It is anticipated that this record would include a record of clinical duty assignments and personal evaluations by attending staff supervising the resident. All records relating to the individual resident’s training experience should be preserved and made available to the Residency Review Committee if requested. Confidentiality regarding individual residents will be maintained in any review.

X. OTHER

The provisions of the “General Requirements” also must be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Nuclear Medicine should communicate with the office of that Board regarding the fulfillment of requirements for certification.

Programs that fail to recruit residents for at least three consecutive years will be subject to withdrawal of accreditation.

Effective: July 1988  ACGME: June 1988

12. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN OBSTETRICS-GYNECOLOGY

The residency programs in obstetrics-gynecology should constitute a structured educational experience, planned in continuity with undergraduate and continuing medical education, in the health care area encompassed by this specialty. While such residency plans contain a patient service component, they must be designed to provide education first and not function primarily to provide hospital service.

An educational program in obstetrics-gynecology must provide opportunity for increasing responsibility, appropriate supervision, formal instruction, critical evaluation and counseling for the resident.

The program in basic obstetrics-gynecology must provide in-hospital and ambulatory training. It must include, but not necessarily be limited to, experience in the full range of obstetrics, including high-risk obstetrics, obstetrical anesthesia, immediate care of the newborn, the full range of gynecology, including gynecologic oncology, gynecologic surgical pathology, non-surgical management of breast disease, reproductive endocrinology and infertility, family planning, emergency medicine, psychosexual and psychosomatic counseling, genetics, medical jurisprudence, and the full range of commonly accepted diagnostic procedures.

For those residency programs associated with post-residency fellowships, the education of fellows must not compromise the experience of residents.

I. TYPES OF GRADUATE PROGRAMS

The Residency Review Committee for Obstetrics-Gynecology, for the purpose of monitoring the structure of residencies, uses the following categories. In all cases, where more than one institution is involved, a formal written agreement must be developed between the responsible administrative bodies of those institutions.

A. Independent

An independent program is conducted within a single educational institution under a single program director. Extramural rotations for a total of no more than six months are permitted under the regulations applied to all programs (see below).

B. Integrated

An integrated program is conducted within multiple educational institutions but under a single program director. Each educational institution must have the overall quality and level of supervision and the educational requirements demanded of an independent program. The residents may rotate at any level, including the final senior resident year. The program director must have authority over the educational program in each hospital, including the appointments and assignments of all teaching staff and all residents must assure the uniformity of the educational experience for each resident.

Additional extramural rotations for a total of no more than six months are permitted under the regulations applied to all programs (see below). If a program includes rotations for a total of more than six months for any resident, at institutions other than those included in the integrated program, that program becomes an affiliated program.

C. Affiliated

An affiliated program is one in which any resident spends a total of more than six months in extramural rotations outside of the parent institution (institutions in the case of integrated programs). Extramural rotations may be arranged by the program director of either an independent or integrated program in order to enhance the educational experience of the residents. Only under exceptional circumstances, and with written prior approval of the Residency Review Committee, may they be included in the final senior resident year. Residents are appointed by their parent program and assigned by it to the affiliated hospitals, where they spend no more than one-third of the total residency and no more than twelve months of obstetrics-gynecology. Two types of extramural rotations may be considered: a) If the total time of extramural rotation from the parent program by any resident during the entire residency exceeds six months, the program is considered to be an affiliated program and the entire program must receive prior approval by the Residency Review Committee. b) Rotations for a total of six months or less will not require that the program be designated as an affiliated program and these rotations may be arranged by the program director without prior Residency Review Committee approval.

II. LENGTH OF GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION

A resident must have a minimum of four years of approved clinically oriented graduate medical education, of which at least three years must be entirely in the specialty of obstetrics-gynecology. Residency programs preceded by a year of training sponsored by the program may contain more trainees in that year than the number approved for each year of specialty training. Residency programs may, therefore, be of three or more years duration, but programs of different lengths or quality in the same institution will not be approved.

A program director, under suitable circumstances, may elect to credit a resident with a period of graduate training in obstetrics and gynecology gained by the resident before entering the program. The period of training must have been of four or more months in duration and must have been received in a hospital conducting a currently approved residency in obstetrics-gynecology. This time may then be used to provide time, within the thirty-six months of obstetrics-gynecology, for appropriate electives on other clinical services. It may not be used to shorten the total length of the residency program.

The Residency Review Committee has the responsibility for the review of all graduate education programs in obstetrics-gynecology seeking
accreditation. If a program includes sponsorship of a first graduate year experience, then the Residency Review Committee has the responsibility for review of that first graduate year training.

III. TYPES OF FIRST GRADUATE YEAR

Programs differ widely in the types of experience they offer to physicians entering the first year of graduate training. Many programs include rotations to other clinical services, such as medicine, surgery or neonatology. Other programs, however, offer predominantly experience in obstetrics-gynecology but may provide elective time later in the residency for rotations to other clinical services. The specific definition given to the first year of graduate training, as described in the General Requirements, depends on the content of the training and the administrative structure developed for implementing and supervising the experience.

IV. NUMBER OF RESIDENTS

The number of residents that can be adequately and responsibly trained depends on several interrelated factors. The provision of adequate supervision, education, individual evaluation and administrative support is critical. With this, it is of utmost importance that each resident have sufficient independent operative and clinical responsibilities to prepare for practice in the specialty.

Increasing responsibility must progress in an orderly fashion, culminating in a senior resident year. The senior resident year consists of twelve months of clinical experience, in the last year of the resident's program. Elective time in the senior resident year requires the prior approval of the Residency Review Committee. The senior resident must have sufficient independent operating experience to become technically competent and have enough total responsibility for management of patients to insure proficiency in the diagnostic and treatment skills that are required of a specialist in obstetrics-gynecology in office and hospital practice.

Clinical involvement alone does not constitute an educational experience. It is also very important that each program have a dedicated program director with an interested and competent teaching faculty sufficient in number and quality to be able to supervise and instruct the residents at all levels and in all of the practice areas of the specialty.

The maximum number of residents in a program is linked to the number that can be accommodated within the framework of the above requirements. Since one of the most important considerations is the clinical experience available to give each resident adequate primary responsibility, and since this usually centers upon the senior resident year, the maximum number of residents in a program depends upon how many senior residents the program can educate. Usually the maximum number of residents in a program is the number of senior residents the program can accommodate multiplied by three or four, depending upon the length of the program.

The minimum number of residents in a program requires consideration. Residency programs with a planned complement of only one resident in each of three or four years may not sustain the critical mass necessary to keep the program viable and can rarely maintain approval. There must be a potential for development into a program with two or more residents at each level.

Accreditation is granted on the basis of a balance between the educational resources and the number of residents in the program. The appointment of residents in excess of the approved number may adversely affect the quality of the total experience of each resident. Therefore, changes in the educational resources should be reported to the Residency Review Committee and proposed increases in the number of residents must first be approved in writing by the Residency Review Committee.

All requests for increase in the resident complement must be based not only on the availability of an adequate patient population but also on adequate resources for supervision, education and evaluation. A request for a change in the number of residents must describe the impact of total experience upon each of the senior residents under the new circumstances. The request will be considered incomplete if it lists only expansion in beds, hospitals, or overall clinical experience and does not address the question of expansion of faculty and administrative support necessary to teach supervise and evaluate the additional residents. Conversely, a reduction in beds, hospitals or other changes in the program which may lead to an anticipated decrease in total experience for the residents, must be promptly called to the attention of the Residency Review Committee to determine if a reduction in the number of resident positions in a given graduate medical program is necessary.

V. PROGRAM DIRECTOR AND FACULTY

An obstetrics-gynecology training program must have an attending staff with professional ability, as well as enthusiasm, dedication and a sense of responsibility for teaching. It would be well for the staff to regard these attributes as a prerequisite to active faculty membership and promotion. The performance of the faculty must be reviewed periodically.

The program must exist in an educational environment which includes other relevant graduate medical education programs in the institution(s), such as internal medicine, pediatrics and surgery.

The program director must be able to provide a significant time commitment to the residency program, demonstrate the ability to organize and direct the teaching program, and maintain a quality teaching staff. The program director is specifically responsible for all communications with the Residency Review Committee, and must report any major change in the residency program. Further, the program director has the responsibility of verifying that residents have satisfactorily completed the program and are prepared to enter specialty practice.

It is desirable that the program director and the chief of service of the department be Diplomates of the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology. In the absence of such certification, the Residency Review Committee may approve programs in which these individuals have suitable equivalent qualifications and a high professional standing in the specialty.

Assignment of the responsibilities for the resident training by the program director should be clearly defined. To assure continuity of teaching efforts and departmental policy, the program director should have a reasonable tenure of office. The Residency Review Committee must be notified of any change in program directors.

VI. GRADUATE TEACHING

Every program, in order to be approved, must have a written statement of the educational objectives for the residents in that program. One example of such objectives is set forth in the current 'Educational Objectives for Residents in Obstetrics and Gynecology.' Directors of programs must be able to document that they are reviewing the implementation of the educational objectives and that the residents are indeed accomplishing what is anticipated of them. Any program which does not establish a system which clearly demonstrates that each resident has or has not successfully accomplished each of the items indicated in the program's statement of educational aims and objectives cannot be considered to be an adequate program.

The program director must establish methods of periodically and systematically evaluating and documenting the level of performance, experience and technical skills of the residents. One example of an acceptable mechanism helpful in evaluating cognitive knowledge is the CREOG In-Training Examination. On a regular basis, program directors or their designees must inform the residents of their individual progress, emphasizing strong points and offering guidance with regard to correcting deficiencies. These evaluations, as well as a list of skills which
the resident has mastered, must be documented and available (without revealing the specific resident's identity) at the time the program is reviewed for approval.

Formal teaching activities in obstetrics-gynecology should be structured and regularly scheduled. They should generally consist of patient rounds, case conferences, journal clubs and coverage of appropriate basic sciences pertinent to the specialty. In cross-disciplinary conferences, such as perinatology, appropriate physicians from other specialties should be invited to participate.

The patient population available to the training program should provide a variety of operative experience in obstetrics-gynecology. While quality of the surgery in a hospital is more important than the actual number of cases, and while there is a great value to a resident in acting as an assistant to a skilled and experienced obstetrician-gynecologist, it is also essential that the resident gain experience in management of patients by personal evaluation of the signs and symptoms, physical and laboratory findings leading to a diagnosis and decision for therapy as well as the performance of technical procedures. An acceptable residency program in obstetrics-gynecology must be able to provide substantial, diverse and appropriate surgical experience after the residents have mastered the basic skills.

For the purpose of program review, accurate and complete documentation of each individual resident's experience for each year of training is mandatory. These records should indicate the level of participation of the resident and skills achieved. The program director must review at least semi-annually the record of operative experience with the individual resident for breadth and depth of experience as well as for evidence of continuing growth in technical achievements. These cumulative data will be reviewed in detail at the time of survey for program approval or continued program approval. For the purposes of these records, there is no distinction between private and service patients.

Complete management of a patient's care under adequate supervision should be considered the highest level of training. There are, however, circumstances under which the trainee may not assume complete management:

1. When the program director or his designee does not believe the trainee's expertise or understanding is adequate to insure the best care of the patient.
2. When the attending physician is not willing to delegate the necessary degree of responsibility.
3. When the trainee for religious or moral reasons does not wish to participate in the proposed procedures.

An essential feature of resident education is that a significant number of staff support the principle of delegation of complete management under supervision.

A medical library is an important resource to the obstetrics-gynecology training program. The library may be sponsored by the hospital or the department, but is should be readily accessible to staff, both during the day and in the evening. The textbooks should be kept up to date, and there should be an ample supply of current journals devoted to obstetrics-gynecology and related subjects. When a comprehensive library is not available in the hospital, an active reference system should be provided through ready access to larger medical libraries.

The fundamentals of good medical history taking and thoughtful, meticulous physical examination should be taught. Information gained by these procedures must be carefully recorded in the medical record. A reliable measure of the quality of a program is the quality of hospital records. These records should include daily appropriate progress notes by both trainees and attending staff, as well as a discharge summary. The hospital should maintain a record room with adequate cross indexing and ready reference for study of the patients' charts. Periodic summaries of department statistics are essential for the evaluation of results and usually will be requested at the time a program is reviewed by the Residency Review Committee.

Knowledge of obstetric and gynecologic pathology is essential. Therefore, assignment to general and obstetric and gynecology pathology may be arranged in such a way that the resident retains at least part-time contact with clinical obstetrics and gynecology (night and weekend duty, for instance), in order to fulfill the minimum clinical requirements. While much value also may be gained from assignment to other clinical services, in general such additional formal rotations are feasible only in programs of more than three years duration, as such rotations cannot be counted as a formal part of the required thirty-six months of clinical experience in obstetrics-gynecology.

A resident in obstetrics-gynecology should receive education and experience in the use of radiotherapy and chemotherapy for malignant diseases. Since such experience is also desirable for other residents, some system of sharing in the care of patients with pelvic malignancies should be achieved.

It is not required, but nevertheless highly desirable, that every program encourage a research project for each resident, but it may not detract from or be a substitute for the assignment to clinical services. An active departmental research environment is a useful educational experience, whether or not the individual resident participates directly.

Since obstetricians-gynecologists function as providers of comprehensive care for women, experience in the care of ambulatory patients is essential in training programs. The ratio of outpatient visits to admissions for operations should be evidence of this emphasis. Since many of the patient problems seen in the hospital outpatient department are comparable to those seen in office practice, it is essential to provide a closely supervised experience in an active ambulatory setting that also insures a continuity of care for patients by the individual resident. Increasing responsibility should be given to the resident under the conscientious guidance of a qualified attending staff member.

It is not essential or desirable that all training programs be identical in structure of function. It is, however, mandatory that each residency program provide quality education and experience for each of the residents completing the program.

One significant measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Obstetrics-Gynecology.

In addition to these Special Requirements as set forth, all provisions of the General Requirements must all be met for approval of a residency program. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology should communicate with the Executive Director of the Board to obtain the latest information regarding current requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1986  ACGME: June 1986

13. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN OPHTHALMOLOGY

I. INTRODUCTION

A. The "Special Requirements for Residency Training in Ophthalmology" set forth the educational prerequisites for trainees and the minimum components that a residency training program in ophthalmology must possess, including the duration of training, institutional support and administration, faculty, educational program, patient resources, and facilities.

B. Residency training programs in ophthalmology should be reorganized to provide a stable, well coordinated progressive educational experience for the resident rather than simply to provide health care to patients.
II. PREREQUISITES
    A first postgraduate clinical year (PGY-1) in an accredited program
    or equivalent training is required of all candidates entering ophthal-
    mology training programs. As a minimum, six months of this period
    should provide a broad experience in direct inpatient care.

III. DURATION OF TRAINING
    A. The length of training in ophthalmology must be at least 36
       calendar months, including appropriate short periods for vacation,
       special assignments, or exceptional individual circumstances approved
       by the program director.
    B. The length of time of residency training for a particular resident
       may be extended by the program director if a resident progresses
       satisfactorily but at a slower pace than provided by the standard
       rotations.

IV. INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT AND PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION
    A. General
       The institution must ensure that the program directors are given
       sufficient authority, financial support, and facilities by the governing
       body of the sponsoring institution to permit them to organize and
       supervise the following activities of the training program: resident
       selection, evaluation, instructional program, patient management,
       research, and initiation of recommendations for staff recruitment.
    B. Qualifications of the Program Director
       1. The program director must be a qualified ophthalmologist, who is
          either certified by the American Board of Ophthalmology or is judged by
          the Residency Review Committee to possess suitable equivalent
          qualifications. The term of appointment of the program director
          must be adequate to ensure stability and continuity of the program.
       2. The program director who serves as administrator, educator, and
          research coordinator must devote sufficient time to the administration
          and conduct of the residency training program so that the educational
          experience for the residents is satisfactory. The Residency Review
          Committee for Ophthalmology will evaluate the overall effectiveness
          of the program director as an administrator, educator, and research
          coordinator.
    C. Administrative Responsibilities of the Program Director
       1. The program director, with the support of the institution, must
          develop and maintain current documentation of institutional or inter-
          institutional agreements, resident agreements, patient care statistics,
          faculty evaluations, and assessment of resident performance. This
          documentation must be provided to the Residency Review Committee in
          the Hospital Information Forms supplied by the Committee Secretariat.
       2. The program director is responsible for notifying the Executive
          Secretary of the Residency Review Committee of any changes in program
          director and/or departmental chairman, formal affiliation
          with another institution, required rotation to any institution other
          than the parent institution or institutions integrated into the programs;
          and the number of resident positions offered.
       3. A proposed change in the number of resident positions offered at
          any level of training or in the total number of resident positions offered
          and a required rotation of four months or more to any institution other
          than the parent institution, must receive prior review of the Residency
          Review Committee to determine whether adequate resources exist to
          train the number of residents contemplated, to determine whether an
          adequate balance exists between educational opportunity and clinical
          responsibility and to determine the educational justification of the
          proposed rotation.

V. THE TEACHING FACULTY
    A. The faculty should possess good clinical and teaching skills. The
       faculty must devote adequate time to the education of residents. The
       faculty must have a broad range of subspecialty expertise. Such expertise
       will usually be acquired by subspecialty fellowship training.
    B. Faculty members should be certified by the American Board of
       Ophthalmology or possess suitable equivalent qualifications.
    C. As a general rule, there should be sufficient faculty in the program
       to provide a minimum of approximately one full-time equivalent
       faculty person for every three residents in the program.

VI. MINIMUM RESIDENT COMPLEMENT
    The Residency Review Committee recognizes the importance of
    interaction among trainees themselves as well as between faculty
    and trainees in the conduct of conferences and patient care. A critical
    mass or minimum number of residents is essential in order to provide an
    opportunity for meaningful interaction throughout the training period.
    Each program must be structured to have a minimum of two residents in
    each year of training.

VII. PARTICIPATING INSTITUTIONS
    A residency program in ophthalmology must have a designated
    parent institution where the majority of the required clinical and
    didactic educational experiences occur and are coordinated by the
    program director. Affiliations with other institutions may sometimes be
    desirable in order to provide complementary educational experiences
    for the residents. Programs that depend on rotations to hospitals other
    than the parent institution must submit documentation that the
    following criteria are being fulfilled:
    A. Purpose
       There must be a clear statement in the narrative section of the
       Hospital Information Forms regarding the purpose of each participating
       institution, indicating how they enhance the total program, and how they
       are coordinated with the other components of the overall educational
       experience.
    B. Local Director
       There must be a designated local director of the program at each
       participating institution. The program director must appoint or be
       consulted in the appointment of the local program director, and this
       arrangement must be documented in writing by the appropriate
       individuals at each institution. There must be evidence of ongoing
       coordination of the various components of the overall program which
       would include planning of the rotations, evaluation of residents, and
       evaluation of each institution by the residents.
    C. Physical Facilities
       The program director should assure that the physical facilities of
       each participating institution, including outpatient clinic, inpatient
       facilities, operating rooms, and their respective equipment, meet the
       “Special Requirements.”
    D. Educational Experiences
       1. The program director is ultimately responsible for the schedule
          and composition of the residents’ rotations at each participating
          institution, as well as the extent of faculty supervision on the clinical
          services and in the operating room.
       2. The program director is ultimately responsible for the content
          and quality of didactic lectures and conferences, and must assure that
          these are coordinated with the overall educational activities of the
          program. Sample schedules must be submitted along with those from the
          parent institution.
       3. If the participating institution is sufficiently remote from the
          parent institution to prevent regular attendance by residents at the
          didactic and clinical conferences at the parent institution, or if the
          rotation otherwise prevents such attendance, the program director must
          demonstrate that each resident is exposed to a formal educational
          experience that fulfills the “Special Requirements.”
       4. Local grand rounds should be included at each participating
          institution to assure optimal utilization of patients for teaching
purposes, alternatively, there should be an opportunity to bring patients from participating institutions to the parent institution for presentation if grand rounds are held only there.

5. The program director must assure that all residents have equivalent educational experiences.

6. Rotations to foreign countries shall not be used to meet minimum educational standards.

VIII. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

The program director is responsible for the structure and content of the educational program and must provide the Residency Review Committee with a statement of objectives, methods of implementation, and procedures for assessment of the program by the faculty and the residents. The educational experience must be designed and supervised by the program director. The educational program should include:

A. Didactic Instruction in the Basic and Clinical Sciences

Residents should be educated in basic and clinical sciences through lectures and/or regularly scheduled discussions relevant to the practice of ophthalmology. Regularly scheduled required lectures or seminars should be held at the parent institution. The didactic curriculum must encompass a minimum of 360 hours of instruction for residents during the 36 month training program, at least 240 of which must be intramural. The program director is responsible for documenting resident attendance at conferences.

B. Case Presentations and Clinical Conferences

A minimum of eight hours per month should be devoted to regularly scheduled case presentations and clinical conferences attended by faculty and a majority of residents.

C. Pathology

The training experience in ocular pathology should be comprised of continuing intramural lectures, clinico-pathological conferences and a minimum of 50 hours of laboratory experience in gross and microscopic examination of pathological specimens. This latter experience with a qualified pathologist may take place intramurally or extramurally at a laboratory considered by the Residency Review Committee to be capable of providing such training. If utilized, this extramural effort should occur during the 36 months of residency training, preferably early in the program, and would not be considered to be a substitute for the continuing intramural program. A short exposure to ophthalmic pathology at a remote course may supplement this training but will not be considered as a substitute for the pathology requirement.

D. Clinical Experiences

The volume and variety of clinical ophthalmological problems in children and adults must be sufficient to afford each resident a graduated supervised experience with the entire spectrum of ophthalmic diseases so that the resident may develop diagnostic, therapeutic, and manual skills and judgment as to their appropriate use.

1. Out-patient Experience

a) Residents should be responsible for the care of an adequate number of outpatients during the course of training. The outpatient experience for a resident during the three year training program should consist of a minimum of approximately 3,000 patient visits appropriately distributed through a broad range of ophthalmic disease in adults and children. There must be appropriate faculty supervision in all visits. Direct faculty supervision should be present in at least two-thirds of all these visits. Residents should have major management responsibility under supervision in at least 2,000 of those visits.

b) A minimum of 1,500 of these patients should be refracted by the resident.

2. Surgical Experience

a) Residents should perform and assist at sufficient surgery to become skilled as general ophthalmic surgeons. For example, each resident's experience must typically include a minimum of 25 cataract procedures and 10 strabismus procedures which the resident has major technical and patient care responsibilities. Each resident should also have sufficient surgical experience (including laser surgery) in cornea, glaucoma, retina/vitreous oculoplastic and trauma cases to provide a solid base for a general ophthalmic practice.

b) The program director is responsible for documenting the surgical experiences of each resident, to include the number of cases in each category where the resident has served as a primary surgeon, or the assistant surgeon. This documentation must be provided to the Residency Review Committee on its Hospital Information Forms and individual resident logs must be available at the time of the site visit.

3. Consultation Experience

Each resident should care for a minimum of 150 patients seen in consultation during the course of three years of training. The types of cases seen should cover a wide spectrum of ophthalmic diseases and ophthalmic manifestations of systemic diseases.

E. Fellowship Program

If the residency training program is conducted in conjunction with fellowship training programs for teaching advanced competence in specialized areas of ophthalmology, such fellowship programs must not adversely affect the experience of residents in the core training program.

IX. FACILITIES

A. Clinic

The outpatient area of each participating institution must have at a minimum one fully equipped examining lane for each resident in the clinic. There must be access to current diagnostic equipment. This should encompass equipment for ophthalmic photography (including fluorescein angiography), perimeter, ultrasonography, keratometry, retinal electrophysiology, and microbiology, as well as other appropriate equipment.

B. Operating Room Facilities

The surgical facilities at each participating institution in which residents are trained in surgery must include at least one operating room fully equipped for ophthalmic surgery, including an operating microscope.

C. Inpatient Facilities

There must be inpatient facilities with access to sufficient space and beds for good patient care. An eye examination room with a slit lamp should be available and conveniently located within or near the inpatient area of each participating institution.

D. Library

Residents should have access to a major medical library. In addition, there should be readily available a collection of ophthalmological and general medical texts, journals, films, records and tapes.

X. OTHER

A. In its review and evaluation of training programs the Residency Review Committee for Ophthalmology may use the pass rate on the examinations of American Board of Ophthalmology for residents completing a particular program as one measure of the quality of that training program.

B. Training programs in ophthalmology should comply with all of the provisions of the "General Requirements."

C. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Ophthalmology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board regarding specific requirements for certification. Effective: July 1987 AGME: February 1986
14. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

Orthopaedic surgery is the medical specialty that includes the investigation, preservation, and restoration of the form and function of the extremities, spine and associated structures by medical, surgical and physical methods.

The Special Requirements for Orthopaedic Surgery detail the content and scope of the education and experience which a program must provide.

I. TRAINING PERIOD

A. An orthopaedic residency program may be accredited for four or five years of graduate medical education of which a minimum of three years of training must be in orthopaedic surgery.

B. An orthopaedic residency program may include one or more years of training in a broad-based accredited residency program such as general surgery, internal medicine, or pediatrics; however, the orthopaedic surgery program director must be responsible for the educational content of a minimum of four years of training, including the three years of training in orthopaedic surgery.

C. The first postgraduate year of training (PGY-1) shall not include more than three months of training in orthopaedic surgery.

D. An accredited program may include a maximum of twelve months of training in either clinical or laboratory research.

E. The organizational structure of the program must be such that:
   1. The program director designs the educational content of the residency program and is responsible for that training.
   2. A resident does not exceed six months of training in institutions in which training in orthopaedic surgery is not accredited by the ACGME.
   3. A resident does not exceed six months of training in orthopaedic surgery in another accredited orthopaedic residency program.
   4. All rotations in pediatric orthopaedics outside of the program must be approved by the Residency Review Committee, regardless of the duration of that training.

II. RESPONSIBILITIES OF INSTITUTIONS

A. Institutional Support

The governing body of the institution should provide support for the program director in teaching, recruiting staff, selecting residents, and dismissing residents whose performance is unsatisfactory. The institution should demonstrate proper support for the program by encouraging continuity in the program directorship. Assurance of due process for residents and teaching staff should be demonstrated. In communities in which didactic programs of several residencies are combined, the staff of each accredited program must actively and consistently participate in the combined effort, and be capable of providing an adequate program if viewed alone.

B. Affiliation Agreement

When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the clinical or basic science education of a resident in orthopaedic surgery, letters of agreement must be approved by the institutional governing boards.

Affiliations should be avoided with institutions which are:
1. at such a distance from the parent institution as to make resident attendance at rounds and conferences difficult, or
2. which do not add to the educational value of the program.

Clinical responsibility alone does not constitute a suitable educational experience.

C. Library Facilities

Library facilities must have available current and past orthopaedic periodicals and reference books and should be readily accessible in the orthopaedic working arena of all participating institutions in the program.

III. PROGRAM ORGANIZATION AND RESPONSIBILITIES

A. Qualifications of the Program Director

The program director should be certified by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. The evaluator of such equivalency will be the Residency Review Committee. The program director must be the chairman of the department, division or section of orthopaedic surgery. The effectiveness of the program director will be considered by the Residency Review Committee.

B. Responsibilities of the Program Director

1. The program director must arrange for the provision of adequate facilities, teaching staff, resident staff, teaching beds, educational resource materials, out-patient facilities, and research facilities.

2. The program director is responsible for the selection of residents and must insure that the appointed residents meet the eligibility requirements listed under item 3 of the “General Requirements.” The program director should monitor each resident’s performance and progress in cognitive, judgmental, interpersonal and manual skills aspects of orthopaedic surgery. It is the program director’s responsibility to counsel, censure, and, after due process, to dismiss residents who fail to demonstrate appropriate industry, competence, responsibility, learning abilities, and ethics.

3. In programs which offer postgraduate fellowships and instructorships, the program director should insure that such fellowships and instructorships do not compromise resident education.

4. The program director must keep documentation of institutional and interinstitutional agreements, resident agreements, patient care statistics, and evaluations, including regular assessments of resident performance. These documents must be provided upon request to the Residency Review Committee or site visitor.

5. The program director must notify the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee of any change which might significantly alter the educational experience. Examples of such changes are:

   a) Change of program director;
   b) Major changes in institutional affiliation. Any change in formal affiliation with an institution where a resident spends six months or longer requires prior approval by the Residency Review Committee;
   c) Extension of resident education period. A program director may retain a resident longer than the duration for which the program is accredited in orthopaedic surgery so that the resident may achieve sufficient competence in the specialty. The Residency Review Committee must be notified of such retention;

   d) A change in number of residents. Any change in the number of residents at any level of training or change in the total number of residents must receive prior approval of the Residency Review Committee.

C. Responsibilities of the Teaching Staff

1. It is the responsibility of the teaching staff to insure that the structure and content of the residency program should reflect the education-to-service ratio that identifies the resident as a student and provide adequate experience in preoperative and postoperative, as well as intraoperative management. This responsibility must include direct supervision of the resident in operative, inpatient, outpatient and emergency cases and participation in patient care conferences and other training exercises.

2. There must be sufficient staff available to supervise and instruct residents at all times. The teaching staff must demonstrate sufficient commitment in time and energy to fulfill the teaching assignments.

---

20 Program directors are referred also to the “General Requirements” of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies for further explanation of the requirements for program organization and responsibilities of the program director and the staff.
3. The teaching staff must participate in appropriate scientific societies, pursue their own continuing education, and develop an active interest in related research.

D. Number of Residents

When reviewing a program for accreditation, the Residency Review Committee will approve a total number of residents to be trained in the program by training year. That number will be based primarily upon the number, qualifications, and commitment of the faculty, the volume and variety of the patient population available for educational purposes, and the quality of the educational offering as well as on the totality of institutional resources. It is important that the resident complement is sufficient in number to sustain an educational environment.

IV. ELIGIBILITY, SELECTION, RETENTION AND DISMISSAL OF RESIDENTS

Program directors are referred to the "General Requirements" of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies for guidance on these issues.

V. SCOPE OF CLINICAL, BASIC SCIENCE, AND RESEARCH EXPERIENCE

A. Clinical Resources

Clinical problems must be of sufficient variety and volume to afford the residents adequate educational experience in diagnostic, therapeutic, judgmental, and manual skills in adult orthopaedics, pediatric orthopaedics, fractures and trauma, surgery of the spine, including disc surgery, hand and foot surgery, athletic injuries, rehabilitation and related basic sciences.

B. Resident Responsibility

The residency program should provide progressive responsibility under faculty supervision. Inpatient and outpatient experience including all age groups is necessary.

C. Teaching Rounds and Conferences

Faculty and residents must attend regularly scheduled and held teaching rounds and clinical conferences. Subjects of mutual interest should be discussed at interdisciplinary conferences.

D. Basic Medical Sciences

Basic science education must include instruction in anatomy, biochemistry, biomechanics, microbiology, pathology, physiology, embryology, and other sciences related to the musculoskeletal system. Sufficient resources (space, equipment, personnel and funding) for instruction and study of the basic sciences must be available to permit satisfactory correlation between basic science knowledge and clinical decision-making. Basic science reports alone by residents are not considered a sufficient education experience.

1. Instruction in anatomy must include study and dissection of anatomical specimens by the residents, with appropriate lectures or other formal sessions.

2. Instruction in pathology must include formal instruction in correlational pathology in which gross and microscopic pathology are related to clinical and roentgenographic findings.

3. Instruction in biomechanics should be presented in seminars or conferences emphasizing principles and terminology and application to orthopaedics.

4. Instruction in biochemistry and in physiology must include formal presentation of information related to orthopaedic surgery. Instruction in microbiology and in pharmacology should include formal presentation of such information.

The above formal instruction in the basic medical sciences and skills must be integrated into the daily clinical activities by clearly linking the pathophysiologic process and findings to diagnosis, treatment and management through faculty-resident interchange in conferences, ward rounds, and seminars.

E. Basic Motor Skills

Instruction in motor skills must include in-vitro experience with the principles of the proper use of surgical instruments, techniques, and methodology. Emphasis should be placed upon evaluation of new or experimental techniques or materials. The basic motor skills must be integrated into daily clinical activities in the operating room with particular emphasis on technique, judgment and experience by faculty-resident interchange and appropriate conferences.

F. Research

Residents must develop competence in critical assessment of new therapies and of medical literature. Residents must learn the design and interpretation of research studies, evaluation of investigative methods, and interpretation of data whether the research involves basic laboratory or clinical sciences. Space, equipment, support personnel and funding must be provided. Faculty expertise and time must be available to stimulate and supervise resident research. Research productivity for residents and faculty must be documented.

G. Related Disciplines

In order to provide an adequate interdisciplinary educational experience, the institution should have accredited training programs in general surgery, internal medicine and pediatrics.

VI. PROGRAM EVALUATION

A. Site Visits

All programs will be evaluated periodically by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery. This evaluation will include a site visit by a salaried field surveyor or an orthopaedic site visitor as determined by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery. A report of the site visit will be sent to the Residency Review Committee and will be considered in the evaluation of the program.

B. Examinations

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on examinations for certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

C. Probationary Accreditation

Programs which have been accredited on a probationary basis will be reviewed by the Residency Review Committee within one year of that action, following a site visit by a specialist.

D. Change of Director

Upon receiving notification of a change in program directorship, the Residency Review Committee will undertake appropriate re-evaluation of the program, which may include an on-site inspection by a specialist, within one year of the change in directorship. Programs which have operated under the leadership of an acting director for more than twelve months shall be subject to similar re-evaluation by the Residency Review Committee.

VIII. BOARD CERTIFICATION

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to obtain the latest information regarding certification.

Effective: July 1987  ACGME: June 1986

Special Requirements for Subspecialties of Orthopaedic Surgery

GENERAL INFORMATION

A. A postgraduate fellowship is a prescribed post residency educational experience of at least one year devoted to the enhancement of knowledge and skills in a defined area of orthopaedic surgery. Postgraduate fellowship programs in the subspecialties of orthopaedic surgery may be accredited only in institutions which sponsor accredited residency programs in orthopaedic surgery, or which are related by formal agreement to such institutions and programs. Accordingly, subspecialty programs will be considered for accreditation only if they
function in direct association with a residency program in orthopaedic surgery accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

B. Postgraduate fellowship education in orthopaedic surgery is a component in the continuum of the educational process; therefore, such education will take place only after completion of an accredited residency in orthopaedic surgery.

C. Postgraduate fellowship programs will be considered for accreditation only in subspecialty areas that meet the requirements for accreditation as established by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

D. The essentials enumerated in the Special Requirements for Residency Training in Orthopaedic Surgery are also applicable to the postgraduate fellowships. In conformity with the Special Requirements, programs must provide an intellectual environment for acquiring the knowledge, skills, clinical judgment and attitudes that are essential to the practice of the specific subspecialty. This objective can be achieved only when the program director, the supporting faculty and staff, and the administration are fully committed to the educational program and when appropriate resources and facilities are present. Effective graduate education is not achieved when the educational program functions primarily to meet service commitments.

The following items, adapted from the Special Requirements for Residency Training in Orthopaedic Surgery, merit emphasis:

1. The postgraduate fellowship program director must be qualified to supervise and to educate fellows appropriately in the specific subspecialty and must be certified by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery or possess equivalent qualifications. The directors of the subspecialty program and of the orthopaedic surgery program, in conjunction with the administration of the institution, will be responsible for ensuring that adequate facilities and other necessary resources are available to provide an education of high quality. There should be a sufficient number of qualified faculty to provide the educational experience and to evaluate the progress and performance of the fellow. As with residency program directors in orthopaedic surgery, it is essential that postgraduate fellowship program directors devote sufficient time and effort to the postgraduate fellowship program and related activities. It is desirable that the postgraduate fellowship program director is appointed on a geographic full-time basis.

2. A postgraduate fellowship program must provide sufficiently advanced education to allow the fellow to acquire special expertise in a specific subspecialty. This education should consist of academic and technical components. The academic component should emphasize scholarship, self-instruction, teaching, development of analytic skills and surgical judgment, and research creativity. The technical component should ensure the ability of the fellow to perform skillfully the procedures required for practice of the subspecialty.

3. Available learning resources must include traditional libraries with current books and periodicals as well as facilities for viewing of audio-visual material such as video tapes and sound slide programs.

4. Programs will be evaluated to the following postgraduate fellowship prerequisites:

   1. A sufficient number of new and follow-up patients must be present to assure appropriate inpatient and outpatient experience for each fellow.

   2. Subspecialty conferences, seminars, and literature review activities of high quality and of sufficient number must be regularly scheduled. Active participation of the fellow in the planning and the production of these meetings is essential.

   3. A fellow must have the opportunity to provide consultation with faculty supervision and should have clearly defined educational responsibilities for residents, medical students and allied health personnel. These teaching experiences should correlate basic biomedical knowledge with the clinical aspects of the subspecialty.

4. There must be close interaction between the residency program in orthopaedic surgery and the postgraduate fellowship program. Lines of responsibility for the orthopaedic surgery resident and the fellow must be clearly defined. In addition, the fellow should maintain a close working relationship with residents and fellows in orthopaedic surgery, and in other disciplines such as radiology, pathology, surgery, medicine and pediatrics.

5. A postgraduate fellowship program must have an investigational component. A fellow must learn to design, to carry out and to interpret research studies. Supervised participation in research projects is required. Time and facilities must be made available for research activity.

6. A postgraduate fellowship program must offer supervised training in the operative procedures and in the technical skills integral to the subspecialty discipline involved. Instruction and experience must be sufficient for the fellow to acquire an understanding of the common procedures of the subspecialty, their indications, risks and limitations.

F. Postgraduate fellowship program directors must have a clearly defined method for regular periodic assessment of the performance of the fellow. The assessment must include cognitive, motor and interpersonal skills, and surgical judgment. There must be provision for regular communication of this information to the fellow and to the director of the residency program in orthopaedic surgery.

G. The following policies and procedures pertain to the accreditation of postgraduate fellowship programs:

1. Hospital information forms to be used for accreditation of a postgraduate fellowship program will be distributed to the director of the orthopaedic surgery program. It will be the responsibility of the residency program director to collect information from directors of the postgraduate fellowship programs that are to be reviewed for accreditation. An on-site inspector will review the entire institutional program in orthopaedic surgery, including the postgraduate fellowship programs being considered for accreditation. The statistical and narrative reports for all components of the program will be forwarded to the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery (RRC-OS). The RRC-OS will review the institutional program in its entirety and will accredit the orthopaedic surgery residency programs and the postgraduate fellowship program.

2. Postgraduate fellowship programs will be accredited only if the residency program in orthopaedic surgery is fully or provisionally accredited. The accreditation status of postgraduate fellowship programs may equal, but not exceed the accreditation status of the parent orthopaedic surgery residency program. An orthopaedic surgery residency program may achieve and retain accreditation whether or not the affiliated postgraduate fellowship programs are accredited. Loss of accreditation of the orthopaedic surgery residency program will result in loss of accreditation of all postgraduate fellowship programs related to that residency.

3. The review cycle for postgraduate fellowship programs will be coordinated with the review cycle for the orthopaedic surgery residency program with provision for separate review of a postgraduate fellowship program when major changes occur.

4. Progress reports may be used to obtain additional information regarding postgraduate fellowship program progress and development.

Effective: September 1986  AGME: September 1984

Special Requirements for Programs in Hand Surgery

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM
   a. Surgery of the hand includes the investigation, preservation, and restoration by medical, surgical or physical methods of all
structures of the upper extremity which directly affect the form and function of the limb, wrist and hand.

b. Subspecialty education in hand surgery must be organized to provide experience of a sufficient level for the fellow to acquire the competency of a specialist; it must not be less than one continuous year and should ordinarily follow completion of full training in one of the parent disciplines: orthopaedic surgery, plastic surgery, or general surgery.

c. Clinical experience must include opportunities to observe and manage patients of all ages with a wide variety of disorders of the upper extremity as well as to learn the effectiveness of therapeutic programs. The program must be structured to permit the fellow to develop diagnostic, procedural and technical skills essential to the performance of hand surgery. It must provide for basic and advanced training and education as well as personal operative experience to ensure the production of qualified surgeons within this specialized field.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

a. Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources for adult and pediatric patients and specifically, support services in the diagnostic field of pathology, radiology, physical and occupational therapy, orthotics and prosthetics. There must be opportunity for continuing personal post-hospital follow-up of patients cared for by the fellows.

b. It is desirable that the educational program be affiliated with a facility in which there are additional accredited programs in surgery, plastic surgery, and orthopaedic surgery as well as other medical and surgical specialties and subspecialties.

3. SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS

a. The educational program must provide opportunities for fellows to develop clinical competence in the field of hand surgery. Examples of opportunities that are desirable for the development of knowledge and skills specific to hand surgery include, but are not limited to, trauma and its sequelae, congenital and developmental disorders, infectious and metabolic disorders, neoplasia, vascular disorders, and degenerative and rheumatologic diseases. There must be experience in the development and execution of a treatment plan (including the appropriate technical skills) to manage patients with the above disorders. This opportunity must include experience in the clinical diagnosis and interpretation of laboratory data relative to the above disorders. Experience in microsurgery and other special technology relative to the management of hand problems must be provided as well as experience in the special diagnostic skills such as electrodiagnosis and radiology relative to treating problems of the hand.

b. The spectrum of education shall extend from the initial management of the patient, through follow-up care, rehabilitation and the final evaluation.

Effective: September 1986  ACGME: June 1985

Special Requirements for Programs in Musculoskeletal Oncology

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

a. The educational program in musculoskeletal oncology must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the fellow to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field. Clinical experience must include opportunities to observe and to manage patients with a wide variety of clinical orthopaedic oncologic problems on both an inpatient and outpatient basis. The fellow must be given an opportunity to assume continuing responsibility for both acute and chronically ill patients in order to learn the natural history of musculoskeletal neoplasia as well as the effectiveness of therapeutic programs.

b. There should be broad support from other clinical specialties, including diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, pediatrics, nuclear medicine, pathology, surgery and its subspecialties, and medical oncology. Support of oncologic nursing, rehabilitation, nutrition, dietary and social services, as well as physical and occupational rehabilitation is desirable.

c. The educational curriculum must include sufficient material to assure that the fellow acquires basic knowledge in surgical oncology, radiation therapy, and chemotherapy.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

a. Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient ambulatory care and laboratory resources. Specifically, there should be advanced pathology services, including electron microscopy and immunopathology, resources for nuclear medical imaging, musculoskeletal angiography, CT scanning, and sufficient facilities for qualitative correlative studies. The fellow must have day-to-day access to pathologists and to radiologists with recognized expertise in musculoskeletal pathology and radiology. There should be a weekly multi-disciplinary tumor conference involving radiation and medical oncologists, a weekly pathology conference, and ongoing prospective protocol studies. On-site radiation and medical oncology facilities and a modern diagnostic radiologic service are necessary. It is desirable that there be other clinical subspecialties of orthopaedic surgery and general surgery to which the orthopaedic oncology fellow may relate formally as well as special facilities for musculoskeletal pathology.

b. The program must be fully integrated and under the direction of the program director, even if housed in more than one institution. The director must have recognized expertise in musculoskeletal oncology and if more than one institution is involved, each institution should have at least one such individual on the staff. Toere must be a minimum of 200 cases of benign and malignant tumors with an appropriate mix of primary and metastatic lesions in order to afford the fellow adequate educational experience in musculoskeletal oncology. This experience must include the care of both inpatients and outpatients.

c. The program should include access to an adequate library, computer facilities, and a teaching collection of slides, x-rays, specimens, etc., that are appropriately indexed for easy retrieval. Laboratory facilities, animal quarters, computer access, and shared office space, as required for creditable research must be available to the fellow. The program director is responsible to stimulate, sponsor and fund the fellow's research activities.

3. SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS The fellowship program must provide training to develop clinical competence in the overall field of musculoskeletal oncology. Examples of knowledge and skill that are desirable include, but are not limited to, the following:

a. The natural history of musculoskeletal neoplasia;

b. Knowledge of musculoskeletal surgical pathology;

c. Management of treatment protocols;

d. Knowledge of the indications for and limitations of surgery, radiation therapy and chemotherapy in the treatment of musculoskeletal neoplasms;

e. Knowledge of the methodology and techniques to perform creditable clinical and/or basic research in musculoskeletal oncology;
f. Acquisition of teaching skills in musculoskeletal pathology and oncology.

Effective: July 1987 AGME: June 1986

Special Requirements for Programs in Orthopaedic Sports Medicine

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM
   a. An educational program in orthopaedic sports medicine must provide experience for the fellow to acquire the clinical competence of a specialist in the field of orthopaedic sports medicine. The fellowship shall not be less than one year in duration.
   b. Clinical experience must include inpatient and outpatient opportunities to observe, manage, operate and follow patients with a wide variety of sports medicine problems. The program must be structured to provide the fellow with an opportunity to assume responsibility with appropriate supervision for acute and chronically injured patients and to observe the natural course of athletic injuries and the effects of various therapeutic modalities on their income. The program should provide the fellow with the opportunity to work with athletic teams and/or athletic organizations.
   c. The program must emphasize the pathology and biomechanics of athletic injuries and the effects of injury on the athlete, including both physical and psychological manifestations. Appropriate utilization of laboratory tests, physical modalities, and operative procedures for the diagnosis and treatment of athletic injuries must be stressed. The program must stimulate and sponsor appropriate clinical or laboratory research by the fellow.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES
   a. Modern facilities to accomplish the clinical and educational objectives of the specialty must be available and functioning for both inpatients and outpatients. The physical therapy and the athletic training departments must be completely equipped with the modern therapeutic modalities used in the treatment of the injured athlete. The operating room facilities must contain modern equipment, including arthroscopes, adjunctive equipment for arthroscopy, and necessary radiologic equipment. The educational program must be conducted in a setting that will allow interaction with the disciplines of radiology, physical therapy, internal medicine and such other specialties ordinarily encountered in sports medicine. The program must make available appropriate facilities for research as well as faculty expertise and supervision of such research by the fellow.
   b. The program must provide sufficient opportunity for the fellow to gain knowledge and skill in a number of areas that include, but are not limited to the following:
      1) Taking a history and performing an appropriate physical examination for orthopaedic sports injuries;
      2) Exposure to patients with typical histories and physical findings of chronic orthopaedic sports injuries and the management of those injuries;
      3) Differentiating between those sports injuries that require immediate surgical treatment and those that can be treated nonoperatively;
      4) Recognizing those sports injuries for which a minor delay in treatment would not be deleterious to the patient;
      5) Acute care of orthopaedic and other acute sports medicine injuries that may occur during athletic competition and how to deal with those injuries on the athletic field;
      6) How to order and to interpret radiologic examinations that are used for diagnosis of sports injuries, including specific views, tomograms, bone scans, arthrograms, computerized axial tomography scans, and magnetic resonance imaging;
      7) Therapeutic modalities offered in the department of physical therapy, how to use them, and how to judge the appropriateness and efficacy of a treatment plan;
      8) Diagnostic and operative arthroscopy;
      9) Nonorthopaedic problems that occur in sports medicine and how to deal with these problems or how to refer them appropriately;
      10) The psychological effect of injuries on athletes and how to deal with them or how to select consultants to assist in their management;
      11) Sports equipment, particularly protective devices intended to allow the athlete to continue to compete, including helmets, protective pads, knee braces, foot orthotics, and others not specifically named.
   c. The structure of the program must provide the fellow with specific experience with athletic trainers and physical therapists and with relevant experience in writing appropriate prescriptions and in monitoring patient progress.

Effective: July 1987 AGME: June 1986

Special Requirements for Programs in Pediatric Orthopaedics

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM
   a. A subspecialty education program in pediatric orthopaedics must provide experience at a sufficiently advanced level for the fellow to acquire the competence of a specialist in the field. Clinical experience should include observation and treatment of both inpatients and outpatients with a wide variety of orthopaedic disorders. The fellows must have the opportunity to assume continuing responsibility for both acutely and chronically ill patients so as to learn the natural history of pediatric orthopaedic disorders as well as the effectiveness of treatment programs and the impact of growth on these disorders.
   b. The program should emphasize normal physiological mechanisms and the pathogenesis and complications of pediatric orthopaedic disorders. Utilization of appropriate laboratory procedures and allied medical personnel should be stressed.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES
   a. Modern inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory facilities must be available and functioning. The educational program must be conducted in a setting in which comprehensive surgical, medical, and pediatric consultation services are available.

3. SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS
   a. The knowledge and skills the education program must provide include, but are not limited to, the following:
      1) Prudent and judicious use of diagnostic tests.
      2) Use of data resources and the need for and interpretation of data.
      3) Interpretation of radiologic examination of the musculoskeletal system including vascular studies and the modalities of nuclear medicine (and other advanced techniques) with an appreciation of the risk and expected yield of the procedures.
      4) Understanding of the role of physical and occupational therapists, and of orthotists and prosthetists in the rehabilitation and on-going management of pediatric orthopaedic disorders.
      5) Performance of pediatric orthopaedic surgical procedures.

Effective: September 1986 AGME: June 1985

15. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN OTOLARYNGOLOGY

I. DURATION OF TRAINING
   Residency training programs in otolaryngology are designed to meet the requirements of the Council on Medical Education of the American
Medical Association, the American College of Surgeons, and the American Board of Otolaryngology. The training must be of at least five years duration, which should include one year of general surgery training, three years of progressive training in otorhinolaryngology, and one additional year in otorhinolaryngology, general surgery or in other residency programs accredited by ACGME. The final year of training must be a senior experience in otorhinolaryngology.

This senior year must be spent within the institutions which are approved as part of the program, unless prior approval of an outside rotation has been obtained from the Residency Review Committee. Rotation of six months or more in any year of training, to institutions which are not approved as part of the program, require prior approval of the RRC.

II. SCOPE OF TRAINING

It is not essential or even desirable that all programs shall adopt exactly the same program, or that they should offer a rigidly uniform sequence of experience. It is essential, however, that all institutions participating in graduate training in otorhinolaryngology should be able to meet the fundamental requirements for an accredited program and, either alone or in collaboration, should obtain comparable results in the quality of training and in the experience obtained.

Residencies in otorhinolaryngology should offer broad training and should preferably include some experience in closely related fields of surgery. Adequate educational content and overall clinical and operative experience should be provided to enable the resident on completion of his training to begin the practice of his specialty in a scientific and competent manner. Residencies in otorhinolaryngology must provide in-depth training and experience in medicine and regional surgery. It is essential that the training program have a well-organized, comprehensive, and effective educational curriculum. The curriculum content should reflect careful planning, with evidence that the cyclical presentation of core specialty knowledge is being supplemented by the addition of current information and that teaching is being conducted in a variety of educational settings employing accepted principles of educational methodology.

Essential equipment for diagnosis and treatment should be available, including all special apparatus. The clinical material should be sufficient in variety and amount to provide adequate training in the various divisions of the specialty. The program should provide for training in the following areas:

1. Morphology, physiology, pharmacology, pathology, microbiology, biochemistry, genetics, immunology, allergy and neurology relevant to the head and neck; the air and food passages; the communication sciences, including a working knowledge of audiology and speech; the endocrine disorders as they relate to otorhinolaryngology.

2. The recognition and management of congenital anomalies, abnormal function, trauma and disease in the regions and systems enumerated in item one above.

3. The recognition and medical management of diseases and abnormality of function of the ears, upper and lower respiratory tract and food passages.

4. The recognition, technique and surgical management of congenital, inflammatory, neoplastic and traumatic states, including among others:
   a. Temporal bone surgery
   b. Paranasal sinus and nasal septum surgery
   c. Maxillofacial, plastic and reconstructive surgery of head and neck
   d. Surgery of the salivary glands
   e. Head and neck oncologic surgery

f. Head and neck reconstructive surgery particularly as it relates to the restoration of function in congenital anomalies; following extensive surgery and complications of head and neck trauma

g. Peroral endoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic

h. Surgery of lymphatic tissues of the pharynx

i. Pre-and post-operative care.

5. Diagnosis and diagnostic methods including related laboratory procedures.

6. Diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, including the interpretation of roentgenograms of the nose, accessory sinuses, salivary glands, temporal bone, skull, neck, larynx, lungs and esophagus.

7. Awareness of the current literature especially pertaining to the areas mentioned in item one above.

8. Awareness of the habilitation and rehabilitation techniques and procedures pertaining to otorhinolaryngology.

A more detailed list of the procedures to be performed by residents may be obtained by reviewing the Residency Review Committee form entitled "Otorhinolaryngologic Operative Experience Report for an Individual Resident." It is essential that there be documentation of a careful analysis of the operative experience of the individual residents and the cumulative operative experience of the graduating residents annually by the program director as a part of his responsibility for the evaluation of the balanced progress of individual residents and the total program. The training shall include a systematic course of instruction with demonstrations on clinical and technical subjects pertinent to the various phases of otorhinolaryngology. Adequate experience should be provided in office practice procedures and management.

A program need not necessarily be confined to a single hospital. In programs involving two or more hospitals, it is essential that the training programs be organized by the parent institution with progressive responsibility for the residents. Collaborative programs can be developed where two hospitals of graduate training calibre have complementary clinical resources which can be combined to advantage in developing an acceptable program.

III. APPLICATION OF THE BASIC MEDICAL SCIENCES

There should be training in the concepts and technique of allergy therapy, and in audiology and speech and language disorders. There should be applied training in hearing, hearing evaluation, hearing aid use, hearing conservation, hearing rehabilitation and the effects of noise on hearing. There should be instruction in the recognition and management of such disorders as aphasia, articulation, dysfluency and voice disorders as well as in normal and abnormal language development. Also, there should be applied training in vestibular function, evaluation and vestibular disabilities.

Frequent departmental conferences for a detailed discussion of problem cases are important, as are also clinicopathological conferences. The residents should study and discuss with the pathologist all tissues removed at operation and all autopsy material from patients on their services. It is desirable to have the residents assigned for a period of service in the department of pathology.

Surgical anatomy should be stressed by the attending surgeons in discussing surgical cases with the residents, and also by the pathologists in the performing of autopsies as far as is possible. In addition, opportunity for the residents to work out special anatomic problems by performing dissections in the laboratory should be provided.

Research offers an important opportunity for the application of the basic sciences in clinical problems, and is an essential part of the preparation of the resident for a lifetime of self-education after the completion of formal training. It is essential that the training program provide a meaningful research experience for the residents, sufficient to result in an awareness of the basic principles of study design, performance, analysis and reporting. The research experience may be clinical...
or basic in nature and should reflect careful advice and planning with the faculty. Reasonable facilities for research by the residents should be provided, together with stimulating guidance and supervision.

One of the major areas of responsibility for program directors is the area of continuing program and trainee evaluation. It is essential that the training program conduct a periodic evaluation of the adequacy of the total educational experience of the residents and of the professional and educational progress of each resident.

It is essential that the residents participate in existing national examinations. Analysis of the results of these testing programs should guide the faculty in regard to the strengths and weaknesses of the individual trainees and the teaching program.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examination of the American Board of Otolaryngology.

IV. STAFF

The chief of the training program should be certified by the American Board of Otolaryngology, or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. At least one other member of the staff should be similarly qualified.

The director of the otolaryngology training program must devote sufficient time to the conduct of the program to assure that an appropriate educational experience is provided for the residents.

It is the responsibility of the program director to develop a sound administrative organizational framework and an effective teaching staff as essential elements of an approved training program. It is essential that there be clear documentation of an adequate faculty commitment to the residency training program and that there be assurance of adequate institutional support for the otolaryngology training program in terms of budgetary, space and clinical resources provided by the institution.

Staff members must have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing surgical education; (3) engage in scientific publications and presentations; and (4) show active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause for grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate education in otolaryngology.

V. SURGICAL STAFF

The surgical staff should be composed of surgeons who are highly qualified in both surgical skill and judgment. It should be properly organized and harmonious, with the designated head or chief of service responsible for the quality of work done in the department, and he should be the surgeon best fitted for this responsibility. The members of the staff should have a sincere interest in teaching and in the welfare of the residents and must be willing to give the time and effort required by the educational program.

Approval cannot be granted for residency training in otolaryngology if the service is a division of the department of surgery unless that division is headed and staffed by qualified otolaryngologists as specified above.

VI. CLINICAL MATERIAL

The institution must be able to provide an adequate number and variety of otolaryngic medical and surgical patients. Arbitrary figures cannot reveal these considerations accurately. The surgical cases provided by the hospital should reflect a broad range of pathological problems and clinical experience pertinent to otolaryngology. This is essential to give the progressive operative experience necessary for the resident. The residency program should be organized so that the residents will hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care and management of patients.

An approved residency in otolaryngology should include a well-organized and well-supervised active outpatient service.

A hospital which limits its clientele to special types of cases may, if otherwise qualified, be approved as a collaborating hospital if its residency is an integral part of an approved comprehensive program.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: Not Specified  ACGME: November 1983

16. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN PATHOLOGY

Accreditation is granted for residency training programs in pathology in the following categories:

- **Category APCP-4** — In both anatomic and clinical pathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.
- **Category AP-3** — In anatomic pathology only, for three or more years.
- **Category CP-3** — In clinical pathology only, for three or more years.
- **Category APP-4** — In both anatomic pathology and forensic pathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.
- **Category APNP-4** — In both anatomic pathology and neuropathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.
- **Category RP-1** — In forensic pathology for one year.
- **Category RP-2** — In forensic pathology for two years.
- **Category NP-2** — In neuropathology for two years.
- **Category DP-1** — In dermatopathology for one year.
- **Category DP-2** — In dermatopathology for two years.
- **Category BB-1** — In blood banking for one year.
- **Category RIP-1** — In radioisotopic pathology for one year.
- **Category PCH-1** — In chemical pathology for one year.
- **Category HMP-1** — In hematology for one year.
- **Category MM-1** — In medical microbiology for one year.
- **Category SP-1** — In spinocerebral pathology (formerly, special pathology) usually for one year. Programs in this category are ordinarily approved in highly specialized hospitals of acknowledged excellence which because of the limitations of their clinical material cannot provide general training in anatomic or clinical pathology. Resident experience in a special pathology program is deemed to be equivalent to one year of training in either anatomic or clinical pathology. Residents receiving part of their training in such programs should consult with the American Board of Pathology as to what other training is necessary to provide acceptable breadth of experience.

Training programs intended to qualify applicants for certification in other special fields of pathology by the American Board of Pathology are approved by the Board on an individual basis.

The provisions of the General Requirements (Section 1 to 10) must also be met for accreditation.

**Special Requirements for Programs in Anatomic and Clinical Pathology**

1. **SCOPE OF TRAINING**

The training programs in AP/CP, AP and CP should be designed so as to offer the opportunity to acquire a broad and in-depth understanding of the subject matter in clinical and anatomic pathology, as well as the techniques and methodology required to gain this information. Experience in the interpretation of laboratory data, in the management and direction of a laboratory, in teaching and in investigation are all objectives of a good program.
Every opportunity should be offered to and every attempt made by the trainee to gain clinical correlative experience in anatomic pathology and in clinical pathology and to relating these experiences directly to the patient.

Systematic instruction in anatomic pathology should be accomplished primarily through the use of fresh tissues, microscopic slides, and photographs from current cases supplemented by museum specimens and seminar and course materials. Equal attention should be paid to material from the autopsy service as well as from the surgical pathology service. Proficiency in frozen section diagnosis, in exfoliative and other forms of cytology, in electron and other special forms of microscopy, in histochemistry, in cyto genetics and in immunophasologic techniques is an important aim. Training should be given in forensic pathology, neuropathology, pediatric pathology and gynecologic pathology and where such training is not available in the primary institutions, arrangements should be made to accomplish this in other institutions. The teaching material must be sufficient in quality and variety to afford adequate training in gross and microscopic pathology. Special emphasis, however, should be placed on the quality of the supervision and instruction and the nature and quality of opportunities to gain clinical correlative experience.

The training in clinical pathology should emphasize an integrated understanding of procedural theory and selection, quality control and clinical correlation since the result of a clinical pathology laboratory procedure should closely reflect the medical requirements involved. Assurance of quality, precision, accuracy and medical appropriateness of laboratory data to the diagnosis, management and prognosis of patients, and the development of medical administrative ability and responsibility are of special importance in clinical pathology.

Instruction in clinical pathology should include, but not be limited to, training in medical microbiology, medical parasitology, immunohematology—blood banking, chemical pathology, hematology, medical microscopy, immunopathology, radioisotopic pathology, toxicology, endocrinology and the application of the physical and biological sciences to the diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of diseases. Instruction in automation and data handling in the clinical laboratory should be included in the training program. It is expected that instruction will be augmented by the use of seminar and course materials, laboratory indices of unusual cases and clinical correlative conferences.

The general criteria for approval of hospitals and laboratories are both qualitative and quantitative. On the score of quality, consideration is given to the qualifications of the director of laboratories and his associates and assistants, the supervision of work of the trainee, the quality of the educational program which includes the educational environment of other training programs, the opportunities for significant exchange of information and experience with patient care physicians through conferences, seminars, rounds, consultations and on-call and trouble-shooting responsibilities, the exactness and completeness of the laboratory work performed and the quality control procedures used. On the score of quantity, consideration is also given to the volume and distribution of laboratory work both in absolute numbers and in relation to the size of the hospital, to the pattern of medical practice in the institution, to the diversity and completeness of tests performed, to the size and equipment of the laboratory, and to the number and qualifications of medical and nonmedical personnel in relation to the volume of work.

It is expected that the director of the program be fully qualified in the branches of the specialty for which training is approved, and that he provide adequate supervision of the hospital laboratory. Adequate supervision is not interpreted in terms of hours, but rather that the director have no obligation outside of the one approved hospital which will dilute the quality of this supervision; the equivalence of full time direction by two or more qualified persons is acceptable in special instances. Similarly, two or more hospitals may be approved as a unit with a single, full-time director of laboratories if it is apparent that a satisfactory training program can be conducted.

It is expected that the number of medical technologists and their qualifications will be appropriate for the volume of work in the laboratory. Sufficient laboratory and office space, as well as equipment, should be approved for both staff and trainees to enable the department to function efficiently and the training program to be effective. There should be facilities in all hospitals for the procedures usually performed in clinical pathology, including cyto genetics and immunopathology, and for the performance of necropsies. The trainee must be provided with the opportunity to study such special procedures not available on the premises of the main training institution.

The work and training of trainees must be fully supervised with appropriate and increasing responsibilities of trainees being clearly defined. Inter-and intra-departmental conferences, seminars, journal clubs and demonstrations should be conducted as frequently as the volume of the material and the size of the staff justifies. A clinicopathologic correlative conference should be held regularly to review necropsy cases.

In institutions offering training in both anatomic and clinical pathology, the program should be so arranged as to assure even division of the residents' training and experience in anatomic and clinical pathology. Ordinarily, this can best be achieved by a series of exclusive, or nearly exclusive, assignments to the various departments of the laboratory. Assignment in cytopathology is a mandatory requirement for training in anatomic pathology with the training being given adequate instruction and supervision, and appropriate responsibility.

The training should be supervised by a pathologist trained or fully experienced in cytopathology and should include experience with extragenital as well as genital material.

2. QUANTITATIVE REQUIREMENTS

In the field of anatomic pathology there should be sufficient volume and variety of necropsy, and surgical and cytopathologic material (except in special programs) to assure adequate education, training, and experience in this branch of the specialty. There is no absolute criteria but special scrutiny will be given to a hospital in which an adequate volume and variety of the various types of anatomic material does not exist.

In the field of clinical pathology there should be a reasonable diversification of tests and in each category there should be sufficient volume to provide training and experience. There are no absolute criteria but special scrutiny will be given to a hospital in which there is not a reasonable diversification and variety.

Effective: July 1981 ACGME: May 1980

Special Requirements for Programs in Blood Banking

The program must be directed and adequately supervised by a physician qualified in blood banking.

The training program shall include all aspects of blood banking, i.e., medical, technical research, and administrative. The program must be conducted in institutions where blood is regularly drawn and processed and also must include training and experience on an active transfusion service of a hospital.

The administrative experience should include donor recruitment and processing as well as logistic aspects of blood banking. The program should also provide adequate study of the technical and laboratory facets of transfusion and transplantation. The hospital training should include clinical experience in the use of blood and
blood components. The resident in blood banking should participate in research or development activities and that adequate facilities will be provided.

In order to obtain adequate training in a blood bank program, a sufficient number of blood donations and transfusions to provide the required skills should be performed in the participating institution(s). Also, an active teaching program in laboratory medicine and pathology, as well as a training program for blood bank technologists, in one or all of the institutions in the training of blood bank physicians, is desirable.

**Special Requirements for Programs in Chemical Pathology**

The training program in chemical pathology must be directed and supervised by a physician who is qualified in clinical pathology and/or chemical pathology. If qualified in clinical pathology only, the director must have special qualifications and experience in chemical pathology. The program must provide opportunities for trainees to become expert in the development, operation and quality control of a chemical pathology laboratory, expert in the clinical interpretation of laboratory results, and to become a consultant in these areas to physicians and patients.

The training institution should be of sufficient size to provide the program with the necessary volume and variety of clinical material in chemical pathology. The analytical repertoire of the laboratory must be distributed satisfactorily within the various categories and subdivisions of chemical pathology to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in chemical pathology. The laboratory must have office and bench space sufficient to provide for both laboratory personnel and trainees. The facilities should be well equipped with modern instrumentation in all major areas of analytical work.

The laboratory should have ongoing research and development programs in methods, and have good quality control programs in continuous operation. There must be adequate library facilities to provide for the trainees' needs, including an adequate selection of current periodicals.

The training program must provide opportunities for trainees to develop knowledge and skills relating to: 1) analytical chemical pathology, both basic and applied; 2) instrumentation; 3) administration and management of a chemical pathology laboratory; and 4) data processing. It is further expected that the trainee will engage in research activities during the period of training. The laboratory must therefore have the capacity to support research by trainees, including facilities, equipment, and a professional staff competent to direct research training. Clinical training in relation to chemical pathology, including the use and interpretation of chemical analyses in clinical diagnosis and management, must be an integral part of the training program.

The minimum training program in chemical pathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an ACGME accredited program of anatomic and/or clinical pathology, as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, or equivalent postgraduate training and experience. The training program should be administratively attached to an ACGME accredited program whenever feasible.

**Effective: November 1983  ACGME: November 1983**

**Special Requirements for Programs in Dermatopathology**

The training program in dermatopathology shall be an equal and joint function of the department of dermatology and of the department of pathology. The training period in dermatopathology shall be one or more years subsequent to the satisfactory completion of residency training in an approved program in either dermatology or pathology as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs. For pathologists, the dermatopathology program must include a minimum of six months of training in clinical dermatology in a program accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or its equivalent. For dermatologists, the dermatopathology program must include a minimum of six months of training in anatomic pathology in a program accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or its equivalent. In either instance, this experience may be either en bloc or integrated in the first year of the program.

The sponsoring institution must provide ample case material and supporting facilities to meet the training requirements in dermatopathology, clinical dermatology, autopsy pathology and surgical pathology.

The dermatopathology training program must include both didactic instruction and practical experience in the clinical and microscopic diagnosis of skin disorders by means of direct inspection, appropriate microscopic techniques including light and electron microscopy, immunopathology, histocytology, and the relevant aspects of cutaneous histology, bacteriology, and oncotology. The program should provide an environment in which medical research related to the specialty is actively pursued. The program must provide a sufficient volume and variety of dermatologic problems and other educational material for the trainee to acquire the qualifications of a consultant in dermatopathology. The program must provide the trainee with the training required to set up and to operate a dermatopathology laboratory, and to supervise and train laboratory personnel.

The program must be directed and supervised by a physician possessing Board certification or equivalent training and experience in either of the contributing specialties of dermatology or pathology. The program director must devote sufficient time to provide adequate leadership to the program and supervision for the trainees. The program director must evaluate the performance of trainees in accordance with the General Requirements of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies.

**Effective: July 1987  ACGME: June 1986**

**Special Requirements for Programs in Forensic Pathology**

1. The program shall be for a period of one year and must be directed by a pathologist who is certified by the American Board of Pathology in Forensic Pathology or has equivalent qualifications. The program director must devote sufficient time to provide adequate leadership to the program and supervision for the residents. The staff must have at least one additional qualified forensic pathologist in order to be accredited as a training program for one resident. Programs that offer training for two or more residents must have a senior staff of qualified forensic pathologists that numbers at least one more than the number of residency positions.

2. Approximately 500 medicolegal autopsies should be conducted in an approved program per year. Of these, 100 or more should be in cases in which death is due to the immediate (within 24 hours) and direct effects of physical or chemical injury. The institution or office should conduct approximately 300 additional autopsies for each additional residency position requested. A resident should perform 250-350 autopsies in a year of approved training and should have experience in scene investigations, including examination of the body before it has been disturbed. The resident should have responsibility for the performance of autopsies on cases that are likely to result in criminal prosecution or civil litigation and it is highly desirable for residents to have opportunities to participate in the legal follow-up on cases if such
occurs during the course of their year of training. It is highly desirable for residents to accompany staff pathologists when they testify in court and give depositions.

3. Adequate facilities and competent personnel shall be available and properly utilized for the conduct of all bacteriologic, biochemical, toxicologic, firearms, trace evidence, physical anthropology, odontology, and other scientific studies as may be needed to insure complete postmortem investigation. When such support services are not housed at the medicolegal facility, they should be available and accessible to the resident at suitable laboratories. If the resident is to spend parts of the training program at other laboratories or institutions, such training must be adequately supervised by qualified personnel. During the year of approved training, the resident must have a period of approximately four to eight weeks devoted exclusively to laboratory experience in toxicology, physical anthropology, and components of the crime laboratory such as firearms, serology, and trace evidence.

Effective: July 1986  ACGME: February 1986

Special Requirements for Programs in Hematology

The training program in hematology must be directed and closely supervised by a physician who is qualified in hematology and whose efforts are devoted primarily to hematology.

The training program should include all aspects of hematology, with emphasis on the basic understanding of hematologic disorders, and appropriate utilization and application of laboratory procedures and methods to this understanding.

The training institution must have competent personnel, adequate facilities, and modern instruments for the study of all laboratory facets of hematologic and coagulation disorders. The program must provide a sufficient volume and variety of hemostatic problems and other hematologic material for a trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in hematology. The program should be coordinated with an active clinical hematology service and should include active participation in the regularly scheduled teaching conferences in hematology. The department should have ongoing programs in research and development in hematology.

Examples of knowledge and skills that are desirable for the trainee to achieve include, but are not limited to, the following:

a. Development of professional skills in obtaining, examining, and interpreting hematologic material.

b. Development of consultative abilities in clinical hematologic programs.

c. Investigation and research in the field of hematology.

d. Administrative and managerial aspects of the hematology laboratory.

The minimum training period in hematology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an ACGME accredited program of anatomic and/or clinical pathology, as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, or equivalent postgraduate training and experience. The training program should be administratively attached to an ACGME accredited program whenever feasible.

Effective: November 1983  ACGME: November 1983

Special Requirements for Residency Education Programs in Immunopathology

I. INTRODUCTION

Educational programs in immunopathology may be one or two years in length and must provide a structured educational experience in all current aspects of the discipline, including basic science, diagnostic laboratory procedures, laboratory management, and patient care consultation. Programs must be designed to teach trainees to integrate immunopathologic data into medical consultations with clinicians in the diagnosis and management of patients with immunologic disease.

II. FACULTY

A. Program Director

The program director, whose primary professional activity must be in immunopathology, must be certified by the American Board of Pathology or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. The director must have the authority to organize and oversee the program and ensure that an appropriate educational environment is maintained.

B. Teaching Staff

The teaching staff must be professionally qualified, sufficient in number, devote adequate time and effort to the supervision and instruction of trainees, and participate regularly in scholarly activity and research.

III. INSTITUTIONAL RESOURCES

A. Space, equipment, support services

Administrative, financial, and library services, as well as technical personnel, laboratory space and equipment, and trainee office space must be available to adequately support training in immunopathologic methods.

B. Patient Population

A sufficient volume and variety of adult and pediatric patients must be available for educational purposes to provide trainees a broad exposure to consultations regarding congenital and acquired immunologic disease.

C. Research

It is essential that the immunopathologic training program function within an academic environment where faculty are actively involved in original investigation. In addition, trainee participation in research should be encouraged and documented.

IV. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A. Curriculum

1. Educational goals and objectives must be clearly defined for the program and must be evident in the curriculum.

2. All rotations, including external rotations, and other major educational activities must explicitly contribute to the objectives of the program and effectively address: graded responsibility; trainee evaluation and counseling; and the roles of the faculty and the trainee.

3. Trainees must be given a systematic introduction to modern and traditional immunopathologic methods, including but not limited to: immunohistochemistry of neoplasia and infection; diagnostic surgical pathology of immunologically related disease in the endocrine, cutaneous, oral, intestinal, respiratory, renal, skeletal, lymphoid, and nervous systems; immunopathologic techniques in the management of organ transplantation; serum autoantibodies; leukocyte marker techniques; normal and abnormal serum proteins; histocompatibility-locus antigens; leukocyte function; leukocyte identification; tumor antigens; relevant molecular and genetic techniques; and immunotherapy.

4. Trainees must gain experience as a consultant in clinical decision-making in conjunction with professionals from related disciplines and in the cost-effective use of immunopathologic techniques.

5. Indices of classic and unusual cases as well as materials from local and national courses and seminars that augment knowledge of diseases not frequently encountered must be available to the program for educational purposes.

B. Teaching Conferences

There must be regularly scheduled inter- and intradepartmental conferences and educational meetings which provide for progressive trainee participation. Both staff and trainees must attend and participate on a regular basis. The schedule must be comprehensive in scope and must treat both clinical and research subjects.
C. Number of Trainees

The number of trainees in a program must conformed to the resources available for educational purposes, and all programs should have at least two trainees. Programs which fail to recruit new trainees for two consecutive years will be subject to review and possible adverse accreditation action.

D. Evaluation

Trainees should be provided with a summary of the assessment of their performance and professional growth upon completion of each rotation or other major educational assignment. In addition, trainees should evaluate the program, faculty, and facilities in writing at least once each academic year.

V. ADMINISTRATIVE STRUCTURE

Immunopathology programs should be administratively attached to an ACGME accredited APCP pathology program wherever possible.

VI. CERTIFICATION

Trainees who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Pathology should communicate with the Executive Director of the Board regarding certification matters.

Effective: July 1983  ACGME: February 1988

Special Requirements for Programs in Medical Microbiology

The training program in medical microbiology must be directed and supervised by a physician who is qualified in medical microbiology and whose efforts are devoted to the laboratory aspects of medical microbiology.

The training program should provide the necessary clinical material and analytical capability in medical microbiology to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in medical microbiology.

Instruction should include, but not be limited to, training in medical bacteriology, mycobacteriology, mycology, virology, parasitology and immunology. Access to reference laboratories should be available for training in specialized procedures not available in the laboratory.

The laboratory should have adequate modern facilities, policies and procedures, equipment, and personnel for the performance of all laboratory aspects of medical microbiology, epidemiology, and infectious diseases. The institutional library facility should be convenient and spacious and house an adequate current collection of books and periodicals. Adequate facilities for necessary and relevant research must be provided.

The training program in medical microbiology must be designed to provide a broad knowledge in the discipline through didactic instruction and personal participation in microbiologic techniques and methodology, as well as in the reporting and interpretation of laboratory results, principles of laboratory management, teaching, and investigation.

The training program must provide opportunities for trainees to develop knowledge and skills relating to preparation and examination of cultures, identification of microorganisms, and performance of diagnostic immunologic procedures, supplemented with stock cultures of infrequently encountered and medically important microorganism microscopic slides, photographs, and seminar material. Also, knowledge of specimen collection, transport and processing, microscopic examination of specimens, histopathologic and clinical correlation of microbiologic data, activity and pharmacokinetics of antimicrobial agents, antibiotic assay, antimicrobial susceptibility testing, and interpretation of findings are important objectives.

Trainees must also develop knowledge and skills relating to principles of disinfection and sterilization, hospital infection control, infection control committee functions and responsibilities, microbiologic safety, quality control, workload accounting, budgeting, personnel supervision, and hospital and public health epidemiology.

Educational experiences should include opportunities to observe patients, adults and children, with a wide variety of infectious diseases through interaction with physicians from other clinical services. The program should provide regular administrative meetings, seminars and conferences in medical microbiology, in pathology, and in the clinical and epidemiologic aspects of infectious diseases.

The minimum training period in medical microbiology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an ACGME accredited program of anatomic and/or clinical pathology, as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, or equivalent postgraduate training and experience. The training program should be administratively attached to an ACGME accredited program whenever feasible.

Effective: November 1983  ACGME: November 1983

Special Requirements for Programs in Neuropathology

It is expected that the program will be for a minimum of one year and will be directed and adequately supervised by a qualified neuropathologist and that additional neuropathologists be involved in the training.

The neuropathology program should be associated with the department of pathology in which during each year at least 200 necropsies, with examination of the nervous system, are performed, and 100 neurosurgical specimens from operative procedures on brain and spinal cord are examined for diagnosis. In addition, there should be a reasonable number of neuromuscular and peripheral nerve biopsy specimens and an opportunity to study tumors and related lesions of peripheral nerves and sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems. The number of residents in training should be proportional to the amount and quality of material available.

Adequate laboratory space and facilities and competent personnel should be available and properly utilized for the conduct of the special procedures customarily employed in neuropathology, including electron microscopy and histochemistry.

There should be teaching materials in the form of indices of unusual cases, course and seminar materials and microscopic slide collections augmented by photographs and/or museum specimens sufficient to provide adequate study of conditions and diseases not frequently encountered in the routine necropsy and surgical specimens.

Teaching conferences in neuropathology, joint conferences with the general pathology service and with the clinical services of neurology, psychiatry, and neurosurgery should be regularly scheduled and attended by residents.

It is expected that residents in neuropathology will participate in research and will be provided with adequate facilities for the conduct of same.

Effective: July 1984  ACGME: September 1980

Special Requirements for Programs in Radioisotopic Pathology

The training program shall include all aspects of the use of radionuclides in the study of body fluids, excreta, or tissues quantified outside the body. The training program should provide the trainee adequate information regarding the basic theory and physics of radiation, isotope production and labeling, radiation protection, appropriate instrumentation, a broad spectrum of in vitro analyses and their interpretation, autoradiography, quality control, and other related topics. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee
with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform all applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.

In order to provide such training, the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in radioactive pathology and utilizing his major activities to the specialty of radioactive pathology. The training institution should be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample radioisotopic clinical material but also all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the above objectives of the program.

The minimum training period in radioactive pathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an approved program of either anatomic and/or clinical pathology as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

17. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN PEDIATRICS

I. INTRODUCTION

Residency programs in pediatrics are organized and conducted to provide an advancing educational experience with increasing patient responsibilities over a period of three years. The Residency Review Committee designates the various levels of pediatric training as Pediatric Levels (PL) 1, 2 and 3. Residents and trainees of other specialties may also rotate through the pediatric program for short term educational experience.

PL-1 refers to the first full year of accredited basic or core training in pediatrics. The PL-1 year must contain at least eight months of pediatric experience; the remaining four months may be scheduled by the pediatric training program director for other enriching or supervised elective educational experience.

PL-2 refers to the second core year of an accredited pediatric residency. Increased assumption of responsibility including supervisory activities is expected.

PL-3 refers to the third year of accredited pediatric clinical training. It may be a chief or senior supervising residency.

Supervisory experience must be an integral part of the total three-year program. This must include at least six months of direct and senior supervisory responsibility in general pediatrics.

II. TYPES OF PROGRAMS

An accredited training program may be entirely independent (in a hospital) or may occur in two or more institutions.

In the latter case the strengths of each institution are drawn upon to make a satisfactory unitary educational experience for the resident. The amount of time to be spent by the resident in each of the participating hospitals must be determined by educational needs. The educational objectives and experiences obtained in each institution must be described. Copies of formal written agreements and contracts specifying administrative and organizational relationships which bear upon the educational program must be submitted by the Residency Review Committee.

Accredited programs may use the resources of other appropriate but less closely affiliated hospitals or institutions to provide certain essential or enriching elements in the house officer's training, such as newborn, subspecialty, adolescent, developmental or community pediatrics rotations. If such hospitals or institutions do not have their own accredited pediatrics programs, periods of rotation through them should not total more than three months with appropriate supervision in each of year of training.

When a program which cannot supply a complete educational program relies upon another program to provide some essential element, it is important that the arrangement between the two programs actually meet the needs of the resident. The commitment of each program to the other must be made explicit, and should be embodied in an exchange of letters or in a contract indicating:

1. the scope of the affiliation;
2. the resources in the affiliate program which will be available to the residents;
3. the duties and responsibilities the residents will have in the affiliate program;
4. the relationship which will exist between residents and staff of the affiliate and primary programs.

The needs of the residents will be met in such affiliations only by an assurance of their active participation at the affiliated institutions. The Residency Review Committee will not approve such arrangements if it appears that in the affiliate program the residents are not fully absorbed into the prevailing pattern of instruction and patient care.

III. SCOPE OF TRAINING

Residency programs in pediatrics should be designed and organized to prepare physicians for comprehensive care of the pediatric patient, through a continuum of advancing educational experience and increasing patient care responsibilities. The degree of resident responsibility for patient care must be carefully advanced during the training years according to the individual's capabilities in order to develop necessary medical judgment and demonstrated competence.

Residents at all levels should be expected to provide care for the whole patient. The program should provide a broad experience in all of the aspects of human growth and development from conception through fetal life, infancy, childhood and adolescence, including both preventive and therapeutic pediatrics. Sufficient time must be devoted to studies in the basics sciences related to clinical pediatrics. It is expected that accredited programs will include adequate training in the clinical, laboratory, public health and community aspects of pediatrics.

The residents should be exposed to pathologic conditions ranging from minor illness to life threatening conditions requiring intensive care. This should include experience with pediatric surgical patients under the supervision of a pediatric surgeon. There should be experience with health supervision of the well child, diseases encountered frequently in children seen in office-based pediatric practice, psychological and social problems and problems which lie in subspecialty areas, both surgical and medical, involving chronic as well as acute or emergent conditions.

IV. CURRICULUM

A. Primary Care

In keeping with the commitment of pediatrics to primary and comprehensive care, the three-year program must include the equivalent of at least six months experience in ambulatory pediatrics. There must be experience in care of the normal newborn in the nursery setting. To insure an understanding of the longitudinal aspects of disease, as well as growth and development, it is essential that at least a portion of the ambulatory experiences include continuous care of a group of patients throughout the three-year training period, as well as block assignment of time in the ambulatory setting.

There must also be evidence of structured educational experiences in adolescent medicine, child development, psychology, and the care of the handicapped child.

B. Subspecialty Training

The total amount of time committed to all subspecialty rotations should be at least eleven months but not more than fifteen months. No more than six months may be spent on any one subspecialty during the three-year training period. The rotation on neonatology must be for a minimum of four months, but not more than six months.

The program must include rotations of at least one month on a minimum of three of the following pediatric subspecialties or other
subspecialties as they become approved in the future by the American Board of Pediatrics: cardiology, endocrinology/metabolism, hematology/oncology, nephrology, nephrology, pulmonology, and critical care.

Other subspecialty experiences considered highly desirable are:

- Allergy-Immunology
- Dermatology
- Gastroenterology
- Genetics
- Infectious Disease
- Neurology
- Psychiatry
- Rheumatology

The experience in the mandatory rotations should be supervised by qualified pediatric subspecialists who have a major commitment to the educational program. The remaining elective subspecialty experiences can be obtained either as part of the general rotation in the OPD and inpatient services or as block assignments in any stage of training. All of the subspecialty experiences must include patient care responsibility either as a primary care physician or as a supervised consultant.

C. Outpatient Services

A high quality of ambulatory pediatric care is essential for adequate training and requires the physical presence of supervising teachers in ambulatory settings where the patient load is kept at a level appropriate for adequate teaching. An array of pediatric problems of a wide variety and complexity should be included in the patient group cared for in the outpatient setting. Appropriate consideration should be given to the total environment including the psycho-social influences on, and needs of, the patient and family. Provision must be made for continuity between inpatient and ambulatory services.

Certain aspects of ambulatory care deserve special mention, and their implementation will be an important factor relative to the accreditation of training programs.

1. Continuity Clinic: This clinic provides experience with continuity of care for both residents and patients. Residents should have weekly or biweekly assignment to the clinic. This assignment should receive priority over other duties. Their patient population should include those initially cared for by the resident on the ward or in the outpatient department, children with a variety of chronic diseases, and well children of different ages. With the latter, attention should be given to development and anticipatory guidance. Children with chronic diseases and multiple problems are in the greatest need of this type of comprehensive care. The resident needs to learn how to provide this and how to function as a part of a health care team. Subspecialty consultants should be available to the residents as they care for these patients. The residents should arrange for the care of their patients when they themselves are not available. This continuity program must be a required experience throughout the three years of training.

2. Acute Illness Clinic and Emergency Room: This rotation must be an educational experience adequately supervised by pediatric faculty. This assumes that the patient load does not reach a point where learning is compromised. On the other hand, high volume forces one to set priorities and facilitates development of accurate clinical judgment. The patient load should be kept reasonable with due consideration being given to the level of training of the resident, the ratio of new patients to return visits and the complexity of the problems. The duration of such an assignment must total at least three months over the three years of core training. Training in minor surgery and orthopedics should be included in this rotation.

3. Specialty Clinics: A specialty clinic or service must provide the resident with experience as a supervised consultant. The resident should have experience in several of the following: allergy, cardiology, child development, dermatology, developmental pediatrics, endocrinology, gastroenterology, genetics, hematology/oncology, learning disorders, nephrology, neurology, psychology, pulmonary, rheumatology, care of the handicapped and of adolescents with special problems such as sports injury, substance abuse and gynecologic disorders.

The specific subspecialty rotations that the resident takes should be those which will add to the resident's educational spectrum. Thus, if there is considerable input in developmental pediatrics in the resident's continuity clinic, it would be desirable to provide some other experience during subspecialty rotations. The residents should be supervised by qualified pediatric subspecialists and have access to appropriate clinical laboratories. Not every hospital has special laboratories for each of the subspecialties, but access to these in other departments or cooperating institutions is considered important for a meaningful education in these subspecialties. The resident must be realistically involved in the decision-making process, including both diagnostic and therapeutic planning in the management of patients. Night and weekend duty in general pediatrics provides valuable educational experience and should not be neglected during subspecialty rotations.

4. Preceptorships: Office electives or preceptorships may constitute up to two months in each of the second and third years of pediatric residency. Assignments may be solid blocks of time, or may run concurrently with other assignments on a part-time basis. Training programs incorporating this educational method should submit to the Residency Review Committee adequate descriptions of the content of their educational experiences each time the program is reviewed. Preceptors should be specifically designated by the director and chosen for their willingness and ability in teaching. The manner in which responsibility is delegated is important. Residents should be involved in decision-making processes and not merely function as observers. The resident should accompany the preceptor on hospital visits. The role of the resident in the management of inpatients should not, however, conflict with that of other house officers assigned to inpatient duty. A resident should not be employed to substitute for a pediatrician temporarily absent from the office. A preceptor must be physically present to supervise the resident and assure a continuing educational experience.

A resident in a preceptorial relationship should be responsible for the maintenance of office records as well as for the management of patients assigned to him/her. The program director is responsible for the maintenance of records of preceptorial activities, including justification of the qualifications of the preceptor, evaluation of the resident by the preceptor and evaluation of the preceptor by the resident.

D. Basic Science Teaching

Study of the basic sciences should be part of the clinical education of the resident. This is most effectively provided in an integrated manner at the patient's bedside and in conferences. Resident preparation for conferences should include reviewing and expanding scientific knowledge with specific references to the basic sciences underlying specific clinical topics.

V. LEARNING EXPERIENCES

A. Resident Development

The most important vehicle for learning is the assumption of responsibility by the resident for arriving at his/her own diagnostic impressions, for consulting appropriate literature or other source material or persons, for developing plans for diagnostic studies and for writing orders. The resident should have the opportunity to become skillful in the performance of a number of procedures, some of which require special skills and/or approaches for the pediatric patient. These may include, but are not limited to, the following: lumbar puncture, venipuncture, arterial puncture, umbilical artery catheter placement, cut downs for intravenous infusions, suprapubic taps, endotracheal
intubation, pleural and peritoneal paracentesis. It is expected that the faculty will teach, evaluate the performance of, and document the attainment of these skills.

B. Rounds and Conferences

The most important formal teaching session is regular patient-oriented attending rounds conducted by a qualified teacher who is immediately available to the residents for consultation and who is backed by a staff of consultants in subspecialty areas.

There should be regular departmental conferences which include teaching sessions devoted to pathology, cardiology, neurology, basic sciences, research, psychiatry, child development, and other areas, which meet at least weekly. Residents should be given the responsibility of presenting and discussing patient material or other subject matter. These conferences ought to involve the residents actively and should be conducted by qualified individuals.

Rounds and conferences should correlate fundamental physiological, biochemical, microbiological, pathological, and psychological aspects of disease in infancy, childhood and adolescence. Although departmental clinical faculty may have sufficient knowledge and expertise to provide satisfactory instruction, participation of basic scientists may increase the breadth and depth of the educational challenge. Residents should be encouraged to utilize basic science resources in the development of an understanding of the mechanisms of diseases and their management.

C. Clinical Investigation and Research

Research activities are supportive of a residency program. Research provides a healthy climate for an educational experience. Critical thinking tends to flourish in such an environment not only for the resident but also for members of the teaching staff. Active resident participation in clinical research projects with the advice and supervision of the teaching faculty is encouraged. The collection of clinical data, review of the pertinent literature, and the preparation of a paper for presentation provide a valuable educational experience.

VI. STAFF

The director of the residency program must be capable of administering the program in an effective manner and be competent in the care of pediatric patients. He/she should have demonstrated ability as a teacher and be knowledgeable in the related basic sciences and in research methodology. The director should be certified by the American Board of Pediatrics or should possess suitable equivalent qualifications.

Continuity of leadership over a period of years is important to the integrity of a program. It is imperative that the program director assume full responsibility for supervision of the work of the training program. When a change in program director occurs, the RRC must be notified promptly since appropriate re-evaluation of the program may be undertaken.

The chief of pediatrics/department chairman must have the ultimate responsibility for all educational programs, including any subspecialty programs, carried on in the department. All program descriptions submitted from the department must bear his/her original signature indicating a review and approval of the submitted materials.

Of foremost importance in a successful graduate training program is the quality of supervision and evaluation of the clinical work of the residents. An attending staff with professional ability, enthusiasm, and a sense of responsibility for teaching is essential. The faculty must contain teachers with diversified interests and expertise in clinical pediatrics and the basic sciences, and should be sufficient in number to meet the training responsibilities of the program. They should be Board certified or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. One measure of the quality of the faculty is their participation in investigative activities and in the preparation of reports and papers. Qualified pediatric surgical faculty greatly enhance the residents' educational experience and should have a major role in the residents' education with respect to surgical diagnoses and pre and post operative care. A pediatric pathologist and a pediatric radiologist would enhance the educational experience of pediatric residents.

The example set by dedication of the teaching staff to patient care is essential to the excellence of the educational program. Junior staff appointments, equivalent to chief residents at the fourth-year or other advanced residency level, may be desirable in some programs. Such appointments may serve to provide better coordination and supervision of the educational and patient care programs.

The institutional staff should include qualified members of allied health professions, such as social service, physical therapy, psychology and nutrition. Adequate numbers of qualified pediatric nurses are also essential.

VII. FACILITIES

The inpatient and outpatient facilities must be adequate in size and variety and must have the appropriate equipment necessary for a broad educational experience in pediatrics.

There must be an appropriately equipped and staffed emergency room facility for the care of children and adolescents. The hospital should provide facilities that will enable pediatricians to admit patients under their care. The program must also have an intensive care facility which is appropriately equipped and staffed for the care of seriously ill children. Pediatric staff must be available to supervise the pediatric residents on both of these services.

A. Laboratory, Radiology and Pathology Facilities

Laboratory, radiology and pathology services must be adequate to permit the residents to enhance their educational experience during the care of patients. The services should be available each day throughout the entire 24 hours.

B. Medical Library

An adequate medical library should be readily available day or night. There should be an ample supply of current pediatric textbooks and journals. If library facilities are inadequate within the hospital, arrangements should be made for ready access to a larger medical library. Access to computerized literature search facilities is highly desirable.

C. Records

There can be no substitute for a well taken history and a carefully performed physical examination. On the basis of these two procedures alone, the resident should record his/her impressions, and develop an initial study and management plan. The resident's progress notes and final summary are a revealing index of the quality of his/her training. The medical record room should maintain a cross indexing system that makes patient's charts readily available for review and study. The Committee recommends a unit record system for inpatient and outpatient charts.

VIII. SIZE OF PROGRAM

The Committee does not designate the number of residents that should be appointed to a specific program. However, it is recognized that peer contact and discussion is as important to the learning process as contact with the teaching faculty. The number of pediatric residents must be sufficient to provide for frequent and meaningful discussion with peers as well as to provide appropriate coverage for adequate patient care. Because of the different educational components in a pediatric residency, e.g., neonatal, outpatient, ward and emergency room, there must be a sufficient number of residents at each level to provide appropriate peer interchange. The Committee will consider the presence of residents from other services when it evaluates this dimension of a program.

Programs should have a sufficient number and variety of inpatients to assure each resident broad training and exposure. Programs will be
expected to demonstrate that the available clinical experience is sufficiently complex and diverse to ensure that the residents will have an adequate exposure to problems, including life-threatening conditions.

Deficient or excessive patient loads or imbalance between supervisory staff and residents may jeopardize the accreditation status of the program.

Hospital duties should not be so pressing or consuming that they preclude ample time for other important phases of the training program or for personal needs. On the other hand, it is equally essential that the residents have a keen sense of personal responsibility for patient care. If the residents do not accept this responsibility, no educational programs can produce sympathetic and effective physicians. A resident's obligation to patients is not automatically discharged at any given hour of the day or any particular day of the week. Night and weekend duties must be sufficient to permit implementation of the concept of responsibility for patients and to provide for adequate patient care. Resident on-call rotations should occur with a frequency of every third or fourth night. The resident should not be relieved of duty until the proper care and welfare of the patients have been assured by the presence of a suitable professional replacement.

IX. EVALUATION

Periodic evaluation of the educational progress of all residents is required. Residents should be encouraged to take a standard in-training examination at the beginning of the PL-1 and PL-2 years and if past performance on this exam has been unsatisfactory, it would be desirable to retake the exam at the beginning of the PL-3 year. In-house evaluations, utilizing a variety of acceptable techniques, must be carried out on a recurring basis. These evaluations must be discussed with the resident and must be kept on file and be available for a review.

Teaching faculty should also be evaluated on an on-going basis regarding their teaching ability, clinical knowledge, attitudes, scholarly contributions, interpersonal skills and communication abilities. The effectiveness of the residency program should also be evaluated on a periodic basis in reference to the educational needs of the residents, the quality of patient care provided and the contributions of the faculty. The feedback should be used for improvement of the program.

One measure of the quality of the program is the performance of its graduates in the examination of the American Board of Pediatrics. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Pediatrics should contact the President of the Board to obtain the latest information regarding requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1985   ACGME: September 1985

Policies and Procedures for Subspecialties of Pediatrics

As a general rule pediatric subspecialty programs will be surveyed and reviewed in conjunction with the survey and review of the core pediatric program of which they are attached. In special cases determined by the RRC or in the case of a new application a subspecialty program may be surveyed and reviewed separately.

A separate set of forms will be completed for the core program and for each of the subspecialty programs being surveyed. Instructions will be provided regarding the preparation of the forms and the details of the survey.

In order to qualify for initial accreditation, a subspecialty program must function in conjunction with an accredited core program which is in good standing. If the core program is accredited on a probationary basis, an application for accreditation of a new subspecialty program attached to that core will not be accepted by the RRC.

The Residency Review Committee will designate subspecialty programs as being accredited or not accredited. No further delineation of accreditation categories will be utilized. The accreditation of a subspecialty program will be directly tied to that of the core. If the core program is subsequently accredited on a probationary basis this is simultaneously a warning to the related subspecialty programs that accreditation is in jeopardy. Withdrawal of accreditation of the core pediatrics program will result in the simultaneous loss of accreditation of all subspecialty programs which function in conjunction with it.

If the core program remains in good standing but the RRC judges a subspecialty program to be in noncompliance with the Special Requirements, a warning will be issued. If suitable improvement is not demonstrated in the time specified by the RRC, accreditation may be withdrawn from the subspecialty program. The Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions may be utilized by subspecialty programs from which accreditation has been withdrawn in an action separate from withdrawal of accreditation from the core program.

Inquiries about accreditation of pediatric subspecialty programs should be directed to the Executive Secretary of the RRC for Pediatrics.

Effective: January 1986

Special Requirements for Programs in Pediatric Cardiology

I. DURATION OF TRAINING AND PREREQUISITES

A minimum period of two years\textsuperscript{32} is required, and a third year, emphasizing research preparatory to an academic career, is strongly recommended. Training need not be confined to the parent institution although it is essential that the resident in pediatric cardiology receive progressive education, experience and responsibilities in the specialty.

Training programs in pediatric cardiology must exist in conjunction with an accredited three year pediatric residency program; these postgraduate programs should not dilute the patient material available to the core program.

Ordinarily, the resident will have completed three years of training in an accredited pediatric residency program prior to beginning a program in pediatric cardiology.

II. GENERAL SCOPE OF APPROVED PROGRAMS

Graduate training in pediatric cardiology should provide for properly balanced, well-organized and progressive responsibility for care and study of patients on ward and outpatient services. This must encompass age groups from the newborn (including premature infants) through adolescence. Approved programs must include adequate training in the basic medical sciences, as well as in the clinical laboratory, public health and community aspects of pediatric cardiology. Significant experience in investigational activities is expected. The resident must be exposed to pathologic conditions ranging from moderate to those found in the seriously ill child needing intensive care. There must be experience with a broad spectrum of congenital and acquired heart disease, both surgical and medical, and chronic as well as acute or emergency situations. There should be opportunities to develop teaching skills. These opportunities should include both formal and informal experiences, including rounds, outpatient clinics, conferences, grand rounds and formal lectures. There should be opportunities to participate in and learn the fundamentals of administration of a pediatric cardiology program, including organization of clinics, organization and function of the cardiac team, and interaction with support agencies in the community such as CCS, third party insurance companies, school nurses, public health nurses and others.

\textsuperscript{32}At the present time only two years of training will be accredited by the Residency Review Committee.

\textsuperscript{32}Programs in pediatric cardiology will be phased into this system gradually. Directors of pediatric cardiology programs will receive a special notice to this effect.
III. CONTENT AREAS

A. Basic Sciences

The program should offer instruction through courses, seminars, workshops, or laboratory experience to provide appropriate background in basic and fundamental disciplines related to the heart and cardiovascular system, such as anatomy, physiology, biochemistry, embryology, pathology, pharmacology, genetics, bioelectronics and biostatistics. The resident must receive instruction in cardiovascular pathology. Specimens demonstrating the various types of congenital cardiovascular anomalies should be classified and readily available for study. Conferences involving current pathological material must be held and closely correlated with clinical experience, such conferences should include clinicians, surgeons, physiologists, roentgenologists and pathologists.

Thorough understanding of embryology and anatomy of the normal heart and vascular system as well as the deviations from normal that may occur should be mastered. Normal and abnormal cardiovascular and cardiopulmonary physiology and metabolism should be taught, as well as fundamentals of cardiovascular pharmacology, including mechanisms of drug action, therapeutic indications, and side effects.

B. Clinical Practice

The program should prepare the resident to provide optimal care and consultation for children with cardiovascular disease. Clinical experience should be broad and include inpatient and outpatient experience and encompass age groups from newborn through adolescence (birth to 21 years, preferably) with opportunity to observe heart disease in adults, particularly congenital and rheumatic disease.

Aftercare—The resident should participate in consultations or conferences in which the medical and surgical staffs evaluate the results of surgery and the patient's cardiac status prior to discharge from the hospital. The resident should have the opportunity to arrange for follow-up visits and send information to the referring physician to assist him/her in the future management of the patient.

Residencies in pediatric cardiology must offer broad and inclusive training in the specialty. This should include fundamentals of clinical diagnosis with special emphasis on auscultation and physical examination, roentgenography, electrocardiography, 2-D and M-mode echocardiography, radionuclear cardiography, exercise stress testing, Holter monitoring and such other laboratory tests that may become established to facilitate diagnosis and management. Experience and instruction in techniques of and understanding of the limitations of cardiac catheterization and selective angiography are required. Opportunity must be provided for the resident to participate in a minimum number of catheterizations in infants and children; this number may vary from institution to institution but should approximate 100 patients during a two-year program. The resident should have the opportunity to master the use of relevant electronic equipment, recording devices, and angiographic equipment necessary to perform cardiac catheterization. In addition, the program must provide the resident with the opportunity to learn the fundamentals of radiation safety.

Experience with pre and postoperative care of patients having cardiac surgery, both by closed and open methods, in close cooperation with the cardio-thoracic surgical staff is required. A basic understanding of current surgical techniques, methods of cardiopulmonary bypass and hypothermia is important for adequate training. The resident should understand and know how to manage postoperative complications both immediate and delayed. Opportunity for long term follow-up observations of both pre and postoperative patients must be afforded the resident.

The program must provide the resident with the opportunity for the study of rheumatic fever, collagen diseases, infective endocarditis and other infections and metabolic conditions. The resident should be made aware of etiologic and risk factors in hypertensive and atherosclerotic heart disease, including hyperlipidemic states and should gain experience in the diagnosis and management of patients with these cardiovascular problems.

C. Research

A critical aspect of the training program is its research environment. There should be evidence of a commitment to research and investigation in pediatric cardiology and an ongoing active research program with investigation into clinical and basic aspects of various cardiovascular problems by the teaching staff. Within the institution, the resident should be exposed to and take part in research programs which provide an environment conducive to a questioning attitude, to protocol development, and to critical analysis. Ideally, the residents should help design, conduct, evaluate and prepare for publication a clinical or laboratory research project in the area of cardiology. The completion of a research project during the training program is strongly encouraged. The resident should be able to communicate his knowledge to others both orally and in written form, conduct lectures, seminars and clinical conferences and prepare a written report of his/her research activities either for faculty review or publication.

D. Administration

The resident should gain experience in organizational responsibilities necessary to his role as a pediatric cardiologist in the community. He should be exposed to methods of organization of the cardiac catheterization laboratory, the outpatient clinic, organization of a teaching service and organization and day-to-day function of the entire cardiology team. He should have the opportunity to interact with Crippled Children's Services, insurance companies, community resources and others necessary to the proper care of children with cardiac problems.

E. Conferences

Conferences must be held on a regular basis in the areas of clinical diagnosis and therapy, cardiovascular research and clinical morphologic correlations. Conferences with other disciplines such as physiology, pharmacology, pathology, neonatology, cardiovascular radiology, cardiothoracic surgery and adult cardiology are encouraged.

IV. STAFF

A. The Chief of Service

An approved pediatric cardiology training program must be under the direction of a physician certified by the American Board of Pediatrics and the Sub-Board of Pediatric Cardiology or who possesses suitable equivalent qualifications. The program director should be physically present on a day-to-day basis to supervise and direct the training program and is directly responsible to the general pediatric program director for the content, quality and supervision of the training program. Directors of pediatric cardiology training programs should provide an environment for the open discussion of ideas, creation of hypotheses which can be examined in the laboratory or by clinical protocol and will actively discourage unquestioning adherence to dogma. Implementation of the training program should involve collaborative efforts with other pediatric cardiologists, with internists working in areas of mutual concern and assistance of other training program directors so that highly-specialized resources may be shared.

B. It is desirable that members of the pediatric cardiology training staff include Board-certified or equivalent pediatric cardiologists, medical cardiologists and basic scientists actively engaged in cardiovascular research.

C. A general pediatric staff with a broad range of subspecialty interests is essential to teach complete care of infants, children and adolescents with cardiac problems.

D. Staff from other disciplines, including cardiovascular radiology, cardiothoracic surgery, adult cardiology, anesthesiology, neonatology,
pulmonary disease pathology, hematology, nephrology, gastroenterology, and genetics should be readily available. Residents should also learn to work with and utilize the special skills of pediatric cardiovascular nurses, intensive care nurses, catheterization laboratory technicians, operating room personnel, social workers and psychologists.

V. FACILITIES

It is desirable that all facilities should be located at the same institution. Where a facility is shared by several institutions in the interest of cost and efficiency, the program director may arrange for a resident to rotate to that facility.

A. Inpatient Services

An active inpatient pediatric cardiology service is essential. This should provide all the diagnostic and treatment services characteristic of a comprehensive children’s facility.

1. Patients admitted to the inpatient service should be under the direct or indirect supervision of the training program staff and available to the resident.

2. The number of inpatients necessary to provide the resident with an optimum experience will vary with the number of residents and staff supervisors. A sufficient number and variety of hospital patients is necessary to assure broad training and experience and, in general, will only be provided if the minimum number of catheterizations and operations listed in Section VI are performed. A ratio of pediatric cardiology training staff to residents of 2:1 is desirable.

3. The following support facilities should be available on a 24-hour basis:

   a. General X-ray diagnostic facilities; nuclear cardiology;

   b. A graphics laboratory with facilities for recording the standard electrocardiogram and 2-D and M-mode echocardiograms;

   c. Laboratories to do routine analyses of blood and urine, to determine blood gas values, blood chemistries, blood clotting studies and to cross match blood;

   d. An operating room designed and equipped for cardiopulmonary extracorporeal circulation with appropriate monitoring devices, defibrillator and cardiac pacing devices;

   e. A blood bank equipped to meet the demands of cardiac surgery must be closely affiliated with the center;

   f. An intensive care unit in each center in which patients with heart disease are operated upon, with personnel and equipment available to allow provision of the special and constant care needed by pre-and postoperative patients.

B. Ambulatory Services

There must be a regularly scheduled pediatric cardiology clinic, and this must be supervised by one or more members of the cardiology staff. Time and space in this clinic must be available for residents to provide continuity and follow-up care for all patients under their care.

C. Catheterization Laboratory

The catheterization laboratory should ordinarily be located within a facility completely equipped to take care of patients in order to provide a comprehensive experience for the residents. A program which includes a catheterization laboratory located in a facility which cannot meet this criterion will be expected to provide evidence that the training of residents is not compromised in this regard.

1. Personnel

Physician in Charge—The physician in charge of the procedure must be certified by the Sub-Board of Pediatric Cardiology or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. He/She must be able to carry out the technical aspects of the procedures and correlate the results of the study with clinical information in reaching sound anatomic, electrophysiologic and hemodynamic conclusions. A second physician should be available in the event that additional help is needed or a complication develops. In addition, a radiologist competent in cardiovascular radiology, an anesthesiologist and a thoracic surgeon with expertise in the pediatric cardiovascular aspects of their specialties should be immediately available for consultation, assistance and emergency surgical procedures. Additional personnel, adequately trained in pediatric cardiovascular techniques, should be available.

2. Equipment

Up-to-date equipment should include facilities for diagnostic biplane angiography, blood gas analyses, and electrophysiologic studies. A method for recording catheterization laboratory complications must be used and records kept of all complications. Resuscitation equipment must be available for all pediatric patients.

D. Library and Research Facilities

The training program must provide access to facilities for the resident to engage in scholarly activities including conference rooms, medical library and research laboratories. The library should be available day and night and should have an ample supply of current pediatric and cardiology textbooks and journals. Access to computerized literature search facilities is highly desirable.

VI. CLINICAL EXPERIENCE

The resident must gain experience with a wide variety of cardiovascular problems in infants and children. In general, approved training programs should have a minimum yearly case load for pediatric patients of approximately 150 cardiac catheterizations and 75 operations employing extracorporeal circulation. Of these, approximately 50 catheterizations and approximately 24 open-heart surgical procedures should be performed on patients less than one year of age. Each resident should participate in or perform under supervision approximately 100 catheterizations in a two year period.

VII. PATIENT INFORMATION

Clinical data including inpatients, outpatients and patients undergoing catheterization and/or surgery, should be cross indexed and kept in such a manner as to allow rapid evaluation and analysis of the assembled information, including age, diagnosis, outcome, etc.

VIII. EVALUATION

The program must have an on-going functional assessment of the following components of the educational program:

—resident performance
—faculty performance
—patient care
—program objectives

Well defined mechanisms for evaluation of these components must be developed as well as a methodology for utilizing the feedback for improvement of the program.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Pediatrics should communicate with the President of the Board to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1983  ACGME: November 1982

Special Requirements for Programs in Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of the training program in neonatal-perinatal medicine is to provide the residents with the background to understand the physiology of the normal neonate and the pathophysiology of the sick infant and to diagnose and manage problems of the newborn. The program should be organized and conducted so as to assure an appropriate environment for the well-being and care of the patients as well as one which stresses the development of appropriate attitudes on the part of the residents.
Training programs in neonatal-perinatal medicine must exist in conjunction with an accredited three-year pediatric residency program and an accredited obstetrical residency program. These postgraduate programs should not dilute the experience with patients available to the core program; rather, the presence of these programs should assure the availability of all facilities and personnel necessary for the complete care of the infant and adolescent patient. A thorough knowledge of the growth and development of the normal infant as well as a broad understanding of all aspects of child care are prerequisites for the proper management of disorders of the fetus or newborn.

**DURATION OF TRAINING**

Programs in neonatal-perinatal medicine must provide two years of progressive educational experience and responsibility in the various aspects of fetal and neonatal medicine.

**SCOPE OF TRAINING**

The training program must emphasize fundamentals of clinical diagnosis and management. Opportunity must be provided for the resident to participate in the diagnosis and management of problems seen in the continuum of the development of the fetus through prenatal, intrapartum, and neonatal periods, including follow-up. The resident should have the opportunity to develop an appreciation of the social implications of disorders of the fetus and newly born infant. The resident must have the opportunity to learn to identify the high-risk pregnancy, to evaluate fetal well-being and maturation, and to become familiar with the aberrant factors which may develop during the intrapartum period. The resident must have the opportunity to develop special competence in the management of critically ill newborn infants, including techniques of neonatal resuscitation, preparation for transport, ventilatory support, continuous monitoring, temperature control, nutritional support, and general principles of critical care. The resident must also be made aware of laboratory techniques essential to the care of the high-risk infant. Residents should have the opportunity for teaching and for assuming some departmental administrative responsibilities. Experience in tabulating and evaluating institutional and regional fetal and neonatal morbidity and mortality should be provided. There should also be experience and instruction in techniques of collation and critical interpretation of data pertaining to immediate outcome and sequelae of various disease entities such as hyaline membrane disease, asphyxia, neonatal sepsis, erythroblastosis, etc. This experience should be closely related to the evaluations of various modalities of therapy used in these disorders. The opportunity for long-term follow-up of high-risk infants must be provided.

The program should provide the opportunity for resident participation in regularly scheduled multi-disciplinary conferences such as sessions which review perinatal mortality, morbidity and patient care, as well as participation in case conferences and current literature and research conferences.

The training program should include instruction in related basic sciences. Seminars, conferences, courses and appropriate laboratory experiences should be offered in the basic disciplines related to pregnancy, the fetus and the newborn. Examples are: maternal physiological, biochemical and pharmacological influences on the fetus; fetal physiology; fetal development; placentation (placental circulation, gas exchange, growth); physiological and biochemical adaptation to birth; physiology, biochemistry, pharmacology, and pathology relevant to diseases of the newborn; psychology of pregnancy and maternal-infant interaction; growth and nutrition; genetics; epidemiology; and biostatistics.

**RESEARCH**

A critical aspect of the training program is its research environment. There should be evidence of a commitment to research and investigation in neonatal-perinatal medicine and an ongoing active research with investigation into clinical and basic aspects of various related problems by the teaching staff. Within the institution, the resident should be exposed to and take part in research programs which provide an environment conducive to a questioning attitude, to protocol development, and to critical analysis. Ideally, the residents should help design, conduct, evaluate and prepare for publication a clinical or laboratory research project in the area of neonatal-perinatal medicine. The completion of a research project during the training program is strongly encouraged. The resident should be able to communicate his knowledge to others both orally and in written form, conduct lectures, seminars and clinical conferences and prepare a written report of his/her research activities either for faculty review or publication.

**STAFF**

The director of the training program should be certified by the American Board of Pediatrics, Sub-Board of Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, or must possess acceptable equivalent credentials. He/she must have demonstrated competence as a teacher and researcher, and should have adequate administrative experience to direct the program.

Appropriate consultant faculty should be available to provide the trainee with a defined educational experience in related disciplines, including: fetal-maternal medicine, pediatric surgery, radiology, anesthesiology, pathology, social service, nursing and other pediatric subspecialties.

Essential staff for the training program are:

1. A sufficient number of neonatologists to provide adequate supervision and to ensure the educational and research quality of the program;
2. A pediatric cardiologist as a consultant and teacher;
3. A surgeon skilled in pediatric surgery as a consultant and teacher;
4. A cardiovascular surgeon skilled in pediatric cardiovascular surgery as a consultant;
5. A obstetrician with special competence in fetal-maternal medicine.

The following staff are recommended:

1. A bioengineer;
2. An ultrasonographer well versed in perinatal ultrasonic techniques;
3. A statistician and/or epidemiologist.

Nursing staffs must be sufficient to meet appropriate standards of care. This implies leadership by nurses skilled in neonatal and obstetrical intensive care. Medical social workers, qualified in maternal-child health, must also be available.

**PATIENT POPULATION AND FACILITIES**

An adequate number of infants must be available in order that the neonatal-perinatal resident may acquire competence in the management of the critically ill infant. The obstetrical and neonatal-perinatal programs must be closely associated in order that the residents may become knowledgeable about identifying the high-risk pregnancy and evaluating fetal well-being and maturation. There should be a sufficient number of patients to ensure an opportunity for the resident to become competent in the technical aspects of care. An obstetrical program with fewer than 1,000 deliveries would not appear able to provide sufficient numbers to meet these objectives.

The number of infants requiring ventilatory assistance must be sufficient to provide each residency with the opportunity to become skilled in the management of these infants. Similarly, there should be an adequate number of infants requiring major surgery, including cardiac surgery, in order that the resident will have the opportunity to become skilled in the pre-operative and post-operative management of these infants.

The program must provide ample opportunity for residents to follow discharged infants in sufficient numbers to become skilled in the
evaluation of such infants, as well as to become aware of the socioeconomic impact and the psychosocial stress that such infants may place upon a family. The resident must have the opportunity to become skilled in the management of these problems.

FACILITIES
Since neonatal intensive care is an integral part of the institution in which the training program is housed, it is essential that the following facilities be available within the institution or in another readily available institution which assures access, within a reasonable period of time and on a 24 hour a day basis, to:
1. Microchemical laboratory;
2. Blood gas laboratory;
3. Perinatal diagnostic laboratory which performs OD, L/S ratio or equivalent determination, plasma or urinary estriols;
4. Radiology facilities;
5. Diagnostic bacteriology and virology laboratory;
6. Hematology laboratory;
7. Cytogenetics laboratory;
8. Blood bank;
9. EEG and ECG laboratories.
In addition to these essential diagnostic facilities, the following are considered desirable:
1. Screening laboratory for inborn errors of metabolism;
2. Clinical toxicology laboratory;
3. Nuclear medicine facilities.

EVALUATION
The program must have an on-going functional assessment of the following components of the educational program:
— resident performance
— faculty performance
— patient care
— program objectives
Well defined mechanisms for evaluation of these components must be developed as well as a methodology for utilizing the feedback for improvement of the program.

CONCLUSION
The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for accreditation. Individuals who plan to seek certification by the Sub-Board of Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine of the American Board of Pediatrics should communicate with the President of the American Board of Pediatrics regarding the full requirements for the certification.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the Sub-Board of Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine of the American Board of Pediatrics.

Effective: July 1983  ACGME: May 1983

Special Requirements for Programs in Pediatric Hematology/Oncology

INTRODUCTION
The purpose of the training program is to provide the residents with the background to diagnose and manage hematologic and oncologic diseases. This background includes an understanding of the physiology of blood and bone marrow function, as well as the pathophysiology of hematologic disorders and malignant disease.

Training programs in pediatric hematology/oncology must exist in conjunction with accredited three-year pediatric residency programs, but should not dilute the experience with patients which is available to the core program. Rather, the presence of these programs should assure the availability of all facilities and personnel necessary for the complete care of the infant, child and adolescent patient. A thorough knowledge of the growth and development of the normal child as well as a broad understanding of all aspects of child care are prerequisites for the proper management of patients with hematologic and oncologic problems.

DURATION OF TRAINING
Programs must provide two years of progressive educational experience and responsibility in the elements of pediatric hematology and oncology.

SCOPE OF TRAINING
The training program must emphasize the fundamentals of clinical diagnosis with special emphasis on history taking and physical examination. A program in pediatric hematology/oncology should provide enough clinical experience with both inpatients and outpatients who have hematologic and oncologic disorders for the residents to develop facility in diagnosing and managing common and unusual problems.

The program should include hematologic disorders of the fetus and newborn, congenital and acquired disorders of red blood cells, white blood cells and platelets, bone marrow failure, myeloproliferative disease, disturbances of iron metabolism, congenital and acquired coagulation defects, hemoglobinopathies, immunodeficiencies, leukemia, histiocytosis, and solid tumors of organs, soft tissue and bone.

In addition to specific hematologic and malignant disorders, the resident must have the opportunity to become familiar with all aspects of chemotherapy, including treatment protocols and management of complications, diagnosis and treatment of infections in the compromised host, appropriate use of transfusion of the various blood components, plasmapheresis and bone marrow transplantation. The resident should learn the methods of physiologic support of the cancer patient including parentral nutrition, control of nausea and management of pain. The staging and classification of tumors, complete knowledge of the application of multimodal therapy, learning to function as a member of the "oncology team," learning the epidemiology and etiology of childhood cancer, making good observations, and keeping accurate patient data are vital aspects of pediatric oncology training. The resident should participate in the activities of the Tumor Board and in the provision of comprehensive care to the child with cancer. He should have experience in support of the patient, family and staff in dealing with terminal illness. Development of skills in communication and counseling is important for the resident.

The residents should have the opportunity to teach, organize educational conferences and develop elementary skills in medical writing.

The residents must be exposed to the proper use of laboratory techniques for diagnosis. There should be particular emphasis on recognition of the limitations of the various methods and the pitfalls in interpretation of laboratory results. They should be familiar with the normal variations in laboratory data that occur at different ages and should know the influence of medications, toxins and systemic disease on hematologic values.

The residents should be provided with the background to enable them to utilize the diagnostic procedures of hematology and oncology. These include: a) the performance and interpretation of bone marrow aspiration and biopsy, b) venepuncture, c) lumbar puncture with evaluation of cerebrospinal fluid, d) use of the microscope, and e) interpretation of peripheral blood films. Appropriate educational experiences in the laboratories, including blood bank and tissue pathology, should be included.

The residents should be able to use the diagnostic services of radiology, nuclear medicine, computerized tomography, sonography, angiography, clinical chemistry, microbiology, immunology and genetics in evaluation of patients with hematologic and oncologic disorders.
The training program should provide instruction in the related basic sciences. These include: (a) structure and function of hemoglobin and iron metabolism, (b) the phagocytic system, (c) immunology, (d) splenic function, (e) cell kinetics, (f) immunology, (g) coagulation, (h) genetics, (i) the principles of radiation therapy, (j) the characteristics of malignant cells, (k) tissue typing, (l) blood groups, (m) characteristics of chemotherapeutic agents, (n) microbiology and anti-infective agents in the compromised host, (o) bone marrow transplantation and graft versus host disease, and (p) nutrition.

RESEARCH

A critical aspect of the training program is its research environment. There should be evidence of a commitment to research and investigation in pediatric hematology/oncology and an ongoing active research with investigation into clinical and basic aspects of various related problems by the teaching staff. Within the institution, the resident should be exposed to and take part in research programs which provide an environment conducive to a questioning attitude, to protocol development, and to critical analysis. Ideally, the residents should help design, conduct, evaluate, and prepare for publication a clinical or laboratory research project in the area of hematology/oncology. The completion of a research project during the training program is strongly encouraged. The resident should be able to communicate his knowledge to others both orally and in written form, conduct lectures, seminars and clinical conferences and prepare a written report of his/her research activities either for faculty review or publication.

STAFF

The director of the program should be certified by the Sub-Board of Hematology/oncology of the American Board of Pediatrics, or must possess acceptable equivalent credentials. He/she must have demonstrated competence as a teacher and researcher, and should have adequate administrative experience to direct the program.

Appropriate consultant faculty should be available to provide the trainee with a defined educational experience in related disciplines, including surgery and surgical specialties, radiation oncology, radiology, gynecology, infectious disease, pathology, psychiatry, immunology, cardiology, neurology, endocrinology, gastroenterology and genetics.

Supervision of residents must be provided by members of the teaching staff who are interested in teaching as well as in the care of patients and who can devote adequate time to both of these endeavors. The supervising faculty should include individuals competent in research in hematology and oncology.

PATIENT POPULATION AND FACILITIES

 Adequate numbers of patients with hematologic and oncologic disorders ranging in age from newborn through adolescence must be available. It is particularly important that residents have continuing responsibility for the care of patients with malignant disease and chronic hematologic problems. There should be sufficient opportunity for the resident to provide consultation on a variety of patients to become familiar with the hematologic manifestations of a broad spectrum of pediatric illnesses.

Space in an ambulatory setting must be provided for optimal evaluation and care of patients. This should include facilities for outpatient chemotherapy and transfusions, and an inpatient area with full array of pediatric and related services staffed by pediatric residents and faculty. Full support must include radiology, laboratory, pathology, intensive care, respiratory therapy, physical therapy, nutrition, social services, psychiatry and psychology.

An adequate library with appropriate periodicals and texts must be available.

EVALUATION

The program must have an on-going functional assessment of the following components of the educational program:
- resident performance
- faculty performance
- patient care
- program objectives

Well defined mechanisms for evaluation of these components must be developed as well as a methodology for utilizing the feedback for improvement of the program.

CONCLUSION

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for accreditation. Individuals who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Pediatrics, Sub-Board of Hematology/oncology, should communicate with the President of the American Board of Pediatrics regarding the requirements for certification.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the Sub-Board of Hematology/oncology of the American Board of Pediatrics.

Effective: July 1983  ACGME: May 1983

Special Requirements for Programs in Pediatric Endocrinology

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of the training program is to provide the resident with the background to diagnose and manage endocrine diseases and to understand the physiology of hormonal regulation in childhood and adolescence. The program should be organized and conducted so as to assure an appropriate environment for the well-being and care of the patients as well as one which encourages scholarship on the part of the residents.

Training programs in pediatric endocrinology must exist in conjunction with an accredited three-year pediatric residency program; these postgraduate programs should not dilute the experience with patients available to the core program. Rather, the presence of these programs should assure the availability of all facilities and personnel necessary for the complete care of the infant, child and adolescent patient. A thorough knowledge of the growth and development of the normal child as well as a broad understanding of all aspects of child care are prerequisites for the proper management of individuals in the pediatric age group with endocrinologic problems.

Prerequisite training for entry into a pediatric endocrinology program must include the satisfactory completion of a pediatric residency, or its equivalent.

DURATION OF TRAINING

Programs must provide two years of educational experience in pediatric endocrinology and responsibilities for the care of patients with endocrinologic and metabolic disorders. While the training of an individual physician need not be confined to a single approved center, such training in a non-approved institution should not be more than three months of each year of training.

SCOPE OF TRAINING

The training program must emphasize fundamentals of clinical diagnosis with special emphasis on history taking and physical examination. Overall training should provide for progressive educational experience and responsibility. A training program in pediatric endocrinology should include a sufficient number of patients for clinical experience which will allow the trainee to obtain in-depth knowledge of the management of infants, children, and adolescents with endocrinologic disorders. The clinical program must provide for sufficient experience in the management of ambulatory patients with diabetes mellitus as well as experience with the hospitalized diabetic.
General endocrinological problems, which the resident should care for, should include children referred for: short stature, constitutional delay, genetic short stature, growth hormone deficiency, disorders of thyroid hormone physiology, secretion and synthesis, disorders of adrenal glucocorticoid physiology, secretion and metabolism, disorders of androgen excess and metabolism, the management of thyroid nodules and neoplasms, disorders of sexual development, disorders of calcium and phosphorous metabolism including rickets, parathyroid disorders, and vitamin D metabolism, disorders of fluid and electrolyte metabolism including diabetes insipidus and disorders of aldosterone metabolism. There must be clinical exposure to children with carbohydrate disorders including diabetes mellitus and hypoglycemia. The residents should be involved in the care of adolescents in order to gain knowledge of normal pubertal and hormonal alterations during this phase of life and abnormal conditions, such as pituitary deficiency and gonadal dysfunction.

The trainees must be exposed to the proper use of laboratory techniques for measurement of hormones in body fluids, particular emphasis should be placed upon recognition of the limitations and pitfalls of interpretation of laboratory results. They should be familiar with normal variations that occur in laboratory data at different ages. Residents should be provided with the background which will enable them to utilize the diagnostic procedures of endocrinology involving radiology and nuclear medicine. Formal rotations through such laboratories should be included. An opportunity must be available for the resident to learn about the pertinent aspects of genetics. Particular emphasis should be placed on the areas of counseling, biochemical genetics, cytogenetics and their phenotypic expression.

The training program should include instruction in related basic sciences. These include: (1) endocrine physiology and biochemistry, (2) embryology of endocrine and related systems with emphasis on sexual differentiation, (3) genetics including laboratory methods, cytogenetics and enzymology, and (4) aspects of immunology pertinent to understanding endocrine disease and the use of immunosassays. The training program should include a meaningful exposure to endocrinological research and should identify a defined segment of time during which the resident participates in such scholarly activity.

RESEARCH

A critical aspect of the training program is its research environment. There should be evidence of a commitment to research and investigation in pediatric endocrinology and an ongoing active research with investigation into clinical and basic aspects of various endocrinologic problems by the teaching staff. Within the institution, the resident should be exposed to and take part in research programs which provide an environment conducive to a questioning attitude, to protocol development, and to critical analysis. Ideally, the residents should help design, conduct, evaluate and prepare for publication a clinical or laboratory research project in the area of endocrinology. The completion of a research project during the training program is strongly encouraged. The resident should be able to communicate his knowledge to others both orally and in written form, conduct lectures, seminars and clinical conferences and prepare a written report of his/her research activities either for faculty review or publication.

STAFF

The director of the program should be certified by the Sub-Board of Pediatric Endocrinology of the American Board of Pediatrics, or must possess acceptable equivalent credentials. He/she must have demonstrated competence as a teacher and researcher, and should have adequate administrative experience to direct the program.

Appropriate consultant faculty should be available to provide the trainee with a defined educational experience in related disciplines, including: surgery, obstetrics/gynecology, internal medicine, psychiatry, neurology, radiology, nuclear medicine, genetics and pathology.

Supervision of residents must be provided by members of the teaching staff who are interested in teaching as well as in the care of patients and who can devote adequate time to both of these endeavors. The supervising faculty should include individuals who are active and competent in endocrinological research.

PATIENT POPULATION AND FACILITIES

Adequate numbers of children and adolescents with endocrine disorders, growth disturbances and related metabolic disorders should be available. Patients with diabetes mellitus should be a part of the patient population. It is particularly important that the resident have continuing responsibility for care of patients with diabetes and other chronic endocrine disorders. Clinic should meet at least once weekly.

Facilities should include: 1) space in an ambulatory setting for optimal evaluation and care of patients, 2) an inpatient area with full array of pediatric and related services staffed by pediatric residents and faculty. Full support services must include radiology, laboratory, nuclear medicine and pathology. An adequate library with appropriate periodicals and texts must be available.

EVALUATION

The program must have an ongoing functional assessment of the following components of the educational program:
- resident performance
- faculty performance
- patient care
- program objectives

Well defined mechanisms for evaluation of these components must be developed as well as a methodology for utilizing the feedback for improvement of the program.

CONCLUSION

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for accreditation. Individuals who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Pediatrics, Sub-Board of Pediatric Endocrinology, should communicate with the President of the American Board of Pediatrics regarding the requirements for certification.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the Sub-Board of Pediatric Endocrinology of the American Board of Pediatrics.

Effective: July 1983  ACGME: May 1983

Special Requirements for Programs
in Pediatric Nephrology

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of the training program is to provide the residents with the background to diagnose and manage renal diseases and to understand the physiology of fluid and electrolyte regulation in man. The program should be organized and conducted so as to assure an appropriate environment for the well-being and care of the patients while stressing the development of appropriate attitudes on the part of the resident.

Training programs in pediatric nephrology must exist in conjunction with an accredited three-year pediatric residency program. These postgraduate programs should not dilute the experience with patients available to the core program; rather, their presence should assure the availability of all facilities and personnel necessary for the complete care of the infant, child and adolescent. A thorough knowledge of the growth and development of the normal child as well as a broad understanding of all aspects of child care are prerequisites for the proper management of individuals with renal and genito-urinary problems, hypertension and disorders of body fluid physiology.

DURATION OF TRAINING

Programs in pediatric nephrology must provide two years of progressive educational experience and responsibility.

Effective: July 1983  ACGME: May 1983

Special Requirements for Programs
in Pediatric Nephrology

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of the training program is to provide the residents with the background to diagnose and manage renal diseases and to understand the physiology of fluid and electrolyte regulation in man. The program should be organized and conducted so as to assure an appropriate environment for the well-being and care of the patients while stressing the development of appropriate attitudes on the part of the resident.

Training programs in pediatric nephrology must exist in conjunction with an accredited three-year pediatric residency program. These postgraduate programs should not dilute the experience with patients available to the core program; rather, their presence should assure the availability of all facilities and personnel necessary for the complete care of the infant, child and adolescent. A thorough knowledge of the growth and development of the normal child as well as a broad understanding of all aspects of child care are prerequisites for the proper management of individuals with renal and genito-urinary problems, hypertension and disorders of body fluid physiology.

DURATION OF TRAINING

Programs in pediatric nephrology must provide two years of progressive educational experience and responsibility.
SCOPE OF TRAINING

The training program must be designed to develop the physician's competence in the clinical diagnosis, pathophysiology and medical treatment of disorders of the kidneys, urologic abnormalities, hypertension and disorders of body fluid physiology in infants, children and adolescents. Experience shall be provided in the therapy of end-stage renal disease, including dialysis and renal transplantation. Training in the selection, performance and evaluation procedures necessary for morphologic and physiologic assessment of renal disease must be included. The program must provide the opportunity for the residents to teach in a variety of settings and to participate in basic science, laboratory and clinical research. Opportunity must also be provided for residents to develop competence in counseling chronically ill patients and their families.

The program should offer instruction through courses, workshops, seminars or laboratory experience to provide an appropriate background for residents in the basic and fundamental disciplines related to the kidney, such as embryology, physiology, pharmacology, pathology, immunopathology, genetics, biochemistry and parenteral nutrition.

RESEARCH

A critical aspect of the training program is its research environment. There should be evidence of a commitment to research and investigation in pediatric nephrology and an ongoing active research with investigation into clinical and basic aspects of various problems related by the teaching staff.

Within the institution, the resident should be exposed to and take part in research programs which provide an environment conducive to a questioning attitude, to protocol development and to critical analysis. Ideally, the residents should help design, conduct, evaluate and prepare for publication a clinical or laboratory research project in the area of nephrology. The completion of a research project during the training program is strongly encouraged. The resident should be able to communicate his knowledge to others both orally and in written form, conduct lectures, seminars and clinical conferences and prepare a written report of his/her research activities either for faculty review or publication.

STAFF

The director of the program should be certified by the Sub-Board of Pediatric Nephrology of the American Board of Pediatrics, or must possess acceptable equivalent credentials. He/she must have demonstrated competence as a teacher and researcher, and should have adequate administrative experience to direct the program. Appropriate consultant faculty should be available to provide the trainee with a defined educational experience in related disciplines, including: urology, surgery, pathology, radiology, immunology, infectious disease and organ transplantation.

Supervision of residents must be provided by members of the teaching staff who are interested in teaching as well as in the care of patients and who can devote adequate time to both of these endeavors. The supervising faculty should include individuals competent in research in the area of nephrology.

PATIENT POPULATION AND FACILITIES

Adequate numbers of infants, children and adolescents with renal disorders, urologic abnormalities, hypertension and disorders of body fluid physiology should be available. The facilities available must be sufficient to provide continuing contact with patients in an inpatient and ambulatory setting. Transplantation and dialysis are essential components of the program. In addition, certain ancillary support services and facilities must be available. These include urology, radiology, pathology, nuclear medicine, laboratory, nutrition services, nursing services, social services and individuals skilled in dealing with the dying patient. Appropriate research facilities, which enable the resident to carry out scholarly activities, are an important part of a program. An adequate library with appropriate periodicals and texts must be available.

EVALUATION

The program must have an ongoing functional assessment of the following components of the educational program:

- resident performance
- faculty performance
- patient care
- program objectives

Well-defined mechanisms for evaluation of these components must be developed as well as a methodology for utilizing the feedback for improvement of the program.

CONCLUSION

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for accreditation. Individuals who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Pediatrics, Sub-Board of Pediatric Nephrology, should communicate with the President of the American Board of Pediatrics regarding the requirements for certification.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the Sub-Board of Pediatric Nephrology of the American Board of Pediatrics.

Effective: July 1983  ACGME: May 1983

18. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

1. INTRODUCTION

1.1 In addition to the general requirements, an approved residency in physical medicine and rehabilitation must document that it provides an educational experience of such quality and excellence as to assure that its graduates possess those competencies necessary to entry level independent practice of this specialty. This must include knowledge about the diagnosis, etiology, treatment, prevention, and rehabilitation of those neuromusculo-skeletal, cardiovascular, pulmonary, and other system disorders common to this specialty in patients of both sexes and all ages. The program must provide for the graduate to develop the attitudes and psychomotor skills required to:

a) perform the general and specific physiologic examination procedures and laboratory procedures such as electromyography and nerve conduction studies,

b) modify his/her history taking technique to include data critical to the recognition of physical and psychosocial impairments which may create functional disabilities,

c) be able to make sound clinical judgments, and

d) design rehabilitation strategies to minimize and prevent impairment and maximize functional independence with return of his/her patient to family and community.

The program must provide for the graduate to be able to effectively coordinate a team of allied rehabilitation practitioners to the maximum benefit of his/her patient by:

a) thorough understanding of each allied health professions role,

b) the ability to write adequately detailed prescriptions for physiatric treatment, and

c) the acquiring of management and leadership skills necessary to rehabilitation team leadership.

Additionally, the program must provide for the graduate to be aware of his/her own strengths and limitations and of the necessity for continued professional development. The program must provide for the resident to develop the necessary written and verbal communication skills essential to the effective practice of physiatry.
1.2 The organization and philosophy of the residency program must make the resident aware that there are no short cuts to clinical competence and no substitutes for hard individual study. The initiative and originality of all residents must be stimulated, their independence of mind promoted, and their critical appraisal of current literature encouraged.

II. DURATION OF TRAINING

2.1 a) A minimum of four years of graduate medical education is necessary to train a physician contemplating specialization in this field, three years of which must be physical medicine and rehabilitation training.

b) One year of the training is to develop fundamental clinical skills. One year of the total training must consist of an accredited Transitional Year or include six months in family practice, internal medicine, pediatrics, or general surgery, or a combination of these.

The other six months of this year may include any combination of the following specialties:

Anesthesiology, cardiology, critical care medicine, emergency medicine, family practice, general internal medicine, general surgery, nephrology, neurology, neurosurgery, oncology, orthopedic surgery, pediatrics, psychiatry, pulmonary medicine, radiology, rheumatology, urology, and vascular medicine.

Training in any of the specialties selected during this year must be for a period of at least one month. This training must take place within the first half of the total training.

2.2 Programs can choose either to provide three years of physical medicine and rehabilitation training and appoint residents at the PG-2 level and/or to provide four years of training to include these fundamental clinical skills.

2.3 A program of three years duration is responsible for the thirty-six months of physical medicine and rehabilitation training and responsible for assuring that residents appointed at the PG-2 level have achieved training in fundamental clinical skills. A program of four years duration is responsible for the quality of the integrated educational experience for the entire four years, which includes training in fundamental clinical skills.

III. ADMINISTRATION AND ORGANIZATION

3.1 Physical medicine and rehabilitation should be organized as a major specialty, operating as a service department to the broad fields of medicine and surgery.

3.2 To provide complete training it is necessary to have beds assigned, preferably in one area and reasonably geographically located to facilitate the physical medicine and rehabilitation mission and training. A minimum census of eight (8) physical medicine and rehabilitation inpatients should be available for each resident assigned to an inpatient service.

3.3 The Program Director. Because the Residency Review Committee believes that the quality of the educational program is of foremost importance, the program director must have the professional ability, enthusiasm and sense of responsibility for this prioritization. The director must have the authority and time needed to fulfill administrative and teaching responsibilities in order to achieve the educational goals of the program and to participate with other institutional program directors in maintaining the quality of all programs. Many institutions have found that a full-time program director is desirable. If the program director is not full-time, then he/she must have adequate time available without other conflicting responsibilities. To maintain program continuity he/she should be assigned over a period of years to the program directorship. Changes of program director must be reported immediately to the Residency Review Committee for review of approval status. The program director must be qualified as a teacher, clinician and administrator, and be certified by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation or possess suitable equivalent qualifications as a physiatrist. He/she should possess broad experience in teaching residents and have a sufficient level of clinical experience and competence in management skills.

3.4 There must be a sufficient number of professional medical staff who are highly competent clinicians and motivated towards teaching residents. Ordinarily they should be Board certified or qualified to apply for admission to the examination of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation and/or an appropriate professional society or board, or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. These teachers must participate regularly and systematically in the training program and be readily available for consultations, especially when the resident is faced with a major therapeutic or diagnostic problem, a clinical emergency, or a crisis in patient care. Part-time faculty should have specific teaching responsibilities in which they engage with appropriate regularity. The teachers should be afforded an opportunity on a regular basis for advancing their educational methodology skills and as individuals who set examples for residents, they should make reasonable scholarly contributions, improve clinical care, participate in research and/or contribute to the professional literature. To improve educational quality a formal system should exist to identify special competencies and weaknesses of professional faculty and attention should be paid to making teaching assignments within their realms of greatest competence. Serious efforts should be made where indicated to correct faculty weakness. Residents should have a formal mechanism for faculty and rotation evaluation which is regularly reviewed by the program chairman.

3.5 Professional staff in the disciplines of nursing, occupational therapy, orthotics and prosthetics, physical therapy, psychology, rehabilitation nursing, social work, speech-language pathology, audiology, and vocational counseling, who are competent in their fields and professionally certified by their respective professional organizations and who are willing and capable of contributing to the resident’s education, should be integrated into both the didactic and clinical experience of the residents whenever relevant. There should be evidence of coordination of the teaching roles of the allied health practitioners, and they too should be afforded regular opportunity for improving their educational skills.

3.6 There must be adequate equipment and space available to carry out a comprehensive training program in physical medicine and rehabilitation. Residents should gain familiarity with the safety, calibration and maintenance as well as the clinical use of medical equipment common to the various therapy areas and laboratories. These include diathermies, ultrasound, radiant and conductive heat sources, other thermotherapy and hydrotherapy devices, ultraviolet, exercise equipment, canes, crutches, walkers and other ambulatory aids, wheelchairs, and special devices for the impaired driver, electrodagnostic and EMG equipment, cystometric equipment and urodynamic laboratory instruments, simple splinting apparatuses, and audiometric devices. The occupational therapy area must be adequately equipped to give the residents experience in activities of daily living, and the evaluation of and training in devices to improve skills in activities of daily living. Psychometric and vocational and social evaluation facilities and test instruments must be adequate to expose the resident to the broad spectrum of their prescription and their use and interpretation in the common practice of rehabilitation medicine.

Rehabilitation facilities sponsoring or participating in residency training in physical medicine and rehabilitation should be accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations and/or the Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities. If the facility is not so accredited, reasons why accreditation was not sought or was denied must be explained.
3.7 The residents must have the opportunity to observe and gain fundamental understanding of orthotics and prosthetics, including fitting and manufacturing, through documented arrangements made with appropriate orthotic-prosthetic facilities. All of the items listed under sections 3.6 and 3.7 should include equipment suitable for all age groups with special concern of availability of modified equipment for the pediatric or geriatric patient.

3.8 The residents should have the opportunity to observe and gain fundamental understanding of the types of patients served, referral patterns and services available in community rehabilitation facilities, including, but not limited to, nursing homes, sheltered workshops and other vocational facilities, schools for the multiply handicapped, deaf and blind, and independent living facilities for the severely physically impaired individual. On-site visits as well as lectures should be offered.

The residents should have the opportunity to observe and gain fundamental understanding of alternative delivery systems for rehabilitation care, including, but not limited to, day hospitals, rehabilitation nursing homes and home health care services. The residents should be exposed to these several types of delivery systems if available in the residency program hospital(s). If not available, then some introduction to these types of care should be made by on-site visits as well as didactic lectures.

3.9 The sponsoring institution should provide an adequate, available professional library with suitable basic textbooks and journals pertinent to general medicine and surgery and the specialty of physical medicine and rehabilitation. Loan capabilities with other main or lending libraries should be available. The library must be reasonably available during evening hours and weekends. Some scholarly experience which demands the use of library reference facilities should be a part of the residency program.

3.10 Basic teaching aids such as slide projectors, sound film units, videotape facilities and the like should be available. Reasonable access to these areas on nights and weekends for residents and staff should be available.

3.11 Adequate office space should be available for the faculty and residents to participate both in clinical examinations of patients and in self-study.

3.12 Adequate space must be available which is designated for seminars, lectures, and other teaching experiences, to include team conferences and specialty care clinics such as orthotics, prosthetics, children's handicaps and the like.

IV. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

4.1 General. The clinical care of patients is the heart of an adequate program, since the chief objective of residency education is the development of clinical competence in its graduates. The attainment of this chief objective must not be attenuated by participation of the resident in other activities. At the same time, formal education should have a high priority. Residents must obtain adequate and supervised experience in administration, unit management and teaching. Residents should have the opportunity to participate in structured, supervised research training. A program director may elect to offer a special research or academic track for selected residents. This may take the form of an elective or research rotation. This inclusion of structured research training is not to compromise the attainment of clinical competence.

4.2 Didactic instruction must be well organized, thoughtfully integrated, based on sound educational principles, and carried out on a regularly scheduled basis. In a progressive fashion, it must expose residents to topics appropriate to their level of training. Systematically organized formal instruction (prepared lectures, seminars, assigned reading, etc.) must be an essential part of the residency. Staff meetings, clinical case conferences, journal clubs and lectures by visitors are desirable adjuncts but must not be used as a substitute for an organized didactic curriculum.

4.3 The curriculum must include adequate and systematic training in such basic sciences relevant to physical medicine and rehabilitation as anatomy, physiology, pathology and the neuro-musculoskeletal, cardiovascular and pulmonary systems, kinesiology, functional anatomy, physics, electronics, computer technology and instrumentation related to the field, physiologic responses to the various physical modalities and therapeutic exercises, and the procedures commonly employed by physiatry. This training should be correlated with clinical training but should, when appropriate, include the teaching services of basic scientists. An accessible anatomy laboratory for dissection and anatomy review is highly desirable.

4.4 Number of residents. In order to insure the stimulating educational atmosphere that a peer group provides, a minimum number of residents should be enrolled in a program at all times. It is impossible to define how many residents are necessary to this "critical mass" needed to maintain a viability of a program; however, all programs should have residents in each year of training. In addition, each program should provide educational experiences which bring together all of the residents of the program at frequent and regular intervals. Failure to recruit any new residents for two consecutive years will result in Residency Review Committee review and possible negative action.

4.5 The clinical portion of the curriculum must include a sufficient variety, depth, and volume of clinical experiences.

4.6 The training program must include a significant amount of time spent in responsibility for the direct clinical care of hospitalized patients as well as outpatients. Residents must devote at least one-third of their residency experience to work with hospitalized patients. It is undesirable for a program to devote more than two-thirds of a resident's time to the care of hospitalized patients.

4.7 Clinical experiences should allow for progressive responsibility with lesser degrees of supervision as the resident advances and demonstrates new competencies. Supervision must include faculty review of a clearly written patient history and physical examination and a meaningful continuous record of the patient's illness, background, management strategies, as well as lucid presentations of the case summary.

4.8 Provision must be made for the resident to review personally pertinent laboratory, biopsy, roentgenographic and imaging materials for his/her patients and also to observe directly the various therapies in the treatment areas.

4.9 The clinical curriculum must be planned to develop measurable competencies to aid in rehabilitation medicine in the following areas:

a) History and physical examination pertinent to physical medicine and rehabilitation,

b) Assessment of neurologic, musculoskeletal and cardiovascular-pulmonary systems, to include evaluation of sensation, reflexes, muscle strength, muscle endurance, joint range of motion, functional capacities, gait analysis, mental status, peripheral vascular status, and heart and lung status,

c) Data gathering and interpreting of psychosocial and vocational factors,

d) Techniques for electromyography, nerve conduction and somatosensory evoked potential studies,

e) Prescriptions for orthotics, prosthetics, wheelchairs and ambulatory devices, special beds and other assistive devices,

f) Prescriptions for and supervision of therapeutic modalities and testing performed by physical therapists, occupational therapists, speech therapists, psychologists, and vocational counselors; use of applicable instruments, as well as the interpretation of results of those instruments,
g) Evaluation of cardiopulmonary systems as related to the physiatrist's responsibilities for cardiopulmonary rehabilitation,

h) Analysis of growth and development pertinent to the rehabilitation of children, and

i) Collaboration with other medical professionals and members of the allied health team, including management techniques consistent with the resident's team leadership role.

4.10 The resident must have the opportunity to learn to diagnose, assess and manage the conditions commonly encountered by the physiatrist in order to provide for the rehabilitation of at least the following:

a) Acute musculoskeletal pain syndromes,

b) Chronic pain management.

c) Congenital or acquired myopathies, neuropathies, motor neuron and motor system diseases.

d) Head and other trauma, sports injuries.

e) Hereditary developmental and acquired central nervous system disorders, including cerebral palsy, stroke, myelomeningocele, multiple sclerosis.

f) Spinal cord trauma and diseases including management of neurogenic bladder and bowel and decubitus ulcer prevention and treatment.

g) Amputations in patients of all ages.

h) Sexual disturbance common to the physically impaired.

i) Postfracture care.

j) Pulmonary and cardiac disorders commonly seen by physiatrists.

k) Diseases, impairments and functional limitations common to the geriatric population.

I) Rheumatologic disorders treated by the physiatrist, and

m) Medical conditions or complications commonly seen in the rehabilitation patient.

4.11 The resident should have a demonstrable, organized formal system for his/her evaluation with periodic review by faculty members, in-service examination, post-rotation evaluation, and external examinations, such as those provided by the American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. The resident should be provided with regular formal counseling sessions and access to his/her evaluation folder. The resident's rights must be protected by due process procedures. The resident should be aware of his/her and the institution's obligations and rights. The resident should possess a written agreement encompassing the following:

a) The educational experience to be provided, including the nature of assignments to other programs or institutions,

b) Resident responsibilities,

c) Stipend and/or compensation,

d) Vacation, professional leave and sick leave,

e) Practice privileges and other activities outside the educational program,

f) Professional liability coverage and other insurance benefits,

g) Individual educational plans tailored to meet the resident's personal needs or career plans, and

h) Guarantee of due process.

4.12 One measure of the quality of a program may be the performance of its residents on the examination of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.

V. All provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation should communicate with the secretary of the Board through their program director to be certain regarding qualification for admission to the certifying examination.

Effective: July 1989   ACGME: June 1988
ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

Plastic Surgery

C. Teaching conferences must include basic science subjects, such as anatomy, physiology, pathology, embryology, radiation biology, genetics, microbiology and pharmacology as related to clinical plastic surgery.

D. There should be regular, documented attendance of conferences by residents and staff.

E. Periodic review of the morbidity and mortality experiences of the service should be documented.

VI. RESEARCH

Reasonable facilities for clinical and/or laboratory research by the residents should be provided. Reports of research should be encouraged.

VII. EVALUATION OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

A. The knowledge and progress of each resident, including personality characteristics and ethics, shall be evaluated by the program director in consultation with the teaching staff in a semi-annual written review.

B. The evaluation shall document deficiencies to be corrected prior to completion of the residency program.

C. The evaluations shall be communicated to the individual resident in a conference with the program director, with a discussion of remedial steps, if any. The review and comments shall be signed by the resident and program director and maintained on file by the program director for at least five years.

D. The thoroughness of the individual resident’s evaluations and the performance of the residents on the American Board of Plastic Surgery Certification Examination are among the factors that may be considered by the Residency Review Committee in the overall review of the residency program.

E. There must be a clearly stated basis for annual advancement of a resident and written procedures for redress of grievances and for due process.

F. There should be provisions for annual in-service evaluation of the program.

VIII. COMPLIANCE WITH ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

A. The program director is responsible for familiarity with the current general Essentials of Accredited Residencies adopted by the ACGME.

B. The requirements of the current general Essentials of Accredited Residencies must be met for approval of a program.

C. The program director must notify the Secretary of the RRC of any change which might substantially alter the educational experience. Examples of such changes are:
   1. Change of program director.
   2. Major changes in institutional affiliation.
   3. Any increase in the number of residents at any level of training must receive prior approval of the RRC.

IX. BOARD CERTIFICATION

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Plastic Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to obtain the current information regarding certification.

Effective: July 1985  ACGME: September 1984

Special Requirements for Subspecialties of Plastic Surgery

GENERAL INFORMATION

A. A postgraduate fellowship is a prescribed post plastic surgery residency educational experience of at least one year devoted to the enhancement of knowledge and skills in a defined area of plastic surgery. Postgraduate fellowship programs of graduate education in the subspecialties of plastic surgery may be accredited only in institutions which sponsor accredited residency programs in plastic surgery, or which are related by formal agreement to such institutions or programs.
Accordingly, subspecialty programs will be considered for accreditation only if they function in direct association with a residency program in plastic surgery accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

B. Postgraduate fellowship education in plastic surgery is a component in the continuum of the educational process; therefore, such education will take place only after completion of an accredited residency in plastic surgery, except under very unusual circumstances and with the prior approval of the Residency Review Committee.

C. Postgraduate fellowship programs will be considered for accreditation only in subspecialty areas that meet the requirements for accreditation as established by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

D. The essentials enumerated in the Special Requirements for Residency Training in Plastic Surgery are also applicable to the postgraduate fellowships. In conformity with the Special Requirements, programs must provide an intellectual environment for acquiring the knowledge, skills, clinical judgment and attitudes that are essential to the practice of the specific subspecialty. This objective can be achieved only when the program director, the supporting faculty and staff, and the administration are fully committed to the educational program and when appropriate resources and facilities are present. Effective graduate education is not achieved when the educational program functions primarily to meet service commitments.

The following items, adapted from the Special Requirements for Residency Training in Plastic Surgery, merit emphasis:

1. The postgraduate fellowship program director must be qualified to supervise and to educate fellows appropriately in the specific subspecialty and must be certified by the American Board of Plastic Surgery or possess equivalent qualifications. The program director will be responsible for assuring that adequate facilities and other necessary resources are available to provide an education of high quality. There should be a sufficient number of qualified faculty to provide the educational experience and to evaluate the progress and performance of the fellow. As with residency program directors in plastic surgery, it is essential that postgraduate fellowship program directors devote sufficient time and effort to the postgraduate fellowship program and related activities. It is desirable that the postgraduate fellowship program director is appointed on a full-time basis.

2. A postgraduate fellowship must provide sufficiently advanced education to allow the fellow to acquire special skill and knowledge in a specific subspecialty. This education should consist of academic and technical components. The academic component should emphasize scholarship, self-instruction, teaching, development of analytic skills and surgical judgment, and research creativity. The technical component should ensure the ability of the fellow to perform skillfully the procedures required for the practice of the subspecialty.

E. Programs will be evaluated according to the following postgraduate fellowship prerequisites:

1. A sufficient number of new and follow-up patients must be present to assure appropriate inpatient and outpatient experience for each fellow.

2. Subspecialty conferences, seminars, and literature review activities of high quality and of sufficient number must be regularly scheduled. Active participation of the fellow in the planning and the production of these meetings is essential.

3. A fellow must have the opportunity to provide consultation with faculty supervision and should have clearly defined educational responsibilities for residents, medical students and allied health personnel. These teaching experiences should correlate basic biomedical knowledge with the clinical aspects of the subspecialty.

4. There must be close interaction between the parent residency program in plastic surgery and the postgraduate fellowship programs.

5. Lines of responsibility for the plastic surgery resident and the fellow must be clearly defined. In addition, the fellow should maintain a defined interaction with residents and fellows in other disciplines.

6. A postgraduate fellowship program should have an investigative component. A fellow must learn to design, to carry out and to interpret research studies. Supervised participation in research projects should occur. Time and facilities must be available to research activity.

7. A postgraduate fellowship must offer supervised training in the operative procedures and in the technical skills integral to the subspecialties discipline involved. Instruction and experience must be sufficient for the fellow to acquire an understanding of the common procedures of the subspecialty, their indications, risks and limitations.

8. Postgraduate fellowship program directors must have a clearly defined method for regular periodic assessment of the performance of the fellow. The assessment must include cognitive, motor, and interpersonal skills, and surgical judgment. There must be provision for regular communication of this information to the fellow and to the residency program director.

9. The following policies and procedures pertain to the accreditation of postgraduate fellowship programs:

1. Hospital information forms to be used for accreditation of a postgraduate fellowship will be distributed to the director of the plastic surgery residency program. It will be the responsibility of the residency program director to collect information from directors of the postgraduate fellowship programs that are to be reviewed for accreditation. A site visitor will review the entire institutional program in plastic surgery, including the postgraduate fellowship programs being considered for accreditation. The statistical and narrative reports for all components of the program will be forwarded to the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery (RRC-PS). The RRC-PS will review the institutional program in its entirety and will determine the accreditation of the plastic surgery residency program and the postgraduate fellowship programs.

2. Postgraduate fellowship programs will be accredited only if the residency program in plastic surgery is accredited. The accreditation status of postgraduate fellowship programs may equal, but not exceed the accreditation status of the parent plastic surgery residency program. A plastic surgery residency program may achieve and retain accreditation whether or not the affiliated postgraduate fellowship programs are accredited. Loss of accreditation of the plastic surgery residency program will result in loss of accreditation of all postgraduate fellowship programs related to that residency.

3. The review cycle for postgraduate fellowship programs will be coordinated with the review cycle for the plastic surgery residency program with provision for separate review of a postgraduate fellowship program when major changes occur.

4. Progress reports may be used to obtain additional information regarding postgraduate fellowship program progress and development.

Effective: (Not Specified) ACGME: February 1986

Special Requirements for Programs in Hand Surgery

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

a. Surgery of the hand includes the investigation, preservation, and restoration of all structures of the upper extremity which directly affect the form and function of the limb, wrist and hand by medical, surgical or physical methods.

b. Subspecialty education in hand surgery must be organized to provide experience of a sufficient level for the fellow to acquire the competency of a specialist, it must not be less than one continuous year and should ordinarily follow completion of full training in one of the parent disciplines: orthopaedic surgery, plastic surgery, or general surgery.
c. Clinical experience must include opportunities to observe and manage patients of all ages with a wide variety of disorders of the upper extremity as well as to learn the effectiveness of therapeutic programs. The program must be structured to permit the fellow to develop diagnostic, procedural and technical skills essential to the performance of hand surgery. It must provide for basic and advanced training and education as well as personal operative experience at the highest level to ensure the production of highly qualified surgeons within this specialized field.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES
   a. Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources for adult and pediatric patients and specifically, support services in the diagnostic field of pathology, radiology, physical and occupational therapy, orthotics and prosthetics. There must be the opportunity for prolonged personal post-hospital follow-up of patients cared for by the fellow.
   b. It is desirable that the educational program be affiliated with a facility in which there is additional accredited training in surgery, plastic surgery, and orthopaedic surgery as well as other medical and surgical specialties and subspecialties. Available learning resources must include traditional libraries with current books and periodicals as well as facilities for viewing of audio-visual material such as video tapes and sound-slide programs.

3. SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS
   a. The educational program must meet the professional opportunities for residents to develop clinical competence in the field of hand surgery. Examples of opportunities that are desirable for the development of knowledge and skills specific to hand surgery include, but are not limited to, trauma and its sequellae, neoplasia, vascular disorders, and degenerative and rheumatologic diseases. There must be experience in the development and execution of a treatment plan (including the appropriate technical skills) to manage patients with the above disorders. This opportunity must include experience in the clinical diagnosis and interpretation of laboratory data relative to the above disorders. Experience in microsurgery and other special technology relative to the management of hand problems must be provided as well as experience in the special diagnostic skills such as electrodiagnosis and radiology relative to treating problems of the hand.
   b. The spectrum of education shall extend from the initial management of the patient, through after care, rehabilitation and the final evaluation.

Effective: (Not specified)  ACGME: February 1986

20. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS COMMON TO RESIDENCY TRAINING IN ALL FIELDS OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

I. INTRODUCTION

Preventive Medicine is a specialty of medical practice, the primary subject of which are: a) study and intervention in health and disease processes as they occur in communities and in defined population groups, and b) the stimulation of practices with respect to the community and the individual that will advance health by promoting health enhancing behaviors, preventing disease and injury, making possible early diagnosis and treatment, and fostering habilitation and rehabilitation of persons with disabilities.

Basic Components: Preventive Medicine has a common group of basic components whatever the specific field of practice. A given component may be of major importance in some fields of practice and of relatively minor importance in others, but all are represented in some measure in each field. These components are:

1. Biostatistical principles and methodology
2. Epidemiological principles and methodology
3. Planning, administration and evaluation of health and medical programs and outcomes of health behavior and medical care
4. Principles of the recognition, assessment and control of environmental hazards to health, including those of the occupational environment
5. Social, cultural and behavioral factors in medicine
6. Applications of primary, secondary and tertiary prevention in the field of Preventive Medicine
7. Study of the effect of work and the work setting on the health of workers, their families and communities, including behavioral, environmental and toxicological considerations

To acquire the knowledge and skills necessary to achieve these objectives, graduate education in Preventive Medicine must include three phases: clinical, academic and practicum. Ideally, the academic phase should precede the practicum. Each of these phases must be no less than one year in duration, except for the academic phase as described below. A program director should counsel residents in the academic phase in the selection of assignments, services, or elective courses which will help provide the skills and knowledge needed in the resident's intended field of practice in Preventive Medicine.

II. PERSONNEL

A. Program Director

The entire residency program should be under the supervision of a director who is certified by the American Board of Preventive Medicine in the appropriate field. The director should be a board certified in the field of Preventive Medicine and have completed at least three years of residency training in that field. The director should have the authority to make all clinical decisions and be responsible for the overall direction of the residency program. The director should be a full-time employee of the residency program and should have a significant role in the day-to-day management of the residency program.

The program director must maintain documentation of resident evaluations. A file should be maintained for each resident on a periodic basis during the program. The file should include assessments of the resident's progress and areas for improvement. The file should be updated at least annually and should be available for review by the residents and the residency program directors.

An annual report must be submitted to the Residency Review Committee. The program director must notify the RRC in the report of any significant change in the residency program, as well as any significant change in the program. The RRC will then assess the program and make any necessary changes.

B. Faculty

In addition to the program director, the faculty should include a number of faculty members who are specifically trained in the field of Preventive Medicine. The faculty members should have a significant role in the day-to-day management of the residency program and should be responsible for the overall direction of the residency program. The faculty members should be full-time employees of the residency program and should have a significant role in the day-to-day management of the residency program.

The faculty members should be responsible for the overall direction of the residency program and should be responsible for the overall direction of the residency program. The faculty members should be responsible for the overall direction of the residency program and should have a significant role in the day-to-day management of the residency program.
III. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM
A. Advisory Committee
There must be a Residency Advisory Committee, composed of
members expert in the field, which must evaluate and advise on the
content, conduct and effectiveness of the training program and make
appropriate recommendations. A substantial number of the Committee
must be persons other than the full time staff of the organization or
institution sponsoring the residency program. The program director
shall be an ex-officio member and shall not chair the Committee. When
feasible, residents in the program should be represented on the
Committee. The Advisory Committee shall meet with the frequency
required to discharge these responsibilities, but not less than semi-
annually, and should report at least annually, to the head of the
sponsoring institution. Formal minutes of the Advisory Committee
meetings should be kept and be available to the Residency Review
Committee.
B. Affiliated Institutions
Individual phases or parts of the training program may be offered at
institutions affiliated with the residency program.
It is essential that arrangements between affiliating institutions be
defined and that they meet the educational objectives of the program.
The reciprocal commitments of the residency program and the affiliated
entity must be explicit in a written agreement or contract indicating:
1. the educational objectives of the affiliation; experience;
2. the scope of the affiliation with placement rotations noted;
3. the resources, including space, support services and clinical
facilities in the affiliate that will be available to the residents;
4. the duties and responsibilities the residents will have in the
affiliate;
5. the relationship that will exist between residents and staff of the
residency program and the affiliate;
6. the supervisory relationship and identified supervisor who shall
be qualified by certification or equivalent experience in the area.
In an affiliation, there must be active participation by the residents at
the affiliated site, and their supervision on-site must be by an appropri-
ately qualified physician. New or updated affiliation agreements must be
included with the annual report. The program will keep all agreements
on file for review at the time of site visits.
C. General Support
The residency program and its affiliates must maintain adequate
facilities, including office and laboratory space. A basic collection of
reference texts and periodicals in Preventive Medicine and Public
Health should be maintained. All residents should be provided funds for
travel to designated professional meetings. Support services, including
secretarial, should be provided.
D. Required Phases
The Residency Review Committee will consider for accreditation
programs which offer these phases: a) the clinical, academic and practicum
phases; b) the academic and practicum phases, or c) the
practicum phase alone. Programs based in non-academic institutions
which offer only a practicum year must have formal affiliation with a
school of public health, a medical school offering an MPH degree, or
another program's RRC accredited academic phase. Programs which
offer only the academic and practicum phases are to accept into such
programs only individuals who have already completed training in an
acceptable clinical phase. The only exception to this requirement is the
student enrolled in a combined MD/MPH program. A clinical year
offered under the auspices of another specialty will not be accredited by
the RRC as part of the Preventive Medicine residency. If the year is not
taken as part of the Preventive Medicine residency program, the resident
may meet the clinical year requirement by a year in an accredited
program in one of the recognized direct primary patient care specialties
or an accredited transitional year program.

1. Clinical Phase
The clinical phase constitutes a graduate year of clinical training
and experience in direct patient care. A clinical year must provide broad
experience in direct patient care, including ambulatory and inpatient
hospital experience, and must be completed prior to the start of the
practicum phase.
If a clinical year is offered by the Preventive Medicine residency
program, it must meet the following requirements for accreditation:
a. In addition to the Preventive Medicine residency, there must be at
least one ACGME accredited primary care residency at the same
institution. Those disciplines considered to provide a broad scope of
educational experience in fundamental skills are family practice,
pediatrics, internal medicine and obstetrics and gynecology.
b. Other departments participating in the clinical year training
should be identified and have delineated roles. The qualifications of
the participating faculty should be equal to those of the faculty in the
accredited clinical specialty residencies.
c. The clinical phase program director should be suitably
qualified and must devote sufficient time and effort to the program.
d. The curriculum should consist of at least three months of
hospital experience in internal medicine. In addition, there should
be a balanced program of outpatient and inpatient care, with a broad
range of exposure to other types of patients, including pediatrics,
obstetrics and gynecology and emergency medicine. Elective rota-
tions should be determined by the needs of the individual resident
and/or the requirements of the specialty program. A clinical year
consisting exclusively of a series of outpatient clinical rotations will
not be considered as offering an adequate breadth of training.
e. The program should be approved by the institution's clinical
coordinating committee or equivalent authority.
f. The support departments of the sponsoring and affiliated
institutions, such as medical records, medical library and dietary
must contribute to the education of residents in accordance with the
General Requirements of the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies."
All participating hospitals must be accredited by the JCAH.
2. Academic Phase
The academic phase consists of a course of study leading to the degree
of Master of Public Health or equivalent degree. When no degree is
granted, a postbaccalaureate curriculum of equivalent content, depth
and rigor may be acceptable providing the curriculum is approved by an
appropriate body, such as the graduate school or academic senate of the
institution. In such a case, the written notification of approval must be
supplied to the Residency Review Committee.
The course of study requires a minimum of one full academic year or
its equivalent as determined by the Residency Review Committee. Its
content shall in all cases include biostatistics, epidemiology, health
service organization and administration, environmental health, and
social and behavioral sciences. The academic requirements may be met
before or after graduation from medical school, though the preferable
route for optimal integration of the subjects is to obtain the academic
phase after graduation from medical school. Adequate opportunities
should be available for the resident to participate in research activities
appropriate to the chosen field of training. The resident who is in a
degree granting program must meet all requirements for the degree.
3. Practicum Phase
The practicum phase is a year of continued learning and supervised
application of the knowledge, skills and attitudes of preventive
medicine in the field of special study.
a. The practicum phase shall be a minimum of 12 months full
time or 24 months if offered concurrently with the academic year. In
the latter option, the residency program must assure that the
equivalent of 12 months full time is spent in the practicum phase.
Programs that offer a combined two year academic/practicum
program, must provide to the Residency Review Committee a clearly
delineated schedule showing that adequate time is available to
complete both the academic and practicum components of the
program. It is desirable that academic work precede or at least be
concurrent with activities of the practicum phase which apply the
principles embodied in the academic program.

b. The practicum phase shall offer both didactic and applied, i.e.,
clinical components. It should be provided in settings in which there
are well organized programs appropriate to the particular field of
Preventive Medicine. There shall be provision for the supervised
application of the knowledge, skills and attitudes of preventive
medicine gained in the academic phase and in the didactic
component of the practicum phase. The resident should be provided
a graduated responsibility during the course of training.

E. Evaluation

1. In the clinical and practicum phases approved for the Preventive
Medicine residency, the program director should provide a written
performance evaluation by each participating discipline or affiliated
site upon the completion of each resident’s rotation. Where appropriate,
interim evaluation is encouraged. At least twice a year the program
director must apprise the residents of the evaluations, and written
records of these interactions must be kept. The residents shall have the
opportunity to provide written evaluations of the adequacy quality and
appropriateness of each component of their educational program. All
records must be kept on file and made available for inspection during
the accreditation review of the program by the Residency Review
Committee.

2. Evaluation of the resident in the academic phase will be the
responsibility of the sponsoring institution and will include a transcript
or equivalent document provided to the resident. All academic activities
should be coordinated with the individual resident’s residency director.

IV. OTHER

The Residency Review Committee may also consider the perform-
ance of graduates in the examinations of the American Board of
Preventive Medicine as one measure of the quality of the training
program.

Residents should contact the Secretary-Treasurer of the American
Board of Preventive Medicine for information regarding Board
Certification.

Special Requirements for Residency Training in
Public Health and General Preventive Medicine

I. INTRODUCTION

Public Health and General Preventive Medicine is the specialty of
preventive medicine which deals with health promotion and disease
prevention in communities and in defined populations. Practitioners in
this field are found in governmental and voluntary health agencies,
aademic and health care institutions, group practice settings, and
health service research organizations. Many of these specialists deal
with public health practice, the health affairs of communities, and with
disease characteristics of groups of patients; some of these specialists
provide prevention interventions for individual patients; and some are
involved in the health affairs of both groups and individuals.

II. REQUIRED PHASES

A. Clinical Phase

The clinical phase is described above in the special requirements
common to residency training in all fields of preventive medicine. If the
resident has already chosen an area of special emphasis (health
promotion, disease control or health administration), the clinical
phase may be designed to strengthen skills in that area.

B. Academic Phase

The Academic Phase is described in the special requirements
common to residency training in all fields of preventive medicine.

Program directors should counsel residents and school authorities
on course work that should be taken as elective options. These should be
chosen according to the special emphasis and interest of the resident,
and the Special Requirements for Preventive Medicine.

C. Practicum Phase

1. The purpose of the practicum year is to give the resident
experience in practicing Public Health and General Preventive
Medicine in well established programs under the guidance of skilled
practitioners. The scope of that experience must be broad enough to
assure an appreciation for and ability to cope with a range of preventive
medical problems. Additionally, the training must provide opportunity
for concentrated experience in an area of the resident’s special
emphasis. Residency programs are encouraged to make rotations in
occupational medicine available to their residents.

This phase shall be a minimum of twelve months duration or may run
concurrently with the academic year over 24 months and shall include
public health and preventive medicine practice and didactic compo-
nents. The facilities in which this training is provided need not conform
to a rigid pattern. The sponsoring agencies may be educational
institutions, research centers or operating health agencies. In addition
to the primary agency, field training may be given in affiliated
organizations which are chosen to meet a particular need of a resident.
The resources and structure of such an affiliate should be well
established and should serve a population or provide research and
educational programs sufficiently comprehensive to assure appropriate
experience in public health and general preventive medicine. The
competence and interest of the professional and supervisory staff in
residency training should be assured to the satisfaction of the Residency
Review Committee.

If the primary sponsor is an educational or research institution, it
should have resources for developing a comprehensive graduate
program in preventive medicine. The program should include studies
that offer each resident an opportunity to participate in the data
gathering and analysis procedures.

The program must also provide experience in operating health
agencies. Affiliation(s) should be negotiated with a health department
or other health agencies or organizations and should be documented by
written agreements as specified in the common special requirements.

If the primary sponsor is a health agency, it should offer a
comprehensive experience in community or public health. Its program
may include communicable and chronic disease control, health care
administration, health protection and promotion, maternal and child
health, environmental health and sanitation, and mental health. To
assure an appropriate didactic component, including the gathering and
analyzing of data, affiliations must be negotiated with a medical school
or school of public health, and that relationship documented in a
written agreement. Because the practitioners of Public Health and
Preventive Medicine will need management skills, the program should
include experience in budgeting, fiscal control, personnel practice, and
administrative techniques, including exposure to automated record-
keeping and computer applications to health. Special attention should
also be given to the political process and governmental structure.
Observation or participation in legislative and regulatory procedures
should be planned, if possible.

Specialty Requirements for Residency Training in
Occupational Medicine

I. INTRODUCTION

Occupational Medicine is a specialty within preventive medicine
which focuses on the relationships among the health of workers, the
ability to perform work, the arrangements of work, and the physical and
chemical environments of the workplace. Practitioners in this field
recognize that work and the environment in which work is performed
can have favorable or adverse effects upon the health of workers, that
the nature or circumstances of work can be arranged to protect worker
health; and that health and well-being at the workplace are promoted
when workers' physical attributes or limitations are accommodated in
job placement.

The principal concerns of Occupational Medicine are:

A. The Workers. The appraisal, maintenance, restoration, and
improvement of health through the application of the principles of
preventive medicine, medical care, rehabilitation, and environmental
medicine; and the matching of health or physical attributes of the
worker with the requirements of jobs.

B. The Workplace. The appraisal and design of work and the
workplace for the purpose of controlling within safe limits exposures to
potentially injurious substances or conditions, and arranging work so
that it conforms to the physiological requirements of workers.

C. Information Management. The collection, collation, storage and
analysis of health data to facilitate epidemiological study of health
phenomena related to work or to health enhancing activities; the
dissemination of health relevant information to workers, regulatory
agencies, customers, and others who may benefit from such informa-
tion; the protection from inappropriate release of confidential medical
information.

D. Administration. The application of social, economic and manage-
ment principles to organize, implement and assess activities
designed to promote the health and well-being of workers; the
capability of dealing with relevant regulatory, legal and industrial
relations for their implications for occupational medical services.

II. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A. Phases

1. Clinical Phase

The clinical phase is described above in the special requirements
common to residency training in all fields of preventive medicine.

2. Academic Phase

The overall requirements of the academic phase are described above
in the special requirements common to residency training in all fields of
preventive medicine. The academic phase should include the five
required courses listed in the common requirements, as well as topics
selected from the list of didactic components (see below, Sec. II.B).

3. Practicum Phase

The practicum phase shall offer a balance of supervised individual
and collaborative experiences which are fundamental to the practice of
Occupational Medicine. The experiences shall afford opportunities for
the resident to deal with clinical, scientific, social, and administrative
issues from the perspectives of workers and their representatives,
employers, and regulatory or legal authorities. Residents shall assume
significant responsibilities in the course of this training. There shall be
opportunities for the planned and supervised application of the
knowledge and skills acquired in prior phases of training.

The resident shall engage for at least four months, full time or the
equivalent, in supervised practice within an organized comprehensive
program of industrial employee health services and industrial hygiene.

B. Required Components

The following components are required, and may be addressed in
more than one phase of the program.

1. Didactic Component

The didactic component should be taught in the academic phase and,
in most cases, it must also be expanded upon in the practicum phase.
This component shall include, but not be limited to, each of the
following topics:

a. Environmental physiology, including responses to heat, pressure,
noise, and other physical stresses

b. Occupational disease, including diagnosis, differential diagno-
sis, prevention and treatment
c. Toxicology, including basic principles and clinical applications
d. Industrial hygiene, including instrumentation, data interpreta-
tion, and basic environmental control measures
e. Safety, including behavioral factors in accident causation and
control, medical support of accident investigation
f. Ergonomics
g. Determination of fitness to work, placement of workers, adap-
tations of work to accommodate handicaps
h. Occupational mental health, including substance abuse and
rehabilitation
i. Health education and health promotion; lifestyle risk factors as
they are affected by the occupational environment
j. Occupational health data management and analysis
k. Management and administrative aspects of occupational health
program

2. Clinical Component

The clinical component shall include, but not be limited to, each of the
following topics:

a. Clinical care of workers in the prevention, diagnosis, treatment
and rehabilitation of work-related disorders
b. Evaluation of the fitness of workers for normal or modified job
assignments in a wide variety of work environments; assessment of
impairment and disability
c. Counseling and education of workers and supervisors with
respect to work or environmental hazards, health-related habits of
living, and the arrangements of work.

3. Administrative Component

The administrative component will provide the resident with some
administrative responsibilities and shall include, but not be limited to,
each of the following topics:

a. The planning, administration, supervision and evaluation of a
broad program for the protection of the health of workers in the work
setting.

b. Application of administrative and scientific principles in the
achievement of compliance with regulatory requirements and those of
workers' compensation plans.

c. Acquisition, collation, storage and analysis of health and envi-
ronmental data.

Special Requirements for Residency Training
in Aerospace Medicine

I. INTRODUCTION

Aerospace Medicine is a specialty of medical practice within
Preventive Medicine which focuses on the health of a population group
defined by the operating crews and passengers of air and space vehicles,
together with the support personnel who are required to operate them.
Segments of this population often work and live in remote, isolated, and
sometimes closed environments under conditions of physical and
psychological stress rarely encountered in terrestrial life. Specialty
training for the physician in this field must, therefore, address the
diagnosis, prevention and treatment of disorders associated with these
unique environments and with the adaptive systems designed to
enhance performance and support life under such conditions.

II. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

In addition to the requirements common to all fields of Preventive
Medicine, the requirements for each phase of a residency in Aerospace
Medicine are as follows:

A. Clinical Phase

The clinical phase is described in the requirements common to all
fields of Preventive Medicine. Training should emphasize neuropsy-
chiatry, ophthalmology, cardiopulmonary diagnosis and emergency
ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

Psychiatry

105

medicine. It is desirable that this year of clinical training be accomplished in a hospital or medical complex in which patients suffering from aerospace medical problems are frequently encountered. Graduate patient responsibility should be assigned to residents. Supplemental clinical training in the areas mentioned above should be provided during the practicum year, as described below.

B. Academic Phase

The overall requirements of the academic phase are described in the common special requirements for Preventive Medicine residencies. Special academic requirements for Aerospace Medicine are normally integrated into the curriculum leading to a postbaccalaureate degree. In addition to the common requirements, course content should emphasize environmental physiology and toxicology with respect to the biological effects of altered pressure, temperature, atmospheric chemistry, and ionizing radiation. Facilities should be available for laboratory or clinical investigation of problems with direct application to the specialty, and supervised participation by the resident in a formal research project should be required. Because of the paramount role of clinical care in an aerospace medical practice, it is desirable that the academic faculty be either part of or formally affiliated with an accredited school of medicine.

C. Practicum Phase

This year of supervised application should be accomplished in an institutional setting where operational aeromedical problems are routinely encountered and aerospace life support systems are under active study and development. Laboratory facilities should be equipped to provide simulated environments in which the effects of and adaptation to extreme conditions of temperature, barometric pressure, acceleration, weightlessness and psychological stress can be studied. A flight training program should be available both to familiarize the resident with basic aeronautical skills and as a source of clinical material for the supervised management of common clinical problems encountered among flight personnel.

Effective: July 1988 ACGME: February 1988

21. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN PSYCHIATRY

I. GENERAL

A. Introduction

An approved residency program in psychiatry must demonstrate that it provides an educational experience of such excellence as to assure that its graduates will possess sound clinical judgment and a high order of knowledge about the diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of all psychiatric disorders and the common medical and neurological disorders which relate to the practice of psychiatry. While residents cannot be expected to achieve in four years of training the highest possible degree of expertise in all of the diagnostic and treatment procedures used in psychiatry, those individuals who satisfactorily complete residency programs in psychiatry must be competent to render effective professional care to patients. Furthermore, they must have a keen awareness of their own strengths and limitations and of the necessity for continuing their own professional development.

B. Eligibility for Program Approval

1. Program Director

a. Only those programs are eligible for approval which:

24 Requests to have a program accredited to train residents in psychiatry (or related inquiries regarding residency programs) should be addressed to: Executive Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry, 555 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. All inquiries as to whether a physician is qualified to be admitted for examination for certification in psychiatry should be addressed to: Executive Secretary, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, One American Plaza, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

(1) provide (with rare exceptions) at least three years of residency education and usually four years of graduate education following receipt of the M.D. degree.

(2) are conducted under the sponsorship of an institution which meets the General Requirements that apply to residency programs in all specialties, as outlined in the Essentials of Accredited Residencies, and

(3) meet all of the Special Requirements of Residency Training in Psychiatry.

b. Under rare and unusual circumstances, programs of either one year or two years duration may be approved, even though they do not meet all of the above requirements for psychiatry. Such one or two year programs will be approved only if they provide some highly specialized educational and/or research program.

2. Program Size

a. Although the Residency Review Committee does not designate any specific number of residents who must be in training in a given program, all programs must maintain a "critical mass" of trainees sufficient to promote an intellectually stimulating educational atmosphere. An educationally sound, minimal "critical mass" of psychiatric residents is defined as at least three trainees enrolled in each year of a program.

b. Programs which fall below this prescribed "critical mass" will be reviewed, and if this deficiency is not corrected, will be subject to negative action.

c. Programs in which the numbers of residents exceed the minimal requisite resources of patient population, faculty or facilities for their adequate training will be found deficient on the basis of size. All programs must have adequate patient populations for each mode of required training and, minimally, include organized clinical services in inpatient, outpatient, emergency, consultation-liaison and child psychiatry.

d. Programs shall not increase the total size of the resident complement (as of the time of the last review) by more than 20% without approval of the Residency Review Committee. Such approval will require documentation that didactic and clinical training, including supervision, will not be compromised.

3. Program Quality

a. A well-planned, high quality educational program includes specific, assessible objectives for program components and criteria for graduation. These must be written and provided to each resident and faculty member. Generally speaking, the quality of a residency program is reflected in the ability of its residents to conceptualize all illnesses in terms of biological, psychological and sociocultural factors which determine normal and disordered behavior and be able to accomplish further data gathering, differential diagnosis, formulation of a treatment plan, implementation of treatment and follow-up.

b. Clinical records will include an adequate history, mental status, and physical and neurological examinations recorded by residents, an adequate treatment plan, regular and relevant progress notes, adequate justification for diagnostic and therapeutic procedures performed and a discharge summary. Each clinical service must have a mechanism which ensures that charts are regularly reviewed for supervisory and educational purposes. Randomly selected charts will be reviewed at the time of survey.

c. Performance of its graduates on examinations for certification by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology may be one measure of the quality of a program.

Therefore, programs are encouraged to obtain such information as one measure of their quality control.
d. The general academic level of the teaching environment of the institution as reflected by interaction with training programs in related fields (e.g., neurology, internal medicine, pediatrics, psychology) is another measure of program quality.

c. *Residency Entry Requirements*

Physicians may enter programs at the second postgraduate year level only after a broad-based clinical year of accredited training in the United States or Canada in programs in internal medicine, family practice or pediatrics; or after an ACGME accredited transitional year program; or after one year of an ACGME accredited residency in a clinical specialty requiring comprehensive and continuous patient care.

1. A psychiatric first postgraduate year must include at least four months in internal medicine, family practice or pediatrics, and this training must be in a clinical setting that provides comprehensive and continuous patient care. Emergency medicine and neurology rotations do not fulfill this four month requirement.

2. A psychiatric first postgraduate year should include no more than six months in psychiatry and must not include more than eight months in psychiatry.

3. A minimum of two months of neurology, or its full-time equivalent on a part-time basis, is required prior to completion of training. It is strongly recommended that this experience occur during a psychiatric first postgraduate year. For residents transferring into a program, there must be documentation in the training record that they have met this requirement in either current or prior training.

II. OBJECTIVES OF TRAINING

A. *First Postgraduate Year*

The training obtained during the first postgraduate year should provide residents with medical skills more relevant to psychiatric practice. These include:

1. Learning to undertake the initial clinical and laboratory studies of patients presenting with a broad range of common medical and surgical disorders;

2. Being able to diagnose common medical and surgical disorders and to formulate appropriate initial treatment plans;

3. Being able to provide limited but appropriate, continuous care of medical illnesses and to make appropriate referrals;

4. Being especially conversant with medical disorders displaying symptoms likely to be regarded as psychiatric, and with psychiatric disorders displaying symptoms likely to be regarded as medical;

5. Being especially cognizant of the nature of the interactions between psychiatric treatments and medical and surgical treatments; and

6. Being able to relate to patients and their families, as well as other members of the health care team with compassion, respect and professional integrity.

It is recommended that the department of psychiatry maintain contact with residents in the first postgraduate year while they are on services other than psychiatry. This is an ideal time to educate residents, such as by interdisciplinary seminars, in topics dealing with the interface between psychiatry and the rest of medicine.

B. *Postgraduate Years II-IV*

The chief objective of residency education is the development of a high order of clinical competence. Such competence requires attainment of the necessary substantive knowledge, skills and professional attitudes.

1. Requisite Knowledge Includes:

a. Thoughtful and informed appraisals of the major theories and viewpoints in psychiatry, together with a thorough grounding in the generally accepted facts;

b. Understanding of the biological, psychological, social, economic, ethnic and family factors that significantly influence physical and psychological development in infancy, childhood, adolescence and adulthood;

c. Comprehension of the etiologies, prevalence, diagnosis and treatment of all of the psychiatric conditions in the current standard diagnostic statistical manual as well as of the diagnosis and treatment of neurologic disorders relevant to psychiatric practice;

d. Thorough appreciation of the use, reliability and validity of the generally accepted techniques for diagnostic psychological assessment;

e. Familiarity with the issues of financing and regulation of psychiatric practice, including information about the structure of governmental and private organizations that influence mental health care;

f. Solid grounding in medical ethics as applied to psychiatric practice;

g. Appreciation of the history of psychiatry and its relationship to the evolution of modern medicine;

h. Familiarity with the legal aspects of psychiatric practice;

i. Understanding of when and how to refer; and

j. Appreciation of research methods in the clinical and behavioral sciences related to psychiatry.

2. Requisite Skills Include:

a. Experience and competence with all age groups in the elements of clinical diagnosis such as interviewing; clear and accurate history taking, competent physical, neurological and mental status examination; and complete and systematic recording of findings;

b. Competence in relating history and clinical findings to be relevant biological, psychological and social issues associated with etiology and treatment;

c. Competence in formulating a differential diagnosis and treatment plan for all conditions in the current standard nomenclature, taking into consideration all relevant data;

d. Experience and competence in the major types of therapy including short and long term individual psychotherapy, psychodynamic psychotherapy, family therapy, group therapy, behavior therapy, crisis intervention, pharmacological and other somatic therapies, and drug and alcohol detoxification;

e. Experience and competence in providing continuous care for a variety of patients from different age groups, seen regularly and frequently for an extended time, in a variety of treatment modalities;

f. Competence in psychiatric consultation in a variety of medical, surgical and community settings;

g. Experience in psychiatric administration, especially such as leadership of interdisciplinary teams;

h. Knowledge of the indications for and limitations of the more common psychological tests;

i. Ability to appraise critically the professional and scientific literature; and

j. Ability to teach psychiatry to students in the health professions.

3. Requisite Attitudes:

a. Residents must have a strong sense of responsibility for patients. The attitudes required of a psychiatrist are those expected of all physicians. These attitudes begin to be acquired in medical school and are broadened in the medical specialty training of the psychiatrist.

b. Other important attitudinal components for residents to develop include a desire to be aware of their own strengths and limitations; and awareness of feelings toward themselves and others; a commitment to high ethical standards, and, a commitment to continuing professional development.
C. Curriculum

1. Methods of Meeting Objectives
   a. An approved program must have an explicitly described educational curriculum composed of (1) formal didactic instruction such as regularly scheduled and required reading assignments; (2) clinical experience in which the resident, under supervision, receives progressively greater responsibility for patient care.
   b. Residency education in psychiatry demands long hours and disciplined effort. The program should carefully monitor any activity outside the residency that interferes with education, performance or clinical responsibility.
   c. Formal educational activity shall have high priority in the allotment of the resident's time and energies. Clinical responsibilities must not prevent the resident from obtaining the requisite didactic educational activities and formal instruction.
   d. All programs should state specifically and as clearly as possible the objectives and competencies required for successful completion of the program. These objectives and criteria should be made available to residency applicants.
   e. The didactic and clinical curriculum must be of sufficient breadth and depth as to provide residents with a thorough and well-balanced presentation of the generally accepted theories, schools of thought, and major diagnostic and therapeutic procedures in the field of psychiatry.
   f. The curriculum must include a significant number of interdisciplinary clinical conferences and didactic seminars for residents in which psychiatric faculty members collaborate with neurologists, internists and colleagues from other medical specialties and mental health disciplines.
   g. Clinical training must include an adequate amount of regularly scheduled, individual supervision. Each resident must have at least two hours of individual supervision weekly in addition to teaching conferences and rounds, in the PG-2 through PG-4 years of training.
   h. An important part of the education of the resident is the development of teaching skills. Residents should have ample opportunity to teach students in the health professions.
   i. All programs should provide residents an opportunity to pursue individually chosen electives.
   j. There must be an educationally sound balance among time spent in direct patient care, clinical and didactic teaching, and supervision.

2. Didactic Instruction
   a. Didactic instruction must be well organized, thoughtfully integrated, based on sound educational principles, and carried out on a regularly scheduled basis. In a progressive fashion, it should expose residents to topics appropriate to their level of training as outlined in Section II.B., above. Systematically organized formal instruction (prepared lectures, seminars, assigned reading, etc.) must be an essential part of the residency. Staff meetings, clinical case conferences, journals clubs, and lectures by visitors are desirable adjuncts, but must not be used as substitutes for an organized didactic curriculum.
   b. The curriculum must include adequate and systematic instruction in basic biological (e.g., neurosciences) and clinical sciences relevant to psychiatry, in psychodynamic theory as well as in child and adult development, and in appropriate material from the social and behavioral sciences (e.g., psychology, sociology, anthropology).
   c. The residency program should provide its residents with instruction about American culture and subcultures. Many physicians may not be sufficiently familiar with attitudes, values and social norms prevalent among various groups of contemporary Americans.

Therefore, the curriculum should contain enough instruction about these issues to enable residents cultural backgrounds. This course must be especially comprehensive in those programs with residents whose cultural backgrounds are significantly different from those of their patients.

3. Clinical Experience
   a. Carefully supervised clinical care of patients is the core of an adequate program. The clinical services must be so organized that residents have major responsibility for the care of a significant proportion of all patients assigned to them, and that they have sufficient and high quality supervision. The amount and type of patient care responsibility a resident assumes must increase as the resident advances in training.
   b. Each resident must have major responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of a reasonable number and adequate variety of patients with both acute and chronic illnesses representing the major psychotic and nonpsychotic categories of psychiatric illness. Adequate experience must also be assured in the diagnosis and management of the medical and neurological disorders commonly encountered in psychiatric practice. Each resident must have supervised experience in the evaluation and treatment of patients of both sexes, of various ages from childhood to old age, and from a variety of ethnic, racial, social and economic backgrounds. The clinical experiences are to be designed to develop the requisite skills as outlined in Section II.B.2 above.
   c. The number of patients for which residents have primary responsibility at any one time must be sufficiently small to permit them to conduct a detailed study of each patient, to provide each patient with appropriate treatment, and to have sufficient time for other aspects of their educational program. At the same time, the number must be sufficiently large to provide an adequate depth and variety of clinical experiences. Specific clinical experiences must include:
      (1) Significant responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of an appropriate number and variety of psychiatric inpatients for a period of not less than nine months, but no more than eighteen months (or its full-time equivalent if done on a part-time basis), in four years of training. In general, it is preferable that the minimum inpatient experience be twelve months, although it is recognized that in some settings other training opportunities might lead to the absolute minimum of nine months. It may be educationally rewarding, though not required, that some of this inpatient experience occur later in training with groups of inpatients that had been encountered earlier in the residency;
      (2) At least one year (or its full-time equivalent if done on a part-time basis) in an organized and well-supervised outpatient program, which includes experience with a wide variety of disorders, patients and treatment modalities, with experience in both brief and long-term care of patients, utilizing both psychodynamic and biological approaches to outpatient treatment. Long-term treatment experiences must include a sufficient number of patients, seen at least weekly for one year or more, under supervision;
      (3) Supervised clinical experience in the evaluation and treatment of children, adolescents, couples and families;
      (4) Supervised clinical experience in the diagnosis and treatment of neurological patients;
      (5) Supervised psychiatric consultation/liaison responsibility, involving patients on other medical and surgical services;
(6) Supervised responsibility on a twenty-four hour psychiatric emergency service as an integral part of the program and experience in learning crisis intervention techniques, including the evaluation and management of suicidal patients. (A psychiatric emergency service that is part of a general hospital is preferred because this broadens the resident’s clinical experience and offers valuable opportunities for collaboration and exchange of ideas with colleagues in other specialties.);

(7) Supervised responsibility in community mental health activities. This should include consultation with at least one community agency and experience in forensic or court evaluations under the supervision of a psychiatrist;

(8) Supervised, active collaboration with psychologists, psychiatric nurses, social workers and other professional and paraprofessional mental health personnel in the treatment of patients;

(9) Supervised experience with the more common psychological test procedures in a sufficient number of cases to give the resident an understanding of the clinical usefulness of these procedures and of the correlation of psychological test findings with clinical data. (Under the guidance of a qualified clinical psychologist, residents should have experience with the interpretation of the psychological tests most commonly used, and some of this experience should be with their own patients.);

(10) Supervised clinical management of patients with alcoholism and drug abuse, including detoxification and long-term management in inpatient and/or outpatient settings, and familiarity with self-help groups.

III. ADMINISTRATION OF PROGRAM

A. Institutional Support

The administration of the sponsoring institution(s) should be understanding of and sympathetic to the attainment of educational goals and should evidence the willingness and ability to support these goals philosophically and financially. The latter includes a commitment by the institution and by the program that embraces appropriate compensation for faculty and housestaff, educational facilities and support services, as well as opportunities for research.

B. Program Director

1. Each residency program must be under the direction of a fully trained and qualified psychiatrist whose major responsibility is to maintain an excellent educational program. The residency program director must be certified by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology or possess equivalent qualifications, and must devote no less than one-half time to the administration and operation of the educational program.

2. A change in program directorship must be reported within 60 days of the change, and may result in an appropriate re-evaluation of the program by the Residency Review Committee.

3. The director of the residency program should have an educational policy committee composed of members of the teaching staff and include representation from the residents. This committee should participate actively in planning, developing, implementing and evaluating all significant features of the residency program, including the selection of residents (unless there is a separate residency selection committee), determining curriculum goals and objectives, and evaluating both the teaching staff and resident staff. Each program should have a written description of the committee including its responsibility to the sponsoring department or institution and to the program director.

C. Residency Selection and Transfer

1. The program director is responsible for maintaining a process for selecting resident physicians who are personally and professionally suited for training in psychiatry. It is recommended that each program have a residency selection committee to advise the program director.

2. The program should document the procedures used to select residents. Application records should document information from medical schools and graduate medical education programs. A documented procedure should be in place for checking the credentials, the clinical training experiences and the past performance and professional integrity of residents transferring from one program to another, including from an adult to a child psychiatry program. This procedure must include solicitation and documentation of relevant information from the training directors of the previous programs participated in by the transferring resident. Those residents selected at the second postgraduate year or above must have satisfied the training objectives cited above for reaching that level of training.

3. The residency program director must accept only those applicants whose qualifications for residency include sufficient command of English to facilitate accurate, unimpeded communication with patients and teachers. A transferring resident’s educational program must be sufficiently individualized so that he/she will have met all the usual educational requirements of the program in order to graduate.

4. The program director is responsible to provide applicants with written descriptions of the clinical rotations and educational program. Written information must be provided regarding financial compensation, liability coverage, and the policies regarding vacations, sick leave, maternity/paternity leave, as well as other special leaves.

D. Evaluation of Competence

1. Regular, systematic, documented evaluation of the achievements of each resident should be maintained, including complete records of evaluations containing explicit statements on residents’ progress toward meeting educational objectives and their major strengths and weaknesses.

2. There must be a record maintained of specific cases treated by residents, in a manner which does not identify patients, but which illustrates each resident’s clinical experience in the program. This record must demonstrate that each resident has met the educational requirements of the program with regard to variety of patients, diagnoses, and treatment modalities. This record should be reviewed periodically with the program director or a designee, and be made available to the surveyor of the program.

3. The program must provide opportunity for and document regularly scheduled meetings between the resident and the program director or designated faculty members. These meetings should be of sufficient frequency, length and depth to insure that the residents are continually aware of the quality of their progress toward attainment of professional competence. These evaluation sessions should be held at least semi-annually and preferably more frequently. They should give the resident opportunity to assess the program and the faculty. Provision should be made for remediation in cases of unsatisfactory performance.

4. The program must formally examine the cognitive knowledge of each resident at least annually in the PG-2 through PG-4 years, and conduct an organized examination of clinical skills at least twice during the four years of training.

5. A written set of due process procedures must be in place for resolving problems that occur when a resident’s performance fails to meet required standards. These must include the criteria for any adverse action, such as placing a resident on probation, or for terminating a resident whose performance is unsatisfactory. The procedures should be fair to the resident, patients under care, and the training program. A copy should be provided to the residents at the beginning of training.

6. Readily available procedures for assisting the resident to obtain appropriate help for significant personal or professional problems should be in place.

7. The director, upon the resident’s graduation, will affirm in the training record that there is no documented evidence of unethical
behavior, unprofessional behavior, or of serious question of clinical competence. Where there is such evidence, it will be comprehensively recorded, along with the responses of the trainee.

8. The program will maintain records of all evaluations required in this Section D and these will be made available on review of program.

E. Faculty

1. The residency must be staffed by a sufficiently wide variety and appropriate number of capable, qualified psychiatrists and other mental health professionals to achieve the goals and objectives of the training program. The teachers must participate regularly and systematically in the training program and be readily available for consultation whenever a resident is faced with a major therapeutic or diagnostic problem.

2. A written record of the educational responsibilities of all staff members, whether full-time or part-time, who participate directly in the education of the residents is essential. That record should include the qualifications and experience of the faculty member, and the nature, as well as the frequency, duration and site of the teaching activity.

IV. PROGRAM FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

A. Clinical Facilities

1. Training programs must have available to them adequate inpatient and outpatient facilities, clinics, agencies, and other suitable placements where the residents can meet the educational objectives of the program. The program should specify the facilities in which the goals and objectives are to be implemented.

2. All residents must have offices adequate in size and decor to allow them to interview patients in a professional manner. The facility must provide adequate and specifically designated areas in which residents can perform basic physical examination and other necessary diagnostic procedures.

B. Other Educational Resources

1. The administration of the facility must provide ample space and equipment for educational activities. There must be adequate space and equipment specifically designated for seminars, lectures, and other teaching exercises.

2. The program must have available such basic teaching aids as slide projectors, sound film projectors, and teaching material such as films, audio cassettes and television tapes, and the capability for making and playing back video tapes.

3. The program must promote an atmosphere of scholarly inquiry, including the provision of access to ongoing research activity in psychiatry.

4. The sponsoring institution of an approved residency in psychiatry must provide residents with ready access to a library that contains a substantial number of current basic textbooks in psychiatry, neurology and general medicine, and a number of the major journals in psychiatry, neurology and medicine, sufficient for an excellent educational program. The library must be capable of obtaining textbooks and journals on loan from major medical libraries, carrying out Medline and other medical information searches (or accessing a library which has this capacity) and must be reasonably available to residents on weekends and during evening hours.

5. Each resident must be given a copy of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies at the beginning of training.

Effective: July 1987  ACGME: June 1986

Special Requirements for Programs in Child Psychiatry

I. INTRODUCTION

Special Requirements for accredited residency training in child psychiatry are generally equivalent to those in psychiatry (see the Special Requirements for Residency Training in Psychiatry). The program must offer a well-supervised and well balanced experience with inpatients, outpatients, and consultees, as well as provide a formal educational experience. The residency must provide a combination of didactic and clinical work which is both broad enough to ensure knowledge of the wide variety of disorders of childhood and adolescence and yet intensive enough to ensure thorough diagnostic and treatment skills. Therapeutic experience must be obtained with pre-school, grade school and adolescent age patients.

II. PROGRAM LENGTH AND ORGANIZATION

A. In addition to the post-graduate first year and a minimum of two years of accredited training in psychiatry, a child psychiatry resident must obtain two years’ training in an accredited child psychiatry program.

B. To achieve greater flexibility in the sequence of residency training and to assist in recruitment, the two-year child psychiatry training experience may be initiated at any point beyond the PGY I level in the psychiatry residency sequence. Child psychiatry residency training is best done full-time and it must be done in no more than two blocks; if done in two blocks, the blocks must not be more than five years apart, and the shorter block must not be less than six months long. At the discretion of the program director, one year of training credit may be given for two years at half-time or two years of training credit may be given for three years at two-thirds time. Also, at the discretion of the program director, up to six months’ training credit in child psychiatry may be given for residency training in pediatrics which was at least a year in duration beyond the PGY I year. In summary, in addition to the first post-graduate year, a child psychiatry resident must complete successfully a total of four years of residency, two years in psychiatry and two years in child psychiatry. Exposure to child psychiatry obtained as part of the psychiatry curriculum does not count toward residency training in child psychiatry. The entry point of child psychiatry residency training may be anytime after the first post-M.D. year.

C. Each training program accredited for child psychiatry must have an integral part of a psychiatry residency program which is accredited for three years of training, or must have a formal educational affiliation agreement with such a program. The written agreement of such affiliation must be signed by the residency directors of both programs and copies must be filed with the Residency Review Committee.

III. LEADERSHIP AND FACULTY

The residency program in child psychiatry must be under the direction of a fully trained child psychiatrist who is Board certified in child psychiatry or who possesses suitable equivalent qualifications as determined by the Residency Review Committee. This person shall devote at least half-time to the training program, including clinical teaching activities. The faculty must include a total of at least three FTE, fully trained, child psychiatrists in the child psychiatry residency program.

IV. RESIDENCY TRAINING

A. A program must have at least two residents in each of the two years of training. Peer interaction and the need for group discussion in seminars and conferences are crucial.

B. Educational quality must have the highest priority in the allotment of the residents’ time and energy. The clinical responsibilities of residents must not infringe unduly on didactic educational activities. A formal curriculum must be outlined and available. It must include a program of graduated learning and experience through the two years, which is marked by graduated and increased clinical responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of infants, children, adolescents, and families. The residency training must take place in a child psychiatric facility in which a spectrum of supervised experience is available with children from birth through adolescence.

C. Emphasis on developmental considerations is the hallmark of a child psychiatric program. Toward this end, clinical experience with
infants, children, and adolescents and with families from all socioeconomic levels is essential. Programs unable to provide such broad populations themselves must do so through affiliation.

D. The program must provide an understanding of normal behavior as well as the gamut of developmental psychopathology. Biological, sociocultural, psychodynamic, behavioral, and familial aspects of childhood and adolescence and their problems must be covered both in the clinical and the didactic experience. Residents must receive training so that they have an opportunity to understand and to treat competently patients from various cultural backgrounds.

E. Opportunities for the development of both conceptual understanding and clinical skills in therapeutic interventions with children, adolescents, and families, including psychodynamic and psychopharmacologic treatment, must be provided. Work with outpatients must include evaluations and an adequate experience with psychodynamic therapy, including work with some children and adolescent patients for at least a year's duration.

F. Although the resident is not expected to become proficient in the administration of psychological tests, he or she must be knowledgeable about their appropriate uses and limitations.

G. There must be teaching in pediatric neurology and in mental retardation and other developmental disorders. The development of skill in working with severely disturbed children or young adolescents is an essential part of the training experience and is to be achieved in an in-patient unit or an equivalent 24-hour-a-day facility serving severely ill patients.

H. The inpatient rotation must be the full-time equivalent of not less than 4 nor more than 10 months. The case load for each resident must be small enough to ensure the intensive study and understanding of patient management within a controlled milieu. Administrative experience in ward management must be a part of this assignment.

I. Consultation and liaison with outpatient and/or inpatient pediatric services are essential. Experience with community agencies, such as well-baby centers, schools, courts, and the social welfare department which provide service to normal children and adolescents, comprises another essential experience. Supervised consultation-liaison experience is essential in each of the following areas: 1) medical, 2) educational, 3) forensic. As part of training in consultation, the program must provide clinical conferences and didactic seminars not only with child psychiatry faculty members, but with other medical and mental health professionals as well.

J. The opportunity for clinical research projects must be available. Opportunities for teaching with community groups, medical students, and other residents should also be available.

VI. FACILITIES
The program director is also responsible for the provision of adequate space and equipment for educational activities, e.g., audiovisual equipment, one-way mirrors and library facilities which contain basic child psychiatric textbooks and journals on child psychiatry. Adequate office space with readily accessible play materials must be available for each resident. Special space for physical and neurological examinations, as well as the appropriate medical equipment, must also be readily available in the training facility.

Effective: July 1988  ACGME: June 1987

22. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN DIAGNOSTIC RADIOLOGY, NUCLEAR RADIOLOGY, AND RADIATION ONCOLOGY

Special Requirements for Programs in Diagnostic Radiology

I. OBJECTIVE
Diagnostic radiology encompasses a variety of diagnostic imaging techniques, including all aspects of roentgen diagnosis, nuclear radiology, diagnostic ultrasound, and the use of other forms of radiant energy. The residency program in diagnostic radiology shall offer a quality graduate medical education experience of adequate scope and depth in all of these associated diagnostic disciplines.

II. TRAINING PERIOD
The program shall offer a minimum of three years of graduate medical education in diagnostic radiology, of which at least 30 months of training must be in the parent program(s).

III. DIRECTION AND SUPERVISION
A. Program Director
The program director is responsible for the total training in diagnostic radiology, which includes the instruction and supervision of residents. The director must be a staff member who is a diagnostic radiologist or a radiologist, and must contribute sufficient time to the program to ensure adequate direction.

B. Staff
The staff in the program must be qualified in those areas in which they are assigned to instruct and supervise residents, and they must contribute sufficient time to the program and provide adequate instruction and supervision.

IV. RESPONSIBILITIES OF INSTITUTIONS
A. Institutional Support
The governing body of the institution should provide support for the program director in teaching, recruiting staff, selecting residents, evaluating resident performance and dismissing residents whose performance is unsatisfactory. The institution should demonstrate proper support for the program by encouraging continuity in the program directorship. Assurance of due process for residents and teaching staff must be demonstrated.

B. Affiliation Agreement
When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the clinical or basic science education of a resident in diagnostic radiology, letters of agreement must be provided by the institutional governing boards.

Affiliations should be avoided with institutions which:
1) are at such a distance from the parent institution as to make resident attendance at rounds and conferences difficult, or
2) do not add to the educational value of the program.

Clinical responsibility alone does not constitute a suitable educational experience.
V. FACILITIES
The program must provide adequate space, equipment, and other pertinent facilities to ensure an effective educational experience for residents in diagnostic radiology.

VI. CLINICAL RESOURCES
The program in diagnostic radiology must provide a sufficient volume and variety of patients, including pediatrics, emergency medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, for adequate resident experience in the specialty.

VII. TRAINING CONTENT
The clinical training must provide for progressive, supervised responsibility for patient care, and must ensure that the supervised resident performs those procedures commonly accepted in all aspects of diagnostic radiology. The training, in general, must include progressive study and experience in all diagnostic radiologic subspecialties, as well as diagnostic radiologic physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, and pathology. In view of the importance of an understanding of radiology as a basis for radiologic diagnosis, emphasis should be placed on its study. It is expected that each training program will provide cardiovascular radiological training. Acceptable experience requires at a minimum that the resident be present during interpretation of adult and pediatric angiographic and arteriographic evaluation of acquired and congenital conditions. Lectures alone will not suffice. Preferably, each resident shall have a defined rotation in cardiac catheterization as an observer or assistant and participate in the interpretation of those procedures. These requirements may be met by a cooperative program with cardiology.

Additionally, each resident will have documented supervised experience in interventional procedures, such as guided biopsies, drainage procedures, non-coronary angioplasty, embolization and infusion procedures, and percutaneous introduction techniques. These requirements should be met by a cooperative program with other departments and residencies.

Each resident must have current, advanced cardiac life-support certification.

The radiologic education in different organ systems should provide the opportunity for residents to develop adequate knowledge regarding normal and pathologic physiology, including the biologic and pharmacologic actions of materials administered to patients in diagnostic studies.

VIII. RESEARCH
The program should provide an environment where a resident is encouraged to engage in investigative work with appropriate faculty supervision. These projects may take the form of basic research in research laboratories or an assimilation of well-analyzed clinical material or even the reporting of individual cases. Documentation of this environment should be made in the application and indicated by papers published by residents and/or clinical staff.

IX. EDUCATIONAL ENVIRONMENT
The education in diagnostic radiology should occur in an environment which encourages the interchange of knowledge and experience among residents in the program, and with residents in other major clinical specialties located in those institutions participating in the program.

X. TRAINING COMPLEMENT
The complement of residents in the program must be commensurate with the total capacity of the program to offer an adequate educational experience in diagnostic radiology. Appointment of a minimum average of two residents per year is generally considered to provide an efficient learning environment.

XI. EVALUATION
The in-training evaluation of resident performance and progress must be documented frequently through appropriate techniques, including staff appraisal, oral or written tests, or a combination of these. One measure of the quality of the program is the performance of its graduates on examinations for certification by the American Board of Radiology.

XII. TEACHING FILE
A teaching file of images referable to all aspects of diagnostic radiology should be available for use by residents. This file should be indexed, coded, and currently maintained.

XIII. CONFERENCES
Conferences and teaching rounds must be correlated and provide for progressive resident participation. There should be intradepartmental conferences, as well as conferences with each major clinical department of sufficient frequency, and in which both residents and staff participate on a regular basis.

XIV. LITERATURE RESOURCES
The program shall provide a sufficient variety of journals, references, and resource materials pertinent to progressive levels of education in diagnostic radiology and associated fields, which are immediately accessible for resident study. In addition, residents shall have access to a general medical library.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Radiology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: January 1988  ACME: June 1987

Special Requirements for Residency Training in Nuclear Radiology

OBJECTIVE
Residency training programs in nuclear radiology must provide advanced training in the medical uses of radionuclides for in vivo imaging.

DEFINITION
Nuclear radiology is defined as a clinical subspecialty of radiology involving imaging by external detection of radionuclides and/or biodistribution by external detection of radionuclides in the body for diagnosis of disease.

A training program in nuclear radiology will be accredited only in those institutions which have an accredited training program in diagnostic radiology.

Programs in nuclear radiology will be reviewed and accredited in conjunction with review and accreditation of training programs in diagnostic radiology.

The accreditation status of a training program in nuclear radiology may equal but not exceed the accreditation status of the training program in diagnostic radiology in the same institution.

TRAINING PERIOD
The training period in nuclear radiology shall be a minimum of one year in length. The resident must be full time in nuclear radiology in each of the twelve months required for nuclear radiology training.

DIRECTION AND SUPERVISION
The program director is responsible for the instructional program and for supervision of residents. The program director shall be certified by the American Board of Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology or by the American Board of Nuclear Medicine, or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. It is desirable that faculty members be certified in Boards appropriate to those areas in which they are assigned to instruct and supervise residents. They must contribute sufficient time to the program to provide adequate instruction and supervision.
INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT

 Those aspects of institutional support which pertain to residencies in diagnostic radiology shall also apply to programs in nuclear radiology, e.g., administrative support, facilities, and clinical resources.

EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS

1. The training program shall include graduated study, experience, and responsibility in all facets of nuclear radiologic diagnosis, medical nuclear and diagnostic radiological physics, radiobiology, health physics and protection, nuclear medical instrumentation, radio-pharmaceutical chemistry and instrumentation, clinical applications of nuclear radiology, and pathology.

2. The program must provide adequate opportunity for a resident to participate in and personally perform a broad range of nuclear radiologic procedures.

3. Formal instruction in diagnostic radiologic and medical nuclear physics, radiobiology, and radio-pharmaceutical chemistry is required.

4. Appropriate emphasis must be placed upon the educational value of teaching rounds and conferences. In addition, there should be frequent interdepartmental teaching conferences.

5. A faculty (nuclear medicine physician) to resident ratio of 1:2 should adequately provide for teaching and supervisory responsibilities.

6. State of the art nuclear imaging equipment should be available for instructional purposes.

7. The educational program must provide for well balanced and progressive resident participation through examination of a diverse patient population, with continuous teaching, and an active research effort in nuclear radiology.

RESEARCH

The program should provide an environment where a resident is encouraged to engage in investigative work with appropriate faculty supervision. Documentation of this environment should be made in the application and indicated by papers published by residents and/or clinical faculty.

LITERATURE RESOURCES

The program shall provide a sufficient variety of journals, references, and resource materials pertinent to the study of nuclear radiology. In addition, residents must have access to a general medical library.

TEACHING FILE

A teaching file of images referable to all aspects of nuclear radiology must be available for use by residents. This file should be indexed, coded, and currently maintained.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Radiology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to be certain regarding the full requirements for this category of certification.

ACGME: September 1988 Effective: January 1989

Special Requirements for Programs in Radiation Oncology

I. INTRODUCTION

Radiation oncology is that branch of clinical medicine that utilizes ionizing radiation to treat patients with cancer and occasionally diseases other than cancer. The radiation oncologist is an integral part of the multidisciplinary management of the cancer patient and must collaborate closely with physicians in related disciplines and be familiar with their role in the management of the patient.

II. OBJECTIVE OF A RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAM

The objective of the residency training program is to educate and train physicians to be skillful in the practice of radiation oncology. To accomplish this goal, adequate structure, facilities, staff, patient resources and educational environment must be provided.

III. STRUCTURE OF RESIDENCY PROGRAM

A. Length of Training

Programs shall offer at least three years of graduate medical education in radiation oncology; while the program may extend the duration of training beyond three years, the Residency Review Committee (RRC) will accredit three years as a maximum. Residents shall have completed a traditional internship or a suitable first year of postgraduate training before entering a residency program in radiation oncology.

No less than 30 months of the radiation oncology program must be spent in clinical radiation therapy and it is recommended that the remaining six months include two to three months of medical oncology and a two to three month rotation in pathology or an equivalent lecture experience in pathology. No more than six months may occur in rotations to affiliated institutions outside the institution in which the program resides or outside those participating institutions united to form an integrated program. An institution is considered "integrated" when there is a written agreement between the parent institution and the program and the integrated institution specifying that the program director: a) appoints the members of the teaching staff and is involved in the appointment of the chief of service at the integrated institution, b) determines all rotations and assignments at the integrated institution, and c) is responsible for the overall conduct of the educational program in the integrated institution.
must also gain a knowledge of normal tissue tolerance to radiation and tumor dose-response. The use of combined modality therapy and unusual fractionation schemes should also be part of the clinical curriculum.

The resident must be trained in the use of external beam modalities, including superficial irradiation, megaveoltage irradiation (Cobalt 60, low and high energy x-rays), electron beam, simulation to localize anatomy, and computerized treatment planning. The staff must ensure that the resident personally performs all technical procedures such as intracavitary and interstitial placement of radiation sources and that the resident keeps a detailed list of these procedures. It is recommended that a resident perform or assist in no fewer than 10 interstitial implants and 10 intracavitary insertions during the course of training. It is also desirable for the resident to be trained in areas of clinical investigation such as hyperthermia, intraoperative radiotherapy, radiation modifiers, heavy particle irradiation, and radiolabeled antibody therapy.

2. Residents must have the opportunity to be educated in the clinical and basic sciences through regularly scheduled lectures, case presentations, conferences and discussions relevant to the practice of radiation oncology.

The training program must provide curricula for the teaching of basic sciences essential to training in radiation oncology, including radiation biology and medical physics. The curriculum in medical physics should include laboratory demonstrations of radiation safety procedures, calibration of radiation therapy machines, the use of the computer for treatment planning, the construction of treatment aids and the safe handling of sealed and unsealed radiation sources. It is recommended that the program also familiarize the resident with medical statistics and with pathology with special emphasis on neoplasia and radiation effects.

3. The training program should provide the residents with the educational opportunity for exposure to the potential value and limitations of other oncologic disciplines such as medical oncology, surgical oncology, gynecologic oncology, pediatric oncology and the various surgical subspecialties that play a role in the management of the patient. This will be accomplished by attendance at multidisciplinary and departmental conferences.

During their training, residents will be expected to engage in an investigative project under staff supervision. This may take the form of laboratory research, clinical research, or the retrospective analysis of data from treated patients.

E. Training Completion

The Residency Review Committee will accredit a program for a maximum number of residents commensurate with the total capacity of the program to offer an appropriate educational experience in radiation oncology. There should not be more than 1.5 residents for every staff radiation oncologist during any resident’s 30 months of training in clinical radiation therapy. If a program director wants to increase the number of residents in a program beyond the authorized number, prior approval must be obtained from the Residency Review Committee.

F. Supervision

The staff must supervise the resident and provide the opportunity for the resident to gradually accept more responsibility for patient care as training progresses.

G. Training Evaluation

The program director is responsible for the continuing evaluation of the program and documentation of the educational progress and performance of each resident. Resident performance and progress must be documented at least twice yearly utilizing appropriate techniques, such as written staff appraisal, oral or written tests, or practical demonstration. The results of these evaluations must be discussed with the resident. It is the program director’s responsibility to document adequately any prior training from another institution and to counsel, censure, and after due process to dismiss residents who fail to demonstrate appropriate industry, competence, responsibility, learning abilities, and ethics. One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations given by the American Board of Radiology. The Residency Review Committee may consider this information as part of the overall evaluation of the program.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Radiology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board regarding the full requirements for certification.

H. Facilities

A training program in radiation oncology must have adequate space and equipment to train residents in state of the art radiation therapy. There must be access to two or more megavoltage machines, kilovoltage and/or electron beam capabilities, a dedicated therapy simulator, computerized treatment planning, a mould room and/or machine shop for the construction of treatment aids and equipment to do interstitial and intracavitary brachytherapy. Compensation for the absence of any of this equipment in the parent program must be provided by training the resident in the missing technology through a rotation to another institution.

I. Clinical Resources

The training program in radiation oncology must provide a sufficient volume and variety of cancer patients including those with pediatric, gastrointestinal, gynecologic, genitourinary tract, reticuloendothelial system, upper respiratory tract (including the head, neck and lung), breast (both primary and metastatic), central nervous system, skin, bone, and soft tissue tumors. Sufficient number of these patients should be treated by interstitial implants and intracavitary insertions to provide the resident with an adequate brachytherapy experience. Follow-up of the irradiated patient on an outpatient or inpatient basis is an essential part of resident training and must be demonstrated by the program to assure that residents have the opportunity to learn about the problems of recurrent and disseminated tumors, late aftereffects and complications of radiation therapy. To assure adequate numbers and variety of patients for resident training, it is recommended that the parent institution or integrated program treat approximately 600 patients yearly and that the number of patients irradiated by the resident each year be no fewer than 125.

Adequate medical support must be available in the specialties of medical oncology, surgical oncology and its subspecialties, gynecologic oncology, and pediatric oncology. There must be access to diagnostic radiology, nuclear medicine, pathology, a clinical laboratory, and a tumor registry.

J. Institutional Support

The administration of the institution(s) sponsoring the program in radiation oncology must provide funding for space, equipment, staff, non-professional personnel and residents. They must assure the program director in teaching, recruiting staff, as well as selecting, evaluating, and dismissing residents whose performance is unsatisfactory. Assurance of due process for staff and residents must be demonstrated.

K. Affiliation Agreements

Extramural educational experience may be used to complement the training program, but the preponderance of the educational experience must take place in the parent institution.

When resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the clinical or basic science education of a resident in radiation oncology, a letter of agreement must be approved by the institutional governing boards. Affiliations should be avoided with institutions which do not add to the educational value of the program or which are at such a distance from the parent institution as to make resident attendance at rounds and conferences difficult. Clinical responsibility alone does not constitute a suitable educational experience.
I. Educational Environment
The education in radiation oncology must occur in an environment which encourages exchange of knowledge and experience among residents in the program and with residents in other oncology specialties located in the same institution participating in the program. Other residency training programs, including medicine and surgery, must be ongoing in the institution.

M. Conferences
Conferences and teaching rounds must provide for progressive resident participation. Adequate frequency of conferences and attendance by residents, radiation oncologists and other staff should be documented. Adequate conference room and audio-visual facilities must be provided.

There must be intradepartmental clinical oncology conferences, including new patient conferences, weekly chart reviews and problem case conferences; other conferences should include morbidity and mortality, physics, dosimetry, radiation biology, and journal review.

Interdepartmental clinical oncology conferences should include medical oncology, hematologic oncology, gynecologic oncology, pediatric oncology, general surgical oncology, and the oncological surgical subspecialties.

N. Library Resources
A sufficient variety of journals, reference books, and resource materials pertinent to radiation oncology and associated fields in oncology and basic sciences must be provided and be immediately accessible for resident study in a radiation oncology library. In addition, residents must have access to a general medical library.

Effective: July 1988  ACGME: September 1987

23. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN THORACIC SURGERY

I. INTRODUCTION
A. The "General" and "Special Requirements"
For a residency program in thoracic surgery to be accredited, compliance is required with both the General Requirements and the Special Requirements as stated in the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies." The General Requirements are common to all residency programs. The Special Requirements are specific to thoracic surgery.

See Section I, "Information Items" of the "Directory of Residency Training Programs" for additional details regarding the accreditation process.

B. General Characteristics of Accredited Programs
1. Core Knowledge and Skills
A thoracic surgical residency is a graduate education program designed to give the resident a broad clinical experience in pulmonary, esophageal, mediastinal, chest wall, diaphragmatic and cardiovascular disorders. The residents, on completion of the program, are expected to be clinically proficient in these areas as well as knowledgeable in the use of cardiac and respiratory support devices.

2. Additional Required Skills
Although operative experience constitutes the most important aspect of the program, the training should include the opportunity to correlate the pathologic and diagnostic aspects of thoracic disorders. The resident is required to be skilled in important diagnostic procedures such as bronchoscopy, and esophagoscopy and to be able to interpret roentgenographic studies. The resident must have the opportunity under supervision to exercise preoperative judgment, to evaluate the timing of operative intervention, to select appropriate operative procedures, and to provide and evaluate the postoperative care of patients.

C. Duration and Scope of Training
1. Duration of Training
   a. Two years is the minimum amount of time required in thoracic surgery for the acquisition of the necessary knowledge, judgment and technical skills needed. Laboratory investigation is not permitted as a portion of the curriculum during this time.
   b. Training in nonsurgical areas such as cardiac catheterization or pulmonary function must not exceed three months during the two-year program, and is likely to be an acceptable substitute only when the remainder of the program provides an abundant surgical experience.

2. Scope of Training
   a. It is desirable that the resident complete an accredited program in general surgery before beginning training in thoracic surgery. Programs or parts of programs which give the resident simultaneous responsibility for thoracic and general surgery patients are not acceptable.
   b. The first year of the two consecutive years of thoracic surgery training must be on a clearly defined thoracic surgery service. Each rotation must be a minimum of three months.
   c. The second year of thoracic surgery must be on the thoracic surgery service, preferably in the parent institution, where the resident must assume senior responsibility for the preoperative, operative and postoperative care of patients with thoracic and cardiovascular disease.

II. INSTITUTIONAL RESPONSIBILITIES
A. Institutional Commitment
1. The Sponsoring Institution
An educational program in thoracic surgery must have one parent institution with primary responsibility for the entire program. The sponsoring institution should provide evidence of commitment to graduate medical education including thoracic surgery. Institutions, organizations or agencies offering programs in thoracic surgery must assume responsibility for the educational validity of all such programs. Whatever the institutional form, providing quality education, training, and health services must be a major mission.

2. The Participating Institutions
When there is a cooperative educational effort involving multiple institutions, the commitment of each institution to the program must be made explicit, and should be embodied in current letters of affiliation, agreements, or contracts indicating:
   a. The scope of the affiliation,
   b. The resources and facilities in all participating institutions which will be available to the residents,
   c. The duties and responsibilities the resident will have in the participating institutions,
   d. The relationship that will exist between the thoracic surgery residents and the residents and faculty in other programs in the participating institutions; and,
   e. The supervision the residents will receive by faculty in each institution.

Participating institutions and their teaching staffs must ensure that all educational experiences and resources offered are consistent with the goals of the program and meet the standards set forth herein. When several institutions participate in sponsoring a program, the program director has the primary responsibility for developing mechanisms to coordinate the overall educational mission in order to facilitate the accomplishment of the program’s goals and be in substantial compliance with the Requirements. A program in which the distribution of the participating institutions does not allow appropriate supervision or coordination of educational experiences is not acceptable.

B. Institutional Resources and Facilities
1. Institutional Resources
Institutions must assume responsibility for assuring an administrative and academic structure which provides for management of educational and financial resources dedicated to the needs of the program, such as appointment of teaching faculty and residents, and provisions for adequate program planning and evaluation.

2. Facilities
Facilities must be appropriate and sufficient for the effective accomplishment of the educational mission of each program. In every institution used as a training site for thoracic surgery, there must be adequate space for patient care, program support and research, trained medical personnel, laboratory and x-ray support, and medical library resources.

3. Supporting Disciplines
a. Recognizing the nature of the specialty of thoracic surgery, it is unlikely that a program can provide an adequate educational experience for its residents without approved residencies in related fields. It is important that thoracic surgery residents have the opportunity to interact with residents in other specialties.
b. To ensure a cohesive educational environment, the program director must cooperate with the leadership of other disciplines and actively foster the training of thoracic surgery residents in those disciplines. Program directors, teaching staff, and residents in thoracic surgery must work together to provide an operating system wherein the goals and requirements of the training programs can be met.

III. THE TEACHING AND RESIDENT STAFF
A. The Program Director
1. Program Director Qualifications
The director of the residency program must be highly qualified as an educator, clinician and administrator and competent in thoracic surgery. The program director should be certified by the American Board of Thoracic Surgery or possess equivalent qualifications.

2. Program Director Responsibilities
a. The program director must have appropriate authority to organize and to fulfill administrative and teaching responsibilities in order to achieve the educational goals of the program and to participate with other program directors in maintaining the quality of all institutional programs. It is necessary for the program director to give sufficient time to the program to assure quality instruction and patient care. A stable educational environment cannot be maintained without continuity in program leadership.
b. One measure of a training program is the quality of the residents chosen for training. Therefore, it is the program director’s responsibility to select residents carefully for the program, to supervise and to evaluate their training, and to dismiss from the program those residents who do not meet up to the standards of performance expected of a thoracic surgeon. The program director is responsible for seeing that upon completion of the program, the resident has had a broad clinical experience in all aspects of the specialty, and possesses clinical and technical skills required to be a capable thoracic surgeon.
c. The program director is responsible for the selection and evaluation of the teaching staff, and for providing initial recommendations for their appointment and retention. Opportunities for development of the teaching staff should be made available to each faculty member and should include development of skills in teaching, research and scientific writing.
d. The program director is responsible for notifying the Executive Secretary of the Residency Review Committee in writing of any program change which may significantly alter the educational experience for the residents. This will include a change in:
   1) Program director and/or department chairman;
   2) Formal affiliation with another institution.
e. The program director is also responsible for notifying the Executive Secretary of the Residency Review Committee in writing of the following changes. These changes must receive prior review by the Committee before implementation in order to determine if an adequate educational environment exists to support these changes:
   1) A change in a required rotation to any institution other than those already participating in the program in which the duration is four months or longer or a foreign rotation of any duration; or,
   2) A change in the number of resident positions offered.
B. The Teaching Staff
1. Teaching Staff Qualifications
The teaching staff participating in the program must be highly qualified as educators with a strong interest in teaching. The teaching staff must have adequate special training and experience in their related fields. Physicians with teaching responsibilities should be Board certified in thoracic surgery or their appropriate field of expertise or possess suitable equivalent qualifications.

2. Teaching Staff Responsibilities
All teaching staff participating in the program should have clear responsibilities for resident supervision, teaching, and administration, with time specifically dedicated to the educational program.

3. Teaching Staff Size
The number of faculty members must be sufficient to ensure the accomplishment of the educational goals of each program and to provide adequate supervision for the number of residents in the program.

C. The Residents
1. Resident Qualifications
Residents who are eligible to enter graduate medical education programs accredited by the ACGME must meet the qualifications stipulated in the “General Requirements,” Section 3.

2. Resident Responsibilities
Resident responsibilities must meet the standards stipulated in the “General Requirements,” Section 5.2.

IV. THE EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM
A. Surgical Volume I. Minimum Standards
Guidelines as to what are considered to be minimum operative experiences during the two-year residency are as follows:

a. A desirable operative experience for the resident is to perform at least three major operations a week during the course of the residency.

b. The program must demonstrate that a satisfactory volume and distribution of clinical procedures are available to the residents. Clinical procedures must include experience in, but are not limited to the following areas: lung, pleura, chest wall, esophagus, mediastinum, diaphragm, congenital heart anomalies, acquired heart diseases, myocardial revascularization, cardiac pacemaker implantation and esophagoscopy and bronchoscopy.

c. The majority of the cardiac procedures should involve the use of cardiopulmonary bypass. Major vascular operations outside the thorax should be outlined if they are itemized in the summary of operative experience.

d. Even though emphasis on one or another facet of thoracic surgery (pulmonary, cardiovascular, esophageal, thoracic trauma, etc.) may have characterized the resident’s training experience, a resident should, nevertheless, gain knowledge concerning all phases of the field.

e. Program directors in thoracic surgery are responsible for seeing that the resident is delegated a sufficient volume of operative procedures consistent with the individual resident’s ability to meet minimum standards.
Urology

2. Resident Credit for Operative Experience
Credit will be allowed for operative experience only when the following criteria are met:
   a. The resident participated in the diagnosis, preoperative planning and selection of the patient for operation;
   b. The resident performed those technical manipulations that constituted essential parts of the procedure itself;
   c. The resident was substantially involved in postoperative care;
   d. The resident was directly or indirectly supervised by responsible staff or faculty.

B. Supervision
Programs in thoracic surgery require that residents be directly involved in providing care under supervision in all institutions that accept responsibility for the quality of the educational program. There must be procedures established by the program director to ensure that all residents are supervised during their operative and clinical training.

C. Number of Residents and Fellows
1. Evaluation of Resident Complement
   As part of its review process, the RRC evaluates the number of residents participating in each program. The program director must assure that there are adequate facilities, qualified faculty, and an adequate clinical volume and distribution of surgical cases for the number of residents participating in a given program.

2. Appointment of Fellows or Other Trainees
   The appointment of fellows or other trainees to the program must be reported to the Residency Review Committee so that the RRC can determine whether the educational experience of the residents already in training is compromised. Dilution of the residents' experience by other appointees such as fellows may be deemed substantial noncompliance with this requirement.

D. Conferences
   The program director is responsible for providing a well-coordinated schedule of teaching conferences, rounds, and other educational activities in which both the thoracic surgery faculty and the residents attend and participate. Such experiences should be under the direction of qualified thoracic surgeons and other faculty in related disciplines.

E. Autopsies
   Permission for performing an autopsy should be sought in all deaths whenever possible. The number of autopsies must be of sufficient number to provide an adequate educational experience in this area. It is expected that residents will attend autopsies on their own patients.

F. Resident Rotations
1. Rotation Plan
   The program director is responsible for providing as part of the curriculum an organized written plan for rotation of residents among the various services and institutions in the program so that continuity in the care of patients can be achieved. The residents' rotations should be carefully structured so that graded levels of responsibilities can be maintained, that all residents receive equivalent training experiences in the program and that the requirements stipulated under Section 1.B.2, "Scope of Training" can be met.

2. Rotation Objectives
   The objectives of each rotation should be well defined in the curriculum. A number of abbreviated rotations among several participating institutions in order to meet minimum requirements is discouraged.

G. Evaluation of Residents and Program
   Resident evaluation procedures should follow those found in the General Requirements Section 5.1.5. In addition, residents should be given the opportunity to evaluate faculty, rotations and facilities as stipulated in the General Requirements, Part I.

H. Patient Care Responsibilities
   The educational mission of each program must not be compromised by an excessive reliance on residents to fulfill institutional service obligations. In addition, excellence in patient care must not be compromised or jeopardized by needs or prerogatives of the educational program.

V. OTHER
A. Program Documentation
   It is the program director's responsibility to provide complete and accurate program information forms to the RRC so that an adequate assessment of the program can be made. A comprehensive and accurate evaluation of the program is not possible without the detailed information requested. The program director is also responsible for seeing that the residents keep accurate records of their surgical experience and that these records are made available to the RRC upon request. Program directors should pay particular attention to consistency in the reporting of "Operative Experience Reports" for the institutions and residents. In the evaluation of the program, it is important that the statistics in both reports cover the same period of time for comparison purposes. The institution's report should be consistent with the resident's report. Failure to furnish the required information in the program information forms may jeopardize the accreditation of the program.

B. Board Score Information
   One measure of the quality of a program may be the percentage of program graduates who take the certification examination of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery and their performance on that examination.

C. Board Certification
   Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Thoracic Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of that Board to be certain of the requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1986   ACGME: February 1986

24. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENCY TRAINING IN UROLOGY

I. INTRODUCTION
   Urology is the medical and surgical specialty which deals with disorders of the genitourinary tract. To be accredited a program must provide for a minimum of 36 months of clinical urology, and this must be preceded by two prerequisite years of general surgery or other disciplines basic to urology. Twelve months of training must be spent as a senior resident in urology with appropriate clinical responsibility under supervision.

II. FACULTY
   The residency training program in urology must be headed by a director who is a Board-certified urologist or who has equivalent qualifications and who possesses effective leadership and administrative abilities as well as sound clinical judgment, investigative curiosity, and teaching skills. The director must be willing to make the commitment in time which the responsibilities of such a position demand in order to ensure that an adequate educational experience is organized for the benefit of the resident trainee.

   Contributions to the education of the residents should also be made by other members of the urology staff. Ideally these individuals should possess special expertise in different urological disciplines (such as pediatric urology, female urology, renal transplant, renal-vascular disease, oncology, infertility and endocrinology, stone disease, and urodynamics) so as to provide the greatest depth of knowledge in a variety of subjects. Evaluation of the qualifications of the staff as

   Application forms may be obtained by writing to: Executive Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery, 335 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.
teachers of urology will include a review of their publications, research efforts and participation in major scientific meetings. Utilization of other staff members, however, does not relieve the director of the primary responsibility for the overall quality and organization of the program.

So that the expertise of the faculty is utilized maximally in the teaching effort, a close working relationship must exist between the faculty and the residents. Preferably, the program director and his primary staff should be geographically located within their respective teaching institutions although other arrangements may be acceptable if it can be shown that rapid access to the faculty is available to the residents at all times. All patients on the service should be reviewed by the staff on a regular basis and the residents according to a predetermined schedule, and all major surgery performed on the service by the residents should be done under the direct supervision of the staff.

Throughout the training period the faculty must remain continually alert to the competence of the resident staff through personal observation.

III. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Institutions involved in the training of urological residents must be able to provide broad-based opportunities which include scholarly pursuits as well as relevant clinical experience in the full range of urologic disease. Institutions with limited areas of involvement in urology or those which cannot overcome academic or clinical deficiencies in their own establishment should seek affiliation with complementary institutions. It is important, however, that each affiliated institution offer significant educational opportunities to the overall program. An affiliation which merely dilutes the education of the resident in training or a program whose affiliated institutions are too scattered to allow proper supervision and coordination of training activities should not be established or maintained.

Within the various institutions bed space sufficient for the needs of the urology service must be provided, preferably within a single area under the direction of the urology service so that care specific for urological problems can be rendered more effectively. Diagnostic facilities providing cystoscopic, radiologic, and urodynamic equipment must be adequate to permit the urology service to carry out its necessary functions. Support facilities including office and filing space, secretarial assistance and reference libraries must be available to the urology training program.

Research facilities, while not mandatory for accreditation, are desirable since they enrich the academic environment of the program and provide the resident staff with the opportunity to explore new ideas independently. Institutions offering training programs in urology should encourage and support the development and use of such facilities.

IV. THE EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

Programs in urology must be dedicated to the educational goals of residency training rather than the utilization of residents primarily for the purpose of facilitating patient care. For this reason there should be regularly scheduled conferences dealing with urological pathology including morbidity and mortality, urological radiology, the basic sciences and journal reviews in addition to other subjects having educational value. Conferences must be well organized, planned in advance with notification of the topics to be presented, and scheduled so that they will not conflict with other activities. They should be well attended by both residents and faculty. Each conference should be directed by a person competent to assure that a worthwhile educational experience will be provided. A list of the conferences held should be maintained and available for examination at the time of review. The list should include the names of those attending, the subjects discussed, the moderator and the principal speaker.

The faculty and residents should also be involved in pursuits which keep them abreast of current developments in medicine and which explore new avenues to advance the science of urology. Evidence of such involvement may be found in clinical or basic science research projects, departmental publications, and presentations before major scientific meetings. A listing of these activities should be made available at the time of review. In addition, the resident staff should be exposed to developments outside their own program by attendance at major medical meetings and by visits from recognized authorities from other institutions.

Sufficient numbers of patients with urological disease must be available to provide realistic experience for the residents in training. Included should be exposure not only to the common urological problems but also to specific areas of urology such as pediatric urology, urological oncology, urodynamic trauma, endocrinology as it relates to urology, renal transplantation, gynecologic urology, infertility, renovascular disease, and other areas of interest peculiar to urologists as a medical specialty. Each program director is responsible for maintaining an annual log of all cases performed by the urology service within each participating institution and all residents must maintain an up-to-date log of all cases in which they were the primary surgeon or assistant since the beginning of their urology training. Since clinical problems often involve multidisciplinary care beyond the ordinary competence of the urologist, teaching support from other major medical fields must be readily available within the participating institutions. The activities of these disciplines should be supported by residency training programs, particularly in the areas of internal medicine, general surgery, pediatrics, obstetrics and gynecology, pathology, and radiology, in order to facilitate the rapid interchange of up-to-date information and essential to a proper educational environment.

During training the resident should gain competence in the total care of the patient including initial evaluation, method of establishing the diagnosis, selection of the appropriate therapy, implementation of this therapy, and management of any resultant complications. For this reason continuity of care must be provided through out-patient and postoperative clinics as well as inpatient contact. As a part of this experience progressive responsibility for rendering decisions must be afforded the resident.

Evidence that all of these activities are succeeding in achieving the educational goals of the program must be assessed by some form of periodic review such as self-assessment or in-service examinations. The results of these evaluations must be reviewed with the residents so that plans to correct any deficiencies may be formulated.

V. CERTIFICATION

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations given by the American Board of Urology, Inc. The Residency Review Committee may consider this information as part of the overall evaluation of the program.

Effective: July 1982  ACGME: February 1982

25. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS FOR TRANSITIONAL YEAR PROGRAMS

The transitional year program must be designed to fulfill the educational needs of certain medical school graduates who:

A. Have chosen a career specialty for which the respective program in graduate medical education has, as a prerequisite, one year of fundamental clinical education, which may also contain certain specific experiences for development of desired skills; or

B. Desire a broader base of clinical experience initially than is provided by the program in graduate medical education of their chosen specialty.

C. Are planning to serve temporarily on active duty in the military as general medical officers or flight/undersea medicine physicians.
Transitional Year Programs

The objective of the transitional year program is to provide a well balanced program of graduate medical education in multiple clinical disciplines designed to facilitate the choice of and/or preparation for a specific specialty. The transitional year is not meant to be a complete graduate education in preparation for the practice of medicine.

The sponsoring institution and the transitional year program must demonstrate substantial compliance with the general requirements of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies and the following special requirements:

I. ADMINISTRATION

A. Sponsorship

The sponsorship of the transitional year program must be by an institution and its affiliate conducting two or more ACGME-accredited programs, neither of which is accredited on a probationary basis. Each will provide components of the transitional year education, and each one of the accredited participating programs must exist in the institution and its affiliates offering the transitional year.26 One of the accredited programs must be a discipline providing experience in fundamental clinical skills. Those disciplines considered to provide a broad scope of educational experience of fundamental clinical skills are family practice, internal medicine, obstetrics/gynecology, pediatrics, and general surgery. The number of participating programs should be limited but sufficient to represent the resources for, and capability of, providing a program of transitional year graduate education in the parent institution and its affiliates.

B. Program Director

The program director for the transitional year program must be appointed in conformity with the policies of the sponsoring institution. The program director's tenure should assure continuity of the educational program. The program director must be a physician with demonstrated ability and experience in graduate medical education and who is able to devote the time required for program development and implementation, administration and supervision. Sufficient authority must be delegated to the program director by the sponsoring institution to facilitate effective organization and management. The responsibilities of the program director must include the following:

1. To arrange and implement educational programs in fundamental clinical skills;
2. To counsel transitional year residents in the development of a curriculum appropriate to their individual career goals;
3. To assure for the transitional year residents those particulars of applicable institutional policies which apply to all other residents;
4. To develop and implement systems for periodic evaluation of:
   a. The quality of the educational experiences and program performance;
   b. Resident performance;
   c. Resident assessment of the program's educational components;
   d. Faculty performance.
5. To maintain records of:
   a. All resident appointments to the program;
   b. Transitional year curriculum content offered by the institution and the curriculum undertaken by each transitional year resident;
   c. Performance evaluation;
   d. Tracking residents' subsequent education for at least one year.

It is desirable that the program track the residents through their subsequent training and their eventual career choices.
6. To prepare statistical, narrative and progress reports as requested by the Transitional Year Committee of ACGME.

7. To participate in Residency Review Committee surveys of the provider disciplines.

C. Institutional Coordination Committee

This Committee should be appointed and convened by the sponsoring institution(s) and be composed of, but not limited to, the transitional year program director and the program directors (or designees) of disciplines regularly included in the curriculum and chief executive officer(s) (or designee(s)) of the sponsoring institution(s). The size of the Committee should be adequate to represent the participating disciplines, but limited in number so as to be efficient and effective in the conduct of the Committee's activities.

The responsibilities of the Committee must include the following:

1. To recommend to institutional management and to the governing body of the sponsoring institution the policy governing the content of the educational program and the necessary contributions of resources and participation of the programs involved;
2. To assure that the standards of quality of medical care provided by transitional year residents are equivalent to those expected of first year residents in categorical programs;
3. To monitor the impact of the transitional year program on categorical residents' programs so that there is no compromise of their educational resources, including the adequacy of number and variety of patient illnesses, educational materials, teaching/attending physicians and financial support;
4. To review evaluations of residency performance and assessment by the residents of the components of the transitional year;
5. To assure that the educational opportunities provided transitional year residents are equivalent to those provided first-year residents in the participating categorical programs;
6. To assure the quality of education provided by the clinical resources of non-accredited components of the program utilizing the same standards applied by the institution as it reviews its accredited categorical programs in compliance with the general requirements of the Essentials;
7. To recommend the policy governing the arbitration of disagreements;
8. To maintain records demonstrating the Committee's activities for each of the above requirements and to have copies of these records available for transmission to the Transitional Year Review Committee of the ACGME.

II. FACULTY

The faculty of the transitional year program must be the same persons or have qualifications equivalent to those of the faculty of the participating categorical programs. In addition, teaching and supervision of transitional year residents must be the same as that provided residents in categorical programs.

The faculty providing educational experiences which are not those of ACGME-accredited programs must have credentials supportive of professional and academic abilities within their respective specialties.

III. CURRICULUM

The duration of the transitional year program must be one year (12 calendar months). At least six months of each resident's curriculum must be provided by disciplines offering fundamental clinical skills, as defined above. Other rotations should be a minimum of one month in duration to assure a reasonable continuity of education and patient care. At least nine months of each resident's rotations must be on clinical services where they are supervised by faculty of and where they associate with more senior residents in ACGME-accredited programs.

During the rotations in disciplines offering fundamental clinical skills, the resident should develop the skills necessary to obtain a medical history, perform a complete physical examination, define a

---

26 Transitional year programs in military facilities may meet this requirement through affiliation with other military facilities or with civilian institutions.
patient’s problems, develop a rational plan for diagnosis and implement therapy based upon the etiology, pathogenesis and clinical manifestations of various diseases.

Elective rotations should be determined by the needs of the individual resident and/or the requirements of the program of future specialty. The curriculum of each resident should be planned and balanced in accord with these individual needs and requirements with the guidance of the transitional year program director and the approval of the Institutional Coordination Committee.

Experience in emergency medicine under the supervision of a qualified teaching staff must be available. Such experience is considered valuable regardless of the career specialty ultimately selected by the resident. The resident should have experience in the diagnosis and management of all types of patients treated in an institution’s emergency department.

Selected experience in providing ambulatory care is desirable for transitional year residents. Outpatient experience must be obtained within the facilities of the sponsoring institution and provider specialty programs. Block time on programs exclusively devoted to ambulatory services other than emergency medicine should be limited to no more than two months of the twelve. All specialty disciplines participating in providing the transitional year residency program must involve the residents in their departmental educational programs, such as seminars, conferences and grand rounds.

Institutional certificates to be awarded at the conclusion of a year’s training must clearly indicate that the experience was that of a ‘transitional year.’

Program applications will be reviewed to assure an appropriate balance between the number of residents in training and the educational resources available to them. Any proposed change in the number of residents must receive prior approval by the Transitional Year Review Committee of the ACGME.

Pathology laboratories, radiology and nuclear medicine departments and special diagnostic facilities must exist in the parent and affiliated institutions. These entities must be directed by qualified physicians interested in medical education and committed to provide competent instruction to transitional year residents when their patients require these diagnostic and/or therapeutic modalities.

The support departments of the sponsoring and affiliated institutions, such as medical schools, medical library and dietary, must contribute to the education of the residents in accordance with the general requirements of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies. All participating hospitals must be accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals (JCAH).

IV. ASSESSMENT

The transitional year program director should be provided a performance evaluation by the participating discipline upon each resident’s completion of a rotation in that discipline. At least twice a year, the transitional year residents must be apprised by the program director of the evaluations, and records of these interactions developed and retained. The residents must have the opportunity to provide written evaluations of the adequacy, quality and appropriateness of each component of their educational program. All records pertaining to the evaluations noted in this assessment section shall be kept on file by the program director and be made available for inspection during the process of accreditation of the program.

V. CONCLUSION

The transitional year experience must be of the same high quality as accorded ACGME accredited residencies. It must be a program designed to meet the educational needs of the resident. Service obligations of the sponsoring institution must be secondary to the transitional year educational objectives.

Effective: July 1985    ACGME: May 1984
INTRODUCTION

This statistical report on graduate medical education in the United States for the 1988-1989 academic year contains data on the number of residency programs by specialty, the number of positions offered by specialty, and information on the institutions participating in graduate medical education. Statistics on number of trainees, on women, on foreign medical graduates, and on ethnic background and citizenship will be published in the annual Education Issue of JAMA, August 25, 1989.

In 1988, the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) accredited, through the Residency Review Committees, programs in geriatrics, child neurology, and immunopathology.

Recently, the special requirements for programs in critical care were approved. Review and accreditation of programs in critical care, hand surgery, musculoskeletal oncology, orthopaedic sports medicine, and pediatric orthopaedics has begun.

"Resident" and Related Terms

In the medical education community the terms "intern," "resident," and "fellow" are used widely different meanings. Variation in the use of these terms occurs from specialty to specialty, from institution to institution, and even from department to department within the same institution. At times the generic term "trainee" is used to circumvent the ambiguity.

In this section the term "resident" is used to refer to persons at all levels of graduate medical education in programs accredited by the ACGME.

Historically, the AMA House of Delegates in 1975 accepted (on advice from its Council on Medical Education) the recommendation of the Citizens Commission on Graduate Medical Education to integrate the first post-MD year of graduate medical education, i.e., the internship, with subsequent years of graduate medical education. Although the term "internship" has been in common use and still may be found in some state statutes, the first year of graduate medical education was integrated as the first year of residency, and the term "intern" was eliminated from the DIRECTORY.

In some institutions the term "intern" is still used in the historical sense to identify persons in the first post-MD year. In other locales, "intern" refers to persons in the first year of any residency program. The current DIRECTORY refers to these persons as either graduate year-one (GY-1) residents or first-year residents. Most individuals in the transitional year programs are GY-1 residents.

Usage and definition of the term "fellow" has varied among the specialty boards, among specialty programs and among institutions. In many institutions, all trainees in subspecialty programs have been called "fellows." In other institutions, trainees in similar positions have been called "residents."

It should be noted that the ACGME accredits programs beginning with the GY-1 year, as well as programs which have prerequisites, including prior certification eligibility. For purposes of accreditation, all programs accredited by the ACGME are called residency programs, whether these are in a specialty or a subspecialty.

METHODOLOGY

Statistical information on graduate medical education in the United States is collected annually by means of surveys of program directors and of institutions and agencies which participate to a significant extent in graduate medical education. In September each year every director of an accredited graduate medical training program is sent a computer printout of the listing of the program as it will appear in the DIRECTORY. Enclosed with the printout is a survey form requesting statistics on the number of residents on duty, the number of positions to be offered in the program for the following year, and the availability of shared-schedule positions in the program. All program directors who have not responded to the survey by mid-November are sent a second request notice. The chief executive officer of each institution participating in graduate medical education is sent a computer printout of the listing of the institution for the DIRECTORY. Enclosed with the printout is a form requesting information on the size of the medical staff involved in teaching graduate trainees, and the appointment of osteopathic physicians to the medical staff.

Every effort has been made to assure the accuracy of the statistics reported here. All data were checked for consistency before entry to the data bases. When answers appeared to be inconsistent, the respondent was contacted by telephone for clarification. The statistics produced by electronic data processing of the data bases were checked for internal consistency.

Response Rate

Ninety-three percent of the programs surveyed (i.e., programs accredited to train residents in the 1988-1989 year) had responded to the survey by December 31, 1988 (Table 1). Forty-four of the 55 specialty categories had a response rate of 90 percent or above.

DISTRIBUTION OF ACCREDITED PROGRAMS BY SPECIALTY

Accredited Programs

The accreditation actions of the Residency Review Committees and of the ACGME are recorded regularly. In January 1989, there were 6,441 accredited residency training programs in the United States. This figure includes those programs for which accreditation is to be terminated June 10, 1989. Statistics from the programs to be terminated were included in the tabulations; however, these programs are not listed in Section IV of the DIRECTORY. Programs which received initial accreditation after the survey began numbered 189. Directors of these programs were not sent survey forms.

Internal medicine had the largest number of accredited programs, followed by family practice, general surgery, and obstetrics/gynecology (Table 2).

Positions Available

There is currently much interest in the medical education community regarding the number of positions available for graduate medical training, particularly GY-1 positions. In the annual surveys, program directors have been asked to project the number of positions which would be available ten months in the future. Program directors and hospital administrators have indicated the difficulty of accurately projecting the number of positions to be available in the future. For some institutions economic uncertainties have made accurate projections impossible. Several institutions have made a determination of the total positions to be supported, and individual program directors have subtracted from that number as they were able to fill a position with an acceptable candidate. A small number of programs may have planned to offer the positions reported but, because of accreditation requirements, were prohibited from appointing residents. For example, a
program for which accreditation will cease at a specified future date is not permitted to accept new trainees. On the other hand, a certain number of new programs may obtain accreditation in time to accept candidates in July. Those positions would not be included in the projection.

The trend in positions offered is shown in Table 3 which gives the count of positions for July 1 as estimated by program directors the previous Fall. This table also shows trends within each specialty. The number of positions projected for July 1989 as reported by 93 percent of the program directors, was 84,857.

**GY-1 Positions Available**

Several specialties have a prerequisite for entry to programs. For example, all first-year positions in allergy and immunology are open only to persons with at least three years of internal medicine or pediatrics. First-year positions open to medical school graduates with no previous graduate medical education are identified as graduate year-one (GY-1) positions. For the annual survey, program directors were asked to report the number of positions open to trainees seeking a first graduate year (GY-1 positions). Table 4 shows the number of GY-1 positions available for July 1, 1987, 1988, and 1989 as estimated by program directors the previous Fall.

The number of GY-1 positions projected for July 1989, as shown in Table 4 and reported by 95 percent of the programs which are open to GY-1 candidates, was 20,399.

**Unfilled Positions**

Hypothetically, the actual number of positions available might be obtained after the academic year has begun by calculating the sum of filled positions and budgeted unfilled positions.

Program directors were asked to report budgeted positions unfilled as of September 1. Table 5 shows the number of unfilled positions reported by program directors in 1985, 1986, 1987, and 1988. The numbers of all unfilled positions and of GY-1 unfilled positions has been increasing since 1985. This phenomenon calls for further investigation. *N.B.: This information was obtained from program directors with a promise of confidentiality. The names and/or locations of such programs will not be released.*

**Shared-Schedule Positions**

Approximately seven percent of programs (511) reported the availability of shared-schedule positions. Of this number, 62 percent were programs in family practice, internal medicine, pediatrics, psychiatry, or child psychiatry. The largest numbers of programs offering shared-schedule positions were found in New York (59 programs), Massachusetts (47 programs), California (40 programs), Pennsylvania (30 programs), Illinois (30 programs), Texas (29 programs), Ohio (28 programs), and Michigan (20 programs). Programs which offer shared-schedule positions and wish to be listed as such are so identified in Section IV.

**INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES PARTICIPATING IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION**

The number of institutions and agencies identified as offering a significant portion of training in graduate medical education programs was 1,564. The 1988 survey brought a response from 75 percent of the institutions and agencies in graduate medical education.

Hospitals are not the only institutions involved in graduate medical education. State medical examiners' offices, blood banks, ambulatory clinics, and mental health agencies also regularly provide residency training.

Table 6 shows the size and type of control of graduate medical education institutions reported by chief executive officers. Ten percent of the institutions listed were under the control of local governments or hospital district authorities; 14 percent were state controlled; 10 percent were federal institutions; 14 percent were church related institutions; and 48 percent were other non-profit corporations or agencies. Two percent of the institutions were for-profit corporations.

At the present time, it is not a requirement that institutions have a formal relationship with a medical school in order to have an accredited residency program; although 95 percent of the institutions have some type of relationship. The types of institution/medical school relationships are designated as major, limited, or graduate only. Fifty percent of the institutions have a major relationship with a medical school.

Of the hospitals involved in graduate medical education, 1,263 reported that osteopathic physicians are eligible for appointment to the medical staff. Of these hospitals, 463 have appointed 1,567 osteopathic physicians in several specialties, with the largest numbers having appointments in family practice, internal medicine, pediatrics, and obstetrics/gynecology. The number of osteopathic physicians on staff in teaching hospitals for the past three years is shown in Table 7.

**SUMMARY**

The annual surveys of residency programs on which the statistical report is based have had a higher than 90 percent response for the past six years.

The count of available residency positions is a fluid entity and seems to be dependent upon many factors, including funding and the number of qualified candidates seen by program directors.

The number of GY-1 positions has not changed significantly over the past three years. The number of reported unfilled positions, including GY-1 unfilled positions, has increased each year since 1985.

The number of institutions involved in graduate medical education has not changed significantly over the past three years, although the number of institutions which are not hospitals has increased since 1983. Ninety-five percent of all types of institutions have some type of affiliation with a US medical school.
### Table 1: Response Rate for 1988 Annual Residency Survey

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>No. of Programs Surveyed</th>
<th>No. of Programs Responding</th>
<th>% of Programs Responding</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>442</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiovacular Disease</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endocrinology and Metabolism</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastroenterology</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology (Medicine)</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infectious Diseases</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Oncology</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulmonary Diseases</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheumatology</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery;</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemical Pathology</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology (Pathology)</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Microbiology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuroimmunology</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Endocrinology</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Hemat/o-Oncology</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Nephrology</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combined General Preventive Medicine/Public Health</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiation Oncology</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vascular Surgery</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>6,360</td>
<td>5,911</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Responses received by December 31, 1988.

### Table 2: Number and Percent of Programs Accredited as of January 1, 1989, by Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>No. of Programs</th>
<th>% of Programs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>1.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>6.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geriatrics</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>6.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiovacular Disease</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endocrinology and Metabolism</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastroenterology</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology (Medicine)</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infectious Diseases</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Oncology</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nephrology</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulmonary Diseases</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>2.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheumatology</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuroimmunology</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>4.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>1.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemical Pathology</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology (Pathology)</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immunopathology</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Microbiology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuroimmunology</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Endocrinology</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Hemat/o-Oncology</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Nephrology</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combined General Preventive Medicine/Public Health</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>3.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>3.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>1.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>4.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulmonary Surgery</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>6,441</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Less than 1/10th of one percent.
Table 3.—Number of Positions Offered July 1, by Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1987</th>
<th>1988</th>
<th>1989</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>4,074</td>
<td>4,549</td>
<td>4,903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>764</td>
<td>784</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>1,221</td>
<td>1,445</td>
<td>1,519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>7,569</td>
<td>7,619</td>
<td>7,722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geriatrics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>18,597</td>
<td>18,763</td>
<td>18,546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiovascular Disease</td>
<td>704</td>
<td>1,683</td>
<td>1,794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endocrinology and Metabolism</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>421</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastroenterology</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>726</td>
<td>828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology (Medicine)</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>566</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infectious Diseases</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Oncology</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nephrology</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>559</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulmonary Diseases</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>738</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurosurgery</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>687</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>1,436</td>
<td>1,444</td>
<td>1,420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>4,550</td>
<td>4,564</td>
<td>4,420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>1,551</td>
<td>1,523</td>
<td>1,444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>2,833</td>
<td>2,723</td>
<td>2,563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otology</td>
<td>1,121</td>
<td>1,080</td>
<td>1,067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>2,482</td>
<td>2,359</td>
<td>2,274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemical Pathology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology (Pathology)</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immunopathology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Microbiology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>6,190</td>
<td>6,447</td>
<td>6,353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Endocrinology</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Hemato-Oncology</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Nephrology</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>454</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine</td>
<td>861</td>
<td>867</td>
<td>938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>461</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combined General Preventive</td>
<td>5,144</td>
<td>5,177</td>
<td>5,293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicine/Public Health</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>713</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>3,276</td>
<td>3,418</td>
<td>3,349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiation Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>497</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>8,046</td>
<td>8,132</td>
<td>7,873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vascular Surgery</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>1,026</td>
<td>1,022</td>
<td>1,007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td>1,388</td>
<td>1,445</td>
<td>1,475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>79,854</td>
<td>84,883</td>
<td>84,857</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Number of positions offered as reported by program directors in the annual survey of residency programs the previous Fall; does not include positions offered in programs newly accredited.

Table 4.—Number of Graduate Year One (GY-1) Positions, Offered July 1, by Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1987</th>
<th>1988</th>
<th>1989</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>2,518</td>
<td>2,522</td>
<td>2,588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>7,172</td>
<td>7,196</td>
<td>7,168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurosurgery</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>1,123</td>
<td>1,117</td>
<td>1,112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>584</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>2095</td>
<td>2168</td>
<td>2130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>1,103</td>
<td>1,113</td>
<td>1,147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiation Oncology</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>2,692</td>
<td>2,703</td>
<td>2,597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td>1,388</td>
<td>1,445</td>
<td>1,475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>20,522</td>
<td>20,387</td>
<td>20,399</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Number of positions offered as reported by program directors in the annual survey of residency programs the previous Fall; does not include positions offered in programs newly accredited.

Table 5.—Number of Budgeted Unfilled Positions in 1985, 1986, 1987, and 1988

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>No. of Budgeted Unfilled GY1 Positions</th>
<th>Total No. of Unfilled Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>1,996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>2,172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>536</td>
<td>2,671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>745</td>
<td>3,178</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Number of positions offered as reported by program directors in the annual survey of residency programs the previous Fall; does not include positions offered in programs newly accredited.

**Programs in these subspecialties were accredited after the annual survey.
Table 6.—Number of Institutions and Agencies Participating in Graduate Medical Education in 1988, by Size and Type of Control

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Control</th>
<th>Number of Beds</th>
<th>200-399</th>
<th>400-599</th>
<th>600-799</th>
<th>800 or More</th>
<th>No. of Beds Not Applicable</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Local</td>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal</td>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Non-Profit</td>
<td></td>
<td>145</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corporation For-Profit</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>290</td>
<td>447</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 7.—Number of Osteopathic Physicians on Medical Staff of Hospitals Participating in Residency Training

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1986</th>
<th>1987</th>
<th>1988</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesia</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>616</td>
<td>609</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>408</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>1,568</td>
<td>1,558</td>
<td>1,567</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIRECTORY OF ACCREDITED PROGRAMS

This Section of the Directory contains the list of residency programs accredited as of January 1, 1989 by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), except those programs for which accreditation ends June 30, 1989.

The programs are listed by specialty under the state and city of the parent institution. Indented under the title of the program are the participating institutions at which the resident receives a significant portion of the training. The name and address of the program director follows. Other information on each program includes the number of years of training accredited by the ACGME, the average daily census, annual admissions, or other appropriate data to indicate the volume of clinical experience available to the trainee. (A key to the abbreviations may be found at the bottom of each page and in Appendix F.)

Also given for each program are the total number of positions for 1989-1990 (indicating the size of the program), and the number of graduate year-one (GY-1) positions for 1989-1990 as reported by the program director. Programs which show zero GY-1 positions presumably do not accept applicants without prior graduate medical training.

Every effort has been made to assure an accurate and current listing of programs. However, because there is a time lag involved in publication, it is important that candidates interested in a particular program obtain the most current information about the program by writing to the program director. Programs which did not respond to the survey are identified by the symbol ●. Such programs show zero positions. Other information on these programs may be outdated.

Graduates of schools not accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education should read carefully Section I before applying to a program.

Transitional Year Programs

Transitional year programs were designed to give abroad clinical experience for physicians who feel that such experience will best serve the purpose of subsequent graduate education in their fields; and physicians who have not yet decided on their specialty but may wish to choose among several fields. The Special Requirements for a transitional year program will be found in Section II. (Persons who want information about the accreditation of transitional year programs should write to: Secretary for the Committee on Transitional Year Programs, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.)

Combined Medicine/Pediatrics Programs

Combined medicine/pediatrics programs may be found in Appendix B. These programs offer two years of medicine and two years of pediatrics. Training in these combined programs is acceptable to both the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics toward certification. Neither the Residency Review Committee for Internal Medicine nor the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics reviews the combined programs. The RRC for Internal Medicine reviews the internal medicine residencies, and the RRC for Pediatrics reviews the pediatrics residencies, which are a part of the combined programs. The combined programs are not accredited by ACGME as such.

U.S. Armed Forces Programs

Residency programs which are sponsored by the U.S. Armed Forces may have specific entrance requirements. Persons considering such programs are referred to Section I of this DIRECTORY.

National Institutes of Health Programs

Programs conducted at the National Institutes of Health (NIH) Clinical Center in Bethesda, Maryland are usually open only to advanced level trainees.

Programs With Shared-Schedule Positions

Some programs have positions which may be shared by two individuals. Each of the trainees serves part-time in the residency position. The programs which have shared-schedule positions are identified in the listing by a symbol following the name of the program.

Length of Program

Each program has been accredited to offer a given number of years of training in the specialty. The length, i.e., number of years, given in this DIRECTORY is that reviewed and accredited by the Residency Review Committee. A program director may choose to enhance the program with an additional year of training.

Institutions Listed for Programs

The hospitals and other institutions where residents will spend a significant period of time are listed for each program. Hospitals and other institutions which are the site of brief rotations (that is, less than one-sixth of the program length) are not included.

Programs-No Information

Programs for which updated information was not provided show zero positions and are identified by the symbol ●.

NOTICE TO PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Programs in this DIRECTORY are listed AS ACCREDITED by the ACGME. Any change in the length of training and any additions or deletions of institutions must be approved by the Residency Review Committee for the specialty before appearing in this DIRECTORY. Requests for such changes should be directed to the Executive Secretary of the appropriate Residency Review Committee.
ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY

CALIFORNIA

LA JOLLA
Scirps Clinic and Research Foundation Program
Scirps Clinic and Research Foundation
Program Director:
Ronald A Simon, MD
David A Mathson, MD
Scirps Clinic and Research Foundation
10666 N Torrey Pines Rd
La Jolla CA 92037
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 2; OPV-A: 2; OPV-M: 7; OPV-CI: 400
Program ID: 0200531002

LOS ANGELES
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles Program
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Joseph A Church,MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 1,200; OPV-A: 900; OPV-M: 200; OPV-CI: 500
Program ID: 0200521049

Kaiser Permanente Medical Center Los Angeles Program
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Michael Kaplan,MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4697 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 2; OPV-A: 2; OPV-M: 10,000; OPV-CI: 450
Program ID: 0200512003

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
E Richard Stiehm,MD
Andrew Saxon,MD
U C L A Center for the Health Sciences
Dept of Allergy/Immunology
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
OPV-P: 9,200; OPV-A: 1,200; OPV-M: 4,220; OPV-CI: 400
Program ID: 0200511038

West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth) Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth)
Program Director:
William B Klaubermeyer,MD
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Allergy/Immunology Section
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 1,200; OPV-A: 4,600; OPV-M: 400; OPV-CI: 200
Program ID: 0200521096

University of Southern California Program
University of Southern California
Los Angeles County-U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
Zack H Haddad,MD
Los Angeles County-U C L A Medical Center
1129 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 0
Program ID: 0200521055

ORANGE
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California Irvine Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Sudhir Gupta, MD
Univ of California, Irvine
Medical Sciences I, C246a
Irvine CA 92617
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 1,955; OPV-A: 2,420; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 300
Program ID: 0200521064

SACRAMENTO
University of California (Davis) Program
University of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)
Program Director:
N Eric Gerashwin, MD
School of Medicine, Sect Rheumatology-Allergy, T B 192
Univ of California (Davis)
Davis CA 95616
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 1,200; OPV-CI: 1,200
Program ID: 0200521048

SAN DIEGO
University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert N Hamburger, MD
Stephen I Wasserman, MD
School of Medicine, Division of Allergic & Immunologic Dis
UCSD Medical Center
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 800; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 4,000; OPV-CI: 60
Program ID: 0200521065

SAN FRANCISCO
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Medical Center At the Univ of California San Francisco
Program Director:
Oscar L Frick, MD
Edward J Goetzl, MD
Univ of California, San Francisco
Dept of Medicine U-332
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
OPV-P: 1,200; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 480; OPV-CI: 400
Program ID: 0200521059

STANFORD
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director:
Norman J Lewiston, MD
Children's Hospital at Stanford
520 Willow Rd
Palo Alto CA 94304
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
OPV-P: 1,200; OPV-A: 700; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 200
Program ID: 0200521066

TORRANCE
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-Harbor U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
Glennon Beall, MD
Douglas C Heiner, MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-Ucla Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90309
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 0
Program ID: 0200521055

COLORADO

AURORA
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Richard W Weber, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Allergy and Immunology Service
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 7
OPV-P: 2,900; OPV-A: 6,200; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 50
Program ID: 0200721097

DENVER
University of Colorado Program A
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center National Jewish Ctr for Immunology and Respiratory Medicine
Program Director:
Stanley J Szefler, MD
National Jewish Center for Immunology and Respiratory Med
1400 Jackson St
Denver CO 80206
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
OPV-P: 2,153; OPV-A: 4,113; OPV-M: 6,276; OPV-CI: 178
Program ID: 0200721010

University of Colorado Program B
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
National Jewish Ctr for Immunology and Respiratory Medicine
Program Director:
Harold S Nelson, MD
Henry N Claman, MD
University of Colorado School of Medicine
4300 E Ninth Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
OPV-P: 2,600; OPV-A: 6,000; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 750
Program ID: 0200731086

NEW HAVEN
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Philip W Askens, MD
Yale-New Haven Hospital
20 York Street
New Haven CT 06504
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 0
Program ID: 0200821099

WASHINGTON
Children's Hospital National Medical Center Program
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
R Michael Sty, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 4,400; OPV-A: 1,650; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 450
Program ID: 0201011039

CONNECTICUT

D. C.
WASHINGTON — cont’d
Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director: Joseph A. Brittani, MD
Robert T. Scannell, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd. N.W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 4
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 0
Program ID #: 0201012011

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director: Sheryl E. Lucas, MD
howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N.W
Washington DC 20059
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 1,913; OPV-A: 720; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 120
Program ID #: 0201012068

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: LtCol Gary B. Carpenter, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Allergy/Immunology Service
Washington DC 20057
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 7
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 21,000; OPV-CI: 310
Program ID #: 0201011087

FLORIDA
University of South Florida Program
All Children’s Hospital-Louv South Florida Coll of Med
Program Director: Robert A. Good, Ph.D., MD
All Children’s Hospital, Clinical Immunology & Allergy
801 16th Street South
St Petersburg, FL 33701
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 5
Program ID #: 0201121065

TAMPA
University of South Florida Program
James A. Haley Veterans Hospital
University of South Florida Medical Clinics
Program Director: Richard P. Lockey, MD
James A. Haley Veterans Hospital
13000 Bruce B Downs Blvd (Irr 111d)
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 3
OPV-P: 1,000; OPV-A: 3,000; OPV-M: 6,000; OPV-CI: 600
Program ID #: 0201121063

GEORGIA
Atlanta
Emory University Program
Henriettta Egginton Hospital for Children
Grady Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Thomas E. Smith, MD
Dept of Pediatrics
69 Butler St. S. E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 3
OPV-P: 1,500; OPV-A: 900; OPV-M: 309; OPV-CI: 900
Program ID #: 0201121011

AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: Betty B. Wray, MD
Dept of Pediatrics and Medicine
Med Coll of Georgia, C. J. 141
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 3
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 7,400; OPV-CI: 1,000
Program ID #: 0201122103

CHICAGO
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Roy Patterson, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 7
OPV-P: 3,550; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 21,000; OPV-CI: 1,750
Program ID #: 0201631016

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director: Howard J. Zaitz, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congreg, Piway
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 4
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 6,500; OPV-CI: 2,500
Program ID #: 0201621044

Grant hospital of Chicago Program
Grant Hospital of Chicago
Program Director: Howard J. Zaitz, MD
Grant Hospital of Chicago
550 W Webster Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 3,000; OPV-CI: 1,000
Program ID #: 0201621015

IOWA
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program A
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director: Miles Weinberger, MD
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
Dept of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 3
OPV-P: 1,500; OPV-A: 2,500; OPV-M: 1,500; OPV-CI: 1,500
Program ID #: 0201121060

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program B
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director: Hal B. Richerson, MD
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
Dept of Internal Medicine
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 4
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 4,242; OPV-M: 100; OPV-CI: 450
Program ID #: 0201621061

KANSAS CITY
University of Kansas Medical Center/Children’s Mercy Hospital Program
University of Kansas Medical Center
Children’s Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Daniel J. Stechschulte, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center, Div
Allergy/Immunology
39th and Rainbow
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 4
OPV-P: 10,500; OPV-A: 4,500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 500
Program ID #: 0201191030

LOUISVILLE
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital-University of Louisville
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Norton Hospital
Program Director: John M. Karbo, MD
Robert L. Pengo, MD
484 Medical Towers South
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 1,490; OPV-A: 472; OPV-M: 1,892; OPV-CI: 156
Program ID #: 0202021050

LOUISIANA
NEW ORLEANS
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
Program Director: John Strum, MD
Prem Kumar, MD
L S U School of Medicine, Allergy/Immunology Service
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 4
OPV-P: 2,912; OPV-A: 1,382; OPV-M: 443; OPV-CI: 371
Program ID #: 0202121070

Tulane University Program
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Veterans Admin Med Center-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director: John E. Salvaggio, MD
Tulane Medical Center, Section of Allergy/Immunology
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 3
OPV-P: 1,000; OPV-A: 1,000; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 500
Program ID #: 0202131017

SHREVEPORT
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital
Program Director: Betty C. Hillman, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
P O Box 33832
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 3
OPV-P: 26,048; OPV-A: 413; OPV-M: 1,346; OPV-CI: 0
Program ID #: 0202121050
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Philip S Norman, MD
Payton A Eggleston, MD
Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine
5601 Loch Raven Blvd
Baltimore MD 21239
Length: 2 Years(s)
Total Positions: 10
OPV-P: 1,600; OPV-A: 4,000; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 230
Program ID #: 0202321054

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Warren Grant Magnuson Clinical Center Program
N I H Warren Grant Magnuson Clinical Center
Program Director:
Michael A Kaliner, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Building 10
Room 11 C 205
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 2 Years(s)
Total Positions: 12
OPV-P: 500; OPV-A: 2,000; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 500
Program ID #: 0202321050

Massachusetts
Boston
Brigham and Women's Hospital Program
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Program Director:
Albert L Shaffer, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
110 Francis St
Boston MA 02215
Length: 2 Years(s)
Total Positions: 4
OPV-P: 5,100; OPV-A: 375; OPV-M: 4,800; OPV-CI: 1,450
Program ID #: 0202421031

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Kurt J Bloch, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
100 Francis St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Years(s)
Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 250; OPV-A: 1,000; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 200
Program ID #: 0202421051

New England Medical Center Hospitals Program
New England Medical Center Hospitals
Program Director:
Lanny J Rosenwasser, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave, Box 30
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Years(s)
Total Positions: 4
OPV-P: 1,080; OPV-A: 2,100; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 2,311
Program ID #: 0202421052

Children's Hospital Program
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Paul S Geha, MD
Children's Hospital
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Years(s)
Total Positions: 0
OPV-P: 0,000; OPV-A: 500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 100
Program ID #: 0202421061

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
William R Solomon, MD
Univ of Michigan Hospitals, Allergy Division
3915 Taubman Center
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 5,218; OPV-CI: 200
Program ID #: 0202321045

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
John A Anderson, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4
OPV-P: 8,000; OPV-A: 12,000; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 1,100
Program ID #: 0202321032

Wayne State University Program
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Center
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Program Director:
Helen G Papazanou, MD
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien Blvd
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 4,650; OPV-A: 2,700; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 1,500
Program ID #: 0202321071

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinic
Program Director:
M N Blumenthal, MD
Univ of Minnesota, Box 434 U M H C
420 Delaware St
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 1,200; OPV-A: 2,950; OPV-M: 5,300; OPV-CI: 1,000
Program ID #: 0202821091

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program A
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic Rochester Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Charles E Reed, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 13,100; OPV-CI: 0
Program ID #: 02028211018

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program B
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Edward J O'Connell, MD
John W Yingling MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 3,235; OPV-A: 19,582; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 0
Program ID #: 0202821057

Information Not Provided

Program Director:
Paul S Geha, MD
Children's Hospital
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Years(s)
Total Positions: 0
OPV-P: 0,000; OPV-A: 500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 100
Program ID #: 0202421061

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
University Hospital-St Louis University Medical Center
Cardinal Glennon Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond G Slavin, MD
St Louis University School of Medicine
1402 S Grand
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 3
OPV-P: 1,325; OPV-A: 3,300; OPV-M: 1,000; OPV-CI: 50
Program ID #: 0202821019

Washington University School of Medicine Program
Washington University School of Medicine
E Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis At Washington Unv Med Dr
St Louis Children's Hospital
Program Director:
H James Wedner, MD
Washington University School of Medicine
665 E Euclid
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 3
OPV-P: 1,175; OPV-A: 5,566; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 7,222
Program ID #: 0202821095

Nebraska
Creighton University Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Robert G Townley, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine
2500 California St
Omaha NE 68178
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 3
OPV-P: 2,000; OPV-A: 6,980; OPV-M: 8,380; OPV-CI: 2,900
Program ID #: 0203021088

New Jersey
UM D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program
Childrens Hospital of New Jersey (United Hospitals Med Ctr)
UM D N J-University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (East Orange)
Program Director:
James M Oleseke, MD
UM D N J-New Jersey Medical School
185 South Orange Avenue
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 3
OPV-P: 800; OPV-A: 3,300; OPV-M: 1,000; OPV-CI: 1,200
Program ID #: 0203311040

New York
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Program Director:
Arye Rubinstein, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 5
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 860; OPV-M: 480; OPV-CI: 800
Program ID #: 0203521054
NEW YORK — cont’d

BROOKLYN
Long Island College Hospital Program
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence T Chiaromonte, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
OPV-P: 3,397; OPV-A: 4,408; OPV-M: 6,163; OPV-CI: 107
Program ID: 0203511041

SUNY Health Science Center at Brooklyn Program
University Hospital at SUNY Health Science Ctr at Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
Alan S Josephson, MD
Downstate Medical Center
451 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 5,750; OPV-CI: 250
Program ID: 0203521092

BUFFALO
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Elliott Middleton Jr, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
OPV-P: 2,049; OPV-A: 1,343; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 190
Program ID: 0203521053

EAST MEADOW
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Marianne Finar, Ph.D, MD
Nassau County Medical Center, Dept of Allergy and Immunology
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
OPV-P: 2,231; OPV-A: 1,159; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 1,515
Program ID: 0203511020

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Schneider Children’s Hosp (Long Island Jewish Med Ctr)
Program Director:
Vincent R Bonagura, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 0203521105

NEW YORK
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph M Hassett, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
OPV-P: 800; OPV-A: 5,500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 1,000
Program ID: 0203521083

New York Hospital/Cornell Medical Center Program A
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Irwin Rappaport, MD
Ingrid K Rosner, MD
New York Hospital, Div of Pediatrics
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 3,560; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 100
Program ID: 0203521046

New York Hospital/Cornell Medical Center Program B
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Gregory W Sasaki, MD
Cornell University Medical College
1300 York Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 1,150; OPV-A: 3,220; OPV-M: 200; OPV-CI: 200
Program ID: 0203521082

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
William J Davey, MD
Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 3,200; OPV-A: 1,500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 450
Program ID: 0203521082

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center-Roosevelt Division
Program Director:
Michael H Greco, MD
R A Coake Institute of Allergy
428 West 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
OPV-P: 900; OPV-A: 7,900; OPV-M: 8,900; OPV-CI: 600
Program ID: 0203511042

ROCHESTER
University of Rochester Program
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Program Director:
Stephanie L Rosenfeld, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave, Box 695
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
OPV-P: 3,500; OPV-A: 4,500; OPV-M: 3,600; OPV-CI: 1,400
Program ID: 0203511043

STONY BROOK
SUNY at Stony Brook Program
University Hospital-SUNY at Stony Brook Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Program Director:
Peter Garovic, MD
Div of Allergy/Rheumatology, Clinical Immunology
SUNY at Health Sciences Center
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
OPV-P: 12; OPV-A: 350; OPV-M: 8,000; OPV-CI: 0
Program ID: 0203521089

DURHAM
Duke University Medical Center Program
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
Rebecca Buckley, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Div Ped Allelgy Immunology Box 2989
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
OPV-P: 1,750; OPV-A: 87,500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 5,000
Program ID: 0203631022

WINSTON-SALEM
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
John W Georgitis, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 2,500; OPV-A: 100; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 50
Program ID: 0203511047

CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program B
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
University of Cincinnati Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas J Fischer, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Eiland and Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 1,155; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 874
Program ID: 0203821033

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program A
University of Cincinnati Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Leonard Bernsten, MD
David J Bernstein, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 563
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 6,500; OPV-M: 3,000; OPV-CI: 8,000
Program ID: 0203821022

CLEVELAND
Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Sam L Bahna, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Allergy & Immunology
9500 Euclid Avenue
Cleveland OH 44195
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 0
Program ID: 0203821014

PHILADELPHIA
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children Program
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Edward W Hein, MD
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Fifth St and Latigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 3,650; OPV-A: 3,200; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 800
Program ID: 0204121073

Information Not Provided
Shared Schedule Positions Available
OPV-P = Outpatient Visits Pediatric  OPV-A = Outpatient Visits Adult  OPV-M = Outpatient Visits Mixed  OPV-CI = Clinical Immunology
PENNSYLVANIA — cont'd

THOMAS JEFFERSON UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL
Program Director: Herbert C. Mansmann, Jr., MD
Jefferson Medical College
1025 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV-P: 1.362; OPV-A: 5.040; OPV-M: 6,402; OPV-CI: 148
Program ID: 0204411034

University of Pennsylvania Program
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director: Steven D. Douglas, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th and Civic Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
OPV-P: 2,920; OPV-A: 4,800; OPV-M: 7,700; OPV-CI: 975
Program ID: 0204412174

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director: Burton Zweiman, MD
Univ of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
512 Johnson Pavilion
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 10,000; OPV-M: 50; OPV-CI: 1,000
Program ID: 0204411875

PITTSBURGH

Hospitals of the University Health System of Pittsburgh
Program Director: Brian J. Pearson, MD
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
10000 Waterside Drive
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 121; OPV-A: 1,238; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 266
Program ID: 0204410767

ROHDE ISLAND

Rhode Island Hospital Program
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director: Donald E Klein, MD
Guy A Setipalle, MD
Rhode Island Hospital, Dept of Medicine/Pediatrics
563 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 1,015; OPV-A: 2,273; OPV-M: 3,588; OPV-CI: 0
Program ID: 0204432108

TENNESSEE

University of Tennessee Program
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Medical Center-Winfred B. Bowld Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director: Tai-June Yoo, MD
Henry G Herrold, MD
Univ of Tennessee College of Med, Sec of Allergy/Immunology
956 Court Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
OPV-P: 11,000; OPV-A: 2,750; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 226
Program ID: 020472105

TEXAS

Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Program Director: Samuel R. Marney, MD
2501 the Vanderbilt Clinic
Dept of Allergy/Immunology
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 195; OPV-A: 10,340; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 0
Program ID: 0204471097

DALLAS

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Program
Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
Program Director: Timothy J. Goldman, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
5333 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75390
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
OPV-P: 800; OPV-A: 2,200; OPV-M: 50; OPV-CI: 250
Program ID: 02044821085

GALVESTON

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program A
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director: J Andrew Grant, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Clinical Science Bldg, Rm 409
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
OPV-P: 1,200; OPV-A: 900; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 950
Program ID: 0204481109

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program B
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director: Armond S. Goldman, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch, Dept of Pediatrics
Rm C234, Child Health Center
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
OPV-P: 1,200; OPV-A: 700; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 470
Program ID: 02044811027

HOUSTON

Baylor College of Medicine Program
Texas Children's Hospital Methodist Hospital
Program Director: William T Shearer, MD, PhD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Pediatrics
One Baylor Plaza
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV-P: 1,500; OPV-A: 2,800; OPV-M: 2,000; OPV-CI: 400
Program ID: 0204821063

SAN ANTONIO

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Medical Center Hospital (O'Brien County Hosp Dist)
Bexar-Green Community Health Ctr (O'Brien County Hosp Dist)
Program Director: William T Knicker, MD
Univ of Texas at San Antonio, Dept of Pediatrics
7700 Foyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78224
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
OPV-P: 3,300; OPV-A: 580; OPV-M: 860; OPV-CI: 520
Program ID: 0204831035

WILFORD HALL U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director: Col Michael E Martin, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Mucr, Dept of Allergy/Immunology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 1,000
Program ID: 0204821077

WISCONSIN

University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospitals
Program Director: Paul E. Ansell, Jr., MD
University of Wisconsin Hospitals
1300 Highland Ave, Rm H5/050
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
OPV-P: 1,000; OPV-A: 1,500; OPV-M: 2,000; OPV-CI: 250
Program ID: 0205621028
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY

WISCONSIN — cont’d

MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Children's Hospital of Wisconsin
Clement J Zablocki Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
Jordan N Fink, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 1
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M: 8,161; OPV-CI 200
Program ID# 020G31037

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
TEXAS
SAN ANTONIO
Willard Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Willard Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Michael E Martin, MD
Willard Hall USAF Medical Ctr, Dept of Allergy/Immunology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 7
OPV-P: 0; OPV-D: 0; OPV-M: 6,000; OPV-CI 1,000
Program ID# 0204321577

UNITED STATES ARMY
COLORADO
AURORA
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Col Richard W Weber, MD
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Allergy and Immunology Service
 Aurora CO 80045
 Length: 2 Year(s);
 Total Positions: 7
 OPV-P: 2,390; OPV-A: 6,200; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 50
 Program ID# 0200721087

WASHINGTON
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
LTCol Gary B Carpenter, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Allergy/Immunology Service
Washington DC 20039
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 7
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 21,900; OPV-CI 310
Program ID# 020G311007

FEDERAL-OTHER
MARYLAND
BETHESDA
National Institutes of Health Warren Grant Magnuson
Clinical Center Program
NIH Warren Grant Magnuson Clinical Center
Program Director:
Michael A Klinec, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Ctr, Building 10
Room 11 C 205
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12
OPV-P 500; OPV-A 2,000; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 500
Program ID# 0202321099

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES
West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division) Program
Veteran's Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth)
Program Director:
William B Klaustermeyer, MD
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Allergy/Immunology Section W111r
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
OPV-P 1,200; OPV-A 4,600; OPV-M 400; OPV-CI 200
Program ID# 0200521095

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN ANESTHESIOLOGY

ANESTHESIOLOGY

ALABAMA
BIRMINGHAM
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Alabama
Cooper Green Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Edward A Ernst, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 99
GY1: 5
AN 54,261; CNP 5,646
Program ID# 0400121010

MOBILE
University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
John N Miller, MD
University of South Alabama, Dept of Anesthesiology
2451 Fillinngm St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 16
GY1: 4
AN 7,200; CNP 400
Program ID# 0400121179

TUCSON
ARIZONA
University of Arizona Program
University of Arizona Medical Center
Maricopa Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
Charles W Otto, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Science Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 54
GY1: 6
AN 15,000; CNP 500
Program ID# 0400321012

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AN = Total Anesthetics
CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>University</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length (Years)</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>= AN</th>
<th>= CNP</th>
<th>Program ID</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ARKANSAS</td>
<td>University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program</td>
<td>University Hospital of Arkansas</td>
<td>LITTLE ROCK</td>
<td>John L. McElhaney Memorial Veterans Hospital</td>
<td>Dula S. Thompson, MD</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>12,871; CNP 130</td>
<td>0400421013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALIFORNIA</td>
<td>Loma Linda University Program</td>
<td>Loma Linda University Medical Center</td>
<td>LOMA LINDA</td>
<td>Floyd S. Bauron, MD</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>21,000; CNP 2,000</td>
<td>0400521018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOS ANGELES</td>
<td>Martin Luther King, Jr.-Drew Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Martin Luther King, Jr.-Drew Medical Center</td>
<td>LOS ANGELES</td>
<td>Daniel J. Wootten, MD</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>AN 3, CNP</td>
<td>0400521019</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>USC L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health</td>
<td>Sciences Program</td>
<td>U C L A Medical Center</td>
<td>Denham Ward, MD</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>20,000; CNP 1,300</td>
<td>0400521020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Southern California Program</td>
<td>Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center</td>
<td>OAKLAND</td>
<td>John F. Vijayan, MD</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>23,137; CNP 1,706</td>
<td>0400531005</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program</td>
<td>Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program</td>
<td>Cdr Stephen Carlson, MD</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5,000; CNP 160</td>
<td>0400531006</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Orange County, California (Irvine) Program</td>
<td>University of California Irvine Medical Center</td>
<td>ORANGE</td>
<td>Kevin K. Trampler, M.D., Ph.D.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>19,286; CNP 3,600</td>
<td>0400521015</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SACRAMENTO</td>
<td>University of California (Davis) Program</td>
<td>University of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)</td>
<td>SACRAMENTO</td>
<td>Dennis L. Fung, MD</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>AN 9,000; CNP 600</td>
<td>0400521014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAN DIEGO</td>
<td>Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Mercy Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>SAN DIEGO</td>
<td>Robert Ilko, MD</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>10,571; CNP 755</td>
<td>0400521006</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program</td>
<td>Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program</td>
<td>SAN DIEGO</td>
<td>Capit Thomas S. Scanlon, MD</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>AN 16,000; CNP 500</td>
<td>0400521022</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>San Francisco Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
<td>SAN FRANCISCO</td>
<td>Col Ronald L. Lutz, MD</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>6,000; CNP 500</td>
<td>0400531002</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
<td>SAN FRANCISCO</td>
<td>Charles H. McLeskey, MD</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>AN 20,000; CNP 350</td>
<td>0400521026</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

AN = Total Anesthesiology, CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN ANESTHESIOLOGY

CONNECTICUT
FARMINGTON
University of Connecticut Program
John Dempsey Hospital/Univ. of Connecticut Health Center
Program Director:
Ralph A. Epstein, MD
Univ. of Connecticut Health Center
Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 0)
AN 29,600; CNP 1,060
Program ID# 0400821172

HARTFORD
Hartford Hospital Program
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
James J. Richter, MD
Hartford Hospital
60 Seymour St
Hartford, CT 06115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 0)
AN 27,006; CNP 350
Program ID# 0400821029

NEW HAVEN
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Abraham L Z. Mandel, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
20 York St
New Haven, CT 06504
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (GY1: 10)
AN 18,250; CNP 100
Program ID# 0400821030

D.C.
WASHINGTON
Children's Hospital National Medical Center Program
3rd Year of Higher Only
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Willis A. Mc Gill, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave., N.W.
Washington, DC 20010
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
AN 7,500; CNP 50
Program ID# 0401011031

George Washington University Program
Program Director:
Burton S. Epstein, MD
George Washington University Medical Center
901 23rd St. N.W.
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 0)
AN 12,739; CNP 986
Program ID# 0401021033

Georgetown University Program
Program Director:
Thomas E. Mac Narrawa, M.B., Ch.B.
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd., N.W.
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 (GY1: 0)
AN 42,824; CNP 1,780
Program ID# 0401021032

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Melville O. Wyche, Jr., MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
2041 Georgia Ave., N.W.
Washington DC 20030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 0)
AN 7,582; CNP 482
Program ID# 0401101034

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Charles L. Gandy, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
Anesthesia and Operating Service
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 0)
AN 8,600; CNP 1,700
Program ID# 0401031003

FLORIDA
GAINESVILLE
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Jerome H. Model, MD
J. Hillis Miller Health Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
Box J-254
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (GY1: 6)
AN 25,577; CNP 13,825
Program ID# 0401121033

MIAMI
University of Miami Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
N W Brian Craynarme, MD
Resident Recruitment, U of Miami Sch of Med, R-370
P O Box 916730
Miami FL 33310
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 80 (GY1: 5)
AN 35,000; CNP 1,500
Program ID# 0401121036

TAMPA
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
H Lee Moffitt Cancer Center and Research Institute
Program Director:
John B. Downs, MD
University of South Florida
12001 Bruce B Downs Blvd, Box 59
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (GY1: 3)
AN 14,492; CNP 325
Program ID# 0401121778

GEORGIA
ATLANTA
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Hervetta Eigleston Hospital for Children
Program Director:
John L. Walker, MD
Emory Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Anesthesiology
1365 Clifton Road, Northeast
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (GY1: 9)
AN 40,000; CNP 4,500
Program ID# 0401221037

AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Robert S. Curne,JR, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Anesthesiology
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (GY1: 5)
AN 9,600; CNP 600
Program ID# 0401211038

CHICAGO
Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
J Aminnolahi, MD
Cook County Hospital, Department of Anesthesiology
1835 West Harrison Street
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 2)
AN 12,000; CNP 15,000
Program ID# 0401621033

IILLINOIS
Illinois Masonic Medical Center Program
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
M Ramzi Salem, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
835 Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 2)
AN 8,662; CNP 1,260
Program ID# 0401621040

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald F. Arechute, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Lake Shore Dr At 31st St
Chicago IL 60615
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (GY1: 7)
AN 16,094; CNP 1,181
Program ID# 0401611041

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
Edward A. Brunner, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
333 E Superior St, Passavant Rm 360
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (GY1: 7)
AN 28,000; CNP 22,000
Program ID# 0401621042

Rush Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Program
Rush Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony D. Ivanovskich, MD
Rush Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (GY1: 4)
AN 16,100; CNP 5,900
Program ID# 0401621043

Information Not Provided  GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available  AN = Total Anesthesiologists  CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone Number</th>
<th>Length (Year(s))</th>
<th>Positions Available</th>
<th>Program ID</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CHICAGO</td>
<td>University of Illinois Program</td>
<td>University of Illinois Hospital</td>
<td>Alan P. Warren, MD</td>
<td>1740 W Taylor, Chicago IL 60612</td>
<td>(312) 502-4868</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>36 (GY 1: 6)</td>
<td>0401821049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KANSAS CITY</td>
<td>University of Kansas Medical Center Program</td>
<td>University of Kansas Medical Center</td>
<td>Kasumi Arakawa, MD</td>
<td>Kansas City KS 66103</td>
<td>(913) 588-8397</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>27 (GY 1: 0)</td>
<td>0401911050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WICHITA</td>
<td>University of Kansas (Wichita) Program</td>
<td>St Joseph Regional Medical Center</td>
<td>Karl E. Becker, Jr, MD</td>
<td>Wichita KS 67214</td>
<td>(316) 268-8300</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16 (GY 1: 0)</td>
<td>0401922051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEXINGTON</td>
<td>University of Kentucky Medical Center Program</td>
<td>University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center</td>
<td>William O. Witt, MD</td>
<td>Lexington KY 40536</td>
<td>(859) 384-2377</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>27 (GY 1: 0)</td>
<td>0402022052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOUISVILLE</td>
<td>University of Louisville Program</td>
<td>Jewish Hospital-Louisville</td>
<td>Norman S. Wilson, MD</td>
<td>Louisville KY 40202</td>
<td>(502) 636-7428</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>67 (GY 1: 0)</td>
<td>0402231058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARYLAND</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins University Program</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins Hospital</td>
<td>Frances J. Scott, Key Medical Center</td>
<td>Baltimore MD 21205</td>
<td>(410) 955-5000</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>51 (GY 1: 0)</td>
<td>0402311059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IOWA CITY</td>
<td>University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program</td>
<td>University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics</td>
<td>John H. Turner, MD</td>
<td>Iowa City IA 52242</td>
<td>(319) 356-6000</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>58 (GY 1: 0)</td>
<td>0401721048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW ORLEANS</td>
<td>Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program</td>
<td>Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation</td>
<td>James R. Douglas, Jr, MD</td>
<td>New Orleans LA 70121</td>
<td>(504) 586-7568</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16 (GY 1: 0)</td>
<td>0402121055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOUISIANA</td>
<td>Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division Program</td>
<td>Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division</td>
<td>Mohammed Naraghi, MD</td>
<td>New Orleans LA 70110</td>
<td>(504) 586-7568</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>18 (GY 1: 0)</td>
<td>0402231007</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- GY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
- AN = Total Anesthesiology Positions
- CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
- 🌟 = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
BOSTON

Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director: Richard J Kitz, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Virgil St. Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 0)
AN 9,000; CNP 150
Program ID # 0402241065

New England Medical Center Hospitals Program
Program Director: Kurt F Schmidt, MD
New England Medical Center
750 Washington St, Box 258
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 0)
AN 9,000; CNP 150
Program ID # 0402241065

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston Program
Program Director: Paul R Lovenesque, MD
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
738 Cambridge St
Brighton MA 02135
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 0)
AN 8,000; CNP 500
Program ID # 0402242107

SPRINGFIELD
Baystate Medical Center Program
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director: Howard A Trachtenberg, MD
Baystate Medical Center
779 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01199
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 4)
AN 14,000; CNP 475
Program ID # 0402243109

WORCESTER
University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director: Gary Y Welch, M D, PhD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01655
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 0)
AN 9,486; CNP 3,283
Program ID # 04022431070

MICHIGAN

ANN ARBOR
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals Program Director: Jay S Finch, MD
University of Michigan
Dept of Anesthesiology
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (GY1: 0)
AN 17,757; CNP 504
Program ID # 04022521071

DETROIT
Children's Hospital of Michigan Program
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Program Director: Marvin J Jawed, MD
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3001 Beaubien St
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 0)
AN 10,000; CNP 100
Program ID # 04022511072

 Sinai Hospital of Detroit Program
 Sinai Hospital of Detroit
 Program Director: El M Brown, MD
 Sinai Hospital of Detroit
 6767 W Outer Dr
  Detroit MI 48235
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 0)
  AN 18,172; CNP 1,400
  Program ID # 04022531073

SOUTHWEST

Providence Hospital Program
Providence Hospital
Program Director: R Khoury, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 W Nine Mile Rd
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 2)
AN 14,550; CNP 950
Program ID # 04022521074

MINNESOTA

MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Hamppan County Medical Center
Program Director: Joseph J Buckley, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 4)
AN 21,000; CNP 1,500
Program ID # 04022631075

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: Roy F Cucciolli, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 Fill St. S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 10)
AN 15,472; CNP 2,736
Program ID # 04022621076

MISSISSIPPI

JACKSON
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Program Director: David L Bruce, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 5)
AN 10,930; CNP 200
Program ID # 04022711077

MISSOURI

COLUMBIA
University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: G W N Eggers, Jr, MD
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
N314
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 0)
AN 8,500; CNP 200
Program ID # 04022811078

KANSAS CITY
St Luke's Hospital Program
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director: E E Fitchu, MD
St Luke's Hospital
44th and Wornall Rd
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
AN 12,562; CNP 1,800
Program ID # 04022812085

ST LOUIS
Barnes Hospital Program
Barnes Hospital
Program Director: Wiliam D Owens, MD
Washington University School of Medicine, Dept of Anesthesiology
660 S Euclid Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (GY1: 0)
AN 29,000; CNP 400
Program ID # 04022811081
MISSOURI — cont’d

ST LOUIS — cont’d
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
University Hospital-St Louis (University Medical Center
Cardinal Glennon Children's Hospital
Vet Adm Med Ctr (St Louis) John Cochran Div
Program Director:
John F Schweitz, MD
St Louis Univ School of Medicine
1325 S Grand Blvd, P D H-Main Fl
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1:3)
AN 14,000; CNP 600
Program ID # 0402821165

OMAHA
University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Medical Center
Program Director:
K Reed Peters, MD
Univ of Nebraska Medical Center, Dept of
Anesthesiology
42nd and Dawey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1:0)
AN 12,786; CNP 645
Program ID # 0403011082

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director:
Allen J Hinkle, MD
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
2 Maynard St
Hanover N H 03755
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1:0)
AN 11,000; CNP 2,000
Program ID # 04030211083

NEW JERSEY
HACKENSACK
Hackensack Medical Center Program
Hackensack Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J Widows, MD
Hackensack Medical Center
22 Hospital Pl
Hackensack NJ 07601
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1:0)
AN 12,271; CNP 325
Program ID # 04030310084

LIVINGSTON
St Barnabas Medical Center Program
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Norman J Zieg, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Road
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1:0)
AN 16,978; CNP 300
Program ID # 0403021085

LONG BRANCH
Monmouth Medical Center Program
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
Sandor Paszyn, MD
Monmouth Medical Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
300 Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1:0)
AN 10,500; CNP 552
Program ID # 0403011086

NEW BRUNSWICK
U M D N J - Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program
Robert Wood Johnson University Hospital
Program Director:
Sanford L Klein, D D S, MD
U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School
One Robert Wood Johnson Pl C N 19
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1:4)
AN 10,000; CNP 160
Program ID # 0403031100

NEWARK
U M D N J- New Jersey Medical School Program
U M D N J-University Hospital
Program Director:
Wen-Hsien Wu, MD
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School
185 S Orange Ave, Med Science Bldg
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GY1:6)
AN 7,000; CNP 600
Program ID # 04030231087

PATERSON
Seton Hall University School of Graduate Medical Education Program
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Anna Staniec, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1:0)
AN 6,195; CNP 104
Program ID # 0403021089

NEW MEXICO
ALBUQUERQUE
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Presbyterian Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
S S Storey, MD
University of New Mexico, Dept of Anesthesiology
2211 Lomas Blvd, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1:3)
AN 0; CNP 0
Program ID # 04030211087

NEW YORK
ALBANY
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical College
Program Director:
Bernard C DeLeo, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1:3)
AN 14,000; CNP 50
Program ID # 04030211087

BRONX
Albert Einstein College of Medicine/Montefiore Medical Center Program
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
Jack D Weiler Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Avenue
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1:0)
AN 72; CNP 79
Program ID # 0403021110

BROOKLYN
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Adal R Abdur, MD
Brookdale Hospital Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GY1:0)
AN 18,000; CNP 1,000
Program ID # 04030351087

Maimonides Medical Center Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Katarzyna Shveda, MD
Maimonides Medical Center, Department of Anesthesiology
4802 Tenth Avenue
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (GY1:3)
AN 12,811; CNP 10
Program ID # 0403051101

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Program
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Reno Tempesta, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 Sixth St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1:1)
AN 8,500; CNP 70
Program ID # 0403031102

S U N Y Health Science Center At Brooklyn Program
Kings County Hospital Center
Long Island College Hospital
University Hospital-S U N Y Health Science Ctr At Brooklyn
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
James E Contego, MD
S U N Y Health Science Center At Brooklyn
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 6
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 72 (GY1:11)
AN 20,000; CNP 400
Program ID # 0403021110

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AN = Total Anesthetics
CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN ANESTHESIOLOGY

BUFFALO
State University of New York At Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Millard Fillmore Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
John J. Lautra, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 52 (GY1: 22) AN 26,000; CNP 540
Program ID: 0403582098

NEW YORK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles M. Ferman, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
New Hyde Park NY 11042
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 6) AN 15,062; CNP 584
Program ID: 0403511100

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Heran Turndorf, MD
New York Univ Medical Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 54 (GY1: 0) AN 26,000; CNP 1,500
Program ID: 0403521106

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Edward D. Miller, Jr, MD
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
622 W 68th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 51 (GY1: 12) AN 23,234; CNP 4,149
Program ID: 0403511107

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center-St Luke's Division
Program Director:
Ennio Gailozzi, MD
St Luke's Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
Amsterdam Ave At 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 0) AN 15,515; CNP 200
Program ID: 0403511108

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center Of New York Program
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
Program Director:
Robert G Hicks, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11Th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 0) AN 9,673; CNP 2,265
Program ID: 0403512109

ROCHESTER
University of Rochester Program
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Program Director:
Ronald A. Gabel, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 3) AN 13,000; CNP 580
Program ID: 0403511110

STONY BROOK
Stony Brook University Hospital Program
Stony Brook University Hospital - Stony Brook Program
Program Director:
Paul J Popper, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
Health Sciences Center
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 2) AN 10,000; CNP 450
Program ID: 0403521170

SYRACUSE
S U Y Health Science Center At Syracuse Program
University Hospital of S U Y Health Sci Ctr At Syracuse
Program Director:
Peter H Byles, MD
S U Y Health Science Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 6) AN 10,460; CNP 524
Program ID: 0403521113

St Joseph's Hospital Health Center Program
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
Program Director:
Anthony A. Assicci, MD
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
301 Providence Ave
Syracuse NY 13203
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2) AN 10,000; CNP 4,167
Program ID: 0403521112

VALHALLA
New York Medical College Program
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
David Eric Lien, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Anesthesiology
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 45 (GY1: 0) AN 24,830; CNP 4,167
Program ID: 0403521105

NORTH CAROLINA
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert W Vaughan, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Univ of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 31 (GY1: 4) AN 12,192; CNP 1,023
Program ID: 0403621114

DURHAM
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
W David Veltkamp, M D, PHD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3081
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0) AN 26,313; CNP 624
Program ID: 0403631115

WINSTON-SALEM
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Francis M James, 3rd, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 4) AN 24,800; CNP 400
Program ID: 0403621116

Information Not Provided: GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AN = Total Anesthesiologists CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
OHIO

CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Phillip O. Bridenbaugh, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 531
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 27  (GY1: 0)
AN 29,481; CNP 4,982
Program ID # 0403821118

CLEVELAND
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Helmuth F. Casorso, M.D. Ph.D.
Univ Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept of Anesthesia
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 27  (GY1: 3)
AN 16,699; CNP 233
Program ID # 0403821119

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
F George Estalouros, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 60  (GY1: 8)
AN 25,559; CNP 2,293
Program ID # 0403821220

Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital Program
Cuyahoga County Hospitals
Program Director:
Lee A. Shepard, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 18  (GY1: 0)
AN 12,500; CNP 250
Program ID # 0403821174

Medina Huron Hospital Program
Medina Huron Hospital
Program Director:
John G. Poulos, MD
Medina Huron Hospital
13951 Terrace Rd
Cleveland OH 44112
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12  (GY1: 3)
AN 5,024; CNP 549
Program ID # 0403822122

COLUMBUS
Children’s Hospital Program
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas P. Beach, MD
Columbus Children’s Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
700 Children’s Drive
Columbus OH 43205
Length: 1 Year; Total Positions: 1  (GY1: 0)
AN 11,200; CNP 100
Program ID # 0403821182

Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
John S. McDonald, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals
410 W 10th Ave, N-429, Doan Hall
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 35  (GY1: 0)
AN 23,000; CNP 200
Program ID # 0403821123

DAYTON
Wright State University Program
Miami Valley Hospital
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director:
A Keth Callender, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southern Blvd
Kettering OH 45429
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 4  (GY1: 0)
AN 41,000; CNP 900
Program ID # 0403821124

TOLEDO
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
John T. Martin, MD
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
C S #10008
Toledo OH 43609
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 27  (GY1: 0)
AN 16,000; CNP 1,250
Program ID # 0403821125

YOUNGSTOWN
Western Reserve Care System Program
Western Reserve Care System (Northside Medical Center)
Western Reserve Care System (Southside Medical Center)
Program Director:
Veerasia C Perni, MD
Dept of Anesthesiology
6505 Market St, #101
Youngstown OH 44512
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 14  (GY1: 2)
AN 15,159; CNP 337
Program ID # 0403821127

OKLAHOMA CITY
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Children’s Hospital of Oklahoma
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
John L. Plewes, M.D. Ph.D
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
16 Everest Bldg, P O BOX 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 35  (GY1: 9)
AN 15,000; CNP 1,200
Program ID # 0403821128

OREGON

PORTLAND
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Wendell C. Stevans, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University, Dept of Anesthesiology
3818 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 26  (GY1: 0)
AN 13,245; CNP 150
Program ID # 0404021129

PENNSYLVANIA

DANVILLE
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
John B Houston, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
North Academy Avenue
Dannville PA 17822
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 9  (GY1: 4)
Program ID # 0404121184

HERSHEY
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Julien F. Biebuyck, M.D. Ph.D.
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 25  (GY1: 0)
AN 10,645; CNP 2,054
Program ID # 0404111130

PHILADELPHIA
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Program Director:
Jonathan V. Roth, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division
York and Tabor Roads
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 22  (GY1: 0)
AN 12,323; CNP 903
Program ID # 0404121132

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Program Director:
Henry Rosenberg, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 27  (GY1: 0)
AN 10,200; CNP 400
Program ID # 0404121133

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
David E. Longnecker, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 72  (GY1: 1)
AN 30,000; CNP 500
Program ID # 0404121134
### Accredited Programs in Anesthesiology

#### Pennsylvania — Cont'd

**Philadelphia — Cont’d**

**Temple University Program**

**Temple University Hospital**

**Program Director:**

Chenster Carrison, MC
Temple University Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

**Length:** 4 Years; **Total Positions:** 30 (GY1: 0)

AN 9,126; CNP 555

Program ID: #0404131136

**Thomas Jefferson University Program**

**Thomas Jefferson University Hospital**

**Program Director:**

Joseph Seltzer, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
111 S 11th St
Philadelphia PA 19107

**Length:** 3 Years; **Total Positions:** 47 (GY1: 0)

AN 14,000; CNP 500

Program ID: #0404121137

**Pittsburgh**

**Allegheny General Hospital Program**

**Allegheny General Hospital**

**Program Director:**

David J. Torpey, Jr, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212

**Length:** 3 Years; **Total Positions:** 10 (GY1: 0)

AN 13,950; CNP 1,000

Program ID: #0404111138

**Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh**

**Program**

Presbyterian University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee-Women's Hospital
Montefiore Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center Pittsburgh

**Program Director:**

David Wilt, MD
University of Pittsburgh Sch of Med, Suite 910, L S Kaufman Bldg
3471 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213

**Length:** 4 Years; **Total Positions:** 71 (GY1: 5)

AN 80,000; CNP 5,047

Program ID: #0404121139

**Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh Program**

**Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh**

**Program Director:**

E S Siker, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept of Anesthesiology
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219

**Length:** 4 Years; **Total Positions:** 22 (GY1: 2)

AN 10,848; CNP 452

Program ID: #0404121140

**Western Pennsylvania Hospital Program**

**Western Pennsylvania Hospital**

**Program Director:**

Edward H Stuiiken, Jr, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
4800 Friendship Avenue
Pittsburgh PA 15224

**Length:** 3 Years; **Total Positions:** 12 (GY1: 0)

AN 15,806; CNP 571

Program ID: #0404121141

#### Puerto Rico

**San Juan**

University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
Industrial Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Ctr (San Juan)

**Program Director:**

Jose L Jimenez-Velez, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico School of Medicine
G P O\\Box 5007
San Juan PR 00936

**Length:** 4 Years; **Total Positions:** 26 (GY1: 6)

AN 22,348; CNP 632

Program ID: #0404221142

**South Carolina**

**Charleston**

Medical University of South Carolina Program
M U S C Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Charleston)

**Program Director:**

John E Mahaffey, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

**Length:** 4 Years; **Total Positions:** 36 (GY1: 7)

AN 12,471; CNP 678

Program ID: #0404522143

**Columbia**

Richland Memorial Hospital-University of South Carolina School of Medicine Program
Richland Memorial Hospital-Univ of South Carolina Sch of Med

**Program Director:**

E F Klein, Jr, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
Five Richland Medical Plk
Columbia SC 29203

**Length:** 3 Years; **Total Positions:** 16 (GY1: 0)

AN 11,758; CNP 230

Program ID: #0404521117

#### Tennessee

**Knoxville**

University of Tennessee Medical Center At Knoxville Program
Univ of Tennessee Medical Center At Knoxville

**Program Director:**

John T Chessney, MD
University of Tennessee, Dept of Anesthesiology
1924 Alcoa Highway
Knoxville TN 37920

**Length:** 3 Years; **Total Positions:** 15 (GY1: 0)

AN 10,768; CNP 675

Program ID: #0404711144

**Memphis**

University of Tennessee Program
Univ of Tennessee Medical Center-Wm F Bowld Hospital
Regional Medical Center At Memphis

**Program Director:**

John J Angel, MD
Univ of Tennessee Ctr for Hlth ScI, Dept of Anesthesiology
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163

**Length:** 4 Years; **Total Positions:** 29 (GY1: 4)

AN 21,551; CNP 440

Program ID: #0404721145

#### Nashville

**Vanderbilt University Program**

**Vanderbilt University Medical Center**

**Program Director:**

Bradley E Smith, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Dept of Anesthesia
Nashville TN 37232

**Length:** 4 Years; **Total Positions:** 35 (GY1: 0)

AN 10,200; CNP 400

Program ID: #0404711146

#### Texas

**Dallas**

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital

**Program Director:**

A H Ginnis, Jr, MD
Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
5201 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

**Length:** 4 Years; **Total Positions:** 92 (GY1: 15)

AN 31,378; CNP 1,851

Program ID: #0404821147

**Galveston**

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

**Program Director:**

James F Arens, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals, Dept of Anesthesia
8th and Mechanics St
Galveston TX 77550

**Length:** 4 Years; **Total Positions:** 50 (GY1: 13)

AN 13,500; CNP 750

Program ID: #0404811149

**Houston**

Baylor College of Medicine Program
Harris County Hospital District-Ben Taub General Hospital

**Program Director:**

Harris Cl Hosp Jeff Devi Hosp & Quention Mease Hosp
Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)

**Program Director:**

Thomas H Joyce I, L MD
Baylor College, Texas Medical Center
Department of Anesthesiology
Houston TX 77030

**Length:** 4 Years; **Total Positions:** 54 (GY1: 6)

AN 30,000; CNP 250

Program ID: #0404811150

**Texas Heart Institute Program**

**Texas Heart Institute Program**

**Program Director:**

Arthur S Keats, MD
Texas Heart Institute
P O Box 20269
Houston TX 7725

**Length:** 1 Year; **Total Positions:** 2 (GY1: 0)

AN 6,000; CNP 100

Program ID: #0404811151

**University of Texas At Houston Program**

**Harrman Hospital**

**Program Director:**

Joseph C Gabel, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center At Houston
6431 Fannin, 5,020 M S M B
Houston TX 77030

**Length:** 4 Years; **Total Positions:** 57 (GY1: 9)

AN 15,000; CNP 250

Program ID: #0404831152

---

Information Not Provided: GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training. ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available.

AN = Total Anesthesics. CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients.
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN ANESTHESIOLOGY

TEXAS — cont’d

LUBBOCK
Texas Tech University Hospital Program
Lubbock General Hospital
Texas Tech University Hospital
School of Medicine
Program Director:
Gabor B Racz, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
R E Thomas General Hospital
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 2)
AN 10,000; CNP 1,000
Program ID: 0404811153

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Maj Emiil J Menk, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Anesthesiology Service
Program Director:
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 0)
AN 8,374; CNP 2,349
Program ID: 0404812004

University of Texas At San Antonio Program
missionary Hosp (O BXe County Hosp Dist)
Audia L Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Lois L Bready, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center At San Antonio
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (GY1: 4)
AN 16,650; CNP 2,500
Program ID: 0404821155

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John S Lockett, MD
Dept of Anesthesiology (S G H S A)
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 0)
AN 12,000; CNP 1,000
Program ID: 0404821001

TEMPLE
Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program
Scott and White Mem Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med
Program Director:
Gary H Morton, MD
Scott and White Clinic
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
AN 17,496; CNP 750
Program ID: 0404821156

SALT LAKE CITY
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director:
K C Wong, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 4)
AN 10,555; CNP 0
Program ID: 0404931157

BURLINGTON
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
John E Mazzuzan, Jr, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
AN 13,000; CNP 1,500
Program ID: 0405011158

VERMONT
CHARLOTTESVILLE
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Robert M Epstein, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center
Box 238
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (GY1: 4)
AN 15,785; CNP 5,912
Program ID: 0405111159

PORTSMOUTH
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Charles T Porter, Jr, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Anesthesiology
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 0)
AN 7,200; CNP 300
Program ID: 0405121008

RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Richard L Keenan, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
1200 E Broad St, M C V Box 695
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 4)
AN 19,000; CNP 2,900
Program ID: 0405111160

WASHINGTON
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children's Hospital and Medical Center
Hartfordview Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
Thomas F Hornbeam, MD
Univ of Washington, Dept of Anesthesiology, Mail Stop
University of Washington, Dept of Anesthesiology, Mail Stop
B N-10
1560 E Pacific St
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (GY1: 0)
AN 26,692; CNP 0
Program ID: 0405421161

Virginia Mason Hospital Program
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
Gale E Thompson, MD
Mason Clinic
1100 Ninth Ave, P O Box 900
Seattle WA 98111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (GY1: 4)
AN 8,867; CNP 654
Program ID: 0405412162

MORGANTOWN
West Virginia University Hospital Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
Richard W Eler, MD
West Virginia University School of Medicine
Dept of Anesthesiology
Morgantown WV 26505
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 0)
AN 9,000; CNP 2,400
Program ID: 0405511163

WISCONSIN
MADISON
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospitals
Wm J Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
S Craighead Alexander, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm R6J387
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 6)
AN 7,479; CNP 120
Program ID: 0405621164

MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Clarence J Zablocki Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
John P Kampine, M D.PH D
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (GY1: 6)
AN 33,237; CNP 57
Program ID: 0405621165

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
SAN ANTONIO
Wilford Hall US A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John S Lockett, MD
Dept of Anesthesiology (S G H S A)
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 0)
AN 12,000; CNP 1,000
Program ID: 0404821001

UNITED STATES ARMY
CALIFORNIA
SAN FRANCISCO
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Northern California
H C Moffett-University of California Hospitals
Program Director:
Col Ronald L Lutz, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
P O Box 1363
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 0)
AN 3,000; CNP 500
Program ID: 0405531002

★Information Not Provided ★GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AN = Total Anesthesiologists CNP = Consultation on Nonanesthesiologists Patients
WASHINGTON
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program Director:
LTC Col Charles L Gandy, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Anesthesiology and Operation Service
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 0)
AN 6,500; CNP 1,700
Program ID # 0401031003

TEXAS
SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center Program Director:
Maj Emil J Mark, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Anesthesiology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 0)
AN 8,374; CNP 2,349
Program ID # 0404812004

CALIFORNIA
OAKLAND
United States Navy Program
Oakland Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Cdr Stephen Carlson, MD
Naval Hospital
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
AN 5,000; CNP 160
Program ID # 0405310005

SACRAMENTO
United States Marine Corp Program
Naval Medical Center San Diego (NMCSD)
Program Director:
Capt Thomas S Scantlon, MD
Naval Hospital
NMCSD
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 0)
AN 10,571; CNP 756
Program ID # 0400521006

MARYLAND
BETHESDA
United States Navy Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt H F Nicodemus, MD
Naval Hospital, Naval Medical Command
National Capital Region
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 0)
AN 7,800; CNP 900
Program ID # 0402321007

PORTSMOUTH
United States Navy Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Capt T Porter, Jr, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Anesthesiology
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 0)
AN 7,200; CNP 300
Program ID # 0405121008

BURLINGTON
Lahey Clinic Foundation Program
Lahey Clinic Foundation Program Director:
David J Schuetz, Jr, MD
Lahey Clinic Foundation
41 Mall Rd
Burlington MA 01805
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
AN 40; AA 1,730; OPV 1,800
Program ID # 0602412007

ILLINOIS
CHICAGO
Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital Program Director:
Herand Abarian, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
AN 3,740; OPV 4,826
Program ID # 0601612001

URBANA
Carle Foundation Hospital Program
Carle Foundation Hospital Program Director:
Julius Bonello, MD
Carle Clinic Association
811 W Park St
Urbana IL 61801
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
AN 15; AA 615; OPV 6,500
Program ID # 0601611002

LOUISIANA
NEW ORLEANS
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program Director:
J Byron Gathright, Jr, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
AN 11; AA 602; OPV 10,701
Program ID # 0602112003

SHEREVEPORT
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital
Shreveport Medical Center Program Director:
H Whitney Boggs, Jr, MD
Dept of Colon and Rectal Surgery
1534 Elizabeth, Suite 440
Shreveport LA 71101
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
AN 26; AA 1,280; OPV 820
Program ID # 0602112004

MASSACHUSETTS
BOSTON
Greater Boston Medical Center Program
Greater Boston Medical Center Program Director:
John D Rosin, MD
Greater Boston Medical Center
6700 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
AN 15; AA 615; OPV 6,500
Program ID # 0601611002

BURLINGTON
Lahey Clinic Foundation Program
Lahey Clinic Foundation Program Director:
David J Schuetz, Jr, MD
Lahey Clinic Foundation
41 Mall Rd
Burlington MA 01805
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
AN 40; AA 1,730; OPV 1,800
Program ID # 0602412007

Information Not Provided
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AN = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DETROIT</td>
<td>Henry Ford Hospital Program</td>
<td>400 W Grand Blvd, Detroit, MI 48202</td>
<td>313-876-1000</td>
<td><a href="mailto:HenryFordHospital@hfhs.org">HenryFordHospital@hfhs.org</a></td>
<td>henryford.org</td>
<td>General surgical residency program at Henry Ford Hospital.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICHIGAN</td>
<td>Michigan State University Program</td>
<td>1 University Plaza, East Lansing, MI 48823</td>
<td>517-355-8700</td>
<td><a href="mailto:MichiganStateUniversity@msu.edu">MichiganStateUniversity@msu.edu</a></td>
<td>msu.edu</td>
<td>Residency program in general surgery at Michigan State University.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSOURI</td>
<td>Washington University Program</td>
<td>4555 Scott Rd, St Louis, MO 63110</td>
<td>314-362-7777</td>
<td><a href="mailto:WashU@wustl.edu">WashU@wustl.edu</a></td>
<td>wustl.edu</td>
<td>General surgical residency program at Washington University.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW JERSEY</td>
<td>UMDNJ Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program</td>
<td>675 Hoes Lane, Piscataway, NJ 08854</td>
<td>732-932-7777</td>
<td><a href="mailto:UMDNJ@umdnj.edu">UMDNJ@umdnj.edu</a></td>
<td>umdnj.edu</td>
<td>Residency program in general surgery at UMDNJ Robert Wood Johnson Medical School.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program</td>
<td>1 Clinical Center Drive, Buffalo, NY 14203</td>
<td>716-845-7777</td>
<td><a href="mailto:SUNYBuffalo@buffalo.edu">SUNYBuffalo@buffalo.edu</a></td>
<td>sunybuffalo.edu</td>
<td>General surgical residency program at State University of New York at Buffalo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program</td>
<td>9500 Euclid Ave, Cleveland, OH 44195</td>
<td>216-445-1234</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ClevelandClinic@ccf.org">ClevelandClinic@ccf.org</a></td>
<td>clevelandclinic.org</td>
<td>Residency program in general surgery at Cleveland Clinic Foundation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RHODE ISLAND</td>
<td>Brown University Program</td>
<td>121 Water St, Providence, RI 02903</td>
<td>401-274-4444</td>
<td><a href="mailto:BrownUniversity@brown.edu">BrownUniversity@brown.edu</a></td>
<td>brown.edu</td>
<td>Residency program in general surgery at Brown University.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>Medical University of South Carolina Program</td>
<td>151 N McDuffie St, Charleston, SC 29425</td>
<td>843-876-6666</td>
<td><a href="mailto:MUSCNorthLab@musc.edu">MUSCNorthLab@musc.edu</a></td>
<td>musc.edu</td>
<td>Residency program in general surgery at Medical University of South Carolina.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISCONSIN</td>
<td>University of Wisconsin Program</td>
<td>600 Highland Ave, Madison, WI 53792</td>
<td>608-263-2222</td>
<td><a href="mailto:UWSchoolofMedicine@uw.edu">UWSchoolofMedicine@uw.edu</a></td>
<td>uwmedicine.wisc.edu</td>
<td>Residency program in general surgery at University of Wisconsin.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ALLENTOWN</td>
<td>Lehigh Valley Hospital Program</td>
<td>1200 S Cedar Crest Blvd, Allentown, PA 18105</td>
<td>610-794-4444</td>
<td><a href="mailto:LehighValleyHospital@lvh.org">LehighValleyHospital@lvh.org</a></td>
<td>lvh.org</td>
<td>General surgical residency program at Lehigh Valley Hospital.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHERRY</td>
<td>Saint Vincent Health Care Program</td>
<td>1219 Steubenville Pike, Connellsville, PA 15425</td>
<td>724-626-4444</td>
<td><a href="mailto:SaintVincentHealthCare@svh.org">SaintVincentHealthCare@svh.org</a></td>
<td>svh.org</td>
<td>Residency program in general surgery at Saint Vincent Health Care.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHILADELPHIA</td>
<td>Thomas Jefferson University Program</td>
<td>1014 Cherry St, Philadelphia, PA 19107</td>
<td>215-955-4444</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ThomasJeffersonUniversity@jefferson.edu">ThomasJeffersonUniversity@jefferson.edu</a></td>
<td>jefferson.edu</td>
<td>Residency program in general surgery at Thomas Jefferson University.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DALLAS</td>
<td>Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas Program</td>
<td>3500 Gaston Ave, Dallas, TX 75246</td>
<td>214-747-4444</td>
<td><a href="mailto:PresbyterianHospital@presbyterian.org">PresbyterianHospital@presbyterian.org</a></td>
<td>presbyterian.org</td>
<td>Residency program in general surgery at Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAYLOR UNIVERSITY</td>
<td>Medical Center Program</td>
<td>1 Baylor Plaza, Waco, TX 76710</td>
<td>254-714-4444</td>
<td><a href="mailto:BaylorMedicalCenter@baylor.edu">BaylorMedicalCenter@baylor.edu</a></td>
<td>baylor.edu</td>
<td>Residency program in general surgery at Baylor University Medical Center.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOUSTON</td>
<td>University of Texas at Houston Program</td>
<td>1 Baylor Plaza, Waco, TX 76710</td>
<td>254-714-4444</td>
<td><a href="mailto:UniversityofTexasAtHouston@uth.edu">UniversityofTexasAtHouston@uth.edu</a></td>
<td>uth.edu</td>
<td>Residency program in general surgery at University of Texas at Houston.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DERMATOLOGY

U C L A / West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division) Program
U C L A Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth)
Program Director:
Ronald M. Reisen, MD
UCR A School of Medicine
Div of Dermatology
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 0)
ADC 175; AA 150; OPV 25,900
Program ID# 0800521017

University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-U C S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas H. Rea, MD
Los Angeles County-U C S C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
ADC 4; AA 108; OPV 10,000
Program ID# 0800511015

ORANGE
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California Irvine Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Gerald Weinstain, MD
University of California (Irvine)
Dept of Dermatology
Irvine CA 92717
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ADC 8; AA 300; OPV 25,000
Program ID# 0800521014

SACRAMENTO
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
Edward C. Gomez, M D , PHD
Dept of Dermatology, U C D Professional Bldg
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 1; AA 50; OPV 8,364
Program ID# 0800521110

SAN DIEGO
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Capt James H Kerr, M D , M C USN
Naval Hospital
Code 43, Dept of Dermatology
San Diego CA 92124
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 6; AA 319; OPV 40,115
Program ID# 0800531006

University of California (San Diego) Program
U C S D Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)
Program Director:
Imma Gigli, MD
U C S D Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 9; AA 285; OPV 10,000
Program ID# 0800521018

SAN FRANCISCO
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Medical Center At the University of California San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Richard B Odom, MD
Univ of California (San Francisco) Medical Center
400 Parnassus Ave, Rm A-328
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 0)
ADC 5; AA 250; OPV 18,850
Program ID# 0800521019

STANFORD
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Eugene A Bauer, MD
Stanford University School of Medicine
Dept of Dermatology
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 0)
ADC 21; AA 465; OPV 29,000
Program ID# 0800521202

Torrance
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
Arnold W Gurevitch, MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
ADC 1; AA 20; OPV 7,000
Program ID# 0800511021

COLORADO
AURORA
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col J Ramsey Mellette, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dermatology Service
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 0)
ADC 2; AA 30; OPV 20,000
Program ID# 0800711003

DENVER
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
William L Weston, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 8th Ave, Box B153
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADC 4; AA 59; OPV 20,000
Program ID# 0800721022
ACCREDED PROGRAMS IN DERMATOLOGY

NEW HAVEN
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (West Haven)
Program Director:
Richard L. Edison, MD
Yale University School of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
333 Cedar Street, P.O. Box 3333
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 0)
ADC 6; AA 315; OPV 15,000
Program ID # 0800821023

WASHINGTON
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
Merryn L. Elgan, MD
George Washington University Hospital
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 0)
ADC 5; AA 162; OPV 18,570
Program ID # 0801021024

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
Harold R. Minus, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADC 9; AA 41; OPV 7,101
Program ID # 0801021025

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
LT Col William D. James, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Dermatology Service
6824 16th St, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 4; AA 80; OPV 36,000
Program ID # 0801011204

Washington Hospital Center Program
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Thomas P. Nigra, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N W 2 B-44
Washington DC 20010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ADC 7; AA 152; OPV 10,000
Program ID # 0801021106

FLORIDA
University of Miami/Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
William Eaglestein, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
P.O. Box 016250 (R-250)
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ADC 33; AA 400; OPV 30,000
Program ID # 0801121026

MIA MI
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Phillip Frost, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 193; OPV 21,000
Program ID # 0801121027

TAMPA
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Neil A. Fenske, MD
Univ of South Florida School of Medicine
12001 Bruce B Downs Blvd
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 5; AA 50; OPV 36,000
Program ID # 0801121028

ATLANTA
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Marilynne McCay, MD
Emory University School of Medicine
201 Woodruff Memorial Bldg
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 400; OPV 36,000
Program ID # 0801221022

AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
J Graham Smith, Jr, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Dermatology
1521 Pope Ave
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADC 1; AA 46; OPV 26,880
Program ID # 0801121029

ILLINOIS
Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Darryl M Bronson, MD
Cook County Hospital
1835 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ADC 4; AA 100; OPV 25,000
Program ID # 0801511206

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry H. Roenigk, Jr, MD
Northwestern University Medical School, Dept of Dermatology
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 360; OPV 25,000
Program ID # 0801621031

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick D. Markinson, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1653 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
ADC 1; AA 25; OPV 12,000
Program ID # 0801611032

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Foster G. McGaw Hospital-Loyola Univ of Chicago
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director:
Lawrence M. Solomon, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 350; OPV 27,000
Program ID # 0801621034

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Hospitals
Program Director:
Alan L. Lohr, MD
Box 409
5841 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 0)
ADC 4; AA 119; OPV 7,135
Program ID # 0801611033

INDIANAPOLIS
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L. Roudbedue Veterans Administration Medical Center
William N. Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur L. Norins, MD
Indiana University Med Ctr, Regenstrief Hth Ctr 524
1001 W Tenth St
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 5; AA 250; OPV 15,500
Program ID # 0801721035

IOWA
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
John S. Strauss, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Dermatology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 4; AA 197; OPV 22,321
Program ID # 0801821036

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Outpatient Visits
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
KANSAS
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
James Kalivas, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 0)
ADC 2; AA 39; OPV 9,380
Program ID # 0801911037

KENTUCKY
LOUISVILLE
University of Louisville Program
Humane Hospital-University of Louisville
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
Jeffrey P Callen, MD
Univ of Louisville Health Sciences Center
Div of Dermatology
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 11; AA 150; OPV 18,000
Program ID # 0802031068

LOUISIANA
Louisiana State University Medical Center Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana L S U Division
Veterans Admin Med Center L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Lee T Neubrt, Jr, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Dept of Dermatology
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
Program ID # 0802121109

Tulane University Medical Center Program
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Larry E Millikan, MD
Tulane Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
1430 Tulane Avenue
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
Program ID # 0802121108

MARYLAND
BALTIMORE
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
Program Director:
Rosemarie M Watson, MD
Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions,Dept of Dermatology
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 5)
ADC 4; AA 100; OPV 21,808
Program ID # 0802321040

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Joseph W Burnett, MV
University of Maryland Medical System
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 2; AA 40; OPV 21,000
Program ID # 0802321041

BETHESDA
National Institutes of Health Warren Grant Magnuson Clinical Center Program
National Institutes of Health Warren Grant Magnuson Clinical Center
Program Director:
Stephen I Katz, M.D.,PhD
National Institutes of Health
Bldg 10, Rm 12 N 238
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 0)
ADC 1; AA 25; OPV 3,500
Program ID # 0802212008

Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt Harry L Parlette, 3rd,MD
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Dept of Dermatology
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 2; AA 40; OPV 20,762
Program ID # 0802311007

MASSACHUSETTS
BOSTON
Boston University/Tufts University Program
Boston University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
New England Medical Center Hospitals
Program Director:
Barbara A Gilchrist, MD
David S Feingold, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 0)
ADC 3; AA 65; OPV 38,053
Program ID # 0802421044

Harvard Medical School Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Howard P Baden, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
125 Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 209; OPV 20,000
Program ID # 0802421043

MICHIGAN
ANN ARBOR
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
Charles N Ellis, MD
University of Michigan Medical Center, Dermatology Residency
1910 Taubman Center
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 0)
ADC 20; AA 600; OPV 51,000
Program ID # 0802531045

DETROIT
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Edward A Kuhl, MD
Henry Ford Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 320; OPV 51,600
Program ID # 0802512046

Wayne State University Program
Harper-Grace Hospital-Harper Division
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Center
Hutzel Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Allen Park)
Program Director:
Ken Hashimoto, MD
Wayne State University, Detroit Medical Center
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 661; OPV 22,327
Program ID # 0802521047

MINNESOTA
MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
William C Gentry, Jr, MD
University Hospital, Box 98
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 1)
ADC 9; AA 17; OPV 29,672
Program ID # 0802531048

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Mayo Clinic Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Roy S Rogers, 3rd, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 0)
ADC 27; AA 617; OPV 42,456
Program ID # 0802621049

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDED PROGRAMS IN DERMATOLOGY

MISSOURI

COLUMBIA
University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Philip C Anderson, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
1 Hospital Dr, M/173
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADC: 1; AA 50; OPV 10,537
Program ID #: 0802821060

ST LOUIS
Barnes Hospital Group Program
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur Z Eisen, MD
Washington Univ School of Medicine, Div of Dermatology
660 S Euclid Ave, Box 8123
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 0)
ADC: 1; AA 235; OPV 33,059
Program ID #: 0802821061

NEW HAMPSHIRE

HANOVER
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center
Program Director:
Steven K Spencer, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03756
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC: 12; AA 360; OPV 20,252
Program ID #: 0802821063

NEW JERSEY

NEWARK
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program
U M D N J-University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (East Orange)
Program Director:
Robert A Schwartz, MD
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 0)
ADC: 1; AA 99; OPV 15,703
Program ID #: 0803321107

NEW MEXICO

ALBUQUERQUE
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital- B C M C
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Walter Burgdorf, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Dermatology
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
ADC: 1; AA 20; OPV 10,100
Program ID #: 0803421054

NEW YORK

BRONX
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Michael Fisher, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 0)
ADC: 8; AA 153; OPV 25,600
Program ID #: 0803531058

BROOKLYN
S U N Y Health Science Center At Brooklyn Program
Kings County Hospital Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
University Hospital-S U N Y Health Science Ctr At Brooklyn
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Alan R Shalita, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
425 Clarkson St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 0)
ADC: 18; AA 210; OPV 21,000
Program ID #: 0803521065

BUFFALO
State University of New York At Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Erie County Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Frederick G Weil, MD
S U N Y At Buffalo, Dept of Dermatology
50 High St, Rm 609
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ADC: 3; AA 24; OPV 11,427
Program ID #: 0803521057

NEW YORK
Columbia University Program
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York St Luke's- Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director:
Robert R Walther, MD
Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC: 22; AA 250; OPV 17,500
Program ID #: 0803521104

Mount Sinai Medical Center Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hospital Center At Emhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Paul Fleschmajer, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADC: 11; AA 150; OPV 35,000
Program ID #: 0803521061

New York Hospital Program
New York Hospital
Program Director:
George W Hambrick, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ADC: 8; AA 150; OPV 20,500
Program ID #: 0803521062

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Irwin M Freedberg, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 7)
ADC: 52; AA 824; OPV 41,995
Program ID #: 0803521064

ROCHESTER
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University Of Rochester Program
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Program Director:
Lowell A Goldsmith, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
661 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 0)
ADC: 4; AA 50; OPV 7,300
Program ID #: 0803521103

VALHALLA
New York Medical College Program
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Bayley Seton Hospital
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Maureen B Poh-Fitzpatrick, MD
New York Medical College
Department of Dermatology
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
ADC: 6; AA 153; OPV 37,000
Program ID #: 0803521063

NORTH CAROLINA

CHAPEL HILL
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert A Biggeman, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Manning Dr
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ADC: 2; AA 75; OPV 17,362
Program ID #: 0803611066

DURHAM
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
Sheldon R Pinnell, MD
Duke University Medical Center
P O Box 3135
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ADC: 6; AA 600; OPV 22,000
Program ID #: 0803621067
NORTH CAROLINA — cont’d

WINSTON-SALEM
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director: Joseph L. Jontz, MD
Bowman Gray Sch of Med of Wake Forest Univ, Dept: Dermatology
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 0)
ADC 1; AA 50; OPV 15,500
Program ID # 0080321110

OHIO
CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital Program
Program Directors: James J. Nordlund, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center Mail Location 592
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 1)
ADC 2; AA 300; OPV 19,956
Program ID # 0080321068

CLEVELAND
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cleveland)
Program Director: Barry C Lankin, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland 2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
ADC 3; AA 150; OPV 20,070
Program ID # 0080321069

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director: Philip L. Balin, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation 9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADC 6; AA 177; OPV 31,391
Program ID # 0080321070

Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital Program
Cuyahoga County Hospitals
Program Director: Jerome R. Pontzer, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital 3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADC 3; AA 40; OPV 12,120
Program ID # 00803811071

COLUMBUS
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital Program
Program Director: Jonathan K Wilkin, MD
Ohio State University, Div of Dermatology 4731 U H C, 456 W 10th Ave
Columbus, OH 43210
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
ADC 4; AA 75; OPV 15,000
Program ID # 00803811072

DAYTON
Wright State University Program
Wright State University School of Medicine
Children’s Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
St Elizabeth Medical Center
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dayton)
Program Director: Arnold L Schroeder, MD
Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Dermatology
P O Box 927
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 3)
ADC 5; AA 360; OPV 15,000
Program ID # 0080321073

OKLAHOMA
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Program Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Children’s Hospital of Oklahoma
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)
Program Director: Mark A Everett, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center 615 N E 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 2; AA 84; OPV 26,000
Program ID # 0080321074

OREGON
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director: Frank Parker, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University 3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ADC 8; AA 240; OPV 10,000
Program ID # 0080421075

PENNSYLVANIA
DAVIVILLE
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center Program Director: O Fred Miller, 3rd, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Danville PA 17822
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 1; AA 61; OPV 24,500
Program ID # 0084112076

HERSHEY
Milton S Hershey Medical Center Of The Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
Program Director: Donald P Lockingbill, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 0)
ADC 1; AA 20; OPV 7,500
Program ID # 0084121103

PHILADELPHIA
Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital Program
Program Director: Steven A Binick, MD
Hahnemann University School of Medicine Broad and Vine
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 375; OPV 12,500
Program ID # 00804121077

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital Program
Program Director: Jouni Ulton, M.D., PHD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital 1020 Locust St, Suite M46
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 5; AA 60; OPV 11,500
Program ID # 00804111079

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Philadelphia)
Program Director: Gerald S Lazear, MD
Univ of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
229 Med Educ Bldg, J6th & Hamilton
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 9; AA 321; OPV 30,000
Program ID # 0080421080

U Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital Skin and Cancer Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director: J David Epstein, MD
Skin and Cancer Hospital, Temple Medical Center
3322 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 20; OPV 21,212
Program ID # 00804121078

PITTSBURGH
Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Pittsburgh)
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director: Brian Jegesosky, MD
University of Pittsburgh, Dept of Dermatology
3601 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ADC 6; AA 127; OPV 16,015
Program ID # 0080411081

SAN JUAN
University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital Program
Program Director: Jorge L Sanchez, MD
University Hospital, Pue to Rico Med Ctr Rio Piedras Station
San Juan PR 00921
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADC 8; AA 150; OPV 35,000
Program ID # 0080421082
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND | Brown University Program (Roger Williams General Hospital)  
Memorial Hospital of Rhode Island  
Rhode Island Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Providence)  
Program Director: Charles J McDonald, MD  
Roger Williams General Hospital  
B25 Chalkstone Ave  
Providence RI 02908  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1:0)  
ACD: 20; AA: 450; OPV: 20,234  
Program ID: 0804321083 |
| CHARLESTON, SOUTH CAROLINA | Medical University of South Carolina Program (Walterboro General Hospital)  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Charleston)  
Program Director: Richard L Dobson, MD  
Medical University of South Carolina  
171 Ashley Ave  
Charleston SC 29425  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1:0)  
ACD: 6; AA: 210; OPV: 12,500  
Program ID: 0804521099 |
| MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE | University of Tennessee Program (Wm F Bovid Hospital)  
Baptist Memorial Hospital  
Regional Medical Center Of Memphis  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)  
Program Director: E William Rosenberg, MD  
University of Tennessee Medical Center  
860 Madison Ave  
Memphis TN 38163  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1:2)  
ACD: 11; AA: 249; OPV: 9,271  
Program ID: 0804721084 |
| NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE | Vanderbilt University Program (Vanderbilt University Medical Center)  
Metro Nashville General Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)  
Program Director: Lloyd E King, Jr, MD, PhD  
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine  
1211 21st Ave S  
Nashville TN 37212  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1:2)  
ACD: 6; AA: 120; OPV: 22,000  
Program ID: 0804721088 |
| DALLAS, TEXAS | University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program (Dallas Medical Center)  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)  
Program Director: Paul R Bergstresser, MD  
Univ of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas  
7532 Harry Hines Blvd  
Dallas TX 75350  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1:0)  
ACD: 2; AA: 100; OPV: 16,000  
Program ID: 0804821085 |
| GALVESTON, TEXAS | University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program (University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals)  
Program Director: Edgar E Smith, MD  
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals  
Dept of Dermatology  
Galveston TX 77550  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1:0)  
ACD: 1; AA: 29; OPV: 16,388  
Program ID: 0804811086 |
| HOUSTON, TEXAS | Baylor College of Medicine Program (Baylor College of Medicine)  
Houston Texas Medical School  
Baylor Hospital  
University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center  
Program Director: John E Wolf, Jr, MD  
Baylor College of Medicine  
Dept of Dermatology  
One Baylor Plaza  
Houston TX 77030  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1:0)  
ACD: 13; AA: 376; OPV: 19,317  
Program ID: 0804521087 |
| TEXAS | University of Texas at Houston Program (UTMCM)  
University of Texas Medical School  
Houston Hermann Hospital  
University of Texas M D Anderson Cancer Center  
Program Director: Robert E Jordan, MD  
University of Texas Medical School  
6431 Fannin, M S M B 1.204  
Houston TX 77030  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1:0)  
ACD: 2; AA: 100; OPV: 14,000  
Program ID: 0804821100 |
| LUBBOCK, TEXAS | Texas Tech University Program (Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center)  
Lubbock  
Program Director: Kenneth H Neldner, MD  
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center  
Dept of Dermatology  
Lubbock TX 79430  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1:0)  
ACD: 55; AA: 0; OPV: 14,500  
Program ID: 0804821105 |
| SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS | Brooke Army Medical Center Program (Brooke Army Medical Center)  
Brooke Army Medical Center  
Program Director: Charles W Lewis, MD  
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dermatology Service  
Fort Sam Houston  
San Antonio TX 78234  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1:4)  
ACD: 4; AA: 100; OPV: 42,000  
Program ID: 0804821005 |
| WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON | University of Washington Program (University of Washington)  
University of Washington  
Program Director: George F Ott, MD  
University of Washington Medical Center  
1959 N E Pacific Ave  
Seattle WA 98195  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1:0)  
ACD: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 11,975  
Program ID: 0805431091 |
| WEST VIRGINIA, MORGANTOWN | West Virginia University Program (West Virginia University Medical Centers)  
Program Director: William A Wolter, MD  
West Virginia University Medical Centers  
Program Director: Derek J Cripps, MD  
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics  
600 Highland Ave  
Madison WI 53792  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1:0)  
ACD: 6; AA: 200; OPV: 37,692  
Program ID: 0805631093 |
WISCONSIN — cont’d

MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Clement J Zablocki Veterans Administration Medical Center
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Luiz A Diaz, MD
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
9200 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 2)
ADC 2, AA 88; OPV 11,214
Program ID# 0805621095

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS
SAN ANTONIO
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Edmund R Hobbs, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ADC 7, AA 160; OPV 40,000
Program ID# 0804621001

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO
AURORA
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col J Ramsey Melette, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dermatology Service
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 0)
ADC 2, AA 30; OPV 20,000
Program ID# 0800711003

D. C.
WASHINGTON
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col William D James, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Dermatology Service
6824 16th St, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 4, AA 80; OPV 36,000
Program ID# 0801012004

TEXAS
SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Charles W Lewis, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dermatology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 4)
ADC 4, AA 100; OPV 42,000
Program ID# 0804621005

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA
SAN DIEGO
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Capt James H Kerr, M D, M CJSN
Naval Hospital
Code 43, Dept of Dermatology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 6, AA 319; OPV 40,115
Program ID# 0800431006

MARYLAND
BETHESDA
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt Larry L Parlette, 3rd, MD
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Dept of Dermatology
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADC 2, AA 40; OPV 20,762
Program ID# 0802311007

FEDERAL-OTHER
National Institutes of Health Warren Grant Magnuson Clinical Center Program
N I H Warren Grant Magnuson Clinical Center
Program Director:
Stephen I Katz, M D, PHD
National Institutes of Health
Bldg 10, Rm 12 N 238
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 0)
ADC 1, AA 25; OPV 3,600
Program ID# 0802312008

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN DERMATOPATHOLOGY

ALABAMA

University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Children’s Hospital of Alabama
Cooper Green Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Emily Omura, MD
University of Alabama in Birmingham
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADPHW 3,000; ARH 17,000; GPPS 2,000; PS 1,000
Program ID: 1000121024

COLORADO

University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
Loren E. Goitz, MD
Denver General Hospital, Dept. of Dermatopathology
777 Bannock St
Denver CO 80220
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADPHW 6,000; ARH 10,000; GPPS 3,500; PS 500
Program ID: 1000721022

MARYLAND

Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Program Director:
Evan R. Farmer, MD
Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions, Div of Dermatopathology
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADPHW 2,000; ARH 9,000; GPPS 1,000, PS 2,500
Program ID: 1003221026

ROCHESTER

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Roy E. Rogers, 3rd, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADPHW 10,500; ARH 1,875; GPPS 6,244; PS 6,980
Program ID: 102621004

NEW YORK

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)
Program Director:
A Bernard Ackerman, MD
New York University Medical Center
530 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADPHW 3,425; ARH 96,773; GPPS 2,000; PS 9,999
Program ID: 1003521005

MINNESOTA

University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Valda N. Kaye, MD
Louis P. Dabner, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware St S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADPHW 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0
Program ID: 1003811008
ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN DERMATOPATHOLOGY

OHIO — cont’d

CLEVELAND
Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director: Wilma F Bergfeld, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADPW 3,650; ARH 304; GPPS 0; PS 9,999
Program ID #: 1003812099

OKLAHOMA
OKLAHOMA CITY
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Children’s Hospital of Oklahoma
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)
Program Director: Mark A Everett, MD
Univ of Okla Hlth Science Ctr, Dept of Dermatopathology
619 N E 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADPW 2,450; ARH 24,700; GPPS 720; PS 1,350
Program ID #: 1003921010

Pennsylvania
PHILADELPHIA
University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director: George F Murphy, MD
Barnett Johnson, MD
Hosp of the Univ of Pennsylvania, Maloney 2-402
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADPW 1,325; ARH 45,000; GPPS 200; PS 5,000
Program ID #: 1004110112

PITTSBURGH
Pittsburgh Program
Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh - Presbyterian/University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director: Edward Abell, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Dept of Dermatopathology
3601 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADPW 2,480; ARH 12,000; GPPS 3,100; PS 400
Program ID #: 1004121028

Rhode Island
PROVIDENCE
Brown University Program
Roger Williams General Hospital
Program Director: Hendrik A Bogaars, MD
Roger Williams General Hospital
825 Chalkstone Ave
Providence RI 02908
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADPW 1,500; ARH 7,700; GPPS 2,000; PS 3,000
Program ID #: 1004321031

South Carolina
CHARLESTON
Medical University of South Carolina Program
M U S C Medical Center
Program Director: John C Maize, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADPW 1,143; ARH 6,498; GPPS 2,000; PS 1,000
Program ID #: 1004521023

Texas
DALLAS
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital
Div of Dermatopathology, Univ of Texas Southwestern Med Ctr
Program Director: Robert G Freeman, MD
Dept of Pathology, Div of Dermatopathology
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADPW 2,000; ARH 45,000; GPPS 500; PS 750
Program ID #: 1004821013

HOUSTON
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Baylor College of Medicine
Program Director: Jamie A Tachen, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Dermatopathology
One Baylor Plaza
Houston TX 77030
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1004821032

Virginia
RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director: James W Patterson, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 407, M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADPW 3,608; ARH 2,836; GPPS 544; PS 792
Program ID #: 1005121025

Federal-Other
WASHINGTON
D.C.
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Program
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: George F Lupton, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Dept of Dermatopathology
Washington DC 20305
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADPW 5,400; ARH 9,600; GPPS 2,000; PS 4,000
Program ID #: 1001021019

Information Not Provided  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADPW = Accisions Derm-Path Within Hospital  ARH = Accisions Referred to Hospital  GPPS = Gross Photos Patients or Specimens  PS = Photomicrographs of Specimens
EMERGENCY MEDICINE

LOMA LINDA
LoMA LINDA University Program
LoMA LINDA University Medical Center
Program Director:
Lysle W Williams, Jr, MD
LoMA LINDA University Medical Center
11234 Anderson St
LoMA LINDA CA 92354
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
Program ID: 1100512068

LOS ANGELES
UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
UCLA Medical Center
Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center
Program Director:
Jerome R Hoffmann, MD
UCLA Medical Center, Dept. of Emergency Medicine
10831 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 0)
Program ID: 1100512003

University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald F Whelan, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 754
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (GY1: 16)
Program ID: 1100512005

ＵMartin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
Program Director:
Subramaniam Balasubramaniam, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
12021 S Wilmingtn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 12)
Program ID: 1100512004

OAKLAND
Highland General Hospital Program
Highland General Hospital
Program Director:
Robert H Davis, MD
Highland General Hospital
1411 E 31st St
Oakland CA 94602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
SUBSPECIALTY: TRN
Program ID: 1100512006

SAN DIEGO
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Cdr Gary R Lammert, MD
Naval Hospital
Depot of Emergency Medicine
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 0)
Program ID: 1100512007
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>University Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Program ID No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>D.C.</td>
<td>WASHINGTON — cont’d</td>
<td>Howard University Hospital</td>
<td>Edith L. Hambrock, MD</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1101012010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HOWARD UNIVERSITY PROGRAM</td>
<td>Howard University Hospital</td>
<td>Dept. of Emergency Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>JACKSONVILLE</td>
<td>University of Florida Health Science Center/Jacksonville</td>
<td>David Vukich, MD</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>1101112058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ORLANDO</td>
<td>Orlando Regional Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Jay L. Falk, MD</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1101121072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ATLANTA</td>
<td>Emory University Program</td>
<td>Corey M. Slosky, MD</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1101212012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GEOFIA</td>
<td>Emory University Program</td>
<td>Constance Greaves, MD</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1101921083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INDIANA</td>
<td>Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program</td>
<td>Robert L. Prosser, Jr. MD</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1101712018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LOUISIANA</td>
<td>Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division Program</td>
<td>Kathleen M. Hubbell, MD</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>1102112021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MARYLAND</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins University Program</td>
<td>G. D. Haim, MD</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1102312022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MASSACHUSETTS</td>
<td>Boston City Hospital Program</td>
<td>Peter Moyer MD</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1102421084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>WORCESTER</td>
<td>University of Massachusetts Coordinator Program</td>
<td>Richard Aghababian, MD</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>1102421074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DETROIT</td>
<td>Henry Ford Hospital Program</td>
<td>Bruce Thompson, MD</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1102512025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MICHIGAN</td>
<td>Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital Program</td>
<td>Gloria Kuhn, DO</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1102512059</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MICHIGAN — cont’d

DETROIT — cont’d
Wayne State University Program
Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Center
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Program Director:
Scott B Freeman,MD
Wayne State University, Section of Emergency Medicine
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 9)
Program ID # 1102512024

GRAND RAPIDS
Butterworth Hospital Program
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Gwendolyn L Hoffman,MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Madison Ave, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
Program ID # 1102512026

LANING
Michigan State University (Lansing) Program
Sparrow Hospital
Ingham Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael R Clark,MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
P O Box 30480
Lansing MI 48909
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 6)
Program ID # 1102512027

ROYAL OAK
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital-Troy
Program Director:
Judith E Tintinalli,MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Road
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 6)
Program ID # 1102512028

MINNESOTA
Hennepin County Medical Center Program
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph E Clinton,MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55415
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
Program ID # 1102612029

MISSISSIPPI
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Mel Robinson,MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center, Div of Emergency Med
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
Program ID # 1102721073

KANSAS CITY
University of Missouri At Kansas City Program
Truman Medical Center-Central
Program Director:
William A Robinson,MD
Truman Medical Center
2301 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 7)
Program ID # 1102812029

NEW JERSEY
Morristown
Morristown Memorial Hospital Program
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John Kealy,MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital
100 Madison Ave
Morristown NJ 07960
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
Program ID # 1103212050

NEW MEXICO
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
Presbyterian Hospital
Program Director:
Dave CP Sklar,MD
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Div of Emergency Medicine
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
Program ID # 1103421075

NEW YORK
Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Howard A Freed,MD
Albany Medical College
Department of Emergency Medicine
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 0)
Program ID # 1103521086

BRONX
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Program Director:
Paul Gennis,MD
Jacob Hospital
Pelham Pkwy S and Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 9)
Program ID # 1103512030

NEW YORK
New York Medical College Program
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center Programs
Program Director:
Marc A Borenstein,MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
234 E 149th St
Bronx NY 10451
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 0)
Program ID # 1103512053

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Joseph La Mantia,MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Dept of Emergency Medicine
New Hyde Park NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 0)
Program ID # 1103512062

NEW YORK
Metropolitan Hospital Center Program
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Wexner Medical Center at Virginia Hospital (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Ann Furth,MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 4)
Program ID # 1103512031

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Integrated Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hospital Center At Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
Marc Salzberg,MD
1st Avenue At 16th Street
New York NY 10013
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
Program ID # 1103512087

NORTH CAROLINA
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Program
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert W Schafermeyer,MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
P O Box 32061
Charlotte NC 28222
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 0)
Program ID # 1103512832

GREENVILLE
East Carolina University Program
Pitt County Memorial Hospital Program
Program Director:
V Gail Ray,MD
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Emergency Department
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 8)
Program ID # 1103512063

WINSTON-SALEM
 Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
 Forsyth Memorial Hospital
 North Carolina Baptist Hospital
 Program Director:
 Earl Schwartz,MD
 Bowman Gray School of Medicine
 300 S Hawthorne Rd
 Winston-Salem NC 27103
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
 Program ID # 1103512033

* Information Not Provided "GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN EMERGENCY MEDICINE

OHIO

AKRON

Akron General Medical Center Program
Akron General Medical Center
Barberton Clifton Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
John C. Bradford, DO
Akron General Medical Center
400 Waushah Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
SUBSPECIALTY: TN
Program ID: # 1109312035

Northwestern Ohio University College of Medicine
Akron City Hospital Program
Akron City Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
St. Thomas Medical Center
Program Director:
John C. Weigand, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
Program ID: # 1109312034

CINCINNATI

University of Cincinnati Hospital Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital
Program Director:
Richard C. Levy, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Main Location: 769
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 8)
Program ID: # 1109312035

CLEVELAND

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Jonathan Glauser, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
Program ID: # 1109312037

COLUMBUS

Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Riverview Methodist Hospitals
Program Director:
Douglas Rund, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 6)
SUBSPECIALTY: TN
Program ID: # 1109312038

DAYTON

Wright State University Program
Children's Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Greene Memorial Hospital
Kettering Medical Center
Miami Valley Hospital
St. Elizabeth Medical Center
U.S. A.F. Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Program Director:
Glenn C. Hamilton, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine
P O Box 527
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 9)
Program ID: # 1109312039

TOLEDO

St. Vincent Medical Center Program
St. Vincent Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
Frank E. Foss, MD
St. Vincent Medical Center
2213 Cherry St
Toledo OH 43608
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 10)
Program ID: # 1109312040

OKLAHOMA

OKLAHOMA CITY

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Children's Hospital of Oklahoma
Program Director:
Jack P. Campbell, MD
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
P.O. Box 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73125
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
Program ID: # 1109312041

PORTLAND

Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Beaumont Kaiser Medical Center
Portland Adventist Medical Center
St. Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
John D. Mitchell, MD
Ann R. Magnuson, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 5)
Program ID: # 1109412042

OREGON

DANVILLE

Griggs Medical Center Program
Griggs Medical Center
Program Director:
James P. Gillen, MD
Griggs Medical Center
Dept of Emergency Medicine
Danville PA 17821
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 7)
Program ID: # 1109412043

Pennsylvania

PHILADELPHIA

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Jefferson Park Hospital
Program Director:
David K. Wagner, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 10)
Program ID: # 1109412045

THOMAS JEFFERSON UNIVERSITY

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A. Zaccardi, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
Program ID: # 1109412046

PITTSBURGH

Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Emily Jean B. Lyczak, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
Program ID: # 1109412054

University of Pittsburgh Program
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Alan S. Wooton, MD
Univ. of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
113 Lukens Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
Program ID: # 1109412055

YORK

York Hospital Program
York Hospital
University Hospital of S. U. N. Y. Hanein Sci Ctr at Syracuse
Program Director:
David R. Etzel, MD
York Hospital
1001 South George Street
York PA 17405
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
Program ID: # 1109412089

PUERTO RICO

SAN JUAN

University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Berto Colón-Soto, MD
Univ. of Puerto Rico School of Medicine
G P O Box 70184
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 0)
Program ID: # 1109421208

SOUTH CAROLINA

COLUMBIA

Richland Memorial Hospital-University of South Carolina School of Medicine Program
Richland Memorial Hospital-University of South Carolina School of Medicine
Program Director:
James I. Raymond, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
Five Richland Medical Pk
Columbia SC 29603
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 5)
Program ID: # 1109412047

TEXAS

EL PASO

Texas Tech University Program
Texas Tech U Hlth Sci Ctr At El Paso-R E Thomason Gen Hosp
Program Director:
Brian K. Nelson, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
4800 Alameda Ave
El Paso TX 79903
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
Program ID: # 1109412070

Information Not Provided: GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
TEXAS — cont'd

FORT HOOD
Darnall Army Community Hospital Program
Darnall Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
James A Morgan, DO
Darnall Army Community Hospital
Dept of Emergency Medicine
Fort Hood TX 76544
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
Program ID# 1104821048

SAN ANTONIO
Joint Military Medical Command-San Antonio Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Maj Carey D Chisholm, MD
Brooke Army Med Ctr, Dept of Emergency Medicine
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (GY1: 0)
Program ID# 1104821085

VIRGINIA
NORFOLK
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Sentara Norfolk General Hospital-Sentara hospitals
Program Director:
Jonathan Vargas, MD
Sentara Norfolk General Hospital, Dept of Emergency Med
600 Gresham Drive
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 0)
Program ID# 1105112050

WASHINGTON
TACOMA
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Matthew M Rice, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center, Dept of Emergency Medicine
Box 382
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 0)
Program ID# 1105412051

MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Sinai Samaritan Medical Center
Program Director:
David W Olson, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Emergency Medicine
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 0)
Program ID# 1105812052

UNITED STATES ARMY
FORT HOOD
Darnall Army Community Hospital Program
Darnall Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
James A Morgan, DO
Darnall Army Community Hospital
Dept of Emergency Medicine
Fort Hood TX 76544
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
Program ID# 1104821048

WASHINGTON
TACOMA
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Matthew M Rice, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center, Dept of Emergency Medicine
Box 382
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 0)
Program ID# 1105412051

UNITED STATES NAVY
SAN DIEGO
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Cdr Gary R Lammert, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Emergency Medicine
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 0)
Program ID# 1100512067

FEDERAL-OTHER
TEXAS
SAN ANTONIO
Joint Military Medical Command-San Antonio Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Maj Carey D Chisholm, MD
Brooke Army Med Ctr, Dept of Emergency Medicine
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (GY1: 0)
Program ID# 1104821085

Information Not Provided  GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
FAMILY PRACTICE

ANNISTON
Anniston Family Practice Program
Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center
Program Director: C. Neal Canup, MD
Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center
P.O. Box 2208
Anniston, AL 36202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 35,175
Program ID # 1200131018

BIRMINGHAM
Carraway Methodist Medical Center Program
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director: John W. Stevens, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
3001 N 27th St
Birmingham AL 35207
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 14,000
SUBSPECIALTY: TRN
Program ID # 1200131019

Medical Center East Program
Medical Center East
Program Director: John Buckingham, MD
Medical Center East
50 Medical Park Dr, E
Birmingham AL 35225
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 13,200
Program ID # 1200131020

University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Program Director: E. Lee Taylor, Jr, MD
Univ of Alabama at Birmingham, Dept of Family Medicine
University Station
Birmingham AL 35224
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 5)
OPV 22,000
Program ID # 1200121021

HUNTSVILLE
University of Alabama Medical Center (Huntsville) Program
Huntsville Hospital
Program Director: Thornton Bryan, MD
University Medical Clinics
201 Governors Center
Huntsville AL 35801
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 12)
OPV 34,000
Program ID # 1200111023

MOBILE
University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director: Jim L. Wilson, MD
Univ of South Alabama, Dept of Family Practice
1620 N. University Drive
Mobile AL 36688
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (GY1: 0)
OPV 14,000
Program ID # 1200111024

MONTGOMERY
U A/B/Montgomery Family Practice Program
Univ of Alabama Medical Center-Jackson Hospital and Clinic
Baptist Medical Center
Program Director: J. Kevin Brantley, MD
Montgomery Family Practice Program
1720 Park Place
Montgomery AL 36106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 14,000
Program ID # 1200121025

SELMA
University of Alabama Medical Center (Selma Dallas County) Program
Selma Medical Center Hospital
Vaughn Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Donald C. Overstreet, MD
Dept of Family Practice
429 Lauderdale St
Selma AL 36701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 11,626
Program ID # 1200121026

TUSCALOOSA
University of Alabama Medical Center (Tuscaloosa) Program
Univ of Ala Coll of Gornn Hth Sci-D C H Regional Med Ctr
Program Director: Samuel E. Gaskins, MD
Educational Tower, University of Alabama
Box 870378
Tuscaloosa AL 35487
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (GY1: 12)
OPV 32,000
Program ID # 1200121027

PHOENIX
Good Samaritan Medical Center Program
Good Samaritan Medical Center
Program Director: Robert A. Price, MD
Good Samaritan Medical Center
1111 E Mc Dowell Rd
Phoenix AZ 85006
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
OPV 19,000
Program ID # 1200132028

Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center Family Practice Program
Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Edward G. Paul, MD
Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center
5035 North 19th Avenue, Suite 404
Phoenix AZ 85015
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 15,000
Program ID # 120021029

St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program
St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Don McHard, MD
Dept of Family Practice
P.O. Box 2797
Phoenix AZ 85001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
OPV 9,519
Program ID # 1200312030

SCOTTSDALE
Scottsdale Memorial Hospital Program
Scottsdale Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Robert J. Creager, MD
Dept of Family Practice
7301 E 4th St, Suite 22
Scottsdale AZ 85251
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 13,216
Program ID # 1200332031

TUCSON
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Program Director: Craig Mc Cune, MD
Dept of Family and Community Medicine
1450 N Cherry Ave
Tucson AZ 85719
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 22,000
SUBSPECIALTY: FPG
Program ID # 1200312032

ARKANSAS
EL DORADO
Area Health Education Center (South Arkansas) Program
Union Medical Center (South Arkansas Medical Systems)
Warner Brown Hospital (South Arkansas Medical Systems)
Program Director: Peter J. Carroll, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
404 W Faulkner
El Dorado AR 71730
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 15,285
Program ID # 1200421046

FAYETTEVILLE
Area Health Education Center (Northwest) Program
Washington Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Lee B. Parker, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences, Area Health Educ Ctr
241 W Spring St
Fayetteville AR 72701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 13,000
Program ID # 1200421033

FORT SMITH
Area Health Education Center (Fort Smith) University of Arkansas Program
St Edward Mercy Medical Center
Sparta Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Herbert T. Smith, MD
Dept of Family Practice
100 S 14th St
Fort Smith AR 72901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 14,000
Program ID # 1200421034

Information Not Provided

OPV = Annual Ospatient Visits

★Shared Schedule Positions Available
ARKANSAS — cont'd

JONESBORO
Area Health Education Center (Northeast) Program
St Bernards Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Joe H Stallings, MD
Family Practice Training Program
223 E Jackson
Jonesboro AR 72401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4) OPV: 0
Program ID #: 1200421406

LITTLE ROCK
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Program ★
University Hospital of Arkansas
John L McClellan Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director: Steven W Strode, MD
University of Arkansas Hospital
4301 W Markham, Slot 530
Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8) OPV: 13,215
Program ID #: 1200421035

PINE BLUFF
Area Health Education Center (Pine Bluff) Program
Jefferson Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Herbert F Fendley, MD
Family Practice Program
4010 Mulberry
Pine Bluff AR 71603
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6) OPV: 16,000
Program ID #: 1200411037

CALIFORNIA

BAKERSFIELD
Kern Medical Center Program
Kern Medical Center
Program Director: Navinchandra M Amin, MD
Kern Medical Center, Dept of Family Medicine
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 6) OPV: 13,515
Program ID #: 1200511038

CAMP PENDLETON
Naval Hospital (Camp Pendleton) Program
Naval Hospital (Camp Pendleton)
Program Director: Cdr. Larry H Johnson, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Camp Pendleton CA 92055
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 12) OPV: 257,484
Program ID #: 1200512014

FONTANA
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Fontana) Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Program Director: Irvin S Roger, MD
Family Practice Center
9955 Sierra Ave
Fontana CA 92335
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 9) OPV: 80,000
Program ID #: 1200512040

FORT ORD
Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital Program
Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital
Program Director: Earl A Lorenzen, MD
Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital
Headquarters U S A M E D D A C
Fort Ord CA 93941
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 6) OPV: 45,250
Program ID #: 1200511007

FRESNO
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director: H J Blossom, MD
Dept of Family Practice
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8) OPV: 120,000
Program ID #: 1200521041

GLENDALE
Glendale Adventist Medical Center Program
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
Program Director: William D Polman, MD
Family Practice Training Program
801 S Chevy Chase
Glendale CA 91205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 8) OPV: 0
Program ID #: 1200521372

LOMA LINDA
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Hospital
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director: Roger D Woodruff, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
Loma Linda University
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 4) OPV: 0
Program ID #: 1200521471

LONG BEACH
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach Program
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
Program Director: Stephen Brunton, MD
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
2801 Atlantic Ave, P O Box 1428
Long Beach CA 90801
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 6) OPV: 16,000
Program ID #: 1200521044

LOS ANGELES
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center Los Angeles Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director: James Hara, MD
Kaiser Family Practice Center
1505 Norm Edgemont Street
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6) OPV: 23,174
Program ID #: 1200511047

Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Program Director: Alena Baquet-Simpson, MD
King/Drew Medical Center
1621 East 120th St
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6) OPV: 20,000
Program ID #: 1200511048

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for The Health Sciences Program
Program Director: Richard Johnson, MD
U C L A Center for Health Sciences, Dept of Family Practice
10833 Le Conte Avenue, Bh-134
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8) OPV: 24,000
Program ID #: 1200511049

University of Southern California/California Medical Center (Los Angeles) Program
California Medical Center (Los Angeles)
Program Director: Patrick W Pennock, MD
U S C/California Medical Center
1401 S Grand
Los Angeles CA 90015
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 6) OPV: 7,700
Program ID #: 1200521458

White Memorial Medical Center Program
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: Sanford Bloom, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 4) OPV: 0
Program ID #: 1200521460

LYNWOOD
St Francis Medical Center Program
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director: Celso Chavez, MD
St Francis Medical Center, Dept of Medical Education
3630 E Imperial Highway
Lynwood CA 90265
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0) OPV: 0
Program ID #: 1200521473

MARTINEZ
Contra Costa County Health Services Program
Merritt Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: R. Jonathan Stanger, MD
Merritt Hospital and Clinics
2500 Alhambra Avenue
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8) OPV: 130,168
Program ID #: 1200531050
CALIFORNIA — cont’d

MERCED
Merced Family Practice Program
Merced Community Medical Center
Program Director:
J Edward Hughe, MD
Merced Community Medical Center
301 E 13th St, PO Box 231
Merced CA 95340
Length: 3 Yeas: Total Positions: 16 (GYI: 6)
OPV 46,000
Program ID: 1200521459

MODESTO
Scenic General Hospital Program
Scenic General Hospital
Program Director:
John C Payne, MD
Scenic General Hospital, Family Practice Center
900 Scenic Dr
Modesto CA 95350
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (GYI: 7)
OPV 16,000
Program ID: 1200511052

NORTHBRIDGE
Northbridge Hospital Medical Center Program
Northbridge Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Myron C Greenfield, MD
Northbridge Hospital Medical Center
18408 Roscoe Blvd
Northridge CA 91325
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (GYI: 6)
OPV 17,000
Program ID: 1200511053

ORANGE
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California Irvine Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael D Prisman, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, Ste 6
Orange CA 92668
Length: 3 Years(s): Total Positions: 31 (GYI: 9)
OPV 37,000
Program ID: 1200521042

REDDING
University of California (Davis) Program C
Mercy Medical Center
University of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)
Program Director:
Perrin A Pugno, M D, MPH
Family Practice Center
2615 Hospital Lane
Redding CA 96001
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 4)
OPV 15,000
Program ID: 1200531054

RIVERSIDE
Riverside General Hospital-University Medical Center Program
Riverside General Hospital-University Medical Center
Program Director:
Y Paul Aoyagi, MD
Riverside General Hospital-University Medical Center
9851 Magnolia Ave
Riverside CA 92930
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (GYI: 7)
OPV 12,000
Program ID: 1200521421

SACRAMENTO
University of California (Davis) Program A
University of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)
Program Director:
Norman B Kahn, Jr, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
2251 Stockton Blvd, Rm 2121
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 (GYI: 9)
OPV 20,000
Program ID: 1200511039

SALINAS
Natividad Medical Center Program
Natividad Medical Center
Program Director:
John E Middling, MD
Natividad Medical Center
Box 1611
Salinas CA 93942
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (GYI: 6)
OPV 56,667
Program ID: 1200521056

SAN BERNARDINO
San Bernardino County Medical Center Program
San Bernardino County Medical Center
Program Director:
Leroy L Ounanian, MD
San Bernardino County Medical Center
780 E Gilbert St
San Bernardino CA 92404
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 60 (GYI: 20)
OPV 114,494
Program ID: 1200511057

SAN DIEGO
University Hospital, UC Medical Center Program
UCSD Medical Center
Program Director:
William A Norcross, MD
University Hospital
229 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (GYI: 6)
OPV 11,500
Program ID: 1200521058

SAN FRANCISCO
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center Program
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter S Sommers, MD
San Francisco General Hospital: Bodg 80, Ward 83
1001 Potrero Ave
San Francisco CA 94110
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 38 (GYI: 11)
OPV 32,500
Program ID: 1200511059

SAN JOSE
San Jose Medical Center Program
San Jose Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert N Norman, MD
San Jose Medical Center
25 N 1st Street, Suite 1060
San Jose CA 95112
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (GYI: 6)
OPV 12,000
Program ID: 1200522061

SAN PEDRO
San Pedro Peninsula Hospital Program
San Pedro Peninsula Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Avine, MD
Family Practice Center
1300 W 7th St
San Pedro CA 90732
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 4)
OPV 8,800
Program ID: 1200532062

SANTA MONICA
Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center Program
Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles EPlyon, MD
Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center, Family Practice Residency
1225 Pitzerth St
Santa Monica CA 90404
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (GYI: 6)
OPV 24,000
Program ID: 1200511064

SANTA ROSA
University of California (San Francisco) Program B ★
Community Hospital
Program Director:
Franklyn D Donnell, MD
Community Hospital
3325 Chanate Rd
Santa Rosa CA 95405
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 (GYI: 9)
OPV 40,213
Program ID: 1200511065

STOCKTON
San Joaquin General Hospital Program
San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director:
Russo S Nickols, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital, Dept of Family Practice
P O Box 1020
Stockton CA 95201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (GYI: 6)
OPV 23,873
Program ID: 1200531066

TRAVIS AFB
David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Terry H Goft, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept Family Practice
Travis AFB CA 94535
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 (GYI: 9)
OPV 33,000
Program ID: 1200511001

VENTURA
Ventura County Medical Center Program
Ventura County Medical Center
Program Director:
Lanyard K Dial, MD
Ventura County Medical Center, Dept of Family Practice
3291 Loma Vista Road
Ventura CA 93003
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 37 (GYI: 12)
OPV 126,536
Program ID: 1200511068

Information Not Provided
GYI — Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
GREELEY
North Colorado Medical Center Program
North Colorado Medical Center
Program Director:
Joe P. Ferguson, MD
Family Practice Residency Program
1650 16th St
Greeley CO 80631
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 14,430
Program ID: 1200711074

PUEBLO
Southern Colorado Family Medicine Program
St Mary-Coron Police Hospital Regional Medical and Health Center
Program Director:
David D. Smith, MD
Southern Colorado Family Medicine
1068 Minniequa Ave
Pueblo CO 81004
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 16,000
Program ID: 1200721075

CONNECTICUT
HARTFORD
University of Connecticut Connecticut ★
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
William L. Miller, MD
Asylum Hill Family Practice Center
123 Sigourney St
Hartford CT 06105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 7)
OPV 16,114
Program ID: 1200821076

MIDDLETOWN
Middlesex Memorial Hospital Program
Middlesex Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Dewees H Brown, MD
Middlesex Memorial Hospital, Family Practice Group
90 S Main St
Middletown CT 06457
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 8,203
Program ID: 1200811077

STAMFORD
St Joseph Medical Center Program
St Joseph Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael L. Atter, MD
St Joseph Medical Center
128 Strawberry Hill Ave
Stamford CT 06904
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 8,203
Program ID: 1200811078

DELWA RE
WILMINGTON
Temple University Program B
St Francis Hospital
Program Director:
Kent A. Sallie, MD
St Francis Hospital, Family Practice Center
7th and Clayton Sts
Wilmington DE 19805
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
OPV 13,300
Program ID: 1200921415

the Medical Center of Delaware Program
The Medical Center of Delaware
Program Director:
Dane T. Walters, MD
Family Practice Office
Box 785
Wilmington DE 19899
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
OPV 15,744
Program ID: 1200911079

ANDREWS A F B
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center Program
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col David H. Richmond, MD
Malcolm Grow U.S. Air Force Base
Washington DC 20231
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 9)
OPV 460,000
Program ID: 1201021062

WASHINGTON
Georgetown University/Providence Hospital Program
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
David Lanier, MD
Family Medicine Center
3001 Bladensburg Rd, NE
Washington DC 20018
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 15,000
Program ID: 1201021080

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Henry W. Williams, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N.W., Suite 2107
Washington DC 20060
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 8)
OPV 74,717
Program ID: 1201021081

FLORIDA
DAYTONA BEACH
Halifax Medical Center Program
Halifax Medical Center
Program Director:
William G. Tomson, MD
Halifax Medical Center
P.O. Box 1990
Daytona Beach, FL 32015
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 105,511
Program ID: 1201111083

EGLIN AFB
Air Force Systems Command Regional Hospital
Program
Air Force Systems Command Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Col Kenneth F. Wainner, MD
U.S. Air Force Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Eglin A FB FL 32542
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 340,475
Program ID: 1201111003
GAINESVILLE
University of Florida Program
Alachua General Hospital
Shands Hospital: At the University of Florida
Program Director:
R Whitney Curry, Jr, MD
Family Practice Residency Program
625 S W 4th Ave
Gainesville FL 32601
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 13)
OPV 24,000
Program ID #: 1201121084

JACKSONVILLE
Naval Hospital (Jacksonville) Program
Naval Hospital (Jacksonville)
Program Director:
Capt Vincent H Ober,Jr, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Family Medicine
Jacksonville FL 32214
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 33 (GY1: 13)
OPV 53,582
Program ID #: 1201121015

St Vincent’s Medical Center Program
St Vincent’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Merwil A Anderson, MD
Dept of Family Practice
2708 St Johns Ave
Jacksonville FL 32205
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
OPV 24,719
Program ID #: 1201111085

University of Florida Health Science Center/Jacksonville
University Hospital (U F H S C J)
Program Director:
Andrew J Kany, MD
Dept of Family Practice
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
OPV 32,400
Program ID #: 1201121456

MIAMI
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program
University of Miami Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Lynn P Carmichael, MD
Univ of Miami, Jackson Memorial Medical Center
1611 N W 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 9a (GY1: 13)
OPV 54,000
Program ID #: 120112087

ORLANDO
Florida Hospital Program
Florida Hospital
Program Director:
Richard L Milholmen, MD
Florida Hospital
2901 N Orange Ave, #235
Winter Park FL 32804
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 12)
OPV 32,660
Program ID #: 1201111088

PENSACOLA
Naval Hospital (Pensacola) Program
Naval Hospital (Pensacola)
Program Director:
Capt James S Ward, MD
Dept of Family Practice
Naval Hospital
Pensacola FL 32510
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 10)
OPV 29,000
Program ID #: 1201121016

ST PETERSBURG
Bayfront Medical Center Program
Bayfront Medical Center
Program Director:
H James Brownlee, Jr, MD
Bayfront Medical Center
501 3rd St, S
St Petersburg FL 33701
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 22 (GY1: 8)
OPV 14,000
Program ID #: 1201111090

TALLAHASSEE
Tallahassee Family Practice Program
Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael K Meigl, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1301 Hedges Dr
Tallahassee FL 32308
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
OPV 19,456
Program ID #: 1201111086

GEORGIA
ATLANTA
Morehouse School of Medicine Program
Southwest Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
James H Carter, Jr, MD
Southwest Professional Bldg
505 Fairburn Rd, S W
Atlanta GA 30331
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
OPV 0
Program ID #: 1201221439

AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Paul Forney, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Family Medicine
St Sebastian Way and R A Dant Blvd
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
OPV 25,800
Program ID #: 1201221091

COLUMBUS
the Medical Center, Inc Program
The Medical Center, Inc
Program Director:
Howard G Vigrass, MD
The Medical Center
710 Center St, P O Box 951
Columbus GA 31994
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 12)
OPV 32,000
Program ID #: 1201211392

FORT BENNING
Martin Army Community Hospital Program
Martin Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
John P Fogarty, MD
Martin Army Community Hospital, Dept of Family Medicine
Attn: H S B J-R F
Fort Benning GA 31905
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 9)
OPV 56,564
Program ID #: 1201211008

FORT GORDON
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Kenneth L Farmer, Jr, MD
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 10)
OPV 107,853
Program ID #: 1201221095

MACON
Mercer University School of Medicine Program
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Program Director:
Robert L Buckley, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
784 Spring St
Macon GA 31201
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
OPV 12,000
Program ID #: 1201221209

ROME
Floyd Medical Center Program
Floyd Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E Smith, MD
Floyd Medical Center
7 Professional Court
 Rome GA 30161
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 7)
OPV 18,000
Program ID #: 1201231094

SAVANNAH
Memorial Medical Center Program
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Keith E Ellis, MD
Memorial Medical Center
P O Box 2309
Savannah GA 31403
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 6)
OPV 9,607
Program ID #: 1201211095

IDAHO
BOISE
Family Practice Program of Idaho
St Alphonsus Regional Medical Center
St Luke’s Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Gregory N Smith, MD
Family Practice Medical Center
777 N Raymond
Boise ID 83704
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 6)
OPV 19,260
Program ID #: 1201511097

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visit
ACCREDED PROGRAMS IN FAMILY PRACTICE

ILINOIS

BELLEVILLE
Southern Illinois University Program E
St Elizabeth's Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Gerald D Suchomski, MD
Belleville Family Practice Center
30 W Lincoln St
Belleville IL 62220
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 15,000
Program ID # 1201621427

BERWYN
Mac Neil Memorial Hospital Program
Mac Neil Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James J McCoy, MD
Family Practice Center, Mac Neil Hospital
3231 South Euclid Avenue
Berwyn IL 60402
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (GY1: 8)
OPV 20,000
Program ID # 1201611098

CARBONDALE
Southern Illinois University Program B
Memorial Hospital of Carbondale
Program Director:
Perry K Tippffy, MD
Memorial Hospital of Carbondale
494 W Main St
Carbondale IL 62901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 13,994
Program ID # 1201611099

CHICAGO
Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Mona Borgaas, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
621 S Winchester
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (GY1: 14)
OPV 58,000
Program ID # 1201611100

Jackson Park Hospital Program
Jackson Park Hospital
Program Director:
Philip K Hsiung, MD
Jackson Park Hospital and Medical Center
7501 Stony Island Ave
Chicago IL 60649
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 7,500
Program ID # 1201611253

Resurrection Hospital Program
Resurrection Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas C Tomaszik, MD
Professional Building
7447 W Talbot
Chicago IL 60631
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
OPV 11,370
Program ID # 1201611102

Rush/Christ Family Practice Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Erin E Bruecker, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
600 S Paulina St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 9)
OPV 16,000
Program ID # 12016121364

Saint Joseph Hospital and Health Care Center Program
Saint Joseph Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
Roger A Nosal, MD, PHD
Saint Joseph Hospital and Health Care Center
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 18,000
Program ID # 1201611103

St Elizabeth's Hospital Program
St Elizabeth's Hospital
Program Director:
Martin Gonzalez, MD
Family Practice Center
1431 N Western Ave
Chicago IL 60622
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 5)
OPV 14,000
Program ID # 12016121428

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center Program
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Program Director:
Bruce C Becker, MD
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
2333 W Division St
Chicago IL 60622
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
OPV 16,100
Program ID # 1201611104

Swedish Covenant Hospital Program
Swedish Covenant Hospital
Program Director:
Walter I Baba, MD, PHD
Swedish Covenant Hospital, Dept of Family Practice
5145 N California Ave
Chicago IL 60625
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
OPV 13,000
Program ID # 12016131106

University of Illinois Program
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Lloyd D. Maxwell, Jr, MD
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center, Dept of Family Practice
4550 N Winchester
Chicago IL 60640
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 4)
OPV 10,000
Program ID # 1201621467

DECatur
Southern Illinois University Program D
St Mary's Hospital
Decatur Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond Brudel, MD
Decatur Family Practice Center
1314 N Main, Suite 201
Decatur IL 62526
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 11,366
Program ID # 1201621354

HINSDALE
Hinsdale Hospital Program
Hinsdale Hospital
Program Director:
Edwin E Nebbitt, MD
Hinsdale Hospital
135 N Oak St
Hinsdale IL 60521
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 9)
OPV 17,500
Program ID # 1201621109

LA GRANGE
La Grange Memorial Hospital Program
La Grange Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William J Neelson, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1233 Community Memorial Dr
La Grange IL 60525
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 5)
OPV 10,000
Program ID # 1201611110

OAK PARK
West Suburban Hospital Medical Center Program
West Suburban Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
A I Burkard, MD
Family Practice Center
1000 W Lake St
Oak Park IL 60301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 20,000
Program ID # 1201631112

PARK RIDGE
Lutheran General Hospital Program
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
Scott H Sarras, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster Street
Park Ridge IL 60068
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 8)
OPV 23,000
SUBSPECIALTY: FPG
Program ID # 1201611107

PEORIA
University of Illinois College of Medicine At Peoria
Program A ★
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
Program Director:
Fred Z White, MD
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
120 N E Glen Oak Ave, Suite 100
Peoria IL 61603
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
OPV 24,428
Program ID # 1201611113

University of Illinois College of Medicine At Peoria
Program B
Saint Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard H Yau, MD
Saint Francis Medical Center
624 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
OPV 13,655
Program ID # 1201611114

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ILLINOIS — cont'd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>QuinCY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Illinois University Program C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary's Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Terry G. Arnold, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quincy Family Practice Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1246 Broadway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quincy, IL 62201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV: 18,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: #120162133</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| ROCKFORD |
| University of Illinois College of Medicine at Rockford Program |
| Rockford Memorial Hospital |
| St. Anthony Medical Center |
| Swedish American Hospital |
| Program Director: Gerald E. Boyd, MD |
| Dept. of Family and Community Medicine |
| 1501 Parkview Ave |
| Rockford, IL 61107 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 9) |
| OPV: 25,200 |
| Program ID: #1201621115 |

| SCOTT A F B |
| U S A F Medical Center (Scott) Program |
| U S A F Medical Center (Scott) |
| Program Director: Lt. Col. Thomas DeWeber, MD |
| U S A F Medical Center (Scott), S O H F |
| Dept. of Family Practice |
| Scott A F B IL 62225 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 7) |
| OPV: 32,505 |
| Program ID: #1201621004 |

| SPRINGFIELD |
| Southern Illinois University Program A |
| St. John's Hospital Memorial Medical Center |
| Program Director: Michael L. Brewer, MD |
| Southern Illinois University School of Medicine |
| P O Box 1903 |
| Springfield, IL 62794 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6) |
| OPV: 24,000 |
| Program ID: #1201621117 |

| INDIANA |
| BEECH GROVE |
| St. Francis Hospital Center Program |
| St. Francis Hospital Center |
| Program Director: Richard Falmann, MD |
| Family Practice Center |
| 1500 Albany St, Suite B07 |
| Beech Grove, IN 46107 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6) |
| OPV: 12,500 |
| Program ID: #1201711116 |

| EVANSVILLE |
| Deaconess Hospital Program |
| Deaconess Hospital |
| Program Director: Wallace M. Ayo, MD |
| Deaconess Family Practice Center |
| 350 W Columbia St, Suite 10 |
| Evansville, IN 47710 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4) |
| OPV: 10,600 |
| Program ID: #1201721119 |

| St. Mary's Medical Center Program |
| St. Mary's Medical Center |
| Program Director: Raymond W. Nicholson Jr., MD |
| St. Mary's Medical Center |
| 801 St. Mary's Dr., Suite 202 |
| Evansville, IN 47715 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 6) |
| OPV: 14,460 |
| Program ID: #120171120 |

| FORT WAYNE |
| Fort Wayne Medical Education Program |
| Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne Parkview Memorial Hospital |
| St. Joseph Medical Center |
| Program Director: Jerry L. Sluka, MD |
| Parklake Professional Center |
| 2448 Lakes Ave |
| Fort Wayne, IN 46805 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (GY1: 8) |
| OPV: 18,689 |
| Program ID: #1201712121 |

| GARY |
| Methodist Hospital of Gary Program |
| Methodist Hospital of Gary |
| Program Director: David E. Ross, MD |
| Family Health Center |
| 1619 W. 5th Ave |
| Gary, IN 46404 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3) |
| OPV: 57,489 |
| Program ID: #1201711122 |

| INDIANAPOLIS |
| Community Hospitals of Indiana Program |
| Community Hospitals of Indiana |
| Program Director: Robert L. Riley, MD |
| Community Hospitals of Indiana |
| 5535 E. 16th St |
| Indianapolis, IN 46218 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6) |
| OPV: 10,000 |
| Program ID: #1201711123 |

| Indian University Medical Center Program |
| Indian University Hospitals |
| Richard L. Roudebush Veterans Administration Medical Center |
| William N. Wishard Memorial Hospital |
| Program Director: A. A. Fischer, MD |
| Indiana University Hospitals |
| 1100 W Michigan St |
| Indianapolis, IN 46223 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5) |
| OPV: 8,000 |
| Program ID: #1201721124 |

| Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program |
| Methodist Hospital of Indiana |
| Program Director: Alvin J. Haley, MD |
| Family Practice Center |
| 1633 N Capitol Ave, Suite 260 |
| Indianapolis, IN 46202 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8) |
| OPV: 22,935 |
| Program ID: #1201711206 |

| St. Vincent Family Practice Program |
| St. Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center |
| Program Director: John R. Dugan, MD |
| St. Vincent Family Practice Program |
| 8402 Harcourt Rd, #501 |
| Indianapolis, IN 46260 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6) |
| OPV: 12,301 |
| Program ID: #1201711127 |

| MUNCIE |
| Ball Memorial Hospital Program |
| Ball Memorial Hospital |
| Program Director: Warren L. Bergwall, MD |
| Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Family Practice |
| 2300 N Gilbert St |
| Muncie, IN 47303 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6) |
| OPV: 13,438 |
| Program ID: #1201711128 |

| SOUTH BEND |
| Memorial Hospital of South Bend Program |
| Memorial Hospital of South Bend |
| Program Director: Robert E. Fenstermacher, MD |
| Memorial Hospital of South Bend |
| 809 N Michigan St |
| South Bend, IN 46610 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6) |
| OPV: 11,500 |
| Program ID: #1201711129 |

| St. Joseph's Medical Center of South Bend Program |
| St. Joseph's Medical Center of South Bend |
| Program Director: Theodore R. Neumann, MD |
| St. Joseph's Medical Center of South Bend |
| 811 E Madison St, Box 1935 |
| South Bend, IN 46634 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6) |
| OPV: 16,500 |
| Program ID: #1201711130 |

| TERRE HAUTE |
| Union Hospital Program |
| Union Hospital |
| Program Director: James R. Buckner, MD |
| Dept. of Family Medicine |
| 1513 S 6 1/2 St |
| Terre Haute, IN 47807 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4) |
| OPV: 12,000 |
| Program ID: #1201711131 |

| IOWA |
| CEDAR RAPIDS |
| Cedar Rapids Family Practice Program |
| Mercy Hospital |
| St. Luke's Methodist Hospital |
| Program Director: Curtis L. Rechnitz, MD |
| Cedar Rapids Medical Education Program |
| 1026 A Avenue, N.E. |
| Cedar Rapids, IA 52402 |
| Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 6) |
| OPV: 33,000 |
| Program ID: #1201822132 |

| DAVENPORT |
| Mercy/St Luke's Hospitals Program |
| Mercy Hospital |
| St. Luke's Hospital |
| Program Director: Stephen B. Sidwell, MD |
| Family Medical Center |
| 516 W 35th St |
| Davenport, IA 52806 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 6) |
| OPV: 14,000 |
| Program ID: #1201821133 |
IOWA — cont’d

DES MOINES
Broadlawns Medical Center Program
Program Director:
James O Kimball, MD
18th and Hickman Rd
Des Moines IA 50314
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 10)
OPV 154,822
Program ID # 1201611134

IOWA LUTHERAN HOSPITAL
Program Director:
Gerald Lois, MD
Dept of Family Practice
840 E University
Des Moines IA 50316
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 6)
OPV 28,700
Program ID # 1201831135

IOWA CITY
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program
Program Director:
Charles E Dinscomb, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Family Practice Training Program
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
OPV 24,000
SUBSPECIALTIES: FPG
Program ID # 1201811136

MASON CITY
St Joseph Mercy Hospital Program
Program Director:
Jay D Miodor, MD
Family Practice Center
101 S Taylor St
Mason City IA 50401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
OPV 50,533
Program ID # 1201821373

SIOUX CITY
Siouxland Medical Education Foundation Program
Program Director:
Gerard J McGowan, MD
Siouxland Medical Education Foundation
2417 Pierce St
Sioux City IA 51104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 5)
OPV 0
Program ID # 1201821137

WATERLOO
Black Hawk Area Medical Education Foundation Program
Program Director:
Robert L Friedman, MD
Family Practice Center
441 E E S Marn Dr
Waterloo, IA 50702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 27,472
Program ID # 1201821138

KANSAS CITY
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Michael O’Donnell, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center, Dept of Family Practice
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (GY1: 12)
OPV 36,000
Program ID # 1211911139

SALINA
Smoky Hill Family Practice Program
Asbury-Salina Regional Medical Center
St John’s Hospital
St Joseph Medical Center
Program Director:
Rick Kauffman, MD
Smoky Hill Family Practice Center
130 West Claflin, PO Box 1757
Salina KS 67402
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 10,000
Program ID # 1201921366

WICHITA
St Francis Regional Medical Center Program
St Francis Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
John H Danby, MD
Family Practice Center
925 N Emporia
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
OPV 18,000
Program ID # 1201911140

University of Kansas (Wichita) Program
Program Director:
E J Charnley, MD
Robert K Purse Family Practice Center
1131 S Clifton
Wichita KS 67213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 8)
OPV 36,000
SUBSPECIALTY: FPG
Program ID # 1201911144

University of Kansas School of Medicine (Wichita)/Wesley Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Thomas P Houston, MD
Family Practice Center
3243 E Murdock, Suite 303
Wichita KS 67208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 18,000
Program ID # 1201911142

LEXINGTON
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center
Program Director:
E C Seeley, MD
University of Kentucky College of Medicine
Dept of Family Practice
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 8)
OPV 16,000
Program ID # 1202021144

LOUISVILLE
University of Louisville Program ★
Health Science Center-University of Louisville
St Anthony Medical Center
Program Director:
Gabriel Smilkstein, MD
Univ of Louisville School of Medicine
Dept of Family Medicine
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
OPV 37,170
Program ID # 1202021145

MADISONVILLE
Traver Clinic Foundation Program
Regional Medical Center of Hopkins County
Program Director:
Bob B Gloor, MD
Traver Clinic Foundation
Clinic Drive
Madisonville KY 42431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 8)
OPV 27,560
Program ID # 1202031146

BATON ROUGE
Louisiana State University Program B
East Lake Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John T Howe, MD
East Lake Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Highway
Baton Rouge LA 70805
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 15,034
Program ID # 1202131400

BOGALUSA
Louisiana State University Program C
Washington-St Tammany Regional Medical Center
East Lake Memorial Hospital
Riverstand Medical Center
Program Director:
E Ann Watts, MD
Washington St Tammany Regional Medical Center
400 Manilla St, Box 40
Bogalusa LA 70427
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 46,675
Program ID # 1202131147

LAKE CHARLES
Louisiana State University Program D
Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
Program Director:
El Sorkow, MD
Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
1000 Walters St
Lake Charles LA 70605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 7)
OPV 102,157
Program ID # 1202111149

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Monroe</th>
<th>Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program B</th>
<th>E A Conway Memorial Hospital</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monroe, LA</td>
<td>71201</td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 1202121400</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shreveport</th>
<th>Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program A</th>
<th>Louisiana State University Hospital Schumper Medical Center</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shreveport, LA</td>
<td>71130</td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 1202121150</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maine</th>
<th>AUGUSTA</th>
<th>Maine/Dartmouth Family Practice Program ★ Kennebec Valley Medical Center</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUGUSTA</td>
<td>04330</td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 1202222151</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bangor</th>
<th>Eastern Maine Medical Center Program</th>
<th>Eastern Maine Medical Center</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bangor, ME</td>
<td>04401</td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 1202212152</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lewiston</th>
<th>Central Maine Medical Center Program</th>
<th>Central Maine Medical Center</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lewiston, ME</td>
<td>04240</td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 1202211153</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Portland</th>
<th>Maine Medical Center/Mercy Hospital Program</th>
<th>Mercy Hospital</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Portland, ME</td>
<td>04102</td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 1202231154</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Baltimore</th>
<th>MARYLAND</th>
<th>University of Maryland Program</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BALTIMORE</td>
<td>Franklin Square Hospital Center Program</td>
<td>Franklin Square Hospital Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>David P. Zajac, MD</td>
<td>Franklin Square Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9000 Franklin Square Dr</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD 21292</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>OPY: 18,206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 1202312155</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Detroit</th>
<th>DICKSON</th>
<th>Henry Ford Hospital Program</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DETROIT</td>
<td>48236</td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 120252746s</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fitchburg</th>
<th>MASSACHUSETTS</th>
<th>University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program (Fitchburg)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fitchburg</td>
<td>Burbank Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director: Richard E. Harrison-Atlas, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47 Ashley State Rd</td>
<td>Dept of Family Practice</td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 1202431159</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Worcester</th>
<th>WORCESTER</th>
<th>University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program (Worcester)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Worcester</td>
<td>University of Massachusetts Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director: James S. Pease, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 Lake Ave, N</td>
<td>Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center</td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 1202421160</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pontiac</th>
<th>MICHIGAN</th>
<th>University of Michigan Program</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ANN ARBOR</td>
<td>University of Michigan Hospitals</td>
<td>Program Director: Thomas L. Schwem, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Michigan Hospitals</td>
<td>Ann Arbor, MI 48109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>OPY: 43,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 1202521425</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grand Rapids</th>
<th>GRAND RAPIDS</th>
<th>Grand Rapids Family Practice Program</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GRAND RAPIDS</td>
<td>Grand Rapids Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: Susan L. Ratcliff, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200 Jeffers St</td>
<td>Grand Rapids MI 49504</td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 1202521167</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information Not Provided: OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits | GYI = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training | ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
MICHIGAN — cont’d

GROSSE POINTE
Bon Secours Hospital Program
Bon Secours Hospital
Program Director: David R Rudy, MD
Bon Secours Hospital 468 Cadieux Rd
Grosse Pointe MI 48230
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 5)
OPV: 30,000
Program ID #: 1202521168

KALAMAZOO
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center Program ★
Borgess Medical Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Program Director: Douglass A Haddock, MD
Kalamazoo Family Medicine
1521 Gull Rd
Kalamazoo MI 49001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 5)
OPV: 14,400
Program ID #: 1202521165

LANING
Michigan State University Program ★
St Lawrence Hospital and Healthcare Services
Program Director: John Brewer, MD
Family Practice Residency
1210 W Saginaw
Lansing MI 48915
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV: 19,000
SUBSPECIALTY: FPG
Program ID #: 1202531165

Sparrow Hospital Program
Sparrow Hospital
Program Director: William P Gifford, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
1222 E Michigan Ave
Lansing MI 48912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (GY1: 6)
OPV: 29,444
Program ID #: 1202521170

MARQUETTE
Marquette General Hospital Program
Marquette General Hospital
Program Director: John Lefrancois, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1414 W Fair Ave
Marquette MI 49855
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
OPV: 13,000
Program ID #: 1202521370

MIDLAND
Midland Hospital Center Family Practice Program
Midland Hospital Center
Program Director: Robert J Lachance, MD
Midland Hospital Center
4005 Orchard Dr
Midland MI 48670
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV: 22,000
Program ID #: 1202531171

PONTIAC
Pontiac General Hospital Program
Pontiac General Hospital
Program Director: Bruce Deschene, MD
Pontiac General Hospital, Department of Family Practice
Seminole At West Huron
Pontiac MI 48053
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
OPV: 10,826
Program ID #: 1202512172

SAGINAW
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals Program
Saginaw General Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
St Mary’s Medical Center
Program Director: Larry S Kelly, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1000 Houghton
Saginaw MI 48602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
OPV: 19,000
Program ID #: 1202531174

SOUTHLAND
Providence Hospital Program
Providence Hospital
Program Director: Gary G Gutz, MD
Providence Medical Building, Family Practice Center
22520 Providence Drive
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV: 18,914
Program ID #: 1202521175

TROY
Wayne State University/William Beaumont Hospital-Troy Program
William Beaumont Hospital-Troy
Program Director: Robert Toft, MD
William Beaumont Hospital, Dept of Family Practice
44199 Dequindre Rd
Troy MI 48098
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV: 26,000
Program ID #: 1202521374

MINNESOTA

DULUTH
Duluth Graduate Medical Education Council Program
St Luke’s Hospital
Miller-Dwan Medical Center
St Mary’s Medical Center
Program Director: Thomas W Hay, MD
Duluth Family Practice Center
330 N 8th Ave, E
Duluth MN 55805
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
OPV: 15,000
Program ID #: 1202621176

MINNEAPOLIS
Hennepin County Medical Center Program
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director: Stuart V Throndson, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center, Family Medical Center
5 W Lake St
Minneapolis MN 55408
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 12)
OPV: 24,000
Program ID #: 1202611177

University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Methodist Hospital
North Memorial Medical Center
Riverisde Medical Center
Program Director: Edward W Gilroy, MD
6,240 Phillips-Warrensteen Building, Box 381 U M H C
516 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 132 (GY1: 44)
OPV: 65,802
SUBSPECIALTY: FPG
Program ID #: 1202621178

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: Robert E Nessle, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV: 27,400
Program ID #: 1202621179

ST PAUL
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center Program ★
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director: David J Mersy, MD
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
640 Jackson St
St Paul MN 55101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
OPV: 20,000
Program ID #: 1202611180

MISSISSIPPI

JACKSON
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program ★
University Hospital
Hinds General Hospital
Mississippi Baptist Medical Center
Program Director: Deirdre M Phlipps, MD
University Hospital
2520 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (GY1: 14)
OPV: 18,000
Program ID #: 1202721181

COLUMBIA
University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: Harold A Williamson, Jr, MD
Univ of Missouri-Columbia School of Medicine
Dept of Fam Med (Med-M 228)
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 12)
OPV: 48,000
Program ID #: 1202811182

KANSAS CITY
Baptist Medical Center Program
Baptist Medical Center
Program Director: W Jack Steinbach, MD
Baptist Medical Center
6601 Rockhill Rd
Kansas City MO 64131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 6)
OPV: 21,270
Program ID #: 1202621183

Information Not Provided: GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MISSOURI — cont’d
KANSAS CITY — cont’d
Trinity Lutheran Hospital Program
Trinity Lutheran Hospital
Program Director: Alice D. Monroe, MD
Family Practice Training Program
2900 Baltimore, Suite 400
Kansas City, MO 64108
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 15,000
Program ID #: 1202821451
University of Missouri at Kansas City Program★
Truman Medical Center-East
Program Director: Paul A. Williams, MD
Truman Medical Center
7900 Lee’s Summit Rd
Kansas City MO 64139
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
OPV 39,464
Program ID #: 1202821422
SPRINGFIELD
Cox Medical Center's Programs
Cox Medical Center South
Cox Medical Center North
Cox Medical Center Springfield
Program Director: Larry Neilson, MD
Cox Medical Centers
1443 N Roberson
Springfield MO 65802
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 8,000
Program ID #: 1202821476
ST LOUIS
Deaconess Hospital Program
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director: David G. Campbell, MD
Deaconess Hospital, Dept of Medicine
6150 Oakland Avenue
St Louis MO 63139
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 6)
Program ID #: 1202821479
Lutheran Medical Center Program
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director: Rama K. Davi, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
2039 Miami St
St. Louis MO 63118
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
OPV 23,000
Program ID #: 1202821185
St John's Mercy Medical Center Program
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
Program Director: Thomas A. Johnson, Jr, MD
St. John’s Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Bates Rd
St Louis MO 63141
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 21,500
Program ID #: 1202821186
NEBRASKA
LINCOLN
Lincoln Medical Education Foundation Program
Bryan Memorial Hospital
Lincoln General Hospital
St Elizabeth Community Health Center
Program Director: Ronald J. Larson, MD
Lincoln Medical Education Foundation
4600 Valley Road
Lincoln NE 68510
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 13,071
Program ID #: 1203031187
OMAHA
Creighton University Program
St. Joseph Hospital
Erling Birkeland U S A F Regional Hospital
Program Director: Eugene J. Barone, MD
Health Professions Center, Suite 4710
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
OPV 21,000
Program ID #: 1203031188
University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Program Director: James H. Staggenbarger, MD
Univ of Nebraska Hospital, Dept of Family Medicine
42nd and Densley Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 35 (GY1: 10)
OPV 45,267
Program ID #: 1203021189
NEVADA
LAS VEGAS
University of Nevada, Las Vegas Program
University Medical Center of Southern Nevada
Program Director: Cecilia M. Romero, MD
Family Medicine Center
6735 W Charleston Blvd
Las Vegas NV 89120
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 4)
Program ID #: 1203121441
RENO
University of Nevada, Reno Program
University of Nevada School of Medicine
University Medical Center of Southern Nevada
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
Washoe Medical Center
Program Director: Bruce Bunin, DO
University of Nevada, Dept of Family Practice
Brigham Bidg
Reno NV 89557
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 0
Program ID #: 1203031242
NEW JERSEY
CAMDEN
West Jersey Health System Program
West Jersey Health System
Program Director: Mary W. Butcher, MD
West Jersey Health System-Voorhees Division
One Carnie Blvd
Voorhees NJ 08043
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 15,000
Program ID #: 1203311196
EDISON
John F. Kennedy Medical Center Program
John F. Kennedy Medical Center
Program Director: Douglas A. Chevrens, DO
John F. Kennedy Medical Center
Department of Family Medicine
Edison NJ 08818
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 7)
OPV 13,500
Program ID #: 1203311190
FLEMINGTON
Hunterdon Medical Center Program
Hunterdon Medical Center
Program Director: John A. Zapp, MD
Hunterdon Medical Center
Route 31
Flemington NJ 08822
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 60,469
Program ID #: 1203311191
HOBOKEN
St Mary Hospital Program
St Mary Hospital
Program Director: Gabriel S. Zelin, MD
St Mary Hospital, Dept of Family Practice
308 Willow Avenue
Hoboken NJ 07030
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 9)
OPV 20,500
Program ID #: 1203311192
MONTCLAIR
Mountainside Hospital Program
Mountainside Hospital
Program Director: Selva H. Anthony, MD
Mountainside Family Practice Associates
799 Bloomfield Ave
Verona NJ 07044
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 9,000
Program ID #: 1203311193
MOUNT HOLLY
Memorial Hospital of Burlington County Program
Memorial Hospital of Burlington County
Program Director: S. Scott Palis, MD
Memorial Hospital of Burlington County
175 Madison Ave
Mount Holly NJ 08060
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 46,000
Program ID #: 1203312444
NEW BRUNSWICK
U M D N J−Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program★
St Peter's Medical Center
Program Director: Alfred F. Talia, MD
U M D N J−Robert Wood Johnson Medical School
C10−19
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 7)
OPV 15,000
SUBSPECIALTY: FPG
Program ID #: 1203321419
NEW JERSEY — cont’d

PATERSON
Seton Hall University School of Graduate Medical Education Program
St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Vincent Esposito, MD
St. Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
753 Main St
Paterson, NJ 07503
Length: 3 years(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 15,000
Program ID: 1203321449

PHILLIPSBURG
Warren Hospital Program ★
Warren Hospital
Program Director:
John C. Brogan, MD
Warren Hospital
185 Roseberry St
Phillipsburg, NJ 08865
Length: 3 years(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 14,000
Program ID: 1203321436

SOMERVILLE
Somerset Medical Center Program
Somerset Medical Center
Program Director:
Carl F. Mear, MD
Somerset Medical Center
110 Rehii Ave
Somerville, NJ 08876
Length: 3 years(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 7)
OPV 17,000
Program ID: 1203311194

SUMMIT
Overlook Hospital Program
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
Donald H. Wernsing, MD
Overlook Hospital, Dept of Family Practice
999 Beavoir Ave at Sylvan Rd
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 3 years(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 20,853
Program ID: 1203311185

WOODBURY
Thomas Jefferson University Program D
Underwood-Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Michael Rogers, MD
Underwood-Memorial Hospital
Woodbury NJ 08096
Length: 3 years(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 7,000
Program ID: 1203321445

NEW MEXICO
ALBUQUERQUE
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
Program Director:
Berthold B. Luntz, MD
Univ of New Mexico, Dept of Family Medicine
2222 Tucker Ave, N.E.
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 years(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
OPV 18,000
Program ID: 1203421197

BUFFALO
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program A ★
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Program Director:
Thomas J. Rosenstiel, MD
S U N Y At Buffalo School of Medicine
1001 Humboldt Pkwy
Buffalo NY 14208
Length: 3 years(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
OPV 25,000
Program ID: 1203521200

GLEN COVE
Community Hospital at Glen Cove Program
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
Program Director:
Arthur J. Cohen, MD
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
St. Andrews Lane
Glen Cove NY 11542
Length: 3 years(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
OPV 10,000
Program ID: 1203511202

JAMAICA
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens Program
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens Mary Immaculate Hospital (Catholic Medical Ctr, Inc)
Program Director:
John S. Hong, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 3 years(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
OPV 10,000
Program ID: 1203521420

JOHNSON CITY
Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services)
Program ★
Wilson Hospital (Div of United Health Services)
Program Director:
James T. Crosby, MD
Family Health Center of Wilson Hospital
67 Broad St
Johnson City NY 13790
Length: 3 years(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 7)
OPV 18,000
Program ID: 1203511203

NEW YORK
ALBANY
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
St. Peter's Hospital
Program Director:
Jace E. Freuden, MD
Department of Family Practice
1 Clara Barton Drive
Albany NY 12202
Length: 3 years(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 15,000
Program ID: 1203521198

BAY SHORE
Southside Hospital Program
Southside Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Bonanno, MD
Southside Hospital
Montauk Hwy
Bay Shore NY 11706
Length: 3 years(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
OPV 20,000
Program ID: 1205251199

BRONX
Bronx Program in Urban Family Medicine
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Neil Stephen Calman, MD
Family Practice Program
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10455
Length: 3 years(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 20,000
Program ID: 1203521455

MONTEFIORE MEDICAL CENTER
Montefiore Medical Center Program
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Div
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Janet Townsend, MD
Montefiore Medical Center, Dept of Family Medicine
3412 Bainbridge Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 years(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
OPV 50,000
Program ID: 1203521209

BROOKLYN
Lutheran Medical Center Program
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
Marsha Haller-Sanchez, MD
Lutheran Medical Center, Family Physician Health Center
5166 6th Ave
Brooklyn NY 11220
Length: 3 years(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 4)
OPV 14,000
Program ID: 1203511207

S U N Y Health Science Center at Brooklyn Program ★
Kings County Hospital Center
University Hospital-S U N Y Health Science Ctr At Brooklyn
Program Director:
Douglas Reich, MD
Downstate Medical Center
470 Clarkson Ave, Box 67
Brooklyn NY 11203
Length: 3 years(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 7)
OPV 18,000
Program ID: 1203511203

Information Not Provided  GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK — cont’d

KINGSTON
Mid-Hudson Family Health Services Institute Program
Kingston Hospital
Benedictine Hospital

Program Director:
Norman N Berg, MD
Mid-Hudson Family Health Services Institute
M T Dr 11, SawKill Rd
Kingston NY 12401

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6) OPV 27,938
Program ID #: 1203521204

NIAGARA FALLS
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center Program
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
Melvin B Dyster, MD
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
621 Tifton St
Niagara Falls NY 14302

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6) OPV 8,992
Program ID #: 1203512211

OCEANSIDE
South Nassau Communities Hospital Program
South Nassau Communities Hospital

Program Director:
Scott D Kirsch, MD
South Nassau Communities Hospital
2445 OceanSide Rd
Oceanside NY 11572

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5) OPV 0,000
Program ID #: 1203511212

PATCHOGUE
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center Program
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
David M Rikoff, MD
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center
101 Hospital Rd
Patchogue NY 11772

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6) OPV 18,552
Program ID #: 1203511213

ROCHESTER
University of Rochester/Highland Hospital Of Rochester Program
Highland Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:
Peter Franko, MD
JACOB W HOLLER Family Medicine Center
885 Scaun Ave
ROCHESTER NY 14620

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 12) OPV 33,000
Program ID #: 1203512114

SCHENECTADY
St Clare’s Hospital of Schenectady Program
St Clare’s Hospital of Schenectady

Program Director:
Henry E Damm, MD
St Clare’s Hospital of Schenectady
600 McClellan St
Schenectady NY 12304

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6) OPV 20,948
Program ID #: 1203512215

STONY BROOK
SUNY At Stony Brook Program
SUNY At Stony Brook Hospital

Program Director:
Anthony Valimini, MD
SUNY At Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
Primary Care Practice
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6) OPV 12,000
Program ID #: 1203521408

SYRACUSE
SUNY Health Science Center At Syracuse/ St Joseph’s Hospital Health Center Program
University Hospital of SUNY Health Science Center
St Joseph’s Hospital Health Center
University Hospital of SUNY Health Science Center
Syracuse NY 13209

Program Director:
James B Tucker, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital Health Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse NY 13202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 12) OPV 23,500
Program ID #: 1103521216

UTICA
St Elizabeth Hospital Program
St Elizabeth Hospital

Program Director:
Raymond S Golden, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital
2205 Genesee St
Utica NY 13501

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6) OPV 16,000
Program ID #: 1203511217

YONKERS
St Joseph’s Medical Center Program
St Joseph’s Medical Center

Program Director:
Joseph Halbach, MD
St Joseph’s Medical Center
127 S Broadway
Yonkers NY 10701

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 7) OPV 20,000
Program ID #: 1203511218

NORTH CAROLINA
ASHEVILLE
Mountain Area Health Education Center Program
Mountain Area Health Education Center

Program Director:
P Richard Olson, MD
Mountain Area Health Education Center
491 Biltmore Ave
Asheville NC 28801

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6) OPV 14,000
Program ID #: 1203611218

CHAPEL HILL
University of North Carolina Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Mark Marquardt, MD
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
Clinical Programs Div
CB #7595, Unit 47
Chapel Hill NC 27599

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 6) OPV 24,127
Program ID #: 1203631220

CHARLOTTE
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Program
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
J Lewis Sighn, Jr, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Box 32861
Charlotte NC 28223

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 6) OPV 14,000
Program ID #: 1203611221

DURHAM
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Duke Hospital Program

Program Director:
Keith A Frey, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Family Medicine
407 Crutchfield Street
Durham NC 27710

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (GY1: 10) OPV 23,000
Program ID #: 1203621222

FAYETTEVILLE
Duke University/Fayetteville Area Health Education Center Program

c ape Fear Valley Medical Center

Program Director:
Larry J Lunsford, MD
Duke University/Fayetteville Area Health Education Center Program
Cape Fear Valley Medical Center
1001-B Owen Dr
Fayetteville NC 28304

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 6) OPV 15,000
Program ID #: 1203631223

FORT BRAGG
Womack Army Community Hospital Program
Womack Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Li C Kang, MD
Department of Family Medicine
Womack Army Medical Center
Ft Bragg NC 28307

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 10) OPV 48,000
Program ID #: 1203611011

GREENSBORO
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital Program
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Thomas A Latour, MD
Department of Family Medicine
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Greensboro NC 27401

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6) OPV 16,500
Program ID #: 1203611224

GREENVILLE
East Carolina University Program
Pitt County Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Dr Thomas T Martin, MD
Department of Family Medicine
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Greenville NC 27858

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 12) OPV 31,000
SUBSPECIALTY: FPG
Program ID #: 1203611225

Information Not Provided: GY1 — Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training. ★ — Shared-Schedule Positions Available.
### ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN FAMILY PRACTICE

**NORTH CAROLINA — cont’d**

**WINSTON-SALEM**  
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program  
North Carolina Baptist Hospital  
Forsyth Memorial Hospital  
**Program Director:**  
David S Jackson, MD  
Bowman Gray School of Medicine  
300 S Hawthorne Rd  
Winston–Salem NC 27103  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (GY1: 12)  
OPV 45,000  
Program ID #: 1203631226

### NORTH DAKOTA

**BISMARCK**  
University of North Dakota Program B  
Medcenter One, Inc  
St Alexius Medical Center  
**Program Director:**  
Ralph J Dunning, MD  
Family Practice Center  
515 Broadway  
Esmarck ND 58501  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (GY1: 4)  
OPV 15,000  
Program ID #: 1203731227

**FARGO**  
University of North Dakota Program C ★  
St Luke’s Hospitals  
dakota hospital  
**Program Director:**  
Richard Lenzenmaier, MD  
Univ of North Dakota Family Practice Center  
600 4th St S  
Fargo ND 58103  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (GY1: 4)  
OPV 10,000  
Program ID #: 1203721228

**GRAND FORKS**  
University of North Dakota Program A  
United Hospital  
**Program Director:**  
William S Mann, MD  
Family Practice Center  
221 S Fourth St  
Grand Forks ND 58201  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15 (GY1: 5)  
OPV 15,000  
Program ID #: 1203731229

**MINOT**  
University of North Dakota Program D ★  
St Joseph’s Hospital  
 Trinity Medical Center  
**Program Director:**  
David A Rinn, MD  
Family Practice Center  
110 Burdick Expressway W  
Minot ND 58701  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (GY1: 4)  
OPV 16,000  
Program ID #: 1203731230

### OHIO

**AKRON**  
Akron City Hospital Program  
Akron City Hospital  
**Program Director:**  
Jay C Williamson, MD  
Akron City Hospital  
75 Arch St, Suite 002  
Akron OH 44304  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (GY1: 6)  
OPV 19,750  
Program ID #: 1203821231

**CLEVELAND**  
Case Western Reserve University Program  
University Hospitals of Cleveland  
**Program Director:**  
Scott H Franks, MD  
Family Practice Center of University Hospitals  
2078 Abington Rd  
Cleveland OH 44106  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 (GY1: 6)  
OPV 25,000  
Program ID #: 1203811235

**Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital Program**  
Cuyahoga County Hospitals  
**Program Director:**  
Kenneth Frisof, MD  
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital  
3395 Scranton Rd  
Cleveland OH 44109  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (GY1: 4)  
OPV 12,000  
Program ID #: 1203811237

**Fairview General Hospital Program**  
Fairview General Hospital  
**Program Director:**  
J Christopher Shank, MD  
Hassler Center for Family Medicine  
18000 Lorain Avenue  
Cleveland OH 44111  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (GY1: 6)  
OPV 19,000  
Program ID #: 1203811238

**COLUMBUS**  
Grant Medical Center Program ★  
Grant Medical Center  
**Program Director:**  
Lawrence G Ratcliff, MD  
Grant Medical Center, Medical Education Dept  
111 S Grant Ave  
Columbus OH 43215  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36 (GY1:12)  
OPV 28,000  
Program ID #: 1203831239

**Mount Carmel Health Program**  
Mount Carmel Medical Center  
**Program Director:**  
William T Paul, MD  
Mount Carmel Health, Mount Carmel Medical Center  
793 W State St  
Columbus OH 43222  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 (GY1: 4)  
OPV 9,523  
Program ID #: 1203832240

**Ohio State University Program**  
Ohio State University Hospital  
Children’s Hospital  
St Anthony Medical Center  
**Program Director:**  
Robert M Guimire, MD  
Dept of Family Medicine  
456 W 10th Ave, Rm 1110  
Columbus OH 43210  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (GY1: 6)  
OPV 15,500  
Program ID #: 1203832141

**Riverside Methodist Hospitals Program**  
Riverside Methodist Hospitals  
**Program Director:**  
Edward T Boge, MD  
Riverside Methodist Hospital  
797 Thomas Lane  
Columbus OH 43214  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18 (GY1: 5)  
OPV 13,500  
Program ID #: 1203832142

---

*Information Not Provided  
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available  
OPV = Annual Outpatient Value*
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN FAMILY PRACTICE

OHIO — cont'd

DAYTON
St Elizabeth Medical Center Program
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director:
James F Orosz, MD
St Elizabeth Medical Center
501 Edwino Moses Blvd
Dayton OH 45406
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 10)
OPV 35,000
Program ID: 1203811246

Wright State University Program A
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Michael F Bosworth, DO
Family Practice Center
2157 Benson Dr
Dayton OH 45406
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
OPV 10,100
Program ID: 1203831243

Wright State University Program B
Miami Valley Hospital
Program Director:
Theodore E Wymyslo, MD
Miami Valley Hospital Family Health Center
101 Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
OPV 12,000
Program ID: 1203831244

SYLVANIA
Flower Memorial Hospital Program
Flower Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Rolland E Scherbart, MD
Flower Memorial Hospital
5200 Harroun Rd
Sylvania OH 43560
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 20,000
Program ID: 1203811246

TOLEDO
Medical College of Ohio At Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Medical Center
Program Director:
Larry W Johnson
Dept of Family Medicine, Medical College of Ohio
CSB 10008
Toledo OH 43609
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 22,000
Program ID: 1203831247

Mercy Hospital of Toledo Program
Mercy Hospital of Toledo
Program Director:
Martin S Lipsky, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2127 Jefferson Ave
Toledo OH 43624
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 13,552
Program ID: 1203831249

TULSA
Oklahoma University Tulsa Medical College
Program B
Western Reserve Care System (Northside Medical Center)
Program Director:
W Clare Reesey, MD
Western Reserve Care System, Family Practice Center
500 Gypsy Ln
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 10,000
Program ID: 1203811359

YOUNGSTOWN
Northeastern Ohio Universities College Of Medicine Program B
Western Reserve Care System (Northside Medical Center)
Program Director:
W Clare Reesey, MD
Western Reserve Care System, Family Practice Center
500 Gypsy Ln
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 10,000
Program ID: 1203811251

OKLAHOMA
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College Program B
Bartlesville Program A
Jane Phillips Episcopal-Memorial Medical Center
Tulsa Medical Education Foundation
Program Director:
Terrill E Burge, MD
Dept of Family Practice
200 S E Cherokee
Bartlesville OK 74003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 9,000
Program ID: 1203951252

ENID
University of Oklahoma/Garfield County Medical Society Program
Bass Memorial/Baptist Hospital, Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
L W Patzkowsky, MD
End Family Medicine Clinic
620 E Madison, Suite 304
Enid OK 73701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 10,192
Program ID: 1203911253

OKLAHOMA CITY
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
St Anthony’s Hospital
Program Director:
Steven Crawford, MD
University of Oklahoma, Department of Family Practice
800 Northeast 15 Street, Room 522
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 12)
OPV 45,000
Program ID: 1203921254

PORTLAND
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
John Sautz, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University, Dept of Family Medicine
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
OPV 22,000
Program ID: 1204021371

ABINGTON
Abington Memorial Hospital Program
Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robin Winter, MD
Abington Memorial Hospital
1200 Old York Rd
Abington PA 19001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 8,204
Program ID: 1204111128

ALLENTOWN
Temple University Program A
Sacred Heart Hospital
Program Director:
Paul L Harnary, MD
Sacred Heart Hospital
Fourth and Chew Sts
Allentown PA 18102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 12,227
Program ID: 1204121259

ALTOONA
Allegheny Family Physicians of the Altoona Hospital Program
Altoona Hospital
Program Director:
John T Symons, MD
Allegheny Family Physicians of Altoona Hospital
501 Howard Ave, Bldg F
Altoona PA 16601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 14,984
Program ID: 12041111260

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PENNSYLVANIA — cont’d

BEAVER
the Medical Center, Beaver, Pa, Inc Program
The Medical Center, Beaver, Pa Inc
Program Director:
D Henry Ruth, MD
Family Practice Center
918 Third Ave
Beaver Falls PA 15010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5) OPV 19,386
Program ID# 1204121409

BRYN MAWR
Bryn Mawr Hospital Program
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Program Director:
Paul J Mc Caulland, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Bryn Mawr PA 19010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4) OPV 15,509
Program ID# 1204131261

DANVILLE
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold E Siocum, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
N Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 5) OPV 40,000
Program ID# 1204111262

DREXEL HILL
Delco Family Health Associates Family Practice
Program
Delaware County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Gerard F Klinzing, MC
D C M H Health-institute
Landowne Ave and School Lane
Drexel Hill PA 19026
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4) OPV 93,000
Program ID# 1204121477

ELKINS PARK
Temple University Program C
Rolling Hill Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
James R Mac Bride, MD
Temple University, Dept of Family Practice
3400 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 7) OPV 26,000
Program ID# 1204121447

ERIE
Hamot Medical Center Program
Hamot Medical Center
Program Director:
E Derek Peske, MD
Hamot Family Practice Center
104 E 2nd St
Erie PA 16550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 5) OPV 11,536
Program ID# 1204111263

Saint Vincent Health Center Program
Saint Vincent Health Center
Program Director:
Richard H Kuhn, MD
Saint Vincent Family Medicine Center
232 W 22nd St
Erie PA 16544
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (GY1: 7) OPV 29,838
Program ID# 1204111264

HARRISBURG
Harrisburg Hospital Program
Harrisburg Hospital
Program Director:
James M Herman, MD
Harrisburg Hospital
Brady Hall, Family Practice Center
Harrisburg PA 17101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 7) OPV 38,000
Program ID# 1204111265

Polyclinic Medical Center Program
Polyclinic Medical Center
Program Director:
John H Surry, MD
Polyclinic Medical Center
2601 N Third St
Harrisburg PA 17110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4) OPV 15,000
Program ID# 1204112266

HERSHEY
 Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Colin P Kerr, MD, DJD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center, Dept of Family Medicine
P O Box 850
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6) OPV 22,000
Program ID# 1204111267

JEANNETTE
Monsour Medical Center Program
Monsour Medical Center
Program Director:
David R Rudy, MD
Monsour Medical Center
70 Lincoln Way East
Jeannette PA 15644
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4) OPV 0
Program ID# 1204121472

JOHNSTOWN
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital Program
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Lucian F Capobianco, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital, Dept of Family Practice
1085 Franklin Street
Johnstown PA 15905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6) OPV 18,327
Program ID# 1204111269

KINGSTON
Wyoming Valley Family Practice Program
Nessvoll Memorial Hospital
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital
Program Director:
William D Hakkarinen, MD
United Health and Hospital Services, Inc
540 Pierce St
Kingston PA 18704
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6) OPV 21,000
Program ID# 1204121284

LANCASTER
Lancaster General Hospital Program
Lancaster General Hospital
Program Director:
Nikolas J Zveranos, MD
Lancaster General Hospital
555 N Duke St, P O Box 3555
Lancaster PA 17603
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 13) OPV 38,000
Program ID# 1204112270

LATROBE
Thomas Jefferson University Program C
Latrobe Area Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph R Govi, MD
Latrobe Area Hospital
W 2nd Ave
Latrobe PA 15650
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4) OPV 19,000
Program ID# 1204111277

MC KEEPSORT
Mc Keenost Hospital Program
Mc Keenost Hospital
Program Director:
Rudolph L Buck, MD
Mc Keenost Hospital
1500 5th Ave
Mc Keenost PA 15132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6) OPV 12,000
Program ID# 1204112271

MONROEVILLE
Forbes Health System Program
Forbes Regional Health Center-Forbes Health System
Program Director:
Robert J Greash,M.D
Physicians Office Bldg
2566 Haymaker Rd
Monroeville PA 15146
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6) OPV 12,000
Program ID# 1204122278

NORRISTOWN
Montgomery Hospital Program
Montgomery Hospital
Program Director:
William H Rodgers, 3rd, MD
Montgomery Hospital
15 W Wood St
Norristown PA 19401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5) OPV 13,862
Program ID# 1204111272
WASHINGTON
Washington Hospital Program
Washington Hospital
Program Director:
George C Schmidt,MD
Washington Hospital
155 Wilson Ave
Washington PA 15201
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18 (GY:1:6)
OPV 18,776
Program ID: 1204112283

WEST READING
Reading Hospital and Medical Center Program
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph A Troncare,MD
Family Practice Residency Program
The Reading Hospital
Reading PA 19603
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18 (GY:1:6)
OPV 12,000
Program ID: 1204112281

WILLIAMSPORT
Williamsport Hospital and Medical Center Program
Williamsport Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Arthur R Taylor,MD
Williamsport Hospital
777 Rural Ave
Williamsport PA 17701
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 21 (GY:1:7)
OPV 19,700
Program ID: 1204131285

PITTSBURGH
Shadyside Hospital Program
Shadyside Hospital
Program Director:
David E Reed,MD
Shadyside Hospital
5200 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 21 (GY:1:7)
OPV 15,000
Program ID: 1204111280

St Margaret Memorial Hospital Program
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Donald B Middleton,MD
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
815 Freetown Rd
Pittsburgh PA 15215
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 30 (GY:1:10)
OPV 95,003
SUBSPECIALTY: FGPS
Program ID: 1204111279

READING
St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Robbin J Staebler,MD
St Joseph Hospital, Dept of Family Practice
200 North 3rd Street, Suite 100
Reading PA 19604
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 14 (GY:1:5)
OPV 12,000
Program ID: 1204111120

PUERTO RICO
BAYAMON
Hospital San Pablo Program
Hospital San Pablo
Program Director:
Julia Benillia,MD
Family Practice Program, Calle Santa Cruz #70
Urb Santa Cruz, P O Box 235
Bayamon PR 00919
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 32 (GY:1:10)
OPV 19,451
Program ID: 12042211448

CAGUAS
University of Puerto Rico Program
Caguis Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Marian De Jesus,MD
Family Practice Center
Box 427
Guayabo PR 00668
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 30 (GY:1:10)
OPV 24,000
SUBSPECIALTY: FGPS
Program ID: 12042211287

PONCE
Dr Pile Hospital Program
Dr Pile Hospital
Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Edgarino Laguirre,MD
Family Practice Program, Ponce School of Medicine
University St, P O Box 7004
Ponce PR 00732
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (GY:1:4)
OPV 18,000
Program ID: 1204221146

RHODE ISLAND
PAWTUCKET
Brown University Program
Memorial Hospital of Rhode Island
Program Director:
Patrick Dowling, M.D,M.P.H
Memorial Hospital, Brown University
Providence, St
Pawtucket RI 02860
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 36 (GY:1:12)
OPV 21,000
Program ID: 1204321288

SOUTH CAROLINA
ANDERSON
Anderson Memorial Hospital Program
Anderson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James G Halford, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
600 N Farr St
Anderson SC 29621
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 24 (GY:1:8)
OPV 12,000
Program ID: 12045111289

CHARLESTON
Medical University of South Carolina Program
M U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Barry J Hainer, MD
Medical Univ of South Carolina, Dept of Family Medicine
171 Ashley Avenue
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 39 (GY:1:13)
OPV 26,737
Program ID: 1204521290

Naval Hospital (Charleston) Program
Naval Hospital (Charleston)
Program Director:
GP 8 D Oilfield,MD
Naval Hospital
Rivers Ave
Charleston SC 29408
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (GY:1:4)
OPV 42,886
Program ID: 12045111017

COLUMBIA
Richland Memorial Hospital-University of South Carolina School of Medicine Program
Richland Memorial Hospital-Univ of South Carolina
School of Med
Program Director:
James B Ebersole, MD
Family Practice Center, Richland Memorial Hospital
Five Richland Medical Park
Columbia SC 29030
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 30 (GY:1:4)
OPV 20,000
Program ID: 12045111291

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual/Gurpatient Visits
ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN FAMILY PRACTICE

SOUTH CAROLINA — cont’d

FLORENCE
McLeod Regional Medical Center Program
McLeod Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
William H Hester, MD
McLeod Family Practice Center
555 E Chews St
Florence SC 29501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 7)
OPV 18,911
Program ID: 1204521375

GREENVILLE
Greenville Hospital System Program
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director:
E F Gaynor, MD
Center for Family Medicine
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
OPV 19,231
Program ID: 1204511292

GREENWOOD
Self Memorial Hospital Program
Self Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Oris L Baughman, 3rd, MD
Self Memorial Hospital
103 Academy Ave
Greenwood SC 29646
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 13,000
Program ID: 1204521376

SPARTANBURG
Spartanburg Regional Medical Center Program
Spartanburg Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Warren C Lovett, MD
Spartanburg Regional Medical Center
101 E Wood St
Spartanburg SC 29303
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 10)
OPV 13,153
Program ID: 1204511293

SOUTHDAKOTA
SIOUX FALLS
Sioux Falls Family Practice Program
McKenney Hospital
Sioux Valley Hospital
Program Director:
Earl D Kemp, MD
Sioux Falls Family Practice Center
2000 S Dakota Ave
Sioux Falls SD 57105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
OPV 30,000
Program ID: 1204611294

TENNESSEE
BRISTOL
East Tennessee State University Program B
Bristol Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond H Feerabend, Jr, MD
Bristol Family Practice Center
100 Bristol College Dr
Bristol TN 37620
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 12,000
Program ID: 1204731296

NASHVILLE
George W Hubbard Hospital of the Meharry Medical College Program
George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
Alvin C York Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold Nevels, MD
Meharry Medical College, Dept of Family Practice
1005 David B Todd, Jr Boulevard
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 10,000
Program ID: 1204721463

ABILENE
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Program C
Hendrick Medical Center
Program Director:
Dell Mc Knight, MD
Hendrick Medical Center
1242 N 19th St
Abilene TX 79601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 30,000
Program ID: 1204821431

AMARILLO
Texas Tech University Program B ★
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center At Amarillo
Amarillo Hospital District-Northeast Texas Hospitals Veterans Administration Medical Center (Amarillo)
Program Director:
Peter Knight, MD
Texas Tech University R A H C, Dept of Family Medicine
1400 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo TX 79106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (GY1: 6)
OPV 25,000
Program ID: 1204821308

AUSTIN
Central Texas Medical Foundation-Brackenridge Hospital Program
Central Texas Medical Foundation-Brackenridge Hospital
Program Director:
David P Wright, MD
Department of Family Medicine
4614 North H-35
Austin TX 78701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 6)
OPV 15,000
Program ID: 1204811302

BAYTOWN
San Jacinto Methodist Hospital Program
San Jacinto Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Dane W Ganahorn, MD
San Jacinto Family Practice Center
1101 Decker Drive, Suite 401
Baytown TX 77520
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 6)
OPV 8,000
Program ID: 1204821432

Information Not Provided: GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>University of Texas Southwestern Medical School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Program D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peter Smith Hospital-Tarrant County Hospital District</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: W Douglas Everett, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peter Smith Hospital, Dept of Family Practice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1500 S Main St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth TX 76104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 60 (GY1: 20)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GPV 116,107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID#: 1204831304</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ODESSA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Texas Tech University Program D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Center Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Owen M Grossman, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice Program, Texas Tech Reg Area Health Ctr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>800 W Fourth, #1056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odessa TX 79761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GPV 11,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID#: 1204821457</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PORT ARTHUR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch Program B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Mary Hospital Family Practice Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: William George, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3535 Gates Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suite 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Arthur TX 77642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GPV 6,187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID#: 1204821424</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SAN ANTONIO</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas At San Antonio Program A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Center Hospital (Of Bexar County Hosp Dist)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audie L Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandy-Green Community Health Ctr (Of Bexar County Hosp Dist)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: James J Gasparid, Jr, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dept of Family Practice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7703 Floyd Curl Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio TX 78284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 35 (GY1: 12)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GPV 32,234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID#: 1204821312</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TEMPLE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott and White Memorial Hosp-Texas A &amp; M Univ Coll of Med</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Craig W Clanton, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple TX 76508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GPV 38,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID#: 1204821469</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TYLER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas Health Center At Tyler Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas Health Center At Tyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother Frances Hospital Regional Health Care Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Richard Vikan, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ of Texas Health Center At Tyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P G Box 2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler TX 75710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GPV 28,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID#: 1204821464</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WACO</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mc Lennan County Family Practice Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providence Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Shelley Roaten, Jr, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dept of Family Practice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1600 Providence Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco TX 76707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GPV 30,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID#: 1204811313</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TEXAS — cont’d

WICHITA FALLS
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Program E
Wichita General Hospital
Bettarosa Regional Health Care Center
Program Director:
D Clifford Burross, MD
Wichita Falls Family Practice Program
1301 Third Ave.
Wichita Falls TX 76301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 22,000
Program ID #: 1204821435

UTAH
SALT LAKE CITY
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital
McKay Dee Hospital Center
Program Director:
Roslyn D Taylor, MD
Univ of Utah Med Ctr, Dept of Family and Preventive Medicine
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (GY1: 16)
OPV 20,000
Program ID #: 1204921315

VERMONT
BURLINGTON
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
John J Saia, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
A 111 Given Bldg
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 19,000
Program ID #: 1205021316

VIRGINIA
CHARLOTTESVILLE
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Richard B Hays, MD
University of Virginia, Dept of Family Medicine
P C Box 414
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 15,500
Program ID #: 1205111317

FALLS CHURCH
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program C
Fairfax Hospital
Program Director:
William H Carter, MD
Family Practice Ctr, Fair Oaks Professional Bldg
3650 Joseph Siewick Dr, #400
Fairfax VA 22033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 30,000
Program ID #: 1205111322

FORT BELVOIR
de Witt Army Community Hospital Program
De Witt Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
Leonard J Nevarez, MD
De Witt Army Community Hospital
Department of Family Practice
Fort Belvoir VA 22060
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 336,219
Program ID #: 1205112012

LYNCHBURG
Lynchburg Program
Virginia Baptist Hospital (Central Health, Inc)
Lynchburg General Hospital
Program Director:
Harold E Crow, MD
Lynchburg Family Practice Residency
3300 Rivermont Ave, Suite A
Lynchburg VA 24503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 9,800
Program ID #: 1205121318

NEWPORT NEWS
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program D
Riverside Hospital
Program Director:
George S Mitchell, Jr, MD
Riverside Family Practice Center
316 Main St
Newport News VA 23601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (GY1: 12)
OPV 24,000
SUBSPECIALTY: FPG
Program ID #: 1205131323

NORFOLK
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine-Ghost Program
Sentara Norfolk General Hospital-Sentara Hospitals
Program Director:
Benjamin P Eng, MD
Ghent Family Practice Center
130 Colby Ave
Norfolk VA 23510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 20,000
Program ID #: 1205121319

PORTSMOUTH
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Portsmouth Program
Portsmouth General Hospital
Maryview Hospital
Program Director:
Alexander Berger, MD
Portsmouth Family Medical Center
2100 London Blvd
Portsmouth VA 23707
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 15,500
Program ID #: 1205121442

RICHMOND
Hanover Family Physicians Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Charles R Scudder, MD
Hanover Family Physicians
5960 Chamberlayne Rd
Mechanicsville VA 23111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 6)
Program ID #: 1205121485

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program B
Chippenham Hospital
Program Director:
Darrell K Gilliam, MD
Family Practice Center
2500 Pocoshock Pl
Richmond VA 23235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 24,000
Program ID #: 1205111320

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program A
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Blackstone Family Practice Center
Program Director:
Steven N Spence, MD
Blackstone Family Practice Center
820 South Main Street
Blackstone VA 23824
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 28,000
Program ID #: 1205111321

ROANOKE
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals Program
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Program Director:
G E Clapsaddle, MD
Southeast Roanoke Family Medical Center
2145 Mt Pleasant Blvd, SE
Roanoke VA 24014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 12)
OPV 61,000
Program ID #: 1205111325

WASHINGTON
RENTON
Valley Medical Center Program
Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
E Yuri Shimata, MD
Valley Medical Center, Chin Hli Bldg, Suite 300
3915 Tabor Rd S
Renton WA 98055
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 8,500
Program ID #: 1205421470

SEATTLE
Group Health Cooperative of Puget Sound Program
Group Health Cooperative of Puget Sound
Program Director:
Michael J Vanderer, MD
Group Health Cooperative of Puget Sound
200 15th Ave, E
Seattle WA 98112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 20,000
Program ID #: 1205421327

Providence Medical Center Program
Providence Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard H Layton, MD
Providence Family Medical Center
514 16th Ave, C-34008
Seattle WA 98124
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 13,488
Program ID #: 1205421328

Swedish Hospital Medical Center Program
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph N Scardapane, MD
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
700 Minor Ave
Seattle WA 98104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 16,000
Program ID #: 1205431326

Information Not Provided: GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
WASHINGTON — cont'd

SEATTLE — cont’d
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Program Director: Sam C. Eggers, MD
University Hospital
Dept of Family Medicine, R F 3-30
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 6)
OPV 22,920
Program ID # 120543129

SPOKANE
Spokane Family Medicine Program
Deaconess Medical Center-Spokane
Sacred Heart Medical Center
St Luke’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Philip D Cleveland, MD
Spokane Family Medicine Program
S 510 Cowley
Spokane WA 99202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 24,026
Program ID # 1205421330

TACOMA
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director: Roland J. Weisser, Jr, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 509
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 7)
OPV 50,887
Program ID # 1205421013

Tacoma Family Medicine Program
Tacoma General Hospital
Mary Bridge Children’s Hospital and Health Center
Program Director: Roland J. Weisser, Jr, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Family Practice Service
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 15,800
Program ID # 1205431331

WEST VIRGINIA
West Virginia University (Charleston Division) Program
Charleston Area Medical Center
Herbert J. Thornton Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Marshall J. Carper, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
4605 Mac Cottis Ave, S W
South Charleston WV 25309
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
OPV 6,685
Program ID # 1205511337

CLARKSVILLE
University of Missouri-Columbia Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director: Donald Frey, MD
Family Practice Center
P O Box 2920
Clarksburg WV 26301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 5)
OPV 19,000
Program ID # 1205523334

HUNTINGTON
Marshall University School of Medicine Program
Cabell Huntington Hospital
John B Walden, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Family Medicine
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (GY1: 4)
OPV 7,858
Program ID # 1205521335

MORGANTOWN
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director: Michael J. Lewis, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 15,000
Program ID # 1205513336

WHEELING
Wheeling Hospital Program
Wheeling Hospital
Program Director: Terry L. Elliott, MD
Wheeling Hospital
Medical Park
Wheeling WV 26003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 88,000
Program ID # 1205522338

APPLETON
University of Wisconsin Program
Appleton Medical Center
St Elizabeth Hospital
Program Director: Terrance L. Meeca, MD
Fox Valley Family Medicine Program
229 S Morrison
Appleton WI 54911
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 15,000
Program ID # 1205631368

WISCONSIN
Univeristy of Wisconsin Program
B Luthur Hospital
Sacred Heart Hospital
Program Director: Todd Swanson, MD
Eau Claire Family Medicine Program
807 S Farwell St
Eau Claire WI 54701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
OPV 16,600
Program ID # 1205631342

KENOSHA
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
St Catherine’s Hospital
Program Director: James O. Steele, MD
University of Wisconsin-Parkside
P O Box 588
Kenosha WI 53141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
OPV 15,200
Program ID # 1205621438

LA CROSSE
St Francis Medical Center Program
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director: Thomas J. Gruau, MD
700 West Avenue S
La Crosse WI 54601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 5)
OPV 12,000
Program ID # 1205611339

MADISON
University of Wisconsin Program
St Mary’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Marc Hansen, MD
Madison Family Medicine Program
777 S Mills St
Madison WI 53715
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
OPV 41,500
Program ID # 1205611343

MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Good Samaritan Medical Center
Program Director: Russell J. Robertson, MD
Good Samaritan Medical Center
1834 West Wisconsin Avenue
Milwaukee WI 53233
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 10,200
Program ID # 1205621346

Medical College of Wisconsin Program
St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director: Herbert F. Laufenberg, MD
St Luke’s Family Practice Residency Program
1110 South 24th Street
Milwaukee WI 53204
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 15,000
Program ID # 1205621348

Medical College of Wisconsin Program
St Michael Hospital
Program Director: Bruce L. Van Cleave, MD
St Michael Hospital
2400 W Villard Ave
Milwaukee WI 53209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 9)
OPV 20,300
Program ID # 1205631349

Medical College of Wisconsin Program
St Mary’s Hospital of Milwaukee
Program Director: David W. Ullrich, MD
St Mary’s Hospital
2315 N Lake Dr
Milwaukee WI 53211
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
OPV 10,725
Program ID # 1205621344

WAUKESHA
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Waukesha Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Richard B. Lewan, MD
Waukesha Family Practice Center
434 Madison St
Waukesha WI 53188
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
OPV 11,865
Program ID # 1205621345
WISCONSIN — cont’d

WAUSAU
University of Wisconsin Program C
Wausau Hospital Center
Program Director:
Robert E. Caldwell, MD
Wausau Family Practice Center
955 Campus Dr
Wausau WI 54401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GYI: 8)
OPV 16,304
Program ID #: 1264621350

WYOMING

CASPER
University of Wyoming Program A
Wyoming Medical Center
Program Director:
David A. Driggers, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1522 E A St
Casper WY 82601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GYI: 8)
OPV 96,000
Program ID #: 1205712351

CHEYENNE
University of Wyoming Program B
Memorial Hospital of Laramie County
De Paul Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold Krause, MD
Family Practice Program
821 E 18th St
Cheyenne WY 82001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GYI: 9)
OPV 16,000
Program ID #: 1205712369

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA
TRAVIS AFB
David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Terry H Goertzen, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept Family Practice
Travis A F B CA 94535
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GYI: 9)
OPV 23,000
Program ID #: 1200511001

D. C.
ANDREWS AFB
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center Program
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col David P Richmond, MD
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center, Andrews Air Force Base
Washington DC 20033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GYI: 9)
OPV 46,000
Program ID #: 1201021100

FLORIDA

EGLIN AFB
Air Force Systems Command Regional Hospital
Program
Air Force Systems Command Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Col Kenneth F Wainsunu, MD
USAF Regional Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Eglir A F B FL 32542
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GYI: 6)
OPV 340,475
Program ID #: 1201111203

ILLINOIS

SCOTT AFB
USAF Medical Center (Scott) Program
USAF Medical Center (Scott)
Program Director:
Lt Col Thomas D Weber, MD
USAF Medical Center (Scott), SGHF
Dept of Family Practice
Scott A F B IL 62225
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GYI: 7)
OPV 32,605
Program ID #: 1201621004

TEXAS

FORT WORTH
Robert L Thompson Strategic Hospital (S A C) Program
Robert L Thompson Strategic Hospital (S A C)
Program Director:
Col Thomas N Kramer, MD
Robert L Thompson U S A F Strategic Hospital (S A C)
Carswell A F B
Fort Worth TX 76127
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GYI: 8)
OPV 36,000
Program ID #: 1204832006

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA
FORT ORD
Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital Program
Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
Col. James J. Farrow, MD
Silas Hays Army Community Hospital
Headquarters USA M E D D A C
Fort Ord CA 93941
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GYI: 6)
OPV 46,250
Program ID #: 1200511007

GEORGIA

FORT BENNING
Martin Army Community Hospital Program
Martin Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
Col Larry W Johnson, MD
Martin Army Community Hospital, Dept of Family Medicine
Attn: H SX B-JR
Fort Benning GA 31905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GYI: 9)
OPV 56,564
Program ID #: 1201211108

FLORIDA

FORT GORDON
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Col Kenneth L Farmer, Jr, MD
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GYI: 10)
OPV 107,853
Program ID #: 1201212009

NORTH CAROLINA

FORT BRAGG
Womack Army Community Hospital Program
Womack Army Community Hospital Program
Program Director:
Lt Col Kenneth K Steinweg, MD
Womack Army Community Hospital
Dept of Family Practice, Box 83-H
Fort Bragg NC 28507
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GYI: 10)
OPV 48,000
Program ID #: 1203621011

VIRGINIA

FORT BELVOIR
deWitt Army Community Hospital Program
deWitt Army Community Hospital Program
Program Director:
Leonard J. Nieves, MD
deWitt Army Community Hospital
Department of Family Practice
Fort Belvoir VA 22060
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GYI: 6)
OPV 339,219
Program ID #: 1205111202

WASHINGTON

TACOMA
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Roland J. Weiss, Jr, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 509
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GYI: 7)
OPV 93,987
Program ID #: 1205421013

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA
CAMP PENDELTON
Naval Hospital (Camp Pendleton) Program
Naval Hospital (Camp Pendleton) Program
Program Director:
Col Larry W Johnson, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Camp Pendleton CA 92055
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (GYI: 12)
OPV 257,464
Program ID #: 1200512014

JACKSONVILLE
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Capt Vincent H Ober, Jr, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Family Medicine
Jacksonville FL 32214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (GYI: 13)
OPV 35,562
Program ID #: 1201112015
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN FAMILY PRACTICE

FLORIDA — cont’d

PENSACOLA
Naval Hospital (Pensacola) Program
Naval Hospital (Pensacola)
Program Director:
Capt James S Ward, MD
Dept of Family Practice
Naval Hospital
Pensacola FL 32512
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (GY1: 10)
OPV 25,000
Program ID#: 1201112016

SOUTH CAROLINA
CHARLESTON
Naval Hospital (Charleston) Program
Naval Hospital (Charleston)
Program Director:
Cdr B D Oldfield, MD
Naval Hospital
River Ave
Charleston SC 29408
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 12)
OPV 42,886
Program ID#: 1204511017

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN FAMILY PRACTICE-GERIATRICS

ARIZONA
TUCSON
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard Reed, MD
Dept of Family & Community Med.
140 N. Cherry
Tucson AZ 85719
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID#: 1250312002

ILLINOIS
PARK RIDGE
Lutheran General Program
Lutheran General Hospital
Robert J Moss, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster Street
Park Ridge IL 60068
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID#: 1251611004

IOHIO
CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital
Program Director:
Gregg Ward, MD
Department of Family Medicine
231 Bethesda Avenue, M582
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID#: 1253821012

MINNESOTA
MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Joseph M Keenan, MD
Dept of Family Practice and Community Health
825 Washington Avenue S.E.
Minneapolis MN 55414
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID#: 1253621020

NEW JERSEY
NEW BRUNSWICK
UMDNJ Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program
St Peter’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Frank C Skope, MD
Department of Family Medicine
One Robert Wood Johnson Med. Sch
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID#: 1253321009

PHILADELPHIA
Thomas Jefferson University Program A
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Paul C Brucker, MD
Department of Family Medicine
11th and Walnut Streets
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID#: 1254121015

PITTSBURGH
St Margaret Memorial Hospital Program
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Judith S Black, MD
Division of Gerontology
815 Freeport Road
Pittsburgh PA 15215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID#: 1254121016

OHIO
CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital
Program Director:
Gregg Ward, MD
Department of Family Medicine
231 Bethesda Avenue, M582
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID#: 1253821012

YOUNGSTOWN
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center Program
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
James N Kvale, MD
Family Health Center
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID#: 1253811013

Pennsylvania
PHILADELPHIA
Thomas Jefferson University Program A
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Paul C Brucker, MD
Department of Family Medicine
11th and Walnut Streets
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID#: 1254121015

NEW YORK
New York Medical Program
St Peter's Medical Center
Program Director:
Frank C Skope, MD
Department of Family Medicine
One Robert Wood Johnson Med. Sch
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID#: 1253321009

KANSAS
WICHITA
University of Kansas (Wichita) Program
St Joseph Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth M Wakefield, MD
Geriatric Div., Family Practice Ctr
1140 South Clifton
Wichita KS 67218
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID#: 1251911006

NORTH CAROLINA
GREENVILLE
East Carolina University Program
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Michael S Vernon, MD
Department of Family Medicine
Greenville NC 27858
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID#: 1253611011

★Information Not Provided ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
PUERTO RICO

Caguas
University of Puerto Rico Program
Caguas Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Richard M De Andino,MD
Department of Family Medicine
G.P.O. Box 5967
Caguas PR 00926
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: # 1254221017

VIRGINIA

Newport News
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program D
Riverside Hospital
Program Director:
G. S. Mitchell Jr.,MD
Riverside Practice Center
414 J. Clyde Morris Blvd.
Newport VA 23601
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: # 125513018

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN INTERNAL MEDICINE

ALABAMA

Birmingham
Baptist Medical Centers Program
Baptist Medical Centers, Inc
Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Program Director:
Joseph D Bancroft, MD
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
800 Montclair Rd
Birmingham AL 35213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (GY1: 8)
ADC 275; AA 15,800; OPV 4,206
SUBSPECIALTY: TRN
Program ID: # 1409012100

Carraway Methodist Medical Center Program
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard E. May, MD
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
1600 N 26th St
Birmingham AL 35234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (GY1: 10)
ADC 161; AA 6,884; OPV 68,944
Program ID: # 1409013121

University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Coomer Green Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)
Program Director:
William E. Diamakos, MD
Univ of Alabama At Birmingham, Dept of Internal Med
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 108 (GY1: 38)
ADC 902; AA 29,856; OPV 286,774
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, IMG
Program ID: # 1409012102

MONTGOMERY

University of Alabama School of Medicine
(Montgomery) Program
Baptist Medical Center
St Margaret's Hospital
Program Director:
J J Kirschendfeld, MD
Univ of Alabama, Montgomery Int Med Program
4240 Narrows Lane Rd, P O Box 11867
Montgomery AL 36111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
ADC 25; AA 8,054; OPV 4,276
Program ID: # 1409012147

PHOENIX

Good Samaritan Medical Center/Carl T Hayden Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Good Samaritan Medical Center
Carl T Hayden Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul E. Stander, MD
Good Samaritan Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
1111 E Mc Dowell Rd, A-1 N
Phoenix AZ 85006
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (GY1: 26)
ADC 278; AA 14,008; OPV 76,101
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, PUD, TRN
Program ID: # 1409021205

ARIZONA

Maricopa Medical Center Program
Maricopa Medical Center
Program Director:
Pete C. Kelly, MD
Maricopa Medical Center
P O Box 5999
Phoenix AZ 85010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (GY1: 15)
ADC 96; AA 5,000; OPV 31,550
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, PUD, TRN
Program ID: # 1409031106

TUCSON

Tucson Hospitals Medical Education Program
Tucson Medical Center (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
Program Director:
Morton Fuchs, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
Box 42195
Tucson AZ 85723
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
ADC 271; AA 11,748; OPV 39,754
Program ID: # 1409032108

University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
Jay W Smith, MD
William F Denny, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 95724
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (GY1: 13)
ADC 167; AA 8,300; OPV 104,892
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID: # 1409033109

LITTLE ROCK

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University Hospital of Arkansas
John L. Mc Clelan Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Richard P Wheleer, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences, Medicine
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 (GY1: 20)
ADC 196; AA 30,909; OPV 136,504
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, IMG, TRN
Program ID: # 14090421030

* Information Not Provided. GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training. ★ Shared-Schedule Positions available
ADC = Average Daily Census. AA = Annual Admissions. OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA

BAKERSFIELD
Kern Medical Center Program
Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
Royce H Johnson, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower Street
Bakersfield CA 93305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 5)
ADC 55; AA 2.04; OPV 12.280
Program ID #: 1400531031

FRESNO
University of California (San Francisco) Program A
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno)
Program Director:
Roger K Larson, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
445 E Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (GY1: 18)
ADC 150; AA 8.000; OPV 30.000
SUB SPECIALTY: CD, GE, TRN
Program ID #: 1400310323

LA JOLLA
Scrpps Clinic and Research Foundation/Green Hospital Program
Scrpps Clinic and Research Foundation
Program Director:
Stanley D Friedman, MD
Scrpps Clinic and Research Foundation
10665 N Torrey Pines Rd
La Jolla CA 92037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 4)
ADC 46; AA 2.905; OPV 129.427
SUB SPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMB, ONM, RHU
Program ID #: 1400521490

LOMA LINDA
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L. Pattis Memorial Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
George M Grames, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Internal Medicine
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 92 (GY1: 46)
ADC 1.012; AA 39.589; OPV 244.345
SUB SPECIALTY: CD, GE, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID #: 1400521038

LONG BEACH
St Mary Medical Center Program
St Mary Medical Center
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter Barrett, MD
St Mary Medical Center
1200 Linden Ave, P O Box 887
Long Beach CA 90801
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 13)
ADC 277; AA 16.351; OPV 111.308
Program ID #: 1400531039

University of California (Irvine) Program B
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Frederic A Wyle, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
6911 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (GY1: 25)
ADC 383; AA 11.900; OPV 120.000
SUB SPECIALTY: PUD
Program ID #: 1400521037

LOS ANGELES
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
A Gray Ellrodt, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
6720 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 74 (GY1: 30)
ADC 292; AA 13.204; OPV 18.300
SUB SPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMB, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID #: 1400511040

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)
Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Jerry Drewer, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
6401 Cadillac Ave
West Los Angeles CA 90034
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC 68; AA 3.850; OPV 61.363
Program ID #: 1400511043

Kaiser Permanente Medical Center Los Angeles
Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Jack Braunweiler, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 9)
ADC 200; AA 5.045; OPV 208.557
SUB SPECIALTY: CD, GE, HMB, ID, NEP
Program ID #: 1400512042

U C L A Hospital and Clinica, Center for The Health Sciences Program★
U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
Roy T Young, MD
University of California (Los Angeles)
Dept of Medicine
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 71 (GY1: 30)
ADC 156; AA 6.000; OPV 120.000
SUB SPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMB, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID #: 1400511046

LOS ANGELES (SEPULEDA)
U C L A San Fernando Valley Program
Los Angeles County-Grace Medical Center (Sepulveda)
Los Angeles County-Grace Medical Center
Program Director:
Stanley G Korenman, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
19111 Plummer
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 67 (GY1: 33)
ADC 310; AA 5.200; OPV 140.000
SUB SPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMB, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID #: 1400521047

LOS ANGELES (NORTHWEST)
West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northwest)
Program Director:
Robert C Holland, MD
West Los Angeles VA Medical Center (Northwest Div)
691/111 A
Wilshire and Sawtelle Bivd
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (GY1: 26)
ADC 185; AA 5.660; OPV 150.000
SUB SPECIALTY: CD, END, ID, PUD, RHU
Program ID #: 1400531048

White Memorial Medical Center Program
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
James P Dines, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Boklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC 99; AA 3.145; OPV 20.239
SUB SPECIALTY: CD, TRN
Program ID #: 1400511049

Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
Program Director:
Alvin Thomas, Jr, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90058
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ADC 80; AA 3.750; OPV 27.500; CD, GE, HMB, NEP, PUD
Program ID #: 1400511045

University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-U C S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas A Kotrla, MD
Los Angeles County-U C S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, RM 8103
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 187 (GY1: 91)
ADC 442; AA 23.857; OPV 45.697
SUB SPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMB, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID #: 1400521044

MARTINEZ
University of California (Davis) Program B
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
Michael C Gackas, M.D,PHD
V A Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 14)
ADC 121; AA 3.336; OPV 14.694
SUB SPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMB, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD
Program ID #: 1400521050

OAKLAND
Highland General Hospital Program★
Highland General Hospital
Program Director:
Theodore G Rose, Jr, MD
Highland General Hospital
1411 E 31st St
Oakland CA 94609
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (GY1: 11)
ADC 55; AA 3.123; OPV 20.493
Program ID #: 1400531051

★Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
<th>1st Year Admissions</th>
<th>Subspecialties</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Navel Hospital (Oakland) Program</td>
<td>Oakland, CA</td>
<td>280 W MacArthur Blvd Oakland, CA 94609</td>
<td>415-946-6161</td>
<td>415-946-6160</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>CD, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU</td>
<td>Capt John A Mitas, MD</td>
<td>Further details required</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navel Hospital (San Diego) Program</td>
<td>San Diego, CA</td>
<td>Naval Hospital</td>
<td>858-655-4200</td>
<td>858-655-4212</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>CD, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, TRN</td>
<td>Capt John A Mitas, MD</td>
<td>Further details required</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of California (San Diego) Program</td>
<td>San Diego, CA</td>
<td>U C S D Medical Center</td>
<td>858-246-9765</td>
<td>858-246-9763</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU</td>
<td>Stephen I Wasserman, MD</td>
<td>Further details required</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco) Program</td>
<td>San Francisco, CA</td>
<td>Kaiser Foundation Hospital</td>
<td>415-476-8000</td>
<td>415-476-8002</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU</td>
<td>W J Fessell, MD</td>
<td>Further details required</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>San Francisco, CA</td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
<td>415-519-6000</td>
<td>415-519-6002</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU</td>
<td>Dr Robert J McCallon, MD</td>
<td>Further details required</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center Program</td>
<td>San Francisco, CA</td>
<td>Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>415-519-6000</td>
<td>415-519-6002</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU</td>
<td>Kenneth A Woerner, MD</td>
<td>Further details required</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center Program</td>
<td>San Francisco, CA</td>
<td>Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center</td>
<td>415-519-6000</td>
<td>415-519-6002</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>CD, END, GE, PUD</td>
<td>Keith I Morton, MD</td>
<td>Further details required</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center Program</td>
<td>San Francisco, CA</td>
<td>St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>415-476-8000</td>
<td>415-476-8002</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU</td>
<td>Anthony M Cosentino, MD</td>
<td>Further details required</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of California (San Francisco) Program</td>
<td>San Francisco, CA</td>
<td>University of California San Francisco</td>
<td>415-476-8000</td>
<td>415-476-8002</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU</td>
<td>Richard K Root, MD</td>
<td>Further details required</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of California (Irvine) Program</td>
<td>Irvine, CA</td>
<td>University of California Irvine Medical Center</td>
<td>949-824-8000</td>
<td>949-824-8002</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU</td>
<td>James J Piazza, MD</td>
<td>Further details required</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of California (Davis) Program</td>
<td>Davis, CA</td>
<td>University of California Davis Medical Center</td>
<td>530-752-2000</td>
<td>530-752-2002</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU</td>
<td>Robert S Schwartz, MD</td>
<td>Further details required</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TRAVIS A F B
David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George E Crawford, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center (M A C)
Travis A F B CA 94535
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC: 78; AA 2.890; OPV 64.201
Program ID: 1400521465

COLORADO
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Joseph Matthews, MD
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 26 (GY1: 8)
ADC: 124; AA 6.000; OPV 20.000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, EN, PUD
Program ID: 1400112005

DENVER
A M I Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
A M I St Luke’s Hospital
A M I Presbyterian Denver Hospital
Program Director:
Theodore C Eckhoff, MD
A M I Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
601 E 15th Ave
Denver CO 80203
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 38 (GY1: 12)
ADC: 479; AA 23.875; OPV 7.863
SUBSPECIALTY: CD
Program ID: 1400731071
St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Robert B Gibbons, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1835 Franklin St
Denver CO 80218
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 15)
ADC: 141; AA 7.680; OPV 5.000
Program ID: 1400731072
University of Colorado Medical Center ★
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
Marti P Hust, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Box B-177
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 86 (GY1: 26)
ADC: 240; AA 16.360; OPV 160.500
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID: 1400721073

CONNECTICUT
BROOKFIELD
Bridgeport Hospital Program
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director:
Pasquale E Perilli, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 10)
ADC: 225; AA 20.000; OPV 22.000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE
Program ID: 1400811074
St Vincent’s Medical Center Program
St Vincent’s Medical Center
Program Director:
M L Friedland, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center
2800 Main St
Bridgeport CT 06606
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
ADC: 303; AA 6.743; OPV 2.794
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, PUD
Program ID: 1400811075

DANBURY
Danbury Hospital Program ★
Danbury Hospital
Program Director:
Alfred Jay Bollet, MD
Danbury Hospital
24 Hospital Ave
Danbury CT 06810
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 35 (GY1: 14)
ADC: 211; AA 11.239; OPV 21.860
Program ID: 1400811076

DERBY
Griffin Hospital Program
Griffin Hospital
Program Director:
Vincent A Deluca, Jr, MD
Griffin Hospital
130 Division St
Derby CT 06418
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 7)
ADC: 86; AA 3.519; OPV 47.416
SUBSPECIALTY: GE
Program ID: 1400831077

FARMINGTON
University of Connecticut Program A ★
John Dempsey Hospital Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Newington)
Program Director:
Richard A Garibaldi, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Internal Medicine
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 41 (GY1: 17)
ADC: 292; AA 9.635; OPV 82.950
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, IMG
Program ID: 1400831078

GREENWICH
Greenwich Hospital Association Program
Greenwich Hospital
Program Director:
David Morris, MD
Greenwich Hospital Association
Dept of Internal Medicine
Greenwich CT 06830
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 11)
ADC: 296; AA 9.500; OPV 12.000
Program ID: 1400821079

HARTFORD
Hartford Hospital Program
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Pierce Gardner, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 48 (GY1: 16)
ADC: 299; AA 9.650; OPV 48.000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, ID
Program ID: 1400831080
University of Connecticut Program B ★
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Robert P Ferguson, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
500 Blue Hills Ave
Hartford CT 06112
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 10)
ADC: 95; AA 3.815; OPV 11.295
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, ID, PUD
Program ID: 1400831081
University of Connecticut Program C ★
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
J D Schnaitz, MD
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
114 Woodland St
Hartford CT 06105
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 33 (GY1: 13)
ADC: 220; AA 9.089; OPV 22.554
Program ID: 1400831082
NEW BRITAIN — cont’d

NEW HAVEN
Hospital of St Raphael Program
Program Director:
Ernest Montz, MD
Hospital of St Raphael, Dept of Internal Medicine
140 Chapel Street
New Haven CT 06511
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1:16)
ADC 176; AA 4,362; OPV 14,346
SUBSPECIALTY: NEP
Program ID # 1400831084

Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program★
Yale-New Haven Hospital
-- Veterans Administration Medical Center (West Haven)
Program Director:
Rossmore L Fisher, MD
Yale-New Haven Hospital
20 York St
New Haven CT 06504
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 76 (GY1:28)
ADC 164; AA 4,006; OPV 36,677
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, ENDO, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP,
PUD, RHU
Program ID # 1400821085

NORWALK
Norwalk Hospital Program
Norwalk Hospital
Program Director:
Martin F Flock, MD
Norwalk Hospital
Maple St
Norwalk CT 06855
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (GY1:15)
ADC 294; AA 14,130; OPV 21,220
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, PUD
Program ID # 1400831086

STAMFORD
Stamford Hospital Program
Stamford Hospital
Program Director:
Noel J Robin, MD
Stamford Hospital
Shelburne & W Broad St, P O B 9317
Stamford CT 06904
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1:7)
ADC 260; AA 11,948; OPV 27,114
Program ID # 1400811087

WASHINGTON
St Mary's Hospital Program★
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert L Placette, MD
St Mary's Hospital
56 Franklin St
Waterbury CT 06702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1:12)
ADC 110; AA 4,899; OPV 17,168
Program ID # 1400811088

Waterbury Hospital Health Center Program
Waterbury Hospital Health Center
Program Director:
George T Thornton, MD
Waterbury Hospital Health Center
64 Robbins St
Waterbury CT 06721
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GY1:15)
ADC 226; AA 12,510; OPV 1,731
SUBSPECIALTY: GE, PUD
Program ID # 1400811089

WILMINGTON
the Medical Center of Delaware Program
The Medical Center of Delaware
Program Director:
Herbert J Keating, Jr, MD
The Medical Center of Delaware
Department of Medicine
Wilmington DE 19718
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (GY1:14)
ADC 391; AA 18,033; OPV 11,216
Program ID # 1400911090

WASHINGTON
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D.C.)
Program Director:
Gary Simon, MD
George Washington Univ Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW, #5-419
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 74 (GY1:35)
ADC 461; AA 21,573; OPV 36,851
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, ENDO, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP,
PUD, RHU
Program ID # 1401021093

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Jacobson, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 64 (GY1:21)
ADC 140; AA 4,500; OPV 16,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, ENDO, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP,
PUD, RHU
Program ID # 1401021091

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
John L Townsend, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20050
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 71 (GY1:27)
ADC 5; AA 2,000; OPV 0
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, ENDO, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP,
PUD, RHU
Program ID # 1401021461

Providence Hospital Program
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
Harold Weiss, MD
Providence Hospital
1150 Varnum St, h E
Washington DC 20032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1:11)
ADC 292; AA 23,859; OPV 11,634
Program ID # 1401021095

Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D.C.)
Program Director:
James D Finkelstein, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
50 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20422
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (GY1:12)
ADC 200; AA 5,200; OPV 40,260
SUBSPECIALTY: ID, ONM, NEP
Program ID # 1401021096

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Colonel Keith K Hunt
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Washington DC 20307
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (GY1:13)
ADC 191; AA 6,500; OPV 205,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, ENDO, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP,
PUD, RHU
Program ID # 1401011006

Washingtion Hospital Center-Program
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
James A Curtin, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 71 (GY1:30)
ADC 297; AA 12,152; OPV 16,780
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, RHU
Program ID # 1401011097

District of Columbia General Hospital Program
District of Columbia General Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Louis H Diamond, MD
District of Columbia General Hosp, Georgetown Dept of Med
19th St and Massachusetts Ave, S E
Washington DC 20003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1:0)
ADC 120; AA 15,000; OPV 18,500
Program ID # 1401021460

FLORIDA
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital At the University of Florida
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)
Program Director:
James E McGraw, MD
Univ of Florida College of Medicine, Box J-277
J Hillis Miller Health Center
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 (GY1:24)
ADC 204; AA 4,225; OPV 54,350
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, ENDO, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP,
PUD, RHU, IMG
Program ID # 1401121098

JACKSONVILLE
University of Florida Health Science Center/Jacksonville
University Hospital (U F H S C J)
Program Director:
Malcolm T Foster, Jr, MD
Univ of Florida Health Sciences Center/Jacksonville
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (GY1:19)
ADC 73; AA 3,909; OPV 16,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, ENDO, GE, HMI, ONM
Program ID # 1401121099
FLORIDA — cont’d

MIAMI
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director: Mark A Gelbard, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
1611 N W 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 124 (GY1: 48)
ADC 401; AA 36,723; OPV 85,500
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, IMG
Program ID # 1401121100

MIAMI BEACH
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director: Kenneth Ratzan, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33144
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (GY1: 13)
ADC 207; AA 6,168; OPV 30,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD
Program ID # 1401121201

ORLANDO
Orlando Regional Medical Center Program
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Barry E Sieger, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kuhl Ave
Orlando FL 32806
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 1)
ADC 149; AA 6,461; OPV 5,299
Program ID # 1401131102

TAMPA
University of South Florida Program
James A Haley Veterans Hospital Tampa General Hospital
Program Director: Roy H Beinke, MD
Univ of South Florida Coll of Medicine
12001 Bruce B Downs Blvd
Box 19
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 68 (GY1: 24)
ADC 268; AA 18,374; OPV 22,368
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, IMG
Program ID # 1401122104

ATLANTA
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director: Juha P Kokko, M.D,PhD
Emory University School of Medicine, Dept of Medicine
99 Butler St, S E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 148 (GY1: 47)
ADC 605; AA 29,542; OPV 209,454
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID # 1401221105

GEORGIA
Georgia Baptist Medical Center Program
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Program Director: John D Cantwell, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
300 Boulevard, N E
Atlanta GA 30312
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 5)
ADC 132; AA 6,380; OPV 16,764
Program ID # 1401212106

AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director: Paul D Webster, 3rd, MD
Dept of Medicine Residency Program, B I W540
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 75 (GY1: 25)
ADC 212; AA 6,758; OPV 48,343
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID # 1401221107

FORT GORDON
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Program Director: Col David R Haburchak, MD
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
ADC 92; AA 4,978; OPV 95,414
Program ID # 1401222458

MACON
Mercer University School of Medicine Program
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Program Director: Waddell Barnes, MD
Medical Center of Central Georgia
777 Hemlock Street, Box 6000
Macon GA 31208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
ADC 22; AA 1,229; OPV 5,543
Program ID # 1401221491

SAVANNAH
Memorial Medical Center Program
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: James T Waller, MD
Memorial Medical Center
Box 23089
Savannah GA 31403
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 6)
ADC 98; AA 5,280; OPV 9,230
Program ID # 1401221208

HAWAI’I
HONOLULU
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Charles C Jones, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 9)
ADC 86; AA 4,139; OPV 158,180
Program ID # 1401411007

University of Hawaii Program ★
University of Hawaii
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Moanalua)
Kulaani Medical Center
Queen’s Medical Center
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director: Irwin J Scharf, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
1356 Lusitana St
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 (GY1: 21)
ADC 401; AA 3,321; OPV 100,820
SUBSPECIALTY: IM
Program ID # 1401421109

ILLINOIS
BERYWYN
Rush Medical College/MacNeal Memorial Hospital Program
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Lawrence R LaPalio, MD
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
3245 S Oak Park Ave
Berwyn IL 60402
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 6)
ADC 440; AA 23,000; OPV 32,000
Program ID # 1401621110

CHICAGO
Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director: Gerald Burke, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 136 (GY1: 42)
ADC 214; AA 11,600; OPV 303,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, PUD
Program ID # 1401612113

Edgewater Hospital Program
Edgewater Hospital
Program Director: William Wise, MD
Edgewater Hospital
5700 North Ashland Ave
Chicago IL 60660
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 5)
ADC 103; AA 4,095; OPV 4,771
Program ID # 1401612455

Grant Hospital of Chicago Program
Grant Hospital of Chicago
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director: John E Martin, MD
Grant Hospital of Chicago, Dept of Internal Medicine
550 W Webster Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (GY1: 17)
ADC 250; AA 15,460; OPV 18,657
Program ID # 1401611454

Illinois Masonic Medical Center Program
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director: Laverne A Currie, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (GY1: 13)
ADC 264; AA 5,384; OPV 9,563
SUBSPECIALTY: CD
Program ID # 1401611114
ILLINOIS — cont’d

CHICAGO — cont’d
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital Program
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Nelson Kantor, MD
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital, Dept of Int Med
4646 N Marine Dr
Chicago IL 60640
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 12)
ADC: 149; AA: 5,040; OPV 11,017
Program ID: 4046111116

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard E Sweeney, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway At King Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 12)
ADC: 316; AA 15,203; OPV 28,530
SUBSPECIALTY: CD
Program ID: 1401611116

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Stefanino Garbelii, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
3141 S Calumet Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 74 (GY1: 28)
ADC: 275; AA: 7,700; OPV 14,390
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, PUD, RHU
Program ID: 1401611117

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern University Hospitals
Columbus Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Vanderbilt Administration/Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
Warren Wallace, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
353 E Superior, Suite 218
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 128 (GY1: 58)
ADC: 410; AA: 17,500; OPV 230,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID: 1401621119

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Stuart Levin, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 111 (GY1: 43)
ADC: 359; AA: 9,119; OPV 25,200
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID: 1401611112

St Joseph Hospital and Health Care Center Program
St Joseph Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
James Hines, MD
St Joseph Hospital
2950 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 14)
ADC: 225; AA: 12,316; OPV 91,252
Program ID: 1401611122

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Hospitals
Program Director:
Daniel Albert, MD
University of Chicago Medical Center
5841 S Maryland Ave, Box 74
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 (GY1: 25)
ADC: 135; AA: 6,000; OPV 110,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, HMI, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID: 1401611123

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Veterans Administration Western Medical Center
Program Director:
Ray J Lourieco, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 96 (GY1: 37)
ADC: 219; AA: 12,377; OPV 81,099
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID: 1401621124

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center Program
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
James B Gaffa, MD
Ravenswood Hospital/Medical Center
4560 N Winchester Ave
Chicago IL 60640
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ADC: 252; AA: 10,287; OPV 7,400
Program ID: 1401611120

EVANSTON
Loyola University Program B
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Program Director:
Fred A Zar, MD
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (GY1: 22)
ADC: 260; AA: 14,306; OPV 38,157
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, HMI ONM
Program ID: 1401611126

Northwestern University Medical School Program B
Evanston Hospital
Program Director:
E Stephen Kaitides, MD
Evanston Hospital
2650 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (GY1: 17)
ADC: 284; AA: 45,000; OPV 22,000
Program ID: 1401631125

HINES
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Armand Lutman, MD
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Hines IL 60141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (GY1: 13)
ADC: 232; AA: 7,500; OPV 57,071
Program ID: 1401631121
ILLINOIS — cont’d

PEORIA
University of Illinois College of Medicine At Peoria Program
Saint Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard C Lueken, MD
Saint Francis Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak
Peoria IL 61637
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 15
(GY1: 6)
ADC 200; AA 6,503; OPV 52,579
Program ID# 1401613131

SPRINGFIELD
Southern Illinois University Program ★
St John’s Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Sergio Rabanow, MD;
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O Box 19230
Springfield IL 62794
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 36
(GY1: 14)
ADC 290; AA 14,000; OPV 17,000
Program ID# 1401621132

URBANA
University of Illinois School of Clinical Medicine Program
Carle Foundation Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Danville)
Program Director:
E Richard Ensruet, MD
Carle Foundation Hospital
611 W Park
Urbana IL 61801
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 30
(GY1: 14)
ADC 202; AA 8,179; OPV 124,419
Program ID# 1401621456

INDIANA

INDIANAPOLIS
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L Roudebush Veterans Administration Medical Center
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
August M Watanabe, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
545 Barnhill Dr, Emerson Hall 317
Indianaapolis IN 46223
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 103
(GY1: 34)
ADC 360; AA 15,300; OPV 93,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHI, IMG, TRN
Program ID# 1401721133

Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program ★
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Richard W Campbell, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1701 N Senate Blvd, P O Box 1367
Indianaapolis IN 46206
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 18
(GY1: 6)
ADC 279; AA 8,078; OPV 66,308
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, ONM, NEP, PUD
Program ID# 1401711134

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center Program
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
Robert D Robinson, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W 66th St, P O Box 40509
Indianaapolis IN 46260
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 33
(GY1: 13)
ADC 205; AA 14,980; OPV 2,787
Program ID# 1401711135

MUNCIE
Ball Memorial Hospital Program
Ball Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William E Fisher, MD
Ball Memorial Hospital
2401 University Ave
Muncie IN 47303
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 16
(GY1: 5)
ADC 369; AA 21,003; OPV 138,374
Program ID# 1401711136

DES MOINES
University of Iowa Program B
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Des Moines)
Program Director:
Nathan Josephson, MD
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
1200 Pleasant St
Des Moines IA 50308
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 26
(GY1: 9)
ADC 270; AA 9,343; OPV 38,475
Program ID# 1401631137

IOWA CITY
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program A
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Francis M Abboud, MD
Univ of Iowa School of Medicine
S E 308 General Hospital
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 104
(GY1: 36)
ADC 300; AA 10,000; OPV 71,500
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHI
Program ID# 1401621138

KANSAS CITY
University of Kansas Medical Center Program ★
University of Kansas Medical Center
Barnes Hospital
St John’s Hospital Regional Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Kansas City)
Program Director:
Norton J Greenberger, MD
Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences
3911 Laurel St
Kansas City KS 66110
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 75
(GY1: 25)
ADC 407; AA 16,485; OPV 55,046
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHI
Program ID# 1401921139

WICHITA
University of Kansas (Wichita) Program
St Francis Regional Medical Center
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center (Wichita)
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph C Meek, Jr, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
1010 N Kansas
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 48
(GY1: 17)
ADC 1,000; AA 24,206; OPV 9,681
Program ID# 1401921140

LEXINGTON
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lexington)
Program Director:
John Thompson, MD
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 60
(GY1: 22)
ADC 200; AA 4,320; OPV 25,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD
Program ID# 1402021141

LOUISVILLE
University of Louisville Program
Univ of Louisville Hospital-University of Louisville
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
Alfred L Thompson, Jr, MD
Ambulatory Care Bldg, 3rd Fl, Dept of Internal Medicine
Univ of Louisville
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 79
(GY1: 32)
ADC 290; AA 4,230; OPV 25,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHI
Program ID# 1402031142

BATON ROUGE
Louisiana State University Program C
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Michael E Hagmann, MD
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Hwy
Baton Rouge LA 70805
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 0
(GY1: 0)
ADC 48; AA 2,613; OPV 14,794
Program ID# 1402111145

LAFAYETTE
Louisiana State University Program B
University Medical Center
Program Director:
John M Rainey, MD
T Harman, MD
University Medical Center
2390 W Congress St, P O Box 4016-C
Lafayette LA 70506
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 21
(GY1: 11)
ADC 41; AA 2,448; OPV 7,658
Program ID# 1402111144
LOUISIANA — cont’d

NEW ORLEANS
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald T Erwin, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 53 (GY1: 24)
ADC: 147; AA 9,970; OPV 126,007
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, ID, ONM, PUD, RHU
Program ID #: 1402212146

Louisiana State University Program A
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
Program Director:
Charles W Milton, MD
L S U Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (GY1: 18)
ADC: 132; AA 10,000; OPV 50,000
SUBSPECIALTY: END, GE, ID, ONM, PUD, RHU, TRN
Program ID #: 1402211143

Tulane University Program
Tulane Medical Center hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Veterans Admin MeC-Center-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
German Beltran, MD
Tulane Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (GY1: 27)
ADC: 517; AA 17,527; OPV 85,796
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID #: 1402211147

SHREVEPORT
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Marion D Hargrove, Jr, MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center
1541 Kings Hwy
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (GY1: 17)
ADC: 201; AA 8,515; OPV 93,201
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID #: 1402211148

PORTLAND
Maine Medical Center Program
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert S Hillman, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (GY1: 16)
ADC: 240; AA 9,600; OPV 24,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, PUD
Program ID #: 1402211149

MAINE

MARYLAND

BALTIMORE
Francis Scott Key Medical Center Program
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Program Director:
Philip D Zieve, MD
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
4940 Eastern Ave
Baltimore MD 21224
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (GY1: 15)
ADC: 100; AA 5,100; OPV 30,486
SUBSPECIALTY: GE, NEP
Program ID #: 1402311150

Franklin Square Hospital Center Program
Franklin Square Hospital Center
Program Director:
Daniel C Hasty, MD
Franklin Square Hospital Center
9000 Franklin Square Dr
Baltimore MD 21229
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (GY1: 19)
ADC: 178; AA 9,000; OPV 55,231
Program ID #: 1402321315

Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland Program
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
John F Rogers, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
5601 Loch Raven Boulevard
Baltimore MD 21239
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (GY1: 15)
ADC: 195; AA 6,521; OPV 23,175
Program ID #: 1402321222

Greater Baltimore Medical Center Program
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
William S Spicer, Jr, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles Street
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 16)
ADC: 136; AA 4,593; OPV 16,800
Program ID #: 1402331152

Homewood Hospital Center Program
Homewood Hospital Center (North Campus)
Homewood Hospital Center (South Campus)
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
William W Mohler, MD
Homewood Hospital Center/North
3100 Wymann Park Dr
Baltimore MD 21211
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
ADC: 30; AA 1,300; OPV 3,200
Program ID #: 1402321480

Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
Program Director:
John D Stoto, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (GY1: 13)
ADC: 186; AA 8,283; OPV 34,609
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, IMG
Program ID #: 1402211153

Maryland General Hospital Program
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Michael C Von, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21211
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 6)
ADC: 167; AA 4,916; OPV 63,652
Program ID #: 1402231154

Mercy Hospital Program
Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Jay S Goodman, MD
Mercy Hospital
301 St Paul Pi
Baltimore MD 21202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 8)
ADC: 117; AA 3,613; OPV 10,794
Program ID #: 1402331156

 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore Program
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Richard D Aach, MD
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
 Bevedere Ave At Greenspring
 Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (GY1: 22)
ADC: 155; AA 7,248; OPV 11,116
Program ID #: 1402312157

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore Program
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Program Director:
Emilia R Matos, Jr, MD
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
300 Caton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 12)
ADC: 174; AA 5,744; OPV 9,290
SUBSPECIALTY: END
Program ID #: 1402312156

Union Memorial Hospital Program
Union Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John H Mulloy, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 11)
ADC: 165; AA 5,371; OPV 9,754
Program ID #: 1402331219

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Frank M Cala, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 77 (GY1: 33)
ADC: 162; AA 8,549; OPV 44,157
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID #: 1402331150

 Harbor Hospital Center Program
 Harbor Hospital Center
Program Director:
Victor R Hrabarovich, MD
South Baltimore General Hospital
3001 S Hanover St
Baltimore MD 21230
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ADC: 170; AA 6,400; OPV 44,000
Program ID #: 1402331158

Information Not Provided

GY1 — Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ — Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC — Average Daily Census
AA — Annual Admissions
OPV — Annual Outpatient Visits
MARYLAND — cont’d

Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Program Director: Walter W. Karney, MD
Dept. of Medicine
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GYI: 18)
ADC 105; AA 4,000; OPV 124,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HM, ID, ONM, PUD
Program ID: 1402311013

CHEVERLY
Prince George’s Hospital Center Program
Program Director: Rishpal Singh, MD
#1 Hospital Dr
Cheverly MD 20785
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GYI: 12)
ADC 395; AA 9,000; OPV 55,000
SUBSPECIALTY: GE
Program ID: 1402321616

MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON
Beth Israel Hospital Program ★
Program Director: Steven E. Conte, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 87 (GYI: 36)
ADC 195; AA 7,200; OPV 40,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HM, ID, ONM, PUD, HIV
Program ID: 1402421162

Boston University Program B
Program Director: Alan S. Cohen, MD
Robert A. Witzburg, MD
Boston City Hospital
818 Harrison Avenue
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 78 (GYI: 28)
ADC 125; AA 5,000; OPV 120,766
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HM, ID, ONM, PUD, HIV
Program ID: 1402421163

Boston University Program A
Program Director: Jack Endes, MD
University Hospital
76 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 49 (GYI: 20)
ADC 120; AA 4,200; OPV 39,800
SUBSPECIALTY: IMG
Program ID: 1402421164

Brigham and Women’s Hospital Program ★
Program Director: Marshall A. Wolf, MD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 94 (GYI: 34)
ADC 320; AA 10,000; OPV 189,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HM, ID, ONM, PUD, HIV
Program ID: 1402421172

Camey Hospital Program ★
Program Director: Philip C. Carling, MD
Camey Hospital
210 Dorchester Ave
Boston MA 02124
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (GYI: 19)
ADC 161; AA 4,999; OPV 19,101
Program ID: 1402411156

Faulkner Hospital Program
Program Director: Andrew H. Cucchi, MD
Faulkner Hospital
1153 Centre St, Jamaica Plain
Boston MA 02130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (GYI: 14)
ADC 103; AA 4,545; OPV 9,585
Program ID: 1402411168

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Program Director: Andrew G. Kosof, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Medical Services
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 76 (GYI: 32)
ADC 215; AA 8,251; OPV 97,542
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HM, ID, ONM, PUD, HIV
Program ID: 1402411169

New England Deaconess Hospital Program
Program Director: Robert C. Moeller, Jr, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 75 (GYI: 29)
ADC 486; AA 11,150; OPV 175,800
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HM, ID, ONM, PUD, HIV
Program ID: 1402421170

Veterans Administration Medical Center Program ★
Program Director: Joel G. Kudlowitz, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (GYI: 14)
ADC 130; AA 4,888; OPV 160,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HM, ID, ONM, PUD
Program ID: 1402411174

New England Medical Center Hospitals Program
Program Director: Richard I. Kopelman, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (GYI: 13)
ADC 110; AA 4,500; OPV 50,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HM, ID, ONM, PUD, HIV
Program ID: 1402421171

St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston Program
Program Director: Kenneth F. MacDonnell, MD
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge St
Boston MA 02135
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (GYI: 15)
ADC 356; AA 4,916; OPV 5,686
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, HM, ID, ONM, PUD
Program ID: 1402421173

CAMBRIDGE
Cambridge Hospital Program
Program Director: David Bot, MD
Cambridge Hospital, Dept of Medicine
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GYI: 7)
ADC 60; AA 2,351; OPV 75,000
Program ID: 1402411175

Mount Auburn Hospital Program ★
Program Director: Ronald Arky, MD
Mount Auburn Hospital
330 Mt Auburn St
Cambridge MA 02238
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (GYI: 17)
ADC 129; AA 10,668; OPV 61,384
Program ID: 1402411176

FRAMINGHAM
Framingham Union Hospital Program
Program Director: Raymond S. Koh, MD
Framingham Union Hospital
151 Lincoln St
Framingham MA 01701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GYI: 7)
ADC 211; AA 4,010; OPV 12,343
Program ID: 1402421177

NEWTOWN LOWER FALLS
Newton-Wellesley Hospital Program
Program Director: John T Harrington, MD
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
204 Washington St
Newton Lower Falls MA 02162
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GYI: 13)
ADC 86; AA 4,246; OPV 11,100
Program ID: 1402411178

PITTSFIELD
Berkshire Medical Center Program ★
Program Director: Blaise A. Widmer, MD
Berkshire Medical Center
725 North St
Pittsfield MA 02011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GYI: 7)
ADC 100; AA 12,400; OPV 56,200
Program ID: 1402411179

Information Not Provided: GYI = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census AA = Annual Admissions OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
SALEM
Salem Hospital Program ★
Salem Hospital
Program Director: Herbert L Cooper, MD
Salem Hospital
81 Highland Ave
Salem MA 01970
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 8)
ADC 245; AA 13,482; OPV 40,810
Program ID: #1402412180

SPRINGFIELD
Baystate Medical Center Program ★
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director: Jack D McCue, MD
Baystate Medical Center
77 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01199
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 42 (GY1: 17)
ADC 171; AA 10,793; OPV 10,424
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM
Program ID: #1402411181

WORCESTER
University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program ★
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director: David M Clive, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01655
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 57 (GY1: 21)
ADC 323; AA 11,000; OPV 102,284
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, IMG
Program ID: #1402412184

Worcester Memorial Hospital Program
Worcester Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Peter H Levin, MD
Worcester Memorial Hospital
119 Belmont St
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 39 (GY1: 13)
ADC 153; AA 7,450; OPV 149,956
Program ID: #1402431182

Worcester City Hospital Program ★
Worcester City Hospital
Program Director: Gilbert E Levine, MD
Worcester City Hospital
26 Queen St
Worcester MA 01610
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 6)
ADC 80; AA 3,748; OPV 44,113
Program ID: #1402411185

Saint Vincent Hospital Program ★
Saint Vincent Hospital
Program Director: Jay R Shapiro, MD
Saint Vincent Hospital
25 Winthrop St
Worcester MA 01604
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ADC 212; AA 8,914; OPV 48,307
Program ID: #1402411183

ANN ARBOR
St Joseph Mercy Hospital Program ★
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Health Center)
Program Director: David Scrase, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
P O Box 995
Ann Arbor MI 48106
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 42 (GY1: 18)
ADC 208; AA 7,067; OPV 3,120
Program ID: #1402512180

University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Ann Arbor)
Program Director: William N Kelley, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
1500 E Michigan Dr
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 102 (GY1: 37)
ADC 500; AA 12,400; OPV 195,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID: #1402521187

DEARBORN
Oakwood Hospital Program
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director: Nicholas J Lekas, MD
Oakwood Hospital
18101 Oakwood Blvd, P O Box 2500
Dearborn MI 48124
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 8)
ADC 245; AA 7,876; OPV 5,200
Program ID: #1402531180

DETROIT
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital Program
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Frank E Cheek, Jr, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 12)
ADC 250; AA 9,477; OPV 5,487
Program ID: #1402511190

 Sinai Hospital of Detroit Program
 Sinai Hospital of Detroit
 Program Director: Robert E Bloom, MD
 Sinai Hospital of Detroit
 6767 W Outer Dr
  Detroit MI 48235
  Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 48 (GY1: 23)
  ADC 220; AA 7,330; OPV 7,950
  SUBSPECIALTY: CD
  Program ID: #1402511192

St John Hospital Program
St John Hospital
Program Director: Francis W Weisgin, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 31 (GY1: 10)
ADC 222; AA 9,286; OPV 4,597
SUBSPECIALTY: CD
Program ID: #1402511191

Wayne State University Program
Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Center
Harper-Graff Hospitals-Harper Division
Harper-Graff Hospitals-Graff Division
Hurshal Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Allen Park)
Program Director: Michael A Gehel, MD
Wayne State University/Detroit Medical Center
4201 St Antoine, 5-D
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 120 (GY1: 38)
ADC 1,436; AA 51,484; OPV 53,044
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID: #1402521194

Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director: Wilmer Rutt, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 76 (GY1: 28)
ADC 314; AA 13,211; OPV 429,436
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID: #1402511193

EAST LANSING
Michigan State University Program
Michigan State University College of Medicine
Ingham Medical Center
Sparrow Hospital
St. Lawrence Hospital and Healthcare Services
Program Director: Patrick G Alguire, MD
Michigan State University Hospitals, Dept of Medicine
8501 Clinical Center
East Lansing MI 48824
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 26 (GY1: 9)
ADC 751; AA 45,185; OPV 32,697
SUBSPECIALTY: GE, GE, HMI, ONM, PUD
Program ID: #1402521195

FLINT
Hurley Medical Center/Michigan State University Program
Hurley Medical Center
Program Director: Robert W Rosenbaum, MD
Hurley Medical Center
One Hurley Plaza
Flint MI 48502
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 26 (GY1: 8)
ADC 206; AA 10,550; OPV 12,459
Program ID: #1402531196

MC LAREN General Hospital Program
MC LAREN General Hospital Program
Program Director: Leo J Binglar, Jr, MD
MC LAREN General Hospital
401 S Ballenger Highway
Flint MI 48532
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 7)
ADC 140; AA 6,127; OPV 41,235
Program ID: #1402521471
MICHIGAN — Cont’d

GRAND RAPIDS
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center/Saint Mary’s Health Services Program
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Saint Mary’s Health Services (Grand Rapids Campus)
Program Director: Bruce B. Brexten, MD
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center, Medical Educ.
Office
1840 W. Watervliet, S.E.
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 9)
ADC 136; AA 7,091; OPV 17,842
Program ID # 1402521197

SAGINAW
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals Program
Saginaw General Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Saginaw)
Program Director: Raymond H. Murray, MD
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals
1000 Houghton, Suite 1000
Saginaw MI 48602
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC 301; AA 17,514; OPV 27,900
Program ID # 1402521202

GROSE POINTE
Bon Secours Hospital Program
Bon Secours Hospital
Program Director: Ralph Donald Cushing, MD
Bon Secours Hospital
466 Cadieux Rd
Grosse Pointe MI 48230
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 4)
ADC 79; AA 5,866; OPV 7,200
Program ID # 1402521469

KALAMAZOO
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center Program
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center
Program Director: James C. Carter, MD
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
1535 Gull Rd
Kalamazoo MI 49001
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 10)
ADC 380; AA 14,600; OPV 12,750
Program ID # 1402521199

PONTIAC
St Joseph Mercy Hospital Program
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Roman Frankin, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac, MI 48053
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 29 (GY1: 12)
ADC 152; AA 7,811; OPV 4,850
Program ID # 1402511200

ROYAL OAK
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director: Carl B. Lauter, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 44 (GY1: 16)
ADC 297; AA 13,305; OPV 5,079
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, HMI, IO, ONM
Program ID # 1402612251

SOUTHFIELD
Providence Hospital Program
Providence Hospital
Program Director: Jeffrey Zaks, MD
Providence Hospital
1601 W 9 Mile Rd, P.O. Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
ADC 160; AA 4,367; OPV 5,395
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE
Program ID # 1402511203

MINNESOTA
MINNEAPOLIS
Abbott-Northwestern Hospital Program
Abbott Northwestern Hospital
Program Director: Terry K. Rzepkowski, MD
Abbott Northwestern Hospital
800 E. 28th St
Minneapolis MN 55407
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 12)
ADC 160; AA 3,000; OPV 4,000
Program ID # 1402531204

Hennepin County Medical Center Program
Hennepin County Medical Center
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director: Morrison Hughes, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55415
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 69 (GY1: 20)
ADC 175 AA 8,830; OPV 52,850
SUBSPECIALTY: NEP, RHU
Program ID # 1402531207

University of Minnesota Hospital
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
Program Director: Thomas F. Ferris, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital
and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Harvard St at E River Rd
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 130 (GY1: 45)
ADC 384; AA 17,524; OPV 74,530
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, IO, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID # 1402621205

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:Henry J. Schulitz, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 Frist St S.W.
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 144 (GY1: 55)
ADC 356; AA 24,793; OPV 471,060
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, IO, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID # 1402621208

BIOXII
U S A F Medical Center (Keasler) Program
U S A F Medical Center (Keasler)
Program Director:Col Robert S. Perisset, MD
U S A F Medical Center
Keasler A.F.B
Biloxi MS 39534
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 10)
ADC 122; AA 9,600; OPV 90,000
Program ID # 1402712001

JACKSON
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:Ben Johnson, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 59 (GY1: 22)
ADC 253, AA 10,731; OPV 61,255
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, IO, ONM, NEP, PUD
Program ID # 1402712009

COLUMBIA
University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Hary S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:Charles S. Brooks, MD
Univ of Missouri Health Sciences Center
M-409 Medical Science Bldg
Columbia, MO 65210
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 49 (GY1: 19)
ADC 163; AA 7,378; OPV 57,405
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, IO, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID # 1402821210

KANSAS CITY
St Luke's Hospital Program
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:Jean Ayers, MD
St Luke's Hospital
44th and Wannall Rd
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 16)
ADC 339; AA 14,875; OPV 15,263
Program ID # 1402821212

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MISSOURI — cont’d

KANSAS CITY — cont’d
University of Missouri At Kansas City Program ★
Truman Medical Center-West
Menorah Medical Center
Research Medical Center
Trinity Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen Hamburger, MD
Univ of Missouri-K C, C/O Consortium for Health Educat
PO Box 410137
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 3 years;
Total Positions: 45 (GY1: 17)
ADC 420; AA 19.714; OPV 45,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, PUD
Program ID #1402831214

ST LOUIS
Barres Hospital Group Program
Barres Hospital
Program Director:
David M Kopris, MD
Barres Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
4869 Barres Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 years;
Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 36)
ADC 303; AA 10,335; OPV 55,358
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID #1402811115

Deaconess Hospital Program
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
M R Hill, MD
Deaconess Hospital
6150 Oakland Ave
St Louis MO 63139
Length: 3 years;
Total Positions: 31 (GY1: 13)
ADC 140; AA 7.530; OPV 93,714
Program ID #1402811126

St John’s Mercy Medical Center Program
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Patricia H Henri, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
621 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO 63141
Length: 3 years;
Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 7)
ADC 120; AA 7.493; OPV 6,197
Program ID #1402831217

St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program ★
University Hospital-St Louis University Medical Center
Veter Admin Med Ctr (St Louis) John Cochran Div
Program Director:
Thomas J Olser, MD
St Louis University School of Medicine
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 3 years;
Total Positions: 55 (GY1: 23)
ADC 155; AA 7.300; OPV 67,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID #1402831218

St Luke’s Hospital Program
St Luke’s Hospital
St Louis Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul A Mennes, MD
Program in Medicine
222 S Woods Mill Rd, Suite 760 N
St Louis MO 63107
Length: 3 years;
Total Positions: 50 (GY1: 18)
ADC 471; AA 29,246; OPV 80,591
SUBSPECIALTY: CD
Program ID #1402831219

St Mary’s Health Center Program
St Mary’s Health Center
Program Director:
Morye Gardiner, MD
St Mary’s Health Center
6420 Clayton Rd
St Louis MO 63117
Length: 3 years;
Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 12)
ADC 185; AA 16,738; OPV 68,840
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, NEP, PUD
Program ID #1402811220

Washington University Program
Jewish Hospital of St Louis At Washington Univ Med Ctr
Program Director:
Stephen S Leitak, MD
Washington University, Dept of Internal Medicine
216 Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 years;
Total Positions: 67 (GY1: 25)
ADC 185; AA 16,738; OPV 68,840
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, NEP, PUD
Program ID #1402821221

OMAHA
Creighton University Program ★
University of Nebraska Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
Walter J O Donohue, Jr, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital, Dept of Medicine
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 3 years;
Total Positions: 50 (GY1: 21)
ADC 247; AA 10,435; OPV 61,521
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, NEP, PUD
Program ID #1403021222

University of Nebraska Medical Program ★
University of Nebraska Medical Center
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
Michael F Sorello, MD
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
42nd and Dewey
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 years;
Total Positions: 39 (GY1: 12)
ADC 377; AA 15,820; OPV 42,607
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ONM, PUD
Program ID #1403021224

NEVADA
LAS VEGAS
University of Nevada Program B
University Medical Center of Southern Nevada
Program Director:
Michael Fones, MD
University of Nevada, Dept of Internal Medicine
2040 W Charleston Blvd, Suite 503
Las Vegas NV 89102
Length: 3 years;
Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
ADC 288, AA 16,150; OPV 9,567
Program ID #1403121484

RENO
University of Nevada Program A
Washoe Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
Program Director:
Steven C Ziel, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
1000 Locust St
Reno NV 89520
Length: 3 years;
Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 13)
ADC 100, AA 4,500; OPV 70,000
Program ID #1403121483

HANOVER
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center
Program Director:
Jonathan Ross, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Maynard St
Hanover NH 03756
Length: 3 years;
Total Positions: 47 (GY1: 19)
ADC 150, AA 5,583; OPV 43,627
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ONM, PUD, RHU
Program ID #1403221225

NEW HAMPSHIRE
ATLANTIC CITY
Atlantic City Medical Center Program
Atlantic City Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul M Kirchenfeld, MD
Atlantic City Medical Center
1925 Pacific Ave
Atlantic City NJ 08401
Length: 3 years;
Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 6)
ADC 320; AA 14,107; OPV 27,014
Program ID #1403331225

CAMDEN
UM D N J Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program C ★
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
Program Director:
Stephen J Gluckman, MD
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 3 years;
Total Positions: 55 (GY1: 24)
ADC 228, AA 5,582; OPV 8,250
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, RHU
Program ID #1403321227

ELIZABETH
Seton Hall University School of Graduate Medical Education Program C
St Elizabeth Hospital
Program Director:
Ernest E Federici, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital
225 Williamon St
Elizabeth NJ 07207
Length: 3 years;
Total Positions: 26 (GY1: 10)
ADC 222; AA 6,384; OPV 38,110
Program ID #1403311450

ENGLEWOOD
Englewood Hospital Association Program
Englewood Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A Caltabiano, MD
Englewood Hospital
350 Engle St
Englewood NJ 07631
Length: 3 years;
Total Positions: 40 (GY1: 15)
ADC 451; AA 22,112; OPV 112,944
Program ID #1403321228

HACKENSACK
Hackensack Medical Center Program
Hackensack Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter A Gross, MD
Hackensack Medical Center
30 Prospect Ave
Hackensack NJ 07601
Length: 3 years;
Total Positions: 26 (GY1: 8)
ADC 431; AA 25,091; OPV 20,129
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, ID, PUD
Program ID #1403311231
NEW BRUNSWICK
UMDNJ-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School
Program A
Robert Wood Johnson University Hospital
Medical Center At Princeton
Program Director:
Marnie C. Ornstein, MD
UMDNJ-Robert Wood Johnson Med Sch, Dept of
Medicine
1032 Academic Rd
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 3 Years(s);
Total Positions: 67 (GY1: 25)
ACBO: AA 21.750; OPV 44.000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, N, NEP,
PUD, RHU
Program ID: 1403321243

LIVINGSTON
St Barnabas Medical Center Program
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Harvey E. Nussbaum, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 3 Years(s);
Total Positions: 26 (GY1: 8)
ACBO: AA 9.894; OPV 13.009
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, NE
Program ID: 1403321457

LONG BRANCH
Monmouth Medical Center Program
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
Bernard P. Staggard, MD
Monmouth Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 3 Years(s);
Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 17)
ACBO: AA 6.096; OPV 6.932
Program ID: 1403311233

MONTCLAIR
Mountainside Hospital Program
Mountainside Hospital
Program Director:
Alan E. Matow, MD
Mountainside Hospital
Bay and Highland Aves
Montclair NJ 07042
Length: 3 Years(s);
Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
ACBO: AA 8.084; OPV 4.440
Program ID: 1403311234

MORRISTOWN
Morristown Memorial Hospital Program
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Albert S. Klein, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital, Dept of Internal
Medicine
100 Madison Ave
Morristown NJ 07960
Length: 3 Years(s);
Total Positions: 33 (GY1: 14)
ACBO: AA 6.837; OPV 16.686
Program ID: 1403311235

NEPTUNE
Jersey Shore Medical Center Program
Jersey Shore Medical Center
Program Director:
John A. Crocco, MD
Jersey Shore Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
1945 Corlies Ave
Neptune NJ 07753
Length: 3 Years(s);
Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 13)
ACBO: AA 7.000; OPV 46.500
Program ID: 1403311236

PARAMUS
Bergen Pines County Hospital Program
Bergen Pines County Hospital
Program Director:
Mark K. Adler, MD
Bergen Pines County Hospital
E Ridgewood Ave
Paramus NJ 07652
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
ACBO: AA 5.123; OPV 22.014
Program ID: 1403311241

PATerson
Seton Hall University School of Graduate Medical
Education Program A
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Arnold D. Rubin, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ACBO: AA 8.581; OPV 29.411, CD, GE, HMI, ONM, ONM,
ONM, NEP, PUD
Program ID: 1403321242

PERTh AMBOY
Raritan Bay Medical Center-Perth Amboy Division
Program
Raritan Bay Medical Center-Perth Amboy Div
Program Director:
Fumieo Suma, MD
Perth Amboy General Hospital
530 New Brunswick Ave
Perth Amboy NJ 08861
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 9)
ACBO: AA 15,829; OPV 52,362
Program ID: 1403321466

PLAINFIELD
Muhlenberg Regional Medical Center Program
Muhlenberg Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul K. Johnson, MD
Muhlenberg Regional Medical Center, Dept of Int Med
Park Ave and Randolph Rd
Plainfield NJ 07061
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 31 (GY1: 12)
ACBO: AA 16,629; OPV 176,398
Program ID: 1403311244

SUMMIT
Overlook Hospital Program
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
Michael Bernstone, MD
Overlook Hospital
99 Beavilor Ave at Sylvan Rd
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 8)
ACBO: AA 17,110; OPV 8,059
Program ID: 1403311245

TRENTON
Trenton Hospitals Program
Hewer Fuld Medical Center
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
Seymour Hirschberg, MD
Trenton Affiliated Hospitals
P O Box 2428
Trenton NJ 08607
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 60 (GY1: 22)
ACBO: AA 27,250; OPV 60,900
Program ID: 1403321246
NEW MEXICO
ALBUQUERQUE
University of New Mexico Program ★
University of New Mexico Hospital - B C M C
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albuquerque)
Program Director: William R Hardy, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Internal Medicine
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (GY1: 18)
ADC 215; AA 12,947; OPV 125,322
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID: 1403421247

NEW YORK
ALBANY
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Ellis Hospital
St Peter’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director: John A Baldini, MD
Albany Medical Center
Dept of Internal Medicine
Albany NY 12206
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 75 (GY1: 35)
ADC 367; AA 11,111; OPV 66,147
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID: 1403531248

BRONX
Albert Einstein College of Medicine (East Campus)
Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Program Director: Miford Fujor, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy, S and Eastchester
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 96 (GY1: 35)
ADC 351; AA 12,192; OPV 68,820
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, NEP
Program ID: 1403521259

Albert Einstein College of Medicine (West Campus)
Program
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hospi Division
Montefiore Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director: Joan I Casey, MD
Montefiore Medical Center
111 E 210th St
Bronx NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 139 (GY1: 52)
ADC 422; AA 13,446; OPV 89,704
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID: 1403521287

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director: Burton D Cohen, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 59 (GY1: 23)
ADC 297; AA 8,308; OPV 52,852
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, HMI, PUD
Program ID: 1403511253

Montefiore Medical Center Program In Social Medicine
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hospi Division
North Central Bronx Hospital
St Barnabas Hospital
Program Director: William B Bateman, MD
Montefiore Medical Center
111 East 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
ADC 1,151; AA 40,374; OPV 172,975
Program ID: 1403521286

New York Medical College Program C
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director: Gerard Tresser, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
234 E 149th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 71 (GY1: 26)
ADC 163; AA 7,502; OPV 92,106
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END
Program ID: 1403521470

Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center Program
Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center Program
Program Director: C S Pichromeen, MD
Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center
600 E 233rd St
Bronx NY 10466
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (GY1: 15)
ADC 192; AA 16,172; OPV 11,081
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, NEP
Program ID: 1403521285

St Barnabas Hospital Program
St Barnabas Hospital
Program Director: James Helfman, MD
St Barnabas Hospital
Third Ave and 183rd St
New York (Bronx) NY 10457
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (GY1: 18)
ADC 235; AA 7,400; OPV 30,000
Program ID: 1403521485

BROOKLYN
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program ★
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Alan F Lyon, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd At Brooklyn Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 69 (GY1: 35)
ADC 325; AA 9,500; OPV 10,300
SUBSPECIALTY: EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID: 1403511264

Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital Program ★
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital
Program Director: Sheldon J Bieczner, MD
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (GY1: 22)
ADC 527; AA 20,600; OPV 64,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, HMI, ONM, PUD
Program ID: 1403521285

Coney Island Hospital Program
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director: Sandor A Friedman, MD
Coney Island Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
2001 Ocean Pkwy
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (GY1: 19)
ADC 201; AA 6,794; OPV 98,397
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, HMI, ONM, NEP, PUD
Program ID: 1403511259

Interfaith Medical Center Program
Interfaith Medical Center
Program Director: Harvey Dosik, MD
Interfaith Medical Center
555 Prospect Place
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (GY1: 18)
ADC 222; AA 7,022; OPV 16,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ONM, NEP, PUD
Program ID: 1403521276

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center Program
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Program Director: Mohammed Zahir, MD
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
545 Schenectady Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (GY1: 16)
ADC 175; AA 4,659; OPV 27,423
Program ID: 1403511277

Long Island College Hospital Program
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director: Joseph Schluger, MD
Long Island College Hospital, Dept of Medicine
340 Henry St
Brooklyn NY 11201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (GY1: 20)
ADC 242; AA 7,741; OPV 14,642
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID: 1403511280

Lutheran Medical Center Program
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director: Anthony Gagace, MD
Lutheran Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (GY1: 13)
ADC 270; AA 6,248; OPV 19,947
Program ID: 1403511282

Maimonides Medical Center Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director: David Grob, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 71 (GY1: 30)
ADC 283; AA 10,110; OPV 19,312
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD
Program ID: 1403511283

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Program
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director: Bruce W Trotman, MD
Methodist Hospital, Department of Medicine
506 Sixth St
Brooklyn NY 11215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (GY1: 19)
ADC 229; AA 4,750; OPV 64,993
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, HMI, ONM, PUD
Program ID: 1403511284
NEW YORK — cont’d

BROOKLYN — cont’d
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center Program
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director: Sundaram Raju, MD
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
176 Broadway
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11206
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (GYI: 20)
ADM 146; AA 23,262; OPV 175,820
Program ID: 1403521487

BUFFALO
Mercy Hospital Program
Program Director: Milford C. Maloney, MD
Mercy Hospital
585 Alton Rd
Buffalo NY 14220
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GYI: 3)
ADM 327; AA 6,696; OPV 17,882
Program ID: 1403531249

BUFFALO
Millard Fillmore Hospitals Program
Millard Fillmore Hospitals
Program Director: Joseph Izzo, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospitals
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GYI: 14)
ADM 270; AA 7,170; OPV 38,209
SUBSPECIALTY: CD
Program ID: 1403531250

Sisters of Charity Hospital Program
Sisters of Charity Hospital
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director: Nelson P. Torre, MD
Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GYI: 7)
ADM 165; AA 6,592; OPV 11,472
Program ID: 1403531251

State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical Education Consortium Program
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Erie County Medical Center
Vanderbilt Medical Center
Program Director: James P. Nolan, MD
Erie County Medical Center
420 Ridge St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72 (GYI: 32)
ADM 11,390; AA 26,807; OPV 103,514
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, ENO, GE, HMI, ID, OMM, NEP, PUD
Program ID: 1403531252

COOPERSTOWN
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital Program
Program Director: Alan J. Kosak MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Atwen Rd
Cooperstown NY 13326
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GYI: 6)
ADM 63; AA 2,600; OPV 40,800
Program ID: 1403551253

EAST MEADOW
SUNY at Stony Brook Program B
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director: Faroq A. Khan, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 61 (GYI: 27)
ADM 175; AA 5,325; OPV 19,827
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, ENO, GE, HMI, ID, OMM, NEP, PUD
Program ID: 1403551254

ELMHURST
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program B
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst—Mount Sinai Services
Program Director: Frank A. Ross, MD
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst, Dept of Internal Medicine
75-07 Broadway
Elmhurst NY 11373
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GYI: 13)
ADM 177; AA 6,823; OPV 64,498
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, ENO, GE, HMI, ID, OMM, NEP, PUD
Program ID: 1403551255

FAR ROCKAWAY
St. John's Episcopal Hospital—South Shore Program
St. John's Episcopal Hospital—South Shore
Program Director: Victor Burnett, MD
St. John's Episcopal Hospital—South Shore
377 Beach 19 St
New York (Far Rockaway) NY 11691
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (GYI: 13)
ADM 145; AA 4,100; OPV 8,089
Program ID: 1403551256

FLUSHING
Booth Memorial Medical Center Program
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: Joe H. Dwek, MD
Booth Memorial Medical Center
56-45 Main St
New York (Flushing) NY 11356
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (GYI: 29)
ADM 207; AA 7,413; OPV 10,846
SUBSPECIALTY: GE, NEP, PUD
Program ID: 1403551257

FOREST HILLS
La Guardia Hospital-Syracuse Community Hospital Program
Program Director: Morris J. Samuels, MD
La Guardia Hospital
102-21 56th Rd
New York (Forest Hills) NY 11375
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GYI: 15)
ADM 215; AA 7,600; OPV 26,950
Program ID: 1403551258

FLUSHING HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER PROGRAM
FLUSHING HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER PROGRAM
Program Director: Barbara R. Belgin, MD
Flushing Hospital Medical Center, Department of Medicine
54th Avenue at Parsons Boulevard
Flushing NY 11355
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (GYI: 21)
ADM 211; AA 5,816; OPV 28,893
Program ID: 1403551259

JAMAICA
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens Program
Program Director: Mary Immaculate Hospital (Catholic Medical Cir, Inc)
St. John's Queens Hospital (Catholic Medical Center, Inc)
St. Mary’s Division Hospital (Catholic Medical Center, Inc)
Program Director: Philip A. Lopresti, MD
Catholic Medical Center
82-26 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 (GYI: 30)
ADM 780; AA 2,000; OPV 27,700
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, ENO, GE, HMI, ID, OMM, NEP, PUD
Program ID: 1403552257

JAMAICA HOSPITAL PROGRAM
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director: Thomas S. Andrews, MD
Jamaica Hospital, Dept of Medicine
Van Wyck Expressway and 89th Ave
Jamaica NY 11418
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GYI: 10)
ADM 92; AA 4,321; OPV 4,104
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, ENO, GE, HMI
Program ID: 1403552258

JOHNSON CITY
Wilson Hospital Program (Division of United Health Services)
Program Director: Elliott Goldberg, MD
Wilson Hospital (Div of United Health Services)
33-57 Hamilton St
Johnson City NY 13790
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GYI: 5)
ADM 162; AA 6,086; OPV 42,501
Program ID: 1403531255

MANHATTAN
The Cornell Hospitals Program B
North Shore University Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director: Lawrence S. Zevor, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Manhattan NY 10030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 100 (GYI: 38)
ADM 288; AA 11,900; OPV 40,100
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, ENO, GE, HMI, ID, OMM, NEP, PUD, PUD
Program ID: 1403552271

Information Not Provided
GYI = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADM = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN INTERNAL MEDICINE

NEW YORK — cont'd.

MINEOLA
Winthrop-University Hospital Program
Winthrop-University Hospital
Program Director:
John F Aloia, MD
Winthrop-University Hospital
250 First St
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 55 (GY1: 25
AOC 231; AA 1,035; OPV 21.589
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, PUD, RHU
Program ID: #1403511256

MOUNT VERNON
Mount Vernon Hospital Program
Mount Vernon Hospital
Program Director:
Richard I Penkile, MD
Mount Vernon Hospital
12 N 7th Ave
Mount Vernon NY 10550
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 15
AOC 200; AA 5,550; OPV 31,000
Program ID: #1403512182

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Herbert Diamond, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
207-05 79th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 85 (GY1: 35
AOC 687; AA 21,426; OPV 89,025
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, PUD, RHU
Program ID: #1403512181

NEW ROCHELLE
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center Program
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Frank E Iaquinta, MD
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
16 Guion Pl
New Rochelle NY 10802
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 29 (GY1: 12
AOC 120; AA 4,098; OPV 3,454
Program ID: #1403511258

NEW YORK
Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hospital Center At Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Stephen Bauman, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
First Avenue At 16th Street
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 125 (GY1: 54
AOC 328; AA 10,332; OPV 27,978
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, PUD, RHU
Program ID: #1403511261

Cabrini Medical Center Program
Cabrini Medical Center
Program Director:
Angelo Taranta, MD
Cabrini Medical Center
227 E 18 St
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 50 (GY1: 28
AOC 170; AA 13,053; OPV 17,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, PUD, RHU
Program ID: #1403511266

Harlem Hospital Center Program
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Charles K Francis, MD
Harlem Hospital Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
135th St and Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 97 (GY1: 39
AOC 199; AA 6,516; OPV 8,399
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, ID, ONM, PUD, RHU
Program ID: #1403511273

Levon Hill Hospital Program
Levon Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Michael S Bruno, MD
Levon Hill Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 61 (GY1: 30
AOC 301; AA 6,954; OPV 62,312
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, PUD, RHU
Program ID: #1403511278

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Gorin, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 105 (GY1: 40
AOC 301; AA 6,259; OPV 83,113
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, PUD, RHU
Program ID: #1403511288

New York Infirmary Beekman Downtown Hospital Program
New York Infirmary Beekman Downtown Hospital
Program Director:
Irwin Sharkey, MD
New York Infirmary Beekman Downtown Hospital
170 William St
New York NY 10038
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 52 (GY1: 21
AOC 170; AA 5,800; OPV 20,700
Program ID: #1403511289

New York University Medical Center Program
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Saul J Farber, MD
Bellevue Hospital Center
First Ave and 27th St
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 88 (GY1: 30
AOC 371; AA 10,808; OPV 16,684
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, PUD, RHU
Program ID: #1403512192

New York University Medical Center Program B
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Norton Spitz, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
First Ave At E 24th St
New York NY 10010
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 6
AOC 212; AA 6,712; OPV 12,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, ID
Program ID: #1403512194

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
Robert M Glickman, MD
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 97 (GY1: 39
AOC 241; AA 7,874; OPV 141,541
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, PUD, RHU
Program ID: #1403511297

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center-Roosevelt Division
Program Director:
Gerard M Turino, MD
Patrick H Griffin, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 62 (GY1: 28
AOC 250; AA 4,900; OPV 61,178
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, HMI, ONM, PUD
Program ID: #1403511298

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program B
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center-St Luke's Division
Program Director:
Gerard M Turino, MD
Jeffrey Bessisvker, MD
St Luke's hospital
Amsterdam Ave and 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 74 (GY1: 36
AOC 360; AA 12,642; OPV 85,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, PUD, RHU
Program ID: #1403513101

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center Of New York Program
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center Of New York
Program Director:
James T Mazzara, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center Of New York
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 63 (GY1: 21
AOC 246; AA 7,230; OPV 32,956
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, PUD, RHU
Program ID: #1403511302

the Cornel Hospitals Program
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Joseph G Hayes, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 98 (GY1: 41
AOC 427; AA 8,160; OPV 12,602
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, HMI, ID, ONM, ONM, PUD, RHU
Program ID: #1403512170

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AOC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK — cont’d

NEW YORK — cont’d

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Jewish Hospitals of New York City
Program Director: Stanley Reichman, MD
170 Madison Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
NYMC 160, NYMC 160, NYMC 160
Program ID: 140362135

New York Medical College Program
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director: Elliott N Perlis, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1516 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 62
NYMC 160, NYMC 160, NYMC 160
Program ID: 140362135

ROCHESTER
Highland Hospital Program
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director: Fred A. de Souza, MD
Highland Hospital
500 Crittenden Blvd
Rochester NY 14620
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
NYMC 160, NYMC 160, NYMC 160
Program ID: 140362135

St Mary’s Hospital Program
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director: Lyle A. von der Mehden, MD
St Mary’s Hospital
100 Genesee St
Rochester NY 14605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50
NYMC 160, NYMC 160, NYMC 160
Program ID: 140362135

University of Rochester Program A
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Program Director: William L. Morgan, Jr, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50
NYMC 160, NYMC 160, NYMC 160
Program ID: 140362135

University of Rochester Program B
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Genesee Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director: Rudolph N Napoleano, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave, PO Box 702
Rochester NY 14602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 80
NYMC 160, NYMC 160, NYMC 160
Program ID: 140362135

STATEN ISLAND
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond Program
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
Bayley Seton Hospital
Program Director: Dennis A. Bloomfield, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
335 Bard Avenue
New York (Staten Island) NY 10301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37
NYMC 160, NYMC 160, NYMC 160
Program ID: 140362135

Staten Island Hospital Program
Staten Island Hospital
Program Director: Thomas G. McNally, MD
Staten Island Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44
NYMC 160, NYMC 160, NYMC 160
Program ID: 140362135

STONY BROOK
S U N Y at Stony Brook Program A
University Hospital of Stony Brook
Stony Brook, NY 11794
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
NYMC 160, NYMC 160, NYMC 160
Program ID: 140362135

SYRACUSE
S U N Y Health Science Center at Syracuse Program
University of Syracuse-Wilberforce
Crouse Irving Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director: Stanley A. Blumenthal, MD
S U N Y Health Science Center at Syracuse
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60
NYMC 160, NYMC 160, NYMC 160
Program ID: 140362135

VALHALLA
New York Medical College Program A
Westchester Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director: Richard D. Leverett, MD
New York Medical College
Depts of Internal Medicine
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44
NYMC 160, NYMC 160, NYMC 160
Program ID: 140362135

Information Not Provided
NYMC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

North Carolina

ASHVILLE
Veteran’s Administration Asheville Medical Center
Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Ashville)
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director: Harold H. Rosman, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Riverview and Tunnel Roads
Asheville NC 28805
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
NYMC 160, NYMC 160, NYMC 160
Program ID: 140362135

CHAPEL HILL
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Lee R. Berkowitz, MD
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
3018 Old Clinic Bldg, 226-H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 64
NYMC 160, NYMC 160, NYMC 160
Program ID: 140362135

CHARLOTTE
Chesapeake Hospital and Medical Center Program
Chesapeake Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Robert C. McCullough, MD
Chesapeake Hospital and Medical Center
PO Box 32861
Charlotte NC 28223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
NYMC 160, NYMC 160, NYMC 160
Program ID: 140362135

DURHAM
Duke University Medical Program
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director: Joseph C. Greenfield, Jr, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3703
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 127
NYMC 160, NYMC 160, NYMC 160
Program ID: 140362135

GREENSBORO
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital Program
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Timothy W. Lane, MD
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 N Kim St
Greensboro NC 27420
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
NYMC 160, NYMC 160, NYMC 160
Program ID: 140362135
NORTH CAROLINA — cont'd

GREENVILLE
East Carolina University Program
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Eugene D. Furth, MD
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept of Internal Medicine
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 12)
ADC: 126; AA 5,475; OPV 34,384
Program ID # 1403611223

WILMINGTON
New Hanover Memorial Hospital Program
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Peter C. Ungaro, MD
Wilmington Area Health Education Ctr, Cameron Building
2131 South 17th Street
Wilmington NC 28402
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 6)
ADC: 17,374; AA: 65; OPV 8,352
Program ID # 1403611324

WINSTON-SALEM
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director: James E. Peacock, Jr, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 61 (GY1: 26)
ADC: 174; AA: 7,651; OPV 6,429
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID # 1403621325

NORTH DAKOTA
FARGO
University of North Dakota Program
Veterans Administration Med Ctr and Reg Office Ctr
Fargo
Dakota Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director: Robert A Nelson, MD
Univ of North Dakota, Dept of Med, C/O V A Med Ctr
2101 N Elm St
Fargo ND 58102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 8)
ADC: 545; AA: 29,186; OPV 123,735
Program ID # 1403721226

AKRON
Northeastern Ohio Universities College Of Medicine
Program A
Akron City Hospital
Program Director: James S. Tan, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 13)
ADC: 200; AA: 10,813; OPV 11,067
Program ID # 1403811327
Northeastern Ohio Universities College Of Medicine
Program B
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director: Harvey M. Friedman, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 West Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 8)
ADC: 161; AA: 7,525; OPV 12,242
Program ID # 1403811328
Northeastern Ohio Universities College Of Medicine
Program C
St Thomas Medical Center
Program Director: Ranendra L. Dasvarma, MD
St Thomas Medical Center
444 N Main St
Akron OH 44310
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 8)
ADC: 143; AA: 6,634; OPV 9,177
Program ID # 1403811329
CANTON
Northeastern Ohio Universities College Of Medicine
Program At Canton
Austrian Medical
Timken Mercy Medical Center
Program Director: Andre Ogibine, MD
Northeastern Ohio Universities College Of Medicine
2600 6th St, S W
Canton OH 44710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 9)
ADC: 262; AA: 50,892; OPV 7,399
Program ID # 1403821330
CINCINNATI
Christ Hospital Program
Christ Hospital
Program Director: Michael A. Carol, MD
Christ Hospital
2139 Auburn Ave
Cincinnati OH 45219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 12)
ADC: 168; AA: 6,687; OPV 7,746
Program ID # 1403811331
Good Samaritan Hospital Program
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director: Steven L. Bumbauld, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 12)
ADC: 165; AA: 6,278; OPV 7,000
Program ID # 1403831332
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati Program
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Program Director: Joseph I. Segal, MD
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
3200 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 10)
ADC: 156; AA: 7,767; OPV 5,687
Program ID # 1403831333
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director: Robert G. Luke, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 557
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 64 (GY1: 24)
ADC: 226; AA: 12,000; OPV 90,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID # 1403821334
CLEVELAND
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cleveland)
Program Director: Aset A.T. Mahmoud, M.D, PHD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 92 (GY1: 32)
ADC: 280; AA: 8,800; OPV 50,157
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID # 1403821335
Case Western Reserve University Program B
Cuyahoga County Hospitals
Program Director: James R. Carter, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital
3355 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 58 (GY1: 20)
ADC: 178; AA: 5,711; OPV 39,700
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID # 1403811336
Case Western Reserve University Program C
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director: Robert Haynie, M.D, PHD
Mount Sinai Med Ctr Cleveland, Dept of Internal Medicine
One Mount Sinai Dr
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 14)
ADC: 143; AA: 6,686; OPV 12,995
SUBSPECIALTY: CD
Program ID # 1403821337
Case Western Reserve University Program D
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director: Melvin S. Rosenthal, MD
St Luke's Hospital, Dept of Medicine
11331 Shaker Boulevard
Cleveland OH 44104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (GY1: 20)
ADC: 121; AA: 5,801; OPV 14,000
SUBSPECIALTY: SE, RHU
Program ID # 1403811338

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
DAYTON
Miami Valley Hospital Program
Program Director:
Allen L Cline, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
One Wyoming Ave
Dayton OH 45409
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 5)
ADC 305; AA 6,667; OPV 7,600
Program ID # 1403821345

Wright State University Program A
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Miami Valley Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dayton)
Program Director:
H Verdhan Barner, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine
P O Box 927
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (GY1: 12)
ADC 441; AA 11,000; OPV 21,294
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE
Program ID # 1403821344

KETERLING
Wright State University Program C
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director:
John A Shread, MD
Kettering Medical Center, Internal Medicine
3535 Southern Blvd
Kettering OH 45429
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 8)
ADC 432; AA 22,599; OPV 63,067
Program ID # 1403821347

TOLEDO
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
Patrick J Nufurn, MD
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo
C S #10008, Dept of Medicine
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 8)
ADC 157; AA 8,630; OPV 30,720
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD
Program ID # 1403821348

WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB
US A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson) Program
Program Director:
Col Stephen Mc Donald, MD
US AF Medical Center (A F L C)
Dept of Internal Medicine, S G H M
Wright-Patterson A F B OH 45433
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
ADC 67; AA 2,458; OPV 100,000
Program ID # 1403811002

YOUNGSTOWN
Northeastern Ohio Universities College Of Medicine
Program E
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
William R Johnson, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave, P O Box 1790
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 12)
ADC 190; AA 8,500; OPV 9,300
Program ID # 1403811349

Northeastern Ohio Universities College Of Medicine
Program F
Western Reserve Care System (Southside Medical Center)
Western Reserve Care System (Northside Medical Center)
Program Director:
Lawrence M Pass, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 8)
ADC 352; AA 12,645; OPV 19,664
Program ID # 1403831350

OKLAHOMA
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Program ★
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
James H Schmidt, MD
Univ of Oklahoma College of Medicine
P O Box 26501
Oklahoma City OK 73130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 77 (GY1: 25)
ADC 226; AA 21,000; OPV 102,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID # 1403921351

TULSA
Oral Roberts University School of Medicine Program
City of Faith Hospital
Cherokee Comprehensive Indian Health Facility
Program Director:
George W Moore, MD
Oral Roberts University School of Medicine
8181 S Lewis
Tulsa OK 74137
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 10)
ADC 138; AA 5,500; OPV 78,000
Program ID # 1403921472

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College Program ★
Hilcrest Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Muskegee)
Program Director:
P Daniel Duffy, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College, Dept of Int Med
2808 S Sheridan Rd
Tulsa OK 74129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (GY1: 15)
ADC 250; AA 13,408; OPV 20,270
Program ID # 1403921352

OREGON
PORTLAND
Emanuel Hospital and Health Center/Program
Emanuel Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
T M Andrews, M.D, PhD
Emanuel Hospital and Health Center
2801 N Gantenbein Ave
Portland OR 97217
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 10)
ADC 150; AA 5,500; OPV 4,000
Program ID # 1404011353
OREGON — cont’d
PORTLAND — cont’d
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center Program
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Stephen R. Jones, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital and Med Ctr, Dept of Int Med
2222 N W Lovejoy, Suite 512
Portland OR 97210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 15)
ADC 243; AA 5,361; OPV 11,000
Program ID # 1404031354
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Nursing Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Thomas G Cooney, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
Dept of Medicine
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 77 (GY1: 26)
ADC 240, AA 29,835; OPV 12,100
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID # 1404031357
Providence Medical Center Program
Providence Medical Center
Program Director:
David N Gilbert, MD
Providence Medical Center
5485 N E Glisan
Portland OR 97213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 77 (GY1: 12)
ADC 288; AA 16,241; OPV 10,000
SUBSPECIALTY: ID
Program ID # 1404031358
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth E Melvin, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
9025 S W Barnes Rd
Portland OR 97225
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 7)
ADC 293; AA 17,802; OPV 2,150
Program ID # 1404031359

PA

ABINGTON
Abington Memorial Hospital Program
Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
W Bernard Kintzle, MD
Abington Memorial Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Abington PA 19001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 14)
ADC 170; AA 7,588; OPV 2,523
Program ID # 1404112358

ALLENTOWN
HealthEast Teaching Hospital Program
Lehigh Valley Hospital Center (HealthEast Teaching Hospital)
Allentown Hospital (HealthEast Teaching Hospital)
Program Director:
Yehya Y Michriki, MD
Allentown Hospital
1627 Chew St
Allentown PA 18102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 10)
ADC 606; AA 17,647; OPV 68,153
SUBSPECIALTY: CD
Program ID # 1404121359

BETHLEHEM
Temple University/St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem Program
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem
Program Director:
William D Reppert, MD
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem
801 Ostrum St
Bethlehem PA 18015
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 5)
ADC 293; AA 16,241; OPV 124,032
Program ID # 1404131360

BRYN MAWR
Bryn Mawr Hospital Program
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Program Director:
Richard L. Alman, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Bryn Mawr PA 19010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (GY1: 12)
ADC 163; AA 6,002; OPV 6,600
Program ID # 1404112361

DANVILLE
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E Albertini, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Danville PA 17821
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (GY1: 15)
ADC 150, AA 71,100; OPV 50,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, PUD, RHU
Program ID # 1404111362

EASTON
Easton Hospital Program
Easton Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth H Wiltzick, MD
Easton Hospital
21st and Lehlg Sra
Easton PA 18042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC 144; AA 6,431; OPV 8,528
Program ID # 1404111363

HARRISBURG
Harrisburg Hospital Program
Harrisburg Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Kantor, MD
Harrisburg Hospital
S Front St
Harrisburg PA 17110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 6)
ADC 168; AA 3,545; OPV 11,448
Program ID # 1404111364

POLYCLINIC MEDICAL CENTER PROGRAM
Polyclinic Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Michael Welshamp, MD
Polyclinic Medical Center
2601 N Third St
Harrisburg PA 17110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 6)
ADC 116; AA 5,304; OPV 2,962
Program ID # 1404111365

HERSHEY
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Robert C Aber, MD
University Hospital, Milton S Hershey Medical Center
P O Box 850
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (GY1: 18)
ADC 82; AA 4,099; OPV 35,637
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, CE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD
Program ID # 1404111366

JOHNSTON
Temple University/Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital Program
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
T Michael White, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1086 Franklin Street
Johnstown PA 15905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 8)
ADC 261; AA 7,485; OPV 6,978
Program ID # 1404131367

MC KEEPSORT
Mc Keesport Hospital Program
Mc Keesport Hospital
Program Director:
Louis M Meta, MD
Mc Keesport Hospital
1500 5th Ave
Mc Keesport PA 15132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 8)
ADC 240; AA 13,000; OPV 6,000
Program ID # 1404121368

PHILADELPHIA
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Program Director:
Herbert S Waxman, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York and Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (GY1: 20)
ADC 290; AA 8,500; OPV 25,300
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, NEP, RHU
Program ID # 1404111369

Ephrata Hospital Program
Ephrata Hospital
Program Director:
David Schlossberg, MD
Ephrata Hospital
Front St and Leigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19125
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
ADC 97; AA 4,581; OPV 8,928
SUBSPECIALTY: CD
Program ID # 1404111370

Graduate Hospital Program
Graduate Hospital Program
Program Director:
Elliot H Nierman, MD
Suite 504 Pepper Pavilion
Graduate Hospital
Philadelphia PA 19146
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (GY1: 20)
ADC 150; AA 5,339; OPV 34,691
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, G2, PUD
Program ID # 1404111371
PENNSYLVANIA — cont’d

PHILADELPHIA — cont’d

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Grozer-Chester Medical Center
Saint Agnes Medical Center
Program Director:
Alan B. Schwartz, M.D.
Hahnemann University Hospital
Broad and Vine, M.S. 427
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 83 (GY1: 29)
ADC 468; AA 19,547; OPV 181,044
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP,
PUD, RHU
Program ID: 1404121372

Lankenau Hospital Program
Lankenau Hospital
Program Director:
Michael A. Mano, M.D.
Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster and City Line Area
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 40 (GY1: 20)
ADC 203; AA 8,434; OPV 6,477
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, HMI, NEP
Program ID: 1404111373

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Donald Kaye, M.D.
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 75 (GY1: 30)
ADC 230; AA 11,000; OPV 9,500
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP,
PUD, RHU
Program ID: 1404121374

Mercy Catholic Medical Center Program
Mercy Catholic Medical Center-Miscellaneous Division
Mercy Catholic Medical Center-Fitzwater Mercy Division
Program Director:
Otto F. Muller, M.D.
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Lassawine Ave and Bally Rd
Darby PA 19023
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 47 (GY1: 20)
ADC 470; AA 20,516; OPV 149,134
SUBSPECIALTY: GE
Program ID: 1404111375

Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
J. Edwin Wood, M.D.
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th and Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 37 (GY1: 17)
ADC 135; AA 5,758; OPV 21,707
SUBSPECIALTY: HMI, ONM
Program ID: 1404111376

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center Program
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard V. McGlynn, M.D.
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N. 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 38 (GY1: 20)
ADC 163; AA 6,234; OPV 31,420
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, HMI, ONM, PUD
Program ID: 1404111377

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald Rubin, M.D.
Temple University Hospital
3401 N. Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 66 (GY1: 23)
ADC 245; AA 14,330; OPV 20,896
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP,
PUD, RHU
Program ID: 1404121378

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Willis C. Makielski, M.D.
Jefferson Medical College Dept. of Internal Medicine
1025 Walnut St, Rm 521
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 98 (GY1: 43)
ADC 740; AA 16,343 OPV 6,772
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP,
PUD, RHU
Program ID: 1404121379

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Lawrence E. Eley, M.D.
Dept of Medicine, Box 708
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 86 (GY1: 32)
ADC 282; AA 11,158; OPV 144,356
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP,
PUD, RHU
Program ID: 1404121380

PITTSBURGH

Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Claude R. Joyner, M.D.
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E. North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 58 (GY1: 22)
ADC 248; AA 10,561; OPV 25,228
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, ONM, NEP, PUD
Program ID: 1404111381

Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program
Pittsburgh University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Gerard S. Levy, M.D.
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
3550 Terrace St, 700 Scalp Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 93 (GY1: 33)
ADC 390; AA 25,023; OPV 59,444
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP,
PUD, RHU
Program ID: 1404121382

Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program
Montefiore Hospital
Program Director:
Philip T. Traul,M.D.
Montefiore Hospital
3459 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 42 (GY1: 14)
ADC 305; AA 11,036; OPV 112,094
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP,
PUD, RHU
Program ID: 1404111386

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh Program
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Thomas J. Nasca, M.D.
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dep of Medicine
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 43 (GY1: 15)
ADC 191, AA 8,296; OPV 45,000
Program ID: 1404111385

Shady Side Hospital Program
Shady Side Hospital
Program Director:
Alvin P. Shapiro, M.D.
Shady Side Hospital
5230 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 13)
ADC 350; AA 15,550; OPV 105,806
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE
Program ID: 1404124451

St Francis Medical Center Program
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
Elmer J. Holzinger, M.D.
St Francis Medical Center
65th St and Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 7)
ADC 181; AA 7,715; OPV 7,770
SUBSPECIALTY: CD
Program ID: 1404113386

Western Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
John B. Hill, M.D.
Western Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept of Medicine
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 10)
ADC 290; AA 8,780; OPV 12,473
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, ONM, PUD
Program ID: 1404111387
CAGUAS

Caguas Regional Hospital Program
Cagauas Regional Hospital
Program Director: Jose Heman Martinez, MD
Cagauas Regional Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Caguas PR 00625
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 8)
ADC 119; AA 3,600; OPV 25,001
Program ID: #1404221393

MAYAGUEZ

Ramón E Betances Hospital-Mayagüez Medical Center Program
Ramón E Betances Hospital
Program Director: Jesus A Higo-Fas, MD
Mayaguez Medical Center
Dept of Internal Medicine
Mayaguez PR 00708
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
ADC 58; AA 1,747; OPV 22,505
Program ID: #1404212394

PONCE

Damas Hospital Program
Damas Hospital
Program Director: Felix M Cortes, MD
Damas Hospital
Ponce By Pass
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 6)
ADC 120; AA 4,313; OPV 4,560
SUBSPECIALTY: CD
Program ID: #1404211453

Ponce Regional Hospital Program
Ponce Regional Hospital
Hospital San Lucas
Program Director: Lawrence Olsen Maristany, MD
Ponce Regional Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
P O Box 185
Ponce PR 00733
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 10)
ADC 117; AA 3,407; OPV 28,902
Program ID: #1404211395

SAN GERMAN

Hospital de la Concepcion Program
Hospital de la Concepcion
Program Director: Francisco Jaume, MD
Hospital de la Concepcion
Box 285
San German PR 00753
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 4)
ADC 100; AA 6,459; OPV 0
Program ID: #1404221488

SAN JUAN

San Juan Municipal Hospital Program
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director: Rafael A Rizik, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Apartment 21405
Rio Piedras PR 00928
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 9)
ADC 107; AA 3,516; OPV 14,184
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, HEM, ONM, PUD, RHU
Program ID: #1404212396

PUERTO RICO

University Hospital Program Ramón Ruiz Arnau Program
University Hospital Ramón Ruiz Arnau
Program Director: Ivan Leon Rivero, MD
University Hospital Ramón Ruiz Arnau, Dept of Int Med
Laurel Ave, Santa Juana
Bayamon PR 00619
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 10)
ADC 74; AA 4,440; OPV 32,051
Program ID: #1404212452

Programs for Summer Visits:

University Hospital Program
University Hospital
Program Director: Mario R Garcia-Palmeri, MD
University Hospital, Puerto Rico Medical Center
Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 45 (GY1: 15)
ADC 38; AA 3,625; OPV 41,184
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HEM, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID: #1404221397

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center Program
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director: Manuel Martinez-Maldonado, MD
V A Medical and Regional Office Center
G P O Box 4687, Bo Monacillos
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 42 (GY1: 14)
ADC 230; AA 8,910; OPV 19,360
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, ID, NEP, PUD
Program ID: #1404221398

RHODE ISLAND

PAWTUCKET

Brown University Program D
Memorial Hospital of Rhode Island
Program Director: Bryson Ley, MD
Memorial Hospital of Rhode Island
111 Brewster St
Pawtucket RI 02860
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 8)
ADC 269; AA 10,585; OPV 33,000
Program ID: #1404321473

PROVIDENCE

Brown University Program A
Miriam Hospital
Program Director: Fred Schiffman, MD
Miriam Hospital
164 Summit Ave
Providence RI 02909
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 46 (GY1: 21)
ADC 189; AA 7,400; OPV 10,000
Program ID: #1404311399

Brown University Program B
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director: Albert S Mosti, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
553 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 81 (GY1: 30)
ADC 282; AA 10,496; OPV 65,638
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HEM, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID: #1404311400

Brown University Program C
Roger Williams General Hospital
Program Director: Paul Caifaresi, MD
Roger Williams General Hospital
825 Chalkstone Ave
Providence RI 02908
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 15)
ADC 173; AA 7,287; OPV 25,845
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HEM, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID: #1404331401
ACCREDTED PROGRAMS IN INTERNAL MEDICINE

SOUTHERN CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
M U S C Medical Center
Charleston Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Charleston)
Program Director:
James C Allen, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 57
GY1: 24
ADC 196; AA 8,002; OPV 73,529
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID: #1404521403

COLUMBIA

Richland Memorial Hospital-University of South Carolina School of Medicine Program
Richland Memorial Hospital-University of South Carolina School of Medicine
Program Director:
Wm Innis Bryan Dorn Veterans Hospital
O’Neil Barrett, Jr. MD
Department of Medicine
5 Richland Medical Park - A C C 11
Columbia SC 29003
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 30
GY1: 10
ADC 189; AA 6,268; OPV 8,044
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, EN, GE, ONM, PUD
Program ID: #1404521404

GREENVILLE

Greenville Hospital System Program
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director:
David W Potts, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 18
GY1: 6
ADC 528; AA 15,767; OPV 20,612
Program ID: #1404511405

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls
University of South Dakota Program
Royal C Johnson Veterans Administration Medical Center
Mc Kennan Hospital
Sioux Valley Hospital
Program Director:
Anthony J Salerno, MD
Univ of South Dakota, Dept of Internal Medicine
2501 W 22nd St
Sioux Falls SD 57117
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 23
GY1: 10
ADC 604; AA 21,700; OPV 45,000
Program ID: #1404521406

TENNESSEE

CHATTANOOGA

Chattanooga Unit of the University of Tennessee College of Medicine Program
Baroness Erlanger Hospital (Erlanger Med Ctr)
Program Director:
Douglas L Backhaus, MD
Univ of Tennessee Col of Med, Dept of Internal Medicine
979 E Third St, Suite 505
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 24
GY1: 8
ADC 141; AA 6,726; OPV 9,087
Program ID: #1404711407

JOHNSON CITY

East Tennessee State University Program
Johnson City Medical Center Hospital
Bristol Memorial Hospital
Holston Valley Hospital and Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Mountain Home)
Program Director:
Steven L Berk, MD
East Tennessee State University
Box 21, 160 A
Johnson City TN 37614
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 45
GY1: 18
ADC 442; AA 11,667; OPV 45,662
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, HMI, ID, ONM
Program ID: #1404711408

KNOXVILLE

University of Tennessee Medical Center At Knoxville Program
Univ of Tennessee Medical Center
Knoxville at Hospital
Program Director:
Alfred D Sasser, MD
Univ of Tennessee Medical Center At Knoxville
1204 Alcoa Highway, U-28
Knoxville TN 37926
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 15
GY1: 5
ADC 104; AA 7,055; OPV 3,268
Program ID: #1404711409

MEMPHIS

Methodist Hospital-Central Unit Program
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Program Director:
Ronald D Lawson, MD
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
1265 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 24
GY1: 13
ADC 396; AA 14,455; OPV 2,516
Program ID: #1404713411

University of Tennessee Program B
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James B Lewis, Jr. MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38146
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 43
GY1: 14
ADC 1,221; AA 55,350; OPV 19,832
Program ID: #1404713410

University of Tennessee Program A
Univ of Tennessee Medical Center-Wm F Bowd Hospital
Regional Medical Center At Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Carol L Minardi, MD
Univ of Tennessee College of Medicine, Dept of Medicine
996 Court Ave, Rh D334
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 76
GY1: 30
ADC 403; AA 12,872; OPV 63,258
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID: #1404721412

NASHVILLE

George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College Program
George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
Alvin C York Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Robert E Hardy, MD
Clintom Cummings, MD
Meharry Medical College - Dept of Medicine
1005 D B Dodd Boulevard
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 30
GY1: 10
ADC 122; AA 1,859; OPV 25,000
Program ID: #1404711413

University of Tennessee Program C
Baptist Hospital Program
Program Director:
Pau C Mc Nabb, MD
Baptist Hospital, Dept of Medicine
2000 Church St
Nashville TN 37236
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 14
GY1: 5
ADC 521; AA 26,020; OPV 2,500
Program ID: #1404711417

Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
John A Davis, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
23rd and Garland
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 112
GY1: 39
ADC 500; AA 55,083; OPV 55,207
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID: #1404731414

TEXAS

AMARILLO

Texas Tech University Program B
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center At Amarillo
Amarillo Hospital District-Northwest Texas Hospitals
High Plains Baptist Hospital
St Anthony’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Amarillo)
Program Director:
Roger M Osanik, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
1400 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo TX 79106
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 20
GY1: 8
ADC 668; AA 32,741; OPV 43,108
Program ID: #1404821417

AUSTIN

Central Texas Medical Foundation-Brackenridge Hospital Program
Central Texas Medical Foundation-Brackenridge Hospital
Program Director:
Timothy W Stevens, MD
Brackenridge Hospital
801 E 15th St
Austin TX 78701
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 15
GY1: 5
ADC 450; AA 7,200; OPV 37,322
Program ID: #1404821415

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### Texas — cont’d

**Dallas**  
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas Program  
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas  
Program Director: Jack A Barnett, MD  
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas  
P O Box 655999  
Dallas TX 75236  
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)  
ADC 124; AA 6,276; OPV 17,825  
Program ID # 1404812417

**St Paul Medical Center Program**  
St Paul Medical Center  
Program Director: Joseph Vircilino, MD  
St Paul Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine  
5909 Harry Hines Blvd  
Dallas TX 75235  
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)  
ADC 175; AA 7,756; OPV 4,212  
Program ID # 1404811418

**University of Texas Southwestern Medical School**  
Program A  
Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)  
Program Director: Daniel Foster, MD  
Univ of Texas Health Science Center  
P O Box 45045  
Dallas TX 75368  
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 119 (GY1: 46)  
ADC 350; AA 13,416; OPV 173,305  
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU  
Program ID # 1404821419

**University of Texas Southwestern Medical School**  
Program B  
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas  
Program Director: James P Knoechel, MD  
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas  
8200 Walnut Hill Lane  
Dallas TX 75231  
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 9)  
ADC 155; AA 7,520; OPV 1,965  
Program ID # 1404811420

**Baylor University Medical Center Program**  
Baylor University Medical Center  
Program Director: John S Fordtran, MD  
Baylor University Medical Center  
3500 Gaston Ave  
Dallas TX 75246  
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 31 (GY1: 13)  
ADC 175; AA 16,813; OPV 5,124  
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU  
Program ID # 1404831416

**El Paso**  
Texas Tech University Program  
Texas Tech U Hhsc-sc at El Paso-R E Thomason Gen Hosp  
Program Director: Stuart M Polya, MD  
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center  
4800 Alberta Ave  
El Paso TX 79905  
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)  
ADC 32; AA 1,656; OPV 19,500  
Program ID # 1404811424

**Galveston**  
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program  
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals  
Program Director: Ronica M Kluge, MD  
4112 John Sealy Hospital, E66  
Univ of Texas Medical Branch  
Galveston TX 77550  
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 62 (GY1: 20)  
ADC 184; AA 6,907; OPV 45,638  
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU  
Program ID # 1404821421

**Houston**  
Baylor College of Medicine Program  
Harris County Hospital District-Ben Taub General Hospital  
Harris Cty Hosp Jeff Davis Hosp & Quention Mease Hosp  
Methodist Hospital  
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)  
Program Director: Edward C Lynch, MD  
Baylor College of Medicine B-501  
6535 Fannin  
Houston TX 77030  
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 154 (GY1: 58)  
ADC 783; AA 31,284; OPV 138,027  
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU  
Program ID # 1404821422

**University of Texas at Houston Program**  
 Hermann Hospital  
St Joseph Hospital  
University of Texas MD Anderson Cancer Center  
Program Director: Victor R Davis, MD  
Univ of Texas Medical School  
P O Box 20708  
Houston TX 77025  
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 67 (GY1: 24)  
ADC 260; AA 13,130; OPV 34,300  
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU  
Program ID # 1404831423

**Lubbock**  
Texas Tech University Program  
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at Lubbock  
Lubbock General Hospital  
Program Director: Neil A Kurtzman, MD  
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center  
Dept of Medicine  
Lubbock TX 79430  
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 12)  
ADC 76; AA 2,500; OPV 18,000  
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, EN, GE, NEP  
Program ID # 1404821459

**San Antonio**  
Brooke Army Medical Center Program  
Brooke Army Medical Center  
Program Director: Col Fred Goldner, MD  
Brooke Army Medical Center  
Department of Internal Medicine  
Fort Sam Houston TX 78234  
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 11)  
ADC 150; AA 2,782; OPV 50,294  
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD  
Program ID # 1404812009

**University of Texas at San Antonio Medical School**  
Medical Center Hospital (Of Bexar County Hosp Dist)  
Audie L Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)  
Program Director: Jay Peters, MD  
Univ of Texas Health Science Center  
7703 Floyd Curl Dr  
San Antonio TX 78284  
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 90 (GY1: 38)  
ADC 265; AA 8,500; OPV 140,000  
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU  
Program ID # 1404821423

**Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program**  
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program  
Program Director: Col Richard N Bocswell, MD  
Dept of Internal Medicine  
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center  
San Antonio TX 78236  
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 50 (GY1: 22)  
ADC 322; AA 6,370; OPV 117,674  
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU  
Program ID # 1404812003

**Temple**  
Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program  
Scott and White Memorial Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med  
Olin E Teague Veterans Center  
Program Director: Philip T Conley, MD  
Scott and White Hospital, Dept of Internal Med  
2401 S 31st St  
Temple TX 76508  
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 10)  
ADC 307; AA 9,070; OPV 274,931  
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, EN, GE, PUD  
Program ID # 1404821426

**Salt Lake City**  
LDS Hospital Program  
LDS Hospital Program  
Program Director: G Michael Vincent, MD  
LDS Hospital  
Eighth Ave and 'C' St  
Salt Lake City UT 84143  
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 8)  
ADC 76; AA 5,985; OPV 10,005  
Program ID # 1404911428

**Utah**
### UTAH — cont’d

**SALT LAKE CITY — cont’d**

University of Utah Program ★
- University of Utah Medical Center
- Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salt Lake City)

**Program Director:**
- H James Williams, MD
- University of Utah Medical Center
- 50 N Medical Dr
- Salt Lake City UT 84132

**Length:** 3 Year(s)
- **Total Positions:** 60 (GY1: 20)
  - ADC: 57; AA: 2,727; OPV: 12,865
- **SUBSPECIALTY:** CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU

Program ID #: 1405921427

### VERMONT

**BURLINGTON**

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program ★
- Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

**Program Director:**
- Edward S Norton, MD
  - Univ of Vermont College of Medicine, Dept of Medicine
  - Fletcher House 312, M Fletcher Unit
  - Burlington VT 05401

**Length:** 3 Year(s)
- **Total Positions:** 42 (GY1: 16)
  - ADC: 110; AA: 4,721; OPV: 56,434
- **SUBSPECIALTY:** CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU

Program ID #: 1405921428

### VIRGINIA

**CHARLOTTESVILLE**

University of Virginia Program A ★
- University of Virginia Hospitals

**Program Director:**
- Edward W Hook, MD
  - University of Virginia Hospitals, Dept of Internal Med Box 4146
  - Charlottesville VA 22908

**Length:** 2 Year(s)
- **Total Positions:** 67 (GY1: 23)
  - ADC: 147; AA: 7,412; OPV: 50,180
- **SUBSPECIALTY:** CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU

Program ID #: 1405121430

**NORFOLK**

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program ★
- Sentara Norfolk General Hospital-Sentara Hospitals
  - De Paul Hospital
  - Sentra Leath Hospital
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)

**Program Director:**
- Kenneth H Hyatt, MD
  - Eastern Virginia Graduate Sch of Med, Dept of Int Med
  - 825 FairFax Ave, Holhmeier Hall
  - Norfolk VA 23507

**Length:** 3 Year(s)
- **Total Positions:** 56 (GY1: 20)
  - ADC: 350; AA: 7,300; OPV: 18,000
- **SUBSPECIALTY:** PUD

Program ID #: 1405921432

### WASHINGTON

**SEATTLE**

University of Washington Program ★
- University Hospital
  - Harborview Medical Center
  - Pacific Medical Center
  - Providence Medical Center
  - Swedish Hospital Medical Center
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bone)

**Program Director:**
- James F Wallace, MD
  - University Hospital, Dept of Medicine, R G-20
  - 1655 N E Pacific St
  - Seattle WA 98195

**Length:** 3 Year(s)
- **Total Positions:** 123 (GY1: 47)
  - ADC: 420; AA: 21,380; OPV: 200,500
  - **SUBSPECIALTY:** CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, NEP, PUD, RHU

Program ID #: 1405421424

Virginia Mason Hospital Program ★
- Virginia Mason Hospital

**Program Director:**
- James W Benson, Jr, MD
  - Virginia Mason Hospital
  - P O Box 1930
  - Seattle WA 98111

**Length:** 3 Year(s)
- **Total Positions:** 26 (GY1: 9)
  - ADC: 112; AA: 5,340; OPV: 155,899

Program ID #: 1405412435

### WHEELEN

Ohio Valley Medical Center Program ★
- Ohio Valley Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Jeffrey S Shuttz, MD
  - Ohio Valley Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
  - 2000 Eoff St
  - Wheeling WV 26003

**Length:** 3 Year(s)
- **Total Positions:** 18 (GY1: 6)
  - ADC: 87; AA: 3,470; OPV: 3,000

Program ID #: 1405511441
WISCONSIN

LA CROSSE

Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital Program
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Edwin L. Overhol, MD
Gundersen Medical Foundation
1336 South Ave
La Crosse WI 54601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 7)
ADC: 68; AA: 4,743; OPV: 127,877
Program ID #: 1405612442

MADISON

University of Wisconsin Program A ★
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
William A. Craig, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 75 (GY1: 24)
ADC: 266; AA: 6,136; OPV: 103,979
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID #: 1405621443

MARSHFIELD

University of Wisconsin Program B
Marshfield Clinic-St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
George E. Magnus, MD
Marshfield Clinic-St Joseph’s Hospital
1000 N Oak Ave
Marshfield WI 54449
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
ADC: 181; AA: 8,639; OPV: 537,541
Program ID #: 1405631444

MILWAUKEE

Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Medical College of Wisconsin
Clement J Zablocki Veterman Administration Medical Center
Froedert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel J. McCarty, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Internal Med
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 83 (GY1: 32)
ADC: 334; AA: 18,903; OPV: 72,036
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, TRN
Program ID #: 1405631445

University of Wisconsin Program C ★
Sinalo Samaritan Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard E. Roeschbach, MD
Mark Gennis, MD
Sinalo Samaritan Medical Center (Mount Sinai Campus)
550 N 12th St
Milwaukee WI 53233
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (GY1: 16)
ADC: 119; AA: 8,151; OPV: 58,642
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, HMI
Program ID #: 1405621446

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

TRAVIS AFB

David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George E. Crawford, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center (M A C)
Travis AFB CA 94555
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC: 78; AA: 2,889; OPV: 64,201
Program ID #: 1405621445

MISSISSIPPI

BILOXI

U S A F Medical Center (Keester) Program
U S A F Medical Center (Keester)
Program Director:
Col Robert S. Perstein, MD
U S A F Medical Center
Keester AFB
Biloxi MS 39531
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 10)
ADC: 112; AA: 3,606; OPV: 00,000
Program ID #: 1402712001

OHIO

WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB

U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson) Program
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Program Director:
Col Stephen M. McDonald, MD
U S A F Medical Center (A F L C)
Dept of Internal Medicine, 8G H M
Wright-Patterson AFB OH 45433
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
ADC: 67; AA: 2,458; OPV: 100,000
Program ID #: 1403811002

TENNESSEE

SAN ANTONIO

Wilford Hall US A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall US A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Richard N Boswell, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
Wilford Hall US A F Medical Center
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (GY1: 23)
ADC: 322; AA: 6,370; OPV: 117,674
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID #: 1404812003

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

SAN FRANCISCO

Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Dir Res Training Int Med
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 7)
ADC: 96; AA: 1,957; OPV: 132,539
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, HMI, ONM, TRN
Program ID #: 1405022003

COLORADO

AURORA

FitSimmons Army Medical Center Program
FitSimmons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Joseph I. Matthews, MD
FitSimmons Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (GY1: 8)
ADC: 124; AA: 6,000; OPV: 20,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, EN, PUD
Program ID #: 1400712005

WASHINGTON

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Colonel Keith K. Hunt
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Washington DC 20307
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (GY1: 13)
ADC: 191; AA: 5,930; OPV: 205,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID #: 1401011006

GEORGIA

FORT GORDON

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col David R. Haburchak, MD
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
ADC: 92; AA: 4,976; OPV: 55,414
Program ID #: 1401222458

HAWAII

HONOLULU

Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Charles G. Jones, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 9)
ADC: 86; AA: 4,139; OPV: 158,180
Program ID #: 1401411007

TEXAS

EL PASO

William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Preston B Cannady, Jr. MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Department of Medicine
El Paso TX 79920
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 11)
ADC: 122; AA: 6,000; OPV: 204,000
SUBSPECIALTY: GE
Program ID #: 1404812008

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
TEXAS — cont’d

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Fred Gotlieb, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Department of Internal Medicine
Fort Sam Houston, TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 11)
ADC: 150; AA 2,792; OPV 50,394
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD
Program ID: #1404812009

WASHINGTON

TACOMA
Madigan Army Medical Center Program (Note: Active Duty Military Need Only Apply)
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Gary Trees, MD
Department of Medicine
Madigan Army Medical Center
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 8)
ADC: 77; AA 4,672; OPV 162,060
SUBSPECIALTY: END, HMI, ONM, PUD
Program ID: #1405412010

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

OAKLAND
Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Capt R Veesch, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Internal Medicine
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC: 50; AA 2,700; OPV 43,000
Program ID: #1405051101

SAN DIEGO
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Capt J A Miller, 2nd, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (GY1: 18)
ADC: 110; AA 5,104; OPV 127,016
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, TRN
Program ID: #1405051201

MARYLAND

BETHESDA
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Walter W Kemerer, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Bethesda, MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 18)
ADC: 105; AA 4,000; OPV 124,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, PUD
Program ID: #1405231013

VIRGINIA

PORTSMOUTH
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Capt J D Kennedy, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 18)
ADC: 86; AA 4,503; OPV 90,308
SUBSPECIALTY: NEP, PUD
Program ID: #1405111014

VERMONTAN ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

LONG BEACH
University of California (Irvine) Program B
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Frederic A Wyle, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (GY1: 25)
ADC: 382; AA 11,902; OPV 120,000
SUBSPECIALTY: PUD
Program ID: #1405051037

LOS ANGELES (SEPULEDA)
UCLA San Fernando Valley Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center
Program Director:
Stanley G Korenman, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
16111 Plummer
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 67 (GY1: 33)
ADC: 310; AA 5,200; OPV 140,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU
Program ID: #1405021047

LOS ANGELES
West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division)
Program Director:
Robert C Holland, MD
West Los Angeles V A Med Ctr (Wadsworth Div),
659111 A
W obtains and Sawtelle Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (GY1: 26)
ADC: 185; AA 5,660; OPV 150,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, ID, PUD, IMG
Program ID: #1405031048

MARTINEZ
University of California (Davis) Program B
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
Michael C Geckas, M D, PhD
V A Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
150 Mur Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 14)
ADC: 121; AA 3,336; OPV 14,884
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD
Program ID: #1405021050

WASHINGTON
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D.C)
Program Director:
James D Finklestein, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
50 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20422
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (GY1: 12)
ADC: 200; AA 5,200; OPV 49,260
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, ONM, NEP
Program ID: #1401210136

FLORIDA

TAMPA
University of South Florida Program
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Roy H Behnke, MD
Univ of South Florida Coll of Medicine
12901 Bruce B Downs Blvd, Box 19
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 68 (GY1: 24)
ADC: 264; AA 19,374; OPV 22,356
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, IMG
Program ID: #1401121104

ILLINOIS

HINES
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital Program
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital Program
Program Director:
Armand Littman, MD
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Hines IL 60141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (GY1: 13)
ADC: 222; AA 7,500; OPV 57,071
Program ID: #1401631127

BOSTON
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Joel G Castlowitz, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (GY1: 14)
ADC: 130; AA 4,888; OPV 160,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, GE, HMI, ONM, NEP
Program ID: #1402411174

NEW YORK

New York University Medical Center Program
New York University Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Norton Spritz, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
First Ave at E 24th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 6)
ADC: 212; AA 6,712; OPV 12,000, CD, GE, ID
Program ID: #1403521294

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NORTH CAROLINA

ASHVILLE
Veteran's Administration Asheville Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Asheville)
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold R Rotman, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Riverview and Tunnel Roads
Asheville NC 28805
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GYI: S)
ADC 330; AA 65,414; OPV 11,250
Program ID: 1408321494

NORTH DAKOTA

FARGO
University of North Dakota Program
Veterans Administration Med Ctr and Reg Office Ctr (Fargo)
Dakota Hospital
St Luke's Hospital's
Program Director:
Robert F. Nelson, MD - Univ of North Dakota, Dept of Med; C/O V A Med Ctr 2101 N Elm St Fargo ND 58102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GYI: 8)
ADC 545; AA 29,186; OPV 123,735
Program ID: 1403721326

PENNSYLVANIA

WILKES-BARRE
Northeastern Pennsylvania Hospitals Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wilkes-Barre)
Community Medical Center
Program Director:
Ramesh M Shah, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
1111 E End Blvd Wilkes-Barre PA 18711
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (GYI: 16)
ADC 576; AA 23,579; OPV 318,140
Program ID: 1404131391

PUERTO RICO

SAN JUAN
Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Manuel Martinez-Maldonado, MD
VAMedqco and Regional Office Center
GPO Box 4867, Box Monadicos San Juan PR 00935
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (GYI: 14)
ADC 290; AA 8,910; OPV 19,360
SUBSPECIALTY: CD, ID, NCP, PUD
Program ID: 1404231398

SOUTH DAKOTA

SIOUX FALLS
University of South Dakota Program
Royal C Johnson Veterans Administration Medical Center
McKernan Hospital
Sioux Valley Hospital
Program Director:
Anthony G Salem, MD
Univ of South Dakota, Dept of Internal Medicine 2501 W 22nd St Sioux Falls SD 57117
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GYI: 10)
ADC 804; AA 21,920; OPV 45,000
Program ID: 1404621405

INTERNAL MEDICINE-CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE

BIRMINGHAM

ALABAMA

University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Program Director:
Robert C Bourge, MD
University of Alabama Hospitals
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
Program ID: 1410121151

MOBILE

University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
C Dwain Cabaniss, MD
University of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillignam St Mobile AL 36617
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1410711669

ARIZONA

PHOENIX
Good Samaritan Medical Center Program
Good Samaritan Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth B Desser, MD
Frank Cardello, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine, Cardiovascular Disease Service
650 E Indian School Rd Phoenix AZ 85012
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1410321033

Maricopa Medical Center Program
Maricopa Medical Center
Program Director:
Francis C Murenbeck, MD
Maricopa Medical Center
P O Box 5099
Phoenix AZ 85010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1410311040

TUCSON
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Program Director:
William R Roese, MD
University of Arizona, Dept of Internal Medicine
1501 N Campbell Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1410321131

ARKANSAS

LITTLE ROCK
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas
Program Director:
Joe K Bissell, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 West Markham Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1410421132

FRESNO

CALIFORNIA

University of California (San Francisco) Program A-1
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
Lauren H Grayson, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave Fresno CA 93702
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1410531133

University of California (San Francisco) Program A-2
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno)
Program Director:
Prakash C Deedwania, MD
Veterans Adm Med Ctr (Fresno)
2615 E Clinton Ave Fresno CA 93703
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1410531226

LA JOLLA
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation Program
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
Program Director:
Allen Johnson, MD
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
10666 N Torrey Pines Rd La Jolla CA 92037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1410532106

Information Not Provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
CALIFORNIA — cont’d

LOMA LINDA
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Pravin M Shah, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Internal Medicine
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
Program ID #: 1410521153

LONG BEACH
St Mary Medical Center Program
St Mary Medical Center
Program Director:
Irvin Ungar, MD
St Mary Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
1050 Linden Ave, P O Box 887
Long Beach CA 90801
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID #: 1410531024

LOS ANGELES
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
P K Shah, MD
George Diamond, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
Program ID #: 1410511134

Kaiser Permanente Medical Center Los Angeles Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Irwin A Levinson, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID #: 1410521241

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
UCLA Hospital
Program Director:
John S Child, MD
UCLA School of Medicine
Center for the Health Sciences
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID #: 1410511155

LOS ANGELES (SEPULEDA)
UCLA San Fernando Valley Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
Program Director:
Vasant B Udoh, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
16111 Plummer Street
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 1410531156

LOS ANGELES
West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division) Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth)
Program Director:
Brahm N Singh, M D, PhD
West Los Angeles V A Medical Center (Wadsworth Div)
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID #: 1410531673

White Memorial Medical Center Program
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Harman H Ricketts, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1700 Brookyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 1410511042

Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
Program Director:
Ravi Prakash, MD
L A County-Martin Luther King, Jr/Drew Medical Center
12021 South Wimington Avenue
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1410511154

University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Shahbudin Rahimtulla, MD
University of Southern California Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID #: 1410521061

MARTINEZ
University of California (Davis) Program B
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
Alan B Schwartz, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 1410521087

ORANGE
University of California (Irvine) Program A
University of California Irvine Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Walter L Henry, MD
University of California Irvine Med Ctr, Dept of Internal Medicine
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
Program ID #: 1410521180

SACRAMENTO
University of California (Davis) Program A
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)
Program Director:
William Bommer, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X Street
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID #: 1410521111

SAN DIEGO
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Cardiovascular Program Director
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 5th Avenue
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1410511208

Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Capt John L Carlisle, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID #: 1410512181

University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)
Program Director:
Kirk Peterson, MD
UCSD Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
225 Dickinson Street
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID #: 1410521209

SAN FRANCISCO
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Joseph A Paris, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID #: 1410522243

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center Program
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Edward M Cohen, MD
James Mailhot, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
1600 Divisadero
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1410531182

Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center Program
Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center
Program Director:
Gabriel Gregoratos, MD
Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center, Div of Cardiology
Clay and Buchanan St, Box 7999
San Francisco CA 94120
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1410512183

St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard J Kline, MD
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan Street
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 1410522233

Program Information Not Provided ★ Shared Schedule Positions Available
CALIFORNIA — cont'd

SAN FRANCISCO — cont'd
University of California (San Francisco) Program B
Medical Center At the Univ of California San Francisco
Program Director:
William W Parney, MD
Dept of Medicine
1186 Moffitt Hospital
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
Program ID: 1410521184

STANFORD
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director:
Edward L Alderman, MD
Stanford University Hospital, Div of Cardiology, H2321
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
Program ID: 1410521025

TORRANCE
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth A Narahara, MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
5100 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90409
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1416511210

COLORADO
AURORA
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
 F Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Richard C Davis, Jr., MR D, PhD
 F Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Cardiopulmonary Disease Section
 Aurora CO 80045
 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
 Program ID: 1410712088

DENVER
A M I Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Program
A M I Presbyterian Denver Hospital
Program Director:
Fred W Shooman, MD
A M I Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
601 E 19th Ave
Denver CO 80203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1410731089

University of Colorado Program:
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Lawrence D Horwitz, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Center Dept of Medicine
Box B-178, 4200 E Ninth Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
Program ID: 1410721074

BRIDGEPORT
Bridgeport Hospital Program
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph Babo, MD
Bridgeport Hospital, Dept of Medicine
267 Grant Street
Bridgeport CT 06602
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1410811211

St Vincent's Medical Center Program
St Vincent's Medical Center
Program Director:
Edward J Kosinski, MD
455 East Washington Blvd
St Louis MO 63108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1410811076

FARMINGTON
University of Connecticut Program
John Dempsey Hospital Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Program Director:
Arnold Katz, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Science Center
Dept of Medicine
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1410831001

HARTFORD
Hartford Hospital Program
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Jeffrey Kugler, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour Street
Hartford CT 06115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1410831157

University of Connecticut Program B
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur I Ribak, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
500 Blue Hills Ave
Hartford CT 06112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1410831044

NEW HAVEN
Hospital of St Raphael Program
HOSPITAL of St Raphael
Program Director:
Philip Pazzanita, MD
Hospital of St Raphael, Dept of Medicine
1420 Chapel St
New Haven CT 06511
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1410831002

Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Barry Zaret, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
Program ID: 1410821026

GAINESVILLE
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital At the University of Florida
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)
Program Director:
C Richard Contr, MD
Univ of Florida College of Medicine
Box J-277
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID: 1411121045

WATERBURY
Norwalk Hospital Program
Norwalk Hospital
Program Director:
Martin Joel Krauthamer, MD
Norwalk Hospital, Dept of Medicine
Maple St
Norwalk CT 06856
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1410831003

WASHINGTON
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
Alain M Ross, MD
George Washington Univ Hospital, Dept of Medicine
901 23rd St, NW
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID: 1411021316

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, DC)
Program Director:
David I Pearle, MD
Georgetown University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
Program ID: 1411021107

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Dale O Worthing, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Cardiovascular Disease Service
Washington DC 2007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1411011119

Washington Hospital Center Program
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Joseph Lindsay, JR, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving Street, NW
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1411011160

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles Curry, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Avenue, NW
Washington DC 20060
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1411021138

GAINESVILLE
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital At the University of Florida
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)
Program Director:
C Richard Contr, MD
Univ of Florida College of Medicine
Box J-277
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID: 1411121045
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JACKSONVILLE</td>
<td>University of Florida Health Science Center/Jacksonville University Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director: Alan B. Miller, MD. Phone: 866-255-5400. Email: <a href="mailto:FMCinfo@ufl.edu">FMCinfo@ufl.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIAMI</td>
<td>University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Program Director: Robert Myerburg, MD. Phone: 212-639-5628. Email: <a href="mailto:rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org">rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIAMI BEACH</td>
<td>Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami Program</td>
<td>Program Director: Philip Samuel, MD. Phone: 212-639-5628. Email: <a href="mailto:rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org">rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAMPA</td>
<td>University of South Florida Program</td>
<td>Program Director: Stephen Glasser, MD. Phone: 212-639-5628. Email: <a href="mailto:rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org">rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATLANTA</td>
<td>Emory University Program</td>
<td>Program Director: Wayne Alexander, M.D., Ph.D. Phone: 212-639-5628. Email: <a href="mailto:rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org">rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUGUSTA</td>
<td>Medical College of Georgia Program</td>
<td>Program Director: Nancy C. Flowers, MD. Phone: 212-639-5628. Email: <a href="mailto:rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org">rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ILLINOIS</td>
<td>CHICAGO</td>
<td>Cook County Hospital Program                                                     Program Director: Bruce H. Brundage, MD. Phone: 212-639-5628. Email: <a href="mailto:rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org">rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crafton</td>
<td>Masonic Medical Center Program                                                 Program Director: Ringolda A. Memick, MD. Phone: 212-639-5628. Email: <a href="mailto:rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org">rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Program Director: Patricia A. McElroy, MD. Phone: 212-639-5628. Email: <a href="mailto:rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org">rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern University Medical School Program</td>
<td>Program Director: David J. M. Fahn, MD. Phone: 212-639-5628. Email: <a href="mailto:rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org">rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Program Director: Philip R. Liebson, MD. Phone: 212-639-5628. Email: <a href="mailto:rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org">rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>University of North Carolina Program</td>
<td>Program Director: Eugene E. F. Fox, MD. Phone: 212-639-5628. Email: <a href="mailto:rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org">rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDIANA</td>
<td>INDIANA University Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Program Director: Eric Williams, MD. Phone: 212-639-5628. Email: <a href="mailto:rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org">rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IOWA CITY</td>
<td>University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program A</td>
<td>Program Director: Richard Kerber, MD. Phone: 212-639-5628. Email: <a href="mailto:rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org">rmyerburg@uhealthsystem.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>Program</td>
<td>University/Program Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KANSAS</td>
<td>PORTLAND</td>
<td>Maine Medical Center Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENTUCKY</td>
<td>LEXINGTON</td>
<td>University of Kentucky Medical Center Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOUISVILLE</td>
<td>LOUISVILLE</td>
<td>University of Louisville Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOUISIANA</td>
<td>NEW ORLEANS</td>
<td>Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tulane University Program</td>
<td>John H. Phillips, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Louisville Program</td>
<td>John H. Phillips, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tulane University Program</td>
<td>John H. Phillips, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Louisville Program</td>
<td>John H. Phillips, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Louisville Program</td>
<td>John H. Phillips, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Louisville Program</td>
<td>John H. Phillips, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARYLAND</td>
<td>BALTIMORE</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins University Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Maryland Program A-1</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins Hospital Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Maryland Program A-1</td>
<td>Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASSACHUSETTS</td>
<td>BOSTON</td>
<td>Beth Israel Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Maryland Program A-1</td>
<td>Beth Israel Hospital Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Maryland Program A-1</td>
<td>Brigham and Women's Hospital Program A-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROCKTON</td>
<td>Brigham and Women's Hospital Program A-3</td>
<td>Brigham and Women's Hospital Program A-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURLINGTON</td>
<td>New England Deaconess Hospital Program B</td>
<td>New England Deaconess Hospital Program A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ROYAL OAK
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Sevmour Gordon, MD
Gerald C Timms, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 12 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 8
Program ID: #1412612216

SOUTHFIELD
Providence Hospital Program
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
Welf F C Duerrvom, MD
Providence Hospital
18001 West Nine Mile Road
Southfield MI 48075
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #1412511214

MINNESOTA
Hennepin County Medical Center Program
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Alvin L. Schultz, MD
701 Park Ave S
Minneapolis MN 55415
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 0
Program ID: #1412621238

University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
Jay N Cohn, MD
University of Minnesota, Cardiovascular Div, Box 488
U M H C
420 Delaware St. S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 22
Program ID: #1412621139

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
James B Seward, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 32
Program ID: #1412621066

MISSISSIPPI
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:
Patrick H Lohan, MD
University Hospital
2500 North State Street
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 7
Program ID: #1412721097

OMAHA
Creighton University Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Syed M Mohuiddin, MD
St Joseph's Hospital, Dept of Medicine
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 9 (QY1: 3)
Program ID: #1413021180

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY PROGRAM
Jewish Hospital of St Louis At Washington Univ Med Ctr
Program Director:
Louis G Lange, M D,PHD
Washington University, Dept of Internal Medicine
216 Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 15
Program ID: #1412821189

Barnes Hospital Group Program
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Cardiovascular Program Director
Barnes Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
4989 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 0
Program ID: #1412821188

NEBRASKA
University of Nebraska-Columbia Program
University of Nebraska-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Martin A Alpert, MD
University of Nebraska Health Science Center
4587 Medical Science Bldg
Columbus MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #1412821098

KANSAS CITY
University of Missouri At Kansas City Program
Truman Medice Center-West
Program Director:
Larry F. Gibbons, MD
University of Missouri, Dept of Medicine
2411 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2
Program ID: #1412631140

ST LOUIS
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
University Hospital-St Louis University Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold L Kennedy, M D,MPH
St Louis University School of Medicine
1325 S Grand Blvd. F D H P-F
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 20 (QY1: 6)
Program ID: #1412621108

St Luke's Hospital Program
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Paine, MD
St Luke's Hospital, Dept of Medicine
222 S Woods Mill Rd, Ste 510 North
St Louis MO 63107
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #1412621109

COLUMBIA
University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Martin A Alpert, MD
University of Missouri Health Science Center
4587 Medical Science Bldg
Columbus MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #1412821098

ANN ARBOR
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
Burtram Rawls, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
1500 E Medical Ctr Dr, 3910 Taubman
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 12
Program ID: #1412421011

MICHIGAN
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
Galliard A Silver, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
1500 E Medical Ctr Dr, 3910 Taubman
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 18
Program ID: #1412511096

COLUMBIA
University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Martin A Alpert, MD
University of Missouri Health Science Center
4587 Medical Science Bldg
Columbus MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #1412821098

KANSAS CITY
University of Missouri At Kansas City Program
Truman Medice Center-West
Program Director:
Larry F. Gibbons, MD
University of Missouri, Dept of Medicine
2411 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2
Program ID: #1412631140

ST LOUIS
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
University Hospital-St Louis University Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold L Kennedy, M D,MPH
St Louis University School of Medicine
1325 S Grand Blvd. F D H P-F
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 20 (QY1: 6)
Program ID: #1412621108

St Luke's Hospital Program
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Paine, MD
St Luke's Hospital, Dept of Medicine
222 S Woods Mill Rd, Ste 510 North
St Louis MO 63107
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #1412621109

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY PROGRAM
Jewish Hospital of St Louis At Washington Univ Med Ctr
Program Director:
Louis G Lange, M D,PHD
Washington University, Dept of Internal Medicine
216 Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 15
Program ID: #1412821189

Barnes Hospital Group Program
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Cardiovascular Program Director
Barnes Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
4989 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 0
Program ID: #1412821188

NEBRASKA
University of Nebraska-Columbia Program
University of Nebraska-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Martin A Alpert, MD
University of Missouri Health Science Center
4587 Medical Science Bldg
Columbus MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #1412821098

COLUMBIA
University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Martin A Alpert, MD
University of Missouri Health Science Center
4587 Medical Science Bldg
Columbus MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #1412821098

KANSAS CITY
University of Missouri At Kansas City Program
Truman Medice Center-West
Program Director:
Larry F. Gibbons, MD
University of Missouri, Dept of Medicine
2411 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2
Program ID: #1412631140

ST LOUIS
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
University Hospital-St Louis University Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold L Kennedy, M D,MPH
St Louis University School of Medicine
1325 S Grand Blvd. F D H P-F
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 20 (QY1: 6)
Program ID: #1412621108

St Luke's Hospital Program
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Paine, MD
St Luke's Hospital, Dept of Medicine
222 S Woods Mill Rd, Ste 510 North
St Louis MO 63107
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #1412621109

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY PROGRAM
Jewish Hospital of St Louis At Washington Univ Med Ctr
Program Director:
Louis G Lange, M D,PHD
Washington University, Dept of Internal Medicine
216 Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 15
Program ID: #1412821189

Barnes Hospital Group Program
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Cardiovascular Program Director
Barnes Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
4989 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 0
Program ID: #1412821188

NEBRASKA
NEBRASKA — cont’d

OMAHA — cont’d
University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital
Program Director:
Toby R Engal, MD
Univ of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics, Dept of Medicine
42nd and Dewey
 Omaha NE 68105
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1413021191

NEW HAMPSHIRE

HANOVER
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director:
Elis L Robert, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Maynard Street
Hanover NH 03756
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1413221178

NEW JERSEY

CAMDEN
UMDNJ-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program C
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
Program Director:
Harvey L Waxman, MD
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
Ons Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1413221240

HACKENSACK
Hackensack Medical Center Program
Hackensack Medical Center
Program Director:
Milton M Wiener, MD
Hackensack Medical Center
30 Prospect Ave
Hackensack NJ 07601
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 1413311012

JERSEY CITY
Jersey City Medical Center Program
Jersey City Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony N Damato, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Ave
Jersey City NJ 07304
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID #: 1413221203

LIVINGSTON
St Barnabas Medical Center Program
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Harvey E Nussbaum, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hill Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 1413312204

NEBRASKA

OMAHA
University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital
Program Director:
Toby R Engal, MD
Univ of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics, Dept of Medicine
42nd and Dewey
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1413021191

NEW BRUNSWICK
UMDNJ-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program A
Robert Wood Johnson University Hospital
Program Director:
John B Kostis, MD
UMDNJ-Robert Wood Johnson Med Sch, Dept of Medicine
One Robert Wood Johnson Pl, C N19
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1413321029

NEWARK
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Program
UMDNJ-New Jersey University Hospital
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (East Orange)
Program Director:
Carroll M Leevy, MD
UMDNJ-New Jersey University Hospital
100 Bergen Street
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
Program ID #: 1413321237

St Michael's Medical Center Program
St Michael's Medical Center
Program Director:
Jacob H Hah, MD
St Michael's Medical Center
366 King Blvd
Newark NJ 07102
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1413311223

PATERSON
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
S K Asokan, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID #: 1413321058

NEW MEXICO

ALBUQUERQUE
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-BJC MC
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Richard Klein, MD
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1413421165

NEW YORK

ALBANY
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Theodore L Biddle, MD
Albany Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
32 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID #: 1413551030

BRONX
Albert Einstein College of Medicine (West Campus)
Program
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hos Div
Program Director:
John D Fish, MD
Montefiore Medical Center
111 E 210th St
Bronx NY 10467
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
Program ID #: 1413521124

Albert Einstein College of Medicine (East Campus)
Program
Jack D Berlin Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Program Director:
Edmund H Sonnenblick, MD
Jack D Berlin Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Med
1825 Eastchester Dr
Bronx NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID #: 1413521142

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Chaim Yoran, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID #: 1413511125

Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center Program
Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Francis Lane, MD
Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center
600 E 233rd St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID #: 1413521101

New York Medical College Program C
New York Medical College
Program Director:
Stanley L Shapko, MD
New York Medical College
100 Hosp Dr
New York (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1413531169

BROOKLYN
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonia Hospital Program
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonia Hospital
Program Director:
Howard S Friedman, MD
Brooklyn Hospital
121 A DeKalb Avenue
Brooklyn NY 11201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 1413511216

Coney Island Hospital Program
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Erich Greif, MD
Coney Island Hospital
2601 Ocean Pkwy
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1413511207
NEW YORK — cont'd

BROOKLYN — cont'd
Interfaith Medical Center Program
Interfaith Medical Center
Program Director: Sanford Lefk, MD
Interfaith Medical Center
555 Prospect Place
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1413521224

East Meadow
S U N Y Stony Brook Program B
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director: Ernesto Jonas, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Meadow
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1413521113

ELMHURST
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program B
City Hospital Center At Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director: John J. Madi, MD
City Hospital Center At Elmhurst, Dept of Medicine
79-01 Broadway
New York (Elmhurst) NY 11373
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1413511141

JAMAICA
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens Program
Mary Immaculate Hospital (Catholic Medical Ctr, Inc)
Program Director: Bernard Boul, MD
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
08-25 153rd St
Jamaica NY 11432
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1413522059

Jamaica Hospital Program
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director: Clement Weinstein, MD
Jamaica Hospital, Dept of Medicine
Van Wyck Expyw and 89th Ave
Jamaica NY 11416
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID: 1413512031

MANHASSET
the Cornell Hospitals Program B
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director: Velore P Padmanabhan, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID: 1413512001

MINEOLA
Winthrop-University Hospital Program
Winthrop-University Hospital
Program Director: Richard M Steingart, MD
Winthrop-University Hospital
259 First St
Weneesa NY 11501
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1413511100

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Program Director: Monty Bodenheimer, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
207-05 76th Avenue
New Hyde Park NY 11042
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID: 1413521107

NEW YORK
Harlem Hospital Center Program
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director: Jay Brown, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
500 Lenox Ave At 135th St
New York NY 10037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1413512206

Lenox Hill Hospital Program
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director: Nicholas P DePasquale, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 East 77th Street
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1413512331

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program A
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director: Cardiovascular Program Director
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave L Levy Place
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
Program ID: 1413531193

New York Medical College Program B
Metropolitan Hospital Center
St Francis Hospital Heart Center
Program Director: George Bousvaros, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1413531067

New York University Medical Center Program A
Bellevue Hospital Center
Program Director: Arthur C Fox, MD
New York University Hospital
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID: 1413531143

New York University Medical Center Program B
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)
Program Director: Martin Doig, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
408 First Ave
New York NY 10010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1413521144

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program B
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center-St Luke's Division
Program Director: Miles Schwartz, MD
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave and 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
Program ID: 1413521127
## Accredited Programs in Internal Medicine-Cardiovascular Disease

### New York — cont’d

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program Director: James Mazzara, MD St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York 153 W 11th St New York NY 10011 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 Program ID: 1413511033

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Cornell Hospitals Program A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| New York Hospital Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center Program Director: Stephen Schleif, MD New York Hospital 525 E 68th St New York NY 10021 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 Program ID: 1413521022

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beth Israel Medical Center Program</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Beth Israel Medical Center Program Director: Marvin Berger, MD Beth Israel Medical Center First Ave At 18th St New York NY 10003 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 Program ID: 1413511080

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cabinini Medical Center Program</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Cabinini Medical Center Program Director: Philip Varella, MD Cabinini Medical Center 227 East 19th Street New York NY 10003 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 Program ID: 1413531114

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center-Roosevelt Division Program Director: Edward Dwyer, MD Roosevelt Hospital 425 West 59th Street New York NY 10019 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 Program ID: 1413511126

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York Program</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York Program Director: P J Cannon, MD Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York 622 W 168th St New York NY 10032 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 Program ID: 1413511081

### Rochester

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>University of Rochester Program A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester Program Director: William H Hood, Jr, MD Strong Memorial Hospital 601 Elmwood Ave Rochester NY 14642 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 Program ID: 1413511232

### Staten Island

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond Program</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond Program Director: Richard S Grodman, MD St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond 335 Bard Avenue New York (Staten Island) NY 10310 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 Program ID: 1413511170

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Stony Brook S U N Y At Stony Brook Program A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| University Hospital S U N Y At Stony Brook Program Director: Peter F Conn, MD Health Science Center, Dept of Medicine T-16, Room 060 Stony Brook NY 11794 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 Program ID: 1413521014

### Syracuse

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse Program</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| University Hospital S U N Y Health Sci Ctr At Syracuse Program Director: Harold Smulian, MD S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse 750 East Adams Dr Syracuse NY 13210 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 Program ID: 1413521128

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Valhalla New York Medical College Program</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla) Program Director: Michael V-erman, MD New York, Medical College Dept of Medicine Valhalla NY 10595 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 Program ID: 1413511015

### North Carolina

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chapel Hill North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program Director: Park Willis, MD University of North Carolina School of Medicine 3018 Old Clinic Building, 226 Chapel Hill NC 27514 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 Program ID: 1413521171

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Durham Duke University Program</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Duke University Medical Center Program Director: Joseph C Greenfield, MD Duke University Medical Center Box 334s Durham NC 27710 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 Program ID: 1413621172

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Winston-Salem Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| North Carolina Baptist Hospital Program Director: Robert N Headley, MD North Carolina Baptist Hospital 300 S Hawthorne Rd Winston-Salem NC 27103 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 Program ID: 1413621016

### Cincinnati

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| University of Cincinnati Hospital Program Director: Robert J Adolph, MD University of Cincinnati Mail Location 542 Cincinnati OH 45267 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 Program ID: 1413821102

### Cleveland

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case Western Reserve University Program A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| University Hospitals of Cleveland Program Director: T William Moir, MD University Hospitals of Cleveland 2074 Abington Rd Cleveland OH 44106 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 Program ID: 1413821194

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case Western Reserve University Program C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program Director: Joel A Holland, MD Dale S Adler, MD Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine One Mount Sinai Dr Cleveland OH 44105 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 Program ID: 1413821195

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cleveland Clinic Foundation/St Vincent Charity Hospital Program</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program Director: William C Sheldon, MD Cleveland Clinic Foundation 9500 Euclid Ave Cleveland OH 44106 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 Program ID: 1413811219

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case Western Reserve University Program B</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Cuyahoga County Hospitals Program Director: Robert Bahler, MD Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland Vew Hospital 3395 Scranton Rd Cleveland OH 44109 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 Program ID: 1413811196

### Columbus

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ohio State University Program</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Ohio State University Hospital Program Director: Albert J Kolbask, Jr, MD Ohio State University Hospital 1654 Upham Dr, 533 Uhears Hall Columbus OH 43210 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 Program ID: 1413311179

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mount Carmel Health Program</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Mount Carmel Medical Center Program Director: Ralph Lash, MD Mount Carmel Health Center, Dept of Medicine 793 W State St Columbus OH 43222 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 Program ID: 1413312004
OHIO — cont’d

DAYTON
Wright State University Program
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dayton)
Program Director: Sylvin Weinberg, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine
P.O. Box 527
Dayton, OH 45401
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #141321217

TOLEDO
Medical College of Ohio At Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Toledo Hospital
Program Director: Theodore D Fraker, Jr, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C.S. #1,0008
Toledo, OH 43699
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: #141321068

OKLAHOMA CITY
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)
Program Director: Dwight Reynolds, MD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
P.O. Box 36901
Oklahoma City, OK 73190
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
Program ID: #141321103

OREGON
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director: J David Bristow, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
Dept of Medicine
Portland, OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #1414031188

PENNSYLVANIA
Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director: James E. Granato, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
330 East North Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
Program ID: #141411053

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director: Jerome E. Granato, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
330 East North Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
Program ID: #1414121054

Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program

Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
Program Director: Murray Varat, MD
Montefiore Hospital
3459 5th Avenue
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #1414111116

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University Program
Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University Hospital
Program Director: Joseph A. Gascho, MD
University Hospital, Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
P.O. Box 850
Hershey, PA 17033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID: #1414111017

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Program Director: Morris N. Kotler, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division York and Taylor RDS
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID: #1414111022

Episcopal Hospital Program
Episcopal Hospital
Program Director: Vida S. Banka, MD
Ecclesiastical Hospital, Div of Cardiology
Front St and Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19125
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID: #1414111052

Graduate Hospital Program
Graduate Hospital
Program Director: Thomas Kreulen, MD
Graduate Hospital
Poplar Pavilion, Suite 101
Philadelphia PA 19146
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: #1414111174

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital Program
Program Director: William S. Frank, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
Broad and Vine St
Philadelphia PA 19142
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
Program ID: #1414121218

Lankenau Hospital Program
Lankenau Hospital Program
Program Director: James Burke, MD
Lankenau Hospital, Dept of Medicine
Lancaster and City Line Ave
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID: #1414111035

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director: Steven G. Melzer, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID: #1414121115

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center Program
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
Program Director: Bernard Segal, MD
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
52 North 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
Program ID: #1414111146

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital Program
Program Director: Arnold J. Greenspoon, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
111 S 11th St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
Program ID: #1414121037

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania Program
Program Director: Mark E. Josephson, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
Program ID: #1414121023

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital Program
Program Director: James F. Spano, MD
Temple University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: #1414121036

PITTSBURGH
Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director: Jerome E. Granato, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
330 East North Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
Program ID: #141411053

Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program

Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
Program Director: Murray Varat, MD
Montefiore Hospital
3459 5th Avenue
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #1414111116
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburgh</td>
<td>Shadyside Hospital Program</td>
<td>Charles M Crispino, MD</td>
<td>5300 Centre Avenue Pittsburgh PA 15232</td>
<td>2 year</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providence</td>
<td>Brown University Program</td>
<td>Albert S Most, MD</td>
<td>593 Eddy St Providence RI 02903</td>
<td>2 year</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Brown University Program</td>
<td>Candece Miko Takakai, MD</td>
<td>2900 North Street, Providence, RI 02903</td>
<td>2 year</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charleston</td>
<td>Medical University of South Carolina Program</td>
<td>James F Spann, MD</td>
<td>171 Ashley Avenue Charleston SC 29403</td>
<td>2 year</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>Richland Memorial Hospital-Columbia School of Medicine Program</td>
<td>Donald E Saunders, Jr, MD</td>
<td>2900 North Street, Columbia SC 29003</td>
<td>2 year</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson City</td>
<td>East Tennessee State University Program</td>
<td>John E Douglas, MD</td>
<td>2116 E State University Suite 200A</td>
<td>2 year</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memphis</td>
<td>University of Tennessee Program</td>
<td>Jay M Sullivan, MD</td>
<td>958 Court Avenue, Room D34</td>
<td>2 year</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nashville</td>
<td>Vanderbilt University Program</td>
<td>G. T. Friesinger, MD</td>
<td>3500 Hands Avenue Nashville, TN 37232</td>
<td>2 year</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>Baylor University Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Michael Donsky, MD</td>
<td>3500 Gaston Ave Dallas TX 75246</td>
<td>2 year</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas Southwestern Medical School</td>
<td>Dallas County Hospital</td>
<td>James T Willerson, MD</td>
<td>5333 Harry Hines Boulevard Dallas TX 75235</td>
<td>2 year</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program</td>
<td>John M Wallace, MD</td>
<td>2900 North Street, Galveston TX 77550</td>
<td>2 year</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>Baylor College of Medicine Program</td>
<td>Robert Hall, MD</td>
<td>2900 North Street, Houston TX 77255</td>
<td>2 year</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas at Houston Program</td>
<td>Hermann Hospital</td>
<td>Richard A Goldstein, MD</td>
<td>2900 North Street, Houston TX 77255</td>
<td>2 year</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baylor College of Medicine Program</td>
<td>Harris County Hospital</td>
<td>Robert Roberts, MD</td>
<td>2900 North Street, Houston TX 77030</td>
<td>2 year</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Information Not Provided*  *Shared-Schedule Positions Available*
TEXAS — cont’d

LUBBOCK
Texas Tech University Program A
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center At Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
Program Director:
James Buell, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center At Lubbock
Dept of Medicine
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1414821121

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Joe M Moody, Jr, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 10
Program ID: 1414812177

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Medical Center Hospital Of (Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Robert A O’Rourke, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr, Dept of Med/Cardiology
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 12
Program ID: 1414821084

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Leo J Spaccavento, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 4)
Program ID: 1414812071

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director:
Jay W Mason, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 16
Program ID: 1414821199

VERMONT
BURLINGTON
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Artur M Levy, MD
Cardiology Dept
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 8
Program ID: 1415021200

VIRGINIA
CHARLOTTESVILLE
University of Virginia Program A
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
George A Beiler, MD
University of Virginia Hospital, Dept of Medicine
Box 158
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 14
Program ID: 1415121021

RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Hunter Holmes Mc Guire V A Medical Center (Richmond)
Program Director:
Marc D Thomas, MD
Medical College of Virginia, Dept of Medicine
Box 281, M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 18
Program ID: 1415121022

SALEM
University of Virginia Program B
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salem)
Program Director:
C Simon Chakko, MD
VA Medical Center
Cardiology Section (111b)
Salem VA 24153
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1415131085

WASHINGTON
SEATTLE
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
James L Ritchie, MD
V A Medical Center, Cardiovascular Disease Service
1660 S Columbia Way (111c)
Seattle WA 98106
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 12
Program ID: 1415421105

WEST VIRGINIA
HUNTINGTON
Marshall University School of Medicine Program
Cabell Huntington Hospital
Program Director:
Robert C Touchan, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Medicine
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1415521038

MORGANTOWN
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
Abrisah C Jain, MD
West Virginia University Hospitals
P O Box 6302
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1415512129

WISCONSIN
MADISON
University of Wisconsin Program A
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Forty Ballantrane, 3rd, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave Rm H6349
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
Program ID: 1415621150

MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Program Director:
L Samuel Wann, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID: 1415631056

University of Wisconsin Program C
Sinai Samaritan Medical Center
Program Director:
Dianne L Zwick, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
950 N 12th St
Milwaukee WI 53233
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID: 1415621072

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
SAN ANTONIO
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Leo J Spaccavento, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 4)
Program ID: 1414821071

UNITED STATES ARMY
SAN FRANCISCO
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Joseph A Paris, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID: 1415022043
COLORADO

AURORA
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard C Davis, Jr., M D,PHD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Cardiovascular Disease Section
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID # 1410712088

D. C.

WASHINGTON
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Dale C Wortham, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Cardiovascular Disease Service
Washington DC 20017
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID # 1411011159

TENNESSEE

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Joe M Moody, Jr, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
Program ID # 1414812177

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

SAN DIEGO
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Capt John L Carlisle, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID # 4105012181

MARYLAND

BETHESDA
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Bruce K Lloyd, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID # 14132311186

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

LOS ANGELES
West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division) Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth)
Program Director:
Bramah N Singh, M D,PHD
West Los Angeles VA Medical Center (Wadsworth Div)
11 Wilshire and Sawtelle Bvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID # 1410831073

ILLINOIS

NORTH CHICAGO
Chicago Medical School Program ★
Veterans Administration Medical Center (North Chicago)
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Program Director:
Max H Wei, MD
Chicago Medical School, Dept of Medicine
3333 Green Bay Rd
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID # 1411621062

MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Joan Lundi, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02130
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 1412411054

BROCKTON
Brigham and Women's Hospital Program A-3
Brockton/West Roxbury V A Medical Center
Program Director:
G.V.R.K Sharma, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
1420 V F W Parkway
West Roxbury MA 02132
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID # 1412421009

Information Not Provided ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
INTERNAL MEDICINE-ENDOCRINOLOGY & METABOLISM

ALABAMA

BIRMINGHAM
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Program Director:
Rex S Clements, Jr, MD
University of Alabama Hospitals
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0
Program ID: #1430121103

ARIZONA

TUCSON
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Program Director:
David G Johny, II, MD
Univ of Arizona, Dept of Internal Medicine
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
Program ID: #143032100

ARKANSAS

LITTLE ROCK
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University Hospital of Arkansas
Program Director:
Robert W Harrison, III, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 West Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
Program ID: #143042104

CALIFORNIA

LA JOLLA
 Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation Program
 Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
Program Director:
George Dalley, II, MD
 Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
10666 North Torrey Pines Road
La Jolla CA 92037
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
Program ID: #1430521057

LOS ANGELES
 Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
 Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Shinomo Melmed,MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8
Program ID: #1430511092

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for The Health Sciences Program
 U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
Andre J Van Herle,MD
 U C L A School of Medicine
Center for the Health Sciences
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3
Program ID: #1430511105

University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard Horton,MD
University of Southern California Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #1430521041

West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division)
Program Director:
Jerome M Hershman,MD
West Los Angeles V A Medical Center (Wadsworth Division)
Wadsworth and Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3
Program ID: #1430531049

LOS ANGELES (SEPPULVEDA)
 UCLA C L A San Fernando Valley Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
Los Angeles County-One View Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael L Tuck,MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
16111 Plummer Street
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0
Program ID: #1430521106

MARTINEZ
University of California (Davita) Program B
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
Robert H Nith,MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 Muir Road
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
Program ID: #1430521058

ORANGE
University of California (Irvine) Program A
University of California Irvine Medical Center
Program Director:
Alan N Elias,MD
Univ of California Irvine Med Ctr, Dept of Internal Medicine
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92868
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
Program ID: #1430521122

SACRAMENTO
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)
Program Director:
Robert Walter, Jr, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X Street
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
Program ID: #1430521078

SAN DIEGO
University of California (San Diego) Program
U C S D Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)
Program Director:
Jerrold Olefsky,MD
U C S D Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
225 Dickinson Street
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 10
Program ID: #1430521139

SAN FRANCISCO
University of California (San Francisco) Program B
Medical Center At the Univ of California San Francisco
Program Director:
Claude D Arnaut,MD
V A Medical Center (111-N), Univ of California Service
4150 Clement St
San Francisco CA 94121
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9
Program ID: #1430521124

STANFORD
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director:
David Feldman,MD
Stanford University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 7
Program ID: #1430521022

Torrance
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald S Swerdloff,MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Blin 400, 1000 West Carson Street
Torrance CA 90609
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #1430511140

COLORADO

AURORA
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Gerald S Kidd,MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Endocrine Service, Dept of Medicine
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3
Program ID: #1430712059

DENVER
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
E Chester Ridgway,MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Center, Dept of Medicine
4200 E Ninth Ave, Box 8151
Denver CO 80262
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #1430721056

*Information Not Provided  ⭐Shared-Schedule Positions Available
FARMINGTON
University of Connecticut Program A
John Dempsey Hospital Unv of Connecticut Health
Center
Program Director:
Lawrence Raiz, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Science Center
Dept of Medicine
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID #: 1430831091

NEW HAVEN
Yale University Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Robert S Sherwin, MD
Yale University School of Medicine, Dept of Medicine
Box 3333, New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1430821023

WASHINGTON
Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
James Ramsey, MD
Georgetown University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1431021107

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
W Lester Henry, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Avenue, N W
Washington DC 20060
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1431021107

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program ★
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Leonard Worzel, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 2007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID #: 1431011108

★George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D C)
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Kenneth L Becker, MD
George Washington University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1431021083

FLORIDA
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital At the University of Florida
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Thomas J Merimee, MD
University of Florida College of Medicine
Box J-277
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID #: 1431121033

JACKSONVILLE
University of Florida Health Science Center/Jacksonville
University Hospital (U F H S C J)
Program Director:
Malcolm T Foster, MD
Univ of Florida Health Sciences Center/Jacksonville
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1431121024

MIAMI
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
J Maxwell Mc Kenzie, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine, Dept of Medicine
P O Box 10690 (R-760)
Miami FL 33101
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 1431121141

TAMPA
University of South Florida Program
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Robert V Faresse, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine
12921 N 30th St, Box 19
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1431121034

ATLANTA
Emory University Program
Emory University Hospital Grady Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Lawrence S Phillips, MD
Emory University School of Medicine
69 Butter St, S E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID #: 1431221109

AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Maximilian E Stachura, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Medicine
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1431221002

ILLINOIS
CHICAGO
Combined Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center/University of Chicago Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
University of Chicago Hospitals
Program Director:
James A Magner, MD
Kenneth S Polonsky, MD
University of Chicago, Dept of Medicine
5841 S Maryland Ave, Box 435
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
Program ID #: 1431621025

Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
C R Kannan, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1431612035

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern University Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Northwestern Medical Faculty Foundation
Northwestern U Ctr for Endocrinology Metabolism & Nutrition
Program Director:
Norbert Frenkel, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 1431621060

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director:
Subhash C Kukreja, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 1431521110

MAYWOOD
Loyola University Program A
Foster G Mc Graw Hospital-Loyola Univ of Chicago
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Marion H Brooks, MD
Section of Endocrinology
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 1431521003

NORTH CHICAGO
Chicago Medical School Program ★
University of Health Sciences-Chicago Medical School
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Program Director:
Sant P Singh, MD
Chicago Medical School, Dept of Medicine
3333 Green Bay Rd
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1431621042

INDIANAPOLIS
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Program Director:
C Conrad Johnston, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
548 Barnhill Dr, Emerson Hall 421
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1431721125

INDIANA

Information Not Provided ★ Sharad-Schedule Positions Available
### Iowa

**Iowa City**

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director: Robert Bar, MD
University Hospital
Department of Medicine
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 141921151

**Kansas**

**Kansas City**

University of Kansas Medical Center Program
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director: R. N. Lamson, MD
Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences, Dept of Intern Med
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 141921094

### Kentucky

**Lexington**

University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
University of Kentucky Medical Center Chandler Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lexington)
Program Director: Glen R. Van Loon, MD
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 143021124

**Louisville**

University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital-University of Louisville
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director: J. Cyrus, MD
University of Louisville, Dept of Medicine
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1432031073

### Louisiana

**New Orleans**

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director: Lawrence Bledsoe, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1432112118

Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-LUS Division
Program Director: John F. Wilber, MD
LUS Medical Center
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1432121051

Tulane University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Program Director: Kathleen L. Pines, MD
Tulane Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1432121089

### Maryland

**Baltimore**

Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director: Simeon Margolis, MD, PhD
Dept of Medicine
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 143201151

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Program Director: Bruce P. Hamilton, MD
University of Maryland Medical System
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 143221036

### Massachusetts

**Boston**

Beth Israel Hospital Program
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director: Lewis Landsberg, MD
Beth Israel Hospital, Dept of Medicine
200 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1432421004

Brigham and Women’s Hospital Program
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Program Director: Gordon H. Williams, MD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital, Dept of Medicine
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1432421005

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director: Henry M. Kronenberg, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Endocrine Unit
394 Soldiers Field Rd
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
Program ID: 1432411052

New England Medical Center Hospitals Program
New England Medical Center Hospitals
Program Director: Seymour Reichlin, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID: 1432421006

New England Deaconess Hospital Program
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director: Gordon C. Wax, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Road
Boston MA 02215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID: 1432421111

### Springfield

Baystate Medical Center Program
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director: Burritt L. Hasg, MD
Baystate Medical Center
769 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01199
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1432411062

### Worcester

University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director: Lewis J. Braverman, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01655
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1432421007

### Michigan

**Ann Arbor**

University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Ann Arbor)
Program Director: John C. Marshall, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
1500 E Medical Center Dr
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
Program ID: 1432521063
MICHIGAN — cont’d

DETROIT
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director: Raymond C. Mellinger, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2700 West Grand Boulevard
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: # 1432511112

Wayne State University Program
Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Center
Program Director: James Scows, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: # 1432521040

GRAND RAPIDS
Michigan State University Program
Michigan State University Clinical Center (Grand Rapids)
Program Director: Patrick G. Asquire, MD
Michigan State University
240 Cherry St.
East Lansing MI 48803
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: # 1432521153

MINNESOTA
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Program Director: Jack H. Oppenheimer, MD
Univ of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic, Dept of Medicine
Harvard St AT E River Rd
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: # 1432621098

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Program Director: Robert A. Rizza, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
Program ID: # 1432621043

COLUMBIA
University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital.
Program Director: David M. Karchko, MD
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
D111 Cosmopolitan Int Diabetes Ctr
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID: # 1432821061

ST LOUIS
Barnes Hospital Group Program
Barnes Hospital
Program Director: Philip E. Cryer, MD
Barnes Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
4989 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
Program ID: # 1432621128

St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
St Louis University Hospital-St Louis University Medical Center
Program Director: Stewart G. Albert, MD
St Louis University School of Medicine
1402 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: # 1432621080

Washington University Program
Jewish Hospital of St Louis At Washington U Med Ctr
Program Director: Louis V. Avod, MD
Washington University, Dept of Internal Medicine
216 Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID: # 1432621125

HANOVER
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director: Lee A. Witters, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Rensselaer 417
Hanover NH 03756
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID: # 1433211120

NEW HAMPSHIRE
NEW BRUNSWICK
U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program A
Robert Wood Johnson University Hospital
Program Director: A K Khachadourian, MD
U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School
Dept of Medicine
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: # 143321026

NEWARK
St Michael's Medical Center Program
St Michael's Medical Center
Program Director: N G Baranetsky, MD
St Michael's Medical Center
306 King Blvd
Newark NJ 07102
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID: # 1433211150

U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program
U M D N J-University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (East Orange)
Program Director: Carroll M. Levey, MD
U M D N J-University Hospital
100 Bergen Street
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: # 1433221148

NEW JERSEY

NEW YORK
ALBANY
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Program Director: A David Goodman, MD
Albany Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
32 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: # 1433531027

BRONX
Albert Einstein College of Medicine (West Campus)
Program
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Meisel Hosp Division
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director: Martin Surks, MD
Montefiore Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: # 1433521085

Albert Einstein College of Medicine (East Campus)
Program
Jack D. Weiler Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Program Director: Norman Fleischer, MD
Jack D Weiler Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
1825 Eastchester Dr
Bronx NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: # 1433521097

New York Medical College Program C
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director: Andrew J. Szabo, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center, Dept of Medicine
234 East 149th Street
New York (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: # 1433531076

BROOKLYN
Brookdale Hospital and Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Theodore W. Avrin, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd At Brooklyn Plaza
New York NY 11212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: # 1433511144
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program ID</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Length (Years)</th>
<th>Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1433511026</td>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>CONEY ISLAND HOSPITAL PROGRAM</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1433510926</td>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL PROGRAM</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1433511026</td>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>SUNY HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER AT BROOKLYN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1433521010</td>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>BUFFALO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1433510926</td>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>EAST MEADOW</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1433521025</td>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>MINEOLA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NEW YORK — cont’d**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program ID</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Length (Years)</th>
<th>Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1433511026</td>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>BROOKLYN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1433510926</td>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1433511026</td>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>SUNY HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER AT BROOKLYN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1433521010</td>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>BUFFALO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1433510926</td>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>EAST MEADOW</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1433521025</td>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>MINEOLA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NORTH CAROLINA — cont’d
Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Norman E Miller, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1433621013

OHIO
Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence A Frohman, MD
University of Cincinnati
Mail Location 547
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1433821066

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
A University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Janice S Douglas, MD
David Aron, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1433821131

Cleveland Clinic Foundation/St Vincent Charity Hospital Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Leslie R Shearer, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID # 1433812132

COLUMBUS
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Jack George, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
1654 Upham Dr, 209 Means Hall
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1433811121

TOLEDO
Medical College of Ohio At Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Program Director:
Roberto Franco-Saenz, MD
Medical College of Ohio At Toledo, Dept of Medicine
CS 14008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID # 1433821014

OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
David C Ken, MD
James R Gavin, 3rd, M.D, PhD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
P O Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID # 1433921067

OREGON
Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
OHSU Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Program Director:
Eric Orwell, MD
Portland V A Medical Center (111)
3716 S W I St Veterans Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 1434031147

Pennsylvania
Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Richard J Santen, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
P O Box 850
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 1434111015

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Program Director:
Soli Epstein, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York and Tabor Rd
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1434111054

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Program Director:
Leslie Rose, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1434121045

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
Donis Bartuska, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1434121099

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Hoedlka, MD
Temple University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 1434121029

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
John G Haddad, MD
Univ of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
531 Johnson Pavilion
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID # 1434121021

PITTSBURGH
Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program
A Presbyterian-University Hospital Program of Pittsburgh Veterans Administration Medical Center (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Alan G Robinson, MD
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
3550 Terrace St, 1200 Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID # 1434121037

Shadyside Hospital Program
Shadyside Hospital
Program Director:
Vijay Ban, MD
Shadyside Hospital
5200 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID # 1434122046

Puerto Rico
San Juan
San Juan Municipal Hospital Program
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Jose Riestra, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital, Department of Medicine
Puerto Rico Medical Center
Rio Piedras PR 00935
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1434121082

University Hospital Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Francisco Aguilo, MD
University Hospital, Puerto Rico Medical Center
Box 5067
San Juan PR 00935
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1434221100
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROVIDENCE</th>
<th>DALLAS</th>
<th>TEXAS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Providence Program C</td>
<td>Baylor University Medical Center Program</td>
<td>University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Williams General Hospital</td>
<td>Baylor University Medical Center</td>
<td>Dallas County Hospital/Dallas Regional Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Providence)</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Michael E. Emnett, MD</td>
<td>Dallas 75246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph R. Tucci, MD</td>
<td>Baylor University Medical Center</td>
<td>Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Williams General Hospital</td>
<td>3500 Gaston Ave</td>
<td>Program ID: #143481069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providence RI 02088</td>
<td>Dallas TX 75246</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2</td>
<td>Program ID: #143431038</td>
<td>City of Med</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SOUTH CAROLINA</th>
<th>CHARLESTON</th>
<th>GALVESTON</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Medical University of South Carolina Program</td>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program</td>
<td>University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MU S C Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Dallas County Hospital/Dallas Regional Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Charleston)</td>
<td>John C. Colwell, MD</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Medical University of South Carolina</td>
<td>Dannel W. Foster, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C. Colwell, MD</td>
<td>171 Ashley Avenue</td>
<td>University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical University of South Carolina</td>
<td>Charleston SC 29425</td>
<td>5323 Harry Hines Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2</td>
<td>Program ID: #143431101</td>
<td>Dallas TX 75235</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TENNESSEE</th>
<th>MEMPHIS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>University of Tennessee Program A</td>
<td>University of Tennessee Program A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regional Medical Center</td>
<td>Baptist Memorial Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)</td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbas E. Khatibi, MD</td>
<td>Michael O. Thoevin, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Tennessee</td>
<td>University of Tennessee Program A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>951 Court Ave, RM 335-M</td>
<td>Baptist Memorial Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memphis TN 38163</td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4</td>
<td>Program ID: #1434521077</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NASHVILLE</th>
<th>SAN ANTONIO</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vanderbilt University Program</td>
<td>University of Texas at San Antonio Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Tennessee Health Science Center</td>
<td>Medical Center Hospital (Bexar County Hosp Dist)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Audie L. Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David W. Orth, MD</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderbilt University Medical Center</td>
<td>Gregory R. Mundy, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>University of Texas Health Science Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David W. Orth, MD</td>
<td>7703 Floyd Curl Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderbilt University, Dept of Medicine</td>
<td>San Antonio TX 78284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23rd and Garland</td>
<td>Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nashville TN 37232</td>
<td>Program ID: #1434821055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 0</td>
<td>William Hall U S &amp; F Medical Center Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: #1434731016</td>
<td>William Hall U S &amp; F Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Col. James M. Jacobson, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Col. James M. Jacobson, MD</td>
<td>William Hall Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of Medicine</td>
<td>Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio TX 78236</td>
<td>Program ID: #1434621048</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UTAH</th>
<th>VERMONT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Salt Lake City University of Utah Program</td>
<td>Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don H. Nelson, MD</td>
<td>David C. Robbins, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Utah Medical Center</td>
<td>Univ of Vermont College of Medicine, Dept of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: #143521134</td>
<td>50 N Medical Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salt Lake City UT 84132</td>
<td>Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3</td>
<td>Program ID: #1434821018</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VIRGINIA</th>
<th>RICHMOND</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charlottesville University of Virginia Program A</td>
<td>Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Virginia Hospitals Program</td>
<td>Medical College of Virginia Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael O. Thoevin, MD</td>
<td>William G. Blackard, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Virginia Hospitals Program</td>
<td>Medical College of Virginia, Dept of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Box 155, M C V Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael O. Thoevin, MD</td>
<td>Richmond VA 23298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Virginia Hospitals Program</td>
<td>Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: #1435121019</td>
<td>Program ID: #143431017</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WASHINGTON</th>
<th>SEATTLE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Washington University Program</td>
<td>University of Washington Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Hospital Program</td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin L. Bierman, MD</td>
<td>Jeffrey A. Jackson, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Hospital</td>
<td>Scott and White Memorial Hospital-Texas A &amp; M Univ Coll of Med</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey A. Jackson, MD</td>
<td>Scott and White Memorial Hospital, Dept of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Washington Hospital</td>
<td>2401 S. 31st St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: #1434821018</td>
<td>Temple TX 76508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2</td>
<td>Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Information Not Provided | Shared Schedule Positions Available |
WASHINGTON — cont’d

TACOMA
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director: Stephen Pymate, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 334
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1435412056

WEST VIRGINIA
HUNTINGTON
Marshall University School of Medicine Program
Cabell Huntington Hospital
Program Director: Bruce Chertow, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Medicine
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1435521031

MORGANTOWN
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director: Theodore A Katcher, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Internal Medicine
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID # 1435511084

WISCONSIN
MADISON
University of Wisconsin Program A
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: Don S Schach, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm H4/556
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID # 1435621102

MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Medical College of Wisconsin Complex
Program Director: Ronald Kaskoff, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
5200 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 1435631039

UNITED STATES NAVY
BETHESDA
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director: John T O’Brien, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1436311126

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
LOS ANGELES
West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division) Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth)
Program Director: Jerome M Hershman, MD
West Los Angeles V A Medical Center (Wadsworth Division)
Wilton and Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 1436331049

UNITED STATES ARMY
COLORADO
AURORA
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Gerald S Kidd, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Endocrine Service, Dept of Medicine
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 1430712059

D. C.
WASHINGTON
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: Leonard Wartofsky, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20307
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID # 1431011108

TACOMA
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director: Stephen Pymate, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 334
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1435412056

WASHINGTON
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES
West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division) Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth)
Program Director: Jerome M Hershman, MD
West Los Angeles V A Medical Center (Wadsworth Division)
Wilton and Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 1435631039

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
TEXAS
SAN ANTONIO
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director: Col James M Jacobson, MD
Wilford Hall Medical Center
Department of Medicine
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID # 1434812048

Information Not Provided  Shared-Schedule Positions Available
INTERNAL MEDICINE-GASTROENTEROLOGY

ALABAMA

BIRMINGHAM
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Program Director:
Charles D Elson, MD
University of Alabama Hospitals
University Station
Birmingham, AL 35294
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID #: 1440121127

ARIZONA

PHOENIX
Maricopa Medical Center Program
Maricopa Medical Center
Program Director:
Stephen Winograd, MD
Maricopa Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
PO Box 5039
Phoenix AZ 85063
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 1440311064

TUCSON
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard E Sampiner, MD
Univ of Arizona, Gastroenterology Section, A H S C
Rm 6406
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID #: 1440321110

ARKANSAS

LITTLE ROCK
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University Hospital of Arkansas
Program Director:
Chao H Chan, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 West Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 1440421111

CALIFORNIA

FRESNO
University of California (San Francisco) Program A
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
Norman Glin, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID #: 1440531112

LA JOLLA
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation Program
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
Program Director:
Parviz Foroozan, MD
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
10566 N Torrey Pines Road
La Jolla CA 92037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID #: 1440521073

LOMA LINDA
Loma Linda University Program
Jeryl L Perlis Memorial Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Michael H Walter, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 1440521087

LOS ANGELES
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center Los Angeles Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Harold Franki, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1440512037

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County–Harbor–U C L A Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth)
Program Director:
John H Walsh, MD
U C L A School of Medicine
Center for the Health Sciences
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
Program ID #: 1440511130

LOS ANGELES (SEPULVEDA)
U C L A San Fernando Valley Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
Program Director:
James H Meyer, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
16111 Plummer Street
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1440521131

LOS ANGELES
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Leslie J Schoenfeld, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
8700 Beverly Blvd, #7511
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1440511113

L&J Martin Luther King, Jr/Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King, Jr/Drew Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter Brichta-Assare, MD
L A County-Martin Luther King, Jr/Drew Medical Center
12201 South Whittier Avenue
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1440511125

University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Jorge Valenzuela, MD
University of Southern California Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1440521053

MARTINEZ
University of California (Davis) Program B ★
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
George Triadalopoulos, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1440521038

ORANGE
University of California (Irvine) Program A
University of California Irvine Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)
Program Director:
D Hollander, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center, Dept of Int Med
3340 Med Sci I
Irvine CA 92617
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID #: 1440521151

SACRAMENTO
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)
Program Director:
Neville P giantone, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X Street
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID #: 1440521104

SAN DIEGO
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Capt Michael D Motter, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 1440512152

University of California (San Diego) Program
U C S D Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)
Program Director:
Jon Iserberg, MD
U C S D Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
225 Dickinson Street
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID #: 1440521174

SAN FRANCISCO
Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center Program
Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center
Program Director:
Martin Wotman, MD
Pacific-Presbyterian Medical Center
Clay and Buchanan, Box 7999
San Francisco CA 94120
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1440512153

*Information Not Provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
CALIFORNIA — cont’d
SAN FRANCISCO — cont’d
University of California (San Francisco) Program B
Program Director: Robert K Kessler, MD
University of California Hospital
Dept of Medicine
San Francisco, CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID: 1440521154

STANFORD
Stanford University Program
Program Director: Harry B Greenberg, MD
Stanford University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1440521022

COLORADO
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director: Francis R Simon, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Center, Dept of Medicine
4200 E Ninth Ave, Box B158
Denver CO 80262
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
Program ID: 1440721065

CONNECTICUT
BRIDGEPORT
Bridgeport Hospital Program
Program Director: H David Frank, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1440811190

DERBY
Griffin Hospital Program
Griffin Hospital
Program Director: Vincent A De Luca, MD
Griffin Hospital
130 Division Street
Derby CT 06418
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1440831132

FARMINGTON
University of Connecticut Program A
John Dempsey Hospital Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Program Director: Joel Levine, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Science Center
Dept of Medicine
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1440831001

NEW HAVEN
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director: James Boyer, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
P O Box 3333
New Haven CT 06504
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1440821023

NORWALK
Norwalk Hospital Program
Norwalk Hospital
Program Director: M Fuchs, MD
Norwalk Hospital, Dept of Medicine
Maple St
Norwalk CT 06856
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1440831002

WATERBURY
Waterbury Hospital Health Center Program
Waterbury Hospital Health Center
Hospital of St Raphael
Program Director: M H Sangree, MD
Waterbury Hospital Health Center
64 Robbins St
Waterbury CT 06721
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1440811065

WASHINGTON
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director: Hans Fromm, MD
George Washington Univ Hospital, Dept of Medicine
901 23rd St, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1441021144

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D.C.)
Program Director: Stanley Benjamin, MD
Georgetown University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1441021088

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col David A Pears, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Gastroenterology Program
Washington DC 20307
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID: 1441011124

WASHINGTON HOSPITAL CENTER PROGRAM
WASHINGTON HOSPITAL CENTER
Program Director: Michael S Gold, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving Street, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1441011135

FLORIDA
Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital At the University of Florida
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)
Program Director: Phillip P Toskes, MD
Univ of Florida College of Medicine
Box J-277
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID: 1441121039

Jacksonville
University of Florida Health Science Center/Jacksonville
University Hospital (UF HSC J)
Program Director: Byrdic Kotts, MD
Univ of Florida Health Sciences Center/Jacksonville
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1441121024

MIAMI
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director: J Brent Karlton, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
P O Box 016960 (R-60)
Miami FL 33101
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
Program ID: 1441121176

TAMPA
University of South Florida Program
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director: W Lin Boyce, Jr, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine
12001 N 30th St, Box 10
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID: 1441121040

ATLANTA
Emory University Program
Emory University Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director: John T Galiambos, MD
Emory University School of Medicine
69 Butler Street, S E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID: 1441221136

Information Not Provided
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Joseph W. Griffin, Jr., MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept. of Medicine
Augusta, GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #144I221003

CHICAGO
Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Hyun Lee, MD
Cook County Hospital
1826 W Harrison
Chicago, IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #144I120201

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern University Hospitals
Program Director:
Robert M. Craig, MD
Northwestern University Medical School, 1526 Westy
Pavilion
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago, IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID: #144I121074

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Sebastian J. Sabesin, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1725 W Harrison, Suite 256
Chicago, IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #144I111137

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Hospitals
Program Director:
Nicholas O. Davidson, MD
University of Chicago, Dept of Medicine, G1 Section
3841 S Maryland Ave, Box 400
Chicago, IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: #144I161107

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas J. Layden, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 South Wood Street
Chicago, IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #144I121138

MAYWOOD
Loyola University Program A
Foster G. Mc Gaw Hospital-Loyola Univ of Chicago
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Martin O. Durkin, MD
Dept. of Medicine, Room 7604
2162 S First Ave
Maywood, IL 60153
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: #144I121004

NORTH CHICAGO
Chicago Medical School Program
University of Health Sciences-Chicago Medical School
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Program Director:
James B. Hammond, MD
Chicago Medical School, Dept of Medicine
3333 Green Bay Rd
North Chicago, IL 60064
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #144I121056

INDIANAPOLIS
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Program Director:
Lawrence Lumeng, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
545 Barnhill Rd, Emerson Hul 435
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: #144I121155

IOWA
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program A
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Joel Weinstein, MD
University Hospital
Dep of Medicine
Iowa City, IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID: #144I112105

KANSAS
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
Philip B. Miner, Jr., MD
Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences, Dept of Int
Med
30th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City, KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #144I112111

LEXINGTON
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lexington)
Program Director:
Craig McClaun, MD
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center
800 Rose Street
Lexington, KY 40503
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #144I221177

LANEVAUILLTE
University of Louisville Program
Hosp of University of Louisville Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
Richard Redinger, MD
University of Louisville, Dept of Medicine
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: #1442031089

NEW ORLEANS
Aion Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Aion Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Luis A. Calle, MD
Aion Ochsner Medical Foundation
1515 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #144I121149

Louisiana State University Program A
Charity Hospital of Louisiana, L S U Division
Program Director:
Fred M. Hunter, MD
Louisiana State Medical Center
1542 Tulane Avenue
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #144I121139

Tulane University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Center-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Allita Emah, MD
Tulane Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #144I121108

MARYLAND
BALTIMORE
Francis Scott Key Medical Center Program
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Program Director:
Mark M. Schuster, MD
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
4940 Eastern Avenue
Baltimore MD 21224
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #1442311140

Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Mark Donowitz, MD
John Hopkins University Program
Dept of Medicine
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID: #144I311075

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Robert G. Knowell, MD
University of Maryland Medical System
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #144I321042

Information Not Provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
## MARYLAND — cont'd

**BETHESDA**

Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program  
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)  
Program Director:  
Puccioni J Volpe, MD  
Naval Hospital  
Dept of Medicine  
Bethesda MD 20814  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
Program ID: #1442311156

**CHEVERLY**

Prince George’s General Hospital and Medical Center Program  
Prince George’s Hospital Center  
Program Director:  
T Sury MD  
Prince George’s Hospital Center  
#1 Hospital Dr  
Cheverly MD 20785  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1  
Program ID: #1442310996

## MASSACHUSETTS

**BOSTON**

Beth Israel Hospital Program  
Beth Israel Hospital  
Program Director:  
Raj K Goyal, MD  
Beth Israel Hospital, Dept of Medicine  
330 Brookline Ave  
Boston MA 02215  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0  
Program ID: #1442421005

Boston University Program  
Boston City Hospital  
University Hospital  
Program Director:  
John Thomas Lamon, MD  
University Hospital, Dept of Int Med  
75 E Newton St  
Boston MA 02118  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5  
Program ID: #1442431157

Brigham and Women’s Hospital Program  
Brigham and Women’s Hospital  
Program Director:  
Jerry Trier, MD  
Brigham and Women’s Hospital, Dept of Medicine  
75 Francis St  
Boston MA 02115  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8  
Program ID: #1442421006

Massachusetts General Hospital Program  
Massachusetts General Hospital  
Program Director:  
Kurt J Isselbacher, MD  
Massachusetts General Hospital  
Puritan St  
Boston MA 02214  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5  
Program ID: #1442411068

New England Deaconess Hospital Program  
New England Deaconess Hospital  
Program Director:  
Charles Tsey, MD  
New England Deaconess Hospital  
160 Pilgrim Rd  
Boston MA 02215  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1  
Program ID: #1442421184

St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston Program  
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston  
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital  
Program Director:  
Peter A Banks, MD  
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston  
735 Cambridge St  
Boston MA 02135  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5  
Program ID: #1442421057

Veterans Administration Medical Center Program  
Veterners Administration Medical Center (Boston)  
Program Director:  
Elihu Schimmel, MD  
Veterans Administration Medical Center  
150 S Huntington Ave  
Boston MA 02130  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
Program ID: #1442411079

New England Medical Center Hospitals Program  
New England Medical Center Hospitals  
Program Director:  
Marshall Kaplan, MD  
New England Medical Center  
171 Harrison  
Boston MA 02111  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7  
Program ID: #1442421007

**BURLINGTON**

New England Deaconess Hospital Program  
Lahey Clinic Foundation  
Program Director:  
5 Peter Gibbs, MD  
Lahey Clinic Foundation  
41 Mall Road  
Burlington MA 01805  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5  
Program ID: #1442421141

**WORCESTER**

University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program  
University of Massachusetts Hospital  
Program Director:  
Gregory L Eastwood, MD  
University of Massachusetts Medical Center  
55 Lake Ave N  
Worcester MA 01655  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
Program ID: #1442421088

**ANN ARBOR**

University of Michigan Program  
University of Michigan Hospitals  
Program Director:  
Tadakawa Yamaoka, MD  
University of Michigan Hospitals  
3912 Taubman Center  
Ann Arbor MI 48109  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 13  
Program ID: #1442521077

**DETROIT**

Henry Ford Hospital Program  
Henry Ford Hospital  
Program Director:  
Surinder K Batra, MD  
Henry Ford Hospital, Gastroenterology Program  
2769 W Grand Blvd  
Detroit MI 48202  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
Program ID: #1442511142

Wayne State University Program  
Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Center  
Program Director:  
Gordon D Luk, MD  
Wayne State University School of Medicine  
540 E Canfield  
Detroit MI 48201  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 13  
Program ID: #1442521049

**LANSONG**

University of Michigan Program  
Ingham Medical Center  
Michigan State University School of Medicine  
Program Director:  
James Mayle, MD  
Michigan State University Hospitals  
9330 Clinical Center  
East Lansing MI 48824  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0  
Program ID: #1442521078

**ROYAL OAK**

William Beaumont Hospital Program  
William Beaumont Hospital  
Program Director:  
Richard C McCaughtry, MD  
William Beaumont Hospital  
3601 W 13 Mile Rd  
Royal Oak MI 48072  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
Program ID: #1442512180

**SOUTHFIELD**

Providence Hospital Program  
Providence Hospital  
Program Director:  
Gregory Karras, MD  
Providence Hospital  
16001 West Nine Mile Road  
Southfield MI 48075  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
Program ID: #1442511178

**MINNESOTA**

University of Minnesota Program  
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic  
Program Director:  
Joseph P Bloomer, MD  
Univ of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic, Dept of Medicine  
Harvard St At 1 River Rd  
Minneapolis MN 55455  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8  
Program ID: #1442621177

**ROCHESTER**

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program  
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic Rochester Methodist Hospital  
St Mary’s Hospital of Rochester  
Program Director:  
David A Ahlquist, MD  
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine  
200 First St, S W  
Rochester MN 55905  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 22  
Program ID: #1442621058
## Accredited Programs in Internal Medicine-Gastroenterology

### Jackson, Mississippi
- **University of Mississippi Medical Center Program**
  - **Program Director:** James L. Achord, MD
  - **Location:** University of Mississippi Medical Center, Jackson, MS 39216
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4
  - Program ID: 1442721079

### Missouri
- **University of Missouri-Columbia Program**
  - **Program Director:** J. H. Bult, MD
  - **Location:** University of Missouri Health Sciences, Columbia, MO 65212
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 6
  - Program ID: 1444821080

### Kansas City, Kansas
- **University of Kansas Medical Center Program**
  - **Program Director:** Owen J. Smith, MD
  - **Location:** University of Kansas Medical Center, Kansas City, MO 64108
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
  - Program ID: 1442831118

### St. Louis, Missouri
- **Barnes Hospital Group Program**
  - **Program Director:** David H. Alper, MD
  - **Location:** Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, MO 63110
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 10
  - Program ID: 1442821158

### New Hampshire
- **Hanover Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program**
  - **Program Director:** Jack L. McGicy, MD
  - **Location:** Hanover, NH 03756
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3
  - Program ID: 1443221150

### Camden, New Jersey
- **UMDNJ-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program**
  - **Program Director:** Gordon B. Benson, MD
  - **Location:** Camden, NJ 08103
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
  - Program ID: 14432311650

### Jersey City, New Jersey
- **Jersey City Medical Center Program**
  - **Program Director:** Anthony Fung, MD
  - **Location:** Jersey City, NJ 07304
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3
  - Program ID: 1443231173

### New Brunswick, New Jersey
- **UMDNJ-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program**
  - **Program Director:** Robert Wood Johnson University Hospital
  - **Location:** New Brunswick, NJ 08903
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
  - Program ID: 1442121026

### Newark, New Jersey
- **St. Michael's Medical Center Program**
  - **Program Director:** Gastroenterology Program Director
  - **Location:** Newark, NJ 07102
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
  - Program ID: 1443311161

### Nebraska
- **University of Nebraska Medical Center Program**
  - **Program Director:** Pavan K. Zetterman, MD
  - **Location:** Omaha, NE 68105
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 5
  - Program ID: 1442821160

---

**Information Not Provided**

**Shared-Schedule Positions Available**
NEW YORK — cont'd

BROOKLYN — cont'd

Infirmary Medical Center Program
Interfaith Medical Center Program
Interfaith Medical Center Program
Program Director: Gerald L. Posner, MD
Interfaith Medical Center
555 Prospect Place
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11239
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 1443511186

Long Island College Hospital Program
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director: David T. Lyon, M.D., M.P.H.
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 1443511069

Maimonides Medical Center Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director: Eliot H. Zimbart, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
Brooklyn, NY 11219
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1443511162

SUNY Health Science Center At Brooklyn Program
University Hospital-SUNY Health Science Ctr At Brooklyn
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: S. K. Yee, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 0
Program ID # 1443510101

BUFFALO
State University of New York At Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director: Milton M. Weiser, MD
Buffalo General Hospital, Kimberly Bldg
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 8
Program ID # 1443530009

EAST MEADOW
SUNY Stony Brook Program B
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director: Crescens Peleccio, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4
Program ID # 1443521090

ELMHURST
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program B
City Hospital Center At Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director: Pradyuman B Dave, MD
City Hospital Center At Elmhurst, Dept of Medicine
79-01 Broadway
Elmhurst NY 11373
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 1443511119

FLUSHING
Booth Memorial Medical Center Program
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: George T Martin, MD
Booth Memorial Medical Center
56-45 Main Street
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 1443521101

JAMAICA
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens Program
Mary Immaculate Hospital (Catholic Medical Ctr, Inc)
Program Director: Philip A. Lo Presti, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 1443522052

Jamaica Hospital Program
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director: Robert T. Todoroff, MD
Jamaica Hospital
Van Wyck Expwy and 89th Ave
New York (Jamaica) NY 11418
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 144352206

MANHASSET
the Cornell Hospitals Program B
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director: Matthew J. McKinley, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4
Program ID # 1443521170

MINEOLA
Winthrop-University Hospital Program
Winthrop-University Hospital
Program Director: Robert Buerkoff, MD
Winthrop-University Hospital
259 First Street
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1443511109

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Program Director: Simony Bank, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
270-05 79th Avenue
New Hyde Park NY 11042
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4
Program ID # 1443521114

NEW YORK
Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director: Alvin Gelb, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
First Ave At 18th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1443511101

Harlem Hospital Center Program
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director: Gail M. Conner, MD
Charles K. Francis, MD
2155 St and Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 1443511172

Lenox Hill Hospital Program
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director: Burton I. Koretz, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 East 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2, GE
Program ID # 1443511194

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program A
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director: David B. Sachar, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave L. Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 5
Program ID # 1443531163

New York University Medical Center Program A
Bellevue Hospital Center
Program Director: Arthur Linneer, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 1443521120

New York University Medical Center Program B
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)
Program Director: Robert F. Raehl, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)
First Ave At E 24th St
New York NY 10010
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4
Program ID # 1443521121

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director: Michael Field, MD
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 7
Program ID # 1443511070

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program A
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center-Roosevelt Division
Program Director: Albert Altshl, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
426 West 59th Street
New York NY 10019
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1443511104

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program B
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center-St Luke's Division
Program Director: Peter R. Holt, MD
St Luke's Hospital
Amsterdam Ave and 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 5
Program ID # 1443521105

Information Not Provided  Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NEW YORK — cont’d

STONY BROOK
Stony Brook Hospital
4500 Innovation Way
Stony Brook, NY 11794
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1443521021

THE CORNELL HOSPITALS
Program Director:
David Zahin, MD
New York Hospital
252 E 65th St
New York, NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID: 1443521171

CABRINI MEDICAL CENTER
Program Director:
Gerald S. Krawiec, MD
285 East 39th Street
New York, NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1443531098

ROCHESTER
St. Mary’s Hospital Program
St. Mary’s Hospital
750 East Ave.
Rochester, NY 14609
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1443511130

University of Rochester Program A
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Program Director:
D. R. Wall, MD
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
1275 York Ave.
New York, NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1443531181

University of Rochester Program B
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Program Director:
Laurence S. Jacobs, MD
601 Elmwood Ave.
Rochester, NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1443511195

Information Not Provided

Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OKLAHOMA
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)
Program Director: Jack O'Walsh, MD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
P O Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 5
Program ID# 1443921082

OREGON
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital Program Director:
C S Meink, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
Dept of Medicine
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 4
Program ID# 1446331167

Pennsylvania
HERSHEY
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Frederick A Wilson, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
P O Box 850
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 2
Program ID# 1444111015

PHILADELPHIA
Graduate Hospital Program
Graduate Hospital Program
Program Director:
Julius J Dener, MD
Graduate Hospital
One Graduate Plaza
Philadelphia PA 19146
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 4
Program ID# 1444111187

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital Program
Program Director:
Harris Clearefield, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 4
Program ID# 1444120159

Lankenau Hospital Program
Lankenau Hospital Program
Program Director:
James J Thornton, MD
Lankenau Hospital, Dept of Medicine
Lancaster and City Ave
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 2
Program ID# 1444111032

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Philadelphia)
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
Walter Rubin, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 2
Program ID# 1444121122

Mercy Catholic Medical Center Program
Mercy Catholic Medical Center-Misericordia Division
Program Director:
Norman N Cohen, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center-Misericordia Division
54th St and Cedar Ave
Philadelphia PA 19143
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 2
Program ID# 1444111173

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center Program
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony J Dimario, MD
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
52 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 4
Program ID# 1444111123

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Fisher, MD
Temple University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 6
Program ID# 1444121033

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital Program Director:
Willis C Maddrey, MD
Jefferson Medical College
1025 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 7
Program ID# 1444121034

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Frank P Brooks, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 6
Program ID# 1444121021

PITTSBURGH
Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital Program
Program Director:
Daniel H Gregory, 2nd, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 4
Program ID# 1444111046

Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program
Program A
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
David H Van Thiel, MD
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
3550 Terrace St, 1206 Scalise Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 15
Program ID# 1444121080

Program B
Montefiore Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold Waid, MD
Montefiore Hospital
3459 5th Avenue
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 6
Program ID# 1444111083

Shadyside Hospital Program
Shadyside Hospital
Program Director:
Lee Hershenson, MD
Farhad Ismail-Beygi, MD
Shadyside Hospital, Dept of Medicine
5230 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 1
Program ID# 1444122035

Western Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Western Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Program Director:
Robert J Kania, MD
Suite 333
4515 Liberty Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 2
Program ID# 1444111104

Sayre
Robert Packer Hospital Program
Robert Packer Hospital Program
Program Director:
Blaine W Cobb, MD
Robert Packer Hospital
Ogdensville
Sayre PA 18840
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0
Program ID# 1444121198

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine Program
University Hospital Program
Program Director:
Esther Torres, MD
University Hospital, Puerto Rico Medical Center
Box 5087
San Juan PR 00935
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 4
Program ID# 1444221124

Piedmont
Brown University Program
Rhode Island Hospital
Roger Williams General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Providence)
Program Director:
Walter Thayer, MD
Rhode Island Hospital, Dept of Medicine
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02903
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 6
Program ID# 1444311125
SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston Medical University of South Carolina Program
M USC C Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Charleston)
Program Director: William M. Lee, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1444521097

COLUMBIA
Richland Memorial Hospital-University of South Carolina School of Medicine Program
Richland Memorial Hospital-University of South Carolina School of Medicine
591 Medical Pk - A C C 1
Columbia SC 29203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1444521093

TENNESSEE
JOHNSON CITY
East Tennessee State University Program
Johnson City Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Mountain Home)
Program Director: Earon Thomas
East Tennessee State University
Box 21-160 A
Johnson City TN 37614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1444721084

MEMPHIS
University of Tennessee Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director: Charles M Mansbach, MD
University of Tennessee
851 Court Ave, Rm 555 Dobbs
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1444721068

NASHVILLE
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director: Raymond F. Burt, MD
Vanderbilt University, Dept. of Medicine Bldg and Garland
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1444731016

TEXAS
Dallas Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director: Daniel Pollock, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Avenue
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1444831148

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Program A
Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Walter L. Peterson, MD
University of Texas Health Sciences Center
5333 Harry Hines Boulevard
Dallas TX 75233
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
Program ID: 1444821100

EL PASO
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Edward L. Burkhalter, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, Dept. of Medicine
P O Box 7048
El Paso TX 79920
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1444812061

GALVESTON
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director: Roger Soloway, MD
4106 John Mc Cullough Building, G64
Univ of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1444821062

HOUSTON
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Harris County Hospital District-Sen Taub General Hospital
Program Director: David Y. Graham, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept. of Medicine G1 Section
One Baylor Plaza
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID: 1444831085

University of Texas At Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
Program Director: Larry D Scott, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School, Dept of Medicine
P O Box 20708
Houston TX 77025
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1444831017

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Lubbock General Hospital
Program Director: Sain Anvar, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Medicine
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1444821195

SAN ANTONIO
Brooks Army Medical Center Program
Brooks Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Eddie C Statres, MD
Brooks Army Medical Center
Gastroenterology Service
Fort Sam Houston TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1444821247

University of Texas At San Antonio Program
Medical Center Hospital (Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)
Program Director: Steven Schenker, MD
University of Texas Health Sciences Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78224
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1444821072

Willford Hall U.S. AF Medical Center Program
Willford Hall U.S. AF Medical Center
Program Director: Donald J. Clement, MD
Willford Hall U.S. AF Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1444812063

TEMPLE
Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program
Scott and White Memorial Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med
Program Director: Walter P Dyck, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital, Dept of Medicine
2401 31st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1444821018

SALT LAKE CITY
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director: Keith G. Tolman, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1444821168

VERMONT
BURLINGTON
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director: Edward L. Kruse, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine, Dept of Medicine
Fletcher House 312, M Fletcher Unit
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1445021169

VIRGINIA
CHARLOTTESVILLE
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Charlottesville)
Program Director: Richard W Mc Callum, MD
University of Virginia Hospitals, Dept of Medicine
Box 145
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1445121019

Information Not Provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
RICHMOND  
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program  
Medical College of Virginia Hospital  
Hunter Holmes McGuire V A Medical Center  
(Richmond)  
Program Director:  
Robert A. Vlahov, MD  
Medical College of Virginia, Dept. of Medicine  
Box 711, MCV Station  
Richmond, VA 23298  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10  
Program ID: #1445121020

WASHINGTON  
University of Washington Program  
University Hospital  
Program Director:  
David R. Sanders, MD  
University Hospital  
1599 N E Pacific Street  
Seattle WA 98195  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7  
Program ID: #1445421086

WEST VIRGINIA  
Marshall University School of Medicine Program  
Cabell Huntington Hospital  
Program Director:  
Marc Subik, MD  
Marshall University School of Medicine  
Department of Medicine  
Huntington WV 25701  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
Program ID: #1445521036

MORGANTOWN  
West Virginia University Program  
West Virginia University Hospitals  
Program Director:  
Ronald Gaskins, MD  
West Virginia University Medical School  
Department of Internal Medicine  
Morgantown WV 25505  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
Program ID: #1446511101

MADISON  
University of Wisconsin Program A  
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics  
Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital  
Program Director:  
John F. Morrissey, MD  
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics  
600 Highland Ave, Room H6/516  
Madison WI 53792  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
Program ID: #1446521126

MILWAUKEE  
Medical College of Wisconsin Program  
Milwaukee County Medical Complex  
Program Director:  
Konrad Soregel, MD  
Medical College of Wisconsin  
9200 W Wisconsin Ave  
Milwaukee WI 53226  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8  
Program ID: #1446531048

SAN ANTONIO  
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program  
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Donald J. Clement, MD  
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center  
Dept of Medicine  
San Antonio TX 78239  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
Program ID: #1448812003

WASHINGTON  
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program  
Walter Reed Army Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Col David A. Peura, MD  
Walter Reed Army Medical Center  
Gastroenterology Program  
Washington DC 20307  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8  
Program ID: #1441011134

EL PASO  
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program  
William Beaumont Army Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Col Edward L. Burkhalter, MD  
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, Dept of Medicine  
P.O. Box 70494  
El Paso, TX 79937  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0  
Program ID: #1444812061

SAN ANTONIO  
Brooke Army Medical Center Program  
Brooke Army Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Col Eddie C. Starner, MD  
Brooke Army Medical Center  
Gastroenterology Service  
Fort Sam Houston TX 78234  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5  
Program ID: #1444612147

UNITED STATES NAVY  
SAN DIEGO  
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program  
Naval Hospital (San Diego)  
Program Director:  
Capt Michael D. Mottet, MD  
Naval Hospital  
Dept of Medicine  
San Diego CA 92134  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
Program ID: #1440512152

MARYLAND  
BETHESDA  
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program  
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)  
Program Director:  
Rocco J. Wolfe, MD  
Naval Hospital  
Dept of Medicine  
Bethesda MD 20814  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
Program ID: #1443211156

CALIFORNIA  
MARTINEZ  
University of California (Davis) Program B  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)  
Program Director:  
George Triadafilopoulos  
Veterans Administration Medical Center  
150 Muir Rd  
Martinez CA 94553  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
Program ID: #1445021038

NEW YORK  
NEW YORK  
New York University Medical Center Program B  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)  
Program Director:  
Robert F. Rich, MD  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)  
First Ave at E 24th St  
New York NY 10010  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
Program ID: #1443521121

TENNESSEE  
MEMPHIS  
University of Tennessee Program A  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)  
Program Director:  
Charles M. Mansbach, MD  
University of Tennessee  
951 Court Ave, Rm 555 Dobbs  
Memphis TN 38163  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5  
Program ID: #1444721188

Information Not Provided  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
INTERNAL MEDICINE-HEMATOLOGY

BIRMINGHAM
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Program Director:
Albert F. Lo Buglio, MD
University of Alabama Hospitals
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
Program ID#: 1450121110

MOBILE
University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Marc E. Conrad, MD
U S A Cancer Center
2451 Filligim St
Mobile AL 36688
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID#: 1450111055

TUCSON
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Program Director:
Harinder Garewal, M.D.,Ph.D.
Univ of Arizona, Dept of Internal Medicine
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID#: 1450321096

ARKANSAS
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University Hospital of Arkansas
Program Director:
David A. Lipschutz, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 West Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID#: 1450421096

CALIFORNIA
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation Program
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
Program Director:
Robert McMillan, MD
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
10956 N Torrey Pines Rd
La Jolla CA 92037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID#: 1450521062

LOS ANGELES
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center Los Angeles Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Michael B. Glawalla, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID#: 1450512032

SAN DIEGO
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
George A. Lukan, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID#: 1450512131

University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)
Program Director:
Mark R. Green, MD
U S C D Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
225 Dickinson St, H-811K
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID#: 1450521150

SAN FRANCISCO
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Medical Center At the Univ of California, San Francisco
Program Director:
Marc Shuman, MD
University of California (San Francisco)
Dept of Medicine
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
Program ID#: 1450521132

Lettman Army Medical Center Program
Lettman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Dr. Res Training Int Med-Hematol
Lettman Army Medical Center, Hematology Training Program
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID#: 1450522034

STANFORD
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley Schrier, MD
Stanford University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID#: 1450521020

TORRANCE
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
Kouichi R Tanaka, MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Bin 400, 1000 West Carson Street
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID#: 1450511151

NORTH CAROLINA
University of North Carolina Program
University Hospital, Division of Hematology
Program Director:
Marc E. Strauss, MD
University of North Carolina Hospitals
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID#: 1450511151

NORTH DAKOTA
University of North Dakota Program
Department of Medicine
Program Director:
Dennis C. Lindner, MD
Department of Medicine
University of North Dakota
Grand Forks ND 58202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID#: 1450521150

OHIO
Ohio State University Program
Department of Medicine
Program Director:
Richard J. Witherell, MD
Department of Medicine
The James Cancer Hospital
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID#: 1450521150

WASHINGTON
University of Washington Program
Division of Hematology
Program Director:
Bruce E. Christiansen, MD
Division of Hematology
University of Washington
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID#: 1450511151

Oklahoma City University Program
School of Medicine and Biological Sciences
Program Director:
C. Scott Gray, MD
School of Medicine and Biological Sciences
Oklahoma City University
Oklahoma City OK 73108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID#: 1450511151

Information Not Provided  Shared-Schedule Positions Available
COLORADO

DENVER
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director: Scott M Sedlacek, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Center. Div of Med Oncology
4200 East 9th Ave, Box B171
Denver CO 80262
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID: #1450721056

CONNECTICUT

FARMSMONT
University of Connecticut Program
John Dempsey Hospital Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Program Director: Bernard R Greenberg, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Science Center, Dept of Medicine
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #1450831001

NEW HAVEN
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director: Edward J Benza, Jr, MD
Yale University School of Medicine, Dept of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #1450821021

D.C.

WASHINGTON
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D.C.)
Program Director: Lawrence S Lesniak, MD
George Washington Univ Hospital, Dept of Medicine
901 23rd St, N.W.
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: #1451021099

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director: Elliott Perlin, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Avenue, N.W.
Washington DC 20060
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: #1451021114

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: John Redmond, I.J., MD
Walter Reed Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Washington DC 20307
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #1451011115

Washington Hospital Center Program
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director: Lawrence E Pierce, MD
Washington Hospital Center
100 Irving Street, N.W.
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: #1451011116

FLORIDA

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY PROGRAM
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director: Robert E. Jacobson, MD
Georgetown University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
3800 Reservoir Rd, N.W.
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: #1451021078

GAINESVILLE
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)
Program Director: Ward O Noyes, MD
Univ of Florida College of Medicine
Box J-277
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #1451121035

JACKSONVILLE
University of Florida Health Science Center/Jacksonville
Baptist Medical Ctr (U F H S C J)
Program Director: Neil Abramson, MD
Baptist Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
800 Prudential Dr
Jacksonville FL 32207
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: #1451121022

MIAMI
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director: William Harrington, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
1475 N W 12 Ave, Flm 1064-A (D-1)
Miami FL 33136
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #1451121192

TAMPA
University of South Florida Program
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director: Hussain F Saba, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine
1201 N 30th St, Box 19
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID: #1451121036

ATLANTA
Emory University Program
Emory University Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Melvin R Moore, MD
Grady Memorial Hospital, 10-D
69 Butter St, B E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: #1451221117

GEORGIA

GAUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director: C Lawrence Luttrell, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Medicine
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: #1451221002

CHICAGO

Combined University of Chicago/Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
University of Chicago Hospitals
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Harvey M Golomb, MD
Univ of Chicago Hospitals, Box 420
5841 South Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #1451621166

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern University Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Sigmund Weitzman, MD
Leo I Gordon, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 N Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID: #1451621063

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director: Stanley G. Schud, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 South Wood Street
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: #1451611118

Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director: Ashok R Patel, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: #1451621037

Evanston
Loyola University Program B
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Program Director: Thomas N Gynn, MD
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: #1451611153
ILLINOIS — cont’d

MAYWOOD
★ Loyola University Program A
Foster G McGaw Hospital-Loyola Univ of Chicago
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Fisher, MD
Dept of Medicine, Room 7604
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1451621003

NORTH CHICAGO
Chicago Medical School Program ★
University of Health Sciences-Chicago Medical School
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Program Director:
Max Westerman, MD
Chicago Medical School, Dept of Medicine
3333 Green Bay Rd
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1451621047

INDIANAPOLIS
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Program Director:
Stephen D Williams, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
924 W Michigan, Univ Hospital A199
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 9
Program ID: 1451721133

IOWA
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program A
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Patrick Burns, MD
University Hospital
Department of Medicine
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 11
Program ID: 1451821063

KANSAS CITY
University of Kansas Medical Center Program ★
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
James D Cook, MD
Univ of Kansas Coll of Health Science, Dept of Int Med
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1451921100

MARYLAND
★ Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Jerry L Spivak, MD
Department of Medicine
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1453211064

★ University of Maryland Medical System Program ★
Richard Kaplan, MD
University of Maryland Medical System
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1453212036

BETHESDA
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program ★
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
John C Phares, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1452311134

★ Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Dwight E Karp, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 South Huntington Avenue
Boston MA 02130
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1452411065

LOUISIANA
★ University of Louisiana Program
Human Hospital-University of Louisiana
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
Yong K Lu, MD
University of Louisville, Dept of Medicine
Ambulatory Care Bldg 3, 3rd FL
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1452311079

LOUISIANA
★ Tulane University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Center-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
W J Stuckey, MD
Tulane Medical Center
1430 Tulane Avenue
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1452121094

SHREVEPORT
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program ★
Louisiana State University Hospital
Program Director:
Jonathan Glass, MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center
1541 Kings Hwy
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 9
Program ID: 1452121168

MIDWEST
★ Loyola University Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph E Power, MD
Dept of Medicine
University of Chicago Medical Center
5841 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1451732010

NORTHERN ILLINOIS
★ Northwestern University Program ★
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert D Miller, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program ID: 1451733100

PENNSYLVANIA
★ University of Pennsylvania Program ★
Memorial Hospital of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
David A Mays, MD
Memorial Hospital of Pennsylvania
Program ID: 1452321168

WASHINGTON, DC
★ George Washington University Program ★
Program Director:
Walter S Walsh, MD
George Washington University Hospital
Program ID: 1452312036

MICHIGAN
★ University of Michigan Program ★
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
Philip J Mazow, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program ID: 1452311084

NEW ENGLAND
★ New England Medical Center Program ★
Program Director:
Harvey K Stein, MD
New England Medical Center
Program ID: 1452312036

NEW YORK
★ New York Medical College Program ★
Program Director:
George M Zunion, MD
New York Medical College
Satellite Program
Program ID: 1452312036

WISCONSIN
★ University of Wisconsin Program ★
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
Program Director:
Raymond T Harkness, MD
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
Program ID: 1452311079

WYOMING
Program Director:
Don V Schmid, MD
Program ID: 1452311065
MASSACHUSETTS — cont’d

SPRINGFIELD
Baystate Medical Center Program
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald J Higby, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01199
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1452411066

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director:
Kathryn L Edmiston, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01655
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
Program ID # 1452421007

MICHAEL R.

ANN ARBOR
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
Robert L Cady, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
1500 E Medical Center Dr
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
Program ID # 1452521067

DEtroit
Wayne State University Program
Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Center
Program Director:
Manuel Valdivieso, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine-Hematology
3990 John R
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1452521063

Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Maria A Sawdywck, MD
Henry Ford Hospital Hematology Program
27000 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1452511120

LANSING
Michigan State University Program
St Lawrence Hospital and Healthcare Services
Ingham Medical Center
Program Director:
John Penner, MD
Michigan State University Hospitals
6301 Clinical Center
East Lansing MI 48824
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
Program ID # 1452521068

ROYAL OAK
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Freaman Wilner, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 West 13 Mile Road
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
Program ID # 1452521156

MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
Harry S Jacobb, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital
Rox 480
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 2)
Program ID # 1452621102

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Thomas M Habermann, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
Program ID # 1452621049

COLUMBIA
University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
John W Yarbro, MD
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
M A-434 Medical Science Bldg
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 1452821069

KANSAS CITY
University of Missouri At Kansas City Program
Truman Medical Center-West
Program Director:
Loretta S Loftus, MD
University of Missouri, Dept of Medicine
2411 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1452631103

ST LOUIS
Barnes Hospital Group Program
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Hematology Program Director
Barnes Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
4999 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
Program ID # 1452821136

St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
University Hospital-St Louis University Medical Center
Program Director:
J Heinrich Jost, MD
St Louis University School of Medicine
1325 S Grand Blvd, Fda-1st Fl
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
Program ID # 1452621127

OMAHA
University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
Jonathan C Goldsmith, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
Program ID # 1453021162

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael P Grace, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Maynard St
Hanover NH 03756
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
Program ID # 1453211229

NEW JERSEY
CAMDEN
U M D N J- Robert Wood Johnson Medical School
Program
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Edward D Viner, MD
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1453311170

NEW BRUNSWICK
U M D N J- Robert Wood Johnson Medical School
Program
Robert Wood Johnson University Hospital Program
Program Director:
Panvin S Ack,M, MD
Robert Wood Johnson Medical School
Dept of Medicine
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
Program ID # 1453331025

NEWARK
Presbyterian Hospital (United Hospitals Medical Center) Program
Presbyterian Hospital (United Hospitals Med Ctr)
Program Director:
Anthony Borti, MD
United Hospitals Medical Center
15 S Ninth St
Newark NJ 07107
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
Program ID # 1453321024

St Michael’s Medical Center/St Joseph’s Medical Center Program
St Michael’s Medical Center
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Yale S Arkel, MD
St Michael’s Medical Center
268 King Boulevard
Newark NJ 07102
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
Program ID # 1453311172
NEW JERSEY — cont’d

NEWARK — cont’d
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program
U M D N J-University Hospital
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (East Orange)
Program Director:
Carroll M Leevy, MD
U M D N J-University Hospital
100 Bergen Street
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 9
Program ID: # 1453321167

NEW MEXICO

ALBUQUERQUE
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
Program Director:
Laurence Elias, MD
University of New Mexico Cancer Center
900 Camino de Salud, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 5
Program ID: # 1453421159

NEW YORK

ALBANY
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Peter T Burkart, MD
Albany Medical Center, Div. of Hematology
32 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3
Program ID: # 1453531025

BRONX
• Albert Einstein College of Medicine (West Campus) Program
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Divison
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Program Director:
Ronald Nagel, MD
Montefiore Medical Center
111 East 210th Street
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 6
Program ID: # 1453521089

• Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Zvi A Schreiber, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 0
Program ID: # 1453511090

BROOKLYN
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program
• Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Stanley L Lee, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd At Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 5
Program ID: # 1453311139

Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital Program
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital
Program Director:
Angela B Miotto, MD
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
Program ID: # 1453351261

Coney Island Hospital Program
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Joel M Schwartz, MD
Coney Island Hospital
2601 Ocean Pkwy
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11235
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3
Program ID: # 1453521149

Interfaith Medical Center Program
Interfaith Medical Center
Program Director:
Aniruddha Mahajan, MD
Interfaith Medical Center
500 Prospect Place
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
Program ID: # 1453521128

Maimonides Medical Center Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director:
Hassan U Nebawo, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
Brooklyn NY 11219
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 5
Program ID: # 1453511140

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Program
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Adolfo Elizalde, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 6th Street
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3
Program ID: # 1453351122

S U N Y Health Science Center At Brooklyn Program
University Hospital-S U N Y Health Science Ctr At Brooklyn
Program Director:
Ronald Reder, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
Program ID: # 1453521051

• Long Island College Hospital Program
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
Frank W Di Pillo, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 0
Program ID: # 1453351050

BUFFALO
• State University of New York At Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
Drs. Residency Training Hematology
Erie County Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
142 Gifford St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 0
Program ID: # 1453351008

EAST MEADOW
S U N Y Stony Brook Program B
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Stephen Feffer, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2301 Hempstead Meadow
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3
Program ID: # 1453521084

JAMAICA
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens Program
Mary Immaculate Hospital (Catholic Medical Ctr, Inc)
Program Director:
John J Butler, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
Program ID: # 1453522045

• Jamaica Hospital Program
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director:
Madonna Levine, MD
Jamaica Hospital, Dept of Medicine
Van Wyck Expwy and 85th Ave
New York (Jamaica) NY 11418
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 0
Program ID: # 1453521027

MANHASSET
the Cornell Hospitals Program B
North Shore University Hospital Program
Program Director:
Vincent Vinciguerra, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
Program ID: # 1453521147

MINEOLA
Winthrop-University Hospital Program
Winthrop-University Hospital
Program Director:
Larry Nathanson, MD
Winthrop University Hospital
259 First St
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3
Program ID: # 1453511070

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Program Director:
Kanti R Rai, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
207-05 76th Ave
New Hyde Park NY 11042
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3
Program ID: # 1453521121

NEW YORK
Cabrini Medical Center Program
Cabrini Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Arie Distantz, MD
Cabrini Medical Center
207 East 19th Street
New York, NY 10003
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
Program ID: # 1453531085
| NEW YORK — cont’d |
| NEW YORK Hospital Program |
| Lenox Hill Hospital Program |
| Rochester General Hospital Program |
| Program Director: |
| Michael S Bruno, MD |
| Lenox Hill Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine |
| 100 E 77th Street |
| New York NY 10021 |
| Length: 2 Year(s) |
| Total Positions: 1 |
| Program ID #: 1453511163 |

| Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program A |
| Mount Sinai Hospital Program |
| Program Director: |
| Paul David Berk, MD |
| Mount Sinai Hospital |
| Ona Gustave L Levy PI |
| New York NY 10029 |
| Length: 2 Year(s) |
| Total Positions: 10 |
| Program ID #: 1453531141 |

| New York University Medical Center: Program A |
| Bellevue Hospital Center Program Director: |
| Robert Silber, MD |
| Bellevue Hospital Center, Dept of Internal Medicine |
| First Ave and 27th St |
| New York NY 10016 |
| Length: 2 Year(s) |
| Total Positions: 12 |
| Program ID #: 1453521104 |

| Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York Program |
| Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York Program Director: |
| Arthur Bank, MD |
| Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York |
| 622 W 168th St |
| New York NY 10032 |
| Length: 2 Year(s) |
| Total Positions: 9 |
| Program ID #: 1453511058 |

| St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program A |
| St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center-Roosevelt Division Program Director: |
| Harvey Weiss, MD |
| Roosevelt Hospital |
| 428 West 69th Street |
| New York NY 10019 |
| Length: 2 Year(s) |
| Total Positions: 2 |
| Program ID #: 1453551091 |

| St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program B |
| St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center-St Luke’s Division Program Director: |
| John F Bartles, MD |
| St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center-St Luke’s Division |
| Amsterdam Ave and 114th St |
| New York NY 10025 |
| Length: 2 Year(s) |
| Total Positions: 2 |
| Program ID #: 1453521100 |

| the Cornell Hospitals Program C |
| Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center Program Director: |
| George J. Bostr MD |
| Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center |
| 1275 York Ave |
| New York NY 10021 |
| Length: 2 Year(s) |
| Total Positions: 14 |
| Program ID #: 1453521155 |

| Beth Israel Medical Center Program |
| Beth Israel Medical Center Program Director: |
| Ralph Zaliukys, MD |
| Beth Israel Medical Center, Dept of Medicine |
| 1st Ave At 18th St |
| New York NY 10003 |
| Length: 2 Year(s) |
| Total Positions: 2 |
| Program ID #: 1453511009 |

| St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program |
| St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program Director: |
| Ira Halperin, MD |
| St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York |
| 153 W 11th St |
| New York NY 10011 |
| Length: 2 Year(s) |
| Total Positions: 0 |
| Program ID #: 1453511028 |

| ROCHESTER |
| University of Rochester Program A |
| Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester Program Director: |
| Marshall A Lichtenman, MD |
| Strong Memorial Hospital |
| 501 Elmwood Ave |
| Rochester NY 14642 |
| Length: 2 Year(s) |
| Total Positions: 9 |
| Program ID #: 1453551164 |

| STONY BROOK |
| SUNY At Stony Brook Program A |
| University Hospitals of SUNY At Stony Brook Program Director: |
| Mae B Hultin, MD |
| Health Science Center, Dept of Medicine |
| T-15, Rm 640 |
| Stony Brook NY 11794 |
| Length: 2 Year(s) |
| Total Positions: 3 |
| Program ID #: 1453521010 |

| SYRACUSE |
| SUNY Health Science Center At Syracuse Program |
| University Hospitals of SUNY Health Sci Or At Syracuse |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse) Program Director: |
| Ariane Gottlieb, MD |
| SUNY Health Sciences Center At Syracuse |
| 750 E Adams St |
| Syracuse NY 13210 |
| Length: 2 Year(s) |
| Total Positions: 2 |
| Program ID #: 1453521092 |

| VALHALLA |
| New York Medical College Program (Valhalla) Program Director: |
| Robert G Lerner, MD |
| New York Medical College |
| Dept of Medicine |
| Valhalla NY 10595 |
| Length: 2 Year(s) |
| Total Positions: 3 |
| Program ID #: 1453511011 |

| NORTH CAROLINA |
| CHAPEL HILL |
| North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program |
| North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program Director: |
| Harold Roberts, MD |
| University of North Carolina School of Medicine |
| 415 Bumrun-Womack, C B #7035 |
| Chapel Hill NC 27519 |
| Length: 2 Year(s) |
| Total Positions: 8 |
| Program ID #: 14534821123 |

| DURHAM |
| Duke University Program |
| Duke University Medical Center Program Director: |
| Wendell Rosse, MD |
| Duke University Medical Center |
| Box 3934 |
| Durham NC 27710 |
| Length: 2 Year(s) |
| Total Positions: 10 |
| Program ID #: 1453671124 |

| WINSTON-SALEM |
| Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University Program Program Director: |
| Robert L Capizzi, MD |
| North Carolina Baptist Hospital |
| 390 S Hawthorne Rd |
| Winston-Salem NC 27103 |
| Length: 2 Year(s) |
| Total Positions: 6 |
| Program ID #: 1453631012 |

| CINCINNATI |
| University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program |
| University of Cincinnati Hospital Program Director: |
| Herbert C Pless, MD |
| University of Cincinnati |
| Mail Location C66 |
| Cincinnati OH 45267 |
| Length: 2 Year(s) |
| Total Positions: 6 |
| Program ID #: 1453821071 |

| CLEVELAND |
| Case Western Reserve University Program A |
| University Hospitals of Cleveland Program Director: |
| Hematology Program Director |
| University Hospitals of Cleveland |
| 2074 Abington Road |
| Cleveland OH 44106 |
| Length: 2 Year(s) |
| Total Positions: 13 |
| Program ID #: 1453821142 |

| Cleveland Clinic Foundation/St Vincent Charity Hospital Program Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program Director: |
| James K Weck, MD |
| Cleveland Clinic Foundation |
| 9500 Euclid Ave |
| Cleveland OH 44106 |
| Length: 2 Year(s) |
| Total Positions: 4 |
| Program ID #: 1453812144 |

| COLUMBUS |
| Ohio State University Program Ohio State University Hospital Program Director: |
| Stanley P Balcerzak, MD |
| Ohio State University Hospital, Dept of Medicine |
| 410 W 10th Ave, N1021 Osan Hall |
| Columbus OH 43210 |
| Length: 2 Year(s) |
| Total Positions: 2 |
| Program ID #: 1453811080 |
OHIO — cont’d

TOLEDO
Medical College of Ohio At Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Medical Center
Program Director:
Roland T Skeel, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Medicine
C S #1008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1453821013

OKLAHOMA CITY
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Edward R Eichner, MD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
P O Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1453921017

OREGON
PORTLAND
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Grover C Bagby, Jr, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1454031165

Pennsylvania
HERSHEY
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State University
Program Director:
James O Ballard, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
P O Box 850
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1454111014

Philadelphia
Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Program Director:
Sigmund B Kahn, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
Broad and Vine St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1454121157

Lankenau Hospital Program
Lankenau Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas Gabuzda, MD
Lankenau Hospital, Dept of Medicine
Lancaster Blvd and City Line Ave
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1454111029

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
Rosaline F Joseph, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1454121105

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Sandor S Shapiro, MD
Thomas Jefferson Univ Hosp, Div of Hematology
1015 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1454121031

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Sanford J Shantes, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
Program ID: 1454121019

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Colman
Temple University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
3401 N Broad
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID: 1454121030

PITTSBURGH
Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program B
Montefiore Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Shadrick, MD
Montefiore Hospital
3459 5th Avenue
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1454111073

Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program A
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Paul A Chernevics, MD
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
3550 Terrace St, 1200 Sccale Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1454121040

San Juan Municipal Hospital Program
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Salomon A Ratan, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital, Department of Medicine
P O Box 21405
Rio Piedras PR 00928
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1454111086

Rhode Island
PROVIDENCE
Brown University Program C
Roger Williams General Hospital
Memorial Hospital of Rhode Island
Maimon Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Providence)
Program Director:
Manfred Stemer, MD
Brown University
Box 0
Providence RI 02128
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1454331041

Brown University Program B
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
Maurice M Albala, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID: 1454331108

South Carolina
Charleston
Medical University Of South Carolina Program
M U S C Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Charleston)
Program Director:
Ron D Schiff, MD, PhD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1454521083

Tennessee
MEMPHIS
University of Tennessee Program A
Regional Medical Center At Memphis
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Avni M Mauer, MD
University of Tennessee
956 Court Avenue, Room 0334
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1454721125

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
Sanford B Krantz, MD
Vanderbilt University, Dept of Medicine
21st and Garland
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1454731015

Puerto Rico
San Juan University Hospital Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Enrique Velez Garcia, MD
University Hospital, Puerto Rico Medical Center
Box 5067
San Juan PR 00935
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1454521107
TEXAS

DALLAS
Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
Marvin J Stone, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Avenue
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 1
Program ID: 1454831065

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Program A
Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Eugene P Frankel, MD
University of Texas Health Sciences Center
5323 Harry Hines Boulevard
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1454821502

GALVESTON
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Frank H Gardner, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch
Bth and Mechanical Sit
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1454821052

HOUSTON
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Harris County Hospital District-Ben Taub General Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence Rice, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Texas Medical Center
6535 Fannin, Mail Station 9G
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1454821076

University of Texas At Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth K Wu, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School, Dept of Medicine
P.O Box 20726
Houston TX 77025
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1454831016

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Ariane J Zalonik, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1454811226

University of Texas At San Antonio Program
Medical Center Hospital (Okl Bexar County Hosp Dist)
audie L Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)
Program Director:
David H Bledel, MD
University of Texas Health Sciences Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 12
Program ID: 1454821059

WASHINGTON

SEATTLE
University of Washington School of Medicine
Program Director:
John W Adamson, MD
University Hospital
1959 N E Pacific Street
Seattle WA 98105
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 13
Program ID: 145421017

TACOMA
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Irwin B Dabe, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 361
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1455412060

WEST VIRGINIA

HUNTINGTON
Marshall University School of Medicine Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Huntington)
Program Director:
Anthony J Bowdler, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Internal Medicine
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1455521601

MORGANTOWN
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
Peter Raich, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Department of Internal Medicine
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 1
Program ID: 1455511088

VERMONT
BURLINGTON
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Richard Branda, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine, Dept of Medicine
32 N Prospect St
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1455021146

VIRGINIA
CHARLOTTESVILLE
University of Virginia Program A
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Peter J Quinzenbery, MD
University of Virginia Hospitals, Dept of Medicine
Box 466
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1455121017

RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University M CV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Saul Yanovich, MD
Medical College of Virginia, Dept of Medicine
Box 230, MCV Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1455121018

WISCONSIN

MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Clement J Zablocki Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
Tom Anderson, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1455631042

University of Wisconsin Program C
Sinai Samaritan Medical Center
Program Director:
Lawrence Tempelis, MD
Sinai Samaritan Medical Center, Mount Sinai Campus
950 N 12th St
Milwaukee WI 53233
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1455621054

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

SAN ANTONIO
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Mary B Daly, M.D., Ph.D.
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Medicine/S G H M H
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 8
Program ID: 1454812063

TEXAS

San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Mary B Daly, M.D., Ph.D.
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Medicine/S G H M H
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 8
Program ID: 1454812063

Information Not Provided  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACCREDED PROGRAMS IN INTERNAL MEDICINE-HEMATOLOGY

UNITED STATES NAVY

SAN DIEGO
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Nental Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
George A Luiken, MD
Dept of Medicine
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1450512131

CALIFORNIA

UNITED STATES NAVY

SAN DIEGO
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Nental Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
George A Luiken, MD
Dept of Medicine
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1450512131

WASHINGTON

Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Nental Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
John C Phares, MD
Dept of Medicine
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1452311134

MARYLAND

BETHESDA

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

MARTINEZ
University of California (Davis) Program B
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
David R Gandara, MD
Dept of Medicine
150 Muir St
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1450521033

ACCREDED PROGRAMS IN INTERNAL MEDICINE-INFECTIONIOUS DISEASES

INTERNAL MEDICINE-INFECTIONIOUS DISEASES

ALABAMA

BIRMINGHAM
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Program Director:
C Glenn Collob, MD
University of Alabama Hospitals
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID #: 1460112121

MOBILE
University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Clifford D Dacso, MD
University of South Alabama Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
2541 Fillingham St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1460111089

ARIZONA

TUCSON
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Program Director:
Eskild A Petersen, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
3001 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1450521106

Information Not Provided  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ARKANSAS
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University Hospital of Arkansas
Program Director: Robert W Bradsher, Jr, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4201 West Mat Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID: 1460421107

CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director: Richard D Meyer, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Div of Infectious Diseases
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1460511108

Kaiser Foundation Hospital Los Angeles Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital Los Angeles
Program Director: Joel Richter, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1460512103

Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
Program Director: Haragopal Thadepalli, MD
L A County/Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1460511122

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for The Health Sciences Program
UCLA LA Medical Center
Program Director: Marcus Horwitz, MD
UCLA LA School of Medicine
Center for the Health Sciences
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1460511124

LOS ANGELES (SEPULVEDA)
UCLA San Fernando Valley Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
Program Director: Matthew B Goetz, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center 18111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1460521125

LOS ANGELES
University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Rancho Los Amigos Medical Center
Program Director: John Leedom, MD
University of Southern California Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1460521142

West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division) Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth)
Program Director: W Lance George, MD
V A Wadsworth Medical Center (891/111-F)
Wadsworth and Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1460531043

MARTINEZ
University of California (Davis) Program B
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director: Robert E Mc Cabe, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 Mur Road
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1460521058

ORANGE
University of California (Irvine) Program A
University of California Irvine Medical Center
Program Director: Jeremiah G Tilles, MD
Univ of California Irvine Med Ctr, Dept of Internal Medicine
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1460521141

SACRAMENTO
University of California (Davis) Program A
University of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)
Program Director: Elliott Goldstein, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X Street
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1460521062

SAN DIEGO
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director: Edward C Oldfield, 3rd MD
Navy Hospital
Dept of Medicine
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1460512142

University of California (San Diego) Program
U C S D Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)
Program Director: Joshua Ferer, MD
V A Medical Center (San Diego)
3350 la Jolla Village Dr
San Diego CA 92161
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1460521163

SAN FRANCISCO
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center Program
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: W Lawrence Drew, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
1600 Divisadero
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1460531143

University of California (San Francisco) Program B
Medical Center At the Univ of California San Francisco
Program Director: John Mills, MD
University of California Hospitals
Dept of Medicine
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID: 1460521144

STANFORD
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director: Thomas Merigan, MD
Stanford University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1460521102

TORRANCE
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Program Director: John E Edwards, Jr, MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 West Carson Street
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1460511164

COLORADO
DENVER
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director: J Joseph Harr, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Center, Dept of Medicine
Box 5-168, 4200 E Ninth Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1460721105

CONNECTICUT
FARMINGTON
University of Connecticut Program A
John Dempsey Hospital Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Program Director: Sam T Dona, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Sciences Center
Dept of Medicine
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1460831011

HARTFORD
Hartford Hospital Program
Hartford Hospital
Program Director: Richard Quinlan, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour Street
Hartford CT 06115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1460831126

University of Connecticut Program B
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director: Lee R Brettman, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept of Medicine
500 Blue Hills Ave
Hartford CT 06112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1460831002
CONNECTICUT — cont’d

NEW HAVEN
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Frank J Bla,MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
20 York St
New Haven CT 06504
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID: # 1460821024

D.C.

WASHINGTON
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
Carmelita U Tuazon,MD
George Washington Univ Hospital, Dept of Medicine
901 23rd St, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: # 1461021109

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Vincent Garagusi,MD
Georgetown University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20057
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: # 1461021090

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Wayne Gleaves,MD
Howard University Hospital
2541 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20050
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: # 1461021091

Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D.C.)
Program Director:
Fred Gordin,MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
50 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20422
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: # 1461021145

Washington Hospital Center Program
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Charles S Levy,MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N W, 2A-56
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: # 1461011128

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Stands Hospital at the University of Florida Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Joseph W Shands, Jr,MD
Univ of Florida College of Medicine Box 1-277
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: # 1461121033

MIAMI
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center, Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Thomas Hoffman,MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
P O Box 016960 (R-63)
Miami FL 33101
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: # 1461121165

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
H Lee Moffitt Cancer Center and Research Institute
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Herman Chmel,MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine
12901 N 30th St, Box 19
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: # 1461121034

ATLANTA
Emory University Program
Emory University Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
W Lee Hand,MD
Emory University School of Medicine
68 Butler Street, S E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: # 146122129

AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
J Peter Risling,MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Medicine
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: # 1461212003

GEORGIA

COOK COUNTY HOSPITAL PROGRAM

Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Charles A Kaltick,MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: # 1461612035

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern University Hospitals
Evanston Hospital
Glencoe Hospital (Evanston Hospital Corp)
Program Director:
John P Phair,MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: # 1461612059

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Stuart Levin,MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 West Congress Parkway
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: # 1461611130

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Burton R Andersen,MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: # 1461621211

MARYWOOD

Loyola University Program
A. Foster G McCaw Hospital-Loyola Univ of Chicago
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
J Paul O’Keefe,MD
Loyola University Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
2160 S First Ave, Bloq 54, Rm 101
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: # 1461621044

NORTH CHICAGO

Chicago Medical School Program
University of Health Sciences-Chicago Medical School Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Program Director:
Donald Herman,MD
Chicago Medical School, Dept of Medicine
3333 Green Bay Rd
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: # 1461621044

INDIANAPOLIS

Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Program Director:
Richard Kohler,MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
545 Barnhill Rd, Emerson Hall 435
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: # 146172149

Information Not Provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>University</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics</td>
<td>Program A</td>
<td>Robert Clark, MD</td>
<td>Iowa City, IA</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>University of Kansas Medical Center Program</td>
<td></td>
<td>Chien Liu, MD</td>
<td>Kansas City, KS</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>University of Kentucky Medical Center Program</td>
<td></td>
<td>J. Donald Groothuis, MD</td>
<td>Lexington, KY</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisville</td>
<td>University of Louisville Program</td>
<td></td>
<td>Martin J. Raff, MD</td>
<td>Louisville, KY</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Alton Ochsner, MD Foundation Program</td>
<td></td>
<td>George Parkey, MD</td>
<td>New Orleans, LA</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana State University Program A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>George H. Karam, MD</td>
<td>New Orleans, LA</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>University of Maryland Program</td>
<td></td>
<td>John W. Warren, MD</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins University Program</td>
<td></td>
<td>John Bartlett, MD</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beth Israel Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dennis L. Kasper, MD</td>
<td>Boston, MA</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston University Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William R. Mc Cabe, MD</td>
<td>Boston, MA</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brigham and Women's Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elliott Kieft, MD, PhD</td>
<td>Boston, MA</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts General Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Morton Swartz, MD</td>
<td>Boston, MA</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New England Medical Center Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gerald T. Keusch, MD</td>
<td>Boston, MA</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baystate Medical Center Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Richard B. Brown, MD</td>
<td>Springfield, MA</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Neil Blacklow, MD</td>
<td>Worcester, MA</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Michigan Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Fekety, MD</td>
<td>Ann Arbor, MI</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN INTERNAL MEDICINE-INFECTIOUS DISEASES

MICHIGAN — cont'd

DETROIT
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Louis D Sarafoldz, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 146251133

Wayne State University Program
Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Center
Program Director:
Jack O'Sheil, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1462521040

EAST LANSING
Michigan State University Program
Michigan State University Clinical Center
Ingham Medical Center
Sparrow Hospital
St Lawrence Hospital and Healthcare Services
Program Director:
Patrick G Alligne, MD
B301 Clinical Center
East Lansing MI 48824
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1462521176

ROYAL OAK
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Jeffrey D Band, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1462512102

MINNESOTA

MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
M Colin Jordan, MD
Univ of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic, Dept of Medicine
Harvard St At East River Rd
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID: 1462621112

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
- St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Randall S Edson, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID: 1462621045

MISSISSIPPI

JACKSON
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley W Chapman, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1462721063

MISSOURI

COLUMBIA
University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial-Veterans hospital
Program Director:
E Dale Everett, MD
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
M A-425 Medical Science Bldg
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1462821064

KANSAS CITY
University of Missouri At Kansas City Program
Truman Medical Center-West
Program Director:
Lawrence Dali, MD
University of Missouri, Dept of Medicine
2411 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 14628431113

ST LOUIS
Barnes Hospital Group Program
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Gerald Medoff, MD
Washington Univ School of Medicine, Infectious Diseases Div
660 S Euclid, Box 8051
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 14628431114

NEBRASKA

OMAHA
Creighton University Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Laurel Preheim, MD
VA Medical Center
4101 Woolworth Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1463021151

NEW JERSEY

CAMDEN
U MD N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
Program Director:
Kathleen M Gekowski, MD
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1463321173

NEW YORK

ALBANY
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Echt, MD
Albany Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
42 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1463531227
BRONX
Albert Einstein College of Medicine (West Campus)
Program Director: Neal Slezak, MD
Montefiore Medical Center-Neuropsychiatric Institute
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
Program ID: 1463521101

BROOKLYN
Long Island College Hospital Program
Program Director: Leonard Berkowitz, MD
Long Island College Hospital, Dept of Medicine
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1463511028

Maimonides Hospital Medical Center Program
Program Director: Larry Lutwack, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
Brooklyn NY 11219
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1463511171

SUNY Health Science Center At Brooklyn
University Hospital-SUNY Health Science Ctr At Brooklyn
Program Director: William M. McCormack, MD
SUNY Health Science Center At Brooklyn
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 58
Brooklyn NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1463521011

BUFFALO
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director: Joseph M. Mylotte, MD
VAMedical Center; Infectious Diseases (111-F)
3450 Bailey Ave
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1463531008

EAST MEADOW
SUNY Stony Brook Program B
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director: Susan Forlenza, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1463521093

JAMAICA
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens Program
Program Director: Mary Immuculate Hospital (Catholic Medical Ctr, Inc)
Catholic Medical Center
111 East 210th Street
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1463522041

MANHASSET
Cornell Hospitals Program B
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director: Mark H. Kaplan, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Manhattan NY 11030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1463521150

MINEOLA
Winthrop-University Hospital Program
Program Director: Burke A. Cunha, MD
Winthrop-University Hospital
259 First St
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 146351105b

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Program Director: Carol Singer, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
207-05 76th Avenue
New Hyde Park NY 11042
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1463521135

NEW YORK
Lenox Hill Hospital Program
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director: Michael D. Tapir, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 East 77th Street
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID: 1463511169

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program A
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director: Shalom Z. Hirschman, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
Cone Hackensack Medical Center
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1463521153

New York University Medical Center Program A
Bellevue Hospital Center
Program Director: H. Sherwood Lawrence, MD
Bellevue Hospital Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
1230 First Ave and 27th St
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1463521114

New York University Medical Center Program B
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)
Program Director: Michael S. Simberkoff, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)
First Ave At E 24th St
New York NY 10010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1463521115

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director: Harold C Neu, MD
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1463521105

St. Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program B
St. Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center-St. Luke's Division
Program Director: Michael H. Grecco, MD
St. Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center-St. Luke's Division
Amsterdam Ave and 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1463522103

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center Program
St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
Program Director: Jay W. Iglisak, MD
St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1463511174

The Cornell Hospitals Program A
New York Hospital
Program Director: Henry W. Murray, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1463521161

The Cornell Hospitals Program C
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director: Donald Armstrong, MD
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
1275 York Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1463522167

THE HOSPITALS OF THE CCR. MEDICAL CENTER
Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director: Donna M. Levin, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
1st Ave At 18th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1463511010

Cabini Medical Center Program
Cabini Medical Center
Program Director: Morton Davidson, MD
Cabini Medical Center
227 East 119th Street
New York NY 10033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1463531097

Harlem Hospital Center Program
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director: Jay F. Dobkin, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave At 135th St
New York NY 10037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1463511162

Information Not Provided ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>New York</th>
<th>Ohio</th>
<th>Oklahoma</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stony Brook</strong>&lt;br&gt;University Hospital-S.U.N.Y At Stony Brook&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Roy Steigbigel, MD&lt;br&gt;Health Science Center, Div. of Infectious Diseases&lt;br&gt;MCB 115, 080, S.U.N.Y. Stony Brook&lt;br&gt;NY 11794&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12&lt;br&gt;Program ID: 1463511700</td>
<td><strong>Cincinnati</strong>&lt;br&gt;University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program&lt;br&gt;University of Cincinnati Hospital&lt;br&gt;Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Ward E. Bell, MD&lt;br&gt;University of Cincinnati&lt;br&gt;Mail Location 580&lt;br&gt;Cincinnati OH 45267&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5&lt;br&gt;Program ID: 1463821056</td>
<td><strong>Oklahoma City</strong>&lt;br&gt;University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center&lt;br&gt;Program&lt;br&gt;Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics&lt;br&gt;Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Ronald Grenfell, MD&lt;br&gt;University of Oklahoma College of Medicine&lt;br&gt;P.O. Box 26901&lt;br&gt;Oklahoma City OK 73190&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2&lt;br&gt;Program ID: 1463921057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Syracuse</strong>&lt;br&gt;S.U.N.Y Health Science Center At Syracuse Program&lt;br&gt;University Hospital of S.U.N.Y Health Sci Ctr At&lt;br&gt;Syracuse&lt;br&gt;Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital&lt;br&gt;Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Donald H. Blair, MD&lt;br&gt;S.U.N.Y Health Science Center&lt;br&gt;750 East Adams Street&lt;br&gt;Syracuse NY 13210&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2&lt;br&gt;Program ID: 1463521140</td>
<td><strong>Cleveland</strong>&lt;br&gt;Case Western Reserve University Program A&lt;br&gt;University Hospitals of Cleveland&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Jerold E. Elmer, MD&lt;br&gt;James W. Kazarus, MD&lt;br&gt;University Hospitals of Cleveland&lt;br&gt;2047 Abington Rd&lt;br&gt;Cleveland OH 44106&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8&lt;br&gt;Program ID: 1463821154</td>
<td><strong>Oregon</strong>&lt;br&gt;Portland&lt;br&gt;Oregon Health Sciences University Program&lt;br&gt;Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: John E. Bryant, MD&lt;br&gt;Oregon Health Sciences University&lt;br&gt;Dept of Medicine&lt;br&gt;Portland OR 97201&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1&lt;br&gt;Program ID: 1464031157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Valhalla</strong>&lt;br&gt;New York Medical College Program A&lt;br&gt;Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Gary P. Wormser, MD&lt;br&gt;New York Medical College&lt;br&gt;Dept of Medicine&lt;br&gt;Valhalla NY 10595&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5&lt;br&gt;Program ID: 1463811913</td>
<td><strong>Cleveland Clinic Foundation/St Vincent Charity Hospital Program</strong>&lt;br&gt;Cleveland Clinic Foundation&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Susan J. Rehm, MD&lt;br&gt;Cleveland Clinic Foundation&lt;br&gt;9500 Euclid Ave&lt;br&gt;Cleveland OH 44106&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2&lt;br&gt;Program ID: 1463812156</td>
<td><strong>Pennsylvania</strong>&lt;br&gt;Hershey&lt;br&gt;Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University Program&lt;br&gt;Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ.&lt;br&gt;Program Director: John N. Goldman, MD&lt;br&gt;University Hospital, Milton S. Hershey Medical Center&lt;br&gt;P.O. Box 850&lt;br&gt;Hershey PA 17033&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2&lt;br&gt;Program ID: 1464111316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chapel Hill</strong>&lt;br&gt;North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program&lt;br&gt;North Carolina Memorial Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Stanley M. Lemon, MD&lt;br&gt;University of North Carolina School of Medicine&lt;br&gt;547 Burnett-Womack C B #7030&lt;br&gt;Chapel Hill NC 27599&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3&lt;br&gt;Program ID: 1463621136</td>
<td><strong>Columbus</strong>&lt;br&gt;Ohio State University Program&lt;br&gt;Ohio State University Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Robert J. Fass, MD&lt;br&gt;Ohio State University Hospital, Dept of Medicine&lt;br&gt;410 W 10th Ave&lt;br&gt;Columbus OH 43210&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4&lt;br&gt;Program ID: 1463811994</td>
<td><strong>Philadelphia</strong>&lt;br&gt;Hahnemann University Program&lt;br&gt;Hahnemann University Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Abdolghader Motavali, MD&lt;br&gt;Hahnemann University Hospital&lt;br&gt;Broad and Vine&lt;br&gt;Philadelphia PA 19102&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2&lt;br&gt;Program ID: 1464121046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Durham</strong>&lt;br&gt;Duke University Program&lt;br&gt;Duke University Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Program Director: David T. Durack, MD&lt;br&gt;Duke University Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Box 3807&lt;br&gt;Durham NC 27710&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8&lt;br&gt;Program ID: 1463621137</td>
<td><strong>Toledo</strong>&lt;br&gt;Medical College of Ohio At Toledo Program&lt;br&gt;Medical College of Ohio Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Earl H Freimer, MD&lt;br&gt;Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Medicine&lt;br&gt;C S #1008&lt;br&gt;Toledo OH 43699&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2&lt;br&gt;Program ID: 1463821015</td>
<td><strong>Temple University Program</strong>&lt;br&gt;Temple University Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Bennett Lorber, MD&lt;br&gt;Temple University Hospital, Dept of Medicine&lt;br&gt;5401 N Broad St&lt;br&gt;Philadelphia PA 19140&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2&lt;br&gt;Program ID: 1464121029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Thomas Jefferson University Program</strong>&lt;br&gt;Thomas Jefferson University Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Hans H. Liu, MD&lt;br&gt;Jefferson Medical College&lt;br&gt;1025 Walnut St, Rm 813&lt;br&gt;Philadelphia PA 19107&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2&lt;br&gt;Program ID: 1464121056</td>
<td><strong>Philadelphia</strong>&lt;br&gt;Hahnemann University Program&lt;br&gt;Hahnemann University Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Abdolghader Motavali, MD&lt;br&gt;Hahnemann University Hospital&lt;br&gt;Broad and Vine&lt;br&gt;Philadelphia PA 19102&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2&lt;br&gt;Program ID: 1464121046</td>
<td><strong>Philadelphia</strong>&lt;br&gt;Hahnemann University Program&lt;br&gt;Hahnemann University Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Abdolghader Motavali, MD&lt;br&gt;Hahnemann University Hospital&lt;br&gt;Broad and Vine&lt;br&gt;Philadelphia PA 19102&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2&lt;br&gt;Program ID: 1464121046</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information Not Provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>University/Program</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>University of Pennsylvania Program</td>
<td>Rob Roy Mac Gregor, MD</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PITTSBURGH</td>
<td>Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program A</td>
<td>Monto Ho, MD</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOuth CAROLINA</td>
<td>CHARLESTON</td>
<td>W Edmund Farrar, MD</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENNESSEE</td>
<td>MEMPHIS</td>
<td>Edwin H Beachey, MD</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MOUNTAIN HOME</td>
<td>Felix Sarubbi, MD</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NASHVILLE</td>
<td>Vanderbilt University Program</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td>University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program A</td>
<td>James P Luby, MD</td>
<td>2 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROVIDENCE</td>
<td>Brown University Program C</td>
<td>Stephen H Zinner, MD</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RHODE ISLAND</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td>825 Chalkstone Ave</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAN ANTONIO</td>
<td>University of Texas At San Antonio Program</td>
<td>Allen G Barbour, MD</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HoustoN</td>
<td>Robert Cough, MD</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>Herbert L Du Pont, MD</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brooksville</td>
<td>Col C Kenneth Mc Allister, MD</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cape Coral</td>
<td>Col Edith Medicine</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ft Myers</td>
<td>William Medicine</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Naples</td>
<td>William Medicine</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>South</td>
<td>William Medicine</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tampa</td>
<td>William Medicine</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UTAH</td>
<td>University of Utah Program</td>
<td>Charles B Smith, MD</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VERMONT
BURLINGTON
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Program Director:
Dexter W, Gump, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
CDG, Given Medical Blog
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID: 1465521159

MARYLAND
BETHESDA
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Program Director:
Edward Q. O'Neil, Jr, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Bethesda, MD 20814
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1460512142

WASHINGTON
SEATTLE
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Smythe J. O'Brien, MD
Dept of Medicine, RM-16
1969 NE Pacific St
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1465131030

WASHINGTON
WASHINGTON
West Virginia University School of Medicine Program
Cabell Huntington Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Balfour, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Medicine
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1465521071

UNITED STATES NAVY
SAN DIEGO
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Program Director:
Edward Q. O'Neil, Jr, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1460512142

WASHINGTON
WASHINGTON
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Charles N. Oster, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1461021145
INTERNAL MEDICINE-MEDICAL ONCOLOGY

ALABAMA
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Program Director:
Albert F Z. Buglio, MD
University of Alabama Hospitals
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID: 1470131112

MOBILE
University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Marcie E. Condra, MD
U S A Cancer Center
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36688
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1470111055

ARIZONA
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Program Director:
Harrinder Garewal, M.D., PHD
Univ of Arizona, Dept of Internal Medicine
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID: 1470321096

ARKANSAS
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University Hospital of Arkansas
Program Director:
David A. Lipschitz, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 West Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1470431097

CALIFORNIA
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation Program
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
Program Director:
Joan Kroener, MD
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
10566 N Torrey Pines Road
La Jolla CA 92037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1470521085

LOS ANGELES
University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Franco M. Muggia, MD
University of Southern California Medical Center
1441 Eastlake Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID: 1470521045

University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)
Program Director:
Mark Green, MD
UCSD Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
225 Dickinson St, H-811K
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID: 1470521155

SAN FRANCISCO
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard Fullard, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center, Oncology Training Program
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1470522031

University of California (San Francisco) Program B
Medical Center at the Univ of California, San Francisco
Program Director:
Marc Shuman, MD
University of California hospital (San Francisco)
Dept of Medicine
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
Program ID: 1470521135

STANFORD
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director:
Saul Rosenberg, MD
Stanford University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID: 1470521020

TORRANCE
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Eisenhower Medical Center
Kaiser Permanente Hospital (Bellflower)
Program Director:
Jerome B Block, MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
500 E. 1st St
San Pedro CA 90732
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID: 1470511156

COLORADO
DENVER
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Scott M. Sedlacek, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Ctr, Div of Med Oncology
4200 East 9th Ave, Bx 80917
Denver CO 80262
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID: 1470721056
CONNECTICUT

FARMINGTON
University of Connecticut Program
John Dempsey Hospital/Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Program Director:
Fred Rockes, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Science Center
Dept of Medicine
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1470331001

NEW HAVEN
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
William W. Hajl, M.D., Ph.D.
Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
20 York St
New Haven CT 06504
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
Program ID: 1470821021

WASHINGTON

George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
Edward P. Gwennan, MD
Geogetowor University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID: 1471021078

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Eilon S. Perlin, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Avenue, N W
Washington DC 20050
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1471021116

Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D.C.)
Program Director:
Martin H. Cohen, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
51 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20012
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1471021136

Washington Hospital Center Program
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Dennis A. Prabat, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1471011047

FLORIDA

GAINESVILLE
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital At the University of Florida
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Roy S. Werner, MD
Univ of Florida College of Medicine
Box 277
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1471121032

JACKSONVILLE
University of Florida Health Science Center/Jacksonville
Baptist Medical Ctr (U F H S C J)
Program Director:
Tariq Siddiqui, MD
Univ of Florida Health Science Center/Jacksonville
865 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1471121022

MIAMI
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Memorial Medical Center Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Patricie Benedet, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
P.O. Box 019690 (H-60)
Miami FL 33191
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1471121157

TAMPA
University of South Florida Program
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Gary H. Lyman, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine
12901 N 30th St, Box 19
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1471121103

GEORGIA

ATLANTA
Emory University Program
Emory University Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Mervin R. Moore, MD
Grady Memorial Hospital, 10-D
69 Butler St, S E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1471221118

AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
C. Lawrence Lueker, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Medicine
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1471221002

ILLINOIS

CHICAGO
Combined University of Chicago/Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
University of Chicago Hospitals
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Harvey Golomb, MD
University of Chicago Med Ctr/Michael Reese Med Ctr
5841 S Maryland Ave, Box 420
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID: 1471621023

Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Gail Shorruck, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1471621034

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern University Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
Leo I Gorson, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID: 1471621166

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Jules E Harris, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1713 W Congress Parkway
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1471611119

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas Led, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
540 South Wood Street
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1471621210

EVANSTON
Loyola University Program B
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Program Director:
Oncology Program Director
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
355 Ridge Avenue
Evanston IL 60202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1471611118

Information Not Provided
ILLINOIS — cont'd

MAYWOOD
Loyola University Program A
Foster & McCaw Hospital-Loyola Univ of Chicago Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director: Richard Fisher, MD
Section of Hematology/Oncology, Bldg 54, Rm 967 2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1471621003

NORTH CHICAGO
Chicago Medical School Program
University of Health Sciences-Chicago Medical School Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Program Director: Max Westerman, MD
Chicago Medical School, Dept of Medicine 3333 Green Bay Rd
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1471621048

INDIANA
INDIANAPOLIS
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Program Director: Stephen D Williams, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of Medicine 925 W Michigan, Univ Hosp Hospital A109 Indianapolis IN 46222
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
Program ID #: 1471721137

Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director: Oncology Program Director
Methodist Hospital of Indiana, Dept of Internal Medicine 1701 North Senate Blvd Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1471711100

IOWA
IOWA CITY
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program A
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director: C Patrick Burns, MD
University Hospital Dept of Medicine Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
Program ID #: 1471821082

KANSAS
KANSAS CITY
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director: Ronald L Stephens, MD
Univ of Kansas College of Health Science, Dept of Int Med 39th and Rainbow Blvd Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 1471921107

LEXINGTON
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lexington)
Program Director: John Macdonald, MD
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center 800 Rose Street Lexington KY 40503
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID #: 1472021159

LOUISVILLE
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital-University of Louisville
Program Director: Thomas Woodcock, MD
University of Louisville, Dept of Medicine Ambulatory Care Bldg, 3rd Fl Louisville KY 40292
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1472031079

LOUISIANA
NEW ORLEANS
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director: Don M Samples, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation 1516 Jefferson Highway New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1472121231

Louisiana State University Program A
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S Division Hotel Dieu Hospital
Program Director: John J Bickers, MD L S U Medical Center 1542 Tulane Ave New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID #: 1472122010

Tulane University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division Tulane Medical Center Hospital Veterans Admin Med Center-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director: W J Stuckey, MD Tulane Medical Center 1430 Tulane Avenue New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 1472122105

SHERBROOKE
Louisiana State University (Sherbrooke) Program A
Louisiana State University Hospital
Program Director: Jonathan Glass, MD Louisiana State University Medical Center 1541 Kings Hwy Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID #: 1472121169

KENTUCKY
LEXINGTON
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lexington)
Program Director: John Macdonald, MD
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center 800 Rose Street Lexington KY 40503
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID #: 1472021159

LOUISVILLE
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital-University of Louisville
Program Director: Thomas Woodcock, MD
University of Louisville, Dept of Medicine Ambulatory Care Bldg, 3rd Fl Louisville KY 40292
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1472031079

LOUISIANA
NEW ORLEANS
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director: Don M Samples, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation 1516 Jefferson Highway New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1472121231

Louisiana State University Program A
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S Division Hotel Dieu Hospital
Program Director: John J Bickers, MD L S U Medical Center 1542 Tulane Ave New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID #: 1472122010

Tulane University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division Tulane Medical Center Hospital Veterans Admin Med Center-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director: W J Stuckey, MD Tulane Medical Center 1430 Tulane Avenue New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 1472122105

SHERBROOKE
Louisiana State University (Sherbrooke) Program A
Louisiana State University Hospital
Program Director: Jonathan Glass, MD Louisiana State University Medical Center 1541 Kings Hwy Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID #: 1472121169

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director: Martin Abeleff, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Oncology Center 600 N Wolfe St Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
Program ID #: 1472311067

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Program Director: Richard S Kaplan, MD
University of Maryland Medical System 22 S Greene St Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1472311041

BETHESDA
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director: Cdr Michael J Anderson, MD
Naval Hospital Dept of Medicine Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1472311138

MASSACHUSETTS
BOSTON
Beth Israel Hospital Program
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director: Lowell E Schnipper, MD
Beth Israel Hospital, Dept of Medicine 330 Brookline Ave Boston MA 02215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
Program ID #: 1472421004

Boston University Program
Boston City Hospital University Hospital
Program Director: Paul J Hesketh, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Medicine 75 E Newton St Boston MA 02118
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 1472421139

Brigham and Women’s Hospital Program
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Program Director: George P Canellos, MD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital, Dept of Medicine 75 Francis St Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
Program ID #: 1472421005

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director: Stuart Lin, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital Fruit St Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1472411059

Information Not Provided | Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN INTERNAL MEDICINE-MEDICAL ONCOLOGY

- MASSACHUSETTS — cont’d

BOSTON — cont’d
New England Deaconess Hospital Program
Program Director: Jerome E. Groopman, MD
185 Pilgrim Road
Boston MA 02215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 147242112

St. Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston Program
Program Director: Jiri Patek, MD
373 Cambridge St
Boston MA 02135
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID #: 1472421049

New England Medical Center Hospitals Program
New England Medical Center Hospitals
Program Director: Robert E. Schwartz, MD
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1472421066

Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director: Daniel Karp, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
170 South Huntington Avenue
Boston MA 02215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1472411068

SPRINGFIELD
Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director: Donald H. Higby, MD
Baystate Medical Center
793 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01199
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1472411083

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
Program Director: Karyn L. Edmiston, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01655
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 1472421007

MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director: Robert Cody, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals, 3119 Taubman Center
510 E Medical Center Dr
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
Program ID #: 1472521069

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Program Director: Leslie J. Bricker, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2798 West Grand Boulevard
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 1472511122

Wayne State University Program
Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Center
Program Director: Manuel Valdiviezo MD
Harper Hospital
3990 John R
Detroit, MI 48201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
Program ID #: 1472521042

EAST LANSING
Michigan State University Program
Michigan State University Clinical Center
Ingham Medical Center
St. Lawrence Hospital and Healthcare Service
Program Director: Kenneth A. Schwartz, MD
Michigan State University Hospitals
8301 Clinical Center
East Lansing, MI 48824
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID #: 1472521084

ROYAL OAK
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital Program
Program Director: Freeman Willner, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1472521261

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Program Director: Clara Bloomfield, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
1325 S 2nd St At East River Rd
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1472621104

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine—Mayo Clinic
Program Director: Jan C. Buckner, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine—Mayo Clinic
200 First St, S, 4
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID #: 1472621096

JACKSON
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Program Director: James J. M. Davis, MD
University Hospital
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 1472721070

MISSISSIPPI
COLUMBIA
University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial VA Medical Center
Program Director: John Yarboro, MD
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
144 Medical Science Bldg
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 1472821071

KANSAS CITY
University of Missouri at Kansas City Program
Trexman Medical Center-West
Program Director: Loretta L. Duff, MD
University of Missouri, Dept of Medicine
2411 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1472831105

ST LOUIS
Barnes Hospital Group Program
Barnes Hospital
Program Director: Stuart Kornfield, MD
Barnes Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
4989 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St. Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
Program ID #: 1472821140

St. Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
University Hospital-St. Louis University Medical Center
Program Director: William A. Knight, 3rd, MD
St. Louis University School of Medicine
1325 S Grand Blvd, F-1st Fl
St. Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 1472921123

NEBRASKA
OMAHA
University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital
Program Director: Anne Kessinger, MD
University of Nebraska Hospital, and Clinics, Dept of Medicine
42nd and Dewey
Omaha NE 68102
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 1473021141

NEW HAMPSHIRE
HANOVER
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director: Michael P. Grace, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Maynard St
Hanover NH 03756
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 1473221132

Information Not Provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
### NEW JERSEY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CAMDEN</td>
<td>U M D N J - Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program: Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center Program Director: Edward D. Verhe, MD Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center One Cooper Plaza Camden NJ 08103 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 Program ID: #1473321171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW BRUNSWICK</td>
<td>U M D N J - Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program A: Robert Wood Johnson University Hospital Program Director: Parvin Sacli, MD U M D N J - Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Dept of Medicine New Brunswick NJ 08903 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 Program ID: #1473321025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWARK</td>
<td>Presbyterian Hospital (United Hospitals Medical Center) Program: Presbyterian Hospital (United Hospitals Med Ctr) Program Director: James Orsinj, MD United Hospitals Medical Center 15 S Ninth St Newark NJ 07107 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 Program ID: #1473321024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U M D N J - New Jersey Medical School Program</td>
<td>U M D N J - University Hospital Newark Beth Israel Medical Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (East Orange) Program Director: Carroll M. Leliev, MD U M D N J - University Hospital 100 Bergen Street Newark NJ 07102 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 Program ID: #1473321168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PATerson</td>
<td>ST Joseph's Medical Center/ST Michael's Medical Center Program: ST Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center ST Michael's Medical Center Program Director: Alan L. Lake, MD ST Michael's Medical Center 700 King Boulevard Newark NJ 07102 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 Program ID: #1473321176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBUQUERQUE</td>
<td>University of New Mexico Program: University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C Program Director: Laurence Elias, MD University of New Mexico Cancer Center 900 Camino de Salud, N E Albuquerque NM 87131 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 Program ID: #1473421183</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### NEW YORK

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ALBANY</td>
<td>Albany Medical Center Program: Albany Medical Center Hospital Program Director: John C. Ruckdeschel, MD Albany Medical College, Dv of Medical Oncology 47 New Scotland Ave Albany NY 12208 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 Program ID: #1473531026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRONX</td>
<td>Albert Einstein College of Medicine (West Campus) Program: Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division Bronx Municipal Hospital Center Program Director: Peter Wiercinski, MD Montefiore Medical Center 111 East 210th Street New York (Bronx) NY 10467 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 Program ID: #1473521091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROOKLYN</td>
<td>Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program: Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program Director: Stanley L. Lee, MD Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 Program ID: #1473511143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROOKLYN</td>
<td>Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital Program: Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital Program Director: Angelica B. Mielke, MD Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital 121 Dahab Ave New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 Program ID: #1473521165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COX ISLAND</td>
<td>Coney Island Hospital Program: Coney Island Hospital Program Director: William Bergheim, MD Coney Island Hospital 2601 Ocean Parkway New York (Brooklyn) NY 11235 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 Program ID: #1473511154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAIMONIS</td>
<td>Maimonides Medical Center Program: Maimonides Medical Center Program Director: Issrat U. Nawnabi, MD Maimonides Medical Center 4802 10th Ave Brooklyn NY 11219 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 Program ID: #1473511144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>METHODIST</td>
<td>Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Program: Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Program Director: Agapito Elizalde, MD Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn 506 6th Street New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 Program ID: #1473511126</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### S U N Y

- **Health Science Center at Brooklyn Program**
  - University Hospital: SUNY Health Science Ctr Al Brooklyn Program Director: Sheldon Rothenberg, MD SUNY Downstate Med Ctr, Brooklyn V A Medical Center 450 Clarkson Ave Brooklyn NY 11203 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 Program ID: #1473521052
- **Interfaith Medical Center Program**
  - Interfaith Medical Center Program Director: Jonathan Abramson, MD Interfaith Medical Center 555 Prospect Street New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 Program ID: #1473521124
- **Long Island College Hospital Program**
  - Long Island College Hospital Program Director: Frank W. DePalo, MD Long Island College Hospital 340 Henry St New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 Program ID: #1473511105

### BUFFALO

- **State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program**
  - Erie County Medical Center Program Director: Edward Henderson, MD Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Dept of Medical Oncology 666 Elm St Buffalo NY 14263 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 Program ID: #1473531008

### EAST MEADOW

- **S U N Y Stony Brook Program**
  - Nassau County Medical Center Program Director: Stephen Feller, MD Nassau County Medical Center 2201 Hempstead Meadow East Meadow NY 11554 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 Program ID: #1473521085

### JAMAICA

- **Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens Program**
  - Mary Immaculate Hospital (Catholic Medical Ctr, Inc) Program Director: John J. Butler, MD Catholic Medical Center 88-25 153rd St New York (Jamaica) NY 11432 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 Program ID: #1473522044

### MANHATTAN

- **The Cornell Hospitals Program**
  - North Shore University Hospital Program Director: Vincent Vinciguerra, MD North Shore University Hospital Dept of Medicine Manhasset NY 11030 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 Program ID: #1473521152
NEW YORK — cont’d

MINEOLA
Winthrop-University Hospital Program
Winthrop-University Hospital
Program Director:
Larry Nathanson, MD
Winthrop University Hospital
259 First Street
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 1473511072

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Program Director:
Karol R. Rai, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
207 Old 76th Avenue
New Hyde Park NY 11042
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1473521125

NEW YORK
Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph Zalusky, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
1st Ave at 16th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 1473511009

Cabrini Medical Center Program
Cabrini Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard Hirshman, MD
Cabrini Medical Center
227 East 15th Street
New York NY 10003
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1473531086

Lenox Hill Hospital Program
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Michael S. Bruno, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 East 77th Street
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID # 1473511166

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
James F Holland, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID # 1473531145

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
Program Director:
Ronald H. Blum, MD
Bellevue Hospital Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
First Ave and 27th St
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID # 1473521165

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Rose Ruth Ellison, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID # 1473511060

St Luke’s- Roosevelt Hospital Program
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center-Roosevelt Division
Program Director:
Harvey Weiss, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1473511092

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Program
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center-St Luke’s Division
Program Director:
Michael Subar, MD
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center-St Luke’s Div
Amsterdam Ave and 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1473521164

the Cornell Hospitalis Program A
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph L Nachman, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 86th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID # 1473521153

the Cornell Hospitalis Program C
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
George J. Bos, MD
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
1275 York Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
Program ID # 1473521169

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
Program Director:
William Grace, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID # 1473511027

ROCHESTER
University of Rochester Program A
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
Susan N Rosenthal, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
501 Elmwood Ave, Box 704
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID # 1473511167

STONY BROOK
S U N Y At Stony Brook Program A
University Hospital-S U N Y At Stony Brook
Program Director:
John J. Flore, MD
Health Science Center, Dept of Medicine
T-16, Rm 000
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 1473521010

SYRACUSE
S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse Program
University Hospital of S U N Y Health Sci Ctr At Syracuse
Programming Medical Center/Syracuse
Program Director:
Bernard Poiesz, MD
S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse
750 East Adams Street
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID # 1473521093

VALHALLA
New York Medical College Program A
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Zalman A Arin, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Medicine
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 1473511011

NORTH CAROLINA
CHAPEL HILL
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Howard Ozer, MD
University of North Carolina School of Medicine
3018 Old Clinic Building, 229h
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID # 1473621127

DURHAM
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert Bass, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3843
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
Program ID # 1473821128

WINSTON-SALEM
Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Robert L. Capizzi, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID # 1473821012
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Hospital and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>CINCINNATI</td>
<td>University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program University of Cincinnati Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati) Program Director: Orlando J. Martello, MD University of Cincinnati Mail Location 557 Cincinnati OH 45267 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 Program ID: #1473821073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CLEVELAND</td>
<td>Case Western Reserve University Program A University Hospitals of Cleveland Program Director: Nathan A. Berger, MD University Hospitals of Cleveland 2074 Jacoby Rd Cleveland OH 44106 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 Program ID: #1473821146 Cleveland Clinic Foundation/St Vincent Charity Hospital Program - Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program Director: James K. Weick, MD Cleveland Clinic Foundation 9500 Euclid Ave Cleveland OH 44106 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 Program ID: #1473821248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>COLUMBUS</td>
<td>Ohio State University Program Ohio State University Hospital Program Director: Stanley Blazerzak, MD Ohio State University Hospital 1654 E. 17th Ave, 209 Means Hall Columbus OH 43210 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 Program ID: #1473811133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOLEDO</td>
<td>Medical College of Ohio At Toledo Program Medical College of Ohio Hospital St Vincent Medical Center Program Director: Roland T. Skelj MD Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Medicine 25 S. 1000 W Toledo OH 43699 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 Program ID: #1473821013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OKLAHOMA CITY</td>
<td>University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program - Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City) Program Director: Robert Epstein, MD University of Oklahoma College of Medicine P O Box 39601 Oklahoma City OK 73190 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 Program ID: #1473921074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OREGON</td>
<td>Oregon Health Sciences University Program Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital Program Director: Bruce D avis, MD Grover C. Barby, MD Oregon Health Sciences University Dept of Medicine Portland OR 97201 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 Program ID: #1474031149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>HERSEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PHILADELPHIA</td>
<td>Hahnemann University Program Hahnemann University Hospital Program Director: Sigmund B. Kain, MD Hahnemann University Hospital Broad and Vine St Philadelphia PA 19102 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 Program ID: #1474121162 Medical College of Pennsylvania Program - Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital Program Director: Rosaline P. Joseph, MD Medical College of Pennsylvania 3300 Henry Ave Philadelphia PA 19129 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 Program ID: #1474121107 Temple University Program Temple University Hospital Program Director: Richard Eistenscheidt, MD Temple University Hospital, Dept of Medicine 3401 N Broad Philadelphia PA 19140 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 Program ID: #1474121028 Thomas Jefferson University Program Thomas Jefferson University Hospital Program Director: Michael Mastrangelo, MD Thomas Jefferson University Hospital 11th and Walnut St Philadelphia PA 19107 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 Program ID: #1474121029 University of Pennsylvania Program Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania Program Director: Sanford J Shattil, MD Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 3400 Spruce St Philadelphia PA 19104 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 Program ID: #1474121019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PITTSBURGH</td>
<td>Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program A Presbyterian University Hospital of Pittsburgh Program Director: Marc S. Em stole, MD Pittsburgh Cancer Institute DeSoto and O'Hara Sts Pittsburgh PA 15213 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 Program ID: #1474121037 Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program B Montefiore Hospital Program Director: Richard Shadduck, MD Montefiore Hospital 3450 5th Avenue Pittsburgh PA 15213 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 Program ID: #1474111087 Western Pennsylvania Hospital Program - Western Pennsylvania Hospital Program Director: Charles H. Sneed, MD Western Pennsylvania Hospital 4800 Friendship Ave Pittsburgh PA 15224 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 Program ID: #1474111081 Allegheny General Hospital Program Allegheny General Hospital Program Director: Bernard L. Zidar, MD Allegheny General Hospital 320 E North Ave Pittsburgh PA 15212 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 Program ID: #1474111036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PUERTO RICO</td>
<td>SAN JUAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PROVIDENCE</td>
<td>Brown University Program C Roger Williams General Hospital Memorial Hospital of Rhode Island Miriam Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Providence) Program Director: Alan B. Weilberg, MD Brown University Box G Providence RI 02912 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 Program ID: #1474331038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RHODE ISLAND</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
RHODE ISLAND — cont’d

PROVIDENCE — cont’d
Brown University Program B
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
Louis A. Levine, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1474311110

SOUTH CAROLINA

CHARLESTON
Medical University of South Carolina Program
M D C Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Charleston)
Program Director:
Ron D. Schmitt, M.D.,Ph.D
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID # 1474521066

COLUMBIA
Richland Memorial Hospital-University of South Carolina School of Medicine Program
Richland Memorial Hospital-Univ of South Carolina School of Med
Wm. Jennings Bryan Dorn Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
George Sanapo, M.D
Richland Memorial Hospital, Dept of Medicine
3301 Harbison Dr
Columbia SC 29203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 1474521080

TENNESSEE

JOHNSON CITY
East Tennessee State University Program
East Tennessee State University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Mountain Home)
Program Director:
May Louise Volaw, MD
East Tennessee State University
Box 21-160 A
Johnson City TN 37614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 1474271075

MEMPHIS
University of Tennessee Program A
Regional Medical Center At Memphis
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Alvin M. Mour, MD
University of Tennessee
956 Court Avenue, Room D334
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID # 1474721129

NASHVILLE
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Program Director:
John D. Hainsworth, MD
Vanderbilt University
21st and Garland
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID # 1474731015

TEXAS

AMARILLO
Texas Tech University Program B
The Don and Sybil Harrington Cancer Center
Amarillo Hospital District-Northwest Texas Hospitals
High Plains Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Roger M. Askvig, MD
Amarillo Hospital District-Northwest Texas Hospitals
1500 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo TX 79106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID # 1474821173

DALLAS
Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
Marvin J. Stone, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Avenue
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID # 1474851076

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program A★
Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Eugene P. Frenkel, MD
University of Texas Health Sciences Center
5323 Harry Hines Boulevard
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID # 1474852109

GALVESTON
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Frank H. Gardner, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch
8th and Mechanic Sts
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1474821053

HOUSTON
University of Texas at Houston Program A-2
University of Texas M D Anderson Cancer Center
Program Director:
Martin R. Rabin, MD
Univ of Texas-M D Anderson Cancer Center, Box 52
1515 Holcombe Blvd
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
Program ID # 1474831029

Baylor College of Medicine Program
Baylor College of Medicine-Duncan University
Program Director:
Montague Lane, MD
Baylor College of Medicine-Texas Medical Center
B-501, 5535 Fannin
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID # 1474821077

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Anuane J Zalouznik, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID # 1474812130

University of Texas At San Antonio Program
Medical Center Hospital (Of Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Audie L. Murphy Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Geoffrey R. Weiss, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID # 1474421092

UTAH

SALT LAKE CITY
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center Program
Program Director:
J William Myers, MD
University of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID # 1474851054

VERMONT

BURLINGTON
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Richard Brauns, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine, Dept of Medicine
32 N Prospect St
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1475021151

VIRGINIA

CHARLOTTESVILLE
University of Virginia Program A
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Peter J. Quessenberry, MD
University of Virginia Hospitals, Dept of Medicine
Box 466
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID # 1475121017

RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Hunter Holmes McGuire VA Medical Center (Richmond)
Program Director:
Saul Yanovich, MD
Medical College of Virginia, Dept of Medicine
Box 230, MCV Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID # 1475121018

★Information Not Provided ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
WASHINGTON

WACOM
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Irwin B Dهبke, MC, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 361
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: #1475412063

WEST VIRGINIA

HUNTINGTON
Marshall University School of Medicine Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Huntington)
Program Director:
Anthony J Bowden, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Internal Medicine
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: #1473521064

MORGANTOWN
West Virginia University Program ★
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
Peter Reagan, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Department of Internal Medicine
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: #1475311090

WISCONSIN

MADISON
University of Wisconsin Program A
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Paul P Carbone, MD, D, DSC
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm K4/812
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID: #1475611111

MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Program Director:
Tom Anderson, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: #1475631046

UNITED STATES ARMY

UNITED STATES NAVY

SAN ANTONIO
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
J William Myers, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: #1474812054

SAN DIEGO
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
George A Luiken, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #1470512134

MARYLAND

BETHESDA
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Cdr Michael J Anderson, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #1472311138

CALIFORNIA

SAN FRANCISCO
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Major Howard G Wood, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center, Oncology Training Program
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #1470521031

D.C.

WASHINGTON
O Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John Redmond, 3rd, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Medical Oncology
Washington DC 20307
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #1471011117

TEXAS

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Arlene J Zajoznik, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #1474812130

WASHINGTON

TACOMA
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Irwin B Dهبke, MC, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 361
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #1475412063

MARTINEZ
University of California (Davis) Program B
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
David R Gandara, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #1470521030

CALIFORNIA

WASHINGTON
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D.C.)
Program Director:
Martin H Cohen, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
50 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20422
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: #1471021136

MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON
O Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Daniel Karp, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 South Huntington Avenue
Boston MA 02130
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: #1472411068

Information Not Provided ★ Shared Schedule Positions Available
INTERNAL MEDICINE-NEPHROLOGY

ALABAMA

BIRMINGHAM
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Program Director: David G Warrick, MD
University of Alabama Hospitals
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID#: 1480121107

ARIZONA

TUCSON
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Program Director: David A Ogden, MD
Univ of Arizona, Dept of Internal Medicine
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID#: 1480321091

ARKANSAS

LITTLE ROCK
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University Hospital of Arkansas
Program Director: John E Birkett, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 West Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID#: 1480421092

CALIFORNIA

LOMA LINDA
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director: Ralph E Cuyler, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Department of Internal Medicine
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID#: 1480521109

LOS ANGELES
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center Los Angeles
Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director: Mck H Yoon, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4887 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID#: 1480512029

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for The Health Sciences Program
U C L A Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth)
Program Director: Leon G Fine, MD
U C L A School of Medicine
Center for the Health Sciences
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID#: 1480511110

LOS ANGELES (SEPULEDA)
U C L A San Fernando Valley Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
Program Director: David B N Lee, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
1611 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID#: 1480521111

SAN ANTONIO

SAN FRANCISCO
University of California (San Francisco) Program B
Medical Center At the Univ of California San Francisco
Program Director: Floyd C Rector, MD
University of California Hospitals
Dept of Medicine
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID#: 1480521127

STANFORD
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director: Ralph Raifon, MD
Stanford Univ Hospital, Dept of Medicine
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID#: 1480521019

TORRANCE

Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Program Director: Joel D Kopple, MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1900 W Carson Street
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID#: 1480411100

COLORADO

DENVER
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director: Stuart L Linas, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Center Dept of Medicine
300 E 17th, 4200 E Ninth Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID#: 1480721055

CONNECTICUT

FARMINGTON
University of Connecticut Program A
John Dempsey Hospital Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Program Director: Philip R Steinmetz, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Internal Medicine
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID#: 1480831001

NEW HAVEN
Hospital of St Raphael Program ★
Hospital of St Raphael
Program Director: Frederick D Finkelstein, MD
Hospital of St Raphael
1450 Chapel Street
New Haven CT 06511
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID#: 1480831112
NEW HAVEN — cont’d
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Peter S Aronson, MD
Yale Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID# 1480821020

CONNECTICUT — cont’d

WASHINGTON
George, Washington University Program ★
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
Juan P Bosch, MD
George Washington Univ Hospital, Dept of Medicine
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W, #4-505
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID# 1481021095

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
James F Winchester, MD
Georgetown University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
3600 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID# 1481021073

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Adrien Hosten, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
2407 Georgia Avenue, NW
Washington DC 20060
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID# 1481021074

Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
Robert J Shulhoub, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
50 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID# 1481021128

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Jack Moore, Jr, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID# 1481011113

Washington Hospital Center Program
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Leslie H Pierce, Jr, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving Street, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID# 1481011114

GAINESVILLE
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital At the University of Florida
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)
Program Director:
C Craig Tishler, MD
Univ of Florida, Div of Nephrology, Hypertension, Transplant
Box J-224, J H M H C
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID# 1481121031

MIAMI
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
J Bourgogne, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
P O Box 015960 (R126)
Miami FL 33101
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID# 1481121151

TAMPA
University of South Florida Program
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
German Ramirez, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine
12901 Bruce B Downs Blvd, Box 19
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID# 1481121032

GEORGIA
Emory University Program
Emory University Hospital Grady Memorial Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
William E Mitch, MD
Emory University School of Medicine, Renal Div
1364 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID# 1481221115

AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
James B Hudson, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Medicine
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID# 1481221002

CHICAGO
Combined Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center/University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Hospitals
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Fredric L Coe, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
5841 S Maryland Ave, Box 28
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID# 1481611052

ILLINOIS
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern University Hospitals
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
Murray Levin, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID# 1481621058

 Rush- Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
 Rush- Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Edmund J Lewis, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 West Congress Parkway
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID# 1481611116

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director:
Jose A L Arruda, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 South Wood Street
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID# 1481621117

MAYWOOD
Loyola University Program A
Foster G McGaw Hospital-Loyola Univ of Chicago Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Jessie E Hano, MD
Dept of Medicine, Room 7604
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID# 1481621003

NORTH CHICAGO
Chicago Medical School Program ★
University of Health Sciences-Chicago Medical School Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Program Director:
Kenneth Fisher, MD
Chicago Medical School, Dept of Medicine
3333 Green Bay Rd
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID# 1481621044

INDIANA
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Program Director:
T Dwight Mc Kinney, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
Fesler Hall 108, 1120 South Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID# 1481721129

Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
William H Dicks, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana, Dept of Internal Medicine
1701 N Senate Blvd, P O Box 1367
Indianapolis IN 46206
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID# 1481711094

Information Not Provided ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN INTERNAL MEDICINE-NEPHROLOGY

IOWA
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program ★
Program Director: John Stokes, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID # 148120106

KANSAS
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Program Director: Arnold M. Chomko, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID # 1481921096

LEXINGTON
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program ★
Program Director: Hartmut M. Fuhse, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482021152

LOUISIANA
Tulane University Program
Program Director: John D Wallin, MD
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID # 148212090

MARYLAND
University of Maryland Program
Program Director: John H. Sadler, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID # 1482321033

WASHINGTON
Baltimore Clinical Program
Program Director: Barry Brenner, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482421006

MASSACHUSETTS
Boston University Program
Program Director: Ceci Coggin, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID # 1482521066

NEW ORLEANS
Tulane University Program
Program Director: John D Wallin, MD
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID # 148212090

MICHIGAN
Wayne State University Program
Program Director: Franklin Mc Donnell, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID # 1482521040

MINNESOTA
University of Minnesota Program
Program Director: David A. Saper, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482311153

MONTANA
University of Montana Program
Program Director: Michael A. Potter, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482421045

NEBRASKA
University of Nebraska Medical Center Program
Program Director: John S. Sadler, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482321033

NEVADA
University of Nevada Program
Program Director: John S. Sadler, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482321033

NEW HAMPSHIRE
University of New Hampshire Program
Program Director: John S. Sadler, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482321033

NEW JERSEY
New Jersey Medical School Program
Program Director: John S. Sadler, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482321033

NEW MEXICO
University of New Mexico Program
Program Director: John S. Sadler, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482321033

NEW YORK
Columbia University Program
Program Director: John S. Sadler, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482321033

OHIO
University of Rochester Program
Program Director: John S. Sadler, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482321033

OREGON
University of Oregon Program
Program Director: John S. Sadler, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482321033

PENNSYLVANIA
University of Pennsylvania Program
Program Director: John S. Sadler, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482321033

RHODE ISLAND
Brown University Program
Program Director: John S. Sadler, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482321033

SOUTH CAROLINA
University of South Carolina Program
Program Director: John S. Sadler, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482321033

SOUTH DAKOTA
University of South Dakota Program
Program Director: John S. Sadler, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482321033

TENNESSEE
University of Tennessee Program
Program Director: John S. Sadler, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482321033

TEXAS
University of Texas Program
Program Director: John S. Sadler, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482321033

UTAH
University of Utah Program
Program Director: John S. Sadler, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482321033

VERMONT
University of Vermont Program
Program Director: John S. Sadler, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482321033

VIRGINIA
Virginia Commonwealth University Program
Program Director: John S. Sadler, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482321033

WASHINGTON
University of Washington Program
Program Director: John S. Sadler, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482321033

WEST VIRGINIA
West Virginia University Program
Program Director: John S. Sadler, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482321033

WISCONSIN
University of Wisconsin Program
Program Director: John S. Sadler, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482321033

WYOMING
University of Wyoming Program
Program Director: John S. Sadler, MD
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 1482321033

Information not provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
## ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN INTERNAL MEDICINE-NEPHROLOGY

### MINNESOTA

- **Barnes Hospital Group Program**
  - **Barnes Hospital**
    - **Program Director:** Saulo Khair, MD
    - **Program Description:**
    - Length: 2 Year(s)
    - Total Positions: 4
    - Program ID: 1482631087

- **University of Minnesota Program**
  - **University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic**
    - **Program Director:** Thomas Hueterter, MD
    - **Location:** Box 736 U M H C
    - Length: 2 Year(s)
    - Total Positions: 3
    - Program ID: 1482621098

### ROCHESTER

- **Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program**
  - **Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic Program**
    - **Program Director:** Thomas R Schwab, MD
    - **Location:** 200 First St, S W
    - Length: 2 Year(s)
    - Total Positions: 7
    - Program ID: 1482621046

### MISSISSIPPI

- **University of Mississippi Medical Center Program**
  - **Program Director:** Ben B Johnson, MD
    - **University Hospital**
    - **Location:** 2500 N State St
    - Length: 2 Year(s)
    - Total Positions: 3
    - Program ID: 1482721062

### MISSOURI

- **University of Missouri-Columbia Program**
  - **Program Director:** Karl D Nolpe, MD
    - **University Hospital**
    - **Location:** 1325 S Grand Blvd, F D H 1st Fl
    - Length: 2 Year(s)
    - Total Positions: 4
    - Program ID: 1482821063

### ST LOUIS

- **St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program**
  - **Veterans Affairs Med Ctr**
    - **Program Director:** Bernard B Davis, MD
    - **Location:** St Louis University School of Medicine
    - Length: 2 Year(s)
    - Total Positions: 4
    - Program ID: 1482821076

### NEW JERSEY

- **CAMDEN**
  - **UMDNJ-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program**
    - **Program Director:** Mary C Storn, MD
    - **Location:** Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
    - Length: 2 Year(s)
    - Total Positions: 2
    - Program ID: 1483211160

### NEW YORK

- **ALBANY**
  - **Albany Medical Center Program**
    - **Program Director:** M Donald Goldrick, MD
    - **Location:** 32 New Scotland Ave
    - Length: 2 Year(s)
    - Total Positions: 1
    - Program ID: 1483531022

- **BRONX**
  - **Albert Einstein College of Medicine (West Campus) Program**
    - **Program Director:** Norman Bank, MD
    - **Location:** 111 E 210th St
    - Length: 2 Year(s)
    - Total Positions: 8
    - Program ID: 1483551086

### NEW MEXICO

- **ALBUQUERQUE**
  - **University of New Mexico Program**
    - **Program Director:** Kenneth D Gardner, Jr, MD
    - **Location:** University of New Mexico School of Medicine
    - Length: 2 Year(s)
    - Total Positions: 2
    - Program ID: 1483411119

### BROOKLYN

- **Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program**
  - **Program Director:** Jerome G Porush, MD
    - **Location:** Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
    - Length: 2 Year(s)
    - Total Positions: 5
    - Program ID: 1483511134

### OTHER PROGRAMS

- **WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY**
  - **Program Director:** Keith A Hua, MD
    - **Program Description:**
    - Length: 2 Year(s)
    - Total Positions: 6
    - Program ID: 1482621132

- **PATTERSON**
  - **St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program**
    - **Program Director:** Mark Needle, MD
    - **Location:** St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
    - Length: 2 Year(s)
    - Total Positions: 2
    - Program ID: 1483210141
NEW YORK — cont’d

BROOKLYN — cont’d

Coney Island Hospital Program
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Herman Rosen, MD
Coney Island Island
2601 Ocean Pkwy
Brooklyn NY 11235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID# 1483511148

Interfaith Medical Center Program
Interfaith Medical Center
Program Director:
Irving Dunn, MD
Interfaith Medical Center
555 Prospect Place
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID# 1483521154

Long Island College Hospital Program
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
Morrell M Avram, MD
Long Island College Hospital, Dept of Medicine
240 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID# 1483511102

S U N Y Health Science Center At Brooklyn Program
University Hospital–S U N Y Health Science Ctr At @Brooklyn
Program Director:
Eli A Friedman, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
Program ID# 1483521008

Maimonides Medical Center Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry Lignor, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 Tenth Ave
Brooklyn NY 11219
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID# 1483511135

BUFFALO

State University of New York At Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
Rocco Veruto, MD
Erie County Medical Center
452 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID# 1483531034

EAST MEADOW

S U N Y Stony Brook Program B
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph Lattari, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2001 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID# 1483521077

ELMHURST

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program B
City Hospital Center At Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
Martin S Neff, MD
City Hospital Center At Elmhurst, Dept of Medicine
75-01 Broadway
New York (Elmhurst) NY 11373
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID# 1483531099

FLUSHING

Booth Memorial Medical Center Program
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Chaim Charytan, MD
Booth Memorial Medical Center
56-45 Main Street
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID# 1483311078

JAMAICA

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens Program
Mary Immaculate Hospital (Catholic Medical Ctr, Inc)
Program Director:
Elia Frumkin, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID# 1483522065

MANHASSET

the Cornell Hospitals Program B
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Peter A Bluestone, MD
Lionel U Mailoux, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID# 1483521143

MINEOLA

Winthrop-University Hospital Program
Winthrop-University Hospital
Program Director:
Vincent Di Scalco, MD
Winthrop University Hospital
269 First Street
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID# 1483511084

NEW HYDE PARK

Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Program Director:
John Massa, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
207-05 76th Avenue
New Hyde Park NY 11042
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID# 1483521120

NEW YORK

Harlem Hospital Center Program
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Hazelene M Nsir, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
505 Lenox Ave At 135th St
New York NY 10037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID# 1483511147

Lenox Hill Hospital Program
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Michael F Michella, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 East 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID# 1483511165

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program A
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
M F Levitti, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave L Levy P
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID# 1483531138

New York Medical College Program B
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
All M Tannenberg, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID# 1483531047

New York University Medical Center Program A
Bellevue Hospital Center
Program Director:
David S Bellow, MD
Jerome Lowenstein, MD
Renal Section
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID# 1483521101

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
Qali Al-Awqati, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
622 West 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID# 1483511079

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program B
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center- St Luke's Division
Program Director:
Stanyk Cortell, MD
St Luke's Hospital
Amsterdam Ave and 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID# 1483521068

the Cornell Hospitals Program A
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Kurt H Stenzel, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID# 1483521144

Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Walter Flambaum, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
First Ave At 16th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID# 1483511055

Information Not Provided ★Sharable Schedule Positions Available
NEW YORK — cont’d

DURHAM
- Duke University Program
- Duke University Medical Center
Program Director: Vincent W Dennis, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3014
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
Program ID: #1483621122

WINSTON-SALEM
- Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director: Vardaman M Buckalew, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #1483621011

CINCINNATI
- University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director: John H Galla, MD
University of Cincinnati
Mail Location 585
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #1483821086

CLEVELAND
- Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director: Michael J Dunn, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abingdon Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #1483221137

COLUMBUS
- Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director: Lee A Hebert, MD
Ohio State University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: #1483110890

TOLEDO
- Medical College of Ohio At Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Program Director: Kenneth Llampert, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Medicine
C S # 10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: #1483821012

OKLAHOMA CITY
- University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)
Program Director: Francisco Llach, MD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
P O Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: #1483921067

PORTLAND
- Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director: William M Barnett, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
Dept of Medicine
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: #1484311140

HERSHEY
- Milton S Hershey Medical Center Of The Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
Program Director: David W Krowne, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
P O Box 850
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: #1484111013

PHILADELPHIA
- Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Program Director: Rashid Raja, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York and Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: #1484110956

Lankenau Hospital Program
Lankenau Hospital
Program Director: Miles Sigler, MD
Suite 130, Lankenau Medical Bldg
Lancaster and City Ave
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: #1484110228
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN INTERNAL MEDICINE-NEPHROLOGY

PENNcratch — cont’d

PHILADELPHIA — cont’d

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
Sanjayk Levion, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania, Div of Nephrology/Hypertension
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 148412102

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Robert G Narins, MD
Temple University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
3401 N Broad
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID: 1484121023

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Michael Simonhoff, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1484121027

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles Swartz, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
Program ID: 1484121014

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Zalmun Agus, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
Program ID: 1484121015

PITTSBURGH

Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Douglas Landwehr, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1484111036

Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Julie B Puschett, MD
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
1191 Scale Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID: 1484121037

Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program B
Monroeville Hospital
Program Director:
Sheldon Adler, MD
Monroeville Hospital
3456 9th Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1484111068

PUERTO RICO

SAN JUAN

University Hospital Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Rafael Burgos-Calderon, MD
University Hospital, Puerto Rico Medical Center
Box 5067
San Juan PR 00935
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1484221024

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center Program
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Manuel Martinez-Maldonado, MD
Veterans Administration Med and Regional Office Ctr (San Juan)
Box 4867, Boc Moncenas
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1484221023

RHODE ISLAND

PROVIDENCE

Brown University Program
Rhode Island Hospital
Roger Williams General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Providence)
Program Director:
J. Gary Abuelo, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
503 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1484311065

SOUTH CAROLINA

CHARLESTON

Medical University of South Carolina Program
M U S C Medical Center
Charleston Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Charleston)
Program Director:
David W Ploeh, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1484521018

MEMPHIS

University of Tennessee Program A
Regional Medical Center At Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Fred E Hatch, MD
University of Tennessee At Memphis
951 Court Ave, Rm D649
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1484721123

TENNESSEE

NASHVILLE

Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
Harry Jacobson, MD
Vanderbilt University
21st and Harlan, S 3223 M C N
Nashville TN 37223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
Program ID: 1484731014

TEXAS

DALLAS

Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael Emmett, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1484831059

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program A
Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Alpert, MD
University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
Program ID: 1484821063

GALVESTON

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Thomas D Du Bose, Jr, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch
8th and Mechanic Sts
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1484321048

HOUSTON

Baylor College of Medicine Program
Harris County Hospital District-Gen Taub General Hospital
Program Director:
Wad N Suki, MD
Baylor College of Medicine-Methodist Hospital
6565 Fannin, Suite # 512
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1484821070

University of Texas At Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
Edward J Weirman, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School, Dept of Medicine
P O Box 20708
Houston TX 77225
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1484831015

LUBBOCK

Texas Tech University Program A
Lubbock General Hospital
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center At Lubbock
Program Director:
Neil Kurtzman, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Medicine
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1484821081

Information Not Provided ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
TEXAS — cont’d

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Program Director: Maj Steven F Gouge, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Nephrology Service
Fort Sam Houston TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID#: 1484812124

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Medical Center: Hospital (Bexar County Hosp Div)
Audie L. Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)
Program Director: Robert T Kunsel, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID#: 1484821957

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Program Director: Charles R Nolan, 3rd, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID#: 1484812050

UTAH
SALT LAKE CITY
University of Utah Medical Center Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director: Wayne A Bordor, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84122
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID#: 1484971441

VERMONT
BURLINGTON
Medical Center Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director: F John Gennari, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine, Dept of Medicine
5005 Given Blvd
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID#: 1485021142

CHARLOTTE
University of Virginia Program A
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director: W Kimble Bolton, MD
University of Virginia Hospitals, Dept of Medicine
Box 133
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID#: 1485121016

PORTSMOUTH
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director: Capt T G Patel, MD
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID#: 1485111071

RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University VCU Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Hunters Holmes McGuire V A Medical Center (Richmond)
Program Director: Anton C Scholz, MD
Medical College of Virginia, Dept of Medicine
Box 150, M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID#: 1485121017

WASHINGTON
SEATTLE
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Program Director: William G Couper, MD
University Hospital
1959 N E Pacific St
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID#: 1485421072

MADISON
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: Peter C Brady, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm H4/514
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID#: 1485621106

MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Medical College of Wisconsin Medical Complex
Program Director: Jacob Lemann, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
5200 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID#: 1485631030

UNITED STATES NAVY
SAN ANTONIO
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director: Capt T G Patel, MD
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID#: 1485111071

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
CALIFORNIA
MARTINEZ
University of California (Davis) Program B
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director: George A Kayser, M.D, PHD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID#: 1480521030

WASHINGTON
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D.C.)
Program Director: Robert J Shahouk, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
50 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20422
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID#: 1481021128

MASSACHUSETTS
BOSTON
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director: Robert Hamburger, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02130
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID#: 1482441069

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
SAN ANTONIO
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director: Charles R Nolan, 3rd, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID#: 1484812050

UNITED STATES ARMY
D.C.
WASHINGTON
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: Jack Moore, Jr, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20307
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID#: 1481011113

WASHINGTON
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: Jack Moore, Jr, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20307
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID#: 1481011113

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director: Maj Steven F Gouge, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Nephrology Service
Fort Sam Houston TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID#: 1484812124

UNITED STATES NAVY
PORTSMOUTH
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director: Capt T G Patel, MD
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID#: 1485111071

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
CALIFORNIA
MARTINEZ
University of California (Davis) Program B
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director: George A Kayser, M.D, PHD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID#: 1480521030

WASHINGTON
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D.C.)
Program Director: Robert J Shahouk, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
50 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20422
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID#: 1481021128

MASSACHUSETTS
BOSTON
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director: Robert Hamburger, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02130
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID#: 1482441069
INTERNAL MEDICINE-PULMONARY DISEASE

ALABAMA

BIRMINGHAM
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
- University of Alabama Hospital
  - Program Director: Dick D. Briggs, Jr., MD
  - University of Alabama Hospitals
  - University Station
  - Birmingham, AL 35294
  - Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 10
  - Program ID: #1490121124

MOBILE
University of South Alabama Program
- University of South Alabama Medical Center
  - Program Director: John B. Bass, Jr., MD
  - University of South Alabama Medical Center
  - 2451 Filming St
  - Mobile AL 36617
  - Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 3
  - Program ID: #1490111048

ARIZONA

PHOENIX
Good Samaritan Medical Center Program
- Good Samaritan Medical Center
  - Coy T. Hayden Veterans Administration Medical Center
  - Program Director: Bernard E. Levine, MD
  - Good Samaritan Medical Center
  - 1111 E McDowell Rd A In
  - Phoenix AZ 85006
  - Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 4
  - Program ID: #1490321033

Maricopa Medical Center Program
- Maricopa Medical Center
  - Program Director: Allen R. Thomas, MD
  - Maricopa Medical Center
  - P.O. Box 5099
  - Phoenix AZ 85010
  - Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 0
  - Program ID: #1490311034

TUCSON
University of Arizona Program
- University Medical Center
  - Program Director: Ronald J. Knudson, MD
  - Univ of Arizona, Dept of Internal Medicine
  - 1501 N Campbell Ave
  - Tucson AZ 85724
  - Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 4
  - Program ID: #1490321107

ARKANSAS

LITTLE ROCK
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
- University Hospital of Arkansas
  - Program Director: F. Charles Hillier, MD
  - University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
  - 4301 West Markham
  - Little Rock AR 72205
  - Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 4
  - Program ID: #149042108

CALIFORNIA

LOMA LINDA
Loma Linda University Program
- Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Veterans Administration Hospital
  - Program Director: Philip M. Gold, MD
  - Loma Linda University Medical Center
  - Loma Linda CA 92352
  - Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 3
  - Program ID: #1490521083

LONG BEACH
University of California (Irvine) Program B
- Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)
  - Program Director: Frederick A. Yule, MD
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center
  - 5901 E 75th Street
  - Long Beach CA 90822
  - Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 0
  - Program ID: #1490621188

LOS ANGELES
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
- Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
  - Program Director: Spencer K. Koerner, MD
  - Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
  - 8700 Beverly Blvd
  - Los Angeles CA 90048
  - Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 6
  - Program ID: #1490511109

Martin Luther King, Jr.-Drew Medical Center Program
- Martin Luther King, Jr.-Drew Medical Center
  - Program Director: Albert Widen, MD
  - L.A. County-Martin Luther King, Jr.-Drew Medical Center
  - 12021 S Wilmington Ave
  - Los Angeles CA 90059
  - Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 4
  - Program ID: #1490511126

LOS ANGELES (SEPULVEA)
U.C.L.A. San Fernando Valley Program
- Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
  - Los Angeles County-Whittier Valley Medical Center
  - Program Director: Michael Litman, MD
  - Veterans Administration Center
  - 15111 Plummer Street
  - Los Angeles (Sepulveda) CA 91343
  - Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 3
  - Program ID: #1490521174

LOS ANGELES
U.C.L.A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
- U.C.L.A. Medical Center
  - Program Director: Donald F. Tierney, MD
  - U.C.L.A. School of Medicine
  - Center for the Health Sciences
  - Los Angeles CA 90024
  - Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 10
  - Program ID: #1490511127

West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division) Program
- Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth)
  - Program Director: Adrian J. Williams, MD
  - V A Wadsworth Hospital Center (691)111 A
  - Wilshire and Sawtelle Bivd
  - Los Angeles CA 90073
  - Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 3
  - Program ID: #1490531050

University of Southern California Program
- Los Angeles County-U C L A Medical Center
  - Program Director: Om Shitama, MD
  - University of Southern California Medical Center
  - 1200 N State St
  - Los Angeles CA 90033
  - Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 0
  - Program ID: #1490521048

MARTINEZ
University of California (Davis) Program B
- Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
  - Program Director: Peter E. Kramer, MD
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center
  - 150 Muir Rd
  - Martinez CA 94553
  - Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 3
  - Program ID: #1490521035

ORANGE
University of California (Irvine) Program A
- University of California Irvine Medical Center
  - St Joseph Hospital
  - Program Director: Archie F. Wilson, M.D., PhD
  - Univ of California Irvine Medical Center, Dept of Intern Med
  - 101 City Dr, 3
  - Orange CA 92668
  - Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 6
  - Program ID: #1490521145

SACRAMENTO
University of California (Davis) Program A
- Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)
  - Program Director: O E Cross, MD
  - University of California (Davis) Medical Center
  - 4301 X St
  - Sacramento CA 95817
  - Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 6
  - Program ID: #1490521084

SAN DIEGO
University of California (San Diego) Program
- U C S D Medical Center
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)
  - Program Director: Kenneth Moser, MD
  - U C S D Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
  - 225 Dickinson Street
  - San Diego CA 92103
  - Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 0
  - Program ID: #1490521169

Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
- Naval Hospital (San Diego)
  - Program Director: Richard F. Schillaci, MD
  - Naval Hospital
  - Dept of Medicine
  - San Diego CA 92134
  - Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 0
  - Program ID: #1490521145

Information Not Provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
### ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN INTERNAL MEDICINE-PULMONARY DISEASE

#### CALIFORNIA — cont’d

**SAN FRANCISCO**

Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center Program  
Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Paul F. Limper, MD  
San Francisco CA 94118  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
Program ID: 1490521247

University of California (San Francisco) Program B  
Medical Center At the Univ of California San Francisco  
Program Director:  
Philip C Hopewell, MD  
University of California Hospital (San Francisco)  
Dept of Medicine  
San Francisco CA 94143  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
Program ID: 1490521148

**STANFORD**

Stanford University Program  
Stanford University Hospital  
Program Director:  
Thomas A Rafin, MD  
Stanford University Medical Center, Dept of Medicine  
C-356  
300 Pasteur Dr  
Stanford CA 94305  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
Program ID: 1490521023

**TORRANCE**

Los Angeles County- Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program  
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Kathryn Wasserman, MD  
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center  
Bin 400, 1000 West Carson Street  
Torrance CA 90609  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8  
Program ID: 1490511170

**COLORADO**

**AURORA**

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program  
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Michael E Perry, MD  
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center  
Dept of Medicine, Pulmonary  
Aurora CO 80045  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
Program ID: 1490712069

**DENVER**

University of Colorado Program  
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center  
Program Director:  
Martin E Schwarz, MD  
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Center, Dept of Medicine  
Box B-178, 4200 E Ninth Ave  
Denver CO 80262  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 23  
Program ID: 1490721058

### CONNECTICUT

**BRIDGEPORT**

St Vincent’s Medical Center Program  
St Vincent's Medical Center  
Program Director:  
George Kiss, MD  
St Vincent's Medical Center  
2600 Main St  
Bridgeport CT 06605  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
Program ID: 1490811059

**FARMINGTON**

University of Connecticut Program A  
John Dempsey Hospital Univ of Connecticut Health Center  
Program Director:  
Stephen B Sulvak, MD  
Univ of Connecticut Health Center  
Dept of Medicine  
Farmington CT 06032  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0  
Program ID: 1490831001

**HARTFORD**

University of Connecticut Program B  
Mount Sinai Hospital  
Program Director:  
Richard J Castonrola, MD  
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept of Medicine  
500 Blue Hills Ave  
Hartford CT 06112  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0  
Program ID: 1490861002

**NEW HAVEN**

Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program  
Yale-New Haven Hospital  
Program Director:  
Richard A Mather, MD  
Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Dept of Medicine  
20 York St  
New Haven CT 06504  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10  
Program ID: 1490831204

**NORWALK**

Norwalk Hospital Program  
Norwalk Hospital  
Program Director:  
Sreedhar Narre, MD  
Norwalk Hospital, Dept of Medicine  
180 Norwalk Ave  
New Haven CT 06665  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  
Program ID: 1490831003

**WATERBURY**

Waterbury Hospital Health Center Program  
Waterbury Hospital Health Center  
St Mary's Hospital  
Program Director:  
Carl B Shorter, MD  
Waterbury Hospital Health Center, Dept of Medicine  
64 Robbins Street  
Waterbury CT 06721  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
Program ID: 1490811064

### WASHINGTON

**WASHINGTON**

George Washington University Program  
George Washington University Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D C)  
Washington Hospital Center  
Program Director:  
Samuel V Spagnolo, MD  
George Washington Univ Hospital, Dept of Med, Suite 3-301  
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W  
Washington DC 20037  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
Program ID: 1491021111

**Georgetown University Program**

Georgetown University Hospital  
Program Director:  
Hal G Carter, MD  
Georgetown University Hospital, Dept of Medicine  
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W  
Washington DC 20007  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
Program ID: 1491021083

**Howard University Program**

Howard University Hospital  
District of Columbia General Hospital  
Program Director:  
Sheik N Hassan, MD  
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Medicine  
2401 Georgia Ave, N W  
Washington DC 20050  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
Program ID: 1491021084

**Walter Reed Army Medical Program**

Walter Reed Army Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Claude J Telle, MD  
Walter Reed Army Medical Center  
Washington DC 20307  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
Program ID: 1491101129

### FLORIDA

**GAINESVILLE**

University of Florida Program  
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)  
Program Director:  
A J Block, MD  
Univ of Florida College of Medicine  
Box J-225  
Gainesville FL 32610  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
Program ID: 1491121038

**MIAMI**

University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program  
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)  
Program Director:  
Asam Warner, MD  
University of Miami School of Medicine  
P O Box 01969 (R-50)  
Miami FL 33101  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0  
Program ID: 1491121171

*Information Not Provided  Shared-Schedule Positions Available*
FLORIDA — cont'd

TAMPA
University of South Florida Program
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
H Lee Moffitt Cancer Center and Research Institute
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Alan L. Goldman, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine
13000 Bruce B Downs Blvd, Box 19
Tampa Fl. 33612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID: 1491121037

GEORGIA
Emory University Program
Emory University Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
G Michael Duffell, MD
Emory University Clinic
1365 Clifton Rd, N.E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1491221130

AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
William A. Spier, Jr, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Medicine
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1491221054

ILLINOIS
Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Petham M. Mathew, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1491612038

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern University Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence J. Smith, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
250 E Superior, Wesley 456
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1491621070

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Jan Peter Sizdak, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 West Congress Parkway
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1491611131

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Veterans Administration Western Medical Center
Program Director:
Mervin R. Lopata, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 South Wood Street
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1491621132

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Lawrence Wood, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
5841 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID: 1491621025

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Hospitals
Program Director:
Lawrence Wood, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
5841 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID: 1491611060

MAYWOOD
Loyola University Program A
Foster G. McGaw Hospital-Loyola Univ of Chicago
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Patrick J. Fahey, MD
Dept of Medicine, RM 7604
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID: 1491621005

NORTH CHICAGO
Chicago Medical School Program
University of Health Sciences-Chicago Medical School
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Program Director:
Eric C. Flackow, MD
Chicago Medical School, Dept of Medicine
3333 Green Bay Rd
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1491621051

INDIANAPOLIS
Indiana University Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Program Director:
William J. Martin, 2nd, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
545 Barnhill Rd
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1491721149

Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Stephen J. Jay, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana, Dept of Internal Medicine
1701 N Senate Blvd, PO Box 1367
Indianapolis IN 46206
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1491711110

IOWA
Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program A
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Gary Hunninghake, MD
University Hospital
Department of Medicine
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID: 1491821095

KANSAS
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
William E. Ruth, MD
Univ of Kansas College of Health Science, Dept of Int Med
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1491521112

KENTUCKY
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lexington)
Program Director:
Naushawan Burki, MD
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center
800 Rose Street
Lexington, KY 40536
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1492021172

LOUISIANA
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital-U of Louisville
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
William Anderson, MD
University of Louisville, Dept of Medicine
Ambulatory Care Bldg, 3rd Fl
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1492031087

NEW ORLEANS
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
W Brooks Emory, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1492122143

Louisiana State University Program A
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L U Division
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L U Division
Program Director:
Wrenn R. Summer, MD
L S U Medical Center
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1492121061
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>University/Program</th>
<th>Program ID</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LOUISIANA</td>
<td>NEW ORLEANS University Program</td>
<td>1492121106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tulane University Program</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tulane Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Admin Med Center-Tulane Service (New Orleans)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H William Barkman, Jr, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tulane Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1430 Tulane Ave</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Orleans LA 70112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAINE</td>
<td>PORTLAND Maine Medical Center Program</td>
<td>1492211082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maine Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Tucker, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maine Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22 Bramhall St</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Portland ME 04102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARYLAND</td>
<td>BALTIMORE Johns Hopkins University Program</td>
<td>1492311071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johns Hopkins Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wimot C Ball, Jr, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johns Hopkins Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Medicine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baltimore MD 21205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Maryland Program</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Maryland Medical System</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lewis, J Ruben MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Maryland Medical System</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22 S Greene St</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baltimore MD 21201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BETHESDA</td>
<td>Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program</td>
<td>1492311150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Hospital (Bethesda)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Capt T E Walsh, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Medicine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bethesda MD 20814</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORCESTER</td>
<td>University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program</td>
<td>1492421151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Helen M Hollingsworth, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Massachusetts Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>55 Lake Ave, N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Worcester MA 01655</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICHIGAN</td>
<td>ANN ARBOR University of Michigan Program</td>
<td>1492521072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Michigan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Ann Arbor)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gatien B Tews, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Michigan Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3816 Taubman, Box 0360</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann Arbor MI 48109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DETROIT</td>
<td>Henry Ford Hospital Program</td>
<td>1492521133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Detroit Recieving Hospital and University Health Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hugh W Grewe, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard W Carlson, M.D</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wayne State University, Dept of Medicine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4201 St Antoine, 8-8-10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Detroit MI 48201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANSING</td>
<td>Michigan State University Program</td>
<td>1492521045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ingham Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Mc Mahon, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michigan State University Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>401 W Greaterway                      Lansing MI 48910</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MINNEAPOLIS</td>
<td>University of Minnesota Program</td>
<td>1492621114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pulmonary Disease Program Director</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of Minnesota Hosp and Clinic, Dept of Med, Box 132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harvard St At East River Rd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Minneapolis MN 55455</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN INTERNAL MEDICINE-PULMONARY DISEASE

MINNESOTA — cont’d

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
St Mary’s Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
James R Jett, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
Program ID #: 1492621053

MISSISSIPPI

JACKSON
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:
Joe R Norman, MD
University Hospital
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 1492772074

MISSOURI

COLUMBIA
University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Sheridon Braun, MD
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
M A 419 Health Science Center
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 1492821075

KANSAS CITY
University of Missouri At Kansas City Program
Truman Medical Center-West
Program Director:
George Reisz, MD
University of Missouri, Dept of Medicine
2411 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1492831115

ST LOUIS
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
University Hospital-St Louis University Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas M Hyers, MD
St Louis University School of Medicine
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID #: 1492821088

Barnes Hospital Group Program
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
James A Mc Donald, PhD, MD
Barnes Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
4599 Barnes Hospital Pl
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
Program ID #: 1492821152

OMAHA
Creighton University Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Walter J O’Donohue, Jr, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital, Dept of Medicine
601 N 33rd St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 1493021154

University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph H Sisson, MD
Univ of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics, Dept of Medicine
42nd and Dewey
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 1493021155

NEBRASKA

NEW HAMPSHIRE
HANOVER
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center Program
Program Director:
Donald A Maher, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Maynard St
Hanover NH 03756
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1493221144

NEW JERSEY
HACKENSACK
Hackensack Medical Center Program
Hackensack Medical Center
Program Director:
Lawrence Derson, MD
Hackensack Medical Center
22 Hospital Pl
Hackensack NJ 07601
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1493311009

NEW BRUNSWICK
U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program
Program A
Robert Wood Johnson University Hospital
Program Director:
Mervin R Pratter, MD
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID #: 1493321028

NEWARK
Presbyterian Hospital (United Hospitals Medical Center) Program
Presbyterian Hospital (United Hospitals Med Ctr)
Program Director:
Ganna Sunderam, MD
United Hospitals Medical Center
15 S Ninth St
Newark NJ 07107
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1493321027

St Michael’s Medical Center Program
St Michael’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Benjamin Safirstein, MD
St Michael’s Medical Center
300 King Blvd
Newark NJ 07102
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 1493311156

U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program
U M D N J-University Hospital
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (East Orange)
Program Director:
Carroll M Leesy, MD
U M D N J-University Hospital
100 Bergen Street
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID #: 1493321164

PATERSON
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
M Anoes Khan, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1493321046

NEW MEXICO
ALBUQUERQUE
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
Program Director:
Jonathan Samet, MD
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
2211 Lomas Blvd, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 1453431777

NEW YORK
ALBANY
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Anthony L Malanga, MD
Albany Medical College
Div of Pulmonary Diseases
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1493310301

BRONX
Albert Einstein College of Medicine (West Campus)
Program
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Program Director:
M Henry Williams, MD
Van Etten Hospital, Rm 344
Peiham Pwy and Eashaster Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
Program ID #: 1493321101

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Jerome Ernst, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Avenue
New York (Brooklyn) NY 10456
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID #: 1493511102

BROOKLYN
Brookdale Hospital and Medical Center Program
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Elliott Bond, MD
Brookdale Hospital and Medical Center
Linden Blvd At Brookdale Plaza
Brooklyn NY 11212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 1493511157

Information Not Provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
BUFFALO
Shaw University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
Alan R. Saltzman, MD
S U N Y A-B V A Mc
349 Bailey Ave
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1493531010

EAST MEADOW
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program B
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst, Dept of Medicine
79-01 Broadway
Elmhurst NY 11373
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1493521116

FLUSHING
Booth Memorial Medical Center Program
Booth Memorial Medical Center
56-45 Main Street
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1493511090

JAMAICA
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Mary Immaculate Hospital (Catholic Medical Ctr, Inc)
Program Director:
Andrew A. Waltman, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1493522047

MINEOLA
Winthrop-University Hospital Program
Winthrop-University Hospital
259 First Street
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1493511076

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Program Director:
Harry Sternberg, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
207-05 68th Ave
New Hyde Park NY 11042
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1493521134

NEW YORK
Cabrini Medical Center Program
Cabrini Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony Romaneli, MD
Cabrini Medical Center
227 East 18th Street
New York NY 10003
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 14935331056

Lenox Hill Hospital Program
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Gustav J. Bera, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 East 77th Street
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1493511168

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program A
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Alvin S. Teren, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital Box 1232
One Gustave L. Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
Program ID: 1493531159

New York University Medical Center Program A
Bellevue Hospital Center
Program Director:
H. William Harris, MD
Bellevue Hospital Center, Dept of Pulmonary Medicine
First Ave and 27th St
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID: 1493521117

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Peter R. Baldridge, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
622 West 168th Street
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 14935511142

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program A
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center-Roosevelt Division
Program Director:
Lawrence Scherar, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 West 56th Street
New York NY 10019
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1493511103

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program B
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center-St Luke's Division
Program Director:
Mary O'Sullivan, MD
St Luke's Hospital
Amsterdam Avenue & 114th Street
New York NY 10025
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1493521104

NEW YORK — cont'd
Coney Island Hospital Program
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Sanj R Dhar, MD
Coney Island Hospital
2901 Ocean Pkwy
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1493511178

Interfaith Medical Center Program
Interfaith Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald M. Greenberg, MD
Interfaith Medical Center
555 Prospect Pl
Brooklyn NY 11238
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1493521179

Long Island College Hospital Program
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
Abraham Banders, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1493511064

Maimonides Medical Center Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director:
Sidney Tessler, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4805 10th Ave
Brooklyn NY 11219
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1493511158

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Program
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Nararao A. Anandara, MD
Methodist Hospital
505 Sixth Street
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1493511091

SUNY Health Science Center at Brooklyn Program
University Hospital-SUNY Health Science Ctr At Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Stephan L. Kamholz, MD
SUNY Health Science Center at Brooklyn
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID: 1493521054

Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonia Hospital Program
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonia Hospital
Program Director:
Sheldon J. Blecher, MD
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonia Hospital
121 DeKalb Avenue
New York NY 11201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1493511285

Information Not Provided, Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN INTERNAL MEDICINE-PULMONARY DISEASE

NEW YORK — cont’d

NEW YORK — cont’d
the Cornell Hospitals Program A
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Edward O Crandall, PhD, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York, NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID #: 1493521167

Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Dr. Residency Training Pulmonary Med
Beth Israel Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
10 Nathan D Perman Pk
New York NY 10003
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1493511011

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
Program Director:
John Crocco, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1493511032

The Cornell Hospitals Program C
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Anna Fein, MD
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
1275 York Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1493521173

ROCHESTER
University of Rochester Program A
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Program Director:
Matthew G Marin, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Box 692
601 Zimwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1493511182

STONY BROOK
S U N Y At Stony Brook Program A
University Hospital-S U N Y At Stony Brook
Program Director:
Adam Hurwitz, MD
Health Science Center, Dept of Medicine
T-16, Room B60
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1493521012

SYRACUSE
S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse Program
University Hospital of S U N Y Health Sci Ctr At Syracuse
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Robert Gilbert, MD
S U N Y Health Science Center
750 East Adams Street
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID #: 1493521135

VALHALLA
New York Medical College Program A
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Gail H Gurnett, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Medicine
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1493511013

NORTH CAROLINA
CHAPEL HILL
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Phillip A Bromberg, MD
University of North Carolina School of Medicine
C B #7020, 724 Burnett-Womack Bldg
Chapel Hill NC 27599
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID #: 1493521136

DURHAM
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
James Crapo, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3703
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID #: 1493521137

WINSTON-SALEM
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital Program
Program Director:
David A Bass, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1493521014

OHIO
CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Robert G Loudoros, MD
University of Cincinnati
Mail Location 564
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID #: 1493521077

CLEVELAND
Case Western Reserve University Program A
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Neil S Cherniack, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID #: 1493821180

Case Western Reserve University Program B
Cuyahoga County Hospitals
Program Director:
David W Huddleston, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1493111616

Cleveland Clinic Foundation/St Vincent Charity Hospital Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Muzaffar Ahmad, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1493812162

COLUMBUS
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Eric R Pacht, MD
Ohio State University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
N325 Means Hall, 1654 Upham Dr
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 149381192

TOLEDO
Medical College of Ohio At Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital-St Vincent Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Wanderlink, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Medicine
C S #10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID #: 1493821015

OKLAHOMA
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Gary T Kinasewicz, MD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
P O Box 26801
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1493921078

OREGON
Portland Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
Pulmonary Program Director
Oregon Health Sciences University
Department of Medicine
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 149421163

DANVILLE
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
David E Fisk, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
North Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 149411138

PUBLIC INFORMATION
Information Not Provided
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
Pennsylvania — cont’d

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Clifford W Zwilich, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
P O Box 850
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: #1494111018

Philadelphia

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
Lee W Greenspon, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: #1494121118

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center Program
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
Program Director:
James P Shinnick, DO
Presbyterian-依然是 Pennsylvania Med Ctr
52 N 38th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID: #1494111118

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Steven G Kelson, MD
Michael Lippman, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center
Old York and Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID: #149412029

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
James E Fish, MD
Jefferson Medical College
1025 Walnut St, Rm 804
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #149412065

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
John Hansen-Flaschen, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
Program ID: #149412022

Graduate Hospital Program
Graduate Hospital
Program Director:
Paul E Epstein, MD
Graduate Hospital
Pepper Pavilion, Suite 504
Philadelphia PA 19146
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: #1494111130

- -

Hahnemann University Hospital Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Program Director:
Dir Res Training Pulmonary Dis
Hahnemann University Hospital
320 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: #1494121055

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Peter Kaplan, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
330 East North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #1494111040

Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program A
Presbyterian-Urban Hospital of Pittsburgh
Vets Administration Medical Center (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Robert M Rogers, MD
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
3550 Terrace St, 440 Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID: #1494121041

Western Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
John H Scott, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: #1494111042

Wilkes-Barre Northeastern Pennsylvania Hospitals Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wilkes-Barre)
Community Medical Center
Program Director:
Ramesh M Shah, MD
1111 East End Blvd
Wilkes-Barre PA 18711
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: #1494131991

Puerto Rico

San Juan
San Juan Municipal Hospital Program
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Samuel Amalfi, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital, Department of Medicine
Puerto Rico Medical Center
Rio Piedras PR 00935
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: #1494121057

University Hospital Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Rafael Rodriguez-Garza, MD
University Hospital, Puerto Rico Medical Center
Box 5067
San Juan MO 00935
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #1494221121

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center Program
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Arturo R Cordova, MD
Veteran Administration Med and Regional Office Ctr (San Juan)
Box 4867, 8c Monaillas
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #1494231120

Rhode Island

Providence
Brown University Program C
Roger Williams General Hospital
Memorial Hospital of Rhode Island
Program Director:
David Ertman, MD
Memorial Hospital
Prospect St
Providence RI 02906
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #1494331043

Brown University Program B
Rhode Island Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Providence)
Program Director:
William Corrao, MD
Rhode Island Hospital, Dept of Medicine
593 Eddy Street
Providence RI 02902
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: #1494311122

South Carolina

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
M U S C Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Charleston)
Program Director:
Steven A Sahn, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Avenue
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #1494521105

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital-University of South Carolina School of Medicine Program
Richland Memorial Hospital-Univ of South Carolina Sch of Med
Wm Jennings Bryan Dorn Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Gerald O Olsen, MD
University of South Carolina School of Medicine
Bldg 28
Columbia SC 29208
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: #1494521093

Memphis
University of Tennessee Program A
Regional Medical Center At Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Christopher Murias, MD
University of Tennessee
956 Court, Rm 3H-314
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID: #1494721140

Tennessee

Information Not Provided
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN INTERNAL MEDICINE-PULMONARY DISEASE

TENNESSEE — cont’d

NASHVILLE
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth L Brigham, MD
Vanderbilt University, Dept of Medicine
23rd and Garland
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID #: 1494731017

DALLAS
BaylOR University Medical Center Program
BayOR University Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles E Shuey, MD
BaylOR University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Avenue
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1494831079

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Program A
Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Alan K. Pearce, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
5323 Harry Hines Boulevard
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1494821098

GALVESTON
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Akhil Bidani, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch
8th and Mechanic Sts
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 1494821056

HOUSTON
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Baylor College of Medicine-Texas Medical Center
5000 Fannin, Suite 700
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID #: 1494821080

University of Texas At Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
David R. Dantzer, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School, Dept of Medicine
P O Box 20708
Houston TX 77251
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID #: 1494831018

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Maj Herman M Blanton, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 1494821214

University of Texas At San Antonio Program
Medical Center Hospital (Of Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Stephen G. Jenkins, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 1494821067

UTAH
SALT LAKE CITY
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director:
John P. Hooft, MD
University of Utah Medical Center, Rm 4240
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID #: 1494821154

VERMONT
BURLINGTON
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Program Director:
Terri P. Davis, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine, Dept of Medicine
Chittenden Regional Medical Center
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 1495211850

VIRGINIA
CHARLOTTESVILLE
University of Virginia Program A
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Dudley F. Rochester, MD
University of Virginia Hospitals, Dept of Medicine
Box 225
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1495121020

PORTSMOUTH
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Angeline Lazarus, MD
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1495111081

RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick L Glauaus, MD
Medical College of Virginia, Dept of Medicine
Box 663, M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID #: 1495121021

ROANOKE
University of Virginia Program B
Roanoke Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
George Bell, MD
V A Medical Center
Pulmonary Section (111a)
Salem VA 24513
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1495131030

WASHINGTON
SEATTLE
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Leonard D Hudson, MD
University Hospital
1955 N E Pacific Street
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID #: 1495421082

TACOMA
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
L. S Col William Cragun, MD
Department of Medicine
Madigan Army Medical Center
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1495421086

WEST VIRGINIA
HUNTINGTON
Marshall University School of Medicine Program
Cabel Huntington Hospital
Program Director:
Gary J Munn, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Internal Medicine
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 1495521183

MORGANTOWN
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
Daniel Banks, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Internal Medicine
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 1495511100
WISCONSIN

MADISON
University of Wisconsin Program A
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
James B Skatrud, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm H6/380
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID #: 1495621123

MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Program Director:
Donald P Schlueter, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 1495631044

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

SAN ANTONIO
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
David A Schentz, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID #: 1494812057

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

AURORA
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Michael E Perry, MD
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Dept of Medicine, Pulmonary
 Aurora CO 80045
 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
 Program ID #: 1499712069

WASHINGTON

D. C.
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Claude J Tellis, MD
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 Washington DC 20020
 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
 Program ID #: 1491011129

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Maj/Herren M Blanton, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 1494812141

WASHINGTON

TACOMA
Marvin Army Medical Center Program
Marvin Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col William Dragoon, MD
Department of Medicine
Marvin Army Medical Center
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1495412068

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

SAN DIEGO
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Richard F Schiavo, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1490512146

MARYLAND

BETHESDA
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt T E Walsh, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1493211150

VIRGINIA

PORTSMOUTH
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Angeline Lazarus, MD
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 1495511081

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

LOS ANGELES
West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division) Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth)
Program Director:
Adrian J Williams, MD
V A Wadsworth Hospital Center (691/111 A)
Wishire and Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 1490531030

MARTINEZ
University of California (Davis) Program B
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
Pete E Kuenke, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 1490521035

Information Not Provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
INTERNAL MEDICINE-RHEUMATOLOGY

ALABAMA

BIRMINGHAM
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Program Director:
William J. Krogman, MD
University of Alabama Hospitals
University Station
Birmingham, AL 35294
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 150012188

ARIZONA

TUCSON
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Program Director:
Eric F. DiIl,M.D
University of Arizona, Dept of Internal Medicine
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 150020178

ARKANSAS

LITTLE ROCK
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University Hospital of Arkansas
Program Director:
Eleanor A. Lipsmeyer, M.D
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 West Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
Program ID: 150042107

CALIFORNIA

LA JOLLA
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation Program
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
Program Director:
Eng M. Tan, M.D
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
10660 N Torrey Pines Rd
La Jolla CA 92037
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1500621042

LOMA LINDA
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Keith K. Coburn, M.D
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Department of Internal Medicine
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1500521090

LOS ANGELES

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
James R. Klenkberg, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1500511078

UC L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for The Health Sciences Program
UC L A Medicine
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth)
Program Director:
Bevra H. Hahn, M.D
UC L A School of Medicine
Center for the Health Sciences
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1500511091

LOS ANGELES (SEPULVEDA)
UC L A San Fernando Valley Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
Program Director:
Richard Weisbart, M.D
Veterans Administration Medical Center
16111 Plummer Street
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1500621092

LOS ANGELES
University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
David A. Horwitz, M.D
University of Southern California Medical Center
2011 Zonal Ave, Hmr #771
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1500521031

ORANGE
University of California (Irvine) Program A
University of California Irvine Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)
Program Director:
George J. Friou, M.D
Univ of California Irvine medicine, Dept of Internal Medicine
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1500521108

SACRAMENTO
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)
Program Director:
Eric Gershwin, M.D
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X Street
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1500521086

SAN DIEGO
University of California (San Diego) Program
U C S D Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)
Program Director:
Nathan Zavatter, M.D
U C S D Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1500521223

SAN FRANCISCO
University of California (San Francisco) Program B
Medical Center At the Univ of California San Francisco
Program Director:
David Velsky, M.D
University of California Hospital
Dept of Medicine
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1500521109

SAN JOSE
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center Program
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Patrick J. Kearns, M.D
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
751 S Bascom Avenue
San Jose CA 95128
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
Program ID: 1500531128

STANFORD
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director:
James Fries, M.D
Stanford University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1500521016

TORRANCE
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
James S. Louie, M.D
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
3300, 1000 West Carson Street
Torrance CA 90010
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1500521124

COLORADO

AURORA
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Joseph J. Matthews, M.D
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Rheumatology Residency
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1500512136

DENVER
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
William P. Arent, M.D
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Center Dept of Medicine
Box B-178, 4200 E. Ninth Ave
Denver CO 80220
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1500521093
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN INTERNAL MEDICINE-RHEUMATOLOGY

FARMINGTON
University of Connecticut Program
John Dempsey Hospital | Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Program Director: Naomi F. Rothfeld, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Medicine
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program # ID: 1500831001

NEW HAVEN
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director: Stephen Malawista, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
20 York St
New Haven CT 06504
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program # ID: 1500821017

WASHINGTON
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director: Patricia White, MD
George Washington Univ Hosp, Dept of Medicine
501 23rd St, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program # ID: 1501021079

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D. C.)
Program Director: Paul Katz, MD
Georgetown University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program # ID: 1501021060

Washington Hospital Center Program
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director: Werner F. Barth, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving Street, N W
Washington DC 20050
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program # ID: 1500101034

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director: Kenneth Austin, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
2401 Georgia Avenue, NW
Washington DC 20050
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program # ID: 1501021061

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: Gary L. Kloss, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20077
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program # ID: 1500101093

GAINESVILLE
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital At the University of Florida
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)
Program Director: Russell C. Williams, Jr, MD
Univ of Florida College of Medicine
Box 221-J
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program # ID: 1501121025

MIAMI
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director: Norman Gottlieb, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
4141 SW 8th Ave
Miami FL 33101
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program # ID: 1501121125

TAMPA
University of South Florida Program
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director: Bernard F. Germain, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine
12011 Bruce B Downs Blvd, Box 19
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program # ID: 1501121026

ATLANTA
Emory University Program
Emory University Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director: Stephen B. Miller, MD
Emory Clinic
1365 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program # ID: 1501121085

AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: Joseph P. Bailey, Jr, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Medicine
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program # ID: 1501121002

ILLINOIS
CHICAGO
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern University Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Frank R. Schmid, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program # ID: 1501121051

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director: Thomas J. Schnitzer, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 West Congress Parkway
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program # ID: 1501611096

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Veterans Administration-West Side Medical Center
Program Director: John L. Skowry, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 South Wood Street
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program # ID: 1501621057

Combined Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
University of Chicago Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
University of Chicago Hospitals
Program Director: Michael E. Linn, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
31st and Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program # ID: 1501621018

MAYWOOD
Loyola University Program
Loyola University Hospital-Loyola Univ of Chicago
Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director: Walter G. Mur, MD
Loyola University Hospital
10300 E 1st St
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program # ID: 1501621003

INDIANA
INDIANAPOLIS
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Program Director: Kenneth Brandt, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
541 Clinical Dr, Rm 492 Clinic Bldg
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program # ID: 1501721110

IOWA
IOWA CITY
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director: Robert Ashman, MD
Univ of Iowa College of Medicine, Dept of Internal Medicine
Div of Rheumatology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program # ID: 1501821007

Informal Not Provided  Shared-Schedule Positions Available
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Institution &amp; Address</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Specific Details</th>
<th>Program ID</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Kansas City</td>
<td>KANSAS CITY</td>
<td>University of Kansas Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Daniel J. Steckelhut, MD</td>
<td>Univ of Kansas College of Health Science, Dept of Internal Medicine, 39th and Rainbow Blvd, Kansas City KS 66193</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Louisville</td>
<td>LOUISVILLE</td>
<td>University of Louisville Program</td>
<td>Peter Hasselbacher, MD</td>
<td>University of Louisville, Dept of Medicine Ambulatory Care Bldg, 3 F, Louisville KY 40292</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>NEW ORLEANS</td>
<td>Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation</td>
<td>Jack Waxman, MD</td>
<td>Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation, 1516 Jefferson Highway, New Orleans LA 70121</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>BOSTON</td>
<td>Boston University Program</td>
<td>Robert F. Meenan, M.D., M.P.H.</td>
<td>Boston University School of Medicine, 71 E Concord St, Boston MA 02118</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Ann Arbor</td>
<td>ANN ARBOR</td>
<td>University of Michigan Program</td>
<td>Howard D. Duncan, MD</td>
<td>University of Michigan Hospitals, 1500 E Medical Center Dr, Ann Arbor MI 48109</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Minneapolis</td>
<td>MINNEAPOLIS</td>
<td>Hennepin County Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Peter A. Schlesinger, MD</td>
<td>Hennepin County Medical Center, 701 Park Ave, Minneapolis MN 55415</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td>ROCHESTER</td>
<td>Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program</td>
<td>Ronald Messner, MD</td>
<td>Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, 200 First St, SW Rochester RI 55905</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>COLUMBIA</td>
<td>University of Missouri-Columbia Program</td>
<td>William W. Ginsburg, MD</td>
<td>University of Missouri Hospital, 1500 E Medical Center Dr, Columbia MO 65212</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Worcester</td>
<td>WORCESTER</td>
<td>University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program</td>
<td>David Gnanarubus, MD</td>
<td>University of Massachusetts Medical Center, 55 Lake Ave, Worcester MA 01605</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Information Not Provided** - **Shared-Schedule Positions Available**
MISSOURI — cont’d

ST LOUIS
Barnes Hospital Group Program
Barnes Hospital
Program Director: John P. Akinson, MD
Barnes Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
4901 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID: 1502821112

St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
University Hospital-St Louis University Medical Center
Cardinal Glennon Children’s Hospital
Program Director: Terry L. Moore, MD
St Louis University School of Medicine
1402 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1502821064

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director: George Spencer-Green, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Maynard St
Hanover NH 03756
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1503221197

NEW JERSEY
U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
Program Director: Antonio J. Reginato, MD
Cooper Hospital-University Medical School
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1503221132

NEW BRUNSWICK
U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program
Program A
Robert Wood Johnson University Hospital
Program Director: James R. Sebold, MD
U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School
Dept of Medicine
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1503221197

NEWARK
St Michael’s Medical Center Program
St Michael’s Medical Center
Program Director: Randall S. Krakauer, MD
St Michael’s Medical Center
306 King Blvd
Newark NJ 07102
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1503311113

U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program
U M D N J-University Hospital
Program Director: Phoebe R. Krey, MD
U M D N J-University Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1503321129

NEW MEXICO
ALBUQUERQUE
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albuquerque)
Program Director: Arthur D. Bankhurst, MD
University of New Mexico
School of Medicine
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1503421100

NEW YORK
ALBANY
Albany Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director: Richard I. Ryss, MD
Dept of Medicine, Div of Rheumatology
Albany Medical College
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1503531020

BRONX
Albert Einstein College of Medicine (West Campus)
Program
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Program Director: Arthur Grayzel, MD
Montefiore Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1503521072

BROOKLYN
Long Island College Hospital Program
Long Island College Hospital
Corey Island Hospital
Program Director: Harry L. Brenner, MD
Long Island College Hospital, Dept of Medicine
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID: 1503511021

S U N Y Health Science Center at Brooklyn Program
University Hospital-SUNY Health Science Ctr at Brooklyn
Program Director: Stanley L. Wallace, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
Brooklyn NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1503521069

BUFFALO
State University of New York At Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director: Floyd A. Green, MD
Erie County Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1503531107

MANHASSET
the Cornell Hospitals Program B
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director: Richard Furse, MD
Nicholas Chiorazzi, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID: 1503521112

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Program Director: Robert Greenwald, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
270-05 75th Ave
New Hyde Park NY 11042
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1503521191

NEW YORK
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program A
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director: H. Spira, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave L. Levy PI
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1503531114

New York University Medical Center Program A
Bellevue Hospital Center
Program Director: Gerald Weissman, MD
Bellevue Hospital Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
First Ave and 1st St
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID: 1503521083

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director: Leonard Chess, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID: 1503531039

the Cornell Hospitals Program A
New York Hospital
Program Director: Charles L. Christian, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 1503521122
NEW YORK — Cont’d

NEW YORK
Cabrini Medical Center Program
Cabrini Medical Center
Program Director:
Angelo Tatara, MD
Cabrini Medical Center Program
227 East 59th Street
New York NY 10022
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1503510681

ROCHESTER
University of Rochester Program A
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Program Director:
John Baum, MD
John P Ledybd, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Avenue
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1503511127

STONY BROOK
SUNY at Stony Brook Program A
University Hospital-SUNY at Stony Brook
Program Director:
Peter D Gozvic, MD
Health Science Center, Dept of Medicine
T-16, Rm B08
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1503521010

SYRACUSE
SUNY Health Science Center At Syracuse Program
University Hospital of S U N Y Health Sci Ctr At Syracuse
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Paul Phillips, MD
SUNY Health Science Center At Syracuse
750 East Adams Street
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 1
Program ID: 1503521074

VALHALLA
New York Medical College Program A
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Arthur Weisanger, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Internal Medicine
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1503511040

NORTH CAROLINA
CHAPEL HILL
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John Wefield, MD
University of North Carolina School of Medicine
3018 Old Clinic Bldg, C7290
Chapel Hill NC 27599
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 8
Program ID: 1503521102

DURHAM
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
Barton F Haynes, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3258
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 12
Program ID: 1503621103

WINSTON-SALEM
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Turner, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1503621011

CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Evelyn V Hess, MD
University of Cincinnati
Mail Location 557
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1503821055

CLEVELAND
Case Western Reserve University Program D
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
All Askarl, MD
St Luke’s Hospital, Dept of Medicine
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 1
Program ID: 1503811022

Case Western Reserve University Program A
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Roland W Moskwicz, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1503811115

Case Western Reserve University Program B
Cuyahoga County Hospitals
Program Director:
Muhammad Asim Khan, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital
330 South Scranton Road
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1503811115

Cleveland Clinic Foundation/ St Vincent Charity Hospital Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Leonard M Calabrese, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation, T T JCC
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 7
Program ID: 1503812117

OKLAHOMA
OKLAHOMA CITY
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Morris Rechlin, MD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
P.O. Box 29901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 150321056

PORTLAND
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
Robert M Rennett, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
Dept of Medicine
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1604311118

PENNSYLVANIA
DANVILLE
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas M Harrington, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
North Academy Avenue
Danville PA 17821
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1504111104

PHILADELPHIA
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Moss Rehabilitation Hospital
Program Director:
Mary E Moore, M.D., PHO
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York and Tabor Rd
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1504111103

Pennsylvania University Program
Pennsylvania University Hospital Program
Program Director:
Raphael J De Horatius, MD
Hahnemann University
Broad and Vine St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1504121034

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce Hoffman, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania, Ann Preston Hall, Rm 129
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1504121084
PHILADELPHIA — cont’d

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles D Tourtellotte, MD
Temple University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
3401 N Broad
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1504101023

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
John Abruzzo, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1504101024

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Robert Zurer, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID: 1504121015

PITTSBURGH

Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh
Program A
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Thomas A Medsger, MD
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
3550 Terrace St, 1200 Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1504121027

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
San Juan Municipal Hospital Program
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Rodolfo Concon C, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital, Department of Medicine
Puerto Rico Medical Center
Rio Piedras PR 00935
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1504211069

University Hospital Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Esther N Gonzalez-Pares, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
G P O Box 5007
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1504221085

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Brown University Program C
Roger Williams General Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Providence)
Program Director:
Edward V Lally, MD
Roger Williams General Hospital
825 Chalkstone Avenue
Providence RI 02908
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1504331028

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
M U S C Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Charleston)
Program Director:
E Carville Le Roy, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Avenue
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1504521075

TENNESSEE

MEMPHIS

University of Tennessee Program A
Regional Medical Center At Memphis
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Arnold E Postlethwaite, MD
University of Tennessee
950 Court Ave, Rm D234
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1504721105

NASHVILLE

Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Program Director:
Theodore Pincus, MD
Vanderbilt University, Dept of Medicine
211 West End Avenue, Suite 800
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1504731012

TEXAS

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
Andrew Chubick, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Avenue
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID: 1504821057

University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center Program
Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Peter E Liptky, MD
University of Texas Health Sciences Center
5323 Harry Hines Boulevard
Dallas TX 75393
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 1504821070

GALVESTON

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Jerry C Daniels, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch
8th and Mechanic Sts
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID: 1504821035

HOUSTON

Baylor College of Medicine Program
Harris County Hospital District-Ben Taub General Hospital
Program Director:
Donald Marcus, MD
Baylor College of Medicine-Texas Medical Center
One Baylor Plaza
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1504821058

University of Texas At Houston Program
University of Texas Medical School At Houston
Hermann Hospital
University of Texas M D Anderson Cancer Center
Program Director:
Frank A Arrah, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School
P O Box 20708
Houston TX 77225
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 1504831130

SAN ANTONIO

University of Texas Health Science Center At San Antonio Program
Medical Center Hospital (Of Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Norman Tatal, MD
University of Texas Health Sciences Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID: 1504821041

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
John M Seaman, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 1504831065

SALT LAKE CITY

University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director:
John R Ward, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 1504821119

BURLINGTON

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Sheldon M Cooper, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine, Dept of Medicine
Fletcher House 312, M Fleteo Unit
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID: 1505021120

VERMONT
VIRGINIA

CHARLOTTESVILLE
University of Virginia Program A
* University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
John S. Dovis, MD
University of Virginia Hospitals, Dept of Medicine
Box 412
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID# 1505121013

RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Hunter Holmes McGuire V A Medical Center
(Richmond)
Program Director:
Shawn Rudy, MD
Medical College of Virginia, Dept of Medicine
Box 663, MCV Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID# 1505121014

WASHINGTON

SEATTLE
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Matt Mannik, MD
University Hospital
1959 N E Pacific Street
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID# 1505421059

WEST VIRGINIA

MORGANTOWN
University of West Virginia Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
Anthony D. Bartolomacox, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Department of Internal Medicine
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID# 1505511071

WISCONSIN

MADISON
University of Wisconsin Program A
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Walter R. Sundstrom, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, RM H6/067
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID# 1505621087

MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Clements J. Zablocki Veterans Administration Medical Center
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Robert L. Wirtman, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID# 1505631029

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

SAN ANTONIO
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
John M. Seaman, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID# 1504812065

UNITED STATES ARMY

WASHINGTON

WATER REED ARMY MEDICAL CENTER PROGRAM
Water Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Gary L. Klipple, MD
Water Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20307
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID# 1501011093

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

NEW YORK

ALBANY
Albany Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Richard I. Rydnes, MD
Dept of Medicine, Div of Rheumatology
Albany Medical College
Albany NY 12206
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID# 1503631020

Information Not Provided  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
INTERNAL MEDICINE-GERIATRICS

(New subspecialty programs, accredited after annual survey, position information not available at press time.)

ALABAMA

BIRMINGHAM
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)
University of Alabama Hospital
Program Director:
Alan M Sigal, MD
University of Alabama At Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1510121001

ARKANSAS

LITTLE ROCK
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
University Hospital of Arkansas
Program Director:
David A Lipschitz, Md, PHD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences, Div On Aging
4301 W Markham Street
Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1510421003

CALIFORNIA

LOS ANGELES
Veterans Administration-University of California
Veterans Administration Medical Center (MacArthur)
U C L A Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
Program Director:
Lisa Rubenstein, MD
U C L A Medical Center, 32-144 C H S
10633 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1510521005

SACRAMENTO
University of California (Davis) Program A
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)
Program Director:
John Robbins, MD
University of California, Davis, Internal Medicine
Center for Aging & Health
Davis CA 95616
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1510521006

SAN FRANCISCO
Mount Zion Hospital Program
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold Brownstein, MD
Mount Zion Hospital, Ambulatory Services
1600 Divisadero Street
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1510531007

CONNECTICUT

FARMINGTON
University of Connecticut Program A
John Dempsey Hospital Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Program Director:
Richard W Besdine, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Travelers Center On Aging
Farmington CT 6032
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1510831008

FLORIDA

GAINESVILLE
University of Florida Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)
Program Director:
George J Caranasos, MD
University of Florida.
Box J-277, Jmhcr
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1511121009

MIAMI
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center South Shore Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Patricia R Barry, MD
Univ of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Ctr, Dept of Med
P. O. Box 016960
Miami FL 33136
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1511121010

TAMPA
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce E Robinson, MD
University of South Florida, College of Medicine
12901 Bruce B. Downs Blvd
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1511121011

HAWAII

HONOLULU
University of Hawaii Program
Kuakini Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Moanalua)
Program Director:
Patricia Blanchette, MD, MPH
John A Burns School of Medicine, Geriatric Medicine
347 North Kuakini Street
Honolulu HI 96817
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1511421047

ILLINOIS

CHICAGO
University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Hospitals
Program Director:
Cheryl E Woodson, MD
University of Chicago, B H Box 72
5841 South Maryland Avenue
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1511611012

HINES
Loyola University Program A
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Jean E Cummings, MD
Hines Veterans Administration
Extended Care & Geriatrics (181)
Hines IL 60141
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1511621013

INDIANA

INDIANAPOLIS
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L Roudabush Veterans Administration Medical Center
William D Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Jeffrey C Darnell, MD
Indiana University School of Medicine, Wishard Mem Hospital
1001 West 10th Street
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1511721016

MARYLAND

BALTIMORE
Johns Hopkins Hospital/Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Program Director:
John R Burton, MD
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
4940 Eastern Avenue
Baltimore MD 21224
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1512311018

MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON
Beth Israel Hospital Program
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
John Rowe, MD
Harvard Medical School, Division On Aging
643 Huntington Avenue
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1512421019

Boston University Hospital Program A
University Hospital
Program Director:
Knight Steel, MD
Boston University Hospital
720 Harrison Avenue
Boston MA 02116
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1512431020

WORCESTER
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
Program A-2
Worcester Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
James E Female, MD
Worcester Memorial Hospital
119 Belmont Street
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1512421022

University of Massachusetts Hospital Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director:
Roger B Hickler, MD
University of Massachusetts Hospital
55 Lake Avenue North
Worcester MA 01655
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1512421023
MICHIGAN

ANN ARBOR
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
Jeffrey B. Halter, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
1010 Wall St., St. 1508 Turmer Bldg.
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 152351024

MINNEAPOLIS

HENNEPIN COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER
Program Director:
Patrick W. Irving, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Avenue South
Minneapolis MN 55415
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1512831050

University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Michael T. Siplane, MD
St. Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
540 Jackson St.
St. Paul MN 55101
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1512821026

MISSOURI

ST LOUIS
Jewish Hospital of St Louis At Washington
Jewish Hospital of St Louis At Washington Univ Med Ctr
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley J Birge, MD
Jewish Hospital
216 S. Kingshighway
St. Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1512821027

NEBRASKA

OMAHA
University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital
Program Director:
Jane F. Potter, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd & Dewey Avenue
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1513021028

NEW YORK

BUFFALO
State University of New York At Buffalo Graduate
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Evan Callins, MD
Buffalo Veteran Affairs Medical Center
3455 Bailey Avenue
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1513231030

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Program Director:
Corn J. Foley, MD
Jewish Institute for Geriatric Care
2711 1st St
New Hyde Park NY 11042
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1512310151

VALHALLA
New York Medical College Program
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Steven R Gambert, MD
New York Medical College
Munger Pavilion, Room 170
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1513511102

NORTH CAROLINA
WINSTON-SALEM
Bowman Gray School of Medicine/North Carolina Baptist Hospital Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Walter H. Stringer, Jr., MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 South Hawthorne Road
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1513621034

OHIO
CLEVELAND
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Jerome Kowal, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Road
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1513831035

Case Western Reserve University Program B
Cuyahoga County Hospitals
Program Director:
J. Dermot Frengley, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Halliday View Hospital
3356 Scranton Road
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1513811036

OREGON
PORTLAND
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
John R. Watkins, MD
Veterans Medical Center
3710 S. W. US. Vet. Hospital Rd.
Portland OR 97207
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1514031038

TENNESSEE
MOUNTAIN HOME
East Tennessee State University Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Mountain Home)
Program Director:
Ronald C Handy, MD
East Tennessee State University
Box 21, 150A
Johnson TN 37761
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1514712039

TEXAS
HOUSTON
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
Robert J Luch, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
One Baylor Plaza
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1514831040

VIRGINIA
RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Huntington Medical Group (Richmond)
Program Director:
Holly Stanley, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
1201 Broad Rock Blvd.
Richmond VA 23224
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1515121043

WISCONSIN
MADISON
University of Wisconsin Program
Wisconsin Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Molly Curne, MD
Wisconsin Veterans Administration Medical Center
2500 Overlook Terrace
Madison WI 53705
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1515621049

MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Clement J. Zablocki Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
Edmund H Duthie, Jr., MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
5000 W. National Avenue
Milwaukee WI 53295
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1515831048

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES
Veterans Administration-University of California
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Westafio)
U C L A Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
Program Director:
Lois Rubenstein, MD
U C L A Medical Center
32-144 C H S
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 1510520065

Information Not Provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ALABAMA
BIRMINGHAM
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Alabama
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)
Program Director: Steve Mahaley, MD
University of Alabama Hospital, Div of Neurological Surgery
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 0)
ADC 58; AA 2,148; OPV 4,291
Program ID # 160021202

ARIZONA
PHOENIX
Barrow Neurological Institute of St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center Program
Barrow Neurological Inst of St Joseph’s Hosp & Med Ctr
Program Director: Robert F Spetzler, MD
Barrow Neurological Institute
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 93; AA 2,279; OPV 4,236
Program ID # 160031204

ARKANSAS
LITTLE ROCK
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University Hospital of Arkansas
Arkansas Children's Hospital
John Mc Clelian Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director: Stevenson Flanigan, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham, Slot 507
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
ADC 48; AA 1,475; OPV 6,500
Program ID # 160042108

CALIFORNIA
LOMA LINDA
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director: Lloyd A Days, MD
Loma Linda University School of Medicine
Dept of Neurosurgery, Rm 2539
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 1)
ADC 38; AA 1,187; OPV 2,441
Program ID # 160051108

LOS ANGELES
UCLA Program
UCLA School of Medicine
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth)
Program Director: Donald D Becker, MD
UCLA School of Medicine
Div of Neurological Surgery
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
ADC 49; AA 1,451; OPV 3,205
Program ID # 160052101

NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY
University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-UCLA Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Huntington Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Martin H Weiss, MD
Los Angeles County-UCLA Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 2)
ADC 100; AA 2,360; OPV 2,600
Program ID # 160052110

ORANGE
University of California Irvine Program
University of California Irvine Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)
Program Director: Ronald F Young, MD
University of California Irvine Medical Center
101 City Drive
Orange CA 92668
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 57; AA 1,245; OPV 2,016
Program ID # 160052107

SACRAMENTO
University of California Davis Program
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Program Director: Franklin C Wagner, Jr, MD
Univ of California School of Medicine
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ADC 32; AA 1,387; OPV 8,267
Program ID # 160051106

SAN DIEGO
University of California (San Diego) Program
U CSD Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director: John F Aksema, MD
U CSD Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 21; AA 706; OPV 7,596
Program ID # 160052110

SAN FRANCISCO
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Medical Center At the University of California San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Francisco)
Program Director: Charles B Wilson, MD
Univ of Calif (San Francisco) Med Ctr, Dept of Neurosurgery
3rd and Panassus
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 2)
ADC 74; AA 3,277; OPV 9,198
Program ID # 160052111

STANFORD
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterns Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director: John W Hanbery, MD
Stanford University Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 1)
ADC 58; AA 2,017; OPV 5,341
Program ID # 160052101

DENVER
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children’s Hospital
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director: Glenn Kindt, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 8th St
Denver CO 80262
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 1)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
Program ID # 160072102

COLORADO
HARTFORD
University of Connecticut Program
Hartford Hospital
John Dempsey Hospital Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Program Director: Richard H Simon, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Department of Neurosurgery
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
ADC 56; AA 2,926; OPV 473
Program ID # 160082104

NEW HAVEN
Yale New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director: Dennis Spencer, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 46; AA 2,225; OPV 3,059
Program ID # 160062105

WASHINGTON
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Children's National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director: Edward R Law, Jr, MD
Dept of Neurosurgery
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 0)
ADC 90; AA 2,648; OPV 8,758
Program ID # 160102107

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY 295

D. C. — cont’d

WASHINGTON — cont’d
Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Alfred J. Lusenburg, MD
Georgetown University Medical Center
3800 Reservoir Rd, n.w.
Washington DC 20007
Length: 5 Years.
Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 1)
ADC 48: AA 791; OPV 3,712
Program ID: 1601021016

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
Eugene D. Geer, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Neurosurgery Service
Washington DC 20007
Length: 5 Years.
Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 46: AA 812; OPV 5,256
Program ID: 1601011101

FLORIDA

GAINESVILLE

University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital At the University of Florida
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Albert L. Rhofer, Jr. MD
Univ of Florida Health Science, Dept of Neurosurgery
Box 265
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 5 Years.
Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 2)
ADC 53: AA 1,695; OPV 6,564
Program ID: 1601121118

MIAMI

University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Herbert L. Rosomoff, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine
P O Box 01990
Miami Fl 33101
Length: 5 Years.
Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 1)
ADC 64: AA 1,210; OPV 2,430
Program ID: 1601121019

GEORGIA

ATLANTA

Emory University Program
Emory University Hospital
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Hippocrates Eggleston Hospital for Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
George T. Tindall, MD
Emory Clinic
1327 Clifton Rd
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 5 Years.
Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 0)
ADC 53: AA 2,054; OPV 7,540
Program ID: 1601122020

AUGUSTA

Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Marshall B Allen, Jr. MD
Medical College of Georgia
Sect of Neurosurgery
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 5 Year(s).
Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 0)
ADC 32: AA 753; OPV 2,996
Program ID: 1601122021

ILLINOIS

CHICAGO

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
Albert B. Butler, IV MD
Northwestern University, Dept of Surgery
250 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 5 Years.
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 2)
ADC 110: AA 3,400; OPV 5,790
Program ID: 1601162102

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Walter W. Whisler, M D,PHD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center, Jelke Bldg
1653 W Congress Pkwy, rm 1491
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s).
Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
ADC 25: AA 832; OPV 4,302
Program ID: 1601161023

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Hospitals
Program Director:
John F. Mullin, MU
University of Chicago Medical Center
5841 S Maryland, Box 495
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 5 Year(s).
Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 1)
ADC 26: AA 940; OPV 3,832
Program ID: 1601161024

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert M. Crowell, MD
Univ of Illinois Sdn o Med, Dept of Neurosurgery
912 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s).
Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 1)
ADC 66: AA 1,333; OPV 11,719
Program ID: 1601162026

MAYWOOD

Loyola University Program
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital–Loyola Univ of Chicago
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
O Howard Reichman, MD
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 5 Year(s).
Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ADC 0: AA 0; OPV 0
Program ID: 1601162026

PEORIA

University of Illinois College of Medicine At Peoria
Program
Saint Francis Medical Center
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
Program Director:
Patrick W Elwood, MD
Univ of Illinois Colof Med At Peoria, Dept Neurosciences
530 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61657
Length: 5 Year(s).
Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 1)
ADC 50: AA 1,200; OPV 5,200
Program ID: 1601621099

INDIANA

INDIANAPOLIS

Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L Roodbusch Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert L. Campbell, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Emerson Hall
545 Barnhill Dr, rm 13P
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 5 Year(s).
Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADC 86: AA 2,336; OPV 10,100
Program ID: 1601171087

IOWA

IOWA CITY

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
John C Van Glider, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Neurosurgery
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 5 Year(s).
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 2)
ADC 55: AA 1,700; OPV 7,545
Program ID: 16011611028

KANSAS

KANSAS CITY

University of Kansas Medical Center Program
University of Kansas Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Kansas City)
Program Director:
Paul O’Boynick, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
33rd and Rainbow Boulevard
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 5 Year(s).
Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
ADC 19: AA 1,016; OPV 2,434
Program ID: 16011921093

LEXINGTON

University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
University of Kentucky–Albert B Chandler Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lexington)
Program Director:
Byron Young, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 5 Year(s).
Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 1)
ADC 42: AA 1,585; OPV 5,297
Program ID: 1602021030

Information Not Provided: GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census AA = Annual Admissions OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

Program ID: 1601021016
Program ID: 1601011101
Program ID: 1601121118
Program ID: 1601121019
Program ID: 1601122020
Program ID: 1601162102
Program ID: 1601162026
Program ID: 1601162102
Program ID: 1601162026
Program ID: 1601162102
Program ID: 1601161023
Program ID: 1601161024
Program ID: 1601162026
Program ID: 1601162026
Program ID: 1601621099
Program ID: 1601171087
Program ID: 16011611028
Program ID: 16011921093
Program ID: 16011611028
Program ID: 16011611028
Program ID: 16011921093
Program ID: 1602021030
KENTUCKY — cont'd

LOUISVILLE
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital—University of Louisville
Kosair Children's Hospital
Norton Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
Henry G. Carrinon, Md,PhD
University of Louisville, Div of Neurological Surg
316 M D R Bldg
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 65; AA 1,561; OPV 3,789
Program ID # 1602031031

LOUISIANA
NEW ORLEANS
Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
David G. Kline, MD
Louisiana State Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 1)
ADC 55; AA 1,359; OPV 5,000
Program ID # 1602121032

Tulane University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Children's Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Center-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Donald E. Richardson, MD
Tulane University Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
1450 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
ADC 55; AA 1,000; OPV 5,000
Program ID # 1602121033

MARYLAND
BALTIMORE
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Program Director:
James N Campbell, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
ADC 55; AA 1,308; OPV 2,909
Program ID # 1602221034

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Program Director:
Michael Salmorin, MD
University of Maryland, Dept of Neurological Surgery
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (GY1: 0)
ADC 79; AA 1,497; OPV 3,200
Program ID # 1602331035

BETHESDA
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
R D Harris, MD,PhD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Neurosurgery
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 1)
ADC 58; AA 1,096; OPV 4,349
Program ID # 1603231002

BOSTON
Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Nicholas T Zervas, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Francis St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 83; AA 2,102; OPV 1,289
Program ID # 1602410307

Tufts University Program
New England Medical Center Hospitals
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
William A Shucart, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave, Box 178
Boston MA 02111
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 55; AA 740; OPV 2,600
Program ID # 1605431038

Children's Hospital/Brigham and Women's Hospital Program
Children's Hospital
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Peter Mc L Black, MD,PhD
Children's Hospital Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
ADC 98; AA 28,043; OPV 1,800
Program ID # 1602410306

MICHIGAN
ANN ARBOR
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Health Center)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
Julian T Hoff, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
Section of Neurosurgery
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
ADC 42; AA 2,000; OPV 7,000
Program ID # 1602521039

DETROIT
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Program Director:
James I Amsman, M.D,PhD
Henry Ford Hospital
2769 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 2)
ADC 70; AA 2,106; OPV 5,001
Program ID # 1602511044

Wayne State University Program
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Care Center
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Program Director:
L Murray Thomas, MD
6 E University Health Center
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 1,213; OPV 572
Program ID # 1602521041

MINNESOTA
MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Hennepin County Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Shelley N Chou, MD
Box 96 U M H C
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 2,429; OPV 7,619
Program ID # 1602612042

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Thoralf M Sundt, Jr, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 2)
ADC 62; AA 3,406; OPV 9,049
Program ID # 1602621043

JACKSON
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:
Robert R Smith, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 1)
ADC 36; AA 1,046; OPV 5,860
Program ID # 1602721044

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
**COLUMBIA**  
University of Missouri-Columbia Program  
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics  
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital  

**Program Director:**  
Clark Watts, MD  
University of Missouri Medical Center  
One Hospital Dr - N222  
Columbia MO 65212  

Length: 5 Years;  Total Positions: 1  
GY1: 1  
ADC: 45; AA: 1,390; OPV: 1,910  

Program ID: #1602821045  

**ST LOUIS**  
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program  
University Hospital-St Louis University Hospital Center  
Cardinal Glennon Children's Hospital  

**Program Director:**  
Kenneth R Smith, Jr, MD  
St Louis University School of Medicine  
1326 S Grand Blvd, P D H-1st Fl  
St Louis MO 63104  

Length: 5 Years;  Total Positions: 5  
GY1: 1  
ADC: 22; AA: 989; OPV: 3,360  

Program ID: #1602821047  

**Washington University Program**  
Barnes Hospital  

**Program Director:**  
Sidney Goldring, MD  
Barnes Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery  
Barnes Hospital Plaza  
St Louis MO 63110  

Length: 5 Years;  Total Positions: 8  
GY1: 0  
ADC: 56; AA: 964; OPV: 3,750  

Program ID: #1602821048  

**NEW HAMPSHIRE**  

**NH Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program**  
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center  

**Program Director:**  
Richard L Saunders, MD  
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center  
2 Maynard St  
爱好新NH 03755  

Length: 5 Years;  Total Positions: 5  
GY1: 0  
ADC: 27; AA: 1,020; OPV: 2,600  

Program ID: #1603221049  

**NEW JERSEY**  

**U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program**  
U M D N J-University Hospital  
St Barnabas Medical Center  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (East Orange)  

**Program Director:**  
Ahnott J Krueger, MD  
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School  
185 S Orange Ave, Rm H-592  
Newark NJ 07103  

Length: 5 Years;  Total Positions: 3  
GY1: 0  
ADC: 50; AA: 1,200; OPV: 1,800  

Program ID: #1603221050  

**NEW YORK**  

**Albany Medical Center Program**  
Albany Medical Center Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)  

**Program Director:**  
A John Papp, MD  
Albany Medical Center  
New Scotland Ave  
Albany NY 12208  

Length: 5 Years;  Total Positions: 5  
GY1: 0  
ADC: 41; AA: 930; OPV: 926  

Program ID: #1603521049  

**BRONX**  
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program  
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center  
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division  

**Program Director:**  
Paul L Kombish, MD  
Montefiore Medical Center, Dept of Neurological Surgery  
111 E 210th St  
New York (Bronx) NY 10467  

Length: 5 Years;  Total Positions: 9  
GY1: 0  
ADC: 55; AA: 1,400; OPV: 2,354  

Program ID: #1603521051  

**BUFFALO**  
State University of New York At Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program  
Buffalo General Hospital Corp  
Children's Hospital of Buffalo  
Erie County Medical Center  

**Program Director:**  
D Schonick, MD  
Buffalo General Hospital  
100 High St, 4-B  
Buffalo NY 14203  

Length: 5 Years;  Total Positions: 6  
GY1: 1  
ADC: 33; AA: 906; OPV: 827  

Program ID: #1603521052  

**NEW YORK**  
Cornell Cooperation Hospitals Program  
New York Hospital  

**Program Director:**  
Russell H Patterson, Jr, MD  
New York Hospital  
525 E 68th St  
New York NY 10021  

Length: 5 Years;  Total Positions: 5  
GY1: 0  
ADC: 45; AA: 1,063; OPV: 3,286  

Program ID: #1603521053  

**Mount Sinai Hospital Program**  
Mount Sinai Hospital  
City Hospital Center At Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services  

**Program Director:**  
Lawrence A Malsi, MD  
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery  
1176 5th Ave  
New York NY 10029  

Length: 5 Years;  Total Positions: 10  
GY1: 0  
ADC: 43; AA: 1,157; OPV: 1,232  

Program ID: #1603521054  

**NORTH CAROLINA**  

**Chapel Hill**  
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program  
North Carolina Memorial Hospital  

**Program Director:**  
Ralph G Dacey, Jr, MD  
Univ of North Carolina, Div of Neurosurgery  
Campus Box 7060, Burnett Worrell Bldg  
Chapel Hill NC 27599  

Length: 5 Years;  Total Positions: 5  
GY1: 0  
ADC: 27; AA: 1,148; OPV: 2,275  

Program ID: #1603611059  

**DURHAM**  
Duke University Medical Center  
Duke University Medical Center  
Durham County General Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)  

**Program Director:**  
Robert H Williams, MD  
Duke University Medical Center  
Box 3807  
Durham NC 27710  

Length: 5 Years;  Total Positions: 10  
GY1: 0  
ADC: 65; AA: 3,106; OPV: 17,574  

Program ID: #1603621053  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Not Provided</th>
<th>GY1: Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training</th>
<th>∗Shared-Schedule Positions Available</th>
<th>ADC = Average Daily Census</th>
<th>AA = Annual Admissions</th>
<th>OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**New York University Medical Center Program**  
Bellevue Hospital Center  
New York University Medical Center  
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York  
Veteran Affairs Medical Center (Manhattan)  

**Program Director:**  
Joseph Ramsholt, MD  
New York University Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery  
550 First Ave  
New York NY 10016  

Length: 5 Years;  Total Positions: 12  
GY1: 0  
ADC: 133; AA: 1,941; OPV: 1,294  

Program ID: #1603521054  

**Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program**  
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York  

**Program Director:**  
Bennett M Stein, MD  
Neurological Service  
710 W 18th St  
New York NY 10032  

Length: 5 Years;  Total Positions: 10  
GY1: 0  
ADC: 56; AA: 1,130; OPV: 5,036  

Program ID: #1603511055  

**ROCHESTER**  
University of Rochester Program  
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester  

**Program Director:**  
Joseph V McDonnell, MD  
Univ of Rochester Medical School  
Box 670, 607 Elmwood Ave  
Rochester NY 14642  

Length: 5 Years;  Total Positions: 6  
GY1: 1  
ADC: 30; AA: 962; OPV: 3,343  

Program ID: #1603511057  

**SYRACUSE**  
S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse Program  
University Hospital of S U N Y Health Sci Ctr At Syracuse  
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)  

**Program Director:**  
Robert E King, MD  
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center  
750 E Adams St  
Syracuse NY 13210  

Length: 5 Years;  Total Positions: 12  
GY1: 2  
ADC: 71; AA: 1,775; OPV: 3,372  

Program ID: #1603521058  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Information Not Provided</th>
<th>GY1: Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training</th>
<th>∗Shared-Schedule Positions Available</th>
<th>ADC = Average Daily Census</th>
<th>AA = Annual Admissions</th>
<th>OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
NORTH CAROLINA — cont’d

WINSTON-SALEM
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
David L Kelly, Jr, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Neurosurgery
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 1)
ADC 53; AA 1,550; OPV 7,965
Program ID # 1603611061

OHIO
CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
John Tew, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 515, 221 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 9)
ADC 60; AA 2,676; OPV 5,977
Program ID # 1603821064

CLEVELAND
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cuyahoga County Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Robert A Ratchesan, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
ADC 44; AA 1,614; OPV 5,775
Program ID # 1603821065

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
John Litter, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Avenue
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 2)
ADC 29; AA 1,137; OPV 3,489
Program ID # 1603822066

COLUMBUS
Ohio State University Hospitals Program
Ohio State University Hospitals
Children’s Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospitals
Program Director:
William E Hunt, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals
410 W 10th Ave, NB5, Doan Hall
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 2)
ADC 96; AA 3,625; OPV 3,500
Program ID # 1603821067

OKLAHOMA
OKLAHOMA CITY
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Children’s Hospital of Oklahoma
St Anthony Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Michael Poley, MD
Univ of Oklahoma, Dept of Neurosurgery
P O Box 866
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
ADC 60; AA 3,000; OPV 3,000
Program ID # 1603921068

PORTLAND
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Kim J Burchat, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University (L-472)
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 1)
ADC 14; AA 637; OPV 2,588
Program ID # 1604021070

OREGON
PHILADELPHIA
Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Cooper-Chester Center
Program Director:
Perry Back, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
Broad and Vine
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 0)
ADC 45; AA 870; OPV 1,790
Program ID # 1604121072

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
M Warren Goldman, MD
Hospital of the Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 3)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
Program ID # 1604121071

Tulane University Program
Tulane University Hospital
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Program Director:
William A Buchheit, MD
Tulane University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 2)
ADC 60; AA 1,250; OPV 1,852
Program ID # 1604121073

Pennsylvania
Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Jewell L Osterholm, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
1025 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
ADC 90; AA 1,750; OPV 3,230
Program ID # 1604121074

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Eugene S Flum, MD
hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
ADC 110; AA 2,315; OPV 8,000
Program ID # 1604121075

PITTSBURGH
Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
P. J Jannetta, MD
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
230 Lothrop St, Rm 5402
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 2)
ADC 110; AA 3,300; OPV 7,000
Program ID # 1604131076

SAN JUAN
University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
University Pediatric Hospital
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office (San Juan)
Program Director:
Nathaniel Rinkin, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
ADC 100; AA 1,334; OPV 5,844
Program ID # 1604221078

PUERTO RICO
PROVIDENCE
Brown University Program
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
Mel H Epstein, MD
Brown University Program In Neurosurgery
100 Lookwood St
Providence RI 02903
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 37; AA 1,005; OPV 1,071
Program ID # 1604221103
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SOUTH CAROLINA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CHARLESTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical University of South Carolina Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M U S C Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe L. Perot, Jr, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical University of South Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171 Ashby Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charleston SC 29425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A2: AA 1,276; OPV 3,683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID # 1604511079</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TENNESSEE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MEMPHIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Tennessee Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Memorial Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Hospital-Central Unit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regional Medical Center At Memphis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James T. Robertson, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dept of Neurosurgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>956 Court Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memphis TN 38163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A2: AA 12,647; OPV 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID # 1604271080</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NASHVILLE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vanderbilt University Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderbilt University Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Thomas Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Allen, M D,PHD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderbilt University Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111 21st Ave. S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nashville TN 37232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A2: AA 2,800; OPV 3,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID # 1604271081</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TEXAS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DALLAS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children’s Medical Center of Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Paul Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duke Samson, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5323 Harry Hines Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas TX 75355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A2: AA 1,075; OPV 3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID # 1604821082</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UTAH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SALT LAKE CITY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Utah Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Utah Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary Children’s Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salt Lake City)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Peter Helfbrun, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Utah Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 N Medical Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salt Lake City UT 84132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A2: AA 1,223; OPV 2,499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID # 1604831086</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VERMONT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BURLINGTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Center Hospital of Vermont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordell E Gross, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Center Hospital of Vermont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colchester Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlington VT 05401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A2: AA 1,753; OPV 2,979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID # 1605112101</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VIRGINIA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CHARLOTTESVILLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Virginia Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Virginia Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. Jane, M D,PHD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ of Virginia Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlottesville VA 22908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A2: AA 2,442; OPV 1,912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID # 1605121080</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WEST VIRGINIA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NORFOLK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sentara Norfolk General Hospital-Sentara Hospitals Children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven K Gudeman, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Virginia Medical School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>657 Fairfax Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norfolk VA 23507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A2: AA 1,730; OPV 1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID # 1605112100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WASHINGTON</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SEATTLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Washington Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Hospitals Children’s Hospital and Medical Center Harborview Medical Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H Richard Winn, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ of Washington Sch of Med, Dept Neurosurgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2a-86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>325 Ninth Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seattle WA 98104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A2: AA 3,010; OPV 7,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID # 1605421090</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WISCONSIN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MADISON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics Meriter Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vim 3 Middletown Memorial Veterans Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuchesh J. Davide, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics 600 Highland Ave, RM H4/346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison WI 53792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A2: AA 1,378; OPV 2,411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID # 1605621092</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN NEUROLOGY

WISCONSIN — cont’d

MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Clement J Zablocki Veterans Administration/Medical Center
Freidtner Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Sanford J Larson, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept of Neurosurgery
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 1)
ADC 45; AA 1,813; OPV 3,603
Program ID # 1605621093

UNITED STATES ARMY

WASHINGTON
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
 Program Director:
 Eugene D George, MD
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 Neurosurgery Service
 Washington DC 20307
 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
 ADC 48; AA 812; OPV 5,256
 Program ID # 1601011001

UNITED STATES NAVY

MARYLAND

BETHESDA
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
R D Harris, M.D.,PhD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Neurosurgery
Baltimore, MD 20884
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 1)
ADC 58; AA 1,096; OPV 4,649
Program ID # 1602321002

ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN NEUROLOGY

NEUROLOGY

ALABAMA

BIRMINGHAM
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)
Program Director:
John N Whitaker MD
University of Alabama in Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham, AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 2)
ADC 16; AA 720; OPV 5,958
Program ID # 1800131004

MOBILE
University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul R Dyken-MD
University of South Alabama College of Medicine
2451 Plandome St
Mobile, AL 36617
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 2)
ADC 16; AA 720; OPV 5,958
Program ID # 1800131004

ARIZONA

PHOENIX
Barrow Neurological Institute of St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center Program
Barrow Neurological Inst of St Joseph’s Hosp & Med Ctr
Program Director:
Joseph C White, Jr., MD
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85013
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 25; AA 1,217; OPV 2,953
Program ID # 1800312006

Loma Linda University Medical Center
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veteran’s Administration Hospital
Riverside General Hospital-University Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald R Miller, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Department of Neurology
1580 Loma Linda CA 92532
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
ADC 43; AA 1,104; OPV 10,000
Program ID # 1800521124

LOS ANGELES
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center Los Angeles Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
John C Mazziotta, M.D.,PhD
Reed Neurological Research Center
710 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles, CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 0)
ADC 41; AA 1,289; OPV 5,534
Program ID # 1800521002

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for The Health Sciences Program
U C L A Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
Program Director:
John C Mazziotta, M.D.,PhD
Reed Neurological Research Center
710 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles, CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 30; AA 1,400; OPV 5,600
Program ID # 1800521001

JUST Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division) Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth)
Program Director:
Wallace W Tourtellotte, M.D.,PhD
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Wishre and Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles, CA 90073
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ADC 55; AA 780; OPV 3,748
Program ID # 1800531003

▼Information Not Provided ▼
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA — cont’d

MARTINEZ
University of California (Davis) East Bay Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Highland General Hospital
Program Director:
Michael P. Reinhart, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center, Dept of Neurology
150 Muri Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
AD C: 26; AA 728; OPV 4,512
Program ID: # 1800521103

STANFORD
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Ardath K. Kriegstein, M.D., Ph.D
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Neurology, C336
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 0)
AD C: 26; AA 544; OPV 7,720; CN
Program ID: # 1800521107

TORRANCE
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
Mark A. Goldberg, M.D., Ph.D
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W. Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
AD C: 20; AA 650; OPV 2,830; CN
Program ID: # 1800511018

COLORADO
DENVER
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
Donald H. Gilden, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4000 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
AD C: 28; AA 1,427; OPV 9,655; CN
Program ID: # 1800721019

NEW HAVEN
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen G. Waxman, M.D., Ph.D.
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
AD C: 26; AA 1,500; OPV 9,600
Program ID: # 1800821021

CONNECTICUT
D. C.
WASHINGTON
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Gianapo P. Maltinar, MD
George Washington University Hospital
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 2)
AD C: 21; AA 914; OPV 6,104
SUBSPECIALTY: CN
Program ID: # 1801221023

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Veterans Administration-Medical Center (Washington, D.C)
Program Director:
Jonathan P. Podra, MD
Georgetown Univ Hospital, Dept of Neurology
3800 Reservoir Road, N W
Washington DC 20057
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 9)
AD C: 67; AA 1,317; OPV 6,360
SUBSPECIALTY: CN
Program ID: # 1801021022

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director:
Don H. Wood, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20050
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 1)
AD C: 36; AA 599; OPV 5,431
Program ID: # 1801021024

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Cot C. H. Gunther, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
8800 Georgia Ave, N W, P O Box 223
Washington DC 20307
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 4)
AD C: 30; AA 800; OPV 24,000
SUBSPECIALTY: CN
Program ID: # 1801101002

GAINESVILLE
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital At the University of Florida
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Melvin Greer, MD
Univ of Florida College of Medicine
Dept of Neurology, Box 2236
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 0)
AD C: 25; AA 834; OPV 6,790
Program ID: # 1801212025

MIAF
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Peretz Scheinfeld, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital, Neurology Service
P O Box 01660
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 0)
AD C: 77; AA 1,300; OPV 5,344; CN
Program ID: # 1801212026

TAMPA
University of South Florida Program
James A Naby Veterans Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Shasheen H Koll, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine
12001 N 30th St, Box 55
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 0)
AD C: 48; AA 1,440; OPV 6,225
Program ID: # 1801212027

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AD = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Hospitals
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Barry G. Aragnos, MD
Chicago Medical Center
5841 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 14 (FY1: 4)
ADOC 40
AA 900
OPV 5000

INDIANA
University Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indianapolis Indiana University Hospital, South
Richard L. Roudabush Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
William N. Wishard Memorial Hospital
Mark L. Dyken, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
545 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis, IN 46223
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 18 (FY1: 6)
ADOC 40
AA 1,892
OPV 16,334

IO Carbary University Hospitals and Clinics Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (IOA City)
Program Director:
Antonio R. Damasio, M.D., Ph.D.
Dept of Neurology
2150 Carver Pavilion
Iowa City, IA 52242
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 13 (FY1: 1)
ADOC 23
AA 1,125
OPV 12,643

KANSAS
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
University of Kansas Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Kansas City)
Program Director:
Chi-Wan Lai, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
5252 Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 10 (FY1: 0)
ADOC 12
AA 800
OPV 7900

Information Not Provided
FY1 - Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADOC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MARYLAND — cont’d

BALTIMORE — cont’d
University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Kenneth P. Johnson, MD
University of Maryland Medical System
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 0)
ADC 33; AA: 850; OPV: 7, 200
Program ID: 1802331046

BETHESDA
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt. John M Halienbeck, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Neurology
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ADC 29; AA: 697; OPV: 10,800
Program ID: 1802331003

MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON
Boston City Hospital Program
Boston City Hospital
Lahey Clinic Foundation
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas E. Sabin, MD
Boston City Hospital, Neurological Unit
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ACC 10; AA: 431; OPV: 2,720
Program ID: 1802411047

Boston University Program
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Robert G. Feldman, MD
Boston University School of Medicine
80 E Concord St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 0)
ACC 75; AA: 1,700; OPV: 12,000
Program ID: 1802432048

Longwood Area Neurological Training Program
Children’s Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Brookline-West Roxbury V A Medical Center
Program Director:
Marin A. Samuels, MD
Charles F. Barbiek, MD
Children’s Hospital
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0
Program ID: 1802421049

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Alan H. Ropper, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Neurology Service, Kennedy 9
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA: 1,700; OPV: 9,500
Program ID: 1802431056

New England Medical Center Hospitals Program
New England Medical Center Hospitals
Program Director:
Louis R. Caplan, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ADC 22; AA: 745; OPV: 5,064; CN
Program ID: 1802421051

WORCESTER
University of Massachusetts/St Vincent Hospital Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital
Program Director:
David A. Dychman, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01655
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 2)
ACC 36; AA: 1,450; OPV: 8,900
SUBSPECIALTY: CN
Program ID: 1802421121

ANN ARBOR
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
Sid Gillman, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
T C 1914, Box 0316
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 0)
ACC 41; AA: 1,412; OPV: 17,500; CN
Program ID: 1802531052

DETROIT
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Stanton B. Elias, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 25; AA: 900; OPV: 12,500
Program ID: 1802521129

Wayne State University Program
Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Center
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Allen Park)
Wayne State Univ-Lafayette Clin-Northville V A
Program Director:
Robert P Lisak, MD
Wayne State Univ School of Medicine, 65 Univ Health Ctr
4201 South Antoinette
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 0)
ADC 140; AA: 3,180; OPV: 15,979; CN
Program ID: 1802531054

MINNESOTA
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Robert J. Rofsrud, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Dept of Neurology
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 0)
ADC 62; AA: 2,988; OPV: 27,990
SUBSPECIALTY: CN
Program ID: 1802821055

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
B A. Sando, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (GY1: 8)
ADC 52; AA: 3,987; OPV: 22,156
SUBSPECIALTY: CN
Program ID: 1802921057

MISSISSIPPI

JACKSON
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:
R D Currier, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 34926
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ADC 36; AA: 1,200; OPV: 6,500; CN
Program ID: 1802711058

COLUMBIA
University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
William Crowley, MD
University of Missouri-Columbia,Dept of Neurology
7471 Medical Science Bldg
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 22; AA: 800; OPV: 5,100
Program ID: 1802921059

ST LOUIS
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
University Hospitals-St Louis University Medical Center
Vet Admin Med Ctr (St Louis) John Cochran Div
Program Director:
John B Setorsh, MD
St Louis University School of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
3660 Vista Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 3)
ADC 49; AA: 1,889; OPV: 5,808
SUBSPECIALTY: CN
Program ID: 1802421060

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MISSOURI — cont’d

ST LOUIS — cont’d
Washington University Program
Barnes Hospital
St Louis Regional Medical Center
Program Director: William L. Landau, MD
Washington University School of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
660 S. Stadium, Box 8111
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 0)
ADC 76; AA 3,245; OPV 13,878, CN
Program ID: 1802821061

NEW YORK

ALBANY
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director: Kevin D. Barron, MD
Albany Medical Center, Dept of Neurology
17 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 82; AA 1,650; OPV 8,000
Program ID: 1803521066

BRONX
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
Program Director: Richard B Lipton, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
Bronx NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 0)
ADC 107; AA 2,235; OPV 10,256, CN
Program ID: 1803521070

BROOKLYN
SUNY Health Science Center at Brooklyn Program
University Hospital-SUNY Health Science Ctr at Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director: Roger O’Cracco, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 1213
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 0)
ADC 86; AA 2,040; OPV 7,432, CN
Program ID: 1803521079

BUFFALO
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Erie County Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Dent Neurological Institute of Millard Fillmore Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director: William R. Kinkel, MD
SUNYA at Buffalo School of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADC 99; AA 2,365; OPV 11,688
SUBSPECIALTY: CN
Program ID: 1803521067

EAST MEADOW
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director: Richard Caruhters, MD
Nassau County Medical Center, Dept of Neurology
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
ADC 20; AA 504; OPV 5,200, CN
Program ID: 1803521069

HANOVER
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center
Program Director: Alexander G Reeves, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Section of Neurology
Hanover Nh 03756
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 40; AA 1,800; OPV 3,150
Program ID: 1803221063

NEW JERSEY

NEWARK
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Program
UMDNJ-NJ University Hospital
Robert Wood Johnson University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (East Orange)
Program Director: Stuart D. Cook, MD
UMDNJ-NJ University Hospital
185 S Orange Ave
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 4)
ADC 90; AA 1,929; OPV 9,900
SUBSPECIALTY: CN
Program ID: 1803321064

NEW MEXICO

ALBUQUERQUE
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albuquerque)
Program Director: Gary Rosenberg, MD
Dept of Neurology
2211 Eubank Blvd
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ADC 30; AA 1,720; OPV 11,280
Program ID: 1803421065

MANHASSET
Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program B
North Shore University Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director: Richard Beresford, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Neurology
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 55; AA 1,600; OPV 3,500
Program ID: 1803521073

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long island Jewish Medical Center
Quakertown Hospital Center
Program Director: Steven Horowitz, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADC 43; AA 1,381; OPV 3,318, CN
Program ID: 1803521074

NEW YORK

Columbia University Program
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director: Lewis P Rowland, MD
Columbia University, Dept of Neurology
710 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 0)
ADC 115; AA 2,800; OPV 9,190, CN
Program ID: 1803521071

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program A
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director: Fred Plum, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 0)
ADC 35; AA 1,417; OPV 2,000, CN
Program ID: 1803521072

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director: Melvin D Yah, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Plaza
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 2)
ADC 143; AA 2,278; OPV 10,352
SUBSPECIALTY: CN
Program ID: 1803521075

New York Medical College Program
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director: Brj M S Aniwala, MD
Alan Tuchman, MD
New York Medical College
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 30; AA 757; OPV 7,915
Program ID: 1803521076

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Share-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK — cont’d

New York University Medical Center Program

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)

Program Director:
Sarah Jonas. MD
New York University Medical Center, Dept of Neurology
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
ADC 52; AA 3,113; OPV 12,507; CN
Program ID: 1803521077

St. Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program

St. Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York

Program Director:
Joseph C Nasdell, MD
St. Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 West 11th Street
New York NY 10011

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 0)
ADC 31; AA 3,113; OPV 12,507; CN
Program ID: 1803511078

ROCHESTER

University of Rochester Program ★

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Program Director:
Robert C Griggs, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical Center, Dept of Neurology
P.O Box 673, 801 Elmwood Avenue
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 78; AA 3,113; OPV 12,507; CN
Program ID: 1803511082

STONY BROOK

S U N Y At Stony Brook Program

University Hospital-SUNY At Stony Brook
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport),

Program Director:
Arthur D Rosen, MD
S U N Y At Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
L12, Rm 020, Dept of Neurology
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 3)
ADC 28; AA 3,113; OPV 12,507; CN
Program ID: 1803521081

SYRACUSE

S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse Program

University Hospital of S U N Y Health Sci Ctr At Syracuse
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse).

Program Director:
Carl J Crosby, MD
University Hospital of Upstate Med Ctr, Dept of Neurology
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 33; AA 961; OPV 5,564
Program ID: 1803521083

NORTH CAROLINA

CHAPEL HILL

North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
James N Haywood, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
751 Burnett-Womble Bldg 229 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
ADC 21; AA 1,000; OPV 8,500; CN
Program ID: 1803511084

DURHAM

Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)

Program Director:
Allen D Roses, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box M2900
Durham NC 27710

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ADC 52; AA 1,815; OPV 11,852
Program ID: 1803521085

WINSTON-SALEM

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
William T Mc Lean, Jr, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 3)
ADC 26; AA 924; OPV 12,560
SUBSPECIALTY: CN
Program ID: 1803621086

OHIO

CINCINNATI

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)

Program Director:
Harold E Booker, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 525
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 45; AA 1,060; OPV 7,500; CN
Program ID: 1803821086

CLEVELAND

Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cuyahoga County Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cleveland)

Program Director:
Robert B Dostie, MD
Case Western Reserve University
Dep of Neurology
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 0)
ADC 60; AA 1,108; OPV 7,178; CN
Program ID: 1803821089

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:
Patrick J Sweeney, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADC 28; AA 1,122; OPV 20,559
SUBSPECIALTY: CN
Program ID: 1803811090

COLUMBUS

Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospitals

Program Director:
John T Kessel, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
431 Means Hall, 1654 Upham Dr
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ADC 59; AA 1,862; OPV 4,902
Program ID: 1803821092

OKLAHOMA CITY

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Children’s Hospital of Oklahoma
H O A, Presbyterian Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:
John W Nelson, MD
Univ of Oklahoma College of Medicine
P.O Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 2)
ADC 28; AA 1,461; OPV 7,252
Program ID: 1803921094

OREGON

PORTLAND ★Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)

Program Director:
Earl A Zimmerman
Oregon Health Sciences Univ Hospital, Dept of Neurology LG225
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ADC 40; AA 1,100; OPV 2,962
Program ID: 1804031095

PENNSYLVANIA

HERSHEY

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:
Richard Tenser, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Div of Neurology
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 351; OPV 1,876
Program ID: 1804111096

PHILADELPHIA

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital

Program Director:
Elliott L Mancall, MD
Hahnemann University
Broad and Vine
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ADC 26; AA 545; OPV 5,333
Program ID: 1804121097
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN NEUROLOGY

PENNSYLVANIA — cont’d

PHILADELPHIA — cont’d

Pennsylvania Hospital Program

Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:
Gunter R Hasse, MD

Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept of Neurology

8th and Spruce Sts

Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 0)

ADC 12; AA 239; OPV 1,080

Program ID # 1804131096

Temple University Program

Temple University Hospital

Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division

Program Director:
Jeffrey I Greenstein, MD

Mark L Moser, MD

Temple University Hospital

3401 N Broad St

Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)

ADC 13; AA 522; OPV 7,546; CN

Program ID # 1804121100

Thomas Jefferson University Program

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

The Medical Center of Delaware (Wilmington Hospital)

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Ctr (Wilmington)

Program Director:
Robert J Schwartzman, MD

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

11th and Walnut Sts

Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 0)

ADC 40; AA 1,958; OPV 8,456

Program ID # 1804121101

University of Pennsylvania Program

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia

Graduate Hospital

Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:
Donald H Silberberg, MD

Hospital of the Univ of Pennsylvania, Dept of Neurology

3400 Spruce St

Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 22 (GY1: 2)

ADC 90; AA 2,000; OPV 13,000

SUBSPECIALTY: CN

Program ID # 1804121102

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
Richard N Harner, MD

Medical College of Pennsylvania, Dept of Neurology

3300 Henry Ave

Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 3)

ADC 46; AA 390; OPV 3,100

Program ID # 1804121098

PITTSBURGH

Hospital of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh

Program

Presbyterian University Hospital of Pittsburgh

Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh

Montefiore Hospital

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:
Oscar M Reinhart, MD

Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine

322 Scaife Hall

Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)

ADC 65; AA 2,100; OPV 19,650; CN

Program ID # 1804121103

SAN JUAN

University of Puerto Rico Program

University Hospital

San Juan Municipal Hospital

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:
Jesus R Velasco-Borjas, MD

Univ of Puerto Rico, Medical Sciences Campus

G.P.O Box 5067, Dept of Medicine

San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 3)

ADC 35; AA 938; OPV 5,474

Program ID # 1804221104

ROHDE ISLAND

Brown University-Rhode Island Hospital Program

Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:
J Donald Easton, MD

Rhode Island Hospital

110 Lockwood St

Providence RI 02903

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)

ADC 55; AA 1,260; OPV 2,080

Program ID # 1804321131

SOUTH CAROLINA

Medical University of South Carolina Program ★

M US C Medical Center

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Charleston)

Program Director:
Edward L Hogan, MD

Medical University of South Carolina

171 Ashley Ave

Charleston SC 29425

Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 0)

ADC 12; AA 848; OPV 6,654

Program ID # 1804521105

TENNESSEE

University of Tennessee Program

Univ of Tennessee Medical Center-Wm F Bowid Hospital

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Regional Medical Center At Memphis

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)

Program Director:
Tulio E Beronini, MD

Univ of Tennessee, Dept of Neurology

800 Madison Ave

Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)

ADC 73; AA 1,502; OPV 3,989

Program ID # 1804721106

NASHVILLE

Vanderbilt University Program

Vanderbilt University Medical Center

Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)

Program Director:
Gerald M Fenchel, MD

Vanderbilt University Medical Center

2100 Pierce Ave

Nashville TN 37212

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)

ADC 40; AA 1,000; OPV 10,000; CN

Program ID # 1804721107

DALLAS

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Program

Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital

University Med Ctr/Zale-Lipshy University Hospital

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)

Program Director:
Roger N Rosenberg, MD

Univ of Texas Health Science Center

Southwestern Medical School

Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 7)

ADC 79; AA 1,750; OPV 5,100

SUBSPECIALTY: CN

Program ID # 1804821108

GALVESTON

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:
John R Calverley, MD

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Dept of Neurology

Galveston TX 77550

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)

ADC 13; AA 562; OPV 9,067

Program ID # 1804811109

HOUSTON

Baylor College of Medicine Program

Harris County Hospital District-Ben Taub General Hospital

Methodist Hospital

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)

Program Director:
R M Armstrong, MD

Baylor College of Medicine

Dept of Neurology

Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 0)

ADC 150; AA 3,000; OPV 6,000; CN

Program ID # 1804821110

University of Texas At Houston Program

Hermann Hospital

Program Director:
Frank M Tenes, MD

Univ of Texas Medical School At Houston

P O Box 20708

Houston TX 77025

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 0)

ADC 75; AA 1,500; OPV 5,500

Program ID # 1804831111

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census AA = Annual Admissions OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>University/Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td>SAN ANTONIO: University of Texas at San Antonio Program.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medical Center Hospital (Oklahoma Heart Hospital)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Audra L Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: David G Sherman, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of Texas Health Science Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>San Antonio Medical Center Hospital (San Antonio)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 32; AA 1,016; OPV 7,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID: 1804821112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas W Marshall, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of Utah Medical Center at UT Health Sciences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Neurology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 32; AA 510; OPV 14,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID: 180482112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UTAH</td>
<td>SALT LAKE CITY: University of Utah Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Utah Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salt Lake City)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: J Richard Baringer, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of Utah School of Medicine, Dept of Neurology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>50 N Medical Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Salt Lake City UT 84132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 50; AA 1,300; OPV 4,000; CN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID: 180482113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VERMONT</td>
<td>BURLINGTON: Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medical Center Hospital of Vermont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Ram Giram, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Colorado, College of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>One 5 Prospect St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burlington VT 05401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 16; AA 770; OPV 9,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID: 180501114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIRGINIA</td>
<td>CHARLOTTESVILLE: University of Virginia Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Virginia Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Fredrick Wooten, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Virginia School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Box 384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 34; AA 1,126; OPV 7,000; CN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID: 180511115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WASHINGTON</td>
<td>WEST VIRGINIA: Morgantown University of Virginia Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>West Virginia University Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Ludwig Guttmann, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>West Virginia University Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Neurology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Morgantown WV 26003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 12; AA 676; OPV 6,149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID: 180551118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISCONSIN</td>
<td>MADISON: University of Wisconsin Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Henry Schutta, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>600 Highland Ave, Rm H 6-570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Madison WI 53792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 13; AA 1,128; OPV 10,800; CN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID: 180562119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISCONSIN</td>
<td>MILWAUKEE: Medical College of Wisconsin Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Milwaukee County Medical Complex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clement J Zablocki Veterans Administration Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Assa Mayersrtoft MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital, Dept of Neurology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9200 Wisconsin Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Milwaukee WI 53226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 34; AA 1,526; OPV 8,633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID: 180562120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNITED STATES</td>
<td>NAVY: Bethesda Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BETHESDA</td>
<td>Program Director: Captain John M Hallenbeck, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Hospital (Bethesda)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: John M Hallenbeck, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Neurology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bethesda MD 20814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 26; AA 697; OPV 10,800; CN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID: 180233100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VETERANS ADMINISTRATION</td>
<td>LOS ANGELES: West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Wallace Wourtelleworth, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Wadsworth Div)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>County of Los Angeles Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Wallace Wourtelleworth, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Wallace Wourtelleworth, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Wadsworth Div)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Los Angeles CA 90073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 55; AA 780; OPV 3,748; CN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID: 180503103</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN NEUROLOGY

### CALIFORNIA — cont'd

**MARTINEZ**  
University of California (Davis) East Bay Program  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)  
Highland General Hospital  
Program Director:  
Michael P Rentler, MD  
Veterans Administration Medical Center, Dept of Neurology  
150 Mjur Rd  
Martinez CA 94553  
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 9 (GY: 0)  
ADP 26; AA 726; OPV 4,512  
Program ID: 1800521130

### FLORIDA

**TAMPA**  
University of South Florida Program  
James A Haley Veterans Hospital  
Tampa General Hospital  
Program Director:  
Shashidhar H Kori, MD  
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine  
12901 N 30th St, Box 55  
Tampa FL 33612  
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 13 (GY: 0)  
ADP 48; AA 1,440; OPV 6,225  
Program ID: 1801120127

## ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN NEUROLOGY-CHILD

### NEUROLOGY-CHILD

(New subspecialty programs, accredited after annual survey, position information not available at press time.)

### ALABAMA

**BIRMINGHAM**  
University of Alabama Medical Center Program  
University of Alabama Hospital  
Program Director:  
John W Benton, Jr, MD  
University of Alabama  
Birmingham AL 35294  
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 0  
Program ID: 1850121006

### MOBILE

University of South Alabama Program  
University of South Alabama Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Paul R Dyken, MD  
University of South Alabama  
2451 Fillingim Street  
Mobile AL 36617  
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 0  
Program ID: 1850121006

### ARIZONA

**PHOENIX**  
Barrow Neurological Institute of St Joseph's Program  
Barrow Neurological Inst of St Joseph's Hosp & Med Ctr  
Program Director:  
Stanley D Johnson, MD  
Barrow Neurological Institute of St Joseph's  
P O Box 2071  
Phoenix AZ 85004  
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 0  
Program ID: 1850210244

### CALIFORNIA

**LOS ANGELES**  
U C L A Hospitals and Clinics Center for The Health Sciences Program  
U C L A Medical Center  
Program Director:  
W Conrad Shields, MD  
Ucla School of Medicine  
Division of Pediatric Nephrology  
Los Angeles CA 90024  
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 0  
Program ID: 1850521062

**ORANGE**  
University of California (Irvine) Program  
University of California Irvine Medical Center  
Childrens Hospital of Orange County  
Program Director:  
Ira T Lott, MD  
University of California, Irvine Medical Center, Bldg, 27  
101 City Drive, South  
Orange CA 92668  
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 0  
Program ID: 1850521006

**SAN DIEGO**  
University of California (San Diego) Program  
UCSD Medical Center  
Children's Hospital (San Diego)  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)  
Program Director:  
Doris A Trauner, MD  
University of California (San Diego) Medical Center  
225 Dickinson Street  
San Diego CA 92103  
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 0  
Program ID: 1850521020

**STANFORD**  
Stanford University Program  
Stanford University Hospital  
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)  
Program Director:  
Barry R Tharp, MD  
Stanford University Medical Center  
Room C338  
Stanford CA 94305  
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 0  
Program ID: 1850521061

**TORRANCE**  
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program  
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Marvin L Wei, MD  
Harbor-U C L A Medical Center  
100 West Carson Street  
Torrance CA 90509  
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 0  
Program ID: 1860521017

### COLORADO

**DENVER**  
University of Colorado Program  
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center  
Children’s Hospital  
Denver General Hospital  
Program Director:  
William Parker, MD  
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center  
4200 East Ninth Avenue, Box B-162  
Denver CO 80262  
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 0  
Program ID: 1850721023

### D.C.

**WASHINGTON**  
George Washington University Program  
George Washington University Hospital  
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Samuel Ainslie Sheburne, Jr, MD  
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center  
111 Michigan Avenue, N.W.  
Washington DC 20010  
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 0  
Program ID: 1851021048

**Georgetown University Program**  
Georgetown University Hospital  
Program Director:  
Bennett Lavenstein, MD  
Georgetown University Hospital  
3800 Reservoir Road  
Washington DC 20007  
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 0  
Program ID: 1851021009

**Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program**  
Walter Reed Army Medical Center  
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology  
Program Director:  
Michael H Mitchell, MD  
Walter Reed Army Medical Center  
Washington DC 20307  
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 0  
Program ID: 1851011010

---

*Information Not Provided  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available*
FLORIDA
MIAMI
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard G Curties, MD
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Hospital
Mailman Center D 820, PO Box 019920
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1851211005

GEORGIA
ATLANTA
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory Egleston Hospital for Children
Grady Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James F Schwartz, MD
Professor of Pediatrics and Neurology
2040 Roddigeold Drive, NE
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1851221058

AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
James A Carroll, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1851221019

ILLINOIS
CHICAGO
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Children's Memorial Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
David A stump, MD
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1851621021

University of Chicago Program
Wright Children's Hospital at the Univ of Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter R Huttenlocher, MD
University of Chicago
Pediatrics and Neurology
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1851621001

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
Laszer L Labay, MD
University of Illinois College of Medicine
808 South Wood Street
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1851621026

INDIANAPOLIS
INDIANA
University of Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Program Director:
Bhuvan P Garg, MD
Room N102
700 Barnhill Drive
Indianapolis IN 46223/2
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1851721050

IOWA
IOWA CITY
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
William E Bell, MD
University of Iowa College of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics and Neurology
Iowa IA 52242
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1851812106

KENTUCKY
LEXINGTON
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lexington)
Program Director:
Robert J Baumann, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Associate Professor
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1852021025

LOUISIANA
NEW ORLEANS
Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana At New Orleans
Childrens Hospital
Program Director:
Margaret Caroline Duncan, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
1542 Tulane Avenue
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1852121022

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals Program
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana At New Orleans
Childrens Hospital
Program Director:
Ann Henderson-Tilton, MD
Tulane Medical Center Hospital/Clinic
1415 Tulane Avenue
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1852121064

MARYLAND
BALTIMORE
Johns Hopkins University/ Francis Scott Key Medical Center Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
John M Freeman, MD
John Hopkins University-School of Medicine
600 N Wolfe Street
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1852321027

MASSACHUSETTS
BOSTON
Longwood Area Neurological Training Program
Children's Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Program Director:
Charles F Barlow, MD
Longwood Area Neurological Training Program
300 Longwood Avenue
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1852421051

New England Medical Center Hospitals Program
New England Medical Center Hospitals
Program Director:
N Paul Rosman, MD
Tufts University School of Medicine
750 Washington Street
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1852421028

Worcester
University of Massachusetts/St Vincent Hospital Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director:
Israel F Abrams, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Avenue, North
Worcester MA 01655
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1852421029

MICHIGAN
ANN ARBOR
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospital
Program Director:
Gary W Goldstein, MD
University of Michigan Neurology and Pediatrics
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1852521030

DETROIT
Wayne State University Program
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals/Grace Division
Program Director:
Michael A Nigro, MD
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaumien
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1852521052

MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth F Swanian, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
420 Delaware Street,So
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1852621016

MINNESOTA
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth F Swanian, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
420 Delaware Street,So
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 1852621016
### MINNESOTA — cont’d

**ROCHESTER**
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program  
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic  
Rochester Methodist Hospital  
St Mary’s Hospital of Rochester  
Program Director:  
Robert J Groover, MD  
Mayo Clinic  
200 First Street, SW  
Rochester MN 55905  
Length: 3 Year(s);  Total Positions: 0  
Program ID #: 1852821053

### MISSISSIPPI

**JACKSON**
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program  
University Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)  
Program Director:  
Owen E Evans, MD  
The University of Mississippi Medical Center  
2500 North State Street  
Jackson MS 39216  
Length: 3 Year(s);  Total Positions: 0  
Program ID #: 1852721031

### MISSOURI

**ST LOUIS**
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program  
Cardinal Glennon Children’s Hospital  
University Hospital-St Louis University Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Swarn Kotalal, MD  
Cardinal Glennon Children’s Hospital  
1465 South Grand  
St. Louis MO 63104  
Length: 3 Year(s);  Total Positions: 0  
Program ID #: 1853921033

Washington University Program  
Barnes Hospital  
St Louis Children’s Hospital  
Program Director:  
Joseph J Volpe, MD  
Children’s Hospital  
400 S. Kingshighway  
St. Louis MO 63110  
Length: 0 Year(s);  Total Positions: 0  
Program ID #: 1852821034

### NEW JERSEY

**NEWARK**
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program  
U M D N J-University Hospital  
Children’s Hospital of New Jersey (United Hospitals Med Ctr)  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (East Orange)  
Program Director:  
M Richard Koenigberger, MD  
University of Medicine & Dentistry of New Jersey  
185 South Orange Avenue  
Newark NJ 07103  
Length: 3 Year(s);  Total Positions: 0  
Program ID #: 1853321011

### NEW YORK

**BRONX**
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program  
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hospital Division  
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center  
Jack D Weiler Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine  
Program Director:  
Alfred J Spino, MD  
Albert Einstein College of Medicine  
1300 Morris Park Avenue  
Bronx NY 10461  
Length: 3 Year(s);  Total Positions: 0  
Program ID #: 1853521002

**BROOKLYN**
S U N Y Health Science Center At Brooklyn Program  
University Hospital-S U N Y Health Science Ctr At Brooklyn  
Kings County Hospital Center  
Long Island College Hospital  
Program Director:  
Arthur L Rose, MD  
S U N Y Health Science Center At Brooklyn  
450 Clarkson Avenue  
Brooklyn NY 11203  
Length: 3 Year(s);  Total Positions: 0  
Program ID #: 1853521054

**BUFFALO**
State University of New York At Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dentist Education Consortium Program  
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo  
Erie County Medical Center  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)  
Program Director:  
Michael E Cohen, MD  
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo  
219 Bryant Street  
Buffalo NY 14222  
Length: 3 Year(s);  Total Positions: 0  
Program ID #: 1853521035

**EAST MEADOW**
Nassau County Medical Center Program  
Nassau County Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Vijaya L. Aburu, MD  
Nassau County Medical Center  
2201 Hempstead Turnpike  
East Meadow NY 11554  
Length: 3 Year(s);  Total Positions: 0  
Program ID #: 1853521036

**NEW HYDE PARK**
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program  
Schneider Children’s Hosp (Long Island Jewish Med Ctr)  
Long Island Jewish Medical Center  
Queens Hospital Center  
Program Director:  
Lydia Eviatar, MD  
Long Island Jewish Medical Center  
Pediatric Neurology  
New Hyde Park NY 11042  
Length: 3 Year(s);  Total Positions: 0  
Program ID #: 1853521055

**NEW YORK**
Columbia University Program  
Presbyterian Hosp In the City of New York ( Babies Hospitals)  
Program Director:  
Darryl C De Vivo, MD  
College of Physicians & Surgeons of Columbia University  
710 West 168th Street  
New York NY 10032  
Length: 3 Year(s);  Total Positions: 0  
Program ID #: 1853521059

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program - A  
New York Hospital  
Program Director:  
Ruth Nuss, MD  
Pediatic Neurology  
525 E. 68th Street  
New York NY 10021  
Length: 3 Year(s);  Total Positions: 0  
Program ID #: 1853321015

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program  
Mount Sinai Hospital  
Program Director:  
Alan M Aron, MD  
Mount Sinai School of Medicine  
1175 Fifth Avenue  
New York NY 10029  
Length: 3 Year(s);  Total Positions: 0  
Program ID #: 1853521046

New York University Medical Center Program  
New York University Medical Center  
Bellevue Hospital Center  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)  
Program Director:  
Richard Ruben, MD  
New York University Medical Center  
550 First Avenue  
New York NY 10016  
Length: 3 Year(s);  Total Positions: 0  
Program ID #: 1853521057

**ROCHESTER**
University of Rochester Program  
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester  
Program Director:  
Margaret C McBride, MD  
Strong Memorial Hospital  
601 Elmwood Avenue  
Rochester NY 14642  
Length: 3 Year(s);  Total Positions: 0  
Program ID #: 1853521013

**NORTH CAROLINA**
CHAPEL HILL  
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program  
North Carolina Memorial Hospital  
Program Director:  
Robert S Greenwood, MD  
North Carolina Memorial Hospital  
751 Burnett-Womack Bldg.  
Chapel Hill NC 27514  
Length: 3 Year(s);  Total Positions: 0  
Program ID #: 18536321003

**WINSTON-SALEM**
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program  
North Carolina Baptist Hospital  
Program Director:  
William T McLean, Jr, MD  
North Carolina Baptist Hospital  
300 South Hawthorne Road  
Winston-Salem NC 27103  
Length: 3 Year(s);  Total Positions: 0  
Program ID #: 1853521037

**OHIO**
CINCINNATI  
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program  
Children’s Hospital Medical Center  
University of Cincinnati Hospital  
Program Director:  
M Harold Fogelson, MD  
Children’s Hospital Medical Center  
Elliott and Bethesda Avenue  
Cincinnati OH 45229  
Length: 3 Year(s);  Total Positions: 0  
Program ID #: 1853521038
OHIO — cont’d

CLEVELAND
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director: Samuel J Horwitz, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Road
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID# 1853821039

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director: A David Rotner, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Avenue
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID# 1853821004

PENNSYLVANIA

PHILADELPHIA
Temple University Program
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Temple University Hospital
Program Director: Warren D Grover, MD
St. Christopher’s Hospital for Children
2503 North Fiftieth Street
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID# 1854121040

University of Pennsylvania Program
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director: Peter H Berman, MD
Children’s Hospital of Pennsylvania
34th St. and Civic Center Blvd.
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID# 1854121041

PITTSBURGH
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director: Michael J Painter, MD
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
3705 Fifth Avenue
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID# 1854121012

TENNESSEE

NASHVILLE
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Program Director: Gerald M Fenchel, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
1161 21st Avenue, South
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID# 1854721042

TEXAS

DALLAS
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Program
Children’s Medical Center of Dallas
Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital
Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
Program Director: Michael E Blaw, MD
Children’s Medical Center
1933 Motor Street
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID# 1854821043

HOUSTON
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Texas Children’s Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Program Director: Marvin A Fishman, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
One Baylor Plaza
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID# 1854821011

SALT LAKE CITY
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children’s Medical Center
Program Director: Joel A Thompson, MD
Primary Children’s Medical Center
320 Twelfth Avenue
Salt Lake UT 84103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID# 1854121044

UTAH

CHARLOTTESVILLE
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director: Nicholas J Lein, MD
University of Virginia
Division of Pediatric Neurology
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID# 1855111063

VIRGINIA

WASHINGTON
University of Washington Program
Children’s Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director: Jerold M Mistel, MD
Children’s Hospital and Medical Center
400 Sand Point Way
Seattle WA 98105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID# 1855421047

WISCONSIN

MADISON
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Meriter Hospital
Program Director: Mary L Zupanc, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospitals and Clinics
Dept. of Pediatrics and Neurology
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID# 1855621007
ACCREDED PROGRAMS IN NUCLEAR MEDICINE

ALABAMA
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Era V. Dvorsky, M.D., Ph.D.
Univ. of Alabama Hospitals, Div. of Nuclear Medicine
Univ. of Alabama in Birmingham
Birmingham, AL 35294
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVP: 21,959; IVTP: 28,453; TP: 140
Program ID: 2000121007

ARIZONA
TUCSON
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
James H. Wentz, M.D.
Univ. of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Div. of Nuclear Medicine
Tucson, AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVP: 21,765; IVTP: 47,196; TP: 68
Program ID: 2000032103

ARKANSAS
LITTLE ROCK
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University Hospital of Arkansas
John L. McClellan Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Glen V. Dalsymple, M.D.
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 West Markham (Slot 581)
Little Rock, AR 72205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVP: 27,290; IVTP: 30,000; TP: 175
Program ID: 2000421009

CALIFORNIA
LONG BEACH
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)
University of California Irvine Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth P. Lyons, M.D.
Philip Braunstein, M.D.
Veterans Administration Medical Center
5901 E. 7th St
Long Beach, CA 90822
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVP: 14,015; IVTP: 29,000; TP: 40
Program ID: 2000531012

LOS ANGELES
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Latasha Florance, M.D.
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90048
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
IVP: 9,845; IVTP: 27,585; TP: 76
Program ID: 2000521089

SAN DIEGO
University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
Program Director:
William L. Schild, M.D.
UCSD Medical Center, Dept. of Nuclear Med
225 Dickinson St (H-738)
San Diego, CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVP: 7,500; IVTP: 9,500; TP: 96
Program ID: 2000511015

SACRAMENTO
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ. of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)
Program Director:
Robert C. Stalinsky, M.D.
Univ. of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento, CA 95817
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVP: 7,000; IVTP: 11,000; TP: 20
Program ID: 2000521010

STANFORD
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Russ Mc Dougall, M.D., Ph.D.
Stanford University Medical Center
Div. of Nuclear Medicine
Stanford, CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
IVP: 7,319; IVTP: 11,34; TP: 56
Program ID: 2000521018

DANBURY
University of Connecticut Program
Dana-Hood Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Spencer, M.D.
Univ. of Connecticut Health Ctr, Dept. of Nuclear Medicine
263 Farmington Ave
Farmington, CT 06032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVP: 5,920; IVTP: 10,08; TP: 37
Program ID: 2000821013

Information Not Provided
Shared Schedule Positions Available
IVP = Total In Vivo Procedures
IVTP = Total In Vitro Procedures
TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures
CONNECTICUT — cont'd

FARMINGTON
University of Connecticut Program A ★
John Dempsey Hospital/Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Hartford Hospital
St. Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Newington)
Program Director:
Richard P. Spencer, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
IVP 25,189; IVTP 25,263; TP 149
Program ID: 2000821020

NEW HAVEN
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (West Haven)
Program Director:
Paul B. Hoffer, MD
Yale University School of Medicine, Dept of Nuclear Med
333 Cedar St, C 6 3032
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
IVP 8,000; IVTP 50; TP 50
Program ID: 2000811021

D. C.
WASHINGTON
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D.C.)
Program Director:
Richard C. Reba, MD
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVP 12,212; IVTP 42,777; TP 88
Program ID: 2001022024

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
John W. Keyes, Jr, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVP 7,500; IVTP 0; TP 65
Program ID: 2001021023

V. S. Army Training Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Jay H. Anderson, MD
Chief, Nuclear Medicine
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20017
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVP 11,000; IVTP 120,000; TP 95
Program ID: 2001012002

MAYWOOD
Loyola University Program
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital-Loyola Univ of Chicago
Program Director:
Robert E. Henkin, MD
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital, Loyola University of Chicago
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0
Program ID: 2001621101

INDIANA
INDIANA University Medical Center Program ★
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L. Roudabush Veterans Administration Medical Center
William N. Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Henry N. Weisman, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
926 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVP 35,000; IVTP 13,000; TP 50
Program ID: 2001721093

IOWA
IOWA City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Peter T. Kirchner, MD
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
Dept of Radiology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
IVP 10,500; IVTP 10,000; TP 130
Program ID: 2001621030

KANSAS
KANSAS City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph G. Robinson, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
Div of Nuclear Medicine
Kansas City KS 66130
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
IVP 11,333; IVTP 3,913; TP 137
Program ID: 2001911031

WICHITA
University of Kansas School of Medicine Program
Wichita Medical Center
Program Director:
Jessa H Marymont, Jr, MD
Wichita Medical Center
550 N Hillside Ave
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
IVP 6,049; IVTP 2,807; TP 31
Program ID: 2001912032

FLORIDA
Miami
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Abo N. Serfaty, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital, Div of Nuclear Medicine
1151 N W 12th Ave
Miami FL 33101
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVP 14,115; IVTP 28,055; TP 67
Program ID: 2001121027

GEORGIA
ATLANTA
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Cumford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Program Director:
Naimi P. Alizraji, MD
Andrew Taylor, Jr, MD
Emory University School of Medicine, Div of Nuclear Medicine
1364 Clifton Road, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVP 13,322; IVTP 85,946; TP 67
Program ID: 2001221083

ILLINOIS
CHICAGO
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Steven M. Pinsky, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2829 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVP 6,230; IVTP 19,457; TP 57
Program ID: 2001011025

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Stuart M. Spies, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital, Nuclear Medicine, W-484
250 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
IVP 7,088; IVTP 24,616; TP 72
Program ID: 2001631025

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Emil W. Forthman, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVP 10,000; IVTP 100; TP 122
Program ID: 2001611027

HINES
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital Program
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital Program
Program Director:
David L. Rush, MD
Edward Hines JR V A Hospital, Nuclear Medicine
Service
5th and Roosevelt
Hines IL 6041
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVP 12,692; IVTP 29,772; TP 25
Program ID: 2001621029

\*Information Not Provided \*Shared-Schedule Positions Available

IVP = Total In Vivo Procedures  IVTP = Total In Vivo Procedures  TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures
LEXINGTON
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program ★
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lexington)
Program Director:
U Yun Ryoo, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept of Nuclear Medicine
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVP 9,100; IVTP 8,000; TP 30
Program ID # 2002021033

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Program Director:
Henry N Wagner, Jr, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital 
727 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVP 10,500; IVTP 30,000; TP 60
Program ID # 2003111039

BETHESDA
National Institutes of Health Warren Grant Magnuson Clinical Center Program
NIH Warren Grant Magnuson Clinical Center
Program Director:
Ronald D Neumann, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
9000 Wisconsin Ave, Bldg 10, lc-496
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVP 10,000; IVTP 0; TP 35
Program ID # 2002321005

NAVY HOSPITAL (BETHESDA)
Program Director:
Sugene D Silverman, MD
Naval Medical Command, National Capitol Region
Naval Hospital, Dept Nuclear Med
Bethesda MD 20885
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVP 4,838; IVTP 23,040; TP 43
Program ID # 2002321064

BOSTON
Harvard Medical School Program
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Brookton-West Roxbury V AMC Medical Center
Children's Hospital
Dana-Farber Cancer Institute
Program Director:
S James Aglestine, MD,PhD
Harvard Medical School
25 Shattuck St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
IVP 18,720; IVTP 59,450; TP 90
Program ID # 2002421038

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
H William Strauss, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
IVP 9; IVTP 0; TP 0
Program ID # 2002421091

ANN ARBOR
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals Veterans Administration Medical Center (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
David E Kuhl, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals, B I G 412, Box 0028
1500 E Medical Center Dr
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVP 7,381; IVTP 20; TP 81
Program ID # 2002511039

DETROIT
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Jerry Froelich, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2795 West Grand Boulevard
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
IVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0
Program ID # 2002521106

ROYAL OAK
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Howard J Dvorin, MD
William Beaumont Hospital, Dept of Nuclear Med
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVP 11,030; IVTP 77,482; TP 96
Program ID # 2002511040

MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota Program ★
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Robert J Boudreau, PhD, MD
University of Minnesota, Div of Nuclear Medicine
Box 382 U M H C
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVP 9,608; IVTP 34,420; TP 127
Program ID # 2002631041

MISSOURI
COLUMBIA
University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Richard A Holmes, MD
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Medical Center
2-419 Medical Science
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVP 3,893; IVTP 27,057; TP 20
Program ID # 2002821094

ST LOUIS
St Louis University Program ★
University of Missouri-St Louis University Medical Center Vet Admin Med Ctr (St Louis) John Coughlin Div
Program Director:
James W Fletcher, MD
James L Littlefield, MD
Veterans Administration Med Ctr-J C 115
915 N Grand
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVP 14,000; IVTP 35,000; TP 40
Program ID # 2002821042

Information Not Provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
IVP = Total In Vivo Procedures IVTP = Total In Vitro Procedures TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Director/Contact</th>
<th>Length: 2 Year(s)</th>
<th>Total Positions: 2</th>
<th>IVVP: 10,475, IVTP: 15,854, TP: 24</th>
<th>Program ID #</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DURHAM</td>
<td>Duke University Program</td>
<td>Robert J Cowan, MD</td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 1</td>
<td>IVVP 5,000, IVTP 28,000, TP 110</td>
<td>Program ID # 2003611061</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINSTON-SALEM</td>
<td>Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>North Carolina Baptist Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Cincinnati Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children's Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Oklahoma Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Oklahoma School of Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children's Hospital of Oklahoma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>E. William Allen, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID # 200321064</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Cincinnati Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children's Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Oklahoma School of Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children's Hospital of Oklahoma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>E. William Allen, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID # 200321064</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Cincinnati Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children's Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Oklahoma School of Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children's Hospital of Oklahoma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>E. William Allen, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID # 200321064</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

InformatioNot Provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
IVVP = Total In Vivo Procedures  IVTP = Total in Vitro Procedures  TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures
PORTLAND
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
G T Krishnamurthy, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center (115)
P O Box 1004
Portland OR 97207
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
IVVP 7,057; IVTP 27,024; TP 29
Program ID# 2004021065

PHILADELPHIA
Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Program Director:
Simin Dalparvar, MD
Hahnemann University, Dep of Nuclear Medicine
Broad and Vine
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 9,212; IVTP 25,000; TP 42
Program ID# 2004111088

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Alan H Maurer, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 3,985; IVTP 1,343; TP 45
Program ID# 2004111088

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Chari Parikh, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 13,109; IVTP 43,940; TP 38
Program ID# 2004121100

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Abass Ali, MD
Dept of Radiology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
IVVP 21,771; IVTP 30,233; TP 104
Program ID# 2004121067

PITTSBURGH
Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Gilbert H Isaac, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 5,681; IVTP 34,950; TP 60
Program ID# 2004121097

Pittsburgh Presbyterian University Hospital Program
Presbyterian Medical Center of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
W Newton Tait, MD
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
De Soto At O’Hara St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 7,325; IVTP 33,578; TP 84
Program ID# 2004121104

SAN JUAN
University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Francisco A. Rodriguez, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico, Medical Sciences Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 37,981; IVTP 26,295; TP 52
Program ID# 2004221069

SOUTH CAROLINA
CHARLESTON
Medical University of South Carolina Program
University of South Carolina Medical Center (Charleston)
Program Director:
Leonard Gottor, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 8,434; IVTP 5,363; TP 75
Program ID# 2004521070

NASHVILLE
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
Martin P Sanders, MD
Vanderbilt University
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 8,500; IVTP 12,500; TP 550
Program ID# 2004721072

TEXAS
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
William A Ermann, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
IVVP 14,857; IVTP 57,450; TP 100
Program ID# 2004821013

EL PASO
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Maj Albert J Moreno, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service
El Paso TX 79902
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 8,057; IVTP 66,000; TP 83
Program ID# 2004812003

GALVESTON
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Martin L Nusynowitz, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Div of Nuclear Medicine
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 5,785; IVTP 25,096; TP 172
Program ID# 2004811074

HOUSTON
Baylor College of Medicine Program
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Harris County Hospital District-Ben Taub General Hospital
Texas Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
Warren H Moore, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
One Baylor Plaza
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 18,511; IVTP 55,853; TP 72
Program ID# 2004821075

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col James D Heilninimus, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Nuclear Medicine Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 8,656; IVTP 25,639; TP 75
Program ID# 2004821098

University of Texas At San Antonio Program
Medical Center Hospital (Bexar County Hoep Dist)
Audie L Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)
Willford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph Blumhardt, MD
Univ of Texas Health Sciences Ctr, Dept of Nuclear Med
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 15,884; IVTP 10,515; TP 100
Program ID# 2004831085
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN NUCLEAR MEDICINE

VIRGINIA

RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Huntsman Holmes McGuire V A Medical Center (Richmond)

Program Director:
Kevin J Frankin, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
P O Box 1, M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 1
IVVP 4,124; IVP 17,471; TP 82
Program ID # 200512077

WASHINGTON

SEATTLE
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
Pacific Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)

Program Director:
Wil B Neip, MD
Univ of Washington
Div of Nuclear Medicine R C-70
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 6
IVVP 10,185; IVP 11,151; TP 60
Program ID # 2005421078

MADISON

WISCONSIN

University of Wisconsin Program
University Hospital and Clinics
Wil S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital

Program Director:
Scott B Perlman, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics, Dept of Nuclear Medicine
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2
IVVP 7,000; IVP 21,000; TP 70
Program ID # 2005621079

MILWAUKEE

Milwaukee College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Clement J Zablocki Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:
B David Collor, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Nuclear Medicine Div
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 22,366; IVP 82,664; TP 32
Program ID # 2005621080

St Luke's Medical Center Program
St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:
David L Yule, MD
St Luke's Hospital, Dept of Nuclear Medicine
2900 W Oklahoma Avenue
Milwaukee WI 53215

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
IVVP 7,784; IVP 30,173; TP 81
Program ID # 2005612081

UNITED STATES ARMY

SAN FRANCISCO
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Robert J Lull, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 4,417; IVP 7,605; TP 23
Program ID # 2005152001

WASHINGTON

D.C.

U S Army Training Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Jay H Anderson, MD
Chief, Nuclear Medicine
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20017

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 11,000; IVP 120,000; TP 95
Program ID # 2001012002

TEXAS

EL PASO
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Maj Albert J Moreno, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service
El Paso TX 79930

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 8,057; IVP 66,000; TP 68
Program ID # 2004812003

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col James D Heimonius, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Nuclear Medicine Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 9,656; IVP 25,639; TP 75
Program ID # 2004812098

UNITED STATES NAVY

OAKLAND
Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
Naval Hospital (Oakland)

Program Director:
Thomas P Dresser, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 3,200; IVP 26,000; TP 42
Program ID # 2000521086

CALIFORNIA

BETHESDA
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)

Program Director:
Eugene D Silverman, MD
Naval Medical Command, National Capital Region
Naval Hospital, Dept Nuclear Med
Bethesda MD 20814

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 4,830; IVP 23,040; TP 43
Program ID # 2003251004

FEDERAL-OTHER

Los Angeles, CA
National Institutes of Health Warren Grant Magnuson Clinical Center Program
NIH Warren Grant Magnuson Clinical Center

Program Director:
Ronald D Neumann, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
9000 Wisconsin Ave, Bldg 10, Ic-496
Bethesda MD 20892

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 10,000; IVP 0; TP 35
Program ID # 2002821005

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

LONG BEACH
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)
University of California Irvine Medical Center

Program Director:
Kenneth P Lyons, MD
Philip Burgstein, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90802

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 14,015; IVP 29,000; TP 40
Program ID # 2000531012

LOS ANGELES (SEPULVEDA)
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)

Program Director:
Marvin B Cohen, MD
Roger Savrin, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center, Dept of Nuclear Medicine
19111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 5,321; IVP 12,614; TP 22
Program ID # 2000531017

LOS ANGELES
West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth)

Program Director:
William H Biao, MD
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
IVVP 7,276; IVP 45,886; TP 8
Program ID # 2000531014

Information Not Provided. ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available. IVVP = Total In Vivo Procedures. IVP = Total In Vitro Procedures. TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures.
ILLINOIS

HINES
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital Program
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital Program Director: David L. Bushnell, MD Edward Hines Jr V A Hospital, Nuclear Medicine Service Sth and Roosevelt Hines IL 60141 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 IVVP 12,690; IVTP 20,772; TP 25 Program ID# 2001621029

NEW YORK

BROOKLYN
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn) Program Director: Morelly L Maayan, MD Veterans Administration Medical Center 800 Polt Pr New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 IVVP 43,563; IVTP 10,125; TP 18 Program ID# 2003531055

NORTHPORT
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport) South Nassau Communities Hospital University Hospital-S U N Y At Stony Brook Program Director: Walton W Shreve, M D,PHD Veterans Administration Medical Center Middleville Rd Northport NY 11768 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 IVVP 8,972; IVTP 15,894; TP 24 Program ID# 2003521056

PUERTO RICO

SAN JUAN
University of Puerto Rico Program University Hospital Universidad Autonoma de Puerto Rico, Medical Sciences Campus G P O Box 5067 San Juan Pr 00936 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 IVVP 37,981; IVTP 26,289; TP 53 Program ID# 2004221069

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

ALABAMA

BIRMINGHAM
Carraway Methodist Medical Center Program Carraway Methodist Medical Center University of Alabama Hospital Program Director: Charles M Tyndall, MD Norwood Clinic, Inc 1528 N 26th St Birmingham AL 35234 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2) ADC 10; AA 1,071; OPV 13,897 Program ID# 2200131017

University of Alabama Medical Center Program University of Alabama Hospital Cooper Green Hospital Program Director: Hugh M Shingleton, MD University of Alabama At Birmingham, Dept of Ob/Gyn University Station Birmingham AL 35294 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6) ADC 45; AA 4,532; OPV 21,016 Program ID# 2200111018

ARIZONA

PHOENIX
Phoenix Integrated Program Maricopa Medical Center St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program Director: John V Kely, MD Maricopa Medical Center, Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology 2601 E Roosevelt St Phoenix AZ 85006 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 7) ADC 112; AA 13,549; OPV 32,250 Program ID# 2200321328

Samaritan Health Service Program Good Samaritan Medical Center Program Director: W B Cherry, M D,CM Good Samaritan Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn 1111 E Mc Dowell Rd, P O Box 2989 Phoenix AZ 85062 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 4) ADC 114; AA 9,572; OPV 19,152 Program ID# 2200321024

ARKANSAS

LITTLE ROCK
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program University Hospital of Arkansas Program Director: Frank C Miller, MD Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Campus 4301 W MARKHAM, Slot #518 Little Rock AR 72205 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4) ADC 45; AA 4,956; OPV 18,744 Program ID# 22004411026

CALIFORNIA

BAKERSFIELD
Kern Medical Center Program Kern Medical Center Program Director: Ramchandra R Aiyagari, MD Kern Medical Center 1630 Flower St Bakersfield CA 93305 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2) ADC 24; AA 4,523; OPV 21,910 Program ID# 2200531027

FRESNO
University of California (San Francisco) Program Valley Medical Center of Fresno Program Director: J Kenneth Cooke, MD Valley Medical Center of Fresno 445 S Cedar Ave Fresno CA 93702 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3) ADC 26; AA 4,179; OPV 18,197 Program ID# 2200631029

Information Not Provided GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census AA = Annual Admissions OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-J S C Medical Center
California Medical Center (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Daniel R Minshall, Jr, MD
Women’s Hospital, Rm L1009
1240 N Mission Rd
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (GY1: 60)
ADG 434: AA 21,419; OPV 59,395
Program ID: 2200511036

White Memorial Medical Center Program
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald M Nelson, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADG 21: AA 1,761; OPV 19,137
SUBSPECIALTY: TRN
Program ID: 2200521039

OAKLAND
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center Program
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Program Director:
Victor P Chin, MD
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
280 W MacArthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADG 64: AA 4,800; OPV 108,000
Program ID: 2200512104

Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Capt John P Navina, MD
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
Naval Hospital
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
ADG 58: AA 7,492; OPV 13,615
Program ID: 2200521011

ORANGE
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California Irvine Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
Program Director:
Kirk A Keegan, Jr, MD
Uni of California (Irvine) Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
101 City Dr
Orange CA 92668
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 7)
ADG 53: AA 5,392; OPV 25,044
Program ID: 2200521031

SACRAMENTO
University of California (Davis) Program
Uni of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Butte Community Hospitals
Program Director:
Richard H Ong, MD
Uni of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 5)
ADG 25: AA 2,200; OPV 20,000
Program ID: 2200521028

SAN DIEGO
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Capt William D Roche, MD
Dept of Obstetrics and Gynecology
Naval Hospital
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 5)
ADG 41: AA 6,732; OPV 140,000
Program ID: 2200511012

University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Robert Resnik, MD
UCSD Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 5)
ADG 37: AA 5,353; OPV 11,874
Program ID: 2200521044

SAN FRANCISCO
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco) Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Ira Goldrich, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADG 44: AA 4,312; OPV 71,323
Program ID: 2200512105

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center Program
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert B Domush, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1600 Divisadero St
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (GY1: 0)
ADG 28: AA 3,938; OPV 6,200
Program ID: 2200512106

University of California (San Francisco) Program
Medical Center At the Univ of California San Francisco
Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Dr Res Training Ob/Gyn
University of California, San Francisco, Dept of Ob/Gyn
505 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 9)
ADG 74: AA 11,547; OPV 85,833
Program ID: 2200531047

SAN JOSE
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center Program
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Roger A Sponsor, MD
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
751 South Bascom Ave
San Jose CA 95129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADG 202: AA 15,796; OPV 104,403
Program ID: 2200521333
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DENVER</td>
<td><strong>St. Joseph Hospital Program</strong>&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Michael W. Trierweiler, MD&lt;br&gt;St. Joseph Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn&lt;br&gt;1835 Franklin St&lt;br&gt;Denver CO 80218&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)&lt;br&gt;Program ID: #2200721051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>University of Colorado Program</strong>&lt;br&gt;University of Colorado Health Sciences Center&lt;br&gt;A M I St Luke’s Hospital&lt;br&gt;Denver General Hospital&lt;br&gt;Rose Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Program Director:&lt;br&gt;James A. McCrory, MD&lt;br&gt;University of Colorado Health Sciences Center&lt;br&gt;4200 E 9th Ave, B-198&lt;br&gt;Denver CO 80220&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 9)&lt;br&gt;Program ID: #2200731052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANFORD</td>
<td>Stanford University Program&lt;br&gt;Stanford University Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Kent Uesand, MD&lt;br&gt;Stanford University School of Medicine&lt;br&gt;Dept of Ob/Gyn&lt;br&gt;Stanford CA 94305&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 4)&lt;br&gt;Program ID: #2200521048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOCKTON</td>
<td>San Joaquin General Hospital Program&lt;br&gt;San Joaquin General Hospital&lt;br&gt;Scenic General Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Hugh Robert Holtop, MD&lt;br&gt;San Joaquin General Hospital&lt;br&gt;P O Box 1090&lt;br&gt;Stockton CA 95201&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)&lt;br&gt;Program ID: #2200531049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURRANCE</td>
<td>Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program&lt;br&gt;Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Charles Brinkman, III, MD&lt;br&gt;Harbor-UCLA Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn, Box 3&lt;br&gt;1000 W Carson St&lt;br&gt;Torrance CA 90509&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)&lt;br&gt;Program ID: #2200521050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAVIS AFB</td>
<td>David Grant U.S. Air Force Medical Center Program&lt;br&gt;David Grant U.S. Air Force Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Larry G. Dennis, MD&lt;br&gt;David Grant U.S. Air Force Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Dept of Ob/Gyn&lt;br&gt;Travis AFB CA 94535&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 3)&lt;br&gt;Program ID: #2200521061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AURORA</td>
<td>Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program&lt;br&gt;Fitzsimons Army Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Evans U.S. Army Community Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Col George L. Phillips, MD&lt;br&gt;Fitzsimons Army Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Dept of Ob/Gyn&lt;br&gt;Aurora CO 80045&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)&lt;br&gt;Program ID: #2200712005</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JACKSONVILLE
University of Florida Health Science Center-Jacksonville
University Hospital (UF HSC J)
Baptist Medical Ctr (UF HSC J)
Program Director:
Robert J. Thompson, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
665 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
ADC 159, AA 16,672; OPV 26,782
Program ID # 2201121065

MIAMI
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
William L. Little, MD
Jackson Memorial Medical Center
1611 N W 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 10)
ADC 250; AA 20,982; OPV 65,649
Program ID # 2201121070

ORLANDO
Orlando Regional Medical Center Program
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
T. Edward Castaldo, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
85 W Miller St, Suite 303
Orlando FL 32806
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADC 74; AA 7,850; OPV 5,140
Program ID # 2201121072

PENSACOLA
University of Florida Obstetrical and Gynecological Foundation, Inc Program
Pensacola Hospital (Northwest Florida Ob/Gyn Foundation, Inc)
Program Director:
B L Stannaker, MD
Northwest Florida Residency Prog in Ob and Gynecology
546 N 9th Ave, Suite 305
Pensacola FL 32504
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (GY1: 2)
ADC 300, AA 5,940; OPV 26,630
Program ID # 2201121073

ST PETERSBURG
Bayfront Medical Center Program
Bayfront Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles Mc Curdy, MD
Bayfront Medical Center
701 Sixth St S
St Petersburg FL 33701
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ADC 56; AA 4,456; OPV 11,750
Program ID # 2201111074

TAMPA
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital Program
Program Director:
William N Spellacy, MD
University of South Florida-Dep of Obstetrics-Gynecology
4 Columbia Dr
Tampa FL 33606
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 5)
ADC 111, AA 8,640; OPV 51,132
Program ID # 2201121075

ATLANTA
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Program Director:
Luellia Kwan, MD
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
69 Butler St, S E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (GY1: 12)
ADC 172, AA 13,565; OPV 107,614
Program ID # 2201121074

GEORGIA
Georgia Baptist Medical Center Program
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
Arnold Bernstein, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
300 Blvd, N E
Atlanta GA 30312
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADC 385; AA 27,310; OPV 67,616
Program ID # 2201122077

AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Donald M. Shontue, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 5)
ADC 100, AA 11,500; OPV 33,500
Program ID # 2201121076

MACON
Mercer University School of Medicine Program
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Program Director:
T J Lin, MD
Medical Center of Central Georgia
P O Box 6000
Macon GA 31208
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ADC 29; AA 1,700; OPV 18,000
Program ID # 2201121079

SAVANNAH
Memorial Medical Center Program
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Albert M Wall, 3rd, MD
Memorial Medical Center
P O Box 29489
Savannah GA 31403
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ADC 50; AA 4,565; OPV 14,900
Program ID # 2201111080
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Program Location</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length (years)</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>ADC Code</th>
<th>OPV</th>
<th>Program ID</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago Program</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>Norbert Glaacher, MD</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>ADC 26</td>
<td>OPV 9,333</td>
<td>2201611068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern University Medical School Program</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>John J Sciarra, M.D., Ph.D.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>ADC 110</td>
<td>OPV 49,940</td>
<td>2201621099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush Medical College Program</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>Donna S Kirz, M.D.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>ADC 111</td>
<td>OPV 40,032</td>
<td>2201621090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Chicago Program</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>Arthur L Herbst, M.D.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>ADC 0</td>
<td>OPV 38,000</td>
<td>2201611092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Illinois Program</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>Stanley A Gait, M.D.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>ADC 82</td>
<td>OPV 51,964</td>
<td>2201611093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook County Hospital/Chicago Medical School Program</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>Sari J Kaminsky, MD</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>ADC 91</td>
<td>OPV 59,175</td>
<td>2201631084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Chicago Hospitals Program</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>Savvas G Douvas, MD</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>ADC 20</td>
<td>OPV 14,297</td>
<td>2201621065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois Masonic Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loyola University Program</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutheran General Hospital Program</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutheran General Hospital Program</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northeastern Illinois Hospital Program</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park Ridge University Program</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Joseph Hospital and Health Care Center Program</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Joseph Hospital Program</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Illinois University Program</td>
<td>Carbondale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springfield University Program</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- ADC = Average Daily Census
- AA = Annual Admissions
- OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
- **information Not Provided**
- **GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training**
- **Shared-Schedule Positions Available**
ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

INDIANAPOLIS
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Gordon R Huey, MD
Wishard Memorial Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1001 W 10th St, F109
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 7)
ADCI: AA 6,183; OPV: 49,316
Program ID #: 2201721099

Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
J Thomas Bensimon, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1633 N Capitol Ave, Suite #404
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADCI: AA 5,498; OPV: 15,583
Program ID #: 2201711100

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center Program
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
Edwin S McClain, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W 86th Ave, P O Box 40509
Indianapolis IN 46250
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ADCI: AA 4,598; OPV: 6,557
Program ID #: 2201711101

LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director:
William L Geary, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADCI: AA 4,897; OPV: 37,252
Program ID #: 2202122109

Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-S U Division
Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
University Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles A White, MD - Dept of Ob/Gyn, RM 550
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (GY1: 11)
ADCI: AA 13,320; OPV: 67,540
Program ID #: 2202121127

Tulane University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Huey P Long Regional Medical Center
Lettie Kemp Charity Hospital
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Martin L Pernoch, MD
Tulane Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (GY1: 10)
ADCI: AA 11,559; OPV: 47,596
Program ID #: 2202121168

LEXINGTON
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center
Central Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
E S Donaldson, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St, Rm M 318
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 5)
ADCI: AA 3,673; OPV: 32,800
Program ID #: 2202081155

LOUISVILLE
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital-University of Louisville
Kosair Children's Hospital
Norton Hospital
Program Director:
Christine Cook, MD
Department of Obstetrics-Gynecology
University of Louisville
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 5)
ADCI: AA 10,505; OPV: 43,000
Program ID #: 2202061106

PORTLAND
Maine Medical Center Program
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles R Boyce, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ADCI: AA 5,063; OPV: 11,209
Program ID #: 2202211111

SHREVEPORT
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Warren N Otterson, MD
Louisiana State University, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1501 Kings Highway, P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
ADCI: AA 6,740; OPV: 41,680
Program ID #: 2202111110

WAVERLY
WMU Medical School Program
WMU Medical School
Program Director:
Frank L Janes, MD
WMU Medical School
100 10th Street, Suite 400
Kalamazoo MI 49007
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 7)
ADCI: AA 7,200; OPV: 42,200
Program ID #: 2202321114

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADCI = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### MARYLAND — cont’d

**Baltimore**
- **Baltimore General Hospital**
  - Program Director: Norman Levine, MD
  - Program Length: 4 years
  - ACGME approved
  - Information Not Provided

### MASSACHUSETTS

**Boston**
- **Beth Israel Hospital**
  - Program Director: Henry Klahrholz, MD
  - Program Length: 4 years
  - ACGME approved

**BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL**
- **Boston City Hospital**
  - Program Director: Kenneth C. Edelin, MD
  - Program Length: 4 years

**BRAHMIN AND WOMEN’S HOSPITAL**
- **Brahmin and Women’s Hospital**
  - Program Director: Kenneth J. Ryan, MD
  - Program Length: 4 years

**Tufts University School of Medicine**
- **Tufts University School of Medicine**
  - Program Director: Charles Kawada, MD
  - Program Length: 4 years

**SPRINGFIELD**
- **Baystate Medical Center**
  - Program Director: Laurence E. Lundy, MD
  - Program Length: 4 years

**Worcester**
- **University of Massachusetts**
  - Program Director: Thomas A. Johnson, MD
  - Program Length: 4 years

### ANN ARBOR

**University of Michigan Hospital**
- **University of Michigan Hospital**
  - Program Director: Preston V. Dill, MD
  - Program Length: 4 years

### DEARBORN

**Oakwood Hospital**
- **Oakwood Hospital**
  - Program Director: Robert W. Dustin, MD
  - Program Length: 4 years

### DETROIT

**Henry Ford Hospital**
- **Henry Ford Hospital**
  - Program Director: Ronald T. Burkman, MD
  - Program Length: 4 years

### MICHIGAN

**St. Joseph Mercy Hospital**
- **St. Joseph Mercy Hospital**
  - Program Director: Jonathan W. Ayers, MD
  - Program Length: 4 years

**St. John’s Hospital**
- **St. John’s Hospital**
  - Program Director: Minuett K. Makhail, MD
  - Program Length: 4 years
ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

MICHIGAN — cont’d

DETOUR — cont’d
Wayne State University Program
Hutzal Hospital
Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Center
Harper-Grace Hospitals—Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals—Grace Division
Program Director:
Robert Solt, MD
Wayne State Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Ob/Gyn
4707 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GYI: 10)
ADC 160; AA 16,663; OPV 38,860
Program ID # 2202521139

FLINT
Hartley Medical Center/Michigan State University Program
Hartley Medical Center
Program Director:
Clinton H Dowd, MD
Hartley Medical Center
One Hartley Plaza
Flint MI 48502
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GYI: 2)
ADC 36; AA 5,234; OPV 7,105
Program ID # 2202531140

GRAND RAPIDS
Bogdert Memorial Medical Center/Saint Mary’s Health Service Program
Bogdert Memorial Medical Center
Saint Mary’s Health Services (Grand Rapids Campus)
Program Director:
Robert D Voerhoef, MD
Bogdert Memorial Medical Center, Medical Edu Office
1840 Wealthy St, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GYI: 4)
ADC 84; AA 7,553; OPV 13,973
Program ID # 2202521141

Butterworth Hospital Program
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth J Vander Kolk, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan St, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 3)
ADC 58; AA 6,42; OPV 7,865
Program ID # 2202511142

LANING
Lansing Program
Sparrow Hospital
Program Director:
Harry D Wise, 3rd, MD
Sparrow Hospital
1215 E Michigan Ave
Lansing MI 48912
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 3)
ADC 36; AA 25,202; OPV 110,282
Program ID # 2202531143

PONTIAC
Pontiac General Hospital Program
Pontiac General Hospital
Program Director:
Leonard Corely, MD
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole At W Huron
Pontiac MI 48053
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GYI: 2)
ADC 26; AA 2,776; OPV 5,836
Program ID # 2202511144

St Joseph Mercy Hospital Program
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph M Wynn, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Avenue
Pontiac MI 48003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GYI: 2)
ADC 32; AA 3,392; OPV 4,956
Program ID # 2202511145

ROYAL OAK
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
John R Musich, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GYI: 5)
ADC 116; AA 5,634; OPV 7,900
Program ID # 2202511146

SAGINAW
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals Program
Saginaw General Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph F Marshall, MD
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals
1000 Houghton, Suite 5000
Saginaw MI 48602
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GYI: 2)
ADC 57; AA 7,491; OPV 9,167
Program ID # 2202511147

SOUTHFIELD
Providence Hospital Program
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
Roger Hertz, MD
Providence hospital
16001 W Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GYI: 4)
ADC 68; AA 5,205; OPV 8,371
Program ID # 2202511148

MINNESOTA
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota hospital and Clinic
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Bruce A Work, Jr, MD
Univ of Minnesota, U M H C
Box 295, 420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GYI: 6)
ADC 45; AA 2,800; OPV 32,000
Program ID # 2202621150

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Karl C Podratz, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GYI: 4)
ADC 63; AA 4,526; OPV 59,000
Program ID # 2202621151

ST PAUL
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center Program
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director:
Erick Y Hakanson, MD
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
464 Jackson St
St Paul MN 55101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 3)
ADC 92; AA 6,232; OPV 44,000
Program ID # 2202621134

MISSISSIPPI
BILOXI
U S A F Medical Center (Keesler) Program
U S A F Medical Center (Keesler)
Program Director:
Major John B Wheelock, MD
U S Air Force Medical Center, Keesler (A T C)
Keesler Air Force Base
Biloxi MS 39534
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GYI: 4)
ADC 32; AA 2,534; OPV 48,000
Program ID # 2202721092

JACKSON
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
William F Wiser, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GYI: 5)
ADC 67; AA 6,889; OPV 20,875
Program ID # 2202711151

MISSOURI
COLUMBIA
University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
James W Daly
Univ of Missouri-Columbia, Dept of Obstetrics-Gynecology
N621 Univ of Mo Health Sciences Ctr
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 3)
ADC 24; AA 2,300; OPV 11,516
Program ID # 2202811152

KANSAS CITY
St Luke’s Hospital Program
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Darrell Wallace, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
20 N 28th St
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 3)
ADC 40; AA 4,910; OPV 18,922
Program ID # 2202812153

University of Missouri At Kansas City Program
Truman Medical Center-West
Menorah Medical Center
Program Director:
James P Youngblood, MD
Truman Medical Center
2301 Holmes
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GYI: 5)
ADC 57; AA 6,032; OPV 32,427
Program ID # 2202821154
MISSOURI — cont’d

ST LOUIS
St John’s Mercy Medical Center Program
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
James G Blythe, MD
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO 63141
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GYI: 4)
ADC 96; AA 8,500; OPV 13,273
Program ID #: 2202622157

ST Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
University Hospital-St Louis University Medical Center
St Mary’s Health Center
Program Director:
Matt H Backer, Jr, MD
St Louis University School of Medicine
1325 S Grand Blvd, F D H-2nd Fl
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GYI: 4)
ADC 77; AA 7,781; OPV 14,134
Program ID #: 2202622158

Washington University/Barnes Hospital Program
Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis At Washington Univ Med Ctr
St Louis Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
James C Warren, MD
Barnes Hospital
4911 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GYI: 9)
ADC 152; AA 12,520; OPV 25,271
Program ID #: 2202621155

OMAHA
Creighton University Program
St Joseph Hospital
Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Warren T Kable, MD
Creighton University
601 N 30th St, Suite 4810
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 3)
ADC 59; AA 4,792; OPV 13,158
Program ID #: 2203021160

University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital
Program Director:
Mc Clure L Smith, Jr, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68137
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 3)
ADC 14; AA 4,358; OPV 62,595
Program ID #: 2203021161

NEVADA
LAS VEGAS
University of Nevada Program
University Medical Center of Southern Nevada
Womens Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A Rojas, MO
University Medical Center of Southern Nevada
2040 W Charleston Blvd, #303
Las Vegas NV 89102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GYI: 2)
ADC 29; AA 12,200; OPV 38,850
Program ID #: 2203121318

NEW JERSEY
CAMDEN
U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School
Program A
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald M Jaffe, MD
Cooper-Hospital-University Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
Three Copper Plaza, Suite 211
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GYI: 3)
ADC 56; AA 4,400; OPV 14,000
Program ID #: 2203311162

JERSEY CITY
Jersey City Medical Center Program
Jersey City Medical Center
Englewood Hospital
Program Director:
James A O’Leary, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
Baldwin Ave
Jersey City NJ 07304
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 3)
ADC 56; AA 9,073; OPV 21,397
Program ID #: 2203321324

LIVINGSTON
St Barnabas Medical Center Program
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
James L Breen, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Road
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GYI: 5)
ADC 125; AA 8,000; OPV 25,000
Program ID #: 2203321163

LONG BRANCH
Monmouth Medical Center Program
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
Philip Rosenfeld, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
300 Second Ave, Rm 231 Stanley Wing
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GYI: 2)
ADC 45; AA 4,345; OPV 9,194
Program ID #: 2203311164

NEPTUNE
Jersey Shore Medical Center Program
Jersey Shore Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul Stumpf, MD
Jersey Shore Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1945 Corlies Ave
Neptune NJ 07753
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GYI: 2)
ADC 42; AA 3,471; OPV 9,464
Program ID #: 2203321165

NEW BRUNSWICK
U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School
Program B
Robert Wood Johnson University Hospital
Muhlenberg Regional Medical Center
St Peter’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael Burnhill, MD
U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School
One Robert Wood Johnson Pl C N 19
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GYI: 4)
ADC 100; AA 13,983; OPV 22,500
Program ID #: 2203321167

NEWARK
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Hackensack Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth A Kappy, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GYI: 2)
ADC 92; AA 10,138; OPV 19,259
Program ID #: 2203321321

Seton Hall University School of Graduate Medical Education Program
St Michael’s Medical Center
Saint James Hospital of Newark
Program Director:
C James Romano, MD
St Michael’s Medical Center
256 King Blvd
Newark NJ 07102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GYI: 2)
ADC 40; AA 2,000; OPV 7,255
Program ID #: 2203321322

U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School
Hackensack Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerson Weiss, MD
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School, Dept of Ob/Gyn
185 S Orange Ave
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GYI: 4)
ADC 281; AA 24,063; OPV 47,857
Program ID #: 2203331156

PATERSON
Seton Hall University School of Graduate Medical Education Program
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter A Bugar, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GYI: 2)
ADC 523; AA 14,680; OPV 55,328
Program ID #: 2203321323

NEW MEXICO
ALBUQUERQUE
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
U S A F Hospital (Kirtland)
Program Director:
J Robert Willson, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
2211 Lomas Blvd, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GYI: 5)
ADC 38; AA 5,410; OPV 65,704
Program ID #: 2203421159

ALBANY
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
St Peter’s Hospital
Program Director:
Myron Gordon, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12206
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GYI: 6)
ADC 157; AA 17,730; OPV 11,380
Program ID #: 2203521170
NEW YORK — cont’d

BRONX
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D. Weiler Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Divisions
Program Director:
Irwin R. Markatz, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Belfer Educational Ctr, Rm 502
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 4 Years(s):
Total Positions: 25 (GY1-6)
ADC 12C: AA 10,153; OPV 82,200
Program ID#: 22030521178

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
John T Parentis, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1650 Grand Concourse
New York (Bronx) NY 10455
Length: 4 Years(s):
Total Positions: 15 (GY1-3)
ADC 62: AA 5,977; OPV 5,881
Program ID#: 22030511130

Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center Program
Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael R. Chelinsky, MD
Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center
600 East 233 Street
New York (Bronx) NY 10466
Length: 4 Year(s):
Total Positions: 11 (GY1-5)
ADC 45: AA 3,907; OPV 9,611
Program ID#: 2203521330

BROOKLYN
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard J. Calame, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 4 Year(s):
Total Positions: 20 (GY1-5)
ADC 79: AA 7,692; OPV 11,896
Program ID#: 2203551181

Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital Program
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital
Program Director:
Vincent Tocomi, MD
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s):
Total Positions: 18 (GY1-6)
ADC 69: AA 5,142; OPV 31,102
Program ID#: 22035521262

Interfaith Medical Center Program
Interfaith Medical Center
St John’s Episcopal Hospital-South Shore
Program Director:
Richard Ossowski, MD
Interfaith Medical Center
1545 Atlantic Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11213
Length: 4 Year(s):
Total Positions: 20 (GY1-5)
ADC 87: AA 23,390; OPV 15,000
Program ID#: 2203521187

Long Island College Hospital Program
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
Max J. Lilling, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
Brooklyn NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s):
Total Positions: 6 (GY1-2)
ADC 59: AA 4,946; OPV 6,000
Program ID#: 22035121189

Lutheran Medical Center Program
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
George S. Zarou, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220
Length: 4 Year(s):
Total Positions: 12 (GY1-3)
ADC 56: AA 3,123; OPV 20,174
Program ID#: 22035511191

Maimonides Medical Center Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Michael T. sticker, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4602 Tenth Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 4 Year(s):
Total Positions: 20 (GY1-5)
ADC 95: AA 9,364; OPV 37,328
Program ID#: 2203551210

SUNY Health Science Center at Brooklyn Program
University Hospital-SUNY Health Science Ctr at Brooklyn
Program Director:
Richard H. Schwartz, MD
SUNY Health Science Center at Brooklyn
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 24
Brooklyn NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s):
Total Positions: 28 (GY1-6)
ADC 313: AA 17,198; OPV 92,000
Program ID#: 2203521208

BUFFALO
Sisters of Charity Hospital Program
Sisters of Charity Hospital
Program Director:
Jarlath Mac Kenna, MD
Sisters of Charity, Dept of Ob/Gyn
2157 Main Street
Buffalo NY 14214
Length: 4 Year(s):
Total Positions: 8 (GY1-2)
ADC 38: AA 4,277; OPV 5,052
Program ID#: 2203521171

State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Consortium Program
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Millard Fillmore Hospitals
Program Director:
Myroslaw M. Hreschychyn, MD
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo, Dept of Ob/Gyn
140 Hodge Ave
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 4 Year(s):
Total Positions: 40 (GY1-2)
ADC 205: AA 16,811; OPV 37,799
Program ID#: 2203521172

EAST MEADOW
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Victor K. Stentak, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2551 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s):
Total Positions: 15 (GY1-4)
ADC 65: AA 8,415; OPV 25,134
Program ID#: 2203551174

FLUSHING
Flushing Hospital Medical Center Program
Flushing Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph A. Sennett, MD
Flushing Hospital Medical Center
Parsons Blvd and 45th Ave
Flushing NY 11355
Length: 4 Year(s):
Total Positions: 8 (GY1-2)
ADC 56: AA 5,288; OPV 9,134
SUBSPECIALTY: TRN
Program ID#: 2203551184

JAMAICA
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens Program
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Mary Immaculate Hospital (Catholic Medical Ctr, Inc)
St John’s Queens Hospital (Catholic Med Center, Inc)
St Mary’s Division Hospital (Catholic Med Center, Inc)
Program Director:
Bernard J. Sicuranzo, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd Sts
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 4 Year(s):
Total Positions: 16 (GY1-4)
ADC 98: AA 6,100; OPV 14,100
Program ID#: 2203051183

Jamaica Hospital Program
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director:
M. Maurice Aitbol, MD
Jamaica Hospital
68th Ave and Van Wyck Expwy
New York (Jamaica) NY 11418
Length: 4 Year(s):
Total Positions: 8 (GY1-2)
ADC 38: AA 4,450; OPV 4,200
Program ID#: 2203521186

MANHATTAN
North Shore University Hospital Program
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold N. Fentont, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Manhattan NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s):
Total Positions: 12 (GY1-3)
ADC 68: AA 7,458; OPV 25,557
Program ID#: 2203551175

MINNEOLA
Winthrop-University Hospital Program
Winthrop-University Hospital
Program Director:
Hendrik Schulman, MD
Winthrop-University Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
259 First St
Minneola NY 11501
Length: 4 Year(s):
Total Positions: 8 (GY1-2)
ADC 91: AA 4,286; OPV 8,867
Program ID#: 2203512176
NEW YORK — cont’d

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program ★
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Joseph J. Rovinsky, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Dept. of Obst/Gyn
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 5)
ADC 105; AA 10,004; OPV 21,310
Program ID # 2203521190

NEW YORK
Beth Israel Medical Center Program ★
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert C. Wallach, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
First Ave At 16th St
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADC 92; AA 6,808; OPV 21,245
Program ID # 2203511179

Lenox Hill Hospital Program
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Hugh R. K. Barber, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 3)
ADC 66; AA 5,886; OPV 10,781
Program ID # 2203511188

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hospital Center At Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
Richard Berkowitz, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
One Gustave L. Levy Place
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 5)
ADC 144; AA 10,706; OPV 74,386
Program ID # 2203521196

New York Hospital Program
New York Hospital
Program Director:
William J. Ledger, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 6)
ADC 104; AA 10,000; OPV 18,000
Program ID # 2203521197

New York Infirmary Beekman Downtown Hospital Program
New York Infirmary Beekman Downtown Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley Zinberg, MD
New York Infirmary Beekman Downtown Hospital
170 William St
New York NY 10038
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADC 32; AA 3,155; OPV 10,738
Program ID # 2203521198

New York Medical College Program
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
James R. Jones, MD
New York Medical College
Dept. of Obstetrics-Gynecology
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADC 79; AA 5,388; OPV 38,933
Program ID # 2203521199

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
Booth Memorial Medical Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert F. Porges, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
ADC 175; AA 9,560; OPV 20,000
Program ID # 2203521200

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
Amalia Kelly, MD
Presbyterian Hospital of the City of New York
622 West 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 5)
ADC 110; AA 9,384; OPV 55,150
Program ID # 2203521201

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center-St Luke’s Division
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center-Roosevelt Division
Program Director:
Robert S. Nowinski, MD
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
114th St and Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
ADC 105; AA 9,368; OPV 30,000
Program ID # 2203511204

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center Of New York Program
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center Of New York
Program Director:
Paul L. Luan, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11 St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 3)
ADC 35; AA 2,384; OPV 6,160
Program ID # 2203521205

HARLEM HOSPITAL CENTER PROGRAM
Harlem Hospital Center
Montiross Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Sterling O. Williams, MD
Harlem Hospital Center, Columbia University
135th Street and Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ADC 55; AA 7,411; OPV 45,658
Program ID # 2203521183

ROCHESTER
University of Rochester Program
Strong Memorial Hospital and University of Rochester
Genesee Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Henry A. Thieds, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
501 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 9)
ADC 156; AA 17,030; OPV 34,948
Program ID # 2203521213

STATEN ISLAND
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond Program
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director:
Vincent T. Pillar, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
355 Bard Ave
Staten Island NY 10310
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ADC 34; AA 3,351; OPV 6,142
Program ID # 2203512206

State Island Hospital Program
Staten Island Hospital
Program Director:
Earl F. Greenwald, MD
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ADC 47; AA 4,249; OPV 7,137
Program ID # 2203511207

STONY BROOK
S U N Y At Stony Brook Program
University Hospital-S U N Y At Stony Brook
Program Director:
Martin L. Stone, MD
University Hospital
L8, Pm 620, Dept of Ob/Gyn
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADC 160, AA 4,575; OPV 21,525
Program ID # 2203521216

SYRACUSE
S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse Program
University Hospital of S U N Y Health Sci Ctr At Syracuse
Crouse- Irving Memorial Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital Health Center
Program Director:
Michael S. Raggish, MD
University Hospital, S U N Y Health Science Ctr
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADC 187; AA 11,852; OPV 30,157
Program ID # 2203521215

NORTH CAROLINA
CHAPEL HILL
University of North Carolina Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Wake Medical Center
Program Director:
Harvey C. Fowler, Jr, MD
Univ of North Carolina, Dept of Ob/Gyn
C B #7570, Mac Nider Bldg
Chapel Hill NC 27599
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 5)
ADC 174; AA 15,994; OPV 39,851
Program ID # 2203521216

Information Not Provided  GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Accreditation Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NORTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>Ronald V Wade, MD</td>
<td>2203631217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DURHAM</td>
<td>Duke University Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Duke University Medical Center</td>
<td>Charles B Hammond, MD</td>
<td>2203621219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREENVILLE</td>
<td>East Carolina University Program</td>
<td>Pitt County Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>D E Darrell Jones, MD</td>
<td>2203621220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILMINGTON</td>
<td>New Hanover Memorial Hospital Program</td>
<td>New Hanover Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>J R Bobbitt, MD</td>
<td>2203611218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINSTON-SALEM</td>
<td>Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program</td>
<td>Bowman Gray School of Medicine</td>
<td>Frank C Greiss, Jr, MD</td>
<td>2203621221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEVELAND</td>
<td>Case Western Reserve University Program</td>
<td>University Hospitals of Cleveland</td>
<td>Paul T Schmatz, MD</td>
<td>2203631234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Akron General Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Akron General Medical Center</td>
<td>William A Cook, MD</td>
<td>2203631220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CANTON Aultman Hospital Program</td>
<td>Aultman Hospital</td>
<td>Alvin Langer, MD</td>
<td>2203621226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CINCINNATI Bethesda Hospital Program</td>
<td>Bethesda Hospital</td>
<td>Harold E Johnston, MD</td>
<td>2203621227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Good Samaritan Hospital Program</td>
<td>Good Samaritan Hospital</td>
<td>LarryEverton, MD</td>
<td>2203621228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program</td>
<td>University Hospitals of Cincinnati</td>
<td>Robert W Retar, MD</td>
<td>2203621229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CLEVELAND Case Western Reserve University Program</td>
<td>University Hospitals of Cleveland</td>
<td>Paul T Schmatz, MD</td>
<td>2203621230</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Information Not Provided:  
1. **GY1** = Positions Open to Applicants Who Have No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
2. **AA** = Annual Admissions  
3. **OPV** = Annual Outpatient Visits  
4. **ADG** = Average Daily Census
O H I O — cont’d

D A Y T O N
Wright State University Program
Miami Valley Hospital
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Program Director: John J Halki, M.D., PhD
Wright State University
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
ADC 83; AA 9,892; OPV 62,171
Program ID #: 2203821236

T O L E D O
Medical College of Ohio At Toledo Program
Toledo Hospital
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Medical Center
Program Director: Terrence J Horrigan, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Ob/Gyn
3000 Arlington Ave
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 5)
ADC 96; AA 10,184; OPV 25,025
Program ID #: 2203822237

Y O U N G S T O W N
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center Program
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Richard L Bensine, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADC 39; AA 4,066; OPV 7,380
Program ID #: 2203811238

O K L A H O M A
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: John I Fishburne, Jr, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
P O Box 36901
Oklahoma City OK 73109
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 5)
ADC 54; AA 4,845; OPV 45,840
Program ID #: 2203911239

T U L S A
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College Program
Hillcrest Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center
Program Director: Steven L Saltzman, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
2808 S Sheridan Rd
Tulsa OK 74129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADC 164; AA 16,425; OPV 21,000
Program ID #: 2203921240

O R E G O N
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Emanuel Hospital and Health Center
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: E. Paul Kirk, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
ADC 215; AA 11,566; OPV 21,443
Program ID #: 2204021241

P E N N S Y L V A N I A
Abington Memorial Hospital Program
Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Joel F Polin, MD
Abington Memorial Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1200 York Rd
Abington PA 19001
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ADC 82; AA 7,334; OPV 8,439
Program ID #: 2204112244

Allentown HealthEast Teaching Hospital Program
Allentown Hospital (HealthEast Teaching Hospital)
Lehigh Valley Hospital Center (HealthEast Teaching Hospital)
Program Director: Jessie Y Lin, MD
Allentown Hospital
17th and Chew Sts
Allentown PA 18102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ADC 47; AA 6,899; OPV 9,569
Program ID #: 2204111243

B E T H L E H E M
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem Program
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem
Program Director: Joseph Skutches, MD
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem
801 Ostrum St
Bethlehem PA 18015
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ADC 25; AA 2,750; OPV 6,636
Program ID #: 2204131244

D A N V I L L E
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director: Thomas J M C Hattie, MD
Geisinger Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
N Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ADC 21; AA 2,435; OPV 27,000
Program ID #: 2204112245

H E R S H E Y
 Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
Harrisburg Hospital
Program Director: Lamar S V Ekhadi, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
P O Box 850
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADC 43; AA 8,492; OPV 23,013
Program ID #: 2204121246

P H I L A D E L P H I A
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
West Jersey Health System
Program Director: Martin Farber, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Ctr-Northern Div, Dept of Ob/Gyn
York and Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADC 95; AA 8,482; OPV 19,200
Program ID #: 2204121247

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Crozzer Chester Medical Center
Episcopal Hospital
Program Director: Michael R Spence, MD
Hahnemann University
Broad and Vine
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 4)
ADC 102; AA 9,812; OPV 41,304
Program ID #: 2204121248

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director: Dir Res Training Ob/Gyn
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Dept of Ob/Gyn
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
ADC 70; AA 5,938; OPV 61,389
Program ID #: 2204111256

Lankenau Hospital Program
Lankenau Hospital
Program Director: Kaighn Smith, MD
Lankenau Hospital
#433 Lankenau Medical Bldg
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADC 59; AA 5,200; OPV 6,000
Program ID #: 2204112124

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Chesco Hill Hospital
Frankford Hospital
Program Director: Jan Schneider, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 5)
ADC 156; AA 8,500; OPV 20,000
Program ID #: 2204121250

Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director: William W Beck, Jr, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th and Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 5)
ADC 73; AA 6,242; OPV 23,866
Program ID #: 2204111252

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
☆ Shared-Scrrenue Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Pennsylvania — cont’d**

**Philadelphia — cont’d**

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director: Phillip R Hamilton, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 5);
ADC 92; AA 6,456; OPV 36,696
Program ID: #2204121254

**Puerto Rico**

**Caguas**

Caguas Regional Hospital Program
Caguas Regional Hospital
Program Director: Arleli G Colon Rodriguez, MD
Caguas Regional Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
P R Rdr No 172, Box 5729
Caguas PR 00625
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4);
ADC 44; AA 5,159; OPV 10,369
Program ID: #2204211264

**Mayaguez**

Ramón E. Betances Hospital-Mayaguez Medical Center
Program
Ramón E. Betances Hospital
Program Director: Armando H Gutiérrez, MD
Mayaguez Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
P O Box 1868, Route #2
Mayaguez PR 00708
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3);
ADC 56; AA 5,087; OPV 14,178
Program ID: #2204212265

**Ponce**

Ponce Regional Hospital Program
Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director: Pedro Vincenzo-Wil, MD
Ponce Regional Hospital
Bo Machiqui
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4);
ADC 63; AA 7,897; OPV 7,258
Program ID: #2204222265

**San Juan**

San Juan Municipal Hospital Program
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director: Edward O’Neill, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
P O Box 21405
Rio Piedras PR 00928
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4);
ADC 55; AA 6,410; OPV 11,381
Program ID: #2204212267

**University Hospital Program**

University Hospital
Program Director: Karlis Adamsom, M D,PHD
Medical Sciences Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6);
ADC 105; AA 6,850; OPV 25,425
Program ID: #2204211268

**Rhode Island**

**Providence**

Brown University Program
Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director: David H Nichols, MD
Brown University, Dept of Obstetrics-Gynecology
101 Dudley St
Providence RI 02905
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 5);
ADC 238; AA 21,396; OPV 23,992
Program ID: #2204321269

**South Carolina**

**Charleston**

Medical University of South Carolina Program
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 4);
ADC 35; AA 4,542; OPV 13,229
Program ID: #2204521270

**Columbia**

Richland Memorial Hospital-Univ of South Carolina School of Med
Program Director: Edward J Dennis, 3rd, MD
Richland Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
Two Richland Pk, Suite 208
Columbia SC 29203
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3);
ADC 50; AA 4,436; OPV 20,000
Program ID: #2204511271

**Greenville**

Greenville Hospital System Program
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director: Anson H Stage, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Woodruff Rd
Greenville SC 29605
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3);
ADC 21; AA 7,144; OPV 20,521
Program ID: #2204512272

**Yankton**

University of South Dakota Program
Sacred Heart Hospital
Mc Kennan Hospital
Sioux Valley Hospital
US Public Health Service Indian Hospital
Program Director: R Herbert Wiebe, MD
University of South Dakota, Dept of Obstetrics-Gynecology
1100 S Eucalyptus Ave
Sioux Falls SD 57106
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2);
ADC 40; AA 2,100; OPV 24,000
Program ID: #2204621273

---

*Information Not Provided*  
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available*  
ADC = Average Daily Census  
AA = Annual Admissions  
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

CHATTANOOGA
Chattanooga Unit of the University of Tennessee College of Medicine Program
Baroness Erlanger Hospital (Erlanger Med Ctr)
Program Director: C Neil Herrick, MD
Chattanooga Unit, Univ of Tennessee College of Medicine
921 E Third St, Suite 400
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADC 50; AA 5,394; OPV 12,735
Program ID # 2204721274

KNOXVILLE
University of Tennessee Medical Center At Knoxville Program
Univ of Tennessee Medical Center At Knoxville
Program Director: Michael R Caudle, MD
Univ of Tennessee Medical Center At Knoxville
1924 Alcoa Highway
Knoxville TN 37920
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ADC 58; AA 5,237; OPV 5,660
Program ID # 2204711275

MEMPHIS
University of Tennessee Program
Univ of Tennessee Medical Center-Wm F Bowld Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Regional Medical Center At Memphis
Program Director: George M Ryan, Jr, MD
University of Tennessee, Dept of Ob/Gyn
853 Jefferson Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (GY1: 10)
ADC 120; AA 10,000; OPV 22,000
Program ID # 2204721276

NASHVILLE
George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College Program
George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
Program Director: Harry W Foster, Jr, MD
George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
1005 Todd Blvd
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADC 23; AA 1,836; OPV 9,177
Program ID # 2204711277

Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Baptist Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Program Director: Lonnie S Burnett, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1161 21st Ave
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 7)
ADC 131; AA 12,516; OPV 43,631
Program ID # 2204721278

AMARILLO
Texas Tech University Program C
Amarillo Hospital District-Northwest Texas Hospitals
Program Director: Bobby Rimer, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, OB/Gyn
1440 Wallace
Amarillo TX 79106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ADC 48; AA 5,544; OPV 18,056
Program ID # 2204821280

DALLAS
Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director: Reuben H Adams, MD
Baylor University Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADC 93; AA 6,822; OPV 5,358
Program ID # 2204821278

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas Program
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Clare Edman
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
P.O. Box 56899
Dallas TX 75253
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ADC 42; AA 2,679; OPV 10,756
Program ID # 2204831281

St Paul Medical Center Program
St Paul Medical Center
Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Uel Crosby, MD
St Paul Medical Center
5000 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ADC 64; AA 5,995; OPV 4,227
Program ID # 2204831283

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Arvin Brecken, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5333 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75233
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (GY1: 14)
ADC 198; AA 12,065; OPV 300,000
Program ID # 2204831282

EL PASO
Texas Tech University Program B
Texas Tech U Health Sci Ctr At El Paso-R E Thompson Gen Hosp
Program Director: Joseph Sakakini, Jr, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, OB/Gyn
4800 Alberto Ave
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ADC 42; AA 6,102; OPV 31,335
Program ID # 2204811315

William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Larry L Morgenstern, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
El Paso TX 79902
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADC 41; AA 3,853; OPV 60,583
Program ID # 2204811008

FORT WORTH
Fort Worth Hospitals Program
John Peter Smith Hospital-Tarrant County Hospital District
Program Director: Kim A Mc Millen, MD
John Peter Smith Hospital, Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
1500 South Main Street
Fort Worth TX 76104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADC 160; AA 12,000; OPV 35,000
Program ID # 2204825224

GALVESTON
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director: William J Mc Garity, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 8)
ADC 106; AA 8,304; OPV 47,654
Program ID # 2204821285

HOUSTON
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Harris County Hospital District-Benz Taub General Hospital
Harris Cty Hosp Jeff Davis Hosp & Quention Mease Hosp
Program Director: Alfred Polidexter, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
One Baylor Plaza
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (GY1: 12)
ADC 306; AA 32,917; OPV 65,089
Program ID # 2204831286

St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director: Joseph A Lucchi, Jr, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1918 Labranch
Houston TX 77002
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADC 82; AA 6,353; OPV 36,358
Program ID # 2204831286

University of Texas At Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
Central Texas Medical Foundation-Brackenridge Hospital
Program Director: Allan R Katz, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School
2270 M S M B
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
ADC 136; AA 17,421; OPV 54,028
Program ID # 2204821289

Information Not Provided  GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available  ADC = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
LUBBOCK
Texas Tech University Program A
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center At Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
U S Air Force Hospital (Lubbock)
Program Director:
Robert Messer, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Department of Obst/Gyn
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADC 18: AA 6,654; OPV 23,344
Program ID# 2204821200

ODESSA
Texas Tech University Regional Academic Health Sciences Center - Odessa
Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Robert P Carter, MD
800 W 4th Street
Odessa TX 79763
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
Program ID# 2204821331

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Col Samuel A Cheney, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Obst/Gyn
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADC 30; AA 2,355; OPV 38,130
Program ID# 2204831009

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Medical Center Hospital (O Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Program Director:
Carl J Paukerstein, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center At San Antonio
7703 Floyd Curl Drive
San Antonio TX 78229
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 26 (GY1: 7)
ADC 148; AA 9,600; OPV 36,000
Program ID# 2204821292

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Gary D V Hankins, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADC 80; AA 5,200; OPV 15,650
Program ID# 2204821203

TEMPLE
Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program
Scott and White Memorial Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med
Program Director:
Charles V Cape, MD
Scott and White Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76503
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADC 35; AA 3,100; OPV 33,000
Program ID# 2204821230

SALT LAKE CITY
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center - L D S Hospital
Program Director:
James R Scott, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADC 108; AA 10,340; OPV 30,000
Program ID# 2204821294

VERMONT
BURLINGTON
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Daniel H Riddick, M D, MD
Univ of Vermont, Dept of Ob/Gyn
M C H V M F U P 841
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADC 40; AA 4,450; OPV 40,448
Program ID# 2205021296

WASHINGTON
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Morton Blancher, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
R H-20
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 5)
ADC 100; AA 5,497; OPV 36,183
Program ID# 2205421301

TACOMA
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John A Read, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 5)
ADC 46; AA 5,035; OPV 79,377
Program ID# 2205412010

WEST VIRGINIA
CHARLESTON
West Virginia University (Charleston Division) Program
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
Daniel A Mait, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
3110 Mac Corliss Ave
Charleston WV 25304
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADC 59; AA 6,613; OPV 9,402
Program ID# 2205511303

MORGANTOWN
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
Donald W Cox, MD
West Virginia University Hospitals
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ADC 29; AA 1,865; OPV 23,762
Program ID# 2205511304
WEST VIRGINIA — cont’d

WHEELING
Ohio Valley Medical Center Program
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Program Director: Harold Giles, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling OH 26003
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ADG 70; AA 4,928; OPV 3,936
Program ID #2205521305

WISCONSIN

MADISON
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Menter Hospital
St Marys Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Chester B Martin, Jr, MD
Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53702
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 5)
ADG 81; AA 6,394; OPV 19,950
Program ID #2205521306

MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Program Director: Herbert J Buchsbaum, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Ob-Gyn
8700 West Wisconsin Avenue
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ADG 15; AA 1,262; OPV 9,000
Program ID #2205531307

St Joseph’s Hospital Program
St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director: Dennis Worthington, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital
5000 W Chambers
Milwaukee WI 53210
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ADG 42; AA 5,839; OPV 4,825
Program ID #2205511317

St Mary’s Hospital of Milwaukee Program
St Mary’s Hospital of Milwaukee
Program Director: David L Hoegerland, MD
St Mary’s Hospital
2320 N Lake Dr
Milwaukee WI 53201
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ADG 30; AA 2,833; OPV 9,564
Program ID #2205521310

University of Wisconsin/Sinai Samaritan Medical Center Program
Sinai Samaritan Medical Center
Program Director: Phillip R Hamilton, MD
Sinai Samaritan Medical Center
950 N 12th St, P O Box 342
Milwaukee WI 53201
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADG 52; AA 4,862; OPV 11,320
Program ID #2205521308

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

TRAVIS AFB
David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program
Program Director: Larry G Dennis, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Travis AFB CA 95615
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 3)
ADG 50; AA 4,882; OPV 62,366
Program ID #2205521001

MISSISSIPPI

BILOXI
U S A F Medical Center (Keesler) Program
Program Director: Major John B Wheelock, MD
U S Air Force Medical Center, Keesler (A T C)
Keesler Air Force Base
Biloxi MS 39534
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADG 32; AA 2,534; OPV 48,000
Program ID #2207210202

TEXAS

SAN ANTONIO
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Program Director: Gah M Hamsin, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dep Ob/Gyn
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADG 80; AA 5,200; OPV 65,000
Program ID #2204812003

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

AURORA
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Evans U S Army Community Hospital
Program Director: Col George L Phillips, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Aurora CO 80040
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADG 94; AA 5,263; OPV 73,091
Program ID #2207120005

WASHINGTON

WASHINGTON

WALTER REED ARMY MEDICAL CENTER

WASHINGTON

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Program Director: Mark C Arner, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Washington DC 20307
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADG 63; AA 3,280; OPV 42,140
Program ID #2201210006

D.C.
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

MARYLAND

BETHESDA

Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt William H J Halflter, MD
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Naval Hospital
Bethesda MD 20914
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADC 56; AA 4,129; OPV 62,121
Program ID # 2202321013

PORTSMOUTH

Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Cdr Charles C Cockington, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
ADC 55; AA 4,864; OPV 94,810
Program ID # 2205111014

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN OPHTHALMOLOGY

OPHTHALMOLOGY

ALABAMA

BIRMINGHAM

University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Cooper Green Hospital
Eye Foundation Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Kenneth B Simons, MD
Eye Foundation Hospital
1720 University Blvd
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 12; AA 1,815; OPV 37,652
Program ID # 2400121015

ARIZONA

TUCSON

University of Arizona Program
University of Arizona Medical Center
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Care Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
Kenneth B Simons, MD
University of Arizona College of Medicine
Dept of Ophthalmology
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 6; AA 52; OPV 19,000
Program ID # 2400221117

ARKANSAS

LITTLE ROCK

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University Hospital of Arkansas
Arkansas Children's Hospital
John L Mc Clelan Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
John P Shock, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences, Dept of Ophthalmology
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 10; AA 850; OPV 3,000
Program ID # 2400421018

FRESNO

VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER OF FRESNO

Program Director:
Richard H Whitten, Jr, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 1; AA 244; OPV 9,800
Program ID # 2400511021

LOMA LINDA

LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER

Program Director:
James B McNeill, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
11370 Anderson St, #1800
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 10; AA 2,100; OPV 42,000
Program ID # 2400521023

LOS ANGELES

MARIN LUTHER KING, JR-DEWEY MEDICAL CENTER PROGRAM

Program Director:
H Roy Wilson, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 4; AA 230; OPV 14,000
Program ID # 2400521026

U C A L Program

U C A L Medical Center-Jules Stein Eye Institute
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C A L Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth)
Program Director:
Bradley R Sdreams, MD
Jules Stein Eye Institute
600 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 17; AA 1,640; OPV 53,847
Program ID # 2400521027

VIRGINIA

PORTSMOUTH

Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Cdr Charles C Cockington, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
ADC 55; AA 4,864; OPV 94,810
Program ID # 2205111014

University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-U C S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Stephen J Ryan, MD
Los Angeles County-U C S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 664
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 18; AA 1,550; OPV 41,000
Program ID # 2400521025

White Memorial Medical Center Program
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Ray T Okuyama, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
414 N Boyle Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 3; AA 810; OPV 23,000
Program ID # 2400521029

ORANGE

University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California Irvine Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Ronald N Gaster, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) College of Medicine
Dept of Ophthalmology
Irvine CA 92717
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 49; AA 1,943; OPV 18,473
Program ID # 2400521022

SACRAMENTO

University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
Mark J Mannis, MD
Univ of California (Davis) School of Medicine
Dept of Ophthalmology
Davis CA 95616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 2; AA 248; OPV 16,163
Program ID # 2400521020
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN OPHTALMOLOGY

SAN DIEGO
San Diego Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)

Program Director:
Capt J E Sulphin, MD
Naval Hospital
Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 10; AA 674; OPV 29,000

Program ID: 2400532008

University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)

Program Director:
Barrett Kazi, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
UCSD Eye Center, M-018
La Jolla CA 92037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 14; AA 903; OPV 14,990

Program ID: 2400521030

SAN FRANCISCO
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
John M Keeney, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Attn: H S H S-O
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 11; AA 356; OPV 12,331

Program ID: 2400531002

Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center Program
Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center
Highland General Hospital

Program Director:
Robert G Stampler, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
2348 Clay St
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 1; AA 642; OPV 17,284

Program ID: 2400522031

University of California (San Francisco) Program
Medical Center At the Univ of California San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Francisco)

Program Director:
James J O'Donnell, MD
Univ of California (San Francisco) School of Medicine
Dept of Ophthalmology
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 30; AA 2,076; OPV 44,540

Program ID: 2400521032

STANFORD
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
Michael F Marmor, MD
Stanford University Hospital
Rm A157, Dept of Ophthalmology
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 11; AA 714; OPV 31,668

Program ID: 2400521033

COLORADO
AURORA
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Lt Col Floyd M Cornwell, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 12; AA 700; OPV 76,000

Program ID: 2400712003

DENVER
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)

Program Director:
Philip E Ellis, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Ctr, Dept of Ophthalmology
4200 E 9th Ave, Container #B-204
Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 4; AA 791; OPV 58,472

Program ID: 2400721035

CONNECTICUT
NEW HAVEN
Yale-New Haven Hospital Medical Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (West Haven)

Program Director:
Marvin L Sears, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
330 Cedar St, P.O Box 3333
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 8; AA 718; OPV 31,085

Program ID: 2400821039

WASHINGTON
D.C.
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinsburg, WV)

Program Director:
Mansour F Armbaly, MD
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 16; AA 2,338; OPV 37,323

Program ID: 2401021039

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:
Robert L Capeland, Jr, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20009

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
(GYs: 2)
ADC 63; AA 680; OPV 15,031

Program ID: 2401021040

Writer Reed Army Medical Center Program
Writer Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Kenneth W Interval
Writer Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Ophthalmology
Washington DC 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 20; AA 726; OPV 18,000

Program ID: 2401021004

WASHINGTON
Washington Hospital Center Program
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:
William D Grew, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20010

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 10; AA 2,041; OPV 26,348

Program ID: 2401032041

FLORIDA
GAINESVILLE
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital At the University of Florida
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)

Program Director:
Melvin L Rubin, MD
Shands Hospital
Dept of Ophthalmology
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 25; AA 1,000; OPV 32,000

Program ID: 2401131042

MIAMI
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Basscom Palmer Eye Institute-Anne Bates Leach Eye Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)

Program Director:
Edward W Norton, MD
Basscom Palmer Eye Institute
P.O Box 10880
Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 15; AA 7,791; OPV 71,562

Program ID: 2401111043

TAMPA
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
All Children's Hospital-Univ of South Florida Coll of Med
James A Haley Veterans Hospital

Program Director:
Roy W Beck, MD
Univ of South Florida, Dept of Ophthalmology
Box 21-12901, Bruce B Downs Blvd
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 20; AA 559; OPV 18,164

Program ID: 2401121044

Information Not Provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN OPHTHALMOLOGY

GEORGIA

ATLANTA

Emory University Program
Emory University Hospital
Vetsers Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)

Program Director:
Geoffrey Broock, MD
Emory University School of Medicine, Dept of Ophthalmology
1327 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADCI: AA 3,500; OPV 75,000
Program ID #: 2401221045

AUGUSTA

Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)

Program Director:
Malcolm N Lukeman, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Ophthalmology
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADCI: AA 666; OPV 20,544
Program ID #: 2401221046

ILLINOIS

CHICAGO

Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital

Program Director:
Alan J Axelrod, MD
Cook County Hospital, Dept of Ophthalmology
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADCI: AA 647; OPV 23,000
Program ID #: 2401622047

Michael Reese/University of Chicago Hospitals Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
University of Chicago Hospitals

Program Director:
J Terry Emert, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Avenue
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 2401621173

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital

Children's Memorial Hospital

Evanston Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center

Program Director:
Lee M Jampol, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADCI: AA 1,617; OPV 40,000
Program ID #: 2401621049

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital

Program Director:
Morton F Goldberg, MD
University of Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary
1855 W Taylor
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADCI: AA 1,443; OPV 66,570
Program ID #: 2401621052

MAYWOOD

Loyola University Program
Foster G McGaw Hospital-Loyola Univ of Chicago

Program Director:
Karl W Scherbel, MD
Loyola University, Foster G McGaw hospital
2160 S First Avenue
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 3)
ADCI: AA 480; OPV 27,000
Program ID #: 2401621054

INDIANA

INDIANAPOLIS

Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L Roudeshell Veterans Administration Medical Center
William N Westgard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Robert D Yee, MD
Indiana University Hospitals
792 Rotary Circle
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADCI: AA 309; OPV 54,212
Program ID #: 2401712055

IOWA

IOWA CITY

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Des Moines)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)

Program Director:
Thomas A Weingart, PhD, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinic
Dept of Ophthalmology
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADCI: AA 1,610; OPV 56,395
Program ID #: 2401811056

KANSAS

KANSAS CITY

University of Kansas Medical Center Program
University of Kansas Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Kansas City)

Program Director:
Theodore Lawwill, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADCI: AA 500; OPV 17,000
Program ID #: 2401921057

LOUISIANA

NEW ORLEANS

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

E A Conway Memorial Hospital
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital
University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard J Hesse, MD
Ochsner Clinic, Dept of Ophthalmology
1514 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADCI: AA 2,835; OPV 74,713
Program ID #: 2402122061

Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
Hotel Dieu Hospital
Louisiana State University Eye Center

Program Director:
Darrell E Wolffrey, MD
Louisiana State University Med Ctr, Dept of Ophthalmology
2020 Gravier St, Suite B
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
ADCI: AA 5,000; OPV 35,000
Program ID #: 2402121060

Tulane University Program
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division

Program Director:
Deltair R Caldwell, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine, Dept of Ophthalmology
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADCI: AA 7,785; OPV 38,000
Program ID #: 2402121062

LEXINGTON

University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
University Hospital-Abb B Chandler Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lexington)

Program Director:
Woodford S Van Maer,M.D
Univ of Kentucky/Abb B Chandler Med Ctr
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADCI: AA 1,050; OPV 19,000
Program ID #: 2402021058

LOUISIANA

UNIVERSITY PROGRAMS

University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital-University of Louisville
Kosair Children's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)

Program Director:
George F Nardin, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
301 E Muhammad Ali Blvd
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADCI: AA 612; OPV 13,775
Program ID #: 2402021559
BETHESDA
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt Ralph A Sawyer, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Ophthalmology
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Years (G)
Total Positions: 12
ADC 12; AA 521; OPV 45.321
Program ID # 2402321009

MASSACHUSETTS
BOSTON
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary Program
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
Program Director:
Frank G Berson, MD
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
243 Charles St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Years (G)
Total Positions: 24
ADC 89; AA 5,178; OPV 80,823
Program ID # 2402421070

tufts University Program
New England Medical Center Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Bernard Schwartz, M.D., Ph.D
Tufts-New England Medical Center
750 Washington St, N E M C Box 341
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Years (G)
Total Positions: 12
ADC 10; AA 674; OPV 30,427
Program ID # 2402421071

Boston University Program
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Program Director:
Howard M Lebowitz, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
80 E Concord St
Boston MA 02116
Length: 3 Years (G)
Total Positions: 12
ADC 10; AA 800; OPV 20,000
Program ID # 2402421069

MICHIGAN
ANN ARBOR
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
Paul R Lichter, MD
University of Michigan Medical School
W K Kellogg Eye Center, Box 004
Ann Arbor, MI 48109
Length: 3 Years (G)
Total Positions: 18
ADC 11; AA 1,025; OPV 38,500
Program ID # 2402511072

DETROIT
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Cornelius E McColl, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit Mi 48202
Length: 3 Years (G)
Total Positions: 15
ADC 4; AA 559; OPV 41,740
Program ID # 2402512073

 Sinai Hospital of Detroit Program
 Sinai Hospital of Detroit
 Program Director:
 Hugh Beckman, MD
 Sinai Hospital of Detroit
 6767 W Outer Dr
 Detroit MI 48235
 Length: 3 Years (G)
 Total Positions: 5
 ADC 11; AA 1,101; OPV 11,081
 Program ID # 2402531074

Wayne State University Program
Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Center
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Allen Park)
Program Director:
John W Cowden, MD
Kresge Eye Institute
3994 John R St
Detroit Mi 48201
Length: 3 Years (G)
Total Positions: 18
ADC 35; AA 3,000; OPV 35,000
Program ID # 2402521075

ROYAL OAK
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond R Margherio, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak Mi 48072
Length: 3 Years (G)
Total Positions: 6
ADC 9; AA 1,176; OPV 15,072
Program ID # 2402521165

MINNESOTA
MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
William H Knobloch, MD
Univ of Minnesota, Mayo Memorial Building Box 493
516 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Years (G)
Total Positions: 14
ADC 60; AA 2,399; OPV 43,053
Program ID # 2402621077

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Helmut Buettner, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Years (G)
Total Positions: 22 (GY1: 4)
ADC 6; AA 668; OPV 72,187
Program ID # 2402621078

Information Not Provided  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN OPHTHALMOLOGY

JACKSON
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:
Samuel B Johnson, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St, Ms Blyde Bldg
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1; 3)
Program ID: #240271079

COLUMBIA
University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Robert P Burns, MD
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
One Hospital Dr
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID: #240282080

KANSAS CITY
University of Missouri At Kansas City Program
Truman Medical Center-West
Children's Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Felix N Sabates, MD
University of Kansas At Kansas City School of Medicine
2300 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID: #2402821081

ST LOUIS
Bethesda Eye Institute/St Louis University Program
Bethesda Eye Institute
Cardinal Glennon Children's Hospital
Program Director:
David Schanzlin, MD
3555 Vista Avenue
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID: #2402821083

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY
Washington University Program
Program Director:
Henry J Kaplan, MD
Washington Univ School of Medicine
660 S Euclid Ave, Box 8096
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
Program ID: #2402821084

OMAHA
University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
Raymond E Records, MD
Univ of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey Aves
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #2403021085

NEWARK
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Program
Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary (United Hospitals Med Ctr)
Jersey City Medical Center
UMDNJ-University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (East Orange)
Program Director:
A R Caputo, MD
Eye Institute of New Jersey
5 S 9th St
Newark NJ 07107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
Program ID: #2403521086

ALBANY
Albany Medical College Program
Albany Medical College Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Richard S Smith, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
Albany Medical College
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID: #2403521087

BRONX
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald M Burde, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
111 East 210th Street
Bronx NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1; 6)
Program ID: #2403521089

BUFFALO
State University of New York At Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Erie County Medical Center
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
William H Coles, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Girod St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID: #2403521170

NEBRASKA
University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
Raymond E Records, MD
Univ of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey Aves
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #2403021086

NEW YORK
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Program
Hospital of the Holy Family Div (Catholic Med Center, Inc)
Mary Immaculate Hospital (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Program Director:
David Fanon, MD
Catholic Medical Center, St Joseph's Hospital
158-40 79th Ave
Flushing NY 11366
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #2403521098

INTERFAITH MEDICAL CENTER
Program Director:
Nate Kopekiewicz, MD
Interfaith Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID: #2403511190

SUNY Health Science Center at Brooklyn Program
Kings County Hospital Center
Brooklyn Hospital-Calavonian Hospital
Coney Island Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Maimonides Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Arthur H Wolpert, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
Program ID: #2403521113

EAST MEADOW
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Program Director:
Elsa K Rahn, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID: #2403531091

MANHASSET
North Shore University Hospital Program
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Samuel Packer, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: #2403511092
NEW YORK — cont'd

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
David A Rosen, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Dept of Ophthalmology
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 85; AA 447; OPV 16,472
Program ID # 2403521102

NEW YORK
Harlem Hospital Center Program
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
R Linsky Farris, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 2; AA 178; OPV 18,040
Program ID # 2403511099

Lenox Hill Hospital Program
Lenox Hill Hospital
Joint Diseases North General Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen A Gheithbaum, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th Street
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 6; AA 85; OPV 7,288
Program ID # 2403511101

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hospital Center At Emihurst-Mount Sinai Services
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Steven M Podos, MD
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
ADC 27; AA 1,775; OPV 44,044
Program ID # 2403521104

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary Program
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
Program Director:
Joseph S Weisn, MD
New York Eye & Ear Infirmary
310 E 14th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 88; AA 10,275; OPV 63,533
Program ID # 2403522105

New York Medical College Program
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Gerald W Zuidman, MD
New York Medical College
Westchester County Medical Ctr
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 16; AA 798; OPV 49,252
Program ID # 2403521107

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Kenneth G Noble, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 15; AA 1,347; OPV 20,106
Program ID # 2403521108

New York Hospital/Cornell Medical Center Program
New York Hospital Program
Program Director:
D Jackson Coleman, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 26; AA 3,011; OPV 13,000
Program ID # 2403521169

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
Anthony Doerr, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
535 W 165th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 21; AA 2,985; OPV 68,240
Program ID # 240351109

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director:
James C Newton, MD
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
114th St and Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 6; AA 550; OPV 12,500
Program ID # 2403531111

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
Bayley Seton Hospital
Cabrini Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert A D'Amico, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 14; AA 9,611; OPV 15,547
Program ID # 2403522112

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital Program
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick Jakobiec, MD
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
210 E 64th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0,000
Program ID # 2403521168

ROCHESTER
University of Rochester Program
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Harvey S Metz, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical Center
P O Box 559, 601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 14; AA 1,120; OPV 11,444
Program ID # 2403521115

SYRACUSE
S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse Program
University Hospital of S U N Y Health Sci Ctr At Syracuse
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
John A Hoepner, MD
University Hospital
756 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 7; AA 3,600; OPV 21,000
Program ID # 2403521116

NORTH CAROLINA
CHAPEL HILL
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
David E Eifrig, MD
Univ of North Carolina At Chapel Hill
615 Clinical Sciences Bldg, 229 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 8; AA 1,044; OPV 24,931
Program ID # 2403631119

DURHAM
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Mc Pherson Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
James S Tiedeman, MD
Duke University Eye Center
Box 3802
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 49; AA 3,985; OPV 80,775
Program ID # 2403631118

WINSTON-SALEM
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
M Madison Slusher, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Dept of Ophthalmology
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 5; AA 644; OPV 21,675
Program ID # 2403611120

Information Not Provided
Shared Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
OHIO

AKRON
Akron City Hospital Program
Akron City Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
Unneil W Mathias, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 1; AA 215; OPV 6,581
Program ID # 2403821121

CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Joel G Sacks, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine
Mail Location 527
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 9; AA 586; OPV 29,000
Program ID # 2403821122

CLEVELAND
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cuyahoga County Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cleveland)
Program Director:
E W Purnell, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
20740 Eton Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 7; AA 926; OPV 38,415
Program ID # 2403821123

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Roger H S Langston, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 5; AA 472; OPV 52,393
Program ID # 2403821214

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Mark Levine, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 8; AA 582; OPV 7,093
Program ID # 2403811125

St Luke’s Hospital Program
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Howard D Kohn, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 3; AA 426; OPV 3,038
Program ID # 2403811126

COLUMBUS
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospitals
Program Director:
Paul A Weber, MD
Ohio State University Hospital, Rm 5024-B
456 Clapp Dr
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 2; AA 740; OPV 51,775
Program ID # 2403821127

OKLAHOMA
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Children’s Hospital of Oklahoma Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Thomas E Acers, MD
Dean A McGee Eye Institute
608 Stanton L Young Dr
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 14; AA 406; OPV 26,000
Program ID # 2403821129

OREGON

PORTLAND
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospitals Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
William T Shults, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 31; AA 3,819; OPV 25,380
Program ID # 2403821117

Pennsylvania

DANVILLE
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Dana B Schoenehobel, MD
Geisinger Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
N Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 6; AA 973; OPV 36,516
Program ID # 2404121132

HERSHEY
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lebanon)
Program Director:
Lenworth N Johnson, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
P O Box 860
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 3; AA 400; OPV 15,000
Program ID # 2404111113

Philadelphia

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Program Director:
Elbert B Warren, MD
Hahnemann University
Broad & Vine Streets
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 0; AA 1,506; OPV 20,000
Program ID # 2404121134

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen Wong, MD
Temple University Hospital
3400 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 4; AA 304; OPV 6,993
Program ID # 2404121164

Thomas Jefferson University/Wills Eye Hospital Program
Wills Eye Hospital
Program Director:
John B Jeffers, MD
Wills Eye Hospital
9th and Walnut
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 45; AA 5,334; OPV 77,065
Program ID # 2404111137

University of Pennsylvania Program
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania Scheie Eye Institute Veterans Administration Medical Center (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Theodore Krupin, MD
Scheie Eye Institute
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 3; AA 2,106; OPV 55,000
Program ID # 2404121136

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh Veterans Administration Medical Center (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Richard A Thoft, MD
Eye and Ear Institute of Pittsburgh
203 Luthran St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 15; AA 7,588; OPV 42,710
Program ID # 2404121138

St Francis Medical Center Program
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul R Rosenberg, MD
St Francis Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
45th St Off Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 0; AA 28; OPV 6,930, TRN
Program ID # 2404121139
PUERTO RICO

SAN JUAN
University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:
William Townsend, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico School of Medicine
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
ADC 35; AA 1,425; OPV 44,000
Program ID: 2404221141

RHOE ISLAND

PROVIDENCE
Rhode Island Hospital Program
Rhode Island Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Providence)

Program Director:
Robert L. Kindler, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
110 Lockwood St
Providence RI 02903

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 4; AA 373; OPV 5,970
Program ID: 2404311142

SOUTH CAROLINA

CHARLESTON
Medical University of South Carolina Program
MUSC Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Charleston)

Program Director:
William C. Stewart, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 9; AA 1,377; OPV 18,377
Program ID: 2404621143

COLUMBIA
Richland Memorial Hospital-University of South Carolina School of Medicine Program
Richland Memorial Hospital-University of South Carolina
4959 Broad River Rd
Columbia SC 29003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 6; AA 900; OPV 17,000
Program ID: 2404521163

TENNESSEE

CHATANOOGA
Chatanoog Unit of the University of Tennessee College of Medicine Program
Baroness Erlanger Hospital (Erlanger Med Ctr)
T C Thompson Children's Hosp Med Ctr (Erlanger Med Ctr)
Wille D Miller Eye Center (Erlanger Med Ctr)

Program Director:
Deborah D Sandeck, MD
Chairman, Dept of Ophthalmology
975 E Third St
Chatanooga TN 37403

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 5; AA 692; OPV 22,570
Program ID: 2404711144

MEMPHIS
University of Tennessee Program
Univ of Tennessee Medical Center-Wm F Bowd Hospital
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Regional Medical Center At Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)

Program Director:
Roger L. Hart, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
956 Court Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 33; AA 2,900; OPV 28,000
Program ID: 2404221145

NASHVILLE
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Nashville General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)

Program Director:
James H. Ellson, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
21st Ave and Garland St
Nashville TN 37222

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 13; AA 916; OPV 21,448
Program ID: 2404731147

DALLAS
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)

Program Director:
James P. McCulley, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5503 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 3)
ADC 10; AA 1,000; OPV 50,000
Program ID: 2404821148

GALVESTON
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:
John G. Barbary, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
301 University Blvd
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 4; AA 300; OPV 20,000
Program ID: 2404821149

HOUSTON
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Ophthalmology
6501 Fannin
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 40; AA 3,500; OPV 51,000
Program ID: 2404821150

TEMPLE
Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program
Scott and White Memorial Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med

Program Director:
Glen O. Brindley, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76506

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 6; AA 763; OPV 42,680
Program ID: 2404821154

University of Texas at Houston Program
Harmann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
University of Texas M D Anderson Cancer Center

Program Director:
Richard S. Ruit, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
6411 Fannin
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 6; AA 6; OPV 29
Program ID: 2404821151

LUBBOCK
Texas Tech University Program
Lubbock General Hospital
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center At Lubbock
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Big Spring)

Program Director:
James Price, M.D., PhD
Dept of Ophthalmology and Visual Sciences
Texas Tech Univ School of Medicine
Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 6; AA 640; OPV 12,000
Program ID: 2404821152

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Calvin E. Mein, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Ophthalmology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 3)
ADC 6; AA 520; OPV 18,131
Program ID: 2404821006

University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Program
Medical Center Hospital (Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Ardie L. Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)

Program Director:
W. A. Van Heuven, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78224

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 12; AA 600; OPV 15,000
Program ID: 2404821153

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:
Col H. Michael Lambert, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology (SG H S E)
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 15; AA 950; OPV 36,000
Program ID: 2404811001

Information Not Provided  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SALT LAKE CITY</td>
<td>University of Utah Program, University of Utah Medical Center, Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salt Lake City)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MORGANTOWN</td>
<td>West Virginia University Program, West Virginia University Hospitals, Program Director: George W. Weisstein, MD, University of West Virginia Hospitals, Morgantown, WV 26506, Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6, Program ID: #2409230160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHARLOTTESVILLE</td>
<td>University of Virginia Program, University of Virginia Hospitals, Program Director: Brian P. Conway, MD, Univ of Virginia School of Medicine, Dept of Ophthalmology, Box 475, Charlottesville, VA 22908, Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9, Program ID: #2405121156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORFOLK</td>
<td>Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program, Sentara Norfolk General Hospital-Sentara Hospitals, Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton), Program Director: Earl R. Crouch, Jr, MD, Eastern Virginia Medical School, 880 Campbuell Rd, Norfolk, VA 23502, Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6, Program ID: #2405121157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RICHMOND</td>
<td>Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program, Medical College of Virginia Hospital, Program Director: Andrew F. Farr, MD, Medical College of Virginia Hospital, Box 262, MCV Station, Richmond, VA 23298, Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12, Program ID: #2405121158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEATTLE</td>
<td>University of Washington Program, University Hospital, Children's Hospital and Medical Center, Harborview Medical Center, Pacific Medical Center, Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle), Program Director: Robert E. Kallins, MD, Univ of Washington School of Medicine, Dept of Ophthalmology R.J.10, Seattle WA 98195, Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9, Program ID: #2405421159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST VIRGINIA</td>
<td>University of Wisconsin Program, University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics, Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital, Program Director: John W. Chandler, MD, University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics, 600 Highland Ave, Rm F4-330, Madison, WI 53792, Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12, Program ID: #2405621161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILWAUKEE</td>
<td>Medical College of Wisconsin Program, Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Clemens J. Zablocki Veterans Administration Medical Center, Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital, Program Director: Marilyn C. Kay, MD, Milwaukee County Medical Complex, 8700 W Wisconsin Ave, Milwaukee, WI 53226, Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9, Program ID: #2405621162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISCONSIN</td>
<td>United States Air Force, Texas, San Antonio, Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program, Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Program Director: Col H Michael Lambert, MD, Dept of Ophthalmology (S G H S E), Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio TX 87035, Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9, Program ID: #2404811001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAN FRANCISCO</td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center Program, Letterman Army Medical Center, Program Director: John J Kearney, MD, Letterman Army Medical Center, Attn: H H S H-S Q, San Francisco CA 94129, Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6, Program ID: #2405331002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Alabama Medical Center Program</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Alabama Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children's Hospital of Alabama</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper Green Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loyd Noland Hospital and Health Centers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurt M W Niemann, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Div of Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>619 S 13th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birmingham AL 35233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GYI: 0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 66; AA 3,117; OPV 75,466, TRN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 2600121044</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| MOBILE, ALABAMA |
| University of South Alabama Program |
| University of South Alabama Medical Center |
| Program Director: |
| Lewis D Anderson, MD |
| University of South Alabama Medical Center |
| 2451 Fillipgen St. |
| Mobile AL 36607 |
| Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GYI: 2) |
| ADC 31; AA 825; OPV 12,095 |
| Program ID: 2600111182 |

| ARIZONA |
| PHOENIX |
| Phoenix Orthopedic Training Program |
| Maricopa Medical Center |
| Carl T Hayden Veterans Administration Medical Center |
| Children’s Rehabilitation Services |
| Harrington Arthritis Research Center |
| Program Director: |
| Robert Karpan, MD |
| Maricopa Medical Center |
| 2601 E Roosevelt St. |
| Phoenix AZ 85008 |
| Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GYI: 0) |
| ADC 60; AA 3,000; OPV 22,804 |
| Program ID: 2600322073 |

| TUCSON |
| University of Arizona Program |
| University Medical Center |
| Children's Rehabilitation Services |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson) |
| Program Director: |
| Robert G Votz, MD |
| Arizona Health Sciences Center |
| Dept of Orthopedic Surgery |
| Tucson AZ 85724 |
| Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GYI: 2) |
| ADC 1,807; AA 34; OPV 15,646 |
| Program ID: 2600331054 |

| LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS |
| University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program |
| Arkansas Children's Hospital |
| John L Mc Cielan Memorial Veterans Hospital |
| University Hospital of Arkansas |
| Program Director: |
| Carl L Nelson, MD |
| Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences |
| 4301 W Markham |
| Little Rock AR 72205 |
| Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GYI: 4) |
| ADC 77; AA 2,222; OPV 22,049 |
| JUB/ESPECIALITY; TRN |
| Program ID: 2600421084 |

| CALIFORNIA |
| LOMA LINDA |
| Loma Linda University Program |
| Loma Linda University Medical Center |
| Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Administration Hospital |
| Rancho Los Amigos Medical Center |
| Riverside General Hospital - University Medical Center |
| San Bernardino County Medical Center |
| Program Director: |
| William P Bunnell, MD |
| Loma Linda University Medical Center |
| Department of Orthopedic Surgery |
| Loma Linda CA 92350 |
| Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GYI: 4) |
| ADC 441; AA 17,514; OPV 83,129 |
| Program ID: 2600521063 |

| LOS ANGELES |
| Martin Luther King, Jr. - Drew Medical Center Program |
| Martin Luther King, Jr. - Drew Medical Center |
| Centinela Hospital Medical Center |
| Rancho Los Amigos Medical Center |
| Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children (Spokane) |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth) |
| Program Director: |
| Herbert H Stark, MD |
| Martin Luther King, Jr. - Drew Medical Center |
| 12021 S Wilmington Ave |
| Los Angeles CA 90059 |
| Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GYI: 0) |
| ADC 29; AA 1,500; OPV 14,000 |
| Program ID: 2600522009 |

| U.C.L.A. Program |
| U.C.L.A. Medical Center |
| Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Los Angeles) |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda) |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth) |
| Program Director: |
| Harlan C Amstutz, MD |
| U.C.L.A. School of Medicine, Div of Orthopedic Surgery |
| RM 74-125 CHS |
| Los Angeles CA 90024 |
| Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GYI: 6) |
| ADC 114; AA 3,607; OPV 36,706 |
| Program ID: 2600521078 |

| University of Southern California Program |
| Los Angeles County-U.C.S.C. Medical Center |
| Children's Hospital of Los Angeles |
| Orthopaedic Hospital |
| Rancho Los Amigos Medical Center |
| Program Director: |
| Augusto Sarmiento, MD |
| Los Angeles County-U.C.S.C. Medical Center |
| 1200 N State St, Rm 3900 |
| Los Angeles CA 90033 |
| Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (GYI: 12) |
| ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0 |
| Program ID: 2600521193 |

| OAKLAND |
| Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program |
| Naval Hospital (Oakland) |
| Program Director: |
| Claud A Herbert Alexander, MD |
| Naval Hospital |
| Dept of Orthopedic Surgery |
| Oakland CA 94627 |
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 0) |
| ADC 41; AA 1,750; OPV 22,292 |
| Program ID: 2600511020 |

| ORANGE |
| University of California (Irvine) Program |
| University of California Irvine Medical Center |
| Children’s Hospital of Orange County |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach) |
| Program Director: |
| Mark Hoffer, MD |
| University of California (Irvine) Medical Center |
| 101 City Dr, S |
| Orange CA 92668 |
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GYI: 4) |
| ADC 100; AA 6,000; OPV 30,000 |
| Program ID: 2600521064 |

| SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA (Davis) Program |
| Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento) |
| Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento) |
| Program Director: |
| Michael W Chapman, MD |
| University of California (Davis) Medical Center |
| 2230 Stockton Blvd |
| Sacramento CA 95817 |
| Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GYI: 3) |
| ADC 31; AA 1,771; OPV 21,730 |
| Program ID: 2600521133 |

| SAN DIEGO |
| Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program |
| Naval Hospital (San Diego) |
| Program Director: |
| Gregory R Mack, MD |
| Naval Hospital |
| Dept of Orthopedic Surgery |
| San Diego CA 92134 |
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GYI: 0) |
| ADC 90; AA 2,719; OPV 49,500 |
| Program ID: 2600531078 |

| University of California (San Diego) Program |
| U.C.S.D Medical Center |
| Children's Hospital (San Diego) |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego) |
| Program Director: |
| Wayne H Akeson, MD |
| U.C.S.D Medical Center |
| 225 Dickinson St |
| San Diego CA 92103 |
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GYI: 1) |
| ADC 24; AA 876; OPV 16,402 |
| Program ID: 2600521109 |

| SAN FRANCISCO |
| San Francisco Program |
| St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center |
| Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco) |
| Seton Medical Center |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez) |
| Program Director: |
| Gar Wynne, MD |
| St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center |
| 450 Stanyan St |
| San Francisco CA 94117 |
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 0) |
| ADC 150; AA 5,000; OPV 40,000 |
| Program ID: 2600521018 |

*Information Not Provided*  
GYI = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
★Sharing-Schedule Positions Available  
ADC = Average Daily Census  
AA = Annual Admissions  
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA — cont'd
SAN FRANCISCO — cont'd
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Medical Center At the Univ of California San Francisco
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Northern California
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
Highland General Hospital
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (San Francisco)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Francisco)
Program Director:
William R Murray, MD
Univ of California (San Francisco), Dept of Orth-471-U
Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 33 (GY1: 6)
ADC 60; AA 1,134; OPV 6,826
Program ID #: 2600521002
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (San Francisco)
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (St Louis)
Program Director:
Col Eugene G Galvin, MD
Orthopaedic Surgery Service
Letterman Army Medical Center
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 162; AA 1,958; OPV 18,003
Program ID #: 2600531040
STANFORD
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Children's Hospital At Stanford
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Donald Nagel, MD
Stanford University Hospital
Div of Orthopedic Surgery
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 3)
ADC 121; AA 4,536; OPV 39,529
Program ID #: 2600521098
TORRANCE
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
William J Stryker, MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 3)
ADC 134; AA 6,690; OPV 122,500
SUBSPECIALITY: TRN
Program ID #: 2600531122
COLORADO
AURORA
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Children's Hospital
 Program Director:
 Lt Col David B Hahn, MD
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Orthopedic Surgery Service
 Aurora CO 80045
 Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
 ADC 133; AA 3,500; OPV 34,300
 Program ID #: 2600722091
DENVER
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children's Hospital
Denver General Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
Jerome D Wiedel, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80206
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
ADC 109; AA 3,302; OPV 38,429
Program ID #: 2600721004
CONNECTICUT
FARMINGTON
University of Connecticut Program
John Dempsey Hospital Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Hartford Hospital
Newington Children's Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Newington)
Program Director:
Harry R Gossling, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
263 Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
Program ID #: 2600821172
NEW HAVEN
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
Newington Children's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (West Haven)
Program Director:
Gary E Friedlander, MD
Yale-New Haven Hospital
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 5)
ADC 179; AA 6,744; OPV 36,879
Program ID #: 2600821005
D. C.
WASHINGTON
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Fairfax Hospital
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Robert J Nevisser, MD
George Washington University, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADC 175; AA 4,000; OPV 50,000
Program ID #: 2601021083
Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
District of Columbia General Hospital
Greater Southeast Community Hospital
Providence Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D. C.)
Program Director:
Richard E Grant, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 0)
ADC 160; AA 4,431; OPV 34,529
Program ID #: 2601021115
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Alfred DuPont Institute of the Nemours Foundation
Program Director:
LtCol B Hudson Berrey, Jr, MD
Orthopaedic Surgery Service
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 62; AA 1,503; OPV 35,093
Program ID #: 2601101075
Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
Sibley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Pete M Kamnors, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3000 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20067
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 168; AA 4,028; OPV 18,500
Program ID #: 2601021014
FLORIDA
GAINESVILLE
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital At the University of Florida
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)
Program Director:
William Petty, MD
Univ of Florida, J H Miller Health Center
Box J-246
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 2)
ADC 22; AA 1,194; OPV 21,919
Program ID #: 2601211213
JACKSONVILLE
University of Florida Health Science Center/Jacksonville
Nemours Children's Clinic (U F H S C J)
University Hospital (U F H S C J)
Program Director:
Marshall Horowitz, MD
Univ of Florida Health Science Center/Jacksonville
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
ADC 37; AA 1,686; OPV 9,843
Program ID #: 2601210262
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

FLORIDA — cont’d

MIAMI
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Miami Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Frank J. Esmont, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
P.O. Box 51980, D-27
Miami, FL 33101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 6)
ADC 205; AJ 5,516; OPV 56,792
Program ID #: 2601121076

ORLANDO
Orlando Regional Medical Center Program
Orlando Regional Medical Center Florida Elks Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Harry L. Tucker, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1441 S Kahl Ave
Orlando, FL 32805
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
ADC 57; AA 5,611; OPV 20,701
Program ID #: 2601121814

TAMPA
University of South Florida Program
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Tampa)
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Philip G. Spiegel, MD
University of South Florida School of Medicine
12801 Bruce Downs Blvd
Tampa, FL 33612
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 3)
ADC 0; AA 6; OPV 0
Program ID #: 2601131180

GEORGIA
ATLANTA
Georgia Baptist Medical Center Program
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Scottish Rite Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Richard E King, MD
Department of Orthopedic Surgery, 3 West
300 Boulevard N E
Atlanta, GA 30312
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 3)
ADC 210; AA 8,650; OPV 18,433
Program ID #: 2601222113

Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Hendrie Egleson Hospital for Children
Scottish Rite Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Lamar F. Fleming, MD
Grady Memorial Hospital
80 Butler St, S E
Atlanta, GA 30303
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ADC 149; AA 5,514; OPV 45,768
Program ID #: 2601221039

AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Monroe I Levine, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Orthopaedics
Augusta, GA 30912
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 3)
ADC 81; AA 2,859; OPV 17,353
Program ID #: 2601221114

FORT GORDON
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Roberto H Barja, MD
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Fort Gordon, GA 30905
ADC 65; AA 1,797; OPV 12,330, TRN
Program ID #: 2601221182

HAWAII
HONOLULU
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Kent A. Ranker, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Orthopaedic Surgery Service
Honolulu, HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 113; AA 3,883; OPV 44,094
Program ID #: 2601431086

University of Hawaii Program
Queen’s Medical Center
Rancho Los Amigos Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Hosokawa)
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
James Doyle, MD
University of Hawaii John A Burns Sch of Med, Div of Orthopaedics
1355 Louisville St, Rm 614
Honolulu, HI 96813
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADC 334; AA 7,791; OPV 50,397
Program ID #: 2601421068

ILLINOIS
CHICAGO
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Malvin Post, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2900 S Ellis Ave
Chicago, IL 60616
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
ADC 54; AA 1,404; OPV 25,000
Program ID #: 2601631125

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Northwestern University Medical School
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael F. Schafer, MD
Northwestern University Medical School, #9-037
333 E Chicago Ave
Chicago, IL 60611
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (GY1: 9)
ADC 279; AA 7,766; OPV 61,303
Program ID #: 2601621007

Rush Medical College Network Hospital Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Chris Hospital and Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Chicago)
Program Director:
Ken K Kofo, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Park Ave (FY1: 0)
Chicago, IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 4)
ADC 67; AA 1,700; OPV 14,281
Program ID #: 2601631174

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Chicago)
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director:
Riad Barmada, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
Dept of Orthopaedics
Ortho 205, Box 6988, M/C 844
Chicago, IL 60680
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 5)
ADC 186; AA 8,535; OPV 75,049
Program ID #: 2601621047

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Hospitals
Program Director:
Michael A Simon, MD
University of Chicago Medical Center
5841 S Maryland, Box 102
Chicago, IL 60637
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ADC 64; AA 2,700; OPV 32,000
Program ID #: 2608221136

MAYWOOD
Loyola University Program
Foster G. Mc Graw Hospital-Loyola Univ of Chicago
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Chicago)
Program Director:
Sidney J Blair, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2150 S First St
Maywood, IL 60153
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 4)
ADC 94; AA 1,144; OPV 26,000
Program ID #: 2601621050

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ILLINOIS — cont’d

SPRINGFIELD
Southern Illinois University Program
St John’s Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: E Shannon Stauffer, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O Box 19230
Springfield IL 62704
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 3)
ADC 123; AA 4,444; OPV 5,704
Program ID # 2601621110

INDIANA

FORT WAYNE
Fort Wayne Medical Education Program
Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne
Fort Wayne State Development Center
Parkview Memorial Hospital
St Joseph Medical Center
Program Director: James G Buchholz, MD
Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne, Med Staff Assistance Office
3024 Fairfield Ave
Fort Wayne IN 46807
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 139; AA 5,232; OPV 5,609; TRN
Program ID # 2601722138

INDIANAPOLIS
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Richard L Roudebush Veterans Administration Medical Center
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director: G Paul De Rosa, MD
Indiana University Medical Center Dept of Orthopaedic Surg
545 N Barnhill St, E M 239
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 5)
ADC 225; AA 7,649; OPV 41,330
Program ID # 2601722308

IOWA

IOWA CITY
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director: Reginald R Cooper, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 4)
ADC 50; AA 2,881; OPV 34,874
Program ID # 2601822139

KANSAS CITY
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
University of Kansas Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Kansas City)
Program Director: Frederick W Reckling, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 3)
ADC 29; AA 1,510; OPV 16,334
Program ID # 2601922140

WICHITA
St Francis Regional Medical Center/University Of Kansas (Wichita) Program
St Francis Regional Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (St Louis)
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center (Wichita)
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director: Henry O Marash, MD
St Francis Regional Medical Center
925 N St Francis
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 4)
ADC 336; AA 6,901; OPV 33,594
Program ID # 2601931106

KENTUCKY

LEXINGTON
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Lexington)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lexington)
Program Director: Thomas D Brower, MD
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center
Rose St, Medical Plaza (E101)
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 3)
ADC 100; AA 2,500; OPV 18,000
Program ID # 2602021059

LOUISVILLE
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital-University of Louisville
Jewish Hospital
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Norton Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director: Kenton D Leatherman, MD
University of Louisville School of Medicine
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
ADC 113; AA 4,293; OPV 26,303
Program ID # 2602022109

LOUISIANA

NEW ORLEANS
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director: Frederick H Warren, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
ADC 40; AA 1,759; OPV 28,031
Program ID # 2602222105

Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
Childrens Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Hotel Dieu Hospital
University Medical Center
Program Director: Robert D D’Amбросio, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADC 114; AA 4,773; OPV 29,218
Program ID # 2602212114

Tulane University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Childrens Hospital
Huey P Long Regional Medical Center
Hughston Sports Medicine Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Tampa)
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
Touro Infirmary
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Center-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Alexandria)
Program Director: Ray J Haddad, Jr, MD
Tulane University Hospital
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 0)
ADC 275; AA 14,809; OPV 58,853
Program ID # 2602131010

SHREVEPORT
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Shreveport)
Program Director: James A Albritt, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
1541 Kings Highway
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 3)
ADC 58; AA 2,205; OPV 20,422
Program ID # 260221043

MARYLAND

BALTIMORE
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Children’s Hospital and Center for Reconstructive Surgery
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
Program Director: Lee H Riley, Jr, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 0)
ADC 194; AA 6,917; OPV 44,754
Program ID # 2602321057

Union Memorial Hospital Program
Union Memorial Hospital
Children’s Hospital and Center for Reconstructive Surgery
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director: Roger H Michael, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ADC 182; AA 6,769; OPV 52,734
Program ID # 2602331087

Information Not Provided: GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census AA = Annual Admissions OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MARYLAND — cont’d

Baltimore — cont’d
University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital
Maryland Institute for Emergency Medical Services Systems
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

Program Director:
John E. Kenzora, MD
University of Maryland Medical System
Dept of Ortho Surgery, N G W 58
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADC 152; AA 5,204; OPV 23,957
Program ID # 2602331088

BETHESDA
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)

Program Director:
William O. Shafer, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept Orh Orthopedic Surgery
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 40; AA 2,000; OPV 30,000
Program ID # 2602231183

MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON
Boston University Program
University Hospital
Baystate Medical Center
Boston City Hospital
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Springfield)

Program Director:
Robert E. Leach, MD
Boston University Medical Center, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
ADC 160; AA 3,400; OPV 28,200
Program ID # 2602421066

Harvard Medical School Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
 Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Brookline-West Roxbury V A Medica Center
Children’s Hospital

Program Director:
Henry J. Markin, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
1207 Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (GY1: 0)
ADC 323; AA 9,222; OPV 54,393
Program ID # 2602421011

Tufts University Program
New England Medical Center Hospitals
Carney Hospital
Faulkner Hospital
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
New England Baptist Hospital
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)

Program Director:
Michael J. Goldberg, MD
New England Medical Center
750 Washington St
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 0)
ADC 342; AA 8,279; OPV 30,148
Program ID # 2602421013

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital
Worcester Memorial Hospital
Worcester City Hospital

Program Director:
Arthur M. Paspa, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave. N
Worcester MA 01655
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
ADC 581; AA 4,693; OPV 44,230
Program ID # 2602421170

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
St. Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Ashley Health Center)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Ann Arbor)

Program Director:
Larry S. Matthews, MD
Univ of Michigan Hospitals, 2912-D Taubman Ctr
1500 E Medical Center Dr, Box 0328
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 6)
ADC 105; AA 3,779; OPV 31,929
Program ID # 2602521074

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:
David J. Costlow, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (GY1: 5)
ADC 72; AA 2,502; OPV 65,139
Program ID # 2602521142

Metropolitan Northwest Detroit Hospitals Program
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Providence Hospital
Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:
Maurice E. Cast, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 3)
ADC 150; AA 5,300; OPV 2,000
Program ID # 2602521177

Wayne State University Program
Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Center
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Oakwood Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Allen Park)

Program Director:
Richard L. LaMont, MD
Wayne State University Hospitals
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 0)
ADC 171; AA 5,261; OPV 20,452
Program ID # 2602521012

FLINT
McLaren General Hospital Program
McLaren General Hospital
Hurley Medical Center

Program Director:
Melynn D. Wolf, MD
McLaren General Hospital
401 Bixler Ave
Flint MI 48502
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADC 79; AA 3,200; OPV 12,000
Program ID # 2602521208

GRAND RAPIDS
Grand Rapids Program
Borgess Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital
Saint Mary’s Health Services (Grand Rapids Campus)

Program Director:
Alfred B. Swanston, MD
Borgess Memorial Medical Center, Medical Education Office
1840 Wealthy St, SE
Grand Rapids MI 49506
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 4)
ADC 84; AA 5,127; OPV 18,167
Program ID # 2602521195

KALAMAZOO
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center Program
Borgess Medical Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
Curtis M. Hanson, MD
Stryker Center
1535 Gull Rd
Kalamazoo MI 49001
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
ADC 88; AA 2,800; OPV 17,200
Program ID # 2602521126

ROYAL OAK
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:
Stanko Stanisavljevic, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADC 68; AA 3,131; OPV 1,767
Program ID # 2602521273

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
## Accredited Programs in Orthopedic Surgery

### Minnesota
- **University of Minnesota Program**
  - University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
  - Gillette Children’s Hospital
  - Hennepin County Medical Center
  - Riverside Medical Center
  - Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Twin Cities Unit)
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
  - **Program Director:** Roby C Troupian, Jr, MD
  - **Program Address:** University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
  - 420 Delaware St. S E
  - Minneapolis MN 55455
  - **Program Length:** 5 years
  - **Program Census:** 36 (GY1:6)
  - **Program ACGME ID:** 062621108
  - **Program Website:**

### Rochester
- **Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program**
  - Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
  - Rochester Methodist Hospital
  - St Marys Hospital of Rochester
  - **Program Director:** Bernard F Morey, MD
  - **Program Address:** Mayo Clinic
  - 200 First St. S W
  - Rochester MN 55905
  - **Program Length:** 5 years
  - **Program Census:** 60 (GY1:12)
  - **Program ACGME ID:** 062621121
  - **Program Website:**

### Mississippi
- **Jackson**
  - University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
  - University Hospital
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
  - **Program Director:** James L Hughes, MD
  - **Program Address:** Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
  - 2500 N State St
  - Jackson MS 39216
  - **Program Length:** 5 years
  - **Program Census:** 15 (GY1:3)
  - **Program ACGME ID:** 062721006
  - **Program Website:**

### Missouri
- **Columbia**
  - University of Missouri-Columbia Program
  - University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
  - Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
  - **Program Director:** William C Allen, MD
  - **Program Address:** Univ of Missouri Medical Center
  - One Hospital Dr
  - Columbia MO 65212
  - **Program Length:** 4 years
  - **Program Census:** 8 (GY1:0)
  - **Program ACGME ID:** 062821148
  - **Program Website:**

### Kansas City
- **University of Missouri at Kansas City Program**
  - Truman Medical Center-West
  - Children’s Mercy Hospital
  - St Luke’s Hospital
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Kansas City)
  - **Program Director:** James J Hiebert, MD
  - **Program Address:** Truman Medical Center, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
  - 2301 Holmes St
  - Kansas City MO 64108
  - **Program Length:** 5 years
  - **Program Census:** 12 (GY1:0)
  - **Program ACGME ID:** 062821208
  - **Program Website:**

### New Hampshire
- **Hanover**
  - Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
  - Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
  - Newtonington Children’s hospital
  - Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center
  - **Program Director:** Philip M Benintendi, MD
  - **Program Address:** Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
  - 2 Maynard St
  - Hanover NH 03755
  - **Program Length:** 4 years
  - **Program Census:** 8 (GY1:0)
  - **Program ACGME ID:** 062832100
  - **Program Website:**

### New Mexico
- **Albuquerque**
  - University of New Mexico Program
  - University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
  - Carra Tingley Crippled Children’s Hospital
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albuquerque)
  - **Program Director:** George E Ormerod, MD
  - **Program Address:** Univ of New Mexico Medical Center
  - Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
  - Albuquerque NM 87131
  - **Program Length:** 5 years
  - **Program Census:** 30 (GY1:3)
  - **Program ACGME ID:** 063341093
  - **Program Website:**

### New York
- **Albany**
  - Albany Medical Center Program
  - Albany Medical Center Hospital
  - Ellis Hospital
  - St Peter’s Hospital
  - **Program Director:** Richard L Jacobs, MD
  - **Program Address:** Albany Medical Center Hospital
  - New Scotland Ave
  - Albany NY 12006
  - **Program Length:** 4 years
  - **Program Census:** 16 (GY1:0)
  - **Program ACGME ID:** 063352105
  - **Program Website:**
NEW YORK — cont’d

BUFFALO
State University of New York At Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Robert Gillespie, MD
Erie County Medical Center
452 Fifer St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GYI: 0)
ADC 126; AA 0; OPV 12,502
Program ID# 2603521024

JAMAICA
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Program
Mary Immaculate Hospital (Catholic Medical Ctr, Inc)
St John’s Queens Hospital (Catholic Med Center, Inc)
St Mary’s Division Hospital (Catholic Med Center, Inc)
Program Director:
John R Delronco, MD
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens, Inc
88 - 25 153rd Street
Jamaica NY 11432
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GYI: 0)
ADC 110; AA 2,454; OPV 17,248
Program ID# 2603521124

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Richard S Laskin, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 0)
ADC 70; AA 1,800; OPV 13,000
Program ID# 2603521152

NEW YORK
Columbia University Program
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York Harlem Hospital Center
Helen Hayes Hospital
Program Director:
Harold M Dick, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (GYI: 0)
ADC 160; AA 4,638; OPV 29,124
Program ID# 2603531128

Hospital for Special Surgery-New York Hospital-Cornell Program
Hospital for Special Surgery
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Philip D Wilson, Jr, MD
Hospital for Special Surgery
555 E 70th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (GYI: 0)
ADC 160; AA 7,125; OPV 73,500
Program ID# 2603521022

Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
Program
Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
Program Director:
Victor H Frankel, MD
Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
301 E 17th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GYI: 0)
ADC 170; AA 6,300; OPV 28,887
Program ID# 2603511215

Lenox Hill Hospital Program
Lenox Hill Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
James A Nicholas, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GYI: 2)
ADC 82; AA 3,671; OPV 19,396
Program ID# 2603511175

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hospital Center At Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
Michael M Lewis, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
100th St and 5th Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GYI: 0)
ADC 113; AA 1,943; OPV 18,978
Program ID# 2603521065

New York University Medical Center/Bellevue Hospital Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Theodore R Waugh, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GYI: 6)
ADC 125; AA 3,540; OPV 16,896
Program ID# 2603521051

New York Medical College/St Vincent’s Hospital And Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York Shiriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Joseph F O Giannini, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GYI: 2)
ADC 51; AA 1,644; OPV 3,850
Program ID# 2603521186

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Alfred I Dupont Institute of the Nemour’s Foundation
Program Director:
J William Fielding, MD
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center-St Luke’s Division
Amsterdam Ave At 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 0)
ADC 110; AA 3,000; OPV 14,000
Program ID# 2603511041
NEW YORK — cont’d

ROCHESTER
University of Rochester Program
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Genesee Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
Richard I. Burton, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical Center, Dept of Orthopaedics
601 Elmwood Avenue
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20  (GY1: 0)
ADC 250; AA 4,500; OPV 40,000
Program ID: 2603521031

STONEY BROOK
SUNY at Stony Brook Program
University Hospital-SUNY At Stony Brook
Huntington Hospital
Nassau County Medical Center
St Charles Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Program Director:
Roger Dee, MD
SUNY at Stony Brook Health Science Center
T-18, Rm 220
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20  (GY1: 3)
ADC 340; AA 6,000; OPV 41,887
Program ID: 2603522111

SYRACUSE
SUNY Health Science Center At Syracuse Program
University Hospital of SUNY Health Science Center at Syracuse
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Hansan A. Yuen, MD
SUNY Health Science Center At Syracuse, Dept of Orthopedic Surg
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16  (GY1: 0)
ADC 150; AA 6,128; OPV 42,355
Program ID: 2603521048

VALHALLA
New York Medical College Program
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Robert J. Schultz, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16  (GY1: 0)
ADC 33; AA 2,251; OPV 23,732
Program ID: 2603521067

NORTH CAROLINA
CHAPEL HILL
University of North Carolina Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
VAMC Medical Center
Program Director:
Frank C. Wilson, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
236 Burnett-Womack Bldg 229 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21  (GY1: 4)
ADC 32; AA 960; OPV 15,671
Program ID: 2603621081

CHARLOTTE
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Program
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Orthopaedic Hospital of Charlotte
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Greenville)
Program Director:
Richard N. Wrenn, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
P O Box 32861
Charlotte NC 28202
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14  (GY1: 2)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
Program ID: 2603622104

DURHAM
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Durham County General Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Greenville)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
James D. Urbaniaik, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Div of Orthopedic Surgery
Box 2912
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33  (GY1: 0)
ADC 205; AA 6,896; OPV 66,443
Program ID: 2603621019

WINSTON-SALEM
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
George D. Rowe, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Sect of Orthopedic Surgery
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12  (GY1: 0)
ADC 58; AA 2,757; OPV 28,594
Program ID: 2603621077

AKRON
Akron City Hospital/Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron Program
Akron City Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
J. Patrick Panagar, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15  (GY1: 3)
ADC 53; AA 3,611; OPV 6,351
Program ID: 2603821015

CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Clark N. Hopkins, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 212
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21  (GY1: 4)
ADC 162; AA 6,969; OPV 37,815
Program ID: 2603821017

CLEVELAND
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cuyahoga County Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Kingsbury C. Haffonge, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24  (GY1: 0)
ADC 306; AA 4,708; OPV 36,570
Program ID: 2603821027

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Alan H. Wills, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44195
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20  (GY1: 4)
ADC 62; AA 3,329; OPV 64,050
Program ID: 2603822042

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Cuyahoga County Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Avrum I. Froimson, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10  (GY1: 2)
ADC 30; AA 1,500; OPV 4,000
Program ID: 2603821101

St Luke’s Hospital Program
St Luke’s Hospital
Cuyahoga County Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Clyde L. Nash, Jr, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10  (GY1: 2)
ADC 27; AA 1,348; OPV 2,345
Program ID: 2603811153

COLUMBUS
Mount Carmel Health Program
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
William S. Smith, MD
Mount Carmel Health
763 W State St
Columbus OH 43222
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10  (GY1: 2)
ADC 22; AA 1,166; OPV 1,582
Program ID: 2603832025

*Information Not Provided.  GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Position Available
ADC = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

OHIO — cont’d

COLUMBUS — cont’d

Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospitals
Program Director:
Sheldon R Simon, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave, P.O. Box 1845
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 0 (GYI: 0)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0
Program ID #: 2603821098

DAYTON

Wright State University Program
Miami Valley Hospital
Children’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Hobart E Klaaren, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
1 Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 10 (GYI: 2)
ADC: 66; AA: 3,248; OPV: 2,850
Program ID #: 2603821105

TOLEDO

Medical College of Ohio At Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
W Thomas Jackson, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
3000 Arlington Ave, C S 10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 15 (GYI: 3)
ADC: 110; AA: 3,800; OPV: 9,600
Program ID #: 2603831176

OKLAHOMA

OKLAHOMA CITY

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Bone and Joint Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Oklahoma
HCA Presbyterian Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Joseph A Kepka, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
P.O. Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 24 (GYI: 4)
ADC: 164; AA: 6,777; OPV: 12,243
Program ID #: 2603921053

OREGON

PORTLAND

Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Emanuel Hospital and Health Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Portland)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Rodney K Beals, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 14 (GYI: 2)
ADC: 754; AA: 3,786; OPV: 23,401
Program ID #: 2604021038

Pennsylvania

DANVILLE

Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Alfred I Dupont Institute of the Nemours Foundation
Program Director:
Gary L Jorgensen, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Danville PA 17821
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 10 (GYI: 2)
ADC: 66; AA: 1,425; OPV: 32,106
Program ID #: 2604121153

ERIE

Hamot Medical Center Program
Hamot Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Erie)
Program Director:
John D Lubahn, MD
Hamot Medical Center
201 State St
Erie PA 16550
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GYI: 0)
ADC: 65; AA: 2,029; OPV: 20,325
Program ID #: 2604121156

HERSHEY

 Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University Program
 Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
 Elizabethtown Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
 Harrisburg Hospital
 Polyclinic Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Robert G Greer, 2nd, MD
 Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
 Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
 Hershey PA 17033
 Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 15 (GYI: 3)
 ADC: 56; AA: 2,127; OPV: 17,279
 Program ID #: 2604121151

PHILADELPHIA

Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Moss Rehabilitation Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Milton A Wohl, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York and Tabor Rd.
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GYI: 0)
ADC: 73; AA: 2,443; OPV: 12,099
Program ID #: 2604111157

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Atlantic City Medical Center
Elizabethtown Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Arnold T Berman, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
Broad and Vine Sts
Philadelphia PA 19122
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 0)
ADC: 200; AA: 5,100; OPV: 75,000
Program ID #: 2604121092

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Henry W Sher, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 4 (GYI: 1)
ADC: 40; AA: 856; OPV: 11,500
Program ID #: 2604121026

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Michael Clancy, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (GYI: 0)
ADC: 31; AA: 1,213; OPV: 28,573
Program ID #: 2604121029

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Alfred I Dupont Institute of the Nemours Foundation
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Richard H Rothman, M.D., PHD
Jefferson Medical College
1015 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 24 (GYI: 0)
ADC: 375; AA: 7,000; OPV: 46,189
Program ID #: 2604121021

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Carl T Bright, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 40 (GYI: 8)
ADC: 225; AA: 7,586; OPV: 25,449
Program ID #: 2604121023

PITTSBURGH

Hospital of the University of Pittsburgh Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Allegeny General Hospital
Presbyterian University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Edward N Hanley, Jr, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
3601 5th Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 0 (GYI: 0)
ADC: 16; AA: 18,800; OPV: 25,875
Program ID #: 2604121030

Information Not Provided ▶ GYI = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training ▶ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census ▶ AA = Annual Admissions ▶ OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Programs Offered</th>
<th>Locations and Instructors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>PUERTO RICO</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| SAN JUAN  | University of Puerto Rico Program  
San Juan University  
University Of Puerto Rico  
Veterans Affairs Medical and Regional Office (San Juan) | Program Director: Rafael Fernandez-Feliz, MD  
Univ of Puerto Rico Medical Sciences Campus  
P.O. Box 5807  
San Juan, PR 00936  
Length: 4 Year(s)  
Total Positions:16  
GY1: 0  
ADC: 105  
AA: 1,917  
OPV: 32,450  
Program ID: 2604421161 |

| **RHODE ISLAND** |                                                                                   |                                                                  |
| PROVIDENCE | Brown University Program  
Rhode Island Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Providence) | Program Director: John M Roberts, MD  
Rhode Island Hospital  
593 Eddy St  
Providence RI 02902  
Length: 4 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 12  
GY1: 0  
ADC: 97  
AA: 3,025  
OPV: 18,000  
Program ID: 2604311162 |

| **SOUTH CAROLINA** |                                                                                   |                                                                  |
| CHARLESTON | Medical University of South Carolina Program  
MUSC Medical Center  
Charleston Memorial Hospital  
Naval Hospital Charleston  
Roper Hospital  
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Greenville)  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Charleston) | Program Director: John B Mc Ginty, MD  
Medical University of South Carolina  
171 Ashley Ave  
Charleston SC 29425  
Length: 4 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 15  
GY1: 3  
ADC: 61  
AA: 2,178  
OPV: 10,142  
Program ID: 2604521052 |

| **COLUMBIA** | Richland Memorial Hospital-University of South Carolina Program  
Richland Memorial Hospital-Univ of South Carolina  
School of Med  
Wm Jennings Bryan-Dorn Veterans Hospital | Program Director: Edward E Kinbrugh, MD  
Richland Memorial Hospital  
Two Richland Medical Pk  
Columbia SC 29203  
Length: 5 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 10  
GY1: 2  
ADC: 78  
AA: 2,907  
OPV: 37,842  
Program ID: 2604531163 |

| **GREENVILLE** | Greenville Hospital System Program  
Greenville Hospital System  
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Greenville) | Program Director: C Dayton Riddle, JD,MD  
Greenville Hospital System  
701 Grove Rd  
Greenville SC 29605  
Length: 5 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 15  
GY1: 3  
ADC: 105  
AA: 3,700  
OPV: 14,500  
Program ID: 2604212033 |

| **CHATTANOOGA** | Chattanooga Unit of the University of Tennessee College of Medicine Program  
Boronin Erlanger Hospital (Erlanger Med Ctr)  
T C Thompson Children's Hosp Med Ctr (Erlanger Med Ctr) | Program Director: Robert C Coddington, MD  
317 Doctors Bldg  
744 Mc Callie Ave  
Chattanooga TN 37403  
Length: 5 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 10  
GY1: 0  
ADC: 37  
AA: 1,156  
OPV: 7,502  
Program ID: 2604711164 |

| **MEMPHIS** | Campbell Foundation-University of Tennessee Program  
Campbell Foundation-University of Tennessee Baptist Memorial Hospital  
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center  
Regional Medical Center at Memphis | Program Director: T David Siss, MD  
Campbell Foundation-University of Tennessee  
669 Madison Ave  
Memphis TN 38103  
Length: 4 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 35  
GY1: 0  
ADC: 276  
AA: 10,000  
OPV: 56,505  
Program ID: 2604721061 |

| **NASHVILLE** | Vanderbilt University Program  
Vanderbilt University Medical Center  
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville) | Program Director: Dan M Spangler, MD  
Vanderbilt University, Dept of Orthopaedics and Rehab  
D-4219, M CN  
Nashville TN 37232  
Length: 5 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 20  
GY1: 4  
ADC: 87  
AA: 3,425  
OPV: 48,785  
Program ID: 2604711115 |

| **TEXAS** | University of Texas Southwest Medical School Program  
Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital  
Baylor University Medical Center  
Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas) | Program Director: Robert Bucholz, MD  
Univ of Texas Southwest Medical School, Orthopaedics  
5322 Harry Hines Blvd  
Dallas TX 75233  
Length: 4 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 20  
GY1: 0  
ADC: 226  
AA: 8,273  
OPV: 45,106  
Program ID: 2604821032 |

| **FORT WORTH** | Fort Worth Hospitals Program  
John Peter Smith Hospital-Tarrant County Hospital District  
Cook-Fort Worth Children's Medical Center  
Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital | Program Director: Robert R Jostman, MD  
John Peter Smith Hospital  
1505 S Main  
Fort Worth TX 76104  
Length: 4 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 12  
GY1: 0  
ADC: 115  
AA: 4,065  
OPV: 9,080  
Program ID: 2604822100 |

| **GALVESTON** | University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program  
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals | Program Director: E B Evans, MD  
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals  
207 Clinical Sciences Bldg  
Galveston TX 77550  
Length: 1 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 20  
GY1: 4  
ADC: 66  
AA: 2,389  
OPV: 19,287  
Program ID: 2604821165 |

| **HOUSTON** | Baylor College of Medicine Program  
Harris County Hospital District-Ben Taub General Hospital  
Methodist Hospital  
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Houston)  
Texas Children's Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston) | Program Director: Hugh S Tjitos, MD  
Baylor College of Medicine  
6550 Fannin, Suite 2100  
Houston TX 77030  
Length: 4 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 16  
GY1: 0  
ADC: 399  
AA: 13,069  
OPV: 43,995  
Program ID: 2604831044 |

| **LUBBLOCK** | Texas Tech University Program  
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center At Lubbock  
Lubbock General Hospital  
St Louis Regional Medical Center  
St Mary of the Plains Hospital and Rehabilitation Center | Program Director: Gerald S Laros, MD  
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Center  
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery  
Lubbock TX 79430  
Length: 5 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 10  
GY1: 2  
ADC: 48  
AA: 2,810  
OPV: 49,373  
Program ID: 2604831160 |
TEXAS — cont’d

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of Oklahoma
Santa Rosa Hospital
Program Director:
Col Allan L. Bucknell, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Orthopedic Surgery Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio, TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)

Program ID: 2604832117

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Medical Center Hospital (Ofl Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Audie L. Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)
Santa Rosa Hospital
Program Director:
James D. Heckman, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center, Dept of Pediatrics
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio, TX 78224
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 6)

Program ID: 2604831095

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Arnold R. Penix, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, S H S B
Lackland AFB
San Antonio, TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 5)

Program ID: 2604831120

TEMPLE
Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program
Scott and White Memorial Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med
Olin E Teague Veterans Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Houston)
Program Director:
Wallace E Lowry, Jr, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 31st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 3)

Program ID: 2604831117

UTAH
SALT LAKE CITY
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital
L D S Hospital
Primary Children’s Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children—Utah
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Harold K. Dunn, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 0)

Program ID: 2604931034

VERMONT
BURLINGTON
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
James G. Howe, MD
Univ of Vermont, Dept of Orthopedics
Gwen Bldg
Burlington VT 05404
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)

Program ID: 2605011167

CHARLOTTESVILLE
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salem)
Program Director:
Warren G. Stumpf, MD
University of Virginia Hospitals
Box 169
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 1)

Program ID: 2605121123

NORFOLK
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Sentara Norfolk General Hospital-Sentara Hospitals
Children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters
Sentra Leigh Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
Program Director:
Charles L. Lambdin, MD
Dept of Orthopedics
Sentara Regional Hospital
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)

Program ID: 2605121103

PORTSMOUTH
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Nemours Children’s Clinic (U F H S C J)
Program Director:
Col Timothy G Schachner, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)

Program ID: 2605112130

RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Hunter Holmes McGuire V A Medical Center (Richmond)
Program Director:
John A. Carideo, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 153
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 4)

Program ID: 2605121035

WASHINGTON
SEATTLE
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children’s Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
Roger V. Larson, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Orthopedics
1569 N E Pacific Ave
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 3)

Program ID: 2605421038

TACOMA
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Children’s Hospital and Medical Center
Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children (Spokane)
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Richard Camp, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 436
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 0)

Program ID: 2605431178

WEST VIRGINIA
MORGANTOWN
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Monongalia County General Hospital
Program Director:
Eric L. Radin, MD
West Virginia University Medical School
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Morgantown WV 26508
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 3)

Program ID: 2605521169

WISCONSIN
MADISON
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Meriter Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital Medical Center
Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Andrew A. McBeath, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm G5327
Madison WI 53792
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 4)

Program ID: 2605821097
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

WISCONSIN — cont’d

MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Children’s Hospital of Wisconsin
Clement J Zablocki Veterans Administration Medical Center
Columbia Hospital
Protestant Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Sinai Samaritan Medical Center
St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
John S Gould, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
9720 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 5)
ADC 125; AA 5,963; OPV 33,937
Program ID #: 2605621037

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

SAN ANTONIO
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Arnold R Penix, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, S G H S B
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 5)
ADC 70; AA 6,153; OPV 30,000
Program ID #: 2604831120

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

SAN FRANCISCO
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (San Francisco)
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (St Louis)
Program Director:
Col Eugene G Galvos, MD
Orthopaedic Surgery Service
Letterman Army Medical Center
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 162; AA 1,958; OPV 18,003
Program ID #: 2600531040

COLORADO

AURORA
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Lt Col David B Hahn, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Orthopedic Surgery Service
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 135; AA 3,900; OPV 34,300
Program ID #: 2600722091

WASHINGTON

D. C.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Alfred I Dupont Institute of the Nemours Foundation
Program Director:
Lt Col B Hudson Berrey, Jr, MD
Orthopaedic Surgery Service
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 62; AA 1,503; OPV 35,093
Program ID #: 2601011757

GEORGIA

FORT GORDON
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Roberto H Barja, M D, MC
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADC 56; AA 1,797; OPV 128,330 ; TRN
Program ID #: 2601221192

HAWAII

HONOLULU
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Kent A Reiniker, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Orthopedic Surgery Service
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 113; AA 3,688; OPV 44,094
Program ID #: 2601431085

TEXAS

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of Oklahoma
Santa Rosa Hospital
Program Director:
Col Alan L Bucknell, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Orthopedic Surgery Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 0)
ADC 150; AA 3,700; OPV 50,000
Program ID #: 2604832117

UNITED STATES NAVY

OAKLAND
Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Capt A Herbert Alexander, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 41; AA 1,750; OPV 32,230
Program ID #: 2605512020

SAN DIEGO
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Gregory R Mack, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 2,719; OPV 49,500
Program ID #: 2605531079

MARYLAND

BELTSVILLE
Naval Hospital (Beltsville) Program
Naval Hospital (Beltsville)
Program Director:
William O Shafer, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept Or Orthopedic Surgery
Beltsville MD 20702
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 48; AA 2,900; OPV 50,000
Program ID #: 260321183

VIRGINIA

PORTSMOUTH
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Nemours Children’s Clinic (U F H S C J)
Program Director:
Col Timothy G Schachner, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 76; AA 3,760; OPV 50,000
Program ID #: 2605112130

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

FLORIDA

TAMPA
University of South Florida Program
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Tampa)
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Phillip G Spiegler, MD
Univ of South Florida School of Medicine
12901 Bruce Downs Blvd, Mdc Box 36
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 3)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
Program ID #: 2601131180

Information Not Provided: GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census AA = Annual Admissions OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
OTOLARYNGOLOGY

ALABAMA

BIRMINGHAM
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Alabama
Cooper Green Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)

Program Director:
Julius N Hicks, MD
University of Alabama, Div of Otolaryngology
1501 8th Ave, S
Birmingham, AL 35233

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 58; AA 1,800; OPV 7,591
Program ID: 2800121010

ARKANSAS

LITTLE ROCK
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University Hospital of Arkansas
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
John L Mc Clellan Memorial Veterans Hospital

Program Director:
James W Sue, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical sciences
4201 W Markham, Slot 543
Little Rock, AR 72203

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
ADC 35; AA 2,000; OPV 22,000
Program ID: 2800421012

CALIFORNIA

LOMA LINDA
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Administration Hospital
Riverside General Hospital-University Medical Center Program

Program Director:
George H Patr, Jr, MD
Loma Linda University
11234 Anderson St, Suite 2573
Loma Linda CA 92354

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 2)
ADC 31; AA 1,500; OPV 28,000
Program ID: 2800521117

LOS ANGELES

U C L A Program
U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County-Occidental Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth)

Program Director:
Paul H Ward, MD
U C L A School of Medicine
Dept of Otolaryngology
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 33,000
Program ID: 2800521017

University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-U C S Medical Center Program

Program Director:
Dale H Rice, MD
Los Angeles County-U C S Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 795
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 0)
ADC 35; AA 3,990; OPV 30,781
Program ID: 2800521015

OAKLAND

Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Oakland) Program
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Redwood City)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)

Program Director:
Raymond L Hiltsinger, Jr, MD
Kaiser Permanente Med Ctr, Dept of Otolaryngology
280 W MacArthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 1,446; OPV 45,000
Program ID: 2800522020

Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
Naval Hospital (Oakland)

Program Director:
Capt Darrel H Hunsaker, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, Head and Neck Surgery
Naval Hospital
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 20; AA 1,374; OPV 30,000
Program ID: 2800522106

ORANGE

University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California Irvine Medical Center
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center
 Rancho Los Amigos Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)

Program Director:
Roger Cruftley, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City St, S
Orange CA 92668

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ADC 21; AA 1,138; OPV 12,379
Program ID: 2800522104

SACRAMENTO

University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)
Program Director:
Richard A Chole, M D, PHD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADC 17; AA 952; OPV 17,336
Program ID: 2800521013

SAN DIEGO

Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)

Program Director:
Capt James C Cruickshank, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Otolaryngology
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 18; AA 2,250; OPV 22,000
Program ID: 2800511007

University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)

Program Director:
Jeffrey P Harris, M D, PHD
Univ of California Sch of Med, Dept of Otolaryngology
255 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
ADC 30; AA 1,200; OPV 17,300
Program ID: 2800521021

SAN FRANCISCO

University of California (San Francisco) Program
Medical Center At the Univ of California San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Roger Boies, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, A-730
400 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 0)
ADC 28; AA 1,702; OPV 18,327
Program ID: 2800521022

STANFORD

Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Santa Clara)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center ( Palo Alto)

Program Director:
Willard E Fee, Jr, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Div of Otolaryngology
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 3)
ADC 32; AA 3,030; OPV 19,692
Program ID: 2800521023

AURORA

Fitizensons Army Medical Center Program
Fitizensons Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col David M Barrs, MD
Fitizensons Army Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
ADC 21; AA 870; OPV 25,077
Program ID: 2800711002

COLORADO

DENVER

University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children’s Hospital
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)

Program Director:
Bruce W Lefk, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave (E-210)
Denver CO 80220

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ADC 35; AA 2,100; OPV 34,000
Program ID: 2800721024
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN OTOLARYNGOLOGY

CONNECTICUT

FARMINGTON
University of Connecticut Program
Joan Dempsey Hospital/Univ. of Connecticut Health Center
Hartford Hospital
New Britain General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Newington)
Program Director:
Gerald Leonard, MD
Univ. of Connecticut School of Medicine
Dept. of Otolaryngology
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
Admission: AA 3.000; OPV 10.000
Program ID# 2800821025

NEW HAVEN
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
Veterans Administration Medical Center (West Haven)
Program Director:
Clarence T. Sasaki, MD
Yale School of Medicine, Dept. of Otolaryngology
333 Cedar St., P.O. Box 3333
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
Admission: AA 3.785; OPV 15.601
Program ID# 2800821026

D. C.
WASHINGTON
Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D.C.)
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Hugh O. De Fries, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd., N.W.
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
Admission: AA 3.125; OPV 25.200
Program ID# 2801032207

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col. Joan T. Zajtchuk, MD
Dept. of the Army, Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Service
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20077
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
Admission: AA 2.798; OPV 38.556
Program ID# 2801032103

FLORIDA
GAINESVILLE
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
University Hospital (U F H S C J)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Scott P. Stringer, MD
J Hillis Miller Health Center
Box J-264
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
Admission: AA 3.930; OPV 15.394
Program ID# 2801121028

MIA M I
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
James R. Chandler, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dept. of Otolaryngology
D-48
1611 N W 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
Admission: AA 880; OPV 18.900
Program ID# 2801121029

TAMPA
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
James A. Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
James N. Endicott, MD
H Lee Moffitt Cancer Center
P.O. Box 280179
Tampa FL 33603
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 2)
Admission: AA 3.000; OPV 16.000
Program ID# 2801131030

GEORGIA
ATLANTA
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Hennegut Egleston Hospital for Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
John S. Turner, Jr., MD
Emory Clinic
1365 Clifton Rd., N.E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
Admission: AA 2.602; OPV 29.770
Program ID# 2801251031

AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Edward S. Poretsky, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
C-3,347
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
Admission: AA 1.200; OPV 20.000
Program ID# 2801221032

HAWAII
HONOLULU
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col. Donald W. S. Yim, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Attn. S.H.K.D., H
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
Admission: AA 987; OPV 32,969
Program ID# 2801411116

ILLINOIS
CHICAGO
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
George A. Sisson, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 0)
Admission: AA 3.300; OPV 28.000
Program ID# 2801621033

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Hospitals
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
William R. Panje, MD
University of Chicago Medical Center
5841 S Maryland Ave., Box 412
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 2)
Admission: AA 1,845; OPV 12,463
Program ID# 2801621035

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hosp-Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary
Cook County Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director:
Edward L. Applebaum, MD
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary
1855 W Taylor St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 4)
Admission: AA 2,620; OPV 48,157
Program ID# 2801621036

MAYWOOD
Loyola University Program
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital-Loyola Univ of Chicago
Edward Hines Jr. Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Gregory J. Matz, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
Admission: AA 1,254; OPV 27,830
Program ID# 2801631037

SPRINGFIELD
Southern Illinois University Program
Memorial Medical Center
St John's Hospital
Program Director:
Horat R. Konrad, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
800 N Rutledge St, P O Box 10230
Springfield IL 62794
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
Admission: AA 1,667; OPV 24,770
Program ID# 2801621118

Information Not Provided  GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
Admission: Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN OTOLARYNGOLOGY

INDIANAPOLIS
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L. Roudebush Veterans Administration Medical Center
William N. Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Richard T Miyamoto, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
702 Barnhill Dr, Suite A 56
Indianapolis IN 46203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 0)
ADC 55; AA 3.517; OPV 31.566
Program ID # 2801721038

IOWA
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Brian F Mc Cabba, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dep of Otolaryngology
Iowa City, IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 0)
ADC 25; AA 2,200; OPV 40,100
Program ID # 2801912039

KANSAS
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
University of Kansas Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Kansas City)
Program Director:
C W Norris, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Dr
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADC 9; AA 794; OPV 14,576
Program ID # 2801931040

KENTUCKY
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital-University of Louisville
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Norton Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
Serge A Martinez, MD
Univ of Louisville Health Sci Ctr, Dept of Otolaryngology
Myers Hall
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ADC 38; AA 3,298; OPV 15,187
Program ID # 2802021041

LOUISIANA
Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-LSU Division
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Center-LSU Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
George D Lyons, MD
LSU School of Medicine, Dept of Otolaryngology
2020 Gravier St, Suite A
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 53; AA 28,000; OPV 21,306
Program ID # 2802130142

Maryland
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
David William Kennedy, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 0)
ADC 70; AA 5,176; OPV 45,744
Program ID # 2802321047

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Cyrus L Blanchard, MD
University of Maryland Medical System
22 S Greene St, Rm 4-1181
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ADC 21; AA 1,473; OPV 14,500
Program ID # 2802321048

Bethesda Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt David H Thompson, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, Head and Neck Surgery
Naval Hospital
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADC 20; AA 1,350; OPV 15,000
Program ID # 2802311008

Massachusetts
Boston University Program
New England Medical Center Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
Program Director:
Roger D Olson, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
ADC 141; AA 6,738; OPV 61,494
Program ID # 2802421049

Tufts University Program
New England Medical Center Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
Program Director:
Werner D Chasan, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 1)
ADC 59; AA 2,814; OPV 38,769
Program ID # 2802431050

University Hospital Program
University Hospital
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
George T Simpson, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADC 59; AA 2,814; OPV 38,769
Program ID # 2802431051

Michigan
Ann Arbor University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
Charles J Krause, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
Dept of Otolaryngology
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 2,627; OPV 33,990
Program ID # 2802521052

Detroit Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Richard D Nichols, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
ADC 50; AA 270; OPV 20,784
Program ID # 2802521053

Wayne State University Program
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Center
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Allen Park)
Program Director:
Robert H Mathog, MD
Wayne State University, Dept of Otolaryngology
540 E Canfield Ave
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
ADC 62; AA 3,128; OPV 18,000
Program ID # 2802521054

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MINNESOTA
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)

Program Director:
Arndt J. Duvall, MD
Box 396, University Hospital and Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 0)
AOC 51; AA 1,620; OPV 31,298
Program ID: 2802821055

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:
Charles W. Beatty, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 4)
AOC 15; AA 1,957; OPV 43,527
Program ID: 2802821056

MISSISSIPPI
JACKSON
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)

Program Director:
Wesor Morrison, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
AOC 9; AA 855; OPV 10,572
Program ID: 2802721122

COLUMBIA
University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital

Program Director:
William E Davis, MD
Univ of Missouri Medical Center
One Hospital Dr
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
AOC 25; AA 1,825; OPV 21,500
Program ID: 2802921058

ST LOUIS
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
University Hospital-St Louis University Medical Center
Cardinal Glennon Children’s Hospital
St Louis Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Michael D Maves, MD
St Louis University School of Medicine
1326 S Grand, F D H 4th Fl
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
AOC 9; AA 1,740; OPV 11,490
Program ID: 2802821059

WASHINGTON
Washington University Program
 Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr
St Louis Regional Medical Center
Vet Admin Med Ctr (St Louis) John Cochran Div

Program Director:
John M Friednickson, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology
517 S Euclid, Box P115
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 0)
AOC 19; AA 1,372; OPV 43,328
Program ID: 2802821060

NEBRASKA
OMAHA
University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)

Program Director:
Anthony J. Yunker, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
AOC 30; AA 435; OPV 6,420
Program ID: 2803021161

NEW JERSEY
NEWARK
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Program
UMDNJ New Jersey University Hospital
Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary (United Hospitals Med Ctr)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (East Orange)

Program Director:
Anthony R. Jahn, MD
UMDNJ New Jersey Med Sch, Sect of Otolaryngology
185 S Orange Ave, Ann H-386
Newark NJ 07102
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
AOC 37; AA 2,130; OPV 15,462
Program ID: 2803331052

NEW MEXICO
ALBUQUERQUE
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
Lovelace Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albuquerque)

Program Director:
Fred S Herznon, MD
3211 Lomas Blvd
Albuquerque NM 87106
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
Program ID: 2803421126

NEW YORK
ALBANY
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Childs Hospital
St Peter’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)

Program Director:
Steven M Parmes, MD
Albany Medical College
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
AOC 44; AA 2,087; OPV 6,145
Program ID: 2805251063

BRONX
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division

Program Director:
Robert J Ruben, MD
Montefiore Med Ctr/Albert Einstein Coll of Med
111 E 210 St (V C A 4)
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
AOC 31; AA 2,446; OPV 31,121
Program ID: 2803021066

BROOKLYN
SUNY Health Science Center At Brooklyn Program
Long Island College Hospital
Kings County Hospital Center
University Hospital-SUNY Health Science Ctr At Brooklyn
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)

Program Director:
Yoel P Krass, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Hanover St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
AOC 70; AA 3,000; OPV 30,000
Program ID: 2803521123

BUFFALO
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Sisters of Charity Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)

Program Director:
John M Lore, Jr, MD
SENY P Professional Bldg, Suite 208
2121 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
AOC 36; AA 5,726; OPV 17,066
Program ID: 2805251064

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:
Alan L Abramson, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
AOC 18; AA 2,012; OPV 5,420
Program ID: 2803521067

NEW YORK
Columbia University Program
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center-St Luke’s Division
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center-Roosevelt Division

Program Director:
Maxwell Abramson, MD
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
AOC 24; AA 2,128; OPV 27,123
Program ID: 2803511074
NEW YORK — cont’d

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hospital Center At Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
  Hugh F. Biller, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept of Otolaryngology
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 76; AA 2,000; OPV 20,000
Program ID #: 2803521069

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary/New York Medical College Program
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan, Hospital Center
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
Program Director:
  Frank E. Lucante, MD
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
310 E 14th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 0)
ADC 48; AA 5,332; OPV 54,134
Program ID #: 2803521072

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Meucal Center (Manhattan)
Program Director:
  Noel L. Cohen, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 1,891; OPV 20,844
Program ID #: 2803521073

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital Program
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
New York Hospital
Program Director:
  Simon Pariser, MD
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
210 E 64th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 115; AA 2,323; OPV 41,520
Program ID #: 2803521088

SYRACUSE
SUNY Health Science Center At Syracuse Program
University Hospital of S U N Y Health Sci Ctr At Syracuse
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
  Richard R. Gacek, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 889; OPV 6,100
Program ID #: 2803521079

NORTH CAROLINA
CHAPEL HILL
University of North Carolina Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
  Harold C Pillsbury 3rd, MD
Univ of North Carolina
Burnett-Womack Bldg 229 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
ADC 11; AA 896; OPV 18,382
Program ID #: 2803621080

DURHAM
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
  William H Hudson MD
Duke University Medical Center
P O Box 3805
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ADC 49; AA 3,003; OPV 36,625
Program ID #: 2803621081

WINSTON-SALEM
Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
  Robert J Kohut, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 1,014; OPV 12,075
Program ID #: 2803611082

OHIO
CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
  Donald A Shumrick, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 528
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 37; AA 6,500; OPV 28,456
Program ID #: 2803821083

CLEVELAND
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cleveland)
Program Director:
  Anthony J Maniglia, MD
University of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 3)
ADC 25; AA 1,861; OPV 12,441
Program ID #: 2803821124

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
  Harvey M Tucker, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9550 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 3)
ADC 16; AA 1,318; OPV 29,596
Program ID #: 2803822085

COLUMBUS
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
  David E Schuller, MD
Ohio State University Hospital, Rm 4100 U H C
456 Clinic Dr
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 1,550; OPV 12,600
Program ID #: 2803831087

OKLAHOMA
OKLAHOMA CITY
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Children’s Hospital of Oklahoma
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
  J Gall Neely, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sci Ctr, South Pavilion 3-S-P-226
P O Box 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
ADC 3; AA 2,129; OPV 27,000
Program ID #: 2803921088

PORTLAND
Oregon Health Sciences University Program.
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
  Alexander J Schulein, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 07201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADC 30; AA 1,400; OPV 14,000
Program ID #: 2804021089

Information Not Provided
QY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Operating Visits
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACCREDED PROGRAMS IN OTOLARYNGOLOGY

PENNSYLVANIA

DANVILLE
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald P Vrabec, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
1 N Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
ADG 13; AA 1,765; OPV 21,926
Program ID # 2804112080

HERSHEY
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Penn State Univ
Program Director:
George H Conner, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State Univ
Dept of Otolaryngology
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 1)
ADC 6; AA 376; OPV 5,870
Program ID # 2804111991

PHILADELPHIA
Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Episcopal Hospital
Hahnemann University Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Max L Rons, MD
Temple University Hospital
3400 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ADC 7; AA 520; OPV 8,900
Program ID # 2804121092

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital NorthEastern Hospital of Philadelphia
West Jersey Health System
Program Director:
Louis D Lowry, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 0)
ADC 3; AA 5,180; OPV 23,800
Program ID # 2804121093

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
James B Snow, Jr, MD
Univ of Pennsylvania Sch of Med, Dept of Otolaryngology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 4)
ADC 95; AA 7,248; OPV 43,566
Program ID # 2804121095

PITTSBURGH
Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program
Eye and Ear/Hospital of Pittsburgh
Allegeny General Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Eugene N Myers, MD
Eye and Ear Institute of Pittsburgh
203 Lomong St, Suite 527
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 21,000; OPV 28,000
Program ID # 2804121096

SAN JUAN
University of Puerto Rico Program
University of Puerto Rico
I Gonzalez Martinez Oncologic Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office (San Juan)
Program Director:
Juan Trinidad-Pinedo, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Med, Dept of Otolaryngology
G P O Box 5097
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ADC 270; AA 1,683; OPV 29,513
Program ID # 2804231092

SOUTH CAROLINA
CHARLESTON
Medical University of South Carolina Program
M U S C Medical Center
Charleston Memorial Hospital
Naval Hospital (Charleston)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Charleston)
Program Director:
Warren Y Adkins, MD
M U S C Medical Center, Clinical Science Bldg 1-N
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADC 22; AA 1,400; OPV 20,951
Program ID # 2804231100

MEMPHIS
University of Tennessee Program
Univ of Tennessee Medical Center-Wm F Bowld Hospital
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Regional Medical Center At Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Richard W Riley, MD
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Rm B226, Colesman Bldg
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
ADC 13; AA 6,057; OPV 22,452
Program ID # 2804721101

TENNESSEE
NASHVILLE
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Baptist Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
Robert H Ossof, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical School
Dept of Otolaryngology
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 750; OPV 2,360
Program ID # 2804721125

DALLAS
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
John Peter Smith Hospital-Tarrant County Hospital District
St Paul Medical Center
University Med Ctr/Zale-Lipshy University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
William L Meyerhoff, M D, PHD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75230
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 0)
ADC 82; AA 9,665; OPV 23,528
Program ID # 2804231100

GALVESTON
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Byron J Balay, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
7,104 John Seaby Hospital
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 3)
ADC 36; AA 2,141; OPV 16,604
Program ID # 2804221100

HOUSTON
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Baylor College of Medicine
1111 Sabine Street
Houston, TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 0)
ADC 52; AA 3,126; OPV 36,559
Program ID # 2804031104

University of Texas At Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
University of Texas M D Anderson Cancer Center
Program Director:
Robert A Jahn, Jr, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
6413 Fannin, Suite 5.132
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 2)
ADC 72; AA 1,386; OPV 14,000
Program ID # 2804021105

Information Not Provided  GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADG = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
TEXAS — cont'd

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Robert C. Jarcho, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Otolaryngology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 8 (GYI: 1)
ADC 19; AA 791; OPV 13,397
Program ID: #204832204

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med-Center Hospital (Of Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Audie L. Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Dr Richard Hoh, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center, Dept of Otolaryngology
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GYI: 1)
ADC 51; AA 4,777; OPV 16,730
Program ID: #2048321106

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col David E. Elding, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Otolaryngology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GYI: 0)
ADC 32; AA 1,500; OPV 20,000
Program ID: #284811001

SALT LAKE CITY
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Dr James L. Parker, MD
Univ of Utah School of Medicine
3312 University Medical Center
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GYI: 0)
ADC 19; AA 1,060; OPV 10,820
Program ID: #2804521107

VERMONT
BURLINGTON
Med-Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
1 S Prospect St
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GYI: 0)
ADC 7; AA 600; OPV 7,800
Program ID: #2805011908

VIRGINIA
CHARLOTTESVILLE
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Program Director:
Robert W. Cantrell, MD
Univ of Virginia Med Ctr, Dept Otolaryng-Head/Neck Surgery
Box 430
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 0)
ADC 31; AA 2,434; OPV 15,000
Program ID: #2805121108

NORFOLK
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Sentara Norfolk General Hospital-Sentara Hospitals
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Gary Schechter, MD
Eastern Virginia Med Sch, Dept Otolaryng-Head/Neck Surg
925 Fairfax Ave
Norfolk VA 23557
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GYI: 0)
ADC 23; AA 1,625; OPV 16,700
Program ID: #2805121110

PORTSMOUTH
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Col Greg S Parker, MD
Otolaryng Head and Neck Surgery Dept
Naval Hospital
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GYI: 0)
ADC 13; AA 1,518; OPV 19,453
Program ID: #2805121120

RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Hunters Holmes McGuire VA Medical Center (Richmond)
Program Director:
George Williams, MD
Medical College of Virginia, Dept of Otolaryngology
Box 116, M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GYI: 0)
ADC 26; AA 1,166; OPV 17,505
Program ID: #2805121111

WASHINGTON
SEATTLE
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
Charles W. Cummings, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology-Head and Neck Surgery, RI-30
1555 N E Pacific Ave
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 0)
ADC 35; AA 3,600; OPV 29,000
Program ID: #2805421112

TACOMA
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Don B Blakeslee, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
P O Box 87
Tacoma WA 98410
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GYI: 0)
ADC 13; AA 1,250; OPV 13,021
Program ID: #2805439005

WEST VIRGINIA
MORGANTOWN
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
Stephen Weir, MD
West Virginia University School of Medicine
P O Box 5302
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GYI: 0)
ADC 40; AA 1,042; OPV 11,153
Program ID: #2805111113

WISCONSIN
MADISON
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospitals and Clinics
Mariner Hospital
Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
James H. Brandenburg, MD
4411 University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinic
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GYI: 1)
ADC 18; AA 1,551; OPV 20,544
Program ID: #2805121114

MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Clément J. Zablocki Veterans Administration Medical Center
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Roger H. Lehman, MD
Veterans Administration Med Ctr, Dept of Otolaryngology
5000 W National Ave
Milwaukee WI 53295
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GYI: 0)
ADC 27; AA 1,715; OPV 18,000
Program ID: #2805121115

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
TEXAS
SAN ANTONIO
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col David E Elding, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Otolaryngology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GYI: 0)
ADC 32; AA 1,500; OPV 20,000
Program ID: #2804811001

UNITED STATES ARMY
COLORADO
AURORA
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col David M Barns, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GYI: 0)
ADC 21; AA 870; OPV 25,077
Program ID: #2807011002

Information Not Provided: GY = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training    Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census    AA = Annual Admissions    OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
## ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN OTOLARYNGOLOGY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>WASHINGTON</strong></td>
<td>Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Col Joan T Zarzucki, MD</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>(GY1: 0) ADC 3A; AA 2,798; OPV 38,556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MARYLAND</strong></td>
<td>Naval Hospital (Baltimore) Program</td>
<td>Capt David H Thompson, MD</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>(GY1: 0) ADC 20; AA 1,356; OPV 15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HAWAII</strong></td>
<td>Tripler Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Col Donald W Yim, MD</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>(GY1: 0) ADC 13; AA 1,518; OPV 19,493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VIRGINIA</strong></td>
<td>Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program</td>
<td>Cdr Gregg S Parker, MD</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>(GY1: 0) ADC 27; AA 1,715; OPV 18,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TEXAS</strong></td>
<td>Brooke Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Lt Col Robert C Jarchow, MD</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>(GY1: 2) ADC 19; AA 791; OPV 13,397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VETERANS ADMINISTRATION</strong></td>
<td>Medical College of Wisconsin Program</td>
<td>Clement J Zablocki Veterans Administration Medical Center</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>(GY1: 0) ADC 13; AA 1,250; OPV 13,921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TACOMA</strong></td>
<td>Madigan Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Lt Col Don B Baskesles, MD</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>(GY1: 0) ADC 13; AA 1,250; OPV 13,921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WISCONSIN</strong></td>
<td>Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program</td>
<td>Capt Darrin K Hunsaker, MD</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>(GY1: 0) ADC 20; AA 1,374; OPV 30,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SAN DIEGO</strong></td>
<td>Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program</td>
<td>Capt James C Cruickshank, MD</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>(GY1: 0) ADC 18; AA 2,250; OPV 22,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: Information not provided for positions open to applicants with no previous graduate medical training.*

**Codes:**
- ADC = Average Daily Census
- AA = Annual Admissions
- OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available

---

*Information not provided. GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training.★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
<td>Average Daily Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
<td>Annual Admissions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td>Annual Outpatient Visits</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PATHOLOGY

ALABAMA

BIRMINGHAM
Baptist Medical Centers Program
Baptist Medical Centers, Inc.
Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Program Director:
Charle B Elliott, MD
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair, Dept of Pathology
800 Montclair Rd
Birmingham AL 35213
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 1)
AC O: N 118; LE 2,026,391; SS 22,232; SSEM 22,250
Program ID# 3000121017

University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Jack C Geer, MD
Univ of Alabama At Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 4)
AC O: N 500; LE 3,069,156; SS 18,500; SSEM 16,000
Program ID# 3000131018

MOBILE
University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Betsey D Bennett, MD
Univ of South Alabama College of Medicine, Dept of Pathology
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
AC O: N 690; LE 2,000; SS 8,500; SSEM 8,400
Program ID# 3000111019

ARKANSAS

LITTLE ROCK
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University Hospital of Arkansas
Arkansas Children's Hospital
John L McClellan Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Aubrey J Hough, Jr, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences, Dept of Pathology
4301 W Markham, Slot 517
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 2)
AC O: N 550; LE 4,000,000; SS 14,335; SSEM 13,000
Program ID# 3000421024

CALIFORNIA

LOMA LINDA
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Jeffrey D Cao, MD
Loma Linda Univ Medical Center
11234 Anderson St
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 2)
AC O: N 397; LE 17,197,000; SS 20,710; SSEM 19,067
Program ID# 3000521028

LOS ANGELES
 Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Stephen A Geller, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
AC O: N 200; LE 1,434,771; SS 23,000; SSEM 22,000
Program ID# 3000512030

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles Program
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Timothy Triche, M.D., PhD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
SP O: N 119; LE 2,527,842; SS 3,807; SSEM 2,704
Program ID# 3000511031

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
UCLA Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Dorothea L Posensental, MD
Dept of Pathology
405 Hilgard Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 2)
AC O: N 400; LE 1,900,000; SS 13,500; SSEM 12,600
Program ID# 3000511034

University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Clyve R Taylor, M.D.,PHD
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
1200 N State St, Rm 2000
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (GY1: 5)
AC O: N 670; LE 7,500,000; SS 22,132; SSEM 21,032
Program ID# 3000512033

West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division) Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth)
Program Director:
Thomas M Stanley, MD
West Los Angeles V A Medical Center (Wadsworth Div)
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvd (W-113)
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 1)
AC O: N 275; LE 2,992,758; SS 10,500; SSEM 10,250
Program ID# 3000531035

MARTINEZ
University of California (Davis) Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
Ildiko M Sandford, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
190 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 0)
AC O: N 138; LE 1,800,000; SS 3,676; SSEM 3,551
Program ID# 3000531037

OAKLAND
Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Kenneth Sims, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
AC O: N 62; LE 2,400,000; SS 10,360; SSEM 8,900
Program ID# 3000521010

ORANGE
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California Irvine Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)
Program Director:
William H Hartmann, MD
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
2801 Atlantic Ave
Long Beach CA 90801
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 2)
AC O: N 689; LE 8,356,975; SS 38,699; SSEM 33,279
Program ID# 3000521407

SACRAMENTO
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)
Program Director:
Philip J Vogt, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 2)
AC O: N 301; LE 2,087,663; SS 6,696; SSEM 6,048
Program ID# 3000511025

SAN DIEGO
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Dennis L Johnson, M.D.,PHD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Laboratory Medicine
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
AC O: N 200; LE 8,000,000; SS 17,000; SSEM 19,800
Program ID# 3000512011
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PATHOLOGY

SAN DIEGO — cont’d
University of California (San Diego) Program
U C S D Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)
Program Director:
David N Bailey,MD
U C S D Medical Center, H-720
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92033
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 5)
AC O: N 401; LE: 4,327,346; SS 13,729; SSEM 12,344
Program ID# 3005521040

SAN FRANCISCO
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco) Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Permanent Medical Group Regional Laboratory
Program Director:
Michael J Bass, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 3)
AC O: N 63; LE: 5,118,000; SS 15,000; SSEM 13,300
Program ID# 3005521041

Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center Program
Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J Kneirsch, MD
Dept of Pathology
P O Box 7999
San Francisco CA 94120
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 1)
AC O: N 120; LE: 1,100,000; SS 15,000; SSEM 9,400
Program ID# 3005523203

University of California (San Francisco) Program
Medical Center At the Univ of California San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Linda D Ferrell, MD
Diana Nicolo, MD
University of California (San Francisco)
Dept of Pathology, 551 H St W
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 1)
AC O: N 670; LE: 1,810,000; SS 20,000; SSEM 19,675
Program ID# 3005521044

SAN JOSE
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center Program
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Elizabeth A Maltloth, MD
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
751 S Bascom Ave
San Jose CA 95128
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 2)
AC O: N 140; LE: 10,340,308; SS 8,802; SSEM 6,461
Program ID# 3005121045

TORRANCE
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Luciano Zarrinpar, MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 7)
AC O: N 200; LE 4,000,000; SS 9,000; SSEM 9,000
Program ID# 3005051040

COLORADO
AURORA
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Jerry E Sims, MD
Dept of Pathology and Area Services
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
AC O: N 125; LE 2,700,000; SS 10,200; SSEM 9,500
Program ID# 3007120030

COLORADO SPRINGS
Penrose Hospital Program
Penrose Hospital
Program Director:
Tobias Kircher, MD
Penrose Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2215 N Cascade Ave
Colorado Springs CO 80907
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 1)
AC O: N 174; LE 1,881,751; SS 11,307; SSEM 10,689
Program ID# 300712048

DENVER
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver),
Program Director:
William E Huffer, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Science Center, Dept of Pathology
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 22 (GY1: 3)
AC O: N 900; LE 900,000; SS 18,000; SSEM 17,800
Program ID# 3007121055

Children's Hospital Program
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Blaise E Favara, MD
Children's Hospital
1050 E 19th Ave
Denver CO 80218
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
SP O: N 150; LE 235,706; SS 2,750; SSEM 2,500
Program ID# 300712049

CONNECTICUT
DANBURY
Danbury Hospital Program
Danbury Hospital
Program Director:
Nino E Herrera, MD
Danbury Hospital, Dept of Pathology
24 Hospital Ave
Danbury CT 06810
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 1 (GY1: 0)
AC O: N 115; LE 1,530,367; SS 11,289; SSEM 10,776
Program ID# 300811057

FARMINGTON
University of Connecticut Program
John Dempsey Hospital Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Hartford Hospital
Meriden-Wallingford Hosp:
New Britain General Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Newington)
Program Director:
Farshad Forourah, MD
F W Sunderman, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Depos of Pathology and Lab Medicine
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 1)
AC O: N 289; LE: 500,000; SS 45,000; SSEM 41,500
Program ID# 3008281058

HARTFORD
Hartford Hospital Program
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Mark E Ludwig, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
AC O: N 160; LE 2,597,635; SS 26,460; SSEM 24,132
Program ID# 300811059

NEW HAVEN
Hospital of St Raphael Program
Hospital of St Raphael
Program Director:
Romeo A Vidone, MD
Hospital of St Raphael
1450 Chapel St
New Haven CT 06511
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
AC O: N 113; LE 1,742,209; SS 18,711; SSEM 17,506
Program ID# 300811056

Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (West Haven)
Program Director:
Juan Rosal, MD
Peter Jattraw, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
310 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
AC O: N 407; LE 16,086,649; SS 18,766; SSEM 18,500
Program ID# 3008281063

WASHINGTON
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
Herschel Sitkowsky, MD
George Washington University Hospital
2300 I St, NW
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 5)
AC O: N 390; LE 5,260,644; SS 18,426; SSEM 17,866
Program ID# 3001031059

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
* Shared-Schedule Positions Available
N = Number of Neoplasms
LE = Total Laboratory Exams
SS = Total Surgical Specimens
SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically
TT = Type of Training
(AP = Anatomic Pathology; CP = Clinical Pathology; SP = Special Pathology)
WASHINGTON — cont’d
Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director: Vivian W. Pinn-Wiggins, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20005
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 1)
AC 0; N 225; LE $40,000; SS 18,609; SSEM 18,500
Program ID: 3001012107

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Gary B Clark, MD
Dept of Pathology and Area Lab Services
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20307
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
AC 0; N 180; LE $9,110,732; SS 18,000; SSEM 17,000
Program ID: 3001012104

Washington Hospital Center Program
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director: Mary E Kass, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 2)
AC 0; N 200; LE $1,150,040; SS 13,542; SSEM 13,537
Program ID: 3001012105

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director: Elliot Kagan, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3900 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 1)
AC 0; N 225; LE $1,007,827; SS 9,800; SSEM 9,000
Program ID: 3001101168

GAINESVILLE
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital At the University of Florida
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)
Program Director: Juan C. Spornka, MD
J Hills Miller Health Center, College of Medicine
Box 2475
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 3)
AC 0; N 267; LE $5,317,000; SS 18,285; SSEM 19,193
Program ID: 3001012173

JACKSONVILLE
University of Florida Health Science Center/Jacksonville
University Hospital (U F H S C J)
Program Director: Shailha Masood, MD
Ronald M Rhatigan, MD
Univ of Florida Health Science Center/Jacksonville
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 1)
AC 0; N 130; LE $77,086; SS 9,405; SSEM 155
Program ID: 3001131074

MIAMI
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director: Marie Valdes-Dapena, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology
1600 N W 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 3)
AC 0; N 750; LE $8,500,000; SS 26,000; SSEM 25,500
Program ID: 3001121075

ORLANDO
Orlando Regional Medical Center Program
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Gary S Pearl, M.D,PhD
Orange Memorial/Division
1414 S Kirk Ave
Orlando FL 32806
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
AC 0; N 154; LE $823,572; SS 19,000; SSEM 17,000
Program ID: 3001112107

TAMPA
University of South Florida Program
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Bayfront Medical Center
H Lee Moffitt Cancer Center and Research Institute
St Joseph’s Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director: David T Rowlands, Jr, MD
Univ of South Florida, Dept of Pathology and Lab Med
12901 Bruce B Downs Blvd, Box 11
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
AC 0; N 636; LE $12,316,761; SS 52,428; SSEM 46,782
Program ID: 3001131178

ATLANTA
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director: Robert R Pascal, MD
Emory University,Dept of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine
670 703 Woodruff Memorial Bldg
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (GY1: 4)
AC 0; N 700; LE $8,000,000; SS 30,000; SSEM 29,500
Program ID: 3001221089

GEORGIA

AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director: A B Chandler, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Pathology
1120 15th St
Augusta, GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 3)
AC 0; N 281; LE $4,181,230; SS 12,549; SSEM 11,919
Program ID: 3001122108

FORT GORDON
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col William W Goodhue, Jr, MD
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology and Area Lab Serv
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
AC 0; N 100; LE $3,753,000; SS 11,200; SSEM 10,800
Program ID: 3001131065

HONOLULU
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director: Merle Spencer Sprague, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Department of Pathology
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
AC 0; N 142; LE $9,913,000; SS 13,338; SSEM 11,780
Program ID: 3001142106

University of Hawaii Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Maunalua)
Queen’s Medical Center
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director: John M Hardman, MD
John A Burns School of Medicine, Dept of Pathology
1960 East-West Rd
Honolulu HI 96822
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 1)
AC 0; N 317; LE $3,845,000; SS 43,225; SSEM 36,007
Program ID: 3001142108

CHICAGO
Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director: Diane W Crocker, MD
Cook County Hospital
1835 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
AC 0; N 287; LE $650,000; SS 26,713; SSEM 26,076
Program ID: 3001162108

Illinois Masonic Medical Center Program
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director: Douglas P Phanie, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
835 W Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 1)
AC 0; N 84; LE $1,500,000; SS 30,000; SSEM 28,000
Program ID: 3001161109

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
N = Number of Necropsies
LE = Total Laboratory Exams
SS = Total Surgical Specimens
SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically
TT = Type of Training
(AP = Anatomic Pathology; CP = Clinical Pathology; SP = Special Pathology)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Primary Specialties</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ILLINOIS</td>
<td>CHICAGO</td>
<td>Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Chicago, IL 60616</td>
<td>Jose Di Marco, MD</td>
<td>Mercy Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Stevenson Expy At King Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID: 3001612091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Martin A Swedlow, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rush Medical College Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Ronald S Weinstein, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rush Medical College Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Abel L Robertson, Jr, M.D., Ph.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Northwestern University Medical School Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Northwestern University, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Dante G Scarpelli, M.D., Ph.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Northwestern University Medical School Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Children’s Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Edward Wills, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: G. Randolph Schrott, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ball Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Triplett, M.D.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN PATHOLOGY

LOUISIANA

NEW ORLEANS
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Charles F Guerin, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
AC 0; N 219; LE 1,025,356; SS 16,080; SSEM 14,374
Program ID: 300212124

Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
Veterans Admin Med Center-L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Jack P Strong, MD
L S U School of Medicine, Dept of Pathology
1901 Perido St
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
AC 0; N 290; LE 10,380,000; SS 16,816; SSEM 15,126
Program ID: 300212123

Tulane University Program
Charity hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Program Director:
Philip J Duron, JP, MD
E Randy Eckert, MD
Tulane University, Dept of Pathology
1420 Tulane Ave, Rm 5519
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
AC 0; N 200; LE 9,500,000; SS 19,000; SSEM 18,000
Program ID: 300221122

SHREVEPORT
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Warren D Graffon, MD
Dept of Pathology
P O Box 39932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 2)
AC 0; N 127; LE 2,924,049; SS 7,963; SSEM 7,500
Program ID: 3002131126

MARYLAND

BALTIMORE
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
John H Yarley, MD
Robert C Rock, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
AC 0; N 478; LE 2,454,954; SS 23,298; SSEM 22,599
Program ID: 3002311129

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Seena C Aigner, MD
University of Maryland Medical System, Dept of Pathology
22 South Green Street
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
AC 0; N 400; LE 3,235,738; SS 20,649; SSEM 20,491
Program ID: 3002331135

BETHESDA
National Institutes of Health Warren Grant Magnuson
Clinical Center Program
N I H Warren Grant Magnuson Clinical Center
Program Director:
Lance A Lottia, M D, PHD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Building 10, Dept of Pathology
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 3)
AP 0; N 111; LE 0; SS 10,853; SSEM 48,979
Program ID: 3002312015

Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt David F Garvin MD
Naval Hospital, Dept of Pathology
Naval Medical Command
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
AC 0; N 100; LE 5,000,000; SS 18,000; SSEM 14,900
Program ID: 3002312012

MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON
Beth Israel Hospital Program
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Harold F Dvorak, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
AC 0; N 245; LE 2,200,000; SS 18,000; SSEM 17,000
Program ID: 3002411138

Boston University Program ★
Malory Institute of Pathology
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Leonard S Gottlieb, MD
Malory Institute of Pathology
784 Massachusetts Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 4)
AC 0; N 520; LE 3,500,000; SS 17,110; SSEM 16,294
Program ID: 3002421139

Brigham and Women’s Hospital Program A (3rd Year Or More)
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Program Director:
William R Welch, MD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital, Pathology Women’s Div
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 (GY1: 0)
SP 0; N 120; LE 0; SS 15,000; SSEM 14,000
Program ID: 3002411140

Brigham and Women’s Hospital Program B
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Brookline-West Roxbury V A Medical Center
Program Director:
Rami S Cotran, MD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 22 (GY1: 6)
AC 0; N 405; LE 2,450,000; SS 33,302; SSEM 30,274
Program ID: 3002431146

Children’s Hospital Program
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Lynea M Reid, MD
Children’s Hospital
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
SP 0; N 185; LE 0; SS 8,849; SSEM 6,570
Program ID: 3002441142

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
E Tessa Hedley-Whyte, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 4)
AC 0; N 391; LE 3,775,000; SS 32,391; SSEM 31,219
Program ID: 3002431143

New England Deaconess Hospital Program
New England Deaconess Hospital
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Marie A Legg, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 2)
AC 0; N 188; LE 2,000,000; SS 30,700; SSEM 30,000
Program ID: 3002421144

University Hospital Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Deseree A Carlson, MD,
University Hospital
88 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
CPD 0; N 0; LE 1,200,000; SS 0; SSEM 0
Program ID: 3002411148

New England Medical Center Hospitals/Atlantica Medical Center Program
New England Medical Center Hospitals
Atlantica Medical Center
Program Director:
Martin H Flax, MD, PHD
New England Medical Center
136 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
AC 0; N 150; LE <000,000; SS 23,701; SSEM 13,550
Program ID: 3002421145

PITTSFIELD
Berkshire Medical Center Program
Berkshire Medical Center
Program Director:
William Beautyman, MD
Berkshire Medical Center
725 North St
Pittsfield MA 01201
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 1)
AC 0; N 162; LE 3,500,000; SS 10,348; SSEM 9,930
Program ID: 3002441153

★Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
N = Number of Necropsies
LE = Total Laboratory Exams
SS = Total Surgical Specimens
SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically
TT = Type of Training
(AP = Anatomic Pathology, CP = Clinical Pathology, SP = Special Pathology)
### ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PATHOLOGY

#### WORCESTER

**University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program**

University of Massachusetts Hospital
Worcester Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Gerald Nash, MD
UW of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01655

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 3)
AC: 0; N 710; LE 2,000,000; SS 19,681; SSEM 17,600
Program ID: 3002421400

#### ANN ARBOR

**University of Michigan Program**

University of Michigan Hospitals,
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Ann Arbor)
Program Director: Kenneth D Mc Clatchey, M.D.DDS
University of Michigan Hospitals
1500 E Medical Center Dr
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 4)
AC: 0; N 382; LE 4,000,000; SS 68,000; SSEM 28,000
Program ID: 3002521158

#### DETROIT

**Henry Ford Hospital Program**

Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director: Kenneth A Granawald, M.D.PHD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
AC: 0; N 280; LE 5,401,000; SS 38,000; SSEM 37,900
Program ID: 3002512162

**Wayne State University Program**

Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper-Division
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Center
 Hutzel Hospital
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director: Suzanne Selvaggi, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 3)
AC: 0; N 569; LE 8,881,454; SS 80,075; SSEM 60,035
Program ID: 3002521165

#### GRAND RAPIDS

**Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center/Michigan State University Program**

Biomedical Memorial Medical Center
Beyerworth Hospital
Saint Mary's Health Services (Grand Rapids Campus)
Program Director: Julian J Joseph, MD
Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
240 Cherry St., S.E.
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
AC: 0; N 743; LE 6,326,249; SS 67,725; SSEM 41,289
Program ID: 3002521188

#### LANSING

**Sparrow Hospital Program**

Sparrow Hospital
Program Director: J J Gillespie, MD
1215 E Michigan Ave, P.O. Box 30480
Lansing MI 48909

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 0)
AC: 0; N 420; LE 4,750,000; SS 25,000; SSEM 24,000
Program ID: 3002512170

#### ROYAL OAK

**William Beaumont Hospital Program**

William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director: J N Shanberg, MD
Rebecca Hankin, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
AC: 0; N 184; LE 8,850,000; SS 33,518; SSEM 31,566
Program ID: 3002521173

#### SOUTHFIELD

**Providence Hospital Program**

Providence Hospital
Program Director: Alan Braunitz, MD
16001 Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 1)
AC: 0; N 160; LE 1,600,000; SS 12,500; SSEM 12,000
Program ID: 3002521174

#### MINNESOTA

#### MINNEAPOLIS

**Hennepin County Medical Center Program**

Hennepin County Medical Center
Abbot Northwestern Hospital
Program Director: John T Cossor, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Avenue, South
Minneapolis MN 55415

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
AC: 0; N 307; LE 2,700,000; SS 30,007; SSEM 24,414
Program ID: 3002621405

**University of Minnesota Program**

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Mount Sinai Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
Program Director: Leo T Furchtgott, MD
Box 198, May Memorial Bldg
420 Delaware St, S.E.
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 9)
AC: 0; N 480; LE 5,000,000; SS 27,500; SSEM 17,500
Program ID: 3002631178

**Information Not Provided**

**ROCHESTER**

**Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program**

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Medical Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: Alvaro A Pineda, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S.W.
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
AC: 0; N 700; LE 5,000,000; SS 85,000; SSEM 80,000
Program ID: 3002621179

#### ST PAUL

**St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center Program**

St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director: Erhard Haus, MD, PHD
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
St Paul MN 55101

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
AC: 0; N 84; LE 1,185,422; SS 5,037; SSEM 20,462
Program ID: 3002621180

#### JACKSON

**University of Mississippi Medical Center Program**

University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director: Warren W Johnson, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 3)
AC: 0; N 362; LE 4,115,101; SS 11,454; SSEM 10,500
Program ID: 3002731182

#### COLUMBIA

**University of Missouri-Columbia Program**

University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director: John F Townsend, MD
Univ of Missouri Health Sciences Center
One Hospital Dr
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
AC: 0; N 208; LE 8,800,000; SS 9,395; SSEM 9,395
Program ID: 3002821185

#### KANSAS CITY

**University of Missouri At Kansas City Program**

Truman Medical Center West
Children's Mercy Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director: Margaret B Scala, MD
Truman Medical Center, Department of Pathology
2301 Holmes Street
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2); N 720; LE 4,756,144; SS 27,143; SSEM 26,233
Program ID: 3002821408

#### ST LOUIS

**St John's Mercy Medical Center Program**

St John's Mercy Medical Center
Program Director: Frederick T Kraus, MD
St John's Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO 63141

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 1)
AC: 0; N 135; LE 3,478,314; SS 23,000; SSEM 23,000
Program ID: 3002812190
### LIVINGSTON

**St Barnabas Medical Center Program**  
St Barnabas Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Robert V P Hutter, MD  
St Barnabas Medical Center  
Dept of Pathology  
Livingston NJ 07039  
Length: 4 Years;  
Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)  
AC O: 0; N: 125; LE: 4,000,000; SS: 23,600; SSEM: 20,500  
Program ID: 3003211206

### NEW JERSEY

### LONG BRANCH

**Monmouth Medical Center Program**  
Monmouth Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Louis J Enekenhofer, MD  
Monmouth Medical Center  
300 Second Ave  
Long Branch NJ 07740  
Length: 4 Years;  
Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)  
AC O: 0; N: 112; LE: 3,450,000; SS: 9,236; SSEM: 9,125  
Program ID: 3003311207

### NEW BRUNSWICK

**U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program**  
Robert Wood Johnson University Hospital  
MultiCare Regional Medical Center  
St Peter's Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Paul C Smolin, MD  
Medical Education Bldg C N-19  
Room #224  
New Brunswick NJ 08903  
Length: 4 Years;  
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 2)  
AC O: 0; N: 275; LE: 4,562,000; SS: 30,000; SSEM: 32,000  
Program ID: 3003212115

### NEWARK

**U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program**  
U M D N J-University Hospital  
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center  
United Hospitals Medical Center  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (East Orange)  
Program Director:  
Kenneth M Klein, MD  
UMdn-New Jersey Medical School  
185 South Orange Avenue  
Newark NJ 07103  
Length: 4 Years;  
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)  
AC O: 0; N: 519; LE: 1,510,000; SS: 28,143; SSEM: 26,365  
Program ID: 3003321381

### NEW MEXICO

### ALBUQUERQUE

**University of New Mexico Program**  
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C MC  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albuquerque)  
Program Director:  
Robert E Anderson, MD  
Dept of Pathology  
915 Stanford, N E  
Albuquerque NM 87131  
Length: 4 Years;  
Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 4)  
AC O: 0; N: 266; LE: 600,000; SS: 38,000; SSEM: 34,250  
Program ID: 3003421218

### NEW YORK

### ALBANY

**Albany Medical Center Program**  
Albany Medical Center Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)  
Program Director:  
W A Thomas, MD  
Albany Medical Center Hospital  
47 New Scotland Ave  
Albany NY 12208  
Length: 4 Years;  
Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 4)  
AC O: 0; N: 518; LE: 4,352,170; SS: 22,221; SSEM: 21,771  
Program ID: 3003521219

### BRONX

**Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program**  
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center  
Jack D Weiler Hospital of Albert Einstein Col of Medicine  
Program Director:  
Sidney L Goldfischer, MD  
Albert Einstein College of Medicine  
1300 Morris Park Ave  
New York (Bronx) NY 10461  
Length: 4 Years;  
Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 3)  
AC O: 0; N: 251; LE: 2,150,808; SS: 17,528; SSEM: 11,186  
Program ID: 3003521230

### Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program**  
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center  
Program Director:  
Lydia Solomon, MD  
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center  
1650 Grand Concourse  
Bronx NY 10457  
Length: 4 Years;  
Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 1)  
AC O: 0; N: 74; LE: 2,256,624; SS: 6,793; SSEM: 6,456  
Program ID: 3003521223

### Montefiore Medical Center Program**  
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hospt Division  
North Central Bronx Hospital  
Program Director:  
Leopold G Koss, MD  
Montefiore Medical Center  
111 E 210 St  
New York (Bronx) NY 10467  
Length: 4 Years;  
Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 4)  
AC O: 0; N: 270; LE: 6,770,583; SS: 15,976; SSEM: 14,975  
Program ID: 3003521250

### BROOKLYN

**Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital Program**  
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital  
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn  
New York Infirmary Beeckman Downtown Hospital  
Program Director:  
Sanford J Ferrer, MD  
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital  
121 Dekalb Ave  
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201  
Length: 4 Years;  
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 5)  
AC O: 0; N: 250; LE: 1,957,366; SS: 24,000; SSEM: 24,000  
Program ID: 3003511235

### Long Island College Hospital Program**  
Long Island College Hospital  
Program Director:  
John Korzis, MD  
Long Island College Hospital, Dept of Pathology  
340 Henry St  
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212  
Length: 4 Years;  
Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 1)  
AC O: 0; N: 60; LE: 6,661,700; SS: 10,471; SSEM: 10,145  
Program ID: 3003512244
MANHASSET
North Shore University Hospital Program
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director: John D Broome, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Community Dr
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
AC 0; N 340; LE 1,673,586; SS 18,442; SSEM 18,202
Program ID # 3003511228

MINEOLA
Winthrop-Universitv Hospital Program
Program Director: Gilbert B Solitar, MO
Winthrop-University Hospital
259 First St
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
AC 0; N 132; LE 1,237,406; SS 12,800; SSEM 12,200
Program ID # 3003512229

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director: Leonard Kahn MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
270-05 78th Ave
New Hyde Park NY 11042
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
AC 0; N 166; LE 5,377,508; SS 24,796; SSEM 23,373
Program ID # 3003521245

NEW YORK
Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director: Carl Teplitz, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
First Ave At 16th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
AC 0; N 158; LE 2,139,876; SS 30,320; SSEM 30,141
Program ID # 3003511231

Columbia University Program
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
John J Fenoglio, Jr MD
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
AC 0; N 275; LE 1,500,000; SS 25,000; SSEM 24,000
Program ID # 3003511237

 Harlem Hospital Center Program
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director: Jack W Hagstrom, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
AC 0; N 200; LE 4,382,411; SS 6,200; SSEM 6,000
Program ID # 3003511239

Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute Program
Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
Program Director: Hubert A Sisson, MD
Dept of Pathology
301 E 17th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
SP 0; N 5; LE 130,000; SS 8,600; SSEM 7,600
Program ID # 3003511240

Lenox Hill Hospital Program
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director: Harry L Iaacoch, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
AC 0; N 162; LE 4,655,470; SS 18,806; SSEM 18,806
Program ID # 3003511243

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center Program
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director: Myron R Melamed, MD
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
1275 York Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
AP 0; N 172; LE 0; SS 25,842; SSEM 25,842
Program ID # 3003521247

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director: James A Strauchen, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
One Gustave Levy Pi
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
AC 0; N 442; LE 6,869,021; SS 49,864; SSEM 47,870
Program ID # 3003521251

New York Hospital Program ★
New York Hospital
Program Director: John T Ellis, MD
New York Hospital, Cornell Medical Center
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
AC 0; N 239; LE 3,174,865; SS 31,768; SSEM 27,568
Program ID # 3003511253

New York Medical College Program
New York Medical College
Program Director: Victor Tichnell, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
AC 0; N 172; LE 5,847,520; SS 14,690; SSEM 13,650
Program ID # 3003521254

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director: Horton A Johnson, MD
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave At 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
AC 0; N 242; LE 1,850,000; SS 22,442; SSEM 22,442
Program ID # 3003521398

Information Not Provided · GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training. · Shared-Schedule Positions Available
N = Number of Necropsies · LE = Total Laboratory Exams · SS = Total Surgical Specimens · SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically · TT = Type of Training
(AP = Anatomic Pathology; CP = Clinical Pathology; SP = Special Pathology)
NEW YORK — cont’d

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center Of New York Program
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program Director:
John F Gillisley, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York 153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (QYI: 1)
AC 0; N 106; LE 1,312,816; SS 11,695; SSEM 10,999
Program ID # 3003521259

North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program Director:
J W Grisham, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine Dept of Pathology
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (QYI: 0)
AC 0; N 287; LE 4,758,058; SS 13,741; SSEM 13,741
Program ID # 3003621267

DURHAM
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
William D Bradford, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Pathology Box 3712
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (QYI: 10)
AC 0; N 564; LE 5,100,000; SS 27,423; SSEM 27,300
Program ID # 3003621269

GREENVILLE
East Carolina University Program
Pitt County Memorial Hospital Program Director:
H Thomas Norris, MD
Pitt County Memorial Hospital P O Box 5028
Greenville NC 27835
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (QYI: 3)
AC 0; N 488; LE 2,475,018; SS 13,982; SSEM 13,874
Program ID # 3003621404

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital Program Director:
Robert W Richard, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Dept of Pathology
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (QYI: 3)
AC 0; N 371; LE 4,350,000; SS 13,228; SSEM 13,228
Program ID # 3003611270

North Dakota
University of North Dakota Program
University of North Dakota School of Medicine United Hospital Veterans Administration Med Ctr and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
Roger L. Sopher, MD
University of North Dakota, Dept of Pathology University Station Grand Forks ND 58202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (QYI: 1)
AC 0; N 150; LE 264,000; SS 15,133; SSEM 14,000
Program ID # 3003721271

Akron City Hospital Program
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron Program Director:
Howard J Igel, MD
Akron City Hospital 525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (QYI: 2)
AC 0; N 213; LE 2,319,319; SS 15,564; SSEM 14,892
Program ID # 3003811272

Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron Program
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron Program Director:
Howard J Igel, MD
Children’s Hospital Med Ctr of Akron, Dept of Pathology
281 Locust St
Akron OH 44308
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (QYI: 0)
SP 0; N 72; LE 425,061; SS 7,366; SSEM 5,370
Program ID # 30035812273

CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital Children’s Hospital Medical Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Paul W Biddinger, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
Mail Location 529, 231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (QYI: 4)
AC 0; N 621; LE 1,754,100; SS 23,756; SSEM 19,486
Program ID # 3003821276

CLEVELAND
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland Program Director:
Michael E Lenm, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland 2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (QYI: 5)
AC 0; N 506; LE 4,067,299; SS 17,237; SSEM 17,237
Program ID # 3003621277

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program Director:
George C Hoffman, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation 9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (QYI: 6)
AC 0; N 305; LE 1,897,569; SS 31,650; SSEM 28,000
Program ID # 3003811278

Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital Program
Cuyahoga County Hospitals Program Director:
Jerome Kleinerman, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital, Dept of Pathology 3395 Stranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (QYI: 3)
AC 0; N 190; LE 1,340,122; SS 10,621; SSEM 10,343
Program ID # 3003811279

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program Director:
Geoffrey Mendelsohn, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland 1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (QYI: 2)
AC 0; N 52; LE 2,921,772; SS 8,400; SSEM 8,264
Program ID # 3003811280
OHIO — cont’d

COLUMBUS
Children’s Hospital Program
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
W A Newton Jr, MD
Columbus Children’s Hospital
700 Children’s Dr
Columbus OH 43205
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 13 (GYI: 3)
SP 0; N 300; LE 6,200,000; SS 20,000; SSEM 20,000
Program ID #: 3003812286

Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
William L Marsh, MD
Ohio State University, N-305 Doan Hall
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 13 (GYI: 3)
AC 0; N 300; LE 6,200,000; SS 20,000; SSEM 20,000
Program ID #: 3003812286

KETERING
Wright State University Program B
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director:
Wesley Kime, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southern Blvd
Kettering OH 45429
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 6 (GYI: 1)
AC 0; N 140; LE 700,000; SS 11,000; SSEM 10,950
Program ID #: 3003811228

TOLEDO
Medical College of Ohio At Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital of Toledo
Program Director:
Peter J Goldblatt, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Pathology
Clinger Service 10008
Toledo OH 43609
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 4 (GYI: 1)
AC 0; N 268; LE 910,224; SS 2,651; SSEM 2,519
Program ID #: 3003811229

Mercy Hospital of Toledo Program
Mercy Hospital of Toledo
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel J Hanson, MD
Mercy Hospital of Toledo, Dept of Pathology
2200 Jefferson Ave
Toledo OH 43624
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 4 (GYI: 0)
AC 0; N 115; LE 1,386,786; SS 7,340; SSEM 6,555 , TRN
Program ID #: 3003812291

YOUNGSTOWN
Western Reserve Care System Program
Western Reserve Care System (Northside Medical Center)
Western Reserve Care System (Southside Medical Center)
Program Director:
Larry H Klein, MD
Western Reserve Care System
Dept of Laboratories
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 7 (GYI: 2)
AC 0; N 200; LE 3,900,000; SS 14,945; SSEM 13,444
Program ID #: 3003811292

OKLAHOMA
OKLAHOMA CITY
St Anthony Hospital Program
St Anthony Hospital
Program Director:
William T Snoddy, MD
St Anthony Hospital
1000 N Llew St, P.O Box 205
Oklahoma City OK 73101
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 0 (GYI: 0)
AC 0; N 97; LE 1,197,634; SS 9,882; SSEM 5,267
Program ID #: 3003912294

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Children’s Hospital of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Richard W Leech, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Science Center
P.O Box 29501
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 7 (GYI: 2)
AC 0; N 432; LE 4,020,724; SS 25,746; SSEM 22,262
Program ID #: 3003912295

OREGON
PORTLAND
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
G Colin Buchanan, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 10 (GYI: 4)
AC 0; N 603; LE 5,912,471; SS 22,253; SSEM 19,443
Program ID #: 3004041302

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Albert A Oyama, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
9205 S W Barnes Rd
Portland OR 97225
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 6 (GYI: 1)
AC 0; N 137; LE 2,054,059; SS 18,625; SSEM 17,162
Program ID #: 30040412301

Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania
DANVILLE
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
John J Moran, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
N Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 8 (GYI: 1)
AC 0; N 232; LE 1,866,084; SS 19,796; SSEM 17,954
Program ID #: 3004112306

HERSHEY
 Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University Program
 Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University
 Program Director:
 F J Zaino, MD
 Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University
 Dept of Pathology
 Hershey PA 17033
 Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 6 (GYI: 3)
 AC 0; N 185; LE 1,234,637; SS 12,865; SSEM 11,995
 Program ID #: 3004111308

Johntown
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital Program
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Tippin University Hospital
Program Director:
Sidney A Goldblatt, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 5 (GYI: 2)
AC 0; N 145; LE 866,326; SS 7,822; SSEM 6,783
Program ID #: 3004121397

Philadelphia
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia Program
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
C L Wittrock, MD
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St and Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 1 year; Total Positions: 2 (GYI: 0)
SP 0; N 173; LE 0; SS 4,044; SSEM 3,116
Program ID #: 3004111130

Graduate Hospital Program
Graduate Hospital
Program Director:
Harry A Schwamb, MD
Graduate Hospital
19th and Lombard Sts
Philadelphia PA 19145
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 4 (GYI: 1)
AC 0; N 110; LE 7,200,000; SS 12,000; SSEM 11,800
Program ID #: 3004121312

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Philadelphia Medical Examiner's Office
Program Director:
Ronald M Maller, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital, Dept of Pathology
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 8 (GYI: 2)
AC 0; N 135; LE 2,800,000; SS 11,240; SSEM 11,100
Program ID #: 3004111313

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Dir Res Training Pathology
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Dept of Path
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 26 (GYI: 7)
AC 0; N 260; LE 7,833,000; SS 15,665; SSEM 14,453
Program ID #: 3004121314

Information Not Provided
GYI = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
GS = Shared-Scheduled Positions Available
N = Number of Necropsies
LE = Total Laboratory Exams
SS = Total Surgical Specimens
SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically
TT = Type of Training
AP = Anatomic Pathology
CP = Clinical Pathology
SP = Special Pathology
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Positions</th>
<th>Start Year</th>
<th>Program ID</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>Allegheny General Hospital Program</td>
<td>Robert J. Harscoff, MD</td>
<td>330 Henry Ave</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>3004112323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburgh</td>
<td>Presbyterian-University of Pittsburgh Medical Center</td>
<td>Robert L. Peel, MD</td>
<td>Pittsburgh PA 15213</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>2019</td>
<td>300412124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>University of Puerto Rico</td>
<td>Llando Lopez-Velez, MD</td>
<td>Rio Piedras Medical Center</td>
<td>1 year</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2019</td>
<td>3004132323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providence</td>
<td>Rhode Island Hospital Program</td>
<td>Tito Cavallo, MD</td>
<td>593 Eddy St</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2019</td>
<td>3004311387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>Medical College of South Carolina</td>
<td>J. Douglas Baleentine, MD</td>
<td>171 Ashley Ave</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2020</td>
<td>3004521406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sioux Falls</td>
<td>University of South Dakota</td>
<td>Karl P. Peterson, MD</td>
<td>1100 S Eddy Ave</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2021</td>
<td>3004621332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>East Tennessee State University</td>
<td>Philip S. Coogan, MD</td>
<td>Johnson City TN 37614</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2020</td>
<td>3004731399</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN PATHOLOGY

TENNESSEE — cont’d

KNOXVILLE
University of Tennessee Medical Center At Knoxville
Program
Univ of Tennessee Medical Center At Knoxville
Program Director:
Frances K Patterson, MD
University of Tennessee Medical Center At Knoxville
1924 Alcoa Highway
Knoxville TN 37920
Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 1)
AC: 0; N 300; LE 1,200,000; SS 24,000; SSEM 20,000
Program ID: 3004711335

MEMPHIS
Baptist Memorial Hospital/University Of Tennessee Medical Center Program
* Baptist Memorial Hospital
Univ Tennessee Medical Center-Wm F Bowld Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas M Cheney, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38146
Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 5)
AC: 0; N 118; LE 5,565,971; SS 68,758; SSEM 68,543
Program ID: 3004712335

NASHVILLE
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
St Thomas Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
Fred Gorstein, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Dept of Pathology (C-3322)
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 4)
AC: 0; N 415; LE 4,997,747; SS 31,628; SSEM 26,660
Program ID: 3004721341

TEXAS
DALLAS
Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
Daniel A Savino, MD
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
PO Box 656999
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 4)
AC: 0; N 204; LE 2,355,826; SS 17,347; SSEM 16,082
Program ID: 3004812343
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas Program
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Program Director:
Peter B Marcus, MD
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
PO Box 656999
Dallas TX 75265
Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 1)
AC: 0; N 99; LE 571,324; SS 12,460; SSEM 12,180
Program ID: 3004812344
St Paul Medical Center Program
St Paul Medical Center
Program Director:
Edwin P Jenevein, MD
St Paul Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
5505 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75236
Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
AC: 0; N 89; LE 449,178; SS 9,515; SSEM 8,086
Program ID: 3004811346

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
L Maximilian Buja, MD
Dept of Pathology
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 8)
AC: 0; N 778; LE 7,398,560; SS 27,388; SSEM 26,829
Program ID: 3004811345

EL PASO
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Mohammad A Najamin, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
El Paso TX 79920
Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
AC: 0; N 150; LE 5,800,000; SS 10,500; SSEM 10,100
Program ID: 3004811347

GALVESTON
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Charles R Annable, M.D, PhD
University of Texas Medical Branch At Galveston
Dept of Pathology
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 4)
AC: 0; N 465; LE 1,920,144; SS 13,000; SSEM 12,780
Program ID: 3004811349

HOUSTON
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Harris County Hospital District-Ben Taub General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Texas Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
A W Bracey, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 6)
AC: 0; N 1,000; LE 8,000,000; SS 55,000; SSEM 48,000
Program ID: 3004831350
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital Program
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
John D Milam, MD
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital, Department of Pathology
6720 Bernter Avenue
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
AC: 0; N 175; LE 1,978,740; SS 14,162; SSEM 13,668
Program ID: 3004812351
University of Texas at Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
Lauren A Langford, MD
Texas Medical Center
6431 Fannin, 2.120
Houston TX 77225
Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
AC: 0; N 276; LE 2,000,262; SS 9,975; SSEM 8,235
Program ID: 3004811352

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Jimmie R Graham, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
AC: 0; N 186; LE 6,500,000; SS 14,034; SSEM 12,893
Program ID: 3004812008

University of Texas At San Antonio Program
Medical Center Hospital (Of Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)
Program Director:
C Nan Clark, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 0)
AC: 0; N 390; LE 3,300,000; SS 15,000; SSEM 13,000
Program ID: 3004811356

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Michael T Smith, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 3)
AC: 0; N 181; LE 7,388,223; SS 20,711; SSEM 81,491
Program ID: 3004831001

TEMPLE
Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program
Scott and White Memorial Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med
Program Director:
J A Diaz, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 21st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
AC: 0; N 130; LE 2,186,614; SS 13,111; SSEM 12,145
Program ID: 3004811357

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available
N = Number of Residents
LE = Total Laboratory Exams
SS = Total Surgical Specimens
SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically
TT = Type of Training
(AP = Anatomic Pathology, CP = Clinical Pathology, SP = Special Pathology)
## ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PATHOLOGY

### UTAH

**SALT LAKE CITY**
- University of Utah Program
  - University of Utah Medical Center
  - L D S Hospital
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salt Lake City)

**Program Director:**
- John M Matzen, MD
- University of Utah Medical Center
- 50 N Medical Dr
- Salt Lake City UT 84132

**Length:** 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 15 **GY1:** 3

**AC:** 0; N: 300; LE: 2,470; 000; SS: 32,000; SSEM: 30,000

**Program ID:** 3004921360

### VERMONT

**BURLINGTON**
- Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
  - Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

**Program Director:**
- Bruce R MacPherson, MD
- Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
- Medical Alumni Building
- Burlington VT 05405

**Length:** 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 14 **GY1:** 2

**AC:** 0; N: 469; LE: 800,000; SS: 16,800; SSEM: 11,725

**Program ID:** 3005011361

### VIRGINIA

**CHARLOTTESVILLE**
- University of Virginia Program
  - University of Virginia Hospitals

**Program Director:**
- Thomas W Tillack, MD
- Univ of Virginia School of Medicine
- Box 214
- Dept of Pathology
- Charlottesville VA 22906

**Length:** 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 17 **GY1:** 4

**AC:** 0; N: 300; LE: 2,200; 000; SS: 15,000; SSEM: 14,000

**Program ID:** 3005111362

### FALLS CHURCH

**Fairfax Hospital Program**
- Fairfax Hospital

**Program Director:**
- C Berrie Cook, MD
- Fairfax Hospital
- 3200 Gallows Rd
- Falls Church VA 22046

**Length:** 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 3 **GY1:** 1

**AC:** 0; N: 176; LE: 2,239; 000; SS: 30,700; SSEM: 15,096

**Program ID:** 3005121364

### NORFOLK

**Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program**
- Sentara Norfolk General Hospital-Sentara Hospitals
- Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)

**Program Director:**
- Robert Faulconer, MD
- Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
- P O Box 1980
- Norfolk VA 23501

**Length:** 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 5 **GY1:** 1

**AC:** 0; N: 449; LE: 2,861; 255; SS: 26,194; SSEM: 20,296

**Program ID:** 3005121365

### PORTSMOUTH

**Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program**
- Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)

**Program Director:**
- Capt William B Ross, MD
- Naval Hospital
- Dept of Pathology
- Portsmouth VA 23708

**Length:** 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8 **GY1:** 0

**AC:** 0; N: 115; LE: 2,763; 010; SS: 15,452; SSEM: 13,620

**Program ID:** 3005121013

### RICHMOND

**Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program**
- Medical College of Virginia Hospital

**Program Director:**
- George P Jannar, MD
- Medical College of Virginia, Dept of Pathology
- Box 662, M CV Station
- Richmond VA 23298

**Length:** 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 **GY1:** 4

**AC:** 0; N: 300; LE: 4,600; 000; SS: 14,000; SSEM: 13,800

**Program ID:** 3005111365

### WASHINGTON

**SEATTLE**
- University of Washington Pathology Program
  - University Hospital
  - Children's Hospital and Medical Center
  - Harborview Medical Center
  - Providence Medical Center
  - Swedish Hospital Medical Center
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)

**Program Director:**
- Rodger C Haggitt, MD
- Univ of Washington School of Medicine
- University Hospital RC-72
- Seattle WA 98195

**Length:** 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24 **GY1:** 6

**AC:** 0; N: 791; LE: 5,500; 458; SS: 53,382; SSEM: 46,915

**Program ID:** 3005142137

### TACOMA

**Madigan Army Medical Center Program**
- Madigan Army Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Thomas D Coffin, MD
- Madigan Army Medical Center
- Box 283
- Tacoma WA 98431

**Length:** 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8 **GY1:** 0

**AC:** 0; N: 125; LE: 4,500; 000; SS: 9,700; SSEM: 9,550

**Program ID:** 3005412009

### WEST VIRGINIA

**HUNTINGTON**
- Marshall University School of Medicine Program
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Huntington)

**Program Director:**
- Cabell Huntington Hospital
- St Mary's Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Steve A Changor, MD
- Marshall University School of Medicine
- Dept of Pathology
- Huntington WV 25701

**Length:** 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8 **GY1:** 2

**AC:** 0; N: 146; LE: 7,875; 525; SS: 15,750; SSEM: 13,780

**Program ID:** 3005521372

### MORGANTOWN

**West Virginia University Program**
- West Virginia University Hospitals

**Program Director:**
- Nathaniel P Rodman, MD
- West Virginia University Hospitals
- Dept of Pathology
- Morgantown WV 26506

**Length:** 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8 **GY1:** 2

**AC:** 0; N: 345; LE: 7,700; 000; SS: 8,150; SSEM: 7,865

**Program ID:** 3005451137

### MADISON

**WISCONSIN**
- University of Wisconsin Program
  - University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
  - Meriter Hospital
  - Vim S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital

**Program Director:**
- S L Inhorn, MD
- University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
- 600 Highland Ave, Rm A6/304-A
- Madison WI 53792

**Length:** 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 16 **GY1:** 5

**AC:** 0; N: 563; LE: 2,386; 004; SS: 13,225; SSEM: 12,226

**Program ID:** 3005651376

### MILWAUKEE

**Medical College of Wisconsin Program**
- Milwaukee County Medical Complex
  - Clement J Zablocki Veterans Administration Medical Center
  - Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
  - Sinai Samaritan Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Richard A Kornowski, MD
- Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept of Pathology
- 8700 W Wisconsin Ave
- Milwaukee WI 53226

**Length:** 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 15 **GY1:** 3

**AC:** 0; N: 363; LE: 2,201; 554; SS: 18,835; SSEM: 18,006

**Program ID:** 3005652137

### ST. LUKES MEDICAL CENTER PROGRAM

**ST. LUKES MEDICAL CENTER PROGRAM**
- St Luke's Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Mohammad I Malik, MD
- St Luke's Medical Center, Dept of Laboratory Medicine
- 7000 W Oklahoma Ave
- Milwaukee WI 53215

**Length:** 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 6 **GY1:** 2

**AC:** 0; N: 152; LE: 2,308; 500; SS: 9,760; SSEM: 9,005

**Program ID:** 3005612390

### UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

**SAN ANTONIO**
- Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program

**Program Director:**
- Col Michael T Smith, MD
- Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
- Dept of Pathology
- San Antonio TX 78236

**Length:** 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 13 **GY1:** 3

**AC:** 0; N: 151; LE: 7,888; 223; SS: 20,711; SSEM: 61,491

**Program ID:** 3004831207

### UNITED STATES ARMY

**AURORA**
- Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program

**Program Director:**
- Col Jerry E Sims, MD
- Dept of Pathology and Area Services
- Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
- Aurora CO 80045

**Length:** 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 5 **GY1:** 0

**AC:** 0; N: 125; LE: 2,700; 000; SS: 10,200; SSEM: 9,500

**Program ID:** 3000712003
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Length (Years)</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Type of Training</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WASHINGTON</td>
<td>D.C.</td>
<td>Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Gary B. Clark, MD</td>
<td>Washington, DC 20387</td>
<td>AC 0; N 180; LE 9,110,732; SS 18,000; SSEM 17,000</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16 (GY1); 0</td>
<td>Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNITED STATES NAVY</td>
<td>CALIFORNIA</td>
<td>OAKLAND</td>
<td>Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program</td>
<td>Kenneth Sims, MD</td>
<td>Oakland, CA 94627</td>
<td>AC 0; N 62; LE 2,400,000; SS 10,380; SSEM 9,800</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8 (GY1); 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VETERANS ADMINISTRATION</td>
<td>CALIFORNIA</td>
<td>LOS ANGELES</td>
<td>West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division) Program</td>
<td>Thomas M. Stanley, MD</td>
<td>Los Angeles, CA 90073</td>
<td>AC 0; N 275; LE 2,982,758; SS 10,500; SSEM 10,250</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10 (GY1); 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HONOLULU</td>
<td>TRIPLEX</td>
<td>Tripler Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Merle Spencer Sprague, MD</td>
<td>Honolulu, HI 96859</td>
<td>AC 0; N 142; LE 9,113,000; SS 13,338; SSEM 11,780</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8 (GY1); 0</td>
<td>Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td>EL PASO</td>
<td>William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Lt. Col. Mohammad A Nadjem, MD</td>
<td>El Paso, TX 79920</td>
<td>AC 0; N 150; LE 5,800,000; SS 10,500; SSEM 10,000</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5 (GY1); 0</td>
<td>Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAN ANTONIO</td>
<td>BROOKLYN</td>
<td>Brooke Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Col. John R. D. Ram, MD</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78234</td>
<td>AC 0; N 185; LE 6,500,000; SS 11,034; SSEM 12,693</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10 (GY1); 0</td>
<td>Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARYLAND</td>
<td>BETHESDA</td>
<td>Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program</td>
<td>Capt. William B. Ross, MD</td>
<td>Bethesda, MD 20814</td>
<td>AC 0; N 115; LE 2,763,010; SS 15,452; SSEM 13,630</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8 (GY1); 0</td>
<td>Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIRGINIA</td>
<td>PORTSMOUTH</td>
<td>Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program</td>
<td>Lance A. Lott, MD</td>
<td>Portsmouth, VA 23703</td>
<td>AC 0; N 115; LE 2,763,010; SS 15,452; SSEM 13,630</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8 (GY1); 0</td>
<td>Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FEDERAL-OTHER</td>
<td>MARYLAND</td>
<td>National Institutes of Health Warren Grant Magnuson Clinical Center Program</td>
<td>Lance A. Lott, MD</td>
<td>Bethesda, MD 20892</td>
<td>AC 0; N 111; LE 0; SS 10,853; SSEM 48,979</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9 (GY1); 3</td>
<td>Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TACOMA</td>
<td>MADIGAN</td>
<td>Madigan Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Thomas D. Copple, MD</td>
<td>Tacoma, WA 98431</td>
<td>AC 0; N 125; LE 4,500,000; SS 9,700; SSEM 9,500</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8 (GY1); 0</td>
<td>Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WASHINGTON</td>
<td>CALIFORNIA</td>
<td>LOS ANGELES</td>
<td>West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division) Program</td>
<td>Thomas M. Stanley, MD</td>
<td>Los Angeles, CA 90073</td>
<td>AC 0; N 275; LE 2,982,758; SS 10,500; SSEM 10,250</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10 (GY1); 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARYLAND</td>
<td>BETHESDA</td>
<td>Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program</td>
<td>Kenneth Sims, MD</td>
<td>Bethesda, MD 20814</td>
<td>AC 0; N 62; LE 2,400,000; SS 10,380; SSEM 9,800</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8 (GY1); 2</td>
<td>Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- GY1: Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
- Positions: Total Positions
- Type of Training: Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
- N: Number of Neoplasms
- LE: Total Laboratory Exams
- SS: Total Surgical Specimens
- SSEM: Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically
- TT: Type of Training
- AP: Anatomic Pathology
- CP: Clinical Pathology
- SF: Special Pathology
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>University</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Positions</th>
<th>UBC</th>
<th>UBT</th>
<th>UBP</th>
<th>TSP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ALABAMA</td>
<td>BIRMINGHAM</td>
<td>University of Alabama Medical Center Program</td>
<td>University of Alabama Hospital</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>1 Position</td>
<td>195,000</td>
<td>54,000</td>
<td>195,000</td>
<td>32,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALIFORNIA</td>
<td>LONG BEACH</td>
<td>Memorial Hospital Medical Center of Long Beach/ American Red Cross Blood Services Program</td>
<td>2801 Atlantic Ave</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>2 Positions</td>
<td>450,000</td>
<td>12,000</td>
<td>450,000</td>
<td>100,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOS ANGELES</td>
<td>Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Cedars-Sinai Medical Center</td>
<td>2501 Avenue Divide</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>1 Position</td>
<td>12,000</td>
<td>32,000</td>
<td>12,000</td>
<td>1,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLORIDA</td>
<td>MIAMI</td>
<td>American Red Cross Blood Service-South Florida Region Program</td>
<td>University of Miami School of Medicine</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>1 Position</td>
<td>100,000</td>
<td>140,000</td>
<td>100,000</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAMPA</td>
<td>Southwest Florida Blood Bank Program</td>
<td>Southwest Florida Blood Bank</td>
<td>2515 1st St S</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>1 Position</td>
<td>57,727</td>
<td>43,015</td>
<td>57,727</td>
<td>6,09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ILLINOIS</td>
<td>CHICAGO</td>
<td>Cook County Hospital Program</td>
<td>1000 S Wabash Ave</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>1 Position</td>
<td>5,029</td>
<td>13,753</td>
<td>5,131</td>
<td>700,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IOWA</td>
<td>IOWA CITY</td>
<td>University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program</td>
<td>2000 Hancher Ave</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>2 Positions</td>
<td>16,000</td>
<td>43,500</td>
<td>16,000</td>
<td>14,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOUISIANA</td>
<td>NEW ORLEANS</td>
<td>Louisiana State University Program</td>
<td>Charity Hospital of Louisiana, Inc.</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>1 Position</td>
<td>4,008</td>
<td>78,226</td>
<td>17,921</td>
<td>21,839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARYLAND</td>
<td>BALTIMORE</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins University Program</td>
<td>725 N Wolfe St</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>1 Position</td>
<td>3,208</td>
<td>26,183</td>
<td>24,982</td>
<td>3,810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BETHESDA</td>
<td>National Institutes of Health Warren Grant Magnuson Clinical Center Program</td>
<td>6600 Eye St NW</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>1 Position</td>
<td>4,833</td>
<td>7,325</td>
<td>7,866</td>
<td>3,258</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASSACHUSETTS</td>
<td>WORCESTER</td>
<td>University of Massachusetts Hospital Program</td>
<td>200 Shattuck St</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>2 Positions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PATHOLOGY-BLOOD BANKING 379

ANN ARBOR
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
American Red Cross Blood Serv-Southeastern Michigan Region
Program Director:
Harold A. Oberman, MD
Univ of Michigan Medical School
1500 E Medical Center Dr
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
UBC 918; UBT 28,994; UBP 49,397; TSP 1,186
Program ID: 3052521033

DETROIT
American Red Cross Blood Services, Southeastern Michigan/William Beaumont Hospital Program
American Red Cross Blood Serv-Southeastern Michigan Region
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
A William Shafter, MD
American Red Cross Blood Services
P.O. Box 351
Detroit MI 48232
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
UBC 250,000; UBT 19,435; UBP 250,000; TSP 500
Program ID: 3052532012

MINNESOTA
University of Minnesota Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
American Red Cross Blood Services-St Paul Region
Memorial Blood Center of Minneapolis
Program Director:
Jeffrey Mc Cullough, MD
Univ of Minnesota Medical School
Box 198, Mayo Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3
UBC 240,000; UBT 32,000; UBP 240,000; TSP 10,000
Program ID: 3052621013

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
S Brainard Moore, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
UBC 30,913; UBT 90,508; UBP 66,737; TSP 1,582
Program ID: 3052621005

ST LOUIS
Barnes Hospital Group Program
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Hugh Chaplin, Jr, MD
Barnes Hospital
Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4
UBC 258,581; UBT 28,852; UBP 258,581; TSP 13,245
Program ID: 3052822006

MINNESOTA
University of Minnesota Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
American Red Cross Blood Services-St Paul Region
Memorial Blood Center of Minneapolis
Program Director:
Jeffrey Mc Cullough, MD
Univ of Minnesota Medical School
Box 198, Mayo Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3
UBC 240,000; UBT 32,000; UBP 240,000; TSP 10,000
Program ID: 3052621013

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
S Brainard Moore, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
UBC 30,913; UBT 90,508; UBP 66,737; TSP 1,582
Program ID: 3052621005

ST LOUIS
Barnes Hospital Group Program
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Hugh Chaplin, Jr, MD
Barnes Hospital
Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4
UBC 258,581; UBT 28,852; UBP 258,581; TSP 13,245
Program ID: 3052822006

NEWARK
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Program
UMDNJ-J University Hospital Medical Center
North Jersey Blood Center
Program Director:
Eric J. Wake, MD
UMDNJ-J New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
UBC 0, UBT 9,720; UBP 20,830; TSP 184
Program ID: 305321030

NEW YORK
New York Blood Center Program
New York Blood Center
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Mount Sinai Hospital
New York University Medical Center
New York Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Harold S Kaplan, MD
New York Blood Center
318 E 67th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 5
UBC 800,000; UBT 15,000; UBP 800,000; TSP 50,000
Program ID: 3053521019

SYRACUSE
S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse/ American Red Cross Blood Program
University of S U N Y Health Sci Ctr At Syracuse
American Red Cross Blood Services-Syracuse Region
Program Director:
Frederick R Davey, MD
S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse
Dept of Blood Banking
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 6 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
UBC 94,194; UBT 10,040, UBP 94,194; TSP 1,480
Program ID: 3053521024

NORTH CAROLINA
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Myra L Collins, MD
Dept of Pathology, Div of Lab Medicine, Blood Bank
Univ of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
UBC 350; UBT 39,043; UBP 42,829; TSP 154,396
Program ID: 3053921020

CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Hoxworth Blood Center of the Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr
Program Director:
Thomas F. Zirk, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 055
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
UBC 74,187; UBT 21,638; UBP 74,187; TSP 84,685
Program ID: 3053921027

OHIO
Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Gerald A. Hoeltge, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital Blood Bank
9500 Euclid Avenue
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
UBC 0, UBT 0, UBP 0, TSP 0
Program ID: 3053821042

PHILADELPHIA
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
LE Silbersweig, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
UBC 950; UBT 20,095; UBP 20,850; TSP 135,000
Program ID: 3054121007

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
American Red Cross Blood Services-Penn-Jersey Region
Program Director:
Samir K Bhatia, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
1015 Walnut St, Curtis Bldg
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
UBC 374,246; UBT 45,679; UBP 776,250; TSP 28,270
Program ID: 3054121037

NASHVILLE
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
American Red Cross Blood Services-Tennessee Valley Region
Program Director:
Fred Gorstein, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Blood Bank 4603-A T U C
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4
UBC 115,008; UBT 16,000; UBP 18,000; TSP 50,000
Program ID: 3054731008

TEXAS
Houston Baylor College of Medicine Program
Methodist Hospital
Harris County Hospital District-Ben Taub General Hospital
Program Director:
David H. Yawn, MD
Methodist Hospital Blood Bank
6565 Fannin
Houston TX 77030
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
UBC 9,000; UBT 75,000; UBP 8,650; TSP 0
Program ID: 3054821043

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital Program
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
John D. Malm, MD
Texas Medical Center
6720 Bertner
Houston TX 77030
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0
UBC 11,169; UBT 53,571; UBP 11,169; TSP 144,458
Program ID: 3054812009
TEXAS — cont’d

HOUSTON — cont’d
University of Texas M D Anderson Cancer Center Program
University of Texas M D Anderson Cancer Center
Program Director:
Benjamin Lichtiger, Ph D, MD
Univ of Texas M D Anderson Cancer Center
1515 Holcombe Blvd
Houston TX 77030
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 0; UBT 0; UBP 0; TSP 0,
Program ID # 3054821044

SAN ANTONIO
University of Texas At San Antonio Program
Medical Center Hospital (Of Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Program Director:
Chantal R Harrison, MD
Uthsc-Sa.Ddept. of Pathology
7703 Floyd Curl Drive
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 3.919; UBT 25.214; UBP 3.919; TSP 577
Program ID # 3054821045

WISCONSIN

MADISON
University of Wisconsin Hospitals and Clinics
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
American Red Cross Blood Services, Badger Region
Program Director:
Myrna Traver, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospitals and Clinics
600 Highland Avenue, Room C5/323
Madison WI 53792
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID # 3055621048

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

MINNESOTA

MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
American Red Cross Blood Services-St Paul Region
Memorial Blood Center of Minneapolis
Program Director:
Jeffrey Mc Culough, MD
Univ of Minnesota Medical School
Box 198, Mayo Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
UBC 240,000; UBT 32,000; UBP 240,000; TSP 10,000
Program ID # 3052621013

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

BETHESDA
National Institutes of Health Warren Grant Magnuson
Clinical Center Program
NIH Warren Grant Magnuson Clinical Center
Program Director:
Richard J Davey, MD
National Inst of Health Clinical Ctr, Dept Transfusion
Med Bldg 10/5d-55
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 4.833; UBT 7.325; UBP 7.868; TSP 2.538
Program ID # 3052371001

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PATHOLOGY-BLOOD BANKING

LOUISIANA

NEW ORLEANS
Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
Veterans Admin Med Center-L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Paul G Catrou, MD
1901 Perdido Street
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID # 3062121005

MINNESOTA

MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
John Evertt, MD, PhD
University of Minnesota Hospital
Box 198 U M H C, 420 Delaware, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 3062621001

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

MINNESOTA

MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
American Red Cross Blood Services-St Paul Region
Memorial Blood Center of Minneapolis
Program Director:
Jeffrey Mc Culough, MD
Univ of Minnesota Medical School
Box 198, Mayo Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
UBC 240,000; UBT 32,000; UBP 240,000; TSP 10,000
Program ID # 3052621013

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

BETHESDA
National Institutes of Health Warren Grant Magnuson
Clinical Center Program
NIH Warren Grant Magnuson Clinical Center
Program Director:
Richard J Davey, MD
National Inst of Health Clinical Ctr, Dept Transfusion
Med Bldg 10/5d-55
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 4.833; UBT 7.325; UBP 7.868; TSP 2.538
Program ID # 3052371001

PATHOLOGY-CHEMICAL

LOUISIANA

NEW ORLEANS
Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
Veterans Admin Med Center-L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Paul G Catrou, MD
1901 Perdido Street
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID # 3062121005

MINNESOTA

MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
John Evertt, MD, PhD
University of Minnesota Hospital
Box 198 U M H C, 420 Delaware, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 3062621001

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

MINNESOTA

MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
American Red Cross Blood Services-St Paul Region
Memorial Blood Center of Minneapolis
Program Director:
Jeffrey Mc Culough, MD
Univ of Minnesota Medical School
Box 198, Mayo Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
UBC 240,000; UBT 32,000; UBP 240,000; TSP 10,000
Program ID # 3052621013

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

BETHESDA
National Institutes of Health Warren Grant Magnuson
Clinical Center Program
NIH Warren Grant Magnuson Clinical Center
Program Director:
Richard J Davey, MD
National Inst of Health Clinical Ctr, Dept Transfusion
Med Bldg 10/5d-55
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 4.833; UBT 7.325; UBP 7.868; TSP 2.538
Program ID # 3052371001

PATHOLOGY-CHEMICAL

LOUISIANA

NEW ORLEANS
Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
Veterans Admin Med Center-L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Paul G Catrou, MD
1901 Perdido Street
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID # 3062121005

MINNESOTA

MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
John Evertt, MD, PhD
University of Minnesota Hospital
Box 198 U M H C, 420 Delaware, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 3062621001

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

MINNESOTA

MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
American Red Cross Blood Services-St Paul Region
Memorial Blood Center of Minneapolis
Program Director:
Jeffrey Mc Culough, MD
Univ of Minnesota Medical School
Box 198, Mayo Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
UBC 240,000; UBT 32,000; UBP 240,000; TSP 10,000
Program ID # 3052621013

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

BETHESDA
National Institutes of Health Warren Grant Magnuson
Clinical Center Program
NIH Warren Grant Magnuson Clinical Center
Program Director:
Richard J Davey, MD
National Inst of Health Clinical Ctr, Dept Transfusion
Med Bldg 10/5d-55
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 4.833; UBT 7.325; UBP 7.868; TSP 2.538
Program ID # 3052371001

PATHOLOGY-CHEMICAL

LOUISIANA

NEW ORLEANS
Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
Veterans Admin Med Center-L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Paul G Catrou, MD
1901 Perdido Street
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID # 3062121005

MINNESOTA

MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
John Evertt, MD, PhD
University of Minnesota Hospital
Box 198 U M H C, 420 Delaware, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 3062621001

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

MINNESOTA

MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
American Red Cross Blood Services-St Paul Region
Memorial Blood Center of Minneapolis
Program Director:
Jeffrey Mc Culough, MD
Univ of Minnesota Medical School
Box 198, Mayo Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
UBC 240,000; UBT 32,000; UBP 240,000; TSP 10,000
Program ID # 3052621013

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

BETHESDA
National Institutes of Health Warren Grant Magnuson
Clinical Center Program
NIH Warren Grant Magnuson Clinical Center
Program Director:
Richard J Davey, MD
National Inst of Health Clinical Ctr, Dept Transfusion
Med Bldg 10/5d-55
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 4.833; UBT 7.325; UBP 7.868; TSP 2.538
Program ID # 3052371001
PATHOLOGY-FORENSIC

SAN FRANCISCO
Chief Medical Examiner's Office Program
Chief Medical Examiner's Office Program
Program Director:
Boyd G Stephens, MD
Chief Medical Examiner's Office
850 Bryant St
San Francisco CA 94103
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
MN 2,300; NH 130; NT 2,300; NB 2,300
Program ID: 3100521040

COLORADO
DENVER
Denver General Hospital Program
Denver General Hospital Program
Program Director:
George E Thomas, MD
Denver General Hospital
605 Bannock Street
Denver CO 80204
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
MN 580; NH 90; NT 580; NB 45
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 3100721006

CONNECTICUT
FARMINGTON
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner State of Connecticut Program
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
James L Luke, MD
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
11 Shuttle Rd
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0
Program ID: 3100821058

WASHINGTON
D.C.
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Program
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Program
Program Director:
Donald G Wright, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Armed Forces Med Examiners Office
Washington DC 20036
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
MN 850; NH 150; NT 15,366; NB 20
Program ID: 3101032001

Accessibility
Information Not Provided
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
MN = Total Medical/Neonatals
NH = Neonatals on Necromedics
NT = Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made
NB = Necropsies on Bodies Examined at Scene
ACCREDED PROGRAMS IN PATHOLOGY-FORENSIC

LOUISVILLE
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital University of Louisville
Program Director:
George R Nicholas, 2nd, MD
Univ of Louisville School of Medicine
530 S Jackson St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
MN 803; NH 97; NT 701; NB 93
Program ID: 3102021048

Baltimore
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner/State Of Maryland Program
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
John E Smialek, MD
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
111 Penn Street
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
MN 3,226; NH 458; NT 15,000; NB 60
Program ID: 3103211012

NEW YORK
EAST MEADOW
Nassau County Medical Examiner’s Office Program
Nassau County Medical Examiner’s Office
Program Director:
Leslie Lukash, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
P O Box 160
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
MN 1,095; NH 40; NT 776; NB 776
Program ID: 3109041016

HAUPPAUGE
Office of the Medical Examiner of Suffolk County Program
Office of the Medical Examiner of Suffolk County
Program Director:
Sigmund Mencher, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
Suffolk County Office Bldg
Hauppauge NY 11788
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
MN 1,100; NH 50; NT 1,000; NB 150
Program ID: 3103521051

NEW YORK
Office of Chief Medical Examiner-City Of New York Program
Office of Chief Medical Examiner-City of New York
Program Director:
Beverly Letteris, MD
Office of Chief Medical Examiner-City of New York
520 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
MN 8,000; NH 2,000; NT 7,000; NB 2,000
Program ID: 3103521047

CINCINNATI
Hamilton County Coroner’s Office Program
Hamilton County Coroner’s Office
Program Director:
Harry J Bonner, MD
Institute of Forensic Medicine
3159 Eden Ave
Cincinnati OH 45219
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
MN 593; NH 90; NT 2,416; NB 30
Program ID: 3103811020

CLEVELAND
Cuyahoga County Coroner’s Office Program
Cuyahoga County Coroner’s Office
Program Director:
Elizabeth K Barts, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
2121 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
MN 1,579; NH 122; NT 57,136; NB 100
Program ID: 3103811021

MICHIGAN
DETROIT
Wayne County Medical Examiner’s Office Program
Wayne County Medical Examiner’s Office
Program Director:
L J Dragic, MD
Wayne County Medical Examiner’s Office
400 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48226
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
MN 2,700; NH 820; NT 17,000; NB 100
Program ID: 3102511013

MINNESOTA
MINNEAPOLIS
Hennepin County Medical Examiner Program
Hennepin County Medical Examiner
Program Director:
Garry F Peterson, M.D.JD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
730 5th St.S.
Minneapolis MN 55405
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
MN 695; NH 102; NT 1,187; NB 695
Program ID: 3102612014

MISSOURI
ST LOUIS
St Louis University Program
St Louis Univ-Div of Forensic and Environ Pathology
Program Director:
Michael A Graham, M D.JD
St Louis University School of Medicine
1402 S Grand Blvd, C-3rd Fl
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
MN 1,200; NH 375; NT 1,100; NB 1,200
Program ID: 3102821036

NEW MEXICO
ALBUQUERQUE
Office of the Medical Investigator/University Of New Mexico School Of Medicine Program
Office of the Medical Investigator
Program Director:
Patricia J McFeeley, MD
Dept of Forensic Med. Office of Medical Investigator
School of Medicine
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
MN 2,026; NH 174; NT 3,059; NB 1,248
Program ID: 3103421015

RHODE ISLAND
PROVIDENCE
Office of Chief Medical Examiner Program
Office of Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
William G Storrs, MD
Office of Chief Medical Examiner
48 Orms St
Providence RI 02904
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
MN 251; NH 51; NT 3,240; NB 482
Program ID: 3104311022

COLUMBUS
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Franklin County Coroner’s Office
Program Director:
Larry R Tate, MD
Franklin County Coroner’s Office
520 King Ave
Columbus OH 43201
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
MN 593; NH 96; NT 581; NB 62
Program ID: 3103821045

OKLAHOMA CITY
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner-State Of Oklahoma Program
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner-State of Oklahoma
Program Director:
Fred B Jordan, MD
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
901 N Stonewall
Oklahoma City OK 73117
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
MN 1,014; NH 322; NT 1,102; NB 500
Program ID: 3103911022

PHILADELPHIA
Office of the Medical Examiner Program
Office of the Medical Examiner
Program Director:
H Minchandani, MD
E Laposta, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
321 University Ave
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
MN 1,500; NH 500; NT 13,000; NB 200
Program ID: 3104411023

PITTSBURGH
Allegheny County Coroner’s Office Program
Allegheny County Coroner’s Office
Program Director:
Joshua A Perper, MD
Allegheny County Coroner’s Office
542 Fourth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
MN 496; NH 56; NT 896; NB 896
Program ID: 3104121024

SOUTH CAROLINA
CHARLESTON
Medical University of South Carolina Program
M U S Medical Center
Program Director:
G R Hennigar, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
MN 400; NH 105; NT 645; NB 138
Program ID: 3104521026
TENNESSEE

MEMPHIS
University of Tennessee College of Medicine
Department of Pathology Program
Univ of Tennessee College of Medicine-Dept of Pathology
Program Director:
J T Francisco, MD
Dept of Pathology
3 N Dunlap
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
MN 850; NH 125; NT 16,526; NB 50
Program ID # 3104721027

TEXAS

DALLAS
Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences Program
Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences
Program Director:
Charles S Perry, MD
P O Box 35728
5330 Medical Center Dr
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
MN 2,250; NH 700; NT 17,000; NB 950
Program ID # 3104041128

SAN ANTONIO
Bexar County Medical Examiner's Office And Regional Crime Laboratory Program
Bexar County Med Examiner's Office and Regional Crime Lab
Program Director:
Vincent J Di Maio, MD
Bexar County Med Examiner's Office, Reg Crime Lab
600 N Neona St
San Antonio TX 78207
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
MN 1,061; NH 300; NT 8,309; NB 275
Program ID # 3104821044

UTAH

SALT LAKE CITY
Utah State Medical Examiner: Office Program
Utah State Medical Examiner Office
Program Director:
Todd C Grey, MD
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
44 Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84113
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
MN 545; NH 55; NT 1,010; NB 254
Program ID # 3104911109

RHODE ISLAND

VIRGINIA
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
David K Wecking, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
9 N 14th St
Richmond VA 23219
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
MN 640; NH 159; NT 7,510; NB 200
Program ID # 3105072150

WASHINGTON

SEATTLE
King County Medical Examiner's Office Seattle-King County Health Department Program
King County Med Examiner's Office Seattle-King City
Program Director:
Olive E Fligner, MD
King County Division of the Medical Examiner
328 9th Ave
Seattle WA 98104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
MN 950; NH 90; NT 1,000; NB 100
Program ID # 3105421031

MILWAUKEE
Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office Program
Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office
Program Director:
Jeffrey M Justizen, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office
821 West State Room 202
Milwaukee WI 53233
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
MN 8; NH 0; NT 0, NB 0
Program ID # 3105621053

WASHINGTON D.C.

WISCONSIN

FEDERAL-OTHER

WASHINGON D.C.

Information Not Provided
★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
MN = Total Medicolegal Necropsies  NH = Necropsies on Homicides  NT = Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made  NB = Necropsies on Bodies Examined at Scene
## California

**LOMA LINDA**
- Loma Linda University Program
  - Loma Linda University Medical Center
    - Program Director: Brian S Bull, MD
    - Loma Linda University Medical Center
    - Department of Pathology
    - Loma Linda CA 92350
    - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
    - Program ID: 3110521007

## Maryland

**BETHESDA**
- Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
  - Program Director: Capt James D Coteingam,MD
    - Naval Hospital, Laboratory Medicine
    - Box 213
    - Bethesda MD 20814
    - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
    - Program ID: 3112221008

**MINNEAPOLIS**
- University of Minnesota Program
  - Program Director: Richard D Bruning, MD
    - University of Minnesota, Box 196 Mayo 2 Memorial Bldg
    - 242 Delaware St, S.E
    - Minneapolis MN 55455
    - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
    - Program ID: 313241003

## Nebraska

**OMAHA**
- University of Nebraska Medical Center Program
  - Program Director: Dennis Weisenburger, MD
    - Univ of Nebraska Hospital and Clinic, Dept of Pathology
    - 42nd St and Dewey Ave
    - Omaha NE 68105
    - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
    - Program ID: 313020104

## New Mexico

**ALBUQUERQUE**
- University of New Mexico Program
  - Program Director: M Kathryn Foucar, MD
    - University of New Mexico School of Medicine
    - Department of Pathology
    - Albuquerque NM 87131
    - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
    - Program ID: 313421013

## New York

**BETH ISRAEL MEDICAL CENTER**
- Program Director: Calvin Strand, MD
  - Beth Israel Medical Center
  - 1st Ave At 16th St
  - New York NY 10003
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
  - Program ID: 313521006

## Ohio

**CLEVELAND**
- Case Western Reserve University Program
  - Program Director: Diane C Farhi, MD
    - University Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept of Pathology
    - 20742 Richmond Road
    - Cleveland OH 44106
    - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
    - Program ID: 313121011

## Pennsylvania

**PITTSBURGH**
- Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program
  - Program Director: John R Krause, MD
    - University Health Center
    - 3705 Fifth Avenue At de Soto Street
    - Pittsburgh PA 15213
    - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
    - Program ID: 311421014

## South Carolina

**CHARLESTON**
- Medical University of South Carolina Program
  - Program Director: Gordon R Hempigar, MD
    - Medical University of South Carolina
    - 171 Ashley Ave
    - Charleston SC 29425
    - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
    - Program ID: 3114521005

## Texas

**HOUSTON**
- Baylor College of Medicine Program
  - Methodist Hospital Program Director: Abdus Salem, MD
    - Methodist Hospital, Dept of Pathology
    - 6505 Fannin
    - Houston TX 77030
    - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
    - Program ID: 314821012

## Virginia

**RICHMOND**
- Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
  - Medical College of Virginia Hospital
  - Program Director: Charles L. Johnston, MD
    - Medical College of Virginia
    - P O Box 597 M C V Station
    - Richmond VA 23298
    - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
    - Program ID: 311521001
# ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PATHOLOGY-HEMATOLOGY

## MARYLAND

**Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program**  
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)  
Program Director:  
Capt James D Cotelingam, MD  
Naval Hospital, Laboratory Medicine  
Box 213  
Bethesda MD 20814  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  
Program ID# 3112321008

## ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PATHOLOGY-IMMUNO PATHOLOGY

### PATHOLOGY-IMMUNO PATHOLOGY

(New subspecialty programs, accredited after the annual survey; position information not available at press time.)

## IOWA

**IOWA CITY**  
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinic Program  
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics  
Program Director:  
James A Goeken, MD  
5238 Rcp  
Iowa City IA 52242  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0  
Program ID# 3131821005

## MARYLAND

**BALTIMORE**  
Johns Hopkins University Program  
Johns Hopkins Hospital  
Program Director:  
William E Beschorner, MD  
The Johns Hopkins Hospital  
600 N Wolfe Street  
Baltimore MD 21205  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0  
Program ID# 3132311006

## MASSACHUSETTS

**BOSTON**  
Brigham & Women’s Hospital Program  
Brigham and Women’s Hospital  
Program Director:  
Abu K Abbas, MD  
75 Francis Street  
Boston MA 02115  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0  
Program ID# 3132431004

## NEW YORK

**BRONX**  
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program  
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center  
Program Director:  
Young Choi, MD  
1276 Fulton Avenue  
Bronx NY 10456  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0  
Program ID# 3133512003

## OHIO

**CLEVELAND**  
Case Western Reserve University Program  
University Hospitals of Cleveland  
Program Director:  
Steven N Emancipator, MD  
Institute of Pathology, Case Western Reserve University  
2085 Adelbert Road  
Cleveland OH 44106  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0  
Program ID# 3133821002

## VIRGINIA

**RICHMOND**  
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program  
Medical College of Virginia Hospital  
Program Director:  
Charles W Moore, MD  
Virginia Commonwealth University  
P O Box 597 - M C V Station  
Richmond VA 23295  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0  
Program ID# 3135111001
INDIANAPOLIS
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James W Smith, MD
University Hospital N340, Sect of Clinical Microbiology
925 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID # 3141721001

ALABAMA
BIRMINGHAM
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Julio H Garcia, MD
University of Alabama Hospital, Div of Neuropathology
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NCNS 306; NS 432
Program ID # 3150121061

ARIZONA
PHOENIX
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter C Johnson, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Box 2071
Phoenix AZ 85011
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NCNS 142; NS 936
Program ID # 315021072

CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES
U C L A Program
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Hospital
Program Director:
M Anthony Verity, MD
U C L A School of Medicine, 18-170
Neuropsychiatric Institute
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NCNS 470; NS 270
Program ID # 3150521068

PSYCHIATRIC CENTER, A Medi-Cal Hospital
U C L A Program
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Hospital
Program Director:
M Anthony Verity, MD
U C L A School of Medicine, 18-170
Neuropsychiatric Institute
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NCNS 470; NS 270
Program ID # 3150521068

University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Carol A Miller, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1300 N State St, Box 159
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NCNS 557; NS 165
Program ID # 3150911003

FLORIDA
GAINESVILLE
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)
Program Director:
William E Ballinger, Jr, MD
University of Florida, Dept of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine
Div of Neuropathology
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NCNS 311; NS 768
Program ID # 3151121010

STANFORD
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Veterans Administrative Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Dickin S Horoupian, MD
Stanford University Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NCNS 425; NS 700
Program ID # 315021007

WASHINGTON
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Program
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Program Director:
Joseph E Parisi, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
6825 16th St, N W
Washington DC 20336
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NCNS 467; NS 1,665
Program ID # 3151212001

SAN DIEGO
University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)
Program Director:
Henry C Powell, MD
UCSD Medical Center, H-720
2325 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NCNS 263; NS 699
Program ID # 3150521005

SAN FRANCISCO
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Medical Center at the Univ of California San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Richard L Davis, MD
Univ of California (San Francisco)
3rd and Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NCNS 500; NS 800
Program ID # 3150521006

NCNS = Neuropathies with CNS Examinations
NS = Neurosurgical Specimens
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>University</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Emory University Program</td>
<td>Emory University Hospital</td>
<td>1366 Clifton Rd, N E</td>
<td>Oriental H Tower</td>
<td>1366 Clifton Rd, N E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Cook County Hospital</td>
<td>Cook County Hospital</td>
<td>Chicago IL 60612</td>
<td>729 S Clark Street</td>
<td>729 S Clark Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program</td>
<td>University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics</td>
<td>Iowa City IA 52242</td>
<td>2000 University Hospital</td>
<td>2000 University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>University of Kansas Medical Center Program</td>
<td>University of Kansas Medical Center</td>
<td>Kansas City KS 66103</td>
<td>39th and Rainbow Blvd</td>
<td>39th and Rainbow Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>University of Louisville-Behrend Medical Center Program</td>
<td>University of Louisville-Behrend Medical Center</td>
<td>Louisville KY 40506</td>
<td>800 Rose St</td>
<td>800 Rose St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins University Program</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins University Hospital</td>
<td>Baltimore MD 21205</td>
<td>600 N Wolfe St</td>
<td>600 N Wolfe St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Brigham and Women's Hospital Program</td>
<td>Brigham and Women's Hospital</td>
<td>Boston MA 02115</td>
<td>350 Charles St</td>
<td>350 Charles St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>University of New Mexico Program</td>
<td>University of New Mexico</td>
<td>Albuquerque NM 87131</td>
<td>915 Stanford, NE</td>
<td>915 Stanford, NE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program</td>
<td>Albert Einstein College of Medicine</td>
<td>New York NY 10461</td>
<td>1300 Morris Park Ave</td>
<td>1300 Morris Park Ave</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** Information Not Provided • Shared-Schedule Positions Available

NCNS = Neuroradiology, CS = Clinical Studies, NS = Neurosurgical Specimens
NEW YORK — cont’d

BROOKLYN
S U N Y Health Science Center At Brooklyn Program
Kings County Hospital Center
University Hospital-S U N Y Health Science Ctr At Brooklyn
Program Director: Joanna Sher, MD
S U N Y Health Science Center At Brooklyn
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 25
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NCNS 345; NS 247
Program ID # 3153921022

NEW YORK
Columbia University Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director: John J Fenuoglio, Jr, MD
Columbia Univ Coll of Phys and Surgeons, Dept Neuropathology
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NCNS 175; NS 2,750
Program ID # 3153921029

New York Hospital/Cornell Medical Center Program ★
New York Hospital
Program Director: Carol K Patell, MD
New York Hospital/Cornell Medical Center
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NCNS 300; NS 360
Program ID # 3153511030

New York University Medical Center Program
New York University Medical Center Bellevue Hospital Center
Program Director: John Pearson, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NCNS 293; NS 545
Program ID # 3153521031

ROCHESTER
University of Rochester Program
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Program Director: Lowell W Lachman, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical Center
Box 906
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NCNS 350; NS 282
Program ID # 3153511033

STONY BROOK
S U N Y At Stony Brook Program
University Hospital-S U N Y At Stony Brook Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Program Director: Nancy Piress, MD
University Hospital-S U N Y At Stony Brook
Dept of Pathology, Level 2
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NCNS 200; NS 50
Program ID # 3153521065

SYRACUSE
S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse Program
University Hospital of S U N Y Health Sc Ctr At Syracuse Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director: George H Colles, MD
S U N Y Health Science Center
Dept of Pathology Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NCNS 276; NS 70
Program ID # 3153511034

NORTH CAROLINA
CHAPEL HILL
University of North Carolina Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Thomas W Boudin, MD
Klinuko I Suzuki, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine, C B #7525
Brinkous-Billit Bldg 228h
Chapel Hill NC 27599
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NCNS 295; NS 320
Program ID # 3153621060

DURHAM
Duke University Medical Center Program
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director: Peter C Burger, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Dept of Pathology Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NCNS 750; NS 500
Program ID # 3153611035

OHIO
CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital
Program Director: Thaddeus I Mandhury, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location #533
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NCNS 301; NS 200
Program ID # 3153821036

CLEVELAND
Case Western Reserve University Program A
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director: Pierluigi Gambetti, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2014 Abington Rd Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NCNS 350; NS 427
Program ID # 3153811037

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director: Samuel M Chou, MD, PhD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NCNS 193; NS 700
Program ID # 3153812038

COLUMBUS
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director: Carl P Boesel, MD
Ohio State University, Dept of Pathology
475 W 12th Ave, 105 Upham Hall Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NCNS 220; NS 168
Program ID # 3153821040

RHODE ISLAND
PROVIDENCE
Brown University Program
Miriam Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director: Mary W Ambler, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
553 Eddy St Providence RI 02903
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NCNS 310; NS 240
Program ID # 3154321043

SOUTH CAROLINA
CHARLESTON
Medical University of South Carolina Program M U S C Medical Center
Program Director: J Douglass Balentine, MD
M U S C Medical Center 171 Ashley Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NCNS 590; NS 319
Program ID # 3154521044

TENNESSEE
NASHVILLE
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director: William O Whetzel, Jr, MD
Vanderbilt Medical Center, C-3321, M C N, Dept of Pathology
Garland At 21st Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NCNS 0; NS 0
Program ID # 3154721073
HOUSTON  TEXAS
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Harris County Hospital & Ben Taub General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Joel B. Kirkpatrick, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 2
NCNS 700; NS 800
Program ID# 3154821047

SAN ANTONIO
University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Medical Center Hospital (Of Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Kathleen Kagan-Hallet, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78229
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
NCNS 221; NS 330
Program ID# 3154821048

VERMONT
BURLINGTON
Medical Center/Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
William W. Pedley, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
Medical Alumni Bldg
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
NCNS 340; NS 200
Program ID# 3155011049

VIRGINIA
CHARLOTTESVILLE
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
L. J. Rubinstein, MD
Univ of Virginia School of Medicine
Dept of Neuropathology
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4
NCNS 263; NS 682
Program ID# 3155121063

RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
William J Rosenblum, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 17, MCV Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
NCNS 240; NS 250
Program ID# 3155111051

SEATTLE  WASHINGTON
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Ellsworth C Allard, Jr, MD
Univ of Washington Medical School
R J 65, Neuropathology Lab
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
NCNS 558; NS 215
Program ID# 3155411052

FEDERAL-OTHER
D.C.
WASHINGTON
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Program
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Program Director:
Joseph E Parisi, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
6825 16th St, NW
Washington DC 20306
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1
NCNS 467; NS 1,685
Program ID# 3151012001

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
MASSACHUSETTS
BOSTON
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Remigio K Rosales, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
190 S Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02130
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0,
NCNS 405; NS 253
Program ID# 3152421054

Information Not Provided
★ Shared-Scheduled Positions Available
NCNS = Neuropathies with CNS Examinations
NS = Neurosurgical Specimens
PEdiATRICS

BIRMINGHAM
ALABAMA
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Children's Hospital of Alabama
Program Director:
Sergio B Stigno, MD
Children's Hospital of Alabama
1600 7th Ave, S
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (GY 1:13)
ADC 127; AA 7,572; OPV 106,072; NP 36
SUBSPECIALTY: PEC, NPM
Program ID#: 3200121017

MOBILE
University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert C Boerth, MD
Univ of South Alabama, Dept of Pediatrics
2451 Fillng St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY 1:6)
ADC 30; AA 1,600; OPV 20,000; NP 20
Program ID#: 3200121019

ARIZONA
PHOENIX
Phoenix Hospitals Program ⭐
Mancopa Medical Center
Phoenix Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Melvin L Cohen, MD
Phoenix Hospitals Affiliated Pediatric
509 East Britt Street, 3rd Floor
Phoenix AZ 85006
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (GY 1:14)
ADC 208; AA 21, 302; OPV 41,791; NP 75
Program ID#: 3200332020
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael S Kappy, M.D., PhD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
P O Box 2071
Phoenix AZ 85001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY 1:5)
ADC 97; AA 6,680; OPV 44,000; NP 30
Program ID#: 3200331371

TUCSON
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Tucson Medical Center (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
Program Director:
Elmer S Lightner, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (GY 1:11)
ADC 60; AA 3,437; OPV 53,800; NP 93
Program ID#: 3200332101

LITTLE ROCK
ARKANSAS
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program.
University Hospital of Arkansas
Arkansas Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert B Fiser, Jr, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (GY 1:14)
ADC 148; AA 7,500; OPV 108,000; NP 25
SUBSPECIALTY: PEC
Program ID#: 3200421022

FRESNO
CALIFORNIA
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Valley Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Bjorn Knudsen, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno, Dept of Pediatrics
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY 1:6)
ADC 106; AA 6,708; OPV 30,517; NP 16
Program ID#: 3200511024
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Lester Richards, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (GY 1:15)
ADC 130; AA 14,191; OPV 59,851; NP 76
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM
Program ID#: 3200511026
LOMA LINDA
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Lee Todd Miller, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Box 48750
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (GY 1:10)
ADC 115; AA 6,600; OPV 6,000; NP 83
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM
Program ID#: 3200531207
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles Program
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Eliot W Nelson, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 74 (GY 1:24)
ADC 236; AA 11,545; OPV 145,132; NP 28
SUBSPECIALTY: PEC, PDE, PHO, PN
Program ID#: 3200511028
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center Los Angeles Program ⭐
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
M. Ralph Brody, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY 1:6)
ADC 41; AA 3,299; OPV 120,557; NP 53
Program ID#: 3200512029

Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J Schlegel, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
12021 S Wilmingon Ave
Los Angeles CA 90095
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY 1:12)
ADC 96; AA 8,800; OPV 80,000; NP 54
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM
Program ID#: 3200511031

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for The Health Sciences Program
U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center
Program Director:
Nancy Brit, MD
U C L A Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 (GY 1:19)
ADC 78; AA 4,974; OPV 24,100; NP 23
SUBSPECIALTY: PEC, PDE, PHO, PN, NPM
Program ID#: 3200521032

University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-Universit y Medical Center
Program Director:
Lawrence M Opas, MD
Pediatric Pavilion, Pm 2-D-6
1129 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (GY 1:15)
ADC 85; AA 4,018; OPV 60,000; NP 40
SUBSPECIALTY: PEC, PDE, PHO, PN
Program ID#: 3200511033

White Memorial Medical Center Program
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony T Hirsch, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY 1:4)
ADC 45; AA 1,388; OPV 30,240; NP 35
Program ID#: 3200511034

OAKLAND
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Northern California Program
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Northern California
Program Director:
Robert H Gerdsen, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Northern California
747 52nd St
Oakland CA 94609
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 (GY 1:22)
ADC 156; AA 6,918; OPV 100,500; NP 48
Program ID#: 3200531034

Kaiser Permanente Medical Center Program
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Program Director:
Sheldon Orofio, MD
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
280 W Mac Arthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY 1:0)
ADC 15; AA 1,200; OPV 119,015; NP 35
Program ID#: 3200512035

*Information Not Provided  GY 1 Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training. ⭐Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census AA = Annual Admissions OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits NP = Average Daily Census-Newborn
CALIFORNIA — cont’d

OAKLAND — cont’d
Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Capt Quinlin L. Van Meter, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Oakland CA 94607
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC 11; AA 1,158; OPV 40,976; NP 10
Program ID# 3200511011

ORANGE
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California Irvine Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of Orange County
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
Program Director:
Paul F. Wahrle, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
1121 City Dr., S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 67 (GY1: 28)
ADC 260; AA 20,431; OPV 79,000; NP 72
SUBSPECIALTY: NMM, NPM
Program ID# 3200521025

SACRAMENTO
University of California (Davis) Program
University of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)
Program Director:
Michael E Miller, MD
UC (Davis) Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 10)
ADC 36; AA 2,255; OPV 28,000; NP 25
SUBSPECIALTY: PHO, NPM
Program ID# 3200511023

SAN DIEGO
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Capt John F Garretson, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
ADC 20; AA 1,560; OPV 147,000; NP 35
Program ID# 3200511012

University of California (San Diego) Program
University of California San Diego Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth Lyons Jones, MD
U C S D Medical Center
225 W Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 41 (GY1: 13)
ADC 75; AA 4,600; OPV 28,217; NP 50
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, NPM, TRN
Program ID# 3200531036

SAN FRANCISCO
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco) Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
H R Sheehan, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425 Garry Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 4)
ADC 15; AA 1,074; OPV 76,581; NP 29
Program ID# 3200512038

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center Program
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Roberts A. Ballard, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
1600 Divisadero St
San Francisco CA 94114
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 1 (GY1: 0)
ADC 30; AA 0; OPV 20,000; NP 26
Program ID# 3200531039

University of California (San Francisco) Program
Medical Center At the Univ of California San Francisco - Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Abraham M Rudolph, MD
Univ of California (San Francisco), Dept of Pediatrics
686-Moffit
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 57 (GY1: 18)
ADC 128; AA 7,800; OPV 78,584; NP 84
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHO, PN, NPM
Program ID# 3200521040

Children’s Hospital of San Francisco Program
Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
Program Director:
Samuel T Giannone, MD
Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
3700 California St
San Francisco CA 94119
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ADC 17; AA 1,399; OPV 12,114; NP 26
Program ID# 3200511037

STANFORD
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Children’s Hospital at Stanford
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Irving Schuman, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 46 (GY1: 15)
ADC 101; AA 5,532; OPV 50,400; NP 19
SUBSPECIALTY: PHO, PN, NPM
Program ID# 3200521041

Torrance
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Program
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
Carol D Berkowitz, MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr, Dept Pediatrics
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 10)
ADC 35; AA 8,000; OPV 40,000; NP 50
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, NPM, NPM
Program ID# 3200511042

TRAVIS A F B
David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Fredric W Brunn, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
Travis A F B CA 94365
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
ADC 29; AA 1,200; OPV 40,000; NP 18
Program ID# 3200511001

AURORA
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Frederic W Brunn, MD
Chief, Dept of Pediatrics
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC 30; AA 1,800; OPV 100,900; NP 15
Program ID# 3200711005

DENVER
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children’s Hospital
Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
James V Lustig, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Science Center, Dept of Pediatrics
4200 E 9th Ave, C-225
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 63 (GY1: 21)
ADC 20; AA 1,184; OPV 36,687; NP 16
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHO, PN, NPM
Program ID# 3200721043

BREDBORO
Yale University Program
Yale-Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas Kennedy, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St, Box 5006
Bridgeport CT 06610
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 3)
ADC 30; AA 2,608; OPV 10,699; NP 14
Program ID# 3200831044

FARMINGTON
University of New Mexico Program
John Dempsey Hospital Uwv of Connecticut Health Center
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Susan K Rattan, MD
John Dempsey Hospital Uwv of Connecticut Health Center
Department of Pediatrics
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 42 (GY1: 14)
ADC 200; AA 11,300; OPV 45,000; NP 50
Program ID# 3200821045

NEW HAVEN
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
Program Director:
Norman J Siegel, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
333 Cedar St, P O Box 3333
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 47 (GY1: 16)
ADC 82; AA 5,750; OPV 48,500; NP 44
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PHO, PN, NPM
Program ID# 3200821046

CONNECTICUT
CONNETICUT — cont’d

WATERBURY
University of Connecticut Program B
Waterbury Hospital Health Center
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Benjamin C Beilner, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Rm 5076
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
ADC 20; AA 1,980; OPV 22,000; NP 30
Program ID #3200821047

DELAWARE
WILMINGTON
the Medical Center of Delaware Program
The Medical Center of Delaware Program
Program Director:
Michael E Norman, MD
The Medical Center of Delaware, Dept of Pediatrics
P O Box 6001
Newark DE 19718
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
ADC 66; AA 3,382; OPV 10,970; NP 80
Program ID #3200921048

D. C.
WASHINGTON
Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
Program Director:
D Anne Richmond, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reserve Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 39 (GY1: 13)
ADC 84; AA 8,311; OPV 33,700; NP 100
SUBSPECIALTY: PN, NPM
Program ID #3210210050

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director:
John W Downing, Jr, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics and Child Health
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 39 (GY1: 15)
ADC 47; AA 2,578; OPV 52,373; NP 38
Program ID #3210210129

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard Lampe, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Washington DC 20307
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 5)
ADC 39; AA 1,400; OPV 29,850; NP 22
SUBSPECIALTY: PDE, PHO, NPM
Program ID #3210110008

George Washington University Program
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center Program Director:
Arnold H Einhorn, MD
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ADC 194; AA 12,997; OPV 170,380; NP 106; PDC, PHO, PN, NPM
Program ID #3210121051

FLORIDA
GAINESVILLE
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital At the University of Florida
Program Director:
Lynn M Kutscha, MD
Shands Hospital, Univ of Florida Med Ctr, Dept of Pediatrics
Box J-296, 1 H M H C
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 39 (GY1: 13)
ADC 59; AA 6,572; OPV 31,829; NP 52
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHO, PN, NPM
Program ID #3211311053

JACKSONVILLE
University of Florida Health Science Center/Jacksonville
University Hospital (U F H S C J)
Nemours Children’s Clinic (U F H S C J)
Program Director:
Sidney Levin, MD
Univ of Florida Health Sciences Center/Jacksonville
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 8)
ADC 45; AA 1,576; OPV 55,556; NP 60
Program ID #3211212055

MIAMI
Miami Children’s Hospital Program
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Ramon Rodriguez-Torres, MD
Miami Children’s Hospital
6125 S W 31st St
Miami FL 33155
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 39 (GY1: 13)
ADC 147; AA 8,209; OPV 83,821; NP 15
Program ID #3211210050

University of Miami – Jackson Memorial Memorial Medical Center Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program Director:
William W Cleveland, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
1611 N W 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 46 (GY1: 16)
ADC 193; AA 6,169; OPV 85,000; NP 131
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, NPM
Program ID #3211110106

ORLANDO
Orlando Regional Medical Center Program
Orlando Regional Medical Center Program Director:
Paul Desrochers, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kuhl
Orlando FL 32806
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
ADC 55; AA 3,656; OPV 20,575; NP 45
Program ID #3211310054

PENSACOLA
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola Program
Sacred Heart Hosp (Northwest Florida Res Prog In Ob/Gyn,inc)
Program Director:
William B Blanchard, MD
Sacred Heart Children’s Hospital
5149 North Ninth Avenue
Pensacola FL 32504
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 4)
ADC 36; AA 2,680; OPV 15,230; NP 16
Program ID #321121059

ST PETERSBURG
All Children’s Hospital-University of South Florida College of Medicine Program
All Children’s Hospital-Univ of South Florida Coll of Med
Program Director:
Allen W Root, MD
All Children’s Hospital, Univ of South Florida Coll of Med
801 Sixth St, S P O Box 31020
St Petersburg FL 33731
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 22 (GY1: 7)
ADC 72; AA 4,622; OPV 35,233; NP 37
Program ID #3210112359

TAMPA
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Keith S Kanasaki, MD
Univ of South Florida Coll of Med, Dept of Pediatrics
1 David Blvd, Suite 404
Tampa FL 33606
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 9)
ADC 30; AA 1,768; OPV 8,400; NP 64
SUBSPECIALTY: PDE, NPM
Program ID #3201210606

ATLANTA
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Hennepin Eggleston Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Wallace D Wilcox, MD
Emory University School of Medicine
2040 Ridgewood Dr, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 55 (GY1: 17)
ADC 133; AA 7,487; OPV 76,000; NP 51
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PHO, NPM
Program ID #3210121206

AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
University Hospital
Program Director:
Albert W Proft, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Pediatrics
1459 Laney Walker Blvd
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 31 (GY1: 10)
ADC 57; AA 2,735; OPV 30,000; NP 59
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, NPM
Program ID #3210121162

HONOLULU
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
James W Bass, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
ADC 64; AA 5,115; OPV 69,520; NP 38
Program ID #3201421007

GEORGIA

HAWAII

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NP = Average Daily Census-Newborn
ILLINOIS

CHICAGO
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center Program
Columbus Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Columbia St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Howard Weiss, MD
Columbus Hospital
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 3 Years: Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 3)
AOC 22: AA 2,215; OPV 4,630; NP 50
Program ID: 3201120064

Cook County Hospital Program
Program Director:
Robert Miller, MD
Cook County Hospital
1801 W Harrison
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Years: Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
AOC 25: AA 3,920; OPV 13,000; NP 22
Program ID: 3201120066

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Daniel Cunningham, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway At Kings Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Years: Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
AOC 30: AA 2,094; OPV 11,250; NP 4
Program ID: 3231611067

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Johnson, MD
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 3 Years: Total Positions: 63 (GY1: 21)
AOC 265: AA 13,450; OPV 131,500; NP 80
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PHO, NPM, NPM
Program ID: 3201621070

Rush Medical College Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Chicagostate Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Program Director:
Samuel T Gotoff, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Ctr, Dept of Pediatrics
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Years: Total Positions: 54 (GY1: 17)
AOC 82: AA 5,454; OPV 33,400; NP 133
Program ID: 3201631069

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Hospitals
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Wiley Children's Hospital at the Univ of Chicago
Program Director:
Jay E Berkeghamer, MD
University of Chicago Medical Center
5841 S Maryland Ave, Box 296
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Years: Total Positions: 71 (GY1: 25)
AOC 275: AA 15,000; OPV 120,200; NP 50
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, NPM
Program ID: 3201611073

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
George Hong, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wolfl St
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 2 Years: Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 7)
AOC 11: AA 2,274; OPV 10,099; NP 36
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PHO
Program ID: 3201611074

MAYWOOD
Loyola University Program
Foster G McGaw Hospital-Loyola Univ of Chicago
Program Director:
Catherine Lamprecht, MD
Foster G McGaw Hospital
2160 S 5th Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 3 Years: Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 6)
AOC 77: AA 4,142; OPV 21,771; NP 50
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM
Program ID: 3201621075

PARK RIDGE
Lutheran General Hospital Program
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
Seymour Metrick, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge IL 60068
Length: 3 Years: Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 9)
AOC 89: AA 7,727; OPV 13,835; NP 60
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM
Program ID: 3201621077

PEORIA
University of Illinois School of Medicine At Peoria
Program
Saint Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
Andrew M Morgan, MD
Saint Francis Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak
Peoria IL 61527
Length: 3 Years: Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 3)
AOC 39: AA 5,136; OPV 21,743; NP 49
Program ID: 3201621078

SPRINGFIELD
Southern Illinois University Program
St John's Hospital
Program Director:
Randy A Kohnert, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O Box 19230
Springfield IL 62794
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 3)
AOC 12: AA 7,700; OPV 15,000; NP 32
Program ID: 3201621079

INDIANA

INDIANAPOLIS
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indian University Hospital
William N Wilkard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Richard L Schrier, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
702 Barnett Dr, One Children's Sq
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 53 (GY1: 17)
AOC 207: AA 3,754; OPV 15,000; NP 86
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHC, PHU, NPM
Program ID: 3201721080

Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Charlene Graves, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1701 N Senate Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
AOC 56: AA 8,132; OPV 13,285; NP 34
Program ID: 3201711081

DES MOINES
Des Moines University Program
Des Moines University (Raymond Blank Memorial Hospital for Children) Program
Des Moines University Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald E Greystan, MD
Des Moines University Medical Center
1200 Pennsylvania St
Des Moines IA 50309
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
AOC 77: AA 5,313; OPV 24,727; NP 34
Program ID: 3201831082

IOWA

IOWA CITY
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Frank Morris, MD
University of Iowa
Dept of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 40 (GY1: 13)
AOC 97: AA 2,658; OPV 28,524; NP 12
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHO, PN, NPM
Program ID: 3201811083

KANSAS

KANSAS CITY
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
Tribhawan S Vats, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Bivd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 7)
AOC 37: AA 8,091; OPV 25,414; NP 9
Program ID: 3201911084
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Positions</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>WICHITA</td>
<td>University of Kansas (Wichita) Program</td>
<td>St. Francis Regional Medical Center</td>
<td>1010 N Kansas</td>
<td>2021</td>
<td>12 (GY1: 4)</td>
<td>785-756-4000</td>
<td>785-756-4000</td>
<td>WICHITA.EDU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>LOUISVILLE</td>
<td>University of Louisville Medical Center Program</td>
<td>University of Louisville-Albert B Chandler Medical Center</td>
<td>822 South Hurstbourne</td>
<td>2022</td>
<td>20 (GY1: 9)</td>
<td>502-852-5000</td>
<td>502-852-5000</td>
<td>UofL.EDU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>MAINE</td>
<td>Maine Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Maine Medical Center</td>
<td>Portland ME</td>
<td>2023</td>
<td>14 (GY1: 5)</td>
<td>207-797-5515</td>
<td>207-797-5515</td>
<td>MaineMedicalCenter.org</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>BOSTON</td>
<td>Boston Children's Hospital</td>
<td>Boston Children's Hospital</td>
<td>Boston MA</td>
<td>2023</td>
<td>35 (GY1: 12)</td>
<td>617-306-3000</td>
<td>617-306-3000</td>
<td>BostonChildrens.org</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>BALTIMORE</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins University Program</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins Hospital</td>
<td>Baltimore MD</td>
<td>2023</td>
<td>50 (GY1: 20)</td>
<td>410-614-1000</td>
<td>410-614-1000</td>
<td>JohnsHopkins.edu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>BATON ROUGE</td>
<td>Louisiana State University Program</td>
<td>LSU Medical Center</td>
<td>Baton Rouge LA</td>
<td>2023</td>
<td>17 (GY1: 6)</td>
<td>855-459-5500</td>
<td>855-459-5500</td>
<td>LSU медицинскийцентр.ла</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>LOUISIANA</td>
<td>Children's Hospital of New Orleans</td>
<td>Children's Hospital of New Orleans</td>
<td>New Orleans LA</td>
<td>2023</td>
<td>31 (GY1: 10)</td>
<td>504-847-3999</td>
<td>504-847-3999</td>
<td>CHNewOrleans.com</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>SHREVEPORT</td>
<td>Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program</td>
<td>Louisiana State University Hospital</td>
<td>Shreveport LA</td>
<td>2023</td>
<td>18 (GY1: 6)</td>
<td>800-622-2273</td>
<td>800-622-2273</td>
<td>LSU.edu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>PORTLAND</td>
<td>Maine Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Maine Medical Center</td>
<td>Portland ME</td>
<td>2023</td>
<td>14 (GY1: 5)</td>
<td>401-726-1000</td>
<td>401-726-1000</td>
<td>MaineMedicalCenter.org</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>COLUMBIA</td>
<td>University of South Carolina</td>
<td>University of South Carolina School of Medicine</td>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>2023</td>
<td>12 (GY1: 4)</td>
<td>803-777-6000</td>
<td>803-777-6000</td>
<td>USC.edu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>AUSTIN</td>
<td>Texas Children's Hospital</td>
<td>Texas Children's Hospital</td>
<td>Houston TX</td>
<td>2023</td>
<td>81 (GY1: 30)</td>
<td>713-500-3000</td>
<td>713-500-3000</td>
<td>TexasChildrens.com</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>SALT LAKE CITY</td>
<td>University of Utah (Salt Lake City) Program</td>
<td>University of Utah School of Medicine</td>
<td>Salt Lake City UT</td>
<td>2023</td>
<td>21 (GY1: 8)</td>
<td>801-585-1200</td>
<td>801-585-1200</td>
<td>UtahMedicine.edu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>VIRGINIA</td>
<td>Virginia Commonwealth University</td>
<td>Virginia Commonwealth University Medical Center</td>
<td>Richmond VA</td>
<td>2023</td>
<td>20 (GY1: 7)</td>
<td>804-898-6000</td>
<td>804-898-6000</td>
<td>VCU.edu</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Information Not Provided: GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training; Shared-Schedule Positions Available.*

**Graduate Medical Education**
MASSACHUSETTS — cont’d

SPRINGFIELD
Baystate Medical Center Program ★
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director: Edward O Reiter, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01199
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 5)
ADC 87; AA 10,406; OPV 16,000; NP 40
Program ID: 3202412106

WORCESTER
University of Massachusetts coordinated Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director: Kenneth H Roberts, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01655
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 6)
ADC 92; AA 4,753; OPV 18,417; NP 50
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM
Program ID: 3202421107

MICHIGAN
ANN ARBOR
University of Michigan Program ★
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director: Robert P Kelch, MD
Univ of Michigan Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
D3301, Box 0718
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 31 (GY1: 11)
ADC 101; AA 5,196; OPV 29,825; NP 33
SUBSPECIALTY: POC, PDE, PHO, PN, NPM
Program ID: 3202521109

DETROIT
Henry Ford Hospital Program ★
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director: John Anderson, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 4)
ADC 65; AA 5,273; OPV 76,800; NP 32
Program ID: 3202511111

St John Hospital Program
St John Hospital
Program Director: Hadi Sawal, MD
St John Hospital
22151 Morose Rd
Detroit MI 48236
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC 34; AA 2,493; OPV 5,515; NP 55
Program ID: 3202511113

Wayne State University Program
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Program Director: Alan B Gruskin, MD
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 55 (GY1: 17)
ADC 22d; AA 19,200; OPV 53,540; NP 145
SUBSPECIALTY: PHO, NPM
Program ID: 3202521110

EAST LANSING
Michigan State University Program
Michigan State University Clinical Center
Ingham Medical Center
Spangler Hospital
St Lawrence Hospital and Healthcare Services
Program Director: Richard Solomon, MD
Michigan State University, Dept of Pediatrics
3431 East Saginaw, #214
Lansing MI 48912
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 6)
ADC 76; AA 4,502; OPV 20,313; NP 50
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM
Program ID: 3202521114

FLINT
Michigan State University/Hurley Medical Center Program
Hurley Medical Center
Program Director: Ralph Gorton, MD
Hurley Medical Center
One Hurley Plaza
Flint MI 48502
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC 71; AA 4,193; OPV 24,655; NP 54
Program ID: 3202531115

GRAND RAPIDS
Butterworth Hospital/Michigan State University Program ★
Butterworth Hospital
Biomedical Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: Lawrence E Kurlandsky, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan, NE
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 5)
ADC 98; AA 7,300; OPV 5,351; NP 60
Program ID: 3202521116

KALAMAZOO
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center Program ★
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center
Program Director: Robert S Holm, MD
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
1535 Gulf Road, Suite 230
Kalamazoo MI 49001
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC 71; AA 8,552; OPV 37,998; NP 85
Program ID: 3202521117

PONTIAC
Wayne State University Program ★
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Nasir U Haque, MD
Wayne/Oakland Child & Adolescent Medicine Program
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0; TRN
Program ID: 3202521377

ROYAL OAK
William Beaumont Hospital Program ★
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director: M Jeffrey Maisels, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48073
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 4)
ADC 60; AA 4,450; OPV 4,033; NP 54
Program ID: 3202521119

MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota Program ★
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Children’s Hospital (St Paul)
Hennepin County Medical Center
Minneapolis Children’s Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director: Alfred F Michael, MD
Michael C Shannon, MD
Variety Club Children’s Hosp, Box 391 Umch, 13-118 P.
W 8th
515 Delaware Street S.E.
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 65 (GY1: 24)
ADC 244; AA 14,970; OPV 85,812; NP 34
SUBSPECIALTY: POC, PDE, PHO, PN, NPM
Program ID: 3202621120

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: Robert V Johnson, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
220 First Street, S
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 6)
ADC 76; AA 5,794; OPV 45,000; NP 17
SUBSPECIALTY: POC, PDE, PHO
Program ID: 3202621121

MISSISSIPPI
BILOXI
US AF Medical Center (Keesler) Program ★
US AF Medical Center (Keesler)
Program Director: Colonel George S Ketchmer, Jr, MD
US AF Medical Center (Keesler), Dept of Peds (S G H M C)
Keesler A F B
Biloxi MS 39534
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
ADC 40; AA 2,550; OPV 55,000; NP 20
Program ID: 3202712002

JACKSON
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Program Director: Bair E Batton, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
ADC 65; AA 3,616; OPV 38,358; NP 83
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM
Program ID: 3202712122

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NP = Average Daily Census-Newborn
COLUMBIA
University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: Eleanore Shaheen, MD
Missouri City MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 7)
ACD 47; AA 2.373; OPV 16,504; NP 18
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM
Program ID: #3202811123

KANSAS CITY
Children’s Mercy Hospital Program ★ Children’s Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Michael Sheehan, MD
Children’s Mercy Hospital
24th At Gillham Rd Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (GY1: 14)
ACD 117; AA 6.860; OPV 136,000; NP 35
SUBSPECIALTY: PDE, NPM
Program ID: #3203311124

ST LOUIS
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program ★
Cardinal Glennon Children’s Hospital
Program Director: Richard C Barry, MD
Cardinal Glennon Children’s Hospital
1465 S Grand Blvd St Louis MO 63104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (GY1: 13)
ACD 148; AA 8.408; OPV 100,000; NP 41
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, NPM
Program ID: #3202821127

Washington University Program ★
St Louis Children’s Hospital Program
Program Director: James P Keating, MD
Children’s Hospital; At Washington University Medical Center
400 S Kingshighway St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 (GY1: 21)
ACD 148; AA 8.342; OPV 83,300; NP 0
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHO, PN, NPM
Program ID: #3202811125

OMAHA
Creighton University Program
St Joseph Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Stephen A Chartrand, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine
601 N 30th St Omaha NE 68131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ACD 43; AA 7.322; OPV 67,235; NP 8
Program ID: #3202821376

University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Robert M Nelson Jr, MD
Univ of Nebraska Med Ctr, Dept of Pediatrics
42nd and Dewey Ave Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 10)
ACD 34; AA 3.863; OPV 26,640; NP 30
Program ID: #3203311129

HANOVER
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director: Steven Kairys, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ACD 44; AA 3.087; OPV 22,000; NP 24
Program ID: #3203222130

CAMDEN
UMDN J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program B
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
Program Director: Sidney J Sussman, MD
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
One Cooper Plaza Camden NJ 08103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 5)
ACD 60; AA 4.741; OPV 72,230; NP 50
Program ID: #3203331251

JERSEY CITY
Jersey City Medical Center Program
Jersey City Medical Center
Program Director: Sophie Pienoz, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Ave Jersey City NJ 07304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 7)
ACD 60; AA 4.000; OPV 22,000; NP 80
Program ID: #3203321131

LONG BRANCH
Monmouth Medical Center Program
Monmouth Medical Center Program
Program Director: Howard A Fox, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
2nd Avenue Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 5)
ACD 101; AA 6.671; OPV 9,142; NP 40
Program ID: #3203311133

MORRISTOWN
Morristown Memorial Hospital Program
Morristown Memorial Hospital Program
Program Director: John Truman, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital
100 Madison Avenue Morristown NJ 07960
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 4)
ACD 41; AA 5.474; OPV 26,586; NP 42
Program ID: #3203321369

NEPTUNE
Jersey Shore Medical Center Program
Jersey Shore Medical Center Program
Program Director: Anna Marie Sessa, MD, MHP
Jersey Shore Medical Center
1945 Corrins Ave Neptune NJ 07753
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
ACD 25; AA 2.427; OPV 34,500; NP 22
Program ID: #3203311134

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Program Director: Steven Kairys, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ACD 44; AA 3.087; OPV 22,000; NP 24
Program ID: #3203222130

NEW JERSEY
UMDN J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program B
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
Program Director: Sidney J Sussman, MD
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
One Cooper Plaza Camden NJ 08103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 5)
ACD 60; AA 4.741; OPV 72,230; NP 50
Program ID: #3203331251

NEW BRUNSWICK
UMDN J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program ★
Robert Wood Johnson University Hospital
St Peter’s Medical Center
Program Director: David H Carver, MD
One Robert Wood Johnson Pl, C N 19
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
ACD 42; AA 7.491; OPV 46,085; NP 75
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM
Program ID: #3203321135

NEWARK
UMDN J-New Jersey Medical School Program A ★
UMDN J-New Jersey Medical School Program, A
UMDN J-New Jersey Medical School, B
New Jersey Medical School program
Program Director: Ruth E Evans, MD
UMDN J-New Jersey Medical School, M B F 540
185 S Orange Ave Newark NJ 07103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 61 (GY1: 18)
ACD 110; AA 8.000; OPV 80,000; NP 75
Program ID: #3203321135

NEW MEXICO
University of New Mexico Program ★
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
Program Director: I Clark Hambarger, MD
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 7)
ACD 30; AA 2.000; OPV 25,000; NP 50
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM
Program ID: #3203411138

SUMMIT
Overlook Hospital Program
Overlook Hospital
Program Director: Gloria O Schragger, MD
Overlook Hospital
99 Beaumont Ave At Sylivan Rd
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 4)
ACD 79; AA 6.947; OPV 21,575; NP 31
Program ID: #3203311137

ALBUQUERQUE
University of New Mexico Program ★
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
Program Director: I Clark Hambarger, MD
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 7)
ACD 30; AA 2.000; OPV 25,000; NP 50
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM
Program ID: #3203411138
ALBANY
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Martha L Lepow, MD
Albany Medical College
Department of Pediatrics, K-307
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 42 (GY1: 12)
ADC 43; AA 2,800; OPV 16,000; NP 38
SUB SPECIALTY: NPM
Program ID # 3203521139

BRONX
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll or Medicine
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hospital
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Steven P Sheehy, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center, Rm 803
Pelham Pkwy and Eastchester Rd
Bronx NY 10461
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 105 (GY1: 37)
ADC 187; AA 22,096; OPV 594,015; NP 156
SUB SPECIALTY: PDE, PNM
Program ID # 3203522363

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Thomas Oakley, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1650 Grand Concourse
New York (Bronx) NY 10457
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 35 (GY1: 13)
ADC 48; AA 2,419; OPV 36,744; NP 45
Program ID # 3203521146

Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center Program
Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Rafael Lopez, MD
Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center
600 E 233rd St
The Bronx (New York) NY 10466
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC 21; AA 1,657; OPV 21,501; NP 29
Program ID # 3203521361

BROOKLYN
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Theodore W Av Ruskin, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd At Brooklyn Pkwy
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 12)
ADC 59; AA 3,740; OPV 104,247; NP 72
SUB SPECIALTY: PDC
Program ID # 3203511147

Brooklyn Hospital/Caledonian Hospital Program
Brooklyn Hospital/Caledonian Hospital
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Alan B Bernstein, M.D., MPH
Brooklyn Hospital/Caledonian Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
121 DeKalb Ave
Brooklyn NY 11201
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 9)
ADC 101; AA 7,303; OPV 29,649; NP 58
Program ID # 3203511148

Interfaith Medical Center Program
Interfaith Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph French, MD
Interfaith Medical Center
1545 Atlantic Avenue
Brooklyn NY 11213
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 31 (GY1: 9)
ADC 55; AA 3,500; OPV 45,000; NP 80
Program ID # 3203521152

Long Island College Hospital Program
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
Mary F Kaufman, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St, Rm 401 A
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 22 (GY1: 8)
ADC 43; AA 2,975; OPV 30,376; NP 48
Program ID # 3203511154

Lutheran Medical Center Program
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
John P Curran, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC 22; AA 1,698; OPV 20,591; NP 19
Program ID # 3203511156

Maimonides Medical Center Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Felix Feldman, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 33 (GY1: 11)
ADC 71; AA 5,350; OPV 61,000; NP 58
Program ID # 3203521157

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Program
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Eshim S Nargija, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 5)
ADC 23; AA 1,800; OPV 20,000; NP 20
Program ID # 3203511158

SUNY Health Science Center at Brooklyn Program ★
SUNY Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
University Hospital-SUNY Health Science Ctr At Brooklyn
Program Director:
Laurence Fineberg, MD
Children’s Medical Center of Brooklyn
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 412
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 56 (GY1: 22)
ADC 171; AA 8,553; OPV 148,886; NP 129
SUB SPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHE, PN, NPM
Program ID # 3203521173

BUFFALO
State University of New York At Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program ★
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Robert C Weller, MD
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
215 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 47 (GY1: 15)
ADC 234; AA 17,129; OPV 115,935; NP 90
SUB SPECIALTY: PDE, PNM, PHE
Program ID # 3203521140

EAST MEADOW
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Victoria Schauf, Ph.D, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
ADC 90; AA 4,408; OPV 32,000; NP 60
Program ID # 3203521141

ELMHURST
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program B
City Hospital Center At Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Melvin Gartner, MD
City Hospital Center At Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
7th-01 Broadway, Elmhurst Station
New York (Elmhurst) NY 11373
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 22 (GY1: 7)
ADC 45; AA 2,866; OPV 60,871; NP 31
Program ID # 3203521162

FLUSHING
Flushing Hospital Medical Center Program
Flushing Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
James G Goin, MD
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Parsons Blvd and 45th Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
ADC 67; AA 4,127; OPV 23,579; NP 42
Program ID # 3203531761

MANHASSET
Cornell Cooperating Hospital Program B ★
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Mervin Silverberg, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 40 (GY1: 14)
ADC 120; AA 13,200; OPV 59,250; NP 100
SUB SPECIALTY: PDE, NPM
Program ID # 3203521190

MINEOLA
Winthrop-University Hospital Program ★
Winthrop-University Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph Greensher, MD
Winthrop-University Hospital
259 First St
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
ADC 45; AA 3,500; OPV 9,200; NP 35
Program ID # 3203511143

Information Not Provided
* = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training* = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census AA = Annual Admissions OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits NP = Average Daily Census-Newborn
NEW YORK — cont’d

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Schneider Children’s Hosp (Long Island Jewish Med Ctr)
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:
Philip Landzower, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 53
Program ID #: 3203511155

NEW YORK
Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard J Bonforte, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
First Ave At 16th St
New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 21
Program ID #: 3203511145

Harlem Hospital Center Program
Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:
Margaret C Hegarty, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
505 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 27
Program ID #: 3203511151

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program A
Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:
Alexander Hyatt, MD
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
1 Gustave Levy Pl, Box 1208
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 37
Program ID #: 3203511161

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center

Program Director:
Robert Schachter, MD
Bellevue Hospital Center
1st Ave and 27th St
New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 44
Program ID #: 3203511166

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:
Michael Katz, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
622 W 16th St
New York NY 10012

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 56
Program ID #: 3203511167

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center

Program Director:
Louis 2 Cooper, MD
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave At 114th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 33
Program ID #: 3203511168

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York

Program Director:
Peter R Scaglione, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
130 W 12th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18
Program ID #: 3203511170

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program A ★
New York Hospitals

Program Director:
Maria I New, MD
New York Hospital, Cornell Medical Center
525 E 69th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 43
Program ID #: 3203521149

ROCHESTER
University of Rochester Program ★
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital

Program Director:
Robert A Hoekelman, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave, P O Box 777
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 45
Program ID #: 3203521174

STATEN ISLAND
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond Program
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond

Program Director:
Albinia A Claps, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
355 Bart Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10310

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12
Program ID #: 3203611171

Staten Island Hospital Program
Staten Island Hospital
Kings County Hospital Center
University Hospital-St U N Y Health Science Ctr At Brooklyn

Program Director:
Steven C Shapiro, MD
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12
Program ID #: 3203611172

STONY BROOK
S U N Y At Stony Brook Program
University Hospital of S U N Y At Stony Brook

Program Director:
John C Patrin, MD
S U N Y At Stony Brook
Health Sciences Center
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 26
Program ID #: 3203521365

SYRACUSE
S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse Program
University Hospital of S U N Y Health Sci Ctr At Syracuse
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Warren E Grupe, MD
S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse
753 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 37
Program ID #: 3203521175

VALHALLA
New York Medical College Program
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lenox Hill Hospital
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:
Edward Wasserman MD
New York Medical College
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 116
Program ID #: 3203521176

NORTH CAROLINA
CHAPEL HILL
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Harvey J Hamrick, MD
University of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Chapel Hill NC 27599

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 41
Program ID #: 3203611178

CHARLOTTE
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Program
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
James C Parke, Jr, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
P O Box 32861
Charlotte NC 28222

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18
Program ID #: 3203611179

Information Not Provided: GY = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training; †Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; NP = Average Daily Census-Newborn
Case Western Reserve University Program B ★
Cuyahoga County Hospitals
Program Director: I Bruce Gordon, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 12)
ADC 50; AA 3,660; OPV 29,004; NP 40
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHO, NPM
Program ID #3203821180

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director: Robert Cunningham, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC 47; AA 2,426; OPV 74,018; NP 0
Program ID #3203821189

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director: Ronald Kallen, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44108
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC 14; AA 2,837; OPV 4,699; NP 23
Program ID #3203821190

St Luke’s Hospital Program ★
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director: Daniel C Worthington, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
11331 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC 29; AA 1,200; OPV 12,000; NP 20
Program ID #3203811191

Ohio State University Program
Children’s Hospital
Program Director: Delphis C Richardson, MD
Columbus Children’s Hospital
700 Children’s Dr
Columbus OH 43205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 53 (GY1: 20)
ADC 225; AA 13,903; OPV 117,283; NP 94
SUBSPECIALTY: PDE, PHO, NPM
Program ID #3203821192

Dayton Wright State University Program
Wright State University School of Medicine
Children’s Medical Center
USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Program Director: Maurice D Kogut, MD
Children’s Medical Center
One Children’s Plaza
Dayton OH 45404
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (GY1: 10)
ADC 109; AA 6,737; OPV 55,102; NP 39
Program ID #3203821193

Oregon Health Sciences University Program ★
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director: Stephen H Lafranchi, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 9)
ADC 36; AA 5,050; OPV 20,376; NP 31
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHO, NPM
Program ID #3204012199

Portland Oregon Health Sciences University Program ★
University of Oregon Health Sciences Program
Program Director: Stephen H Lafranchi, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 9)
ADC 36; AA 5,050; OPV 20,376; NP 31
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHO, NPM
Program ID #3204012199

YOUNGSTOWN
Western Reserve Care System Program
Western Reserve Care System (Toled Children’s Hospital)
Program Director: Kurt J Wegner, MD
Toled Children’s Hospital
500 Gypsy Lane
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
ADC 49; AA 2,835; OPV 14,443; NP 14
Program ID #3203821195

OKLAHOMA CITY
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program ★
Children’s Hospital of Oklahoma
Program Director: James E Herin, MD
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
PO Box 26901, Dept of Pediatrics
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (GY1: 16)
ADC 81; AA 4,120; OPV 22,569; NP 45
SUBSPECIALTY: PDE, NPM
Program ID #3203911196

TULSA
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College Program ★
St John Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Program Director: Robert W Block, MD
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College, Dept of Pediatrics
2008 S Sheridan
Tulsa OK 74129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
ADC 80; AA 4,792; OPV 17,000; NP 41
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM
Program ID #3203911197

CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: William K Schiffer, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Eldon and Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 82 (GY1: 27)
ADC 248; AA 15,001; OPV 202,266; NP 97
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHO, NPM
Program ID #3203821165

CLEVELAND
Case Western Reserve University Program A
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director: William T Stack, MD
Case Western Reserve, Dept of Pediatrics
2101 Adaltor Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 61 (GY1: 20)
ADC 176; AA 7,379; OPV 44,166; NP 31
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHO, NPM
Program ID #3203821167

Information Not Provided: GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training. ★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available. ADC = Average Daily Census AA = Annual Admissions. OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits NP = Average Daily Census-Newborn.
PENNANSYLVANIA

DANVILLE
Children's Hospital of Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director: Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director: Thomas J Martin,M.D
Geisinger Medical Center
Department of Pediatrics
Danville PA 17822
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
ADC 25; AA 2,717; OPV 0,999; NP 44
Program ID #: 320411200

HERSHEY
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University Program

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
Polyclinic Medical Center
Program Director: Mark D Widence,M.D
Milton S Hershey Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
P O Box 850
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 8)
ADC 95; AA 4,262; OPV 26,383; NP 24
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM
Program ID #: 3204121372

PHILADELPHIA
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program

Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program

Steven A Dowshon,M.D
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York and Tabor Rd
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 5)
ADC 82; AA 2,697; OPV 30,300; NP 37
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM
Program ID #: 3204111204

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Program Director: Laurie Scheiner,M.D
Hahnemann University, Dept of Pediatrics
230 N Broad Street
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 9)
ADC 46; AA 2,200; OPV 25,000; NP 32
Program ID #: 3204121206

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director: Robert Kaye,M.D -
Medical College of Pennsylvania, Department of Pediatrics
3300 Henry Avenue
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC 14; AA 2,887; OPV 5,000; NP 17
Program ID #: 3204131207

Temple University Program
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director: Margaret C Fisher,M.D
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
8th and Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (GY1: 19)
ADC 114; AA 1,105; OPV 102,381; NP 15
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PN, NPM
Program ID #: 3204122005

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director: Jeffrey C Weiss,M.D
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Department of Pediatrics
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
ADC 82; AA 5,914; OPV 40,119; NP 44
Program ID #: 3204121210

University of Pennsylvania Program
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director: Richard A Pohl,M.D
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia, Dept of Pediatrics
34th St & Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 81 (GY1: 31)
ADC 206; AA 12,491; OPV 157,241; NP 0
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PHO, PN, NPM
Program ID #: 3204121205

PITTSBURGH
Hospital of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee-Womens Hospital
Program Director: J Carlton Garner
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
3705 Fifth Ave At the Soto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 53 (GY1: 17)
ADC 159; AA 16,400; OPV 169,411; NP 88
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PN, NPM
Program ID #: 3204121211

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh Program
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director: Bradley J Bradford,M.D
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept of Pediatrics
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 4)
ADC 18; AA 1,400; OPV 13,000; NP 15
Program ID #: 3204111212

PUERTO RICO
BAYAMON
University Hospital Ramon Ruiz Arnaud Program
University Hospital Ramon Ruiz Arnaud
Program Director: Frank Rodriguez-Martinez,M.D
University Hospital Ramon Ruiz Arnaud
Department of Pediatrics
Bayamon PR 00619
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
ADC 32; AA 2,200; OPV 33,000; NP 40
Program ID #: 3204221255

CAGUAS
Cagüas Regional Hospital Program
Cagüas Regional Hospital
Program Director: Carmen B Concason,M.D
Cagüas Regional Hospital
Department of Pediatrics
Caguas PR 00825
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 8)
ADC 38; AA 2,374; OPV 24,292; NP 30
Program ID #: 3104231213

MAYAGUEZ
Ramon E Betances Hospital-Mayaguez Medical Center Program

Ramon E Betances Hospital
Program Director: Arturo M Lopez,M.D
Mayaguez Medical Center, Box 1668
Highway #2km 157 2 Bo Sabalos
Mayaguez PR 00708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
ADC 40; AA 1,446; OPV 7,816; NP 50
Program ID #: 3104211224

PONCE
Ponce Regional Hospital Program
Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director: Francisco G Torres-Aybar,M.D
Ponce Regional Hospital
Barrio Machuelo
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 7)
ADC 76; AA 3,187; OPV 6,651; NP 35
Program ID #: 3104211215

SAN JUAN
San Juan Municipal Hospital Program
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director: Carlos Bourdon,M.D
San Juan Municipal Hospital
P O Box 21405
Rio Piedras PR 00928
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 8)
ADC 46; AA 6,700; OPV 32,321; NP 20
Program ID #: 3204211216

University Hospital Program
University Pediatric Hospital
Program Director: Marta Valcarce,M.D
Univ of Puerto Rico Medical Sciences Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (GY1: 14)
ADC 123; AA 2,082; OPV 17,138; NP 15
Program ID #: 3204211217

RHODE ISLAND
PROVIDENCE
Brown University Program
Rhode Island Hospital
Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
Program Director: Leo Stern,MD
Rhode Island Hospital
503 Eddy St
Providence RI 02903
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (GY1: 13)
ADC 70; AA 4,000; OPV 48,000; NP 113
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PHO, NPM
Program ID #: 3204321218

SOUTH CAROLINA
CHARLESTON
Medical University of South Carolina Program
M U S C Medical Center
Program Director: W B Pittard,M.D
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (GY1: 10)
ADC 57; AA 5,426; OPV 39,427; NP 51
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, NPM
Program ID #: 3204311219

Information Not Provided: GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training; *Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; NP = Average Daily Census-Newborn
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH CAROLINA — cont’d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLUMBIA</td>
<td>Children’s Hospital At Richland Memorial Hospital/University of South Carolina Program Children’s Hospital At Richland Memorial Hospital Program Director: C Warren Derrick, Jr, MD Children's Hospital At Richland Memorial Hospital 5 Richland Medical Park Columbia SC 29003 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5); ADC 68; AA 6,221; OPV 21,058; NP 67 Program ID # 3204521220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREENVILLE</td>
<td>Greenville Hospital System Program Greenville Hospital System Program Director: John F Matthews, Jr, MD Greenville Hospital System 701 Grove Rd Greenville SC 29605 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5) ADC 25; AA 1,300; OPV 15,500; NP 70 Program ID # 3204521221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENNESSEE</td>
<td>CHATTANOOGA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEMPHIS</td>
<td>University of Tennessee Program Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center Regional Medical Center At Memphis St Jude Children’s Research Hospital Program Director: Russel W Chesney, MD Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center 848 Adams Ave Memphis TN 38103 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (GY1: 14) ADC 151; AA 16,381; OPV 31,483; NP 80 SUBSPECIALITY: PDC, PDE, PHO, PN, NPM Program ID # 3204731225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NASHVILLE</td>
<td>George Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College Program George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital Program Director: Festus O Adebonojo, MD George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College 1005 D B Todd Boulevard Nashville TN 37208 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5) ADC 15; AA 1,825; OPV 20,000; NP 8 Program ID # 3204721373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td>AMARILLO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUSTIN</td>
<td>Central Texas Medical Foundation-Brackenridge Hospital Program Central Texas Medical Foundation-Brackenridge Hospital Program Director: George A Edwards, MD Austin Pediatric Education Program 601 E 15th St Austin TX 78701 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 5) ADC 43; AA 6,867; OPV 8,881; NP 28 Program ID # 3204521228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORPUS CHRISTI</td>
<td>Driscoll Foundation Children’s Hospital Program Driscoll Foundation Children’s Hospital Program Director: Patrick G Brosnan, MD Driscoll Foundation Children’s Hospital 3533 S Alamo, PO Box 6530 Corpus Christi TX 78411 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0) ADC 85; AA 5,312; OPV 33,851; NP 24 Program ID # 3204811229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DALLAS</td>
<td>University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program Children’s Medical Center of Dallas Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital Program Director: Charles M Griswold MD Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School 5223 Harry Hines Blvd Dallas TX 75235 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 68 (GY1: 24) ADC 170; AA 10,670; OPV 75,000; NP 144 SUBSPECIALITY: PDC, PHO, PN, NPM Program ID # 3204821230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EL PASO</td>
<td>Texas Tech University Program B Texas Tech U Health Sci Ctr At El Paso R E Thompson Gen Hosp Program Director: Gilbert A Handal, MD Texas Tech University Health Science Center 4800 Alberta El Paso TX 79905 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 5) ADC 85; AA 7,250; OPV 22,750; NP 56 Program ID # 3204811224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program Director: Ronald G Fearnow, MD William Beaumont Army Medical Center Chief Pediatric Dept, P O 70018 El Paso TX 79920 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 0) ADC 24; AA 1,013; OPV 105,650; NP 12 Program ID # 3204811008</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GALVESTON</td>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program Director: C W Daeschner, Jr, MD University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Dept of Pediatrics Galveston TX 77550 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (GY1: 12) ADC 80; AA 2,100; OPV 45,437; NP 56 SUBSPECIALITY: PDE, PHO, PN, NPM Program ID # 3204811231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOUSTON</td>
<td>Baylor College of Medicine Program Harris County Hospital District-Ben Taub General Hospital Program Director: Ralph D Regin, MD Baylor College of Medicine One Baylor Plaza Houston TX 77030 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 108 (GY1: 36) ADC 525; AA 29,500; OPV 85,000; NP 235 SUBSPECIALITY: PDC, PDE, PHO, PN, NPM Program ID # 3204821232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas at Houston Program University of Texas at Houston Program Program Director: Sharon S Chandell, MD Univ of Texas Health Science Center At Houston 6431 Fannin St Houston TX 77030 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (GY1: 17) ADC 125; AA 7,000; OPV 45,000; NP 54 SUBSPECIALITY: PHO, NPM Program ID # 3204812123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUBBOCK</td>
<td>Texas Tech University Program A Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center At Lubbock LUBBOCK General Hospital Program Director: Surendra K Varma, MD Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center Dept of Pediatrics Lubbock TX 79430 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6) ADC 34; AA 3,208; OPV 29,627; NP 15 Program ID # 3204821280</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TEXAS — cont’d

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director: Cdr Rich Tao, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio, TX 78234
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC 20: AA 1,100; OPV 72,000; NP 16
Program ID # 3204812009

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Medical Center Hospital (O Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Santa Rosa Hospital
Program Director: Robert J Nolan, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Drive
San Antonio, TX 78284
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 50 (GY1: 16)
ADC 124: AA 15,933; OPV 77,269; NP 27
SUBSPECIALTY: PDE, PHO
Program ID # 3204821235

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director: Col James R Smallley, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Lackland AFB
San Antonio, TX 78236
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 6)
ADC 30: AA 5,000; NP 32
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM
Program ID # 3204821203

TEMPLE
Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program
Scott and White Memorial Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med
Program Director: William R Allen, MD
Scott & White Memorial Hospital, Department of Pediatrics
2401 South 31st Street
Temple, TX 76508
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 5)
ADC 69: AA 4,656; OPV 71,500; NP 38
Program ID # 3204821236

UTAH
SALT LAKE CITY
University of Utah Program ★
University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children’s Medical Center
Program Director: Michael A Simmons, MD
University of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
2 A-152 Medical Center
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 37 (GY1: 12)
ADC 142: AA 10,440; OPV 35,209; NP 31
SUBSPECIALTY: PHO, NPM
Program ID # 3204921237

VERMONT
BURLINGTON
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director: Carol F Phillips, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine, Dept of Pediatrics
Given Medical Bldg
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC 24: AA 2,486; OPV 56,200; NP 34
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM
Program ID # 3205011128

VIRGINIA
CHARLOTTESVILLE
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director: Richard W Kesler, MD
University of Virginia Hospitals, Dept of Pediatrics
Box 235
Charlottesville, VA 22908
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 9)
ADC 35: AA 4,292; OPV 50,000; NP 39
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PDE, PN, NPM
Program ID # 3205011239

NORFOLK
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters
Program Director: F Stanley Porter, MD
Children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters
800 W Olney Rd
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 10)
ADC 157: AA 11,038; OPV 32,920; NP 20
Program ID # 3205011240

PORTSMOUTH
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director: Capt J Eduardo Fajardo, MD
Dept of Pediatrics
Naval Hospital
Portsmouth VA 23704
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 7)
ADC 16: AA 1,421; OPV 145,000; NP 22
Program ID # 3205121014

RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director: Harold M Maurer, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
12th and Broad Sts
Richmond VA 23206
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 46 (GY1: 16)
ADC 75: AA 7,700; OPV 55,428; NP 84
SUBSPECIALTY: PDC, PN, NPM
Program ID # 3205121241

WASHINGTON
SEATTLE
University of Washington Program ★
University Hospital
Children’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Thomas W Pendergrass, MD
Univ of Washington School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 56 (GY1: 18)
ADC 191: AA 16,119; OPV 130,581; NP 61
SUBSPECIALTY: PHO, NPM
Program ID # 3205421258

WASHINGTON
TACOMA
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director: Michael R Weir, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 406, Dept of Pediatrics
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
ADC 21: AA 3,250; OPV 100,000; NP 36
Program ID # 3205411101

WEST VIRGINIA
CHARLESTON
West Virginia University (Charleston Division) Program
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director: James McLain, MD
West Virginia Univ (Charleston Division)
3110 Mac Corkie Ave
Charleston WV 25304
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC 29: AA 7,000; OPV 9,000; NP 43
Program ID # 3205212243

HUNTINGTON
Marshall University School of Medicine Program
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director: Colette A Guhurtz, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 4)
ADC 29: AA 6,600; OPV 17,000; NP 33
Program ID # 3205512214

MORGANTOWN
West Virginia University Program ★
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director: William A Naal, MD
Dept of Pediatrics, School of Medicine
West Virginia University Med Ctr
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC 40: AA 2,500; OPV 15,000; NP 25
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM
Program ID # 3205511245

WISCONSIN
LA CROSSE
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital Program
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
Program Director: Leah A Rawann, MD
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
1636 South Ave
La Crosse WI 54601
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 2)
ADC 30: AA 3,281; OPV 32,065; NP 17
Program ID # 3205512246

MADISON
University of Wisconsin Program ★
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Meriter Hospital
Program Director: Norman Fost, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm H4/454
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 11)
ADC 36: AA 4,878; OPV 32,563; NP 14
SUBSPECIALTY: PN, NPM
Program ID # 3205521247
MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Children’s Hospital of Wisconsin
Program Director:
Timothy Schum, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Pediatrics
8701 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 42 (GY:1:14)
ADC: 13; AA 2,557; OPV 66,018; NP 62
Program ID #: 3205621249

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA
TRAVIS AFB
David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Felipe E Vizcaino, MD
Dr. David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
Travis A F B CA 94535
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY:1:5)
ADC: 20; AA 2,120; OPV 40,000; NP 18
Program ID #: 3200511001

MISSISSIPPI
BILOXI
U S A F Medical Center (Keeler) Program
U S A F Medical Center (Keeler)
Program Director:
Colenel George E Kitchmar, Jr, MD
U S A F Medical Center (Keeler), Dept of Peds (S G H M C)
Biloxi MS 39534
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY:1:6)
ADC: 40; AA 2,550; OPV 55,000; NP 20
Program ID #: 3200712002

TEXAS
SAN ANTONIO
Willard Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Willard Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col James R Smalley, MD
Willard Hall U S A F Medical Center
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78235
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY:1:6)
ADC: 30; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 32
SUBSPECIALTY: NPM
Program ID #: 3204821003

WASHINGTON

UNITED STATES NAVY

OKLAHOMA
Naval Hospital (Oklahoma) Program
Naval Health (Oklahoma)
Program Director:
Capt Quentin L Van Meter MD
Naval Hospital
Dep of Pediatrics
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY:1:4)
ADC: 11; AA 1,158; OPV 40,976; NP 10
Program ID #: 3200511011

SAN DIEGO
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Capt John F Garreton, MD
Naval Hospital
Dep of Pediatrics
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY:1:5)
ADC: 20; AA 1,150; OPV 17,000; NP 35
Program ID #: 3200511012

MARYLAND
BETHESDA
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt Marion J Balram, MD
Naval Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
8901 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda, MD 20814
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY:1:4)
ADC: 20; AA 1,500; OPV 43,000; NP 18
Program ID #: 3202311013

PORTSMOUTH
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Capt J Eduardo Fajardo, MD
Naval Hospital
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 17 (GY:1:7)
ADC: 16; AA 1,421; OPV 145,000; NP 22
Program ID #: 3202121014

WASHINGTON

UNITED STATES ARMY

AURORA
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Frederic W Brun, MD
Chief, Dept of Pediatrics
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80040
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY:1:4)
ADC: 30; AA 1,800; OPV 100,000; NP 15
Program ID #: 3206711005

D. C.
WASHINGTON
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard Lampe, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dep of Pediatrics
Washington DC 20307
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY:1:5)
ADC: 36; AA 1,400; OPV 29,850; NP 22
SUBSPECIALTY: PDE, PhD, NPM
Program ID #: 3201011008

HAWAII
HONOLULU
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
James W Bass, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dep of Pediatrics
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY:1:5)
ADC: 64; AA 5,115; OPV 68,520; NP 38
Program ID #: 3201421007

TEXAS
EL PASO
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald G Faarnow, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Chief Pediatric Dept, P.O. 70018
El Paso TX 79902
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY:1:0)
ADC: 24; AA 1,013; OPV 105,550; NP 12
Program ID #: 3204811008

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Richard T Takau, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY:1:4)
ADC: 20; AA 1,100; OPV 72,000; NP 16
Program ID #: 3204812009

TACOMA
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael R Weis, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 406, Dept of Pediatrics
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY:1:6)
ADC: 21; AA 3,258; OPV 100,000; NP 36
Program ID #: 3205411010

Information Not Provided: GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training. GS = Shared-Schedule Positions Available.
ADC = Average Daily Census AA = Annual Admissions OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits NP = Average Daily Census-Newborn
## PEDIATRIC CARDIOLOGY

### LOS ANGELES
- **Children's Hospital of Los Angeles**
  - Program Director: David Lewis, MD
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
  - Program ID: 3250511001

### SAN DIEGO
- **University of California, San Diego Medical Center**
  - Program Director: David J. Sahn, MD
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
  - Program ID: 3250521003

### SAN FRANCISCO
- **University of California San Francisco**
  - Program Director: Abraham M Rudolph, MD
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
  - Program ID: 3250521004

### COLORADO
- **University of Colorado**
  - Program Director: Henry M Sondheimer, MD
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
  - Program ID: 3250521054

### CONNECTICUT
- **Yale-New Haven Medical Center**
  - Program Director: Charles S Kleinman, MD
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
  - Program ID: 3250811006

### D.C.
- **Children's Hospital National Medical Center**
  - Program Director: Stephen R Shapiro, MD
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
  - Program ID: 2251021007

### FLORIDA
- **University of Florida**
  - Program Director: Michael L Epstein, MD
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
  - Program ID: 325111008

### GEORGIA
- **Emory University School of Medicine**
  - Program Director: Nemjem J Dooley, MD
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
  - Program ID: 3251221010

### AUGUSTA
- **Medical College of Georgia**
  - Program Director: William B Strong, MD
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
  - Program ID: 3251221011

### ILLINOIS
- **Northwestern University Medical School**
  - Program Director: D Woodrow Benson, Jr, M D, PHC
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
  - Program ID: 2251611013

### INDIANA
- **Indiana University Medical Center**
  - Program Director: Donald A Girard, MD
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
  - Program ID: 3251711017

### IOWA
- **University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics**
  - Program Director: Larry T McNally, MD
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
  - Program ID: 3261811018

### MARYLAND
- **Johns Hopkins University**
  - Program Director: Langford Kidd, MD
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
  - Program ID: 3262311021

### MASSACHUSETTS
- **Boston Children's Hospital**
  - Program Director: Berrardio Nadal-Girard, MD
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
  - Program ID: 3252411022

### MICHIGAN
- **University of Michigan Medical School**
  - Program Director: Amnon Rosenthal, MD
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
  - Program ID: 3252511023

### MINNESOTA
- **University of Minnesota Medical School**
  - Program Director: Russell V Lucas, Jr, MD
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
  - Program ID: 3252621024
ACCRREDITED PROGRAMS IN PEDIATRIC CARDIOLOGY

MINNESOTA — cont'd

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Co-Burn J Porter, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 3252621024

MISSOURI

ST LOUIS
Washington University Program ★
St Louis Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold W Strauss, MD
Children's Hospital
400 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID: 3252621027

NEW YORK

BROOKLYN
S U N Y Health Science Center At Brooklyn/Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Myles S Schiller, MD
Sunny Health Science Center At Brooklyn, Div Peds-Cardiology
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 1200
Brooklyn NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 3253521059

BUFFALO
State University of New York At Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program:
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Daniel P Peroni, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 3253511029

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Program Director:
Norman Gottman, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 2535210230

NEW YORK
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program A
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Richard J Golinko, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Division of Pediatric Cardiology
One Gustave L. Levy Place, Pm 3-40
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 3253511060

New York Hospital Program
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Mary Allen Engle, MD
New York Hospital, Cornell Medical Center
525 E 68th St, Box 104
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 3253511032

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Delores Danilowicz, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 3253521033

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Welton M Gesen, MD
Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID: 3253511034

ROCHESTER
University of Rochester Program
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Program Director:
Edward B Clark, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics, Box 631
601 Edgemoor Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 3253521035

SYRACUSE
S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse Program
University Hospital of S U N Y Health Sci Ctr At Syracuse
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Rae-Ellen W Kavey, MD
Room 804
725 Irving Ave
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 3253531053

NORTH CAROLINA

DURHAM
Duke University Medical Center Program
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
Brenda E Armstrong, MD
Duke University Medical Center
P O Box 3093
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 3253611037

OHIO

CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
David C Schwartz, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Ellis and Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID: 3253811038

CLEVELAND
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Mark Jacobstein, MD
Rainbow Babies and Children's Hospital, Dept Ped Cardiology
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 3253811039

OREGON

PORTLAND
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital Program
Program Director:
Victor D Menashe, MD
Oregon health Sciences University, Dept of Pediatrics
515 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 3246011040

PENNSYLVANIA

PHILADELPHIA
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia Program
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
Henry R Wagner, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St and Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID: 3254111041

St Christopher's Hospital for Children Program
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Richard Donner, MD
Pediatric Heart Inst, St Christopher's Hosp for Children
5th and Lango Ave
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 3254111042

PITTSBURGH
Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh Program
Program Director:
F Jay Fricker, MD
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept of Cardiology
3705 Sth Ave, One Children's Place
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 3254111043

SOUTH CAROLINA

CHARLESTON
Medical University of South Carolina Program
M U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul C Gillette, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
Program ID: 3254111044
TENNESSEE
MEMPHIS
University of Tennessee Program
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Program Director:
Bruce S Alpert, MD
Le Bonheur Children's Med Ctr, Div of Pediatric Cardiology
848 Adams Avenue
Memphis TN 38103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: # 3254721057

NASHVILLE
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas P Graham Jr, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Div of Pediatric Cardiology
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: # 3254711045

TEXAS
DALLAS
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Program:
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
Program Director:
David E Fixler, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr, Pediatric Cardiology
5323 Harry Hines Boulevard
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID: # 3254821908

HOUSTON
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Texas Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur Garson, Jr, MD
Texas Children's Hospital
6621 Fannin
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
Program ID: # 3254811047

VIRGINIA
CHARLOTTEVILLE
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Howard P Guglielmi, MD
University of Virginia Hospitals
Jefferson Park Ave, Box 158
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: # 3255121050

RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Richard M Schriever, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Box 26
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: # 3255111051

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PEDIATRIC ENDOCRINOLOGY

ARKANSAS
LITTLE ROCK
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas Hospitals
Arkansas Children's Hospital
Program Director:
M Joycelyn Elders, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St, Slot 512-B
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: # 3260421040

CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles Program
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Thomas R Roe, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID: # 3260511001

University of California (San Diego) Program
U C S D Medical Center
Children's Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Kenneth Lee Jones, MD
U C S D Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: # 3260531004

SAN FRANCISCO
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Medical Center At the Unv of California San Francisco
Program Director:
Melvin M Grumbach, MD
Selma L Kaplan, MD
University of California (San Francisco)
Dept of Pediatrics
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: # 3260521005

TORRANCE
Los Angeles County- Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County- Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
JoAnne Breslin, MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: # 3260511006

PEDIATRIC ENDOCRINOLOGY

SAN DIEGO
University of California (San Diego) Program
U C S D Medical Center
Children's Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Kenneth Lee Jones, MD
U C S D Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: # 3260531004

COLORADO
DENVER
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children's Hospital
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Georgeanna J Klingensmith, MD
Children's Hospital
1055 E 19th Ave
Denver CO 80218
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: # 3260731007

CONNECTICUT
FARMINGTON
University of Connecticut Program
John Dempsey Hospital Uhn of Connecticut Health Center
Newington Children's Hospital
Program Director:
David W Rowe, MD
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: # 3260821054

NEW HAVEN
Yale-New Haven Hospital Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas O Carpenter, MD
20 York St
New Haven CT 06504
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: # 3260821053
ACCREDED PROGRAMS IN PEDIATRIC ENDOCRINOLOGY

IOWA CITY
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director: Eva Tsai, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 326111011

MARYLAND
BALTIMORE
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director: Claude J Migeon, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St, C S M S C 3-110
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 3262321012

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Program Director: A Avinoam Kowarski, MD
University of Maryland Medical System
Baltimore Research Bldg, 10-047
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 3262321013

Massachusetts
BOSTON
Harvard Medical School Program
Children's Hospital
Program Director: John F Griffler, Jr, MD
Children's Hospital
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 326411014

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director: John D Crawford, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
5 Charity St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 3262431015

Michigan
ANN ARBOR
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director: Inese Z Beilin, MD
C S Mott Children's Hospital, Medical Professional Bldg
Rm D3252, Box 0718
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 3262521016

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Program Director: Steven A Geisgl, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 3264321043

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: Morey W Haymond, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 3262621017

KANSAS CITY
Children's Mercy Hospital Program
Children's Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Jerome A Grunt, M.D., Ph.D
Children's Mercy Hospital
25th and Gillham
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 1
Program ID: 3262811108

ST LOUIS
Washington University Program
St Louis Children's Hospital
Program Director: Dennis M Bier, MD
St Louis Children's Hospital, Washington Univ Medical Center
P O Box 14871
St Louis MO 63178
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 3262811019

NEW YORK
BRONX
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Program Director: Paul Sengier, MD
Montefiore Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 3263521020

BROOKLYN
SUNY Health Science Center at Brooklyn Program
Kings County Hospital Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
University Hospital-SUNY Health Science Ctr At Brooklyn
Program Director: Eduardo Ortiz, MD
SUNY Health Center Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 49
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 1
Program ID: 3263521022

BUFFALO
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical Dental Education Consortium Program
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Jack D Weiler Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital
University of Virginia School of Medicine
Program Director: Mary L Voorhees, MD
Margaret H Mac Gillivray, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 3263521021

Information Not Provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
### NEW YORK — cont’d

**MANHASSET**  
Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program B  
North Shore University Hospital  
Program Director:  
Fima Lifschitz, MD  
North Shore University Hospital  
300 Community Dr  
Manhasset NY 11030  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
Program ID: 3263521044

**NEW HYDE PARK**  
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program  
Schneider Children’s Hosp (Long Island Jewish Med Ctr)  
Program Director:  
Cyril Abrams, MD  
Long Island Jewish Med Ctr, Schneider Children’s Hospital  
Pediatric Endocrinology  
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  
Program ID: 3263521050

**NEW YORK**  
Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program A  
New York Hospital  
Program Director:  
Maria I New, MD  
New York Hospital–Cornell Med Ctr, Dept of Pediatrics  
525 E 68th St  
New York NY 10021  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
Program ID: 3263521049

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program A  
Mount Sinai Hospital  
Program Director:  
Freda Ginsberg-Fellner, MD  
Mount Sinai School of Medicine, Box 1198  
One Gustave L Levy Pl  
New York NY 10029  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  
Program ID: 3263511023

►New York University Medical Center Program Bellevue Hospital Center  
New York University Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Raphael David, MD  
New York University Medical Center  
550 First Ave  
New York NY 10016  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
Program ID: 3263521045

**ROCHESTER**  
University of Rochester Program  
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester  
Program Director:  
Richard W Furlanetto, MD, PhD  
Strong Memorial Hospital  
601 Elmwood Ave Rochester NY 14642  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1  
Program ID: 3263521024

**SYRACUSE**  
University of Syracuse Program  
SUNY Health Science Center at Syracuse  
University Hospital of S U N Y Health Sc Ctr At Syracuse  
Crouse Irving Memorial Hospital  
Program Director:  
Robert A Richman, MD  
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center  
750 E Adams St  
Syracuse NY 13210  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1  
Program ID: 3263521046

### NORTH CAROLINA

**CHAPEL HILL**  
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program  
North Carolina Memorial Hospital  
Program Director:  
Judson J Van Wyk, MD  
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine  
Dept of Pediatrics  
Chapel Hill NC 27514  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  
Program ID: 3263521025

**DURHAM**  
Duke University Medical Center Program  
Duke University Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Stuart Handwerger, MD  
Duke University Medical Center  
308 Bell Blog, Box 3080  
Durham NC 27710  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  
Program ID: 3263621036

### OHIO

**CINCINNATI**  
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program  
Children’s Hospital Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Steven D Cernauskay, MD  
Children’s Hospital Medical Center  
Eizler and Bethesda Avenues Cincinnati OH 45229  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
Program ID: 3263921027

**CLEVELAND**  
Case Western Reserve University Program  
University Hospitals of Cleveland  
Program Director:  
William T Dahms, MD  
Ruth P Owens, MD  
Rainbow Babies and Children’s Hospital  
2101 Adelbert Rd  
Cleveland OH 44106  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  
Program ID: 3263821028

**COLUMBUS**  
Ohio State University Program  
Children’s Hospital  
Program Director:  
Juan F Sotos, MD  
Columbus Children’s Hospital  
700 Children’s Dr  
Columbus OH 43205  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1  
Program ID: 3263821029

### OKLAHOMA

**OKLAHOMA CITY**  
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program  
Children’s Hospital of Oklahoma  
Program Director:  
Owen M Rennert, MD  
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital  
940 N E 13th St  
Oklahoma City OK 73126  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  
Program ID: 3263911030

### PORTLAND

**OREGON**  
Oregon Health Sciences University Program  
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital  
Program Director:  
Stephen La Franchi, MD  
Oregon Health Sciences University  
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd  
Portland OR 97201  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1  
Program ID: 3264012031

### PENNSYLVANIA

**PHILADELPHIA**  
Temple University Program  
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children  
Program Director:  
Angelo Di George, MD  
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children  
2600 N Lawrence St  
Philadelphia PA 19133  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
Program ID: 3264112047

University of Pennsylvania Program  
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia  
Program Director:  
Thomas Moshang, MD  
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia  
34th and Civic Center Blvd  
Philadelphia PA 19104  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  
Program ID: 3264112022

### PITTSBURGH

Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program  
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh  
Program Director:  
Allan L Drash, MD  
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh  
125 de Soto St  
Pittsburgh PA 15233  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
Program ID: 3264121033

### RHODE ISLAND

**PROVIDENCE**  
Brown University Program  
Rhode Island Hospital  
Program Director:  
Robert Schwartz, MD  
Rhode Island Hospital  
593 Eddy St  
Providence RI 02903  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1  
Program ID: 3264321024

### TENNESSEE

**MEMPHIS**  
University of Tennessee Program  
Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center  
Program Director:  
George A Burgham, MD  
Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center  
848 Adams Ave  
Memphis TN 38103  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
Program ID: 3264731035

### NASHVILLE

Vanderbilt University Program  
Vanderbilt University Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Ronald A Lorenz, MD  
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine  
D D 2205 Medical Center North  
Nashville TN 37232  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  
Program ID: 3264731036

►Information Not Provided  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
TEXAS

GALVESTON
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director: Bruce S Keenan, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Child Health Center
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID# 3264811037

HOUSTON
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Texas Children’s Hospital
Program Director: Martin B Drazin, MD
Texas Children’s Hospital, Section of Endocrinology
One Baylor Plaza
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID# 3264821051

SAN ANTONIO
University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Medical Center Hospital (Of Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Program Director: Robert C Franka, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID# 3264811038

VIRGINIA
CHARLOTTESVILLE
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director: Allen D Rogol, M.D., PhD
University of Virginia, Dept of Pediatrics
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID# 3269511039

UNITED STATES ARMY

BETHESDA
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: Marilyn Podh, MD
Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences
4301 Jones Bridge Rd
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID# 3261011040

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PEDIATRIC HEMATO-ONCOLOGY

ALABAMA
BIRMINGHAM
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
Children’s Hospital of Alabama
Program Director: Robert P. Casteberry, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center, Children’s Hospital,
651
1600 7th Ave, S
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID# 3270121043

CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles Program
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director: Stuart E Siegel, MD
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID# 3270511001

U.C.L.A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
U.C.L.A. Medical Center
Program Director: Stephen A Feig, MD
U.C.L.A. Medical Center
10833 Le Conte
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID# 3270521003

University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director: Darlene Powars, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1129 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID# 3270511002

SACRAMENTO
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)
Program Director: Charles F Abildgaard, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID# 3270611005

SAN FRANCISCO
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Medical Center At the Univ of California San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: William C Mentzer, MD
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
1001 Potrero, Rm 6-0-9
San Francisco CA 94110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID# 3270621006

STANFORD
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Children’s Hospital At Stanford
Program Director: Berit E Gladner, Ph D, MD
Children’s Hospital At Stanford
520 Sand Hill Rd
Palo Alto CA 94304
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID# 3270521004

PEDIATRIC HEMATO-ONCOLOGY

COLORADO
DENVER
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children’s Hospital
Program Director: Daniel R Ambruso, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E Ninth Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID# 3270721007

CONNECTICUT
NEW HAVEN
Yale-New Haven Hospital Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director: Diane S Geary, MD, PhD
Yale-New Haven Hospital
333 Cedar St, L M P 4087
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID# 3270821009

WASHINGTON
GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY PROGRAM
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director: Gregory H Reiman, MD
Children’s Hospital, National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID# 3271021009

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col David A Maybey, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Pediatric Hematology-Oncology
Washington DC 20307
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID# 3271021044

Information Not Provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
FLORIDA
Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands hospital at the University of Florida
Program Director:
Samuel Gross, M.D.
Univ of Florida School of Medicine
Box 298, JHMHC
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 9
Program ID # 377113010

GEORGIA
Atlanta
Emory University Program
Helen W. Egasont Hospital for Children
Grady Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Adolesam H Ragab, M.D.
Emory University School of Medicine, Dept of Pediatrics
2040 Ridgewood Drive, N.E.
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 6
Program ID # 372212041

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Sharon B Murphy, M.D.
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 6
Program ID # 372162101

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Labotta, M.D.
University of Illinois Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
840 South Wood Street (MC 856)
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 1
Program ID # 372162145

INDIANA
Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospital
Program Director:
Robert M. Weisman, M.D.
Indiana University School of Medicine, Dept of Pediatrics
702 Ambler Dr, One Children's Sq
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 377112102

IOWA
Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
C. Thomas Kiser, M.D.
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 372161103

LOUISIANA
New Orleans
LS U-Tulane Combined Program
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Rafael Ducos, M.D.
200 Henry Clay Ave
New Orleans LA 70118
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 0
Program ID # 377212084

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Curt I. Cinn, M.D.
William H. McNeil, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 6
Program ID # 372232104

MASSACHUSETTS
Boston
Harvard Medical School Program
Children's Hospital
Dana-Farber Cancer Institute
Program Director:
Samuel E. Lux, M.D.
Children's Hospital
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 15
Program ID # 372241015

ANN ARBOR
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
Laurence A. Boxer, M.D.
9515 Mott Children's Hospital
Box 0238
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 9
Program ID # 372521016

DETROIT
Wayne State University Program
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Program Director:
Jeanne M. Lusher, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien Blvd
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 0
Program ID # 372521017

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Medical Center and Clinic
Program Director:
Mark E. Nestel, M.D.
Univ of Minnesota Medical School
Box 484, Mayo Memorial Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 6
Program ID # 372262108

NEW YORK
Brooklyn
SUNY Health Science Center at Brooklyn Program
Kings County Hospital Center
University Hospital-SUNY Health Science Ctr at Brooklyn
Program Director:
Avery Brown, M.D.
SUNY Health Science Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 49
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 372341002

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Program Director:
Martin L. Brecher, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 372351015

New Hyde Park
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Schneider Children's Hospital
2200 Hempstead Tpke
New Hyde Park NY 11040
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 372351023

New York
Cornell Cooperaing Hospital Program A
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Richard J. O'Reilly, M.D.
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
1275 York Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 18
Program ID # 372351024
NEW YORK — cont'd

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program A
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Jeffrey M Lipson, M.D., Ph.D.
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: #3273311025

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Margaret Karpatkin, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: #3273511026

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Sergi Romeo, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: #3273311027

SYRACUSE
S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse Program
University Hospital of S U N Y Health Sci Ctr At Syracuse
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald D Dubowsky, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: #3274312103

NORTH CAROLINA
DURHAM
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
John M Falletta, MD
Duke University Medical Center
P O Box 2918
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID: #3273621029

OHIO
CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Program
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Beatrice C Lampkin, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Elland and Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID: #3273821030

CLEVELAND
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Susan B Shinn, MD
Rainbow Babies and Children's Hospital
2101 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: #3273821031

COLUMBUS
Ohio State University Program
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick Ruyymann, MD
Columbus Children's Hospital
700 Children's Dr
Columbus OH 43205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID: #3273821042

PHILADELPHIA
University of Pennsylvania Program
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
Elia Schwartz, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th and Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID: #3274121032

RHODE ISLAND
 PROVIDENCE
Brown University Program
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
Edwin N Forman, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
655 Eddy St
Providence RI 02903
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: #3274312103

MEMPHIS
University of Tennessee Program
St Jude Children's Research Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Program Director:
William Crist, MD
St Jude Children's Research Hospital
332 North Lauderdale, P O Box 318
Memphis TN 38101
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: #3274731034

NASHVILLE
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Program Director:
John N Lukens, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Div of Ped Hematology-Oncology
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: #3274721035

TEXAS
DALLAS
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
Program Director:
George R Buchanan, MD
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Department of Pediatrics
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #3274821046

GALVESTON
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Mary Ellen Haggard, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Div of Ped Hematology-Oncology
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID: #3274821038

HOUSTON
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Texas Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Donald J Fernbach, MD
Texas Children's Hospital
6601 Fannin St
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #3274821037

University of Texas At Houston Program
University of Texas M D Anderson Cancer Center
University Children's Hospital at Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
Jan Van Eys, MD
Univ of Texas-M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
6723 Bertner Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: #3274821038

SAN ANTONIO
University of Texas San Antonio Program ★
Medical Center Hospital (Of Bexar County Hosp Dist)
San Antonio Hospital
Program Director:
Richard T Parmley, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr, Dept of Pediatrics
7703 Floyd Curl Drive
San Antonio TX 78229
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: #3274821047

UTAH
SALT LAKE CITY
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children's Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard O T Brown, MD
Primary Children's Medical Center
330 Tenth Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: #3274821039

SEATTLE
University of Washington Program
Children's Hospital and Medical Center
Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center
Program Director:
Irwin D Bernstein, MD
Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center
1124 Columbia Street
Seattle WA 98104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID: #3274521040

WASHINGTON
## PEDIATRIC NEPHROLOGY

### LOS ANGELES
#### CALIFORNIA
- **Program:** Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles Program
  - **Director:** Ellen Lieberman, MD
  - **Address:** Beverly Hills, CA 90210
  - **Length:** 2 years
  - **Total Positions:** 2
  - **Program ID:** 3280511001

### WASHINGTON
#### D. C.
- **Program:** Childrens National Medical Center
  - **Director:** Glenn H Bock, MD
  - **Address:** Washington DC 20010
  - **Length:** 2 years
  - **Total Positions:** 3
  - **Program ID:** 3281021023

### FLORIDA
#### GAINESVILLE
- **Program:** University of Florida Shands Hospital At the University of Florida
  - **Director:** George A Richard, MD
  - **Address:** Gainesville, FL 32607
  - **Length:** 2 years
  - **Total Positions:** 5
  - **Program ID:** 3281131006

### IOWA
#### IOWA CITY
- **Program:** University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program
  - **Director:** Jean E Robillard, MD
  - **Address:** Iowa City IA 52242
  - **Length:** 2 years
  - **Total Positions:** 2
  - **Program ID:** 3281811008

### LOUISIANA
#### NEW ORLEANS
- **Program:** Tulane Medical Center Hospital
  - **Director:** Frank G Boinau, MD
  - **Address:** New Orleans LA 90112
  - **Length:** 2 years
  - **Total Positions:** 3
  - **Program ID:** 3282121009

### MARYLAND
#### BALTIMORE
- **Program:** Johns Hopkins University Program
  - **Director:** Robert H McLean, MD
  - **Address:** Bronx, NY 90112
  - **Length:** 2 years
  - **Total Positions:** 0
  - **Program ID:** 3262321037

### MASSACHUSETTS
#### BOSTON
- **Program:** Harvard Medical School Program
  - **Director:** William E Harmon, MD
  - **Address:** Boston MA 02115
  - **Length:** 2 years
  - **Total Positions:** 6
  - **Program ID:** 3282411010

### MICHIGAN
#### ANN ARBOR
- **Program:** University of Michigan Hospitals Program
  - **Director:** Robert C Kelso, MD
  - **Address:** Ann Arbor MI 48109
  - **Length:** 2 years
  - **Total Positions:** 1
  - **Program ID:** 3282521034

### MINNESOTA
#### MINNEAPOLIS
- **Program:** University of Minnesota Program
  - **Director:** Alfred F Michalak, MD
  - **Address:** Minneapolis MN 55445
  - **Length:** 2 years
  - **Total Positions:** 8
  - **Program ID:** 3282621035
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PEDIATRIC NEPHROLOGY

MISSOURI

ST LOUIS
Washington University Program
St Louis Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Barbara R Cole, MD
Washington University, St Louis Children’s Hospital
400 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 3268221031

CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas R Welch, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Eiland and Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 3268321015

NEW YORK

BRONX
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Program Director:
Adrian Spitzer, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1410 Palhem Parkway, S
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 3263521011

BROOKLYN
SUNY Health Science Center At Brooklyn Program
University Hospital-SUNY Health Science Ctr At Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
Amir Trejani, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 49
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 3263521012

BUFFALO
State University of New York At Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Leonard G Feld, M.D.,Ph.D.
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 3263521024

STONEY BROOK
SUNY At Stony Brook Program
University Hospital-SUNY At Stony Brook
Program Director:
Frederick J Kaskey, MD
State Univ of New York, Dept of Pediatrics
Division of Pediatric Nephrology
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 3263521033

SYRACUSE
SUNY Health Science Center At Syracuse Program
University Hospital of SUNY Health Sci Ctr At Syracuse
Program Director:
Roger E Spitzer, MD
University Hospital
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 3263521014

OHIO

CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas R Welch, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Eiland and Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 3268321015

OREGON

PORTLAND
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
Steven R Alexander, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID #: 3264012016

Pennsylvania

PHILADELPHIA
Temple University Program
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Program Director:
H. Jorge Baluart, MD
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
5th and Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 3264112017

Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
John R Hoyet, MD
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St and Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 3264121025

PITTSBURGH
Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Damiemu Ellis, MD
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh, One Children’s Place
3705 Fifth Ave At Dobsie Street
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 3264121036

TENNESSEE

MEMPHIS
University of Tennessee Program
Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center
Program Director:
F Bruder Stapleton, MD
Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center
848 Adams Ave
Memphis TN 38103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 3264731018

TEXAS

DALLAS
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Program
University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center At Dallas
Children’s Medical Center of Dallas
Program Director:
Billy S Arant, Jr, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 3264821019

GALVESTON
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Luther B Travis, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
300 University Blvd
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 3264811020

HOUSTON
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Texas Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
L Leighton Hill, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, M, 312 E
One Baylor Plaza
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 3264821026

VIRGINIA

CHARLOTTESVILLE
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Robert L Chevalier, MD
University of Virginia, Dept of Pediatrics
Box 369
Chadottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 3265110207

RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
James C M Chan, MD
Dept of Pediatrics
Box 498, MCV Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID #: 3265121021

Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Aaron Friedman, MD
H4/797-C S C, Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 3264731028

WISCONSIN

Information Not Provided
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
### ALABAMA
- **BIRMINGHAM**
  - University of Alabama Medical Center Program
  - University of Alabama Hospital
  - Children's Hospital of Alabama Program
  - George Cassidy, MD
  - Regional Newborn Intensive Care Unit
  - University Hospital, Rm N H B 528
  - Birmingham AL 35294
  - Length: 2 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 3
  - Program ID: #325021001

### CALIFORNIA
- **LOMA LINDA**
  - Loma Linda University Program
  - Loma Linda University Medical Center
  - Riverside General Hospital-University Medical Center Program
  - Douglas D Deming, MD
  - Loma Linda University Medical Center, 11234 Anderson St
  - Loma Linda CA 92354
  - Length: 2 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 6
  - Program ID: #3290521062

- **LONG BEACH**
  - University of California (Irvine) Program A-1
  - Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
  - Program Director:
  - Houchang D Mohammad, MD
  - Miller Children’s Hospital, Memorial Medical Center
  - 2801 Atlantic Ave
  - Long Beach CA 90801
  - Length: 2 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 5
  - Program ID: #3290521062

- **LOS ANGELES**
  - Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
  - Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
  - Jeffrey J Poronuce, MD
  - Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
  - 8700 Beverly Blvd
  - Los Angeles CA 90048
  - Length: 2 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 3
  - Program ID: #3290521063

  - Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles Program
  - Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
  - Program Director:
  - Arnold C G Plauthzer, MD
  - Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
  - 4650 Sunset Blvd
  - Los Angeles CA 90027
  - Length: 2 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 5
  - Program ID: #3290521003

  - University of Southern California Program
  - Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center Program
  - Program Director:
  - Paul Y Kw,M.D
  - Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center, Women’s Hospital
  - 1240 Mission Rd
  - Los Angeles CA 90033
  - Length: 2 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 6
  - Program ID: #3290521004

### TORRANCE
- **U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for The Health Sciences Program**
  - U C L A Medical Center
  - Northridge Hospital Medical Center
  - Program Director:
  - Cynthia T Barrett, MD
  - U C L A School of Medicine, Dept of Pediatrics
  - Los Angeles CA 90024
  - Length: 2 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 0
  - Program ID: #3290521005

### ORANGE
- **University of California (Irvine) Program A-2**
  - University of California Irvine Medical Center Program
  - Program Director:
  - Louis Gulick, MD
  - University of California Irvine Medical Center
  - 101 City Dr, S
  - Orange CA 92668
  - Length: 2 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 0
  - Program ID: #3290521006

### SACRAMENTO
- **University of California (Davis) Program**
  - Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento) Program
  - Program Director:
  - Boyd W Goetzmann, M.D, Ph.D
  - Univ of California (Davis)
  - Div of Neonatology; T B 193
  - Davis CA 95616
  - Length: 2 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 3
  - Program ID: #3290521007

### SAN DIEGO
- **University of California (San Diego) Program**
  - UC S D Medical Center
  - Children’s Hospital (San Diego)
  - Program Director:
  - Ronald W Coen, MD
  - UC S D Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics/HED539a
  - 225 Dickinson St
  - San Diego CA 92103
  - Length: 2 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 6
  - Program ID: #3290521006

### SAN FRANCISCO
- **University of California (San Francisco) Program**
  - Medical Center at the Univ of California San Francisco Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
  - Program Director:
  - Roderic H Phibbs, MD
  - Univ of California (San Francisco), Dept of Pediatrics
  - 3rd and Parnassus, 503-U
  - San Francisco CA 94143
  - Length: 2 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 11
  - Program ID: #3290521009

### FARMINGTON
- **University of Connecticut Program A**
  - John Dempsey Hospital Univ of Connecticut Health Center
  - Hartford Hospital
  - Program Director:
  - John R Raye, MD
  - Univ of Connecticut Health Center
  - Dept of Pediatrics
  - Farmington CT 06032
  - Length: 2 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 4
  - Program ID: #3290821013

### NEW HAVEN
- **Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program**
  - Yale-New Haven Hospital
  - Program Director:
  - Ian Gross, MD
  - Yale School of Medicine
  - 333 Cedar St
  - New Haven CT 06510
  - Length: 2 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 5
  - Program ID: #3290821014

### D. C.
- **BETHESDA**
  - Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
  - Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences
  - Walter Reed Army Medical Center
  - Program Director:
  - Philip G Pettett, MD
  - Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences
  - 4301 Jones Bridge Rd, Dept of Peds
  - Bethesda MD 20814
  - Length: 2 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 3
  - Program ID: #3291810990

### WASHINGTON
- **George Washington University Program**
  - Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
  - George Washington University Hospital
  - Program Director:
  - Martin Luther King, Jr., Drew Medical Center
  - Program Director:
  - Rosemary D Leaks, MD
  - Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
  - 4000 W Carson Str. Box 17
  - Torrence CA 90509
  - Length: 2 Year(s)
  - Total Positions: 11
  - Program ID: #3290521101

#### Information Not Provided
- Shared/Schedule Positions Available
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>WASHINGTON</strong> — cont'd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown University Program</td>
<td>Georgetown University Hospital Columbia Hospital for Women Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FLORIDA</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gainesville</td>
<td>University of Florida Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MIAMI</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program</td>
<td>University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TAMPA</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of South Florida Program</td>
<td>Tampa General Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ATLANTA</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emory University Program</td>
<td>Grady Memorial Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AUGUSTA</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical College of Georgia Program</td>
<td>Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HONOLULU</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Hawaii Program</td>
<td>Kapiolani Medical Center for Women and Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ILLINOIS</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>Cook County Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern University Medical School Program</td>
<td>Northwestern University Medical School Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Illinois Program</td>
<td>University of Illinois Hospital Program Director: D Vidyasagar, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Chicago Program</td>
<td>University of Chicago Program Director: Kwang-Sun Lee, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAYWOOD</td>
<td>Loyola University Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARK RIDGE</td>
<td>Lutheran General Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INDIANAPOLIS</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana University Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Indiana University Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IOWA</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program</td>
<td>University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program Director: Edward F Bell, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LEXINGTON</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Kentucky Medical Center Program</td>
<td>University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center Program Director: Bruce Boynton, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LOUISVILLE</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Louisville Program</td>
<td>Kosair Children's Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SHREVEPORT</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program</td>
<td>Louisiana State University Hospital Program Director: Akin K Pramanik, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MAINE</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Maine Medical Center Program Program Director: Alistair G Philip, MD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Program Director:
M Dougie Jones, Jr, MD
C M S C 210, Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID # 3299521026

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Lillian R Blackmon, MD
University of Maryland School of Medicine
Department of Pediatrics
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID # 3299521027

BOStON

Boston City Hospital/New England Medical Center Program
St Margaret’s Hospital for Women
Boston City Hospital
New England Medical Center Hospitals
Program Director:
Ivan D Frantz, 3rd, MD
New England Medical Center
750 Washington St
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID # 3299521027

Harvard Medical School Joint Program
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Michael F Epstein, MD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital, Joint Program in Neonatology
75 Francis Street
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
Program ID # 3299421028

WORCESTER

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
Worcester Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Francis J Bednark, MD
Worcester Memorial Hospital
119 Belmont St
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 3299421029

MICHIGAN

ANN ARBOR

University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
Dietrich W Roloff, MD
Roger G Pax, MD
Director of Newborn Services
L3023 Women’s Hospital
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID # 3299521030

DETROIT

Wayne State University Program
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Hutzel Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald L Porath, MD
Mary P Bedard, MD
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien Blvd
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID # 3299521031

LANING.

Michigan State University Program
Sparrrow Hospital
Program Director:
Eugene A Goldanski, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
1215 E Michigan Ave, P O Box 30480
Lansing MI 48909
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID # 3299521032

MINNEAPOLIS

University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Children’s Hospital (St Paul)
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Theodore R Thompson, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Box 39, Harvard St At E River Rd
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID # 3299521033

MISSISSIPPI

JACKSON

University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Edwin G Brown, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 3299721034

MISSOURI

COLUMBIA

University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Elizabeth J F James, MD
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics, N723
One Hospital Dr
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID # 3299521035

KANSAS CITY

Children’s Mercy Hospital Program
Children’s Mercy Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
 Truman Medical Center-West
Program Director:
Robert T Hall, MD
Children’s Mercy Hospital
24th and Gillham Rd
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID # 3299521036

ST LOUIS

St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
Cardinal Glennon Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
William J Keenan, MD
Uday Devaskar, MD
Cardinal Glennon Children’s Hospital
1465 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID # 3299281036

Washington University Program
St Louis Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
F Sessions Cole, MD
St Louis Children’s Hospital
400 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
Program ID # 3299281037

NEW JERSEY

NEW BRUNSWICK

U M D N J Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program
St Peter’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas Hegyi, MD
St Peter’s Medical Center, Div of Neonatology
254 Easton Ave
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID # 3299331092

NEW MEXICO

ALBUQUERQUE

University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
Program Director:
Lu-An Papile, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatriciology
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID # 3299421072

NEW YORK

ALBANY

Albany Medical Center Hospital Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Herren Rosenberg, MD
Albany Medical College
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID # 3299521038

BRONX

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Alan R Fleischer, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Pehern Pkwy and Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID # 32992321039
NEW YORK — cont’d

BROOKLYN
S U N Y Health Science Center At Brooklyn Program
Kings County Hospital Center
University Hospital—S U N Y Health Science Ctr At Brooklyn
Program Director:
Leonard Glass, MD
SU NY Health Science Center At Syracuse
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 49
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 3293621040

BUFFALO
State University of New York At Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Edmund A Egan, MD
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 3293621041

MANHASSET
Connect Cooperating Hospitals Program B ★
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Rita G Harper, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 3293521073

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Schneider Children’s Hosp (Long Island Jewish Med Ctr)
Program Director:
Philip J Lipshutz, MD
Schneider Children’s Hospital
271-17 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 3293521074

NEW YORK
Connect Cooperating Hospitals Program A
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Peter A B Auld, MD
Pernatology Center
525 E 58th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 3293521042

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program A
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hospital Center At Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
Ian Holzman, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Department of Pediatrics
One Gustave L Levy Place
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 3293521075

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
L Stanley James, MD
Babies Hospital, Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center
3959 Broadway
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 3293521076

ROCHESTER
University of Rochester Program
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Program Director:
Donald L Shapiro, MD
Univ of Rochester School of Medicine
Box 651, 601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 3293521043

STONY BROOK
S U N Y At Stony Brook Program
University Hospital—S U N Y At Stony Brook
Program Director:
Leonard I Kleinman, MD
State University of New York Health Sciences Center
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID: 3293521093

SYRACUSE
S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse Program
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Steven J Gross, MD
S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 3293521064

VALHALLA
New York Medical College Program
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center Metropolitan Hospital
Program Director:
Harry S Dweck, MD
Westchester County Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 3293521077

NORTH CAROLINA
CHAPEL HILL
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program ★
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Edward E Lawson, MD
Univ of North Carolina, Dept of Pediatrics
C B #1720
Chapel Hill NC 27519
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 3293621045

DURHAM
Duke University Medical Center Program
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
Rita A Weiss, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3179
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
Program ID: 3293621046

GREENVILLE
East Carolina University Program
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur E Kopelman, MD
East Carolina University
School of Medicine
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 3293621078

WINSTON-SALEM
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Steve M Block, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Road
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID: 3293611103

OHIO
CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Reginat C Tsang, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave, M L #541
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID: 3293821047

CLEVELAND
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Avry A Fenaroli, MD
Rainbow Babies and Children’s Hospital
2101 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 3293821049

Case Western Reserve University Program B
Cuyahoga County Hospitals
Program Director:
John J Moore, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital
3955 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID: 3293821089

COLUMBUS
Ohio State University Program
Children’s Hospital
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Grant Morrow, 3rd, MD
James Menke, MD
Columbus Children’s Hospital
700 Children’s Dr
Columbus OH 43205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID: 3293621049
OKLAHOMA
OKLAHOMA CITY
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Program
Oklahoma Medical Center
Program Director:
Roger E Sheldon, MO
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital, Rm 2-B307
P.O. Box 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 3293921079

TULSA
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College Program
Saint Francis Hospital
Program Director:
George P Giacca, MD
Tulsa Medical College
6151 S Yale Ave
Tulsa OK 74136
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 3293921080

OREGON
PORTLAND
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
John W Reynolds, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 3294021081

HERSHEY
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Keith H Marks, MD
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of Pennsylvania State Univ
P.O. Box 800
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 3294121050

PHILADELPHIA
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Program Director:
Hallam Hurt, MD
Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Div, Div of Neonatology
York & Tabor Roads
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID #: 3294111097

Temple University Program
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
S. David Rubenstein, MD
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
2600 N Lawrence St
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 3294121082

University of Pennsylvania Program
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Richard A Polin, MD
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St and Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
Program ID #: 3294121051

PITTSBURGH
Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh
Program
Magee-Womens Hospital
Program Director:
Robert D Guthrie, MD
Magee-Womens Hospital, Div of Neonatology
Forbes Ave and Halker St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 3294112052

PROVIDENCE
Brown University Program
Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
Program Director:
William Oh, MD
Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
101 Dudley St
Providence RI 02905
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
Program ID #: 3294321053

RHODE ISLAND

SOUTH CAROLINA
CHARLESTON
Medical University of South Carolina Program
MUSC Medical Center
Program Director:
William B Pittard, Jr., MD
Medical University of South Carolina, Dept of Pediatrics
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
Program ID #: 3294521100

MEMPHIS
University of Tennessee Program
Regional Medical Center At Memphis
Program Director:
Sheldon B Korones, MD
Newborn Center
853 Jefferson, 3rd Fl
Memphis TN 38103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 3294721083

TENNESSEE
NASHVILLE
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Program Director:
Mildred T Stahlman, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
21st and Garland
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 3294721094

DALLAS
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center At Dallas
Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Charles R Rosensfield, MD
Univ of Texas Health Sciences Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75390
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 3294821055

GALVESTON
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
C. Joan Richardson, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Pediatrics
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID #: 3294821056

HOUSTON
Baylor College of Medicine Program
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas N Hansen, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Section of Neonatology
One Baylor Plaza, Texas Medical Ctr
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
Program ID #: 3294821057

University of Texas At Houston Program
University Children’s Hospital At Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
Eugene W Adcock, 3rd, MD
Univ of Texas At Houston - P O Box 20708
Houston TX 77025
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 3294821058

SAN ANTONIO
Willford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Willford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald M Null, Jr, MD
Willford Hall USAF Medical Center/S G H P P Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID #: 3294821059

SALT LAKE CITY
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E Kimura, MD
University of Utah Medical Center, Div of Neonatology
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID #: 3294921094
VERMONT
BURLINGTON
Medical/Centers Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Jerald F. Lucieux, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Ave.
Burilington VT 05401
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID# 3295210109

WASHINGTON
SEATTLE
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
W. Alan Hadson, MD
Pediaticiatrics, R D 20
University of Washington
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
Program ID# 3295210109

WEST VIRGINIA
MORGANTOWN
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
Edward A. Leachy, MD
West Virginia University Hospitals
Pediatrics Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID# 3295510109

WISCONSIN
MADISON
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Frank H. Greer, MD
Madison General Hospital, Dept of Perinatal Medicine
220 S Park St
Madison WI 53715
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID# 3295621019

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
SAN ANTONIO
Wilford Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald M. Null, Jr, MD
Wilford Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center/S G H P P
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
Program ID# 3294821019

UNITED STATES ARMY
BETHESDA
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Philip G. Pettit, MD
Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences
4301 Jones Bridge Rd, Dept 61 Pads
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
Program ID# 3291011019

ALABAMA
BIRMINGHAM
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Program Director:
Samuel L. Stover, MD
Irwin of Alabama At Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (G:Y:1:0)
GPV 5,500; PT 7,200; T 10,000
Program ID# 3400012019

ARKANSAS
LITTLE ROCK
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University Hospital of Arkansas
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
Arkansas Rehabilitation Institute
John L. Mc Clelan Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Shirley McCluer, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences, Div of Rehabilitation
4301 W Markham, Slot 626
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (G:Y:1:4)
GPV 25,000; PT 5,000; T 0
Program ID# 3400021019

ARIZONA
TUCSON
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
St. Joseph’s Hospital and Health Care Center
St Mary’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
Petro Espinosa, MD
University of Arizona Medical Center
1501 Campbell Avenue
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (G:Y:1:0)
GPV 0; PT 0; T 0
Program ID# 3400032109

CALIFORNIA
LOMA LINDA
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Murray E. Brandstadler, MD
Loma Linda Univ Medical Center, Dept of Physical Med
11234 Anderson St, PO Box 2000
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (G:Y:1:2)
GPV 0; PT 0; T 0
Program ID# 3400052109

LOS ANGELES
West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Westwood Division) Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Westwood)
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
Program Director:
Walter Lawrason, MD
West Los Angeles VAMC Medical Center (Westwood Div)
Westville and Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (G:Y:1:0)
GPV 31,060; PT 12,340; T 116,721
Program ID# 3400052109

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PHYSICAL MEDICINE & REHABILITATION

PHYSICAL MEDICINE & REHABILITATION

*Information Not Provided* GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
PT = Number of Patients Treated T = Number of Treatments OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone Number</th>
<th>Program ID</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>University of California (Irvine) Program</td>
<td>Irvine</td>
<td>John Aasif, MD</td>
<td>102 Irving St, NW, Washington DC 20010</td>
<td>202-285-0770</td>
<td>3401021087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Walter Reed</td>
<td>Praxedes V Belandres, MD</td>
<td>3801 Miranda Ave, Palos Verdes, CA 90701</td>
<td>310-253-7810</td>
<td>3401021074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Emory University Program</td>
<td>Atlanta</td>
<td>Richard D Carr, MD</td>
<td>1411 Clifton Rd, NE, Atlanta GA 30322</td>
<td>404-712-5415</td>
<td>3401021071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Northwestern University Medical School Program</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>James Silva, DO</td>
<td>345 E Superior St, Chicago, IL 60611</td>
<td>312-503-5900</td>
<td>3401221011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>University of Colorado Program</td>
<td>Denver</td>
<td>Leagh C Anderson, MD</td>
<td>4200 E 9th Ave, Box C243, Denver, CO 80222</td>
<td>303-271-5211</td>
<td>3401221009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.C.</td>
<td>George Washington University Hospital</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Robert A Levin, MD</td>
<td>901 23rd St, NW, Washington, DC 20037</td>
<td>202-687-2338</td>
<td>3401201010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>University of Illinois Program</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>Roman S Dyshkevich, MD</td>
<td>820 S Damen Ave, Chicago, IL 60612</td>
<td>312-580-8781</td>
<td>3401201015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>University of Kentucky Program</td>
<td>Lexington</td>
<td>Karen Williams, MD</td>
<td>220 Abraham Flexner Way, Louisville, KY 40202</td>
<td>502-426-7914</td>
<td>3402021079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisville</td>
<td>University of Louisville Program</td>
<td>Louisville</td>
<td>Linda H Glos, MD</td>
<td>220 Abraham Flexner Way, Louisville, KY 40202</td>
<td>502-426-7914</td>
<td>3402011019</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Information Not Provided*  
*GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduates Medical Training*  
*PT = Number of Patients Treated*  
*T = Number of Treatments*  
*OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>OPV</th>
<th>T</th>
<th>POV</th>
<th>Program ID</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW ORLEANS</td>
<td>Louisiana State University Program</td>
<td>Baton Rouge</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>Joseph W. Bland, MD</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>OPV 54,169; T 15,937</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALTIMORE</td>
<td>Sinais Hospital-Johns Hopkins Program</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td>Gerald Freimer, MD</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>OPV 56,716; T 17,921</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTON</td>
<td>Tufts University Program</td>
<td>Boston, MA</td>
<td>MA</td>
<td>Nancy R. Mann, MD</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>OPV 58,713; T 20,195</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANN ARBOR</td>
<td>University of Michigan Program</td>
<td>Ann Arbor, MI</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>James A. Leonard, Jr, MD</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>OPV 10,000; T 65,919; T 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DETROIT</td>
<td>Sinai Hospital of Detroit Program</td>
<td>Detroit, MI</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>Maury R. Birenberg, MD</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>OPV 69,379; T 12,260</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROYAL OAK</td>
<td>William Beaumont Hospital Program</td>
<td>Royal Oak, MI</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>William Beaumont Hospital</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>OPV 68,793; T 81,384; T 32,658</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROCHESTER</td>
<td>Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program</td>
<td>Rochester, MN</td>
<td>MN</td>
<td>Robert W. DePompolo, MD</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>OPV 79,992; T 36,885; T 25,719</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MINNESOTA</td>
<td>University of Minnesota Program</td>
<td>Minneapolis, MN</td>
<td>MN</td>
<td>Mark Moret, MD</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>OPV 13,674; T 8,588; T 8,131</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSOURI</td>
<td>University of Missouri-Columbia Program</td>
<td>Columbia, MO</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td>Randall C. Davis, MD</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>OPV 5,324; T 2,514; T 37,043</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW JERSEY</td>
<td>Johnson Rehabilitation Institute/John F. Kennedy Medical Center Program</td>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>NJ</td>
<td>Robert Wood Johnson, Jr Rehabilitation Institute</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURLINGTON</td>
<td>Diamond State University Program</td>
<td>Burlington, VT</td>
<td>VT</td>
<td>Joseph W. Bland, MD</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>OPV 56,716; T 17,921</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBANY</td>
<td>Albany Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Albany, NY</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>George Forrest, MD</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>OPV 5,324; T 2,514; T 37,043</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW YORK — cont'd

BRONX
Albert Einstein College of Medicine/Montefiore Medical Center Program
Montefiore Medical Center—Henry and Lucy Moses Hospt Division
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D. Weiler Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Aldo O. Perotto, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center, J-213
Palam Parkeway & S. Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 0)
OPV 38,553; PT 13,541; T 76,983
Program ID #: 3403521043

BROOKLYN
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center Program
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Program Director:
Ab P. Ruskov, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
586 Schenectady Ave
Brooklyn NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
OPV 3,794; PT 46,228; T 141,605
Program ID #: 3403522041

S U N Y Health Science Center at Brooklyn Program
Kings County Hospital Center
University Hospital S U N Y Health Science Ctr At Brooklyn
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Sang Bae Ha, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 30
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 0)
OPV 23,533; PT 11,248; T 198,350
Program ID #: 3403521048

BUFFALO
State University of New York At Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
K H Lee, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
3495 Bailey Ave
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 4)
OPV 113,485, PT 166,867, T 318,118
Program ID #: 3403521036

EAST MEADOW
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Edgar L. Marin, MD
Nassau County Medical Center, Dept of Phys Med and Rehab
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 3)
OPV 23,742, PT 10,436, T 122,817
Program ID #: 3403521037

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Jewish Institute for Geriatric Care
Queens Hospital Center
Schenectady Children's Hosp (Long Island Jewish Med Ctr)
U-Rochester Comm Ped Prg
Program Director:
Angelis Badeis, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
OPV 17,000; PT 5,000, T 22,000
Program ID #: 3403521042

NEW YORK
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hospital Center At Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Kristian T. Ragnarsson, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levey Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 0)
OPV 36,248; PT 58,395; T 438,856
Program ID #: 3403521044

New York Medical College/Metropolitan Hospital Center Program
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Catherine H. Busch, MD
New York Medical College, Dept of Rehab Medicine
Rm 558 Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 2)
OPV 14,593; PT 22,369; T 257,462
Program ID #: 3403521045

New York University Medical Center Program
Rusk Institute of Rehabilitation Medicine
Bellevue Hospital Center
Goldwater Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Joseph Goodgold, MD
New York University Medical Center
400 E 34th St
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (GY1: 0)
OPV 9,340, PT 11,362, T 0
Program ID #: 3403521046

Presbyterian Hospital of the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Blithedale Children's Hospital
Harrim Hospital Center
Helen Hayes Hospital
Program Director:
Anthony J. Piscotta, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 0)
OPV 19,000; PT 15,000; T 270,200
Program ID #: 3403521039

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
Program Director:
Samuel S. Sverdlik, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
OPV 1,952; PT 32,234; T 47,256
Program ID #: 3403511047

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center Program
Program Director:
Willibald Nagler, MD
New York Hospital; Cornell Medical Center
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
OPV 8,950; PT 11,787; T 94,587
Program ID #: 3403521046

ROCHESTER
University of Rochester Program ★
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Monroe Community Hospital
Program Director:
Charles J. Gibson, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 1)
OPV 16,106; PT 5,168; T 60,772
Program ID #: 3403521051

CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Medical Center Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Program Director:
Bonnie Z. Dean, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center, Dept Phycal Med & Rehab
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 3)
OPV 0; PT 0; T 0
Program ID #: 3403821086

CLEVELAND
Case Western Reserve University Program
Cuyahoga County Hospitals
Highland View Hospital
Program Director:
Shu Q. Huang, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital
3395 Scranston Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 2)
OPV 7,000; PT 50,000; T 450,000
Program ID #: 3403531055
OHIO — cont’d

COLUMBUS
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Grant Medical Center
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Riverstone Methodist Hospitals
Program Director:
Ernest W Johnson, MD
Dodd Hall, Ohio State University
471 Dodd Dr
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY 1; 0)
OPV 5,000; PT 8,000; T 12,000
Program ID #: 3403821654

TOLEDO
Medical College of Ohio At Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
Victor Cunningham, MD
3000 Arlington Ave
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY 1; 2)
OPV 11,450; PT 33,534; T 83,925
Program ID #: 3403821650

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia
Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Moss Rehabilitation Hospital
Program Director:
James Diamandouros, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GY 1; 0)
OPV 37,500; PT 27,000; T 460,000
Program ID #: 3404121655

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Magee Rehabilitation Hospital
Program Director:
John F Dinino, Jr, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
111 S 11th St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY 1; 0)
OPV 7,500; PT 3,200; T 75,300
Program ID #: 3404121657

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Lourney J Guiffre, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce Street
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY 1; 0)
OPV 74,000; PT 0; T 74,000
Program ID #: 3404121658

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program
Pittsburgh Presbyterian Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
John J Nicholas, MD
St Vincent's University Hospital
3000 Arlington Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY 1; 3)
OPV 10,496; PT 13,452; T 163,200
Program ID #: 3404121657

St Francis Medical Center Program
St Vincent's University Hospital
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Ronald L Zimmerman, MD
St Vincent's University Hospital
4th St Off Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY 1; 3)
OPV 34,398; PT 14,709; T 223,671
Program ID #: 3404121659

Puerto Rico

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
Puerto Rico Rehabilitation Center
Program Director:
Rafael Berrios-Martinez, MD
University Hospital
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY 1; 2)
OPV 6,054; PT 2,781; T 53,687
Program ID #: 3404231662

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center Program
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Herman J Flax, MD
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center
G P O Box 4867
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY 1; 2)
OPV 75,333; PT 9,864; T 153,721
Program ID #: 3404231663

Texas

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor Institute for Rehabilitation
Program Director:
P Lance Brok, MD
Baylor University Medical Center, Dept of Phy Med and Rehabil
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY 1; 0)
OPV 15,123; PT 174,293; T 208,700
Program ID #: 3404831664

University of Texas Southwest Medical School Program
Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
Damiri George, MD
University of Texas Southwest Medical Center
3523 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75233
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY 1; 0)
OPV 18,493; PT 66,222; T 278,900
Program ID #: 3404821665

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Baylor College of Medicine
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Barry S Smith, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1333 Moursund, Rm A221
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (GY 1; 0)
OPV 58,549; PT 455,529; T 617,737
Program ID #: 3404821666

San Antonio
University of Texas At San Antonio Program
Medical College Of Texas (Bexar County Hospital Dist)
Audie L Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Norman G Gall, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY 1; 5)
OPV 53,686; PT 56,810; T 542,766
Program ID #: 3404821667

Utah

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director:
James R Swenson, MD
Univ of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Phys Med and Rehabil
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY 1; 0)
OPV 3,957; PT 3,166; T 3,783
Program ID #: 3404821668

Virginia

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Sentry Norfolk General Hospital-Sentry Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
Program Director:
Lynette Green-Mack, MD
Eastern Virginia Med Sch, Dept of Phys Med and Rehabil
825 Fairfax Ave
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY 1; 0)
OPV 41,324; PT 11,794; T 53
Program ID #: 3404121669

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Hunters Holmes McGuire VA Medical Center (Richmond)
Sheltering Arms Rehabilitation Hospital
Program Director:
Douglas A Wayne, MD
Medical College of Virginia, MCV Station
1201 E Broad St, Box 677
Richmond VA 23285
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY 1; 0)
OPV 5,000; PT 6,000; T 8,000
Program ID #: 3404121663
WASHINGTON

University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children's Hospital and Medical Center
Horizonview Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)

Program Director:
Margaret C. Hammond, MD
Univ of Washington, Dept of Rehabilitation Medicine
R 3-J 30
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 4)
OPV 12,000; PT 16,123; T 150,000
Program ID# 3405421070

MADISON

University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital

Program Director:
Keith Sperling, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics, Dept of Rehab Med
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
OPV 1,650; PT 18,072; T 108,432
Program ID# 3403621072

MILWAUKEE

Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Medical College of Wisconsin Complex
Clement J. Zablocki Veterans Administration Medical Center
Curative Rehabilitation Center
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:
John L. Meltzer, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
1000 N 92 St
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 2)
OPV 38,500; PT 8,940; T 115,500
Program ID# 3403621071

UNITED STATES ARMY

WASHINGTON

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Praxides V. Belandres, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Physical Medicine Service
Washington DC 20307

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
OPV 8,220; PT 14,456; T 15,000
Program ID# 3401021074

FEDERAL-OTHER

National Rehabilitation Hospital Program
National Rehabilitation Institute
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:
John Asaf, MD
National Rehabilitation Hospital
102 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20010

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 0)
OPV 6,100; PT D T 0
Program ID# 3401021087

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PHYSICAL MEDICINE & REHABILITATION

WASHINGTON

University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children's Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)

Program Director:
Margaret C. Hammond, MD
Univ of Washington, Dept of Rehabilitation Medicine
R 3-J 30
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 4)
OPV 12,000; PT 16,123; T 150,000
Program ID# 3405421070

MADISON

University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital

Program Director:
Keith Sperling, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics, Dept of Rehab Med
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
OPV 1,650; PT 18,072; T 108,432
Program ID# 3403621072

MILWAUKEE

Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Medical College of Wisconsin Complex
Clement J. Zablocki Veterans Administration Medical Center
Curative Rehabilitation Center
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:
John L. Meltzer, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
1000 N 92 St
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 2)
OPV 38,500; PT 8,940; T 115,500
Program ID# 3403621071

UNITED STATES ARMY

WASHINGTON

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Praxides V. Belandres, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Physical Medicine Service
Washington DC 20307

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
OPV 8,220; PT 14,456; T 15,000
Program ID# 3401021074

FEDERAL-OTHER

National Rehabilitation Hospital Program
National Rehabilitation Institute
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:
John Asaf, MD
National Rehabilitation Hospital
102 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20010

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 0)
OPV 6,100; PT D T 0
Program ID# 3401021087

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division)

Program Director:
Michael L. Hines, MD
West Los Angeles VAC Medical Center (Wadsworth Div)
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 0)
OPV 31,060; PT 12,340; T 118,721
Program ID# 3400521007

ILLINOIS

Hines

Chicago Medical School Program
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Jackson Park Hospital

Program Director:
M. Grazzini, MD
E. Rogers, MD
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Rehabilitation Medicine Service (17)
Hines IL 60141

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
OPV 23,918; PT 10,813; T 102,518
Program ID# 3401631016

BUFFALO

State University of New York At Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)

Program Director:
K. H. Lee, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
3455 Bailey Ave
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 4)
OPV 113,385; PT 166,872; T 318,118
Program ID# 3403521036

SAN JUAN

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center Program

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional OfficeCtr (San Juan)

Program Director:
Michael J. Follis, MD
Veterans Administration Medical and Regional OfficeCenter
GPO Box 4957
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
OPV 75,333; PT 9,664; T 153,721
Program ID# 3404231063

PUERTO RICO

Information Not Provided

GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
T = Number of Treatments
PT = Number of Patients Treated
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Shared-Schedule Positions Available

ACCREDED PROGRAMS IN PLASTIC SURGERY

PLASTIC SURGERY

BIRMINGHAM
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Luis Vasquez, MD
University of Alabama, Div of Plastic Surgery
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC: 4; AA 276; OPV 4.36"
Program ID: 3800321121

CALIFORNIA

LOS ANGELES
UCLA Program
U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County- Harbor - U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center-Sepulveda
Veterans Administration Medical Center-Wadsworth
Program Director:
Timothy A Miller, MD
U C L A, A Medical Center
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 111; AA 2.300; OPV 12.604
Program ID: 3806921099

University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-U C L A Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
City of Hope National Medical Center
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Kaiser Foundation Hospital/West Los Angeles
Rancho Los Amigos Medical Center
Program Director:
John F Reinsch, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
P O Box 54700
Los Angeles CA 90054
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 60; AA 2.000; OPV 12.000
Program ID: 3809551118

ORANGE
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California Irvine Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)
Program Director:
David W Farneth, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 12; AA 665; OPV 3.680
Program ID: 3809521098

SACRAMENTO
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
Avron Daniller, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) Medical Center, Div of Plastic Surgery
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 5; AA 294; OPV 3.322
Program ID: 3809521113

SAN DIEGO
University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
Children's Hospital of San Diego
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)
Program Director:
Jack C Fisher, MD
UCSD Medical Center, 1450 East Village Dr
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 90; AA 760; OPV 9.000
Program ID: 3805521010

SAN FRANCISCO
Saint Francis Memorial Hospital Program
Saint Francis Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Angel L Capozzi, MD
Saint Francis Memorial Hospital
500 Hyde St
San Francisco CA 94109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 54; AA 1.814; OPV 6.570
Program ID: 3805522011

University of California (San Francisco) Program
Medical Center At the Univ of California San Francisco
Ralph K Davies Medical Center-Franklin Hospital
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Stephen J Mathes, MD
University of California (San Francisco)
Div of Plastic Surgery, Box 0932
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 50; AA 2.000; OPV 15.000
Program ID: 3809522012

STANFORD
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Lars M Vantes, MD
Stanford University Hospital
N C 104
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 10; AA 902; OPV 5.659
Program ID: 3809531013

COLORADO
AURORA
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John D Rich, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 15; AA 683; OPV 3.930
Program ID: 3800711002

C C .

ERICAN ORLANDO UNIVERSITY Programs in Plastic Surgery

DENVER
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
Lawrence L Ketch, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E Ninth Ave CI09
Denver CO 80220
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
Program ID: 3800721122

NEW HAVEN
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
Veterans Administration Medical Center (West Haven)
Program Director:
Stephan Aryan, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St, Rm F B 116
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 60; AA 2.612; OPV 4.080
Program ID: 3800821015

WASHINGTON
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Mary H Mc Grath, MD
Div of Plastic Surgery
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 25; AA 1.250; OPV 5.737
Program ID: 3801220118

National Capitol Plastic Surgery Residency Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
Howard University Hospital
North Memorial Medical Center
Suburban Hospital
Program Director:
John W Little, 3rd, MD
Georgetown University Hospital, Div of Plastic Surgery
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 48; AA 3.876; OPV 4.960
Program ID: 3801221017

Winter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Winter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Allen E Sayler, MD
Winter Reed Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
Washington DC 20070
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 10; AA 2.258; OPV 7.884
Program ID: 3801011003

Information Not Provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PLASTIC SURGERY

FLORIDA

GAINESVILLE
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
University Hospital (U F H S C)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Hal G Bengham, MD
Univ of Florida Medical Center
Div of Plastic Surgery
Gainesville FL 32601
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 27; AA 1,180; OPV 7,988
Program ID#: 3601120109

MIA MI
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
D Ralph Millard, Jr, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine
P O Box 016050
Miami FL 33101
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC: 21; AA 1,594; OPV 12,645
Program ID#: 3601120122

GEORGIA

ATLANTA
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
M J Jurkiewicz, MD
Div of Plastic Surgery
25 Pres cott St, N E
Atlanta GA 30306
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC: 26; AA 2,766; OPV 18,372
Program ID#: 3601220124

AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Kenna S Given, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Div of Plastic Surgery
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC: 16; AA 491; OPV 5,355
Program ID#: 3601221111

ILLINOIS

CHICAGO
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evans ton Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Shriner's Hospital for Crippled Children (Chicago)
Program Director:
B Harold Griffith, MD
Northwestern University Medical Center
231 E Chicago Ave, Suite 1029
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC: 25; AA 2,000; OPV 8,000
Program ID#: 3601621025

INDIANA

INDIANA University University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L Roudebush Veterans Administration Medical Center
William N Wister Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James E Beneski, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Emerson Hall, Rm 236
545 Bannett Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC: 55; AA 1,488; OPV 6,187
Program ID#: 3601711031

KANSAS

KANSAS CITY
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
John M Hiebert, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 20; AA 1,000; OPV 10,425
Program ID#: 3601911032

LEXINGTON
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
University of Kentucky Albert B Chandler Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lexington)
Program Director:
Edward A Luks, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center
Div of Plastic Surgery
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 34; AA 1,320; OPV 6,100
Program ID#: 3602021033

LOUISVILLE
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital-University of Louisville
Jewish Hospital
Kosair Children's Hospital
Norton Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
Leonard J Werner, MD
Univ of Louisville School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Louisville KY 40205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 39; AA 7,745; OPV 5,891
Program ID#: 3602021034

LOUISIANA

NEW ORLEANS
Tulane University Program
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Touro Infirmary
Program Director:
William M Swartz, MD
Tulane University, Dept of Surgery
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC: 15; AA 1,280; OPV 5,881
Program ID#: 3602121036

Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
Southern Baptist Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Center-L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
George W Hoffman, MD
Louisiana State University Med Ctr, Dept of Surgery
Sect of Plastic Surgery
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 20; AA 2,000; OPV 4,000
Program ID#: 3602111035

★Information Not Provided ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census AA = Annual Admissions OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
# ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PLASTIC SURGERY

## MARYLAND

**Baltimore**
- Johns Hopkins University Program
  - Johns Hopkins Hospital
  - Children's Hospital and Center for Reconstructive Surgery
- Francis Scott Key Medical Center
- Maryland Institute for Emergency Medical Services Systems
- Union Memorial Hospital

**Program Director:**
- John E. Hopkins, MD
- Johns Hopkins Hospital, Div. of Plastic Surgery
- 601 N Broadway, Harvey, 811
- Baltimore, MD 21205
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
- ADC: 9; AA: 3,060; OPV: 4,100
- Program ID: 360321037

## MASSACHUSETTS

**Boston**
- Brigham and Women’s Hospital/Children’s Hospital Program
  - Brigham and Women’s Hospital
  - Children’s Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Eric Erikson, MD
- Brigham and Women’s Hospital
- 75 Francis St
- Boston, MA 02115
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
- ADC: 40; AA: 900; OPV: 11,241
- Program ID: 360421040

**Massachusetts General Hospital Program**
- Massachusetts General Hospital
- New England Medical Center Hospitals

**Program Director:**
- James W May, Jr, MD
- Fruit St
- Boston MA 02114
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
- ADC: 30; AA: 2,920; OPV: 12,475
- Program ID: 360441039

**New England Deaconess Hospital Program**
- New England Deaconess Hospital
- Beth Israel Hospital
- Cambridge Hospital
- Newton-Wellesley Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Francis Wolfort, MD
- New England Deaconess Hospital
- 185 Pilgrim Rd
- Boston MA 02215
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
- ADC: 35; AA: 850; OPV: 820
- Program ID: 360421124

## RHODE ISLAND

**Providence Hospital Program**
- Providence Hospital
- Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

**Program Director:**
- David Hawotof, MD
- Providence Hospital
- 16001 Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
- Southfield, MI 48075
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
- ADC: 7; AA: 7,296; OPV: 2,456
- Program ID: 360321046

**SOUTHPACK**
- Providence Hospital Program
  - Providence Hospital
  - Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

**Program Director:**
- David J. Smith, Jr, MD
- Univ of Michigan Medical Center
- Section of Plastic Surgery
- Ann Arbor MI 48109
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
- ADC: 9; AA: 518; OPV: 4,879
- Program ID: 360521042

## DETROIT

**Wayne State University Program**
- Children’s Hospital of Michigan
- Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Center
- Harper–Grace Hospitals–Harper Division
- Harper–Grace Hospitals–Grace Division
- Veterans Administration Medical Center (Allen Park)

**Program Director:**
- Walter G. Sullivan, MD
- Wayne State Univ School of Medicine, 6-D Univ Health Ctr
- 4201 St Antoine
- Detroit MI 48201
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
- ADC: 54; AA: 2,010; OPV: 10,251
- Program ID: 360521043

**GRAND RAPIDS**
- Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center Program
  - Butterworth Hospital
  - Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
  - Saint Mary’s Health Services (Grand Rapids Campus)

**Program Director:**
- John H. Deemink, MD
- Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
- 240 Cherry St, S E
- Grand Rapids MI 49503
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
- ADC: 30; AA: 1,210; OPV: 10,505
- Program ID: 360522044

**ROCHESTER**
- Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
  - Mayo Graduate School of Medicine–Mayo Clinic
  - Rochester Methodist Hospital
  - St Marys Hospital of Rochester

**Program Director:**
- Jan T. Jackson, MD
- Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
- 200 First St, S W
- Rochester MN 55905
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
- ADC: 26; AA: 1,354; OPV: 16,348
- Program ID: 360321047

## MINNESOTA

**COLUMBIA**
- University of Missouri-Columbia program
  - University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
  - Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Charles L Puckett, MD
- Univ of Missouri Hospital, Div Plastic Surgery M-349
- One Hospital Dr
- Columbia MO 65212
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
- ADC: 27; AA: 488; OPV: 6,848
- Program ID: 360521049

## KANSAS CITY

**University of Missouri At Kansas City Program**
- Truman Medical Center-West
- Children’s Mercy Hospital
- Research Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Frederick J McCoy, MD
- Univ of Missouri At Kansas City
- 2301 Holmes St
- Kansas City MO 64108
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
- ADC: 12; AA: 1,143; OPV: 14,316
- Program ID: 360281050

## ST LOUIS

**St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program**
- University Hospital-St Louis University Medical Center
- Cardinal Glennon Children’s Hospital
- St Mary’s Health Center
- St Louis Children’s Hospital
- St Louis Regional Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Sameer I Shihadi, MD
- St Louis University School of Medicine
- 1325 S Grand Blvd, P O H-15th Fl
- St Louis MO 63104
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
- ADC: 16; AA: 2,400; OPV: 8,800
- Program ID: 360521051

**Washington University Program**
- Barnes Hospital
- St Louis Children’s Hospital
- St Louis Regional Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Paul M Weeks, MD
- Washington University School of Medicine, Suite 17424
- 4949 Barnes Hospital Plaza
- St Louis MO 63110
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
- ADC: 24; AA: 1,368; OPV: 12,140
- Program ID: 360321052
NEW JERSEY

U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School University Hospital Program
U M D N J-University Hospital
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
United Hospitals Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (East Orange)
Program Director:
Gregory E Rauscher, MD
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School School
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 27; AA: 1,406; OPV: 3,500
Program ID #: 3603321119

NEW MEXICO

ALBUQUERQUE

University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
Presbyterian Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Harold R Marcussi-Ungaro, Jr, MD
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
2211 Lomas Blvd NE
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC: 19; AA: 1,173; OPV: 5,375
Program ID #: 3603421654

NEW YORK

ALBANY

Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Children's Hospital of Albany
St Peter's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
James A Edmondson, MD
Albany Medical College of Union University
Dept of Plastic Surgery
Albany NY 12206
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC: 55; AA: 5,000; OPV: 6,000
Program ID #: 3603521055

BRONX

Albert Einstein College of Medicine/Montefiore Medical Center Program
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Fishkill Correctional Facility-N Y State Dept of Correction
Jack D Weiler Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Bernish Strauch, MD
Montefiore Medical Center
3331 Bainbridge Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC: 39; AA: 1,648; OPV: 7,233
Program ID #: 3603521064

BROOKLYN

S U N Y Health Science Center At Brooklyn Program
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
In Chul Song, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC: 34; AA: 1,228; OPV: 5,579
Program ID #: 3603521069

EAST MEADOW

Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Mercy Hospital
North Shore University Hospital
Winthrop-University Hospital
Program Director:
Roger L Simpson, MD
Long Island Plastic Surgical Group
999 Franklin Ave
Garden City NY 11530
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC: 68; AA: 1,973; OPV: 17,400
Program ID #: 3603521058

NEW YORK

Harlem Hospital Center Program
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Ferdinand A Ofoofu, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 24; AA: 433; OPV: 4,152
Program ID #: 3603521103
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hospital Center At Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Lester Silver, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital, Box 1262
One Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC: 24; AA: 1,022; OPV: 6,442
Program ID #: 3603521065
New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
New York University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Joseph G McCarthy, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC: 30; AA: 6,000; OPV: 6,700
Program ID #: 3603521065
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
Norman E Hugo, MD
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 30; AA: 1,200; OPV: 6,000
Program ID #: 3603521067
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director:
Peter B Ciniello, MD
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave and 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC: 23; AA: 1,400; OPV: 1,300
Program ID #: 3603521068

ROCHESTER

University of Rochester Program
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Program Director:
R Christe Wray, Jr, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
601 Elmwood Ave, Box 661
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 15; AA: 387; OPV: 5,977
Program ID #: 3603521076

NORTH CAROLINA

CHAPEL HILL

North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
A Griswold Bean, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
208-H, Div of Plastic Surgery
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 18; AA: 586; OPV: 1,861
Program ID #: 3603811072

DURHAM

Duke University Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
Donald Serafin, MD
Div of Plastic Reconstructive, Maxillofacial & Oral Surgery
Duke University Medical Center
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC: 60; AA: 1,830; OPV: 11,954
Program ID #: 3603821073

WINSTON-SALEM

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Louis C Argenta, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 11; AA: 830; OPV: 6,701
Program ID #: 3603611074

AKRON

Akron City Hospital Program
Akron City Hospital
Akron General Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
James M Lewis, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
185 W Cedar St
Akron OH 44307
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC: 7; AA: 856; OPV: 1,838
Program ID #: 3603821075

Information Not Provided  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available  ADC = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>OHIO</th>
<th>CINCINNATI</th>
<th>University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program</th>
<th>University of Cincinnati Hospital</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Henry W. Neal, MD</td>
<td>Uniof Cincinnati Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mail Location:</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>Cincinnati OH 45267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: Year(s):</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Total Positions: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program:</td>
<td>ADC 32: AA 1,500; OPV 7,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID:</td>
<td>3603821112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>OHIO</th>
<th>CLEVELAND</th>
<th>Case Western Reserve University Program</th>
<th>University Hospitals of Cleveland</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Alan R. Showers, MD</td>
<td>University Hospitals of Cleveland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mail Location:</td>
<td>2074 Abington Rd</td>
<td>Cleveland OH 44106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: Year(s):</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Total Positions: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program:</td>
<td>ADC 70: AA 1,500; OPV 5,100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID:</td>
<td>3603821078</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>OHIO</th>
<th>CLEVELAND</th>
<th>Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program</th>
<th>Cleveland Clinic Foundation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Earl Z. Bormann, MD</td>
<td>St. Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mail Location:</td>
<td>9500 Euclid Ave</td>
<td>Cleveland OH 44106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: Year(s):</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Total Positions: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program:</td>
<td>ADC 15: AA 926; OPV 21,768</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID:</td>
<td>3603821079</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>OHIO</th>
<th>COLUMBUS</th>
<th>Ohio State University Program</th>
<th>Ohio State University Hospital</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Robert L. Ruberg, MD</td>
<td>Children's Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mail Location:</td>
<td>410 W 10th Ave</td>
<td>Columbus OH 43210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: Year(s):</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Total Positions: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program:</td>
<td>ADC 43: AA 1,792; OPV 5,335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID:</td>
<td>3603821081</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>OHIO</th>
<th>KETTERING</th>
<th>Wright State University Program</th>
<th>Kettering Medical Center</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>James Aposen, MD</td>
<td>Children's Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mail Location:</td>
<td>3535 Southern Blvd</td>
<td>St. Elizabeth Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: Year(s):</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Total Positions: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program:</td>
<td>ADC 33: AA 650; OPV 2,200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID:</td>
<td>3603821083</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>OREGON</th>
<th>PORTLAND</th>
<th>Oregon Health Sciences University Program</th>
<th>Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Robert J. Dempth, MD</td>
<td>Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mail Location:</td>
<td>927201</td>
<td>Portland OR 97201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: Year(s):</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Total Positions: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program:</td>
<td>ADC 15: AA 80; OPV 3,400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID:</td>
<td>3604201116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PENNSYLVANIA</th>
<th>ALLENTOWN</th>
<th>Health East Teaching Hospital Program</th>
<th>Lehigh Valley Hospital (HealthEast Teaching Hospital)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Walter J. Ochs, MD</td>
<td>Allentown Hospital (HealthEast Teaching Hospital)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mail Location:</td>
<td>1210 S Cedar Crest Blvd, Suite 2700</td>
<td>Allentown PA 18103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: Year(s):</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Total Positions: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program:</td>
<td>ADC 6: AA 817; OPV 1,566</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID:</td>
<td>3604122086</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PENNSYLVANIA</th>
<th>HERSEY</th>
<th>Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University Program</th>
<th>Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Ernest K. Manders, MD</td>
<td>Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mail Location:</td>
<td>P O Box 850</td>
<td>Hershey PA 17033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: Year(s):</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Total Positions: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program:</td>
<td>ADC 15: AA 850; OPV 12,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID:</td>
<td>3604121087</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHILADELPHIA</th>
<th>Temple University Program</th>
<th>Temple University Hospital</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Kristin Stueber, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mail Location:</td>
<td>3401 N Broad St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: Year(s):</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program:</td>
<td>ADC 16: AA 69; OPV 3,499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID:</td>
<td>3604121088</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHILADELPHIA</th>
<th>University of Pennsylvania Program</th>
<th>Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Linton A. Whitaker, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mail Location:</td>
<td>3400 Spruce St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: Year(s):</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program:</td>
<td>ADC 11: AA 583; OPV 2,410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID:</td>
<td>3604121089</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PITTSBURGH</th>
<th>Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh Program</th>
<th>Pittsburgh PA 15261</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>J. William Futrell, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mail Location:</td>
<td>1117 Scaife Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: Year(s):</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program:</td>
<td>ADC 55: AA 1,500; OPV 10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID:</td>
<td>3604121090</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RHODE ISLAND</th>
<th>PROVIDENCE</th>
<th>Rhode Island Hospital Program</th>
<th>Rhode Island Hospital</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Lee E. Drevors, MD</td>
<td>Rhode Island Hospital, Dept. of Plastic Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mail Location:</td>
<td>120 Dudley</td>
<td>Providence RI 02905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: Year(s):</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Total Positions: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program:</td>
<td>ADC 26: AA 900; OPV 3,813</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID:</td>
<td>3604121092</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SOUTH CAROLINA</th>
<th>CHARLESTON</th>
<th>Medical University of South Carolina Program</th>
<th>Medical University of South Carolina</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Richard C. Hagerty, MD</td>
<td>Medical University of South Carolina, Div. of Plastic Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mail Location:</td>
<td>171 Ashley Ave</td>
<td>Charleston SC 29407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: Year(s):</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Total Positions: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program:</td>
<td>ADC 13: AA 662; OPV 2,890</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID:</td>
<td>3604522093</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CHATTANOOGA
TENNESSEE
Chattanooga Unit of the University of Tennessee
College of Medicine Program
Baroness Erlanger Hospital (Erlanger Med Ctr)
Program Director:
John D Franklin, MD
9th Fl, Erlanger Medical Plaza North
979 E Third St
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 14, AA 752, OPV 3,010
Program ID # 3604711094
MEMPHIS
University of Tennessee Program
Univ of Tennessee Medical Center-Wm F Bowld
Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Charles E White, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
956 Court Ave, Rm G230
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 28, AA 550, OPV 4,800
Program ID # 3604731095
NASHVILLE
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Baptist Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
John B Lynch, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
S-2221 Medical Center North
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 34; AA 2,064; OPV 8,175
Program ID # 3604721096
NORFOLK
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Sentara Norfolk General Hospital-Sentara Hospitals
Norfolk Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
Program Director:
Charles E Horton, MD
Suite 300, Hague Medical Center
400 W Brambleton Ave
Norfolk VA 23510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 53; AA 2,465; OPV 9,700
Program ID # 3605121107
RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Richmond Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
I Keiman Cohen, MD
Medica College of Virginia Hospital
1200 S Broad St
Richmond VA 23228
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 120; AA 1,113; OPV 5,285
Program ID # 3605121108
SAN ANTONIO
William Hall US A F Medical Center Program
William Hall US A F Medical Center
Audie L Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)
Brooke Army Medical Center
Louisville Hard Surgery Center
University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
Program Director:
Lt Col Robert L Cooper, MD
William Hall US A F Medical Center, S G H S P
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 18, AA 712; OPV 6,500
Program ID # 3604812001
SEATTLE
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children’s Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
Loren H Engrav, MD
University of Washington
1911 N 25th St
Seattle WA 98105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID # 3605421123
WASHINGTON
UTAH
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital
L D Z Hospital
Primary Children’s Medical Center
Shriners-Boise for Crippled Children-Intermountain
Unit
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Graham D Lister, MD
University of Utah, Dept of Plastic Surgery
1c 401 Health Sciences Center
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 26; AA 3,070; OPV 5,930
Program ID # 3604821103
VIRGINIA
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Raymond F Morgan, MD
University of Virginia Health Sciences Center
Box 376
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 31; AA 1,078; OPV 11,132
Program ID # 3605111104
TEXAS
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Program
Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital
Baylor University Medical Center
Children’s Medical Center of Dallas
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
Fritz E Barton, Jr, MD
H Steve Byrd, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
5323 Harry Hines Boulevard
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 43, AA 1,918; OPV 6,378
Program ID # 3604821007
EL PASO
William Beaumount Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumount Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George E Smith, MD
William Beaumount Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
El Paso TX 79920
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 18; AA 501; OPV 6,586
Program ID # 3604812004
GALVESTON
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Shriners Burns Institute
Program Director:
Martin C Robson, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospital
Plastic Surgery Division
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 48; AA 1,882; OPV 8,747
Program ID # 3604811098
HOUSTON
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Baylor College of Medicine, Div of Plastic Surgery
One Baylor Plaza
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 76; AA 2,532; OPV 9,856
Program ID # 3604831095
ST JOSEPH HOSPITAL PROGRAM
St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Benjamin E Cohen, MD
St Joseph Hospital, Dept of Medical Education
1919 1a Branch
Houston TX 77002
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 14; AA 1,958; OPV 13,469
Program ID # 3604812100
University of Texas At Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
Donald H Parks, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School at Houston
4631 Fannin, M S B, Rm 4152
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 20; AA 1,500; OPV 7,700
Program ID # 3604831101
SEATTLE
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children’s Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
Loren H Engrav, MD
University of Washington
1911 N 25th St
Seattle WA 98105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID # 3605421123
Information Not Provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PLASTIC SURGERY

WISCONSIN

MADISON
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Meriter Hospital
St Mary's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
David G Dobbie, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave., Rm 65/355
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4
ADC 15; AA 585; OPV 5,047
Program ID # 3605921109

MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Children's Hospital of Wisconsin
Clement J Zaoblocki Veterans Administration Medical Center
Friedenst Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
David L Larson, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Plastic Surg
9200 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4
ADC 21; AA 1,078; OPV 8,950
Program ID # 3605921110

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

SAN ANTONIO
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Audie L Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)
Brooke Army Medical Center
Louisville Hard Surgery Center
University of Texas Health Science Center At San Antonio
Program Director:
Lt Col Robert L. Cogar, MD
Wilford Hall U.S. A.F. Medical Center, S G H S P
Lackland A.F. B
San Antonio, TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 4
ADC 16; AA 712; OPV 9,500
Program ID # 3604812001

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

AURORA
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John D Rich, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2
ADC 15; AA 863; OPV 3,000
Program ID # 3600711002

WASHINGTON

D. C.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Alan E Seyler, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
Washington, DC 20307
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4
ADC 16; AA 2,256; OPV 7,894
Program ID # 3601011003

EL PASO
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George E Smith, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
El Paso TX 79962
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2
ADC 18; AA 501; OPV 6,586
Program ID # 3604812004

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

COLORADO

DENVER
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
Lawrence L Ketch, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E Ninth Ave., C309
Denver CO 80262
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
Program ID # 3600711222

NEW JERSEY

NEWARK
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School University
Hospital Program
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
United Hospitals Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (East Orange)
Program Director:
Gregory E Rauscher, MD
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St
Newark, NJ 07103
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2
ADC 27; AA 1,600; OPV 3,500
Program ID # 3603321119

★Information Not Provided ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-GENERAL

SACRAMENTO
California Department of Health Services Program
California Department of Health Services Program
Program Director:
Frederick B. Hodges, M.D., M.P.H.
California Department of Health Services
714 P St
Sacramento, CA 95814
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
AE: General Preventive Medicine
Program ID: 3800321034

SAN DIEGO
San Diego State University
San Diego State University/University of California
(San Diego) Program
Program Director:
Kevin Patrick, M.D., M.S.
San Diego State University
School of Public Health
San Diego, CA 92182
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine
AE: Epidemiology
AE: Community Health
Program ID: 3800521038

COLORADO
University of Colorado School of Medicine Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
William M. Marine, M.D., M.P.H.
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Center, Campus Box C245
4200 E Ninth Ave
Denver, CO 80262
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 0)
AE: General Preventive Medicine
AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine
Program ID: 380021041

NEW HAVEN
Yale University School of Medicine Program
Yale Medical College Dept of Epidemiology and Public Health
Program Director:
James F. Jaksel, M.D.
Yale Med Coll Dept of Epidemiology and Public Health
60 College St
New Haven, CT 06510
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
AE: Epidemiology
AE: Health Services Administration
Program ID: 380021011

D. C.
WASHINGTON
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research Program
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
Program Director:
Patrick W. Kelley, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Institute of Medical Research
Division of Preventive Medicine
Washington DC 20307
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
AE: Military Preventive Medicine
AE: Epidemiology
Program ID: 3801021002

ARIZONA
University of Arizona Program
University of Arizona Medical Center
Program Director:
D. H. Cordes, M.D., M.P.H.
Arizona Health Sciences Center
Dept. of Family and Community Med.
Tucson, AZ 85724
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine
AE: Health Care Administration
AE: Environmental Health
AE: Epidemiology
Program ID: 3800321007

BERKELEY
University of California School of Public Health Program
University of California School of Public Health
Program Director:
W. Mc Fate Smith, M.D.
Univ of California School of Public Health
Dept of General Preventive Medicine
Berkeley, CA 94720
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
AE: General Preventive Medicine
AE: Maternal and Child Health
AE: Pub Hlth and Medical Care Admin.
AE: Epidemiology
AE: Environmental Health
Program ID: 380052008

LOMA LINDA
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Linda H. Ferry, M.D.
Loma Linda Center for Health Promotion
Loma Linda University
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine
AE: International Health
Program ID: 3800521033

LOS ANGELES
UCLA School of Public Health Program★
UCLA School of Public Health
Program Director:
Alfred K. Naumoff, M.D., M.P.H.
Univ of California School of Public Health
Preventive Medicine Program
Los Angeles, CA 90024
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
AE: Epidemiology
AE: Health Services Administration
AE: Environmental Health
AE: Population Dynamics
AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine
AE: Maternal and Child Health
Program ID: 3800521010

ATLANTA
Centers for Disease Control-Public Health Service-D H S Program
Centers for Disease Control-Public Health Service-D H S
Program Director:
Alice E. Ring, M.D., M.P.H.
Centers for Disease Control
1600 Clifton Rd, N.E.
Atlanta, GA 30333
Length: 1 Year; Total Positions: 31 (GY1: 0)
AE: Epidemiology
Program ID: 3801221004

HONOLULU
School of Public Health University of Hawaii At Manoa
Program★
School of Public Health University of Hawaii At Manoa
Program Director:
James E. Banta, M.D., M.P.H.
School of Public Health, University of Hawaii
1960 East-West Rd
Honolulu, HI 96822
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
AE: Epidemiology
AE: International Health
AE: Population Dynamics
AE: Family Planning
AE: Maternal and Child Health
Program ID: 3801221012

LEXINGTON
University of Kentucky College of Medicine Program★
University of Kentucky College of Medicine
Program Director:
Arthur L. Frank, M.D., Ph.D.
Charles E. Becker, M.D.
San Francisco General Medical Center
1001 Potrero Ave, Bldg 30, 5th Fl
San Francisco, CA 94117
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
AE: Epidemiology
AE: Health Services Administration
AE: General Preventive Medicine
Program ID: 380021039

NEW ORLEANS
Tulane University School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine Program★
Tulane Univ School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine
Program Director:
George B. Mitchell, M.D., M.P.H.
Tulane Univ School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
AE: International Health
AE: Maternal and Child Health
AE: Epidemiology
AE: Health Care Maintenance
Program ID: 3802121014

LOUISIANA
University of California School of Public Health Program
University of California School of Public Health
Program Director:
Amita K. Naumoff, M.D., M.P.H.
Univ of California School of Public Health
Preventive Medicine Program
Los Angeles, CA 90024
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
AE: Epidemiology
AE: Health Services Administration
AE: Environmental Health
AE: Population Dynamics
AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine
AE: Maternal and Child Health
Program ID: 3800521010

Information Not Provided GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AE = Area of Emphasis
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-GENERAL

BALTIMORE MARYLAND
Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene And Public Health Program
Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health
Program Director: Thomas Forthman Brewer, M.D., M.P.H.
Johns Hopkins Univ School of Hygiene and Public Health
615 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (GY1: 0)
AE: Epidemiology
AE: International Health
AE: Maternal and Child Health
AE: Population Dynamics
AE: Health Services Administration
AE: Infectious Disease Epidemiology
AE: Mental Health Services
AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine
Program ID: 3802311015

University of Maryland Program
Univ of Maryland Sch of Med Dept of Epidemiology & Prev Med
Program Director: Judith D Rubin, M.D.
Univ of Maryland School of Medicine, Rm 13-015
655 W Baltimore St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine
AE: Geriatrics
AE: Occupational Medicine
AE: General Preventive Medicine
AE: Health Services Administration
AE: Chronic Disease Epidemiology
AE: Infectious Disease Epidemiology
AE: Epidemiology
Program ID: 3802311016

BOSTON MASSACHUSETTS
Boston University School of Medicine Program
Boston University School of Medicine
Program Director: Joseph Stokes, 3rd, M.D.
Boston University School of Medicine
80 E Concord St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
AE: General Preventive Medicine
Program ID: 3802421037

Carney Hospital Program
Carney Hospital
Program Director: Hugh S Fulmer, M.D.
Carney Hospital
2100 Dorchester Ave
Dorchester MA 02124
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
Program ID: 3802421043

WORCESTER
University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director: Peter Gunn, M.D.
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01655
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
AE: Epidemiology and Biostatistics
AE: Occupational Medicine
AE: Environmental Health
AE: Chronic Disease Epidemiology
Program ID: 3802421018

ROCHESTER MINNESOTA
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Program Director: Richard A Owen, M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St SE
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
AE: Aerospace Medicine
AE: Occupational Medicine
AE: Epidemiology
AE: Environmental Health
AE: Community Health
AE: Health Care Administration
Program ID: 3802621020

NEW YORK
Cornell University Medical College Program
Cornell University Medical College-Dept of Public Health
Program Director: Lewis M Drusch, M.D.
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (GY1: 0)
AE: Epidemiology
AE: Drug Abuse
AE: International Health
Program ID: 3803521023

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director: Clyde B Schechter, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
AE: Epidemiology and Biostatistics
AE: Health Services Administration
AE: Community Health
AE: Environmental Health
Program ID: 3803521024

ROCHESTER
University of Rochester Program
Univ of Rochester Sch of Med-Dept Prev Med and Comm Hth
Program Director: James G Zimmer, M.D.
Univ of Rochester School of Medicine
601 Elmwood Ave, Box 644
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 0)
AE: Health Services Research
AE: Epidemiology
AE: Health Planning
AE: General Preventive Medicine
Program ID: 3803511025

VALHALLA
New York Medical College/Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center Program
New York Medical College
Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center
Program Director: Joseph Cinlinio, M.D.
New York Medical College
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 3)
AE: General Preventive Medicine
AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine
Program ID: 3803521040

NORTH CAROLINA
CHAPEL HILL
University of North Carolina School of Medicine and Public Health Program
Univ of North Carolina At Chapel Hill
Program Director: Alan Cross, M.D.
Dept of Social Medicine
C B 47240 Wing D, Box 3
Chapel Hill NC 27599
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 0)
AE: Epidemiology
AE: Maternal and Child Health
AE: Health Services Research
AE: Health Care Administration
Program ID: 3803561026

OHIO
COLUMBUS
Ohio State University College of Medicine Program
Ohio State Univ Coll of Med-Dept of Preventive Medicine
Program Director: Martin D Keller, M.D.
Ohio State University, Dept of Preventive Medicine
B-107 Starling Loving Hall
Columbus, Ohio 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
AE: Epidemiology
AE: Community Health
AE: Occupational Medicine
AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine
Program ID: 3803821027

TENNESSEE
NASHVILLE
George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College Program
George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
Program Director: Richard A Carter, M.D., M.P.H.
Meharry Medical College
Dr B B Todd, Jr Blvd
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine
AE: General Preventive Medicine
Program ID: 3804721028

UTAH
SALT LAKE CITY
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director: Suzanne Dantoy, M.D., M.P.H.
Univ of Utah, L C 26 University Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
AE: Health Services Research
AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine
AE: Epidemiology
AE: Publ,Inth,And Medical Care Admin.
AE: Geriatrics
AE: Maternal and Child Health
AE: General Preventive Medicine
Program ID: 3804511029
WISCONSIN

MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program ★
Medical College of Wisconsin-Dept of Preventive Medicine
Program Director:
Seymore Shindell, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8701 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 0)
AE: Community Health
AE: Epidemiology
AE: Health Services Administration
AE: Occupational Medicine
Program ID # 3805621031

UNITED STATES ARMY

WASHINGTON
D. C.
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research Program
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
Program Director:
Patrick W. Kelley, MD
Walter Reed Army Institute of Medical Research
Division of Preventive Medicine
Washington DC 20307
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
AE: Military Preventive Medicine
AE: Epidemiology
Program ID # 380121002

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

GEORGIA
ATLANTA
Centers for Disease Control Public Health Service-D H H S Program
Centers for Disease Control Public Health Service-D H H S
Program Director:
Alice E. Ring, MD, MPH
Centers for Disease Control
1600 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30333
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (GY1: 0)
AE: Epidemiology
Program ID # 3801221004

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-AEROSPACE

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-AEROSPACE

FLORIDA

PENSACOLA
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute Program
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Program Director:
Capt C I Dalton, MD
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Code 10, Naval Air Station
Pensacola, FL 32508
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
Program ID # 3851121002

OHIO

DAYTON
Wright State University School of Medicine Program
Wright State University School of Medicine
Program Director:
Stanley R. Mohlar, MD
Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Med
P O Box 927
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
Program ID # 3853821005

TEXAS

SAN ANTONIO
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine Program
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
Program Director:
Col John A Bishop, MD
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
Education Division
Brooks A F B TX 78235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 0)
Program ID # 3854821001

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine Program
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
Program Director:
Col John A Bishop, MD
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
Education Division
Brooks A F B TX 78235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 0)
Program ID # 3854821001

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>University/Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Tucson University of Arizona Program&lt;br&gt;University of Arizona College of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Program Director: D H Cordes, M.D. M.P.H. Arizona Health Sciences Center&lt;br&gt;Dept of Family and Community Med Tucson AZ 85724&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY:1:0) Program #3900321022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Irvine University of California (Irvine) College of Medicine Program&lt;br&gt;University of California (Irvine) College of Medicine&lt;br&gt;Program Director: B Dwight Culver, M.D. Univ of California (Irvine) College of Medicine Dept Comm, Environmental Medicine&lt;br&gt;Irvine CA 92717&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY:1:0) Program #3900321005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>University of Southern California School Of Medicine Program&lt;br&gt;University of Southern California School of Medicine&lt;br&gt;Program Director: John M Peters, M.D. Univ of Southern California School of Medicine 2025 Zonal Ave, P. M. B. 8360 Los Angeles CA 90033&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY:0:1) Program #3900321036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>University of California (San Francisco) School Of Medicine Program&lt;br&gt;University of California (San Francisco) School of Medicine&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Joseph La Dou, M.D. San Francisco General Medical Center 1000 Potrero Ave, Bldg 20, 5th Fl San Francisco CA 94117&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY:1:0) Program #3900321023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Chicago Cook County Board of Commissioners Program&lt;br&gt;Cook County Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Stephen M Hess, M.D. M.M.P.H.&lt;br&gt;Cook County Hospital, Karl Meyer Hall 720 S Wolcott St, Rm 13-A Chicago IL 60612&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY:1:2) Program #3900321030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>University of Illinois Program&lt;br&gt;University of Illinois Hospital&lt;br&gt;University of Illinois School of Public Health&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Stephen Hess, M.D, M.P.H. Dept of Medicine, (MC 678) Box 6996 Chicago IL 60636&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY:1:0) Program #3900321007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Indianapolis&lt;br&gt;Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program&lt;br&gt;Methodist Hospital of Indiana&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Guy F Perry, M.D. Methodist Hospital, Inc 1701 North Senate Indianapolis IN 46202&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY:1:2) Program #3901721044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Iowa City&lt;br&gt;University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program&lt;br&gt;University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics&lt;br&gt;Program Director: James A Merchant, M.D. Univ of Iowa, Div of Preventive Medicine College of Medicine, Oakdale Campus&lt;br&gt;Iowa City IA 52242&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY:1:1) Program #3901621041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Lexington&lt;br&gt;University of Kentucky College of Medicine Program&lt;br&gt;University of Kentucky College of Medicine&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Arthur L Frank, M.D., Ph.D. Univ of Kentucky College of Medicine Room M S 129 X Lexington KY 40536&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY:1:0) Program #3902021039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Aberdeen Proving Ground&lt;br&gt;U S Army Occupational Medicine Training Program&lt;br&gt;U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency Attn Hshb-Mo&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Lf Coll David P Deater, M.D., M.P.H. Director, Residency Training Program U S Army Environ Hygiene Agency Aberdeen Proving Ground MD 21010&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY:1:0) Program #3903122001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene And Public Health Program&lt;br&gt;Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Edward A Ensmett, M.D. Div of Occupational Medicine, Bldg 6 3100 Wyman Park Dr Baltimore MD 21211&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY:1:0) Program #3903210204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betheseda</td>
<td>Uniformed Services University of the Health Services Program&lt;br&gt;Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Colonel Edward Jones, M.D. 4301 Jones Bridge Road Bethesda MD 20814&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY:1:0) Program #3903210496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Boston&lt;br&gt;Harvard School of Public Health/University Of Massachusetts Medical School Program&lt;br&gt;Program Director: David C Christman, M.D. Harvard University School of Public Health 655 Huntington Ave Boston MA 02115&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY:1:0) Program #3902421008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Ann Arbor&lt;br&gt;University of Michigan School of Public Health Program&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Lawrence J Fine, M.D. Univ of Michigan School of Public Health 105 S Observatory, Rm M9317, Sph li Ann Arbor MI 48109&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY:1:0) Program #3902521031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>St Paul&lt;br&gt;St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center Program&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Jeffrey H Mandel, M.D., M.P.H. St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center Dept of Occupational Medicine St Paul MN 55101&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY:1:2) Program #3902821023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>Piscataway&lt;br&gt;U M D N J Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Robert Wood Johnson University Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Michael Goshko, M.D., Ph.D. U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Med Sch, Dept Envi and Comm Med 675 Hoes Lane Piscataway NJ 08854&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY:1:0) Program #3903210305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York&lt;br&gt;Columbia University School of Public Health Program&lt;br&gt;Columbia University School of Public Health&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Paul W Brandt-Rauf, Sc D, M.D, D.P.H. Columbia University School of Public Health 60 Haven Avenue, B-1 New York NY 10032&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY:1:2) Program #3903210033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Mount Sinai&lt;br&gt;Mount Sinai Hospital Program&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Philip J Landrigan, M.D. Mount Sinai School of Medicine One Gustave Levy Pl New York NY 10029&lt;br&gt;Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY:1:0) Program #3903210015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NORTH CAROLINA
DURHAM
- Duke University Program
  Duke University Medical Center
  Univ of North Carolina At Chapel Hill
  Program Director:
  Woodhall Stopford, M D, M S P H
  Duke University Medical Center
  P.O. Box 2914
  Durham, NC 27710
  Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 0)
  Program ID # 3903621022

OHIO
CINCINNATI
- Department of Environmental Health, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Program
  Dept of Environmental Hlth-Univ Cincinnati Coll of Medicine
  Program Director:
  James E. Locke, M.D., M.S.
  Univ of Cincinnati Coll of Med, Occup and Environ Hlth
  Mail: Location 182
  Cincinnati OH 45267
  Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
  Program ID # 3903821017

OKLAHOMA
OKLAHOMA CITY
- University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
  University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
  Program Director:
  Roy L. Hart, M.D.
  Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
  800 N E 15th St, Rm 214
  Oklahoma City, OK 73190
  Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 1)
  Program ID # 3903921040

PENNSYLVANIA
PITTSBURGH
- University of Pittsburgh Graduate School Of Public Health Program
  University of Pittsburgh, Graduate School of Public Health
  Presbyterian—University Hospital of Pittsburgh
  Program Director:
  B. D. Dinnam, M.D.
  Roy L. Gibson, M.D.
  Univ of Pittsburgh Graduate School of Public Health
  0111 Parham Hall
  Pittsburgh, PA 15261
  Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
  Program ID # 3904121028

TEXAS
HOUSTON
- University of Texas School of Public Health Program
  University of Texas School of Public Health
  Program Director:
  Mary B. Kay, M.D.
  Univ of Texas School of Public Health
  P.O. Box 20186
  Houston, TX 77225
  Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 0)
  Program ID # 3904821019

UTAH
SALT LAKE CITY
- University of Utah Department of Family And Preventive Medicine Program
  Rocky Mountain Ctr for Occupational and Environmental Health
  Program Director:
  Richard E. Johns, Jr., M.D.
  Univ of Utah Med Ctr, Dept of Family and Preventive Medicine
  Occupational Medicine Program
  Salt Lake City UT 84132
  Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
  Program ID # 3904921026

WASHINGTON
SEATTLE
- University of Washington School of Public Health And Community Medicine Program
  Univ of Washington Sch of Public Hlth and Community Med
  Program Director:
  Linda Rosenstock, M.D., M.P.H.
  University of Washington, Z A-66
  325 9th Ave
  Seattle WA 98104
  Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 0)
  Program ID # 3905421034

UNITED STATES ARMY
MARYLAND
ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND
- U.S. Army Occupational Medicine Training Program
  U.S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency Attn Hsbt-Mo
  Program Director:
  Lt Col David P. Dreier, M.D., M.P.H.
  Director, Residency Training Program
  U.S. Army Environ Hygiene Agency
  Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD 21010
  Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
  Program ID # 3902312001

TENNESSEE
NASHVILLE
- George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College Program
  George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
  Program Director:
  Dr. Res Training Occupational Med
  Meharry Medical College
  Dr. D. B. Todd, Jr. Blvd
  Nashville, TN 37208
  Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
  Program ID # 3904721003

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-PUBLIC HEALTH

FLORIDA
WEST PALM BEACH
Palm Beach County Public Health Unit Program
Palm Beach County Public Health Unit
Program Director:
Mitton S. Saslaw, M.D., MPH
Palm Beach County Health Department
826 Eversla St, P.O. Box 29
West Palm Beach FL 33402
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
Local Areas (Population): Palm Beach County (750,000)
Program ID #: 385111004

ILLINOIS
SPRINGFIELD
Illinois Department of Public Health Program
Illinois Department of Public Health
Program Director:
Byron J. Francis, MD
Illinois Department of Public Health
525 W. Jefferson St
Springfield IL 62701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 0)
Local Areas (Population): State of Illinois (11,000,000)
Program ID #: 3951632005

MARYLAND
BALTIMORE
Maryland State Department of Health and Mental Hygiene Program
Maryland State Department of Health and Mental Hygiene
Program Director:
Ruth R. Singer, M.D., MPH
Maryland State Department of Health and Mental Hygiene
901 W Preston St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 0)
Local Areas (Population): State of Maryland (4,461,000)
Program ID #: 3952332007

NEW JERSEY
TRENTON
New Jersey State Department of Health Program
New Jersey State Department of Health
Program Director:
Leah S. Ziskin, M.D., MS
New Jersey State Department of Health, C/N 364
Public Health Residency Program
Trenton NJ 08625
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 0)
Local Areas (Population): Selected Local Health Departments
Program ID #: 3953321011

NEW YORK
New York City Department of Health/Columbia University School of Public Health Program
New York City Dept. of Health-Columbia Univ Sch of Pub Hlth
Program Director:
Margaret T. Grossi, M.D., MPH
New York City Department of Health
125 W. 42nd St
New York NY 10013
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (GY1: 0)
Local Areas (Population): New York City (7,500,000)
Program ID #: 3955521013

PORTLAND
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
Harold T. Osterud, M.D., MPH
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
Local Areas (Population): Multnomah County (562,300)
Local Areas (Population): Washington County (280,000)
Local Areas (Population): State of Oregon (12,690,000)
Local Areas (Population): Clackamas County (255,000)
Local Areas (Population): Marion County (214,500)
Local Areas (Population): Clark-Skamania-Klickitat (220,000)
Program ID #: 3954331016

TEXAS
AUSTIN
Texas Department of Health Program
Texas Department of Health
Program Director:
Charles R. Webb, Jr., MD
Texas Department of Health
1100 W 49th St
Austin TX 78756
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 0)
Local Areas (Population): Public Health Region 1
(1,651,000)
Local Areas (Population): Local Health Departments
Program ID #: 3954812018

WASHINGTON
TACOMA
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
K Mills McNeill, M.D., PHD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Preventive Medicine Service
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 0)
Local Areas (Population): (160,000)
Program ID #: 3955421026

WASHINGTON
TACOMA
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
K Mills McNeill, M.D., PHD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Preventive Medicine Service
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 0)
Local Areas (Population): (160,000)
Program ID #: 3955421026

UNITED STATES ARMY
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
K Mills McNeill, M.D., PHD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Preventive Medicine Service
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 0)
Local Areas (Population): (160,000)
Program ID #: 3955421026

∀Information Not Provided ∗GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training ∗Share-Schedule Positions Available
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-COMBINED GEN PREV MED/PUB HEALTH

GEORGIA

ATLANTA
Morehouse School of Medicine Program
Morehouse School of Medicine
Georgia Dept of Human Resources-Div of Public Health
Program Director:
Bevery D Taylor, MD
Morehouse School of Medicine, Dept Community Medicine
720 Westview Drive, SW
Atlanta GA 30310
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GYI: 6)
Program ID #: 3971221008

MINNESOTA

MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota School of Public Health Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
Aaron R Folson, MD
611 Eabro Drive, Minneapols MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GYI: 6)
Program ID #: 3972611009

NEW YORK

STONY BROOK
SUNY At Stony Brook Program
University Hospital; SUNY At Stony Brook
Nassau County Department of Health
Suffolk County Department of Health Services
Program Director:
Dorothy S Lane, M.D., MPH
SUNY At Stony Brook
School of Medicine
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (GYI: 6)
Program ID #: 3973521004

SOUTH CAROLINA

COLUMBIA
University of South Carolina School of Medicine Program
University of South Carolina School of Medicine
Dept of Prev Med and Comm Health
Columbia SC 29208
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GYI: 0)
Program ID #: 3974581005

WASHINGTON

SEATTLE
University of Washington School of Public Health Ana Community Medicine Program
Univ of Washington Sch of Public Hth and Community Med
Program Director:
Hjordis M. Foy, M.D., PhD
Univ of Washington School of Pub Health and Comm Med
F-261 N S B, S-C36
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 53 (GYI: 6)
Program ID #: 3951421005

ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN PSYCHIATRY

PSYCHIATRY

ALABAMA

BIRMINGHAM
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)
Program Director:
David G. Folsom, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
P 0 Box 314, University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GYI: 6)
Program ID #: 0004111009

MOBILE
University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center Seacrest State Hospital
Program Director:
Michael J. Keith MD
University of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 3)
Program ID #: 0004122232

ARIZONA

PHOENIX
Good Samaritan Medical Center Program
Good Samaritan Medical Center
Program Director:
James B. McLoone, MD
Good Samaritan Medical Center
1111 S McDowell Rd, P.O. Box 2369
Phoenix AZ 85062
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GYI: 3)
Program ID #: 0004132001

ARKANSAS

LITTLE ROCK
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas Little Rock
John L McClellan Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Charles V Ford, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock, AR 72205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GYI: 6)
Program ID #: 0004122014

CARMILLO
Camarillo State Hospital Program
Camarillo State Hospital Dodi Hirsch Community Mental Health Center
UC L A Neuropsychiatric Hospital
Ventura County Mental Health Inpatient Services
Program Director:
Robert E Moedius, MD
Camarillo State Hospital
Box A
Camarillo CA 93010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 0)
Program ID #: 0002521016

FRESNO
University of California (San Francisco/Fresno) Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno)
Kings View Center
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
Horace B Moomy, MD
University of California (San Francisco), Fresno Med Educ Program
2615 E Clinton Ave
Fresno CA 93703
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GYI: 5)
Program ID #: 000521018

CALIFORNIA

Information Not Provided
GYI = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census AA = Annual Admissions OPW = Annual Outpatient Work
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PSYCHIATRY

CALIFORNIA — cont’d

LOMA LINDA
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L. Patris Memorial Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
William H. McGhee, M.D.,E.D.D.
Dept of Psychiatry
Loma Linda University
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 6)
ADC 82; AA 1,327; OPV 46,035
Program ID# 4000521021

LOS ANGELES
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U.S.C Medical Center
Program Director:
Bert James Schluss, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Psychiatry Dept
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 4)
ADC 50; AA 475; OPV 47,514
Program ID# 4000511022

UC L A Program
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Hospital
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Brentwood Div)
Program Director:
John Yee, MD
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Hospital
760 Westwood Plaza, CB-849
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (GY1: 12)
ADC 521; AA 4,555; OPV 211,196
Program ID# 4000521025

LOS ANGELES (SEPULVEDA)
U C L A-San Fernando Valley Psychiatric Training Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center
Program Director:
Murray Brown, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 10)
ADC 250; AA 4,500; OPV 60,000
Program ID# 4000531032

LOS ANGELES
University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-U.S.C Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles W. Patterson, MD
Psychiatric Hospital
1934 Hospital Pl
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 76 (GY1: 14)
ADC 112; AA 1,965; OPV 73,158
Program ID# 4000511023

NAPA
Napa State Hospital Program
Napa State Hospital
Contra Costa County Mental Health Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Letterman Army Medical Center
Marin County Mental Health Services
San Francisco City Comm Mental Hlth Svcs (Sunset District)
Solano County Mental Health Services
Program Director:
Glen M Duncar, MD
Napa State Hospital
2100 Napa-Valejo Highway
Napa CA 94558
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 1,267; AA 1,545; OPV 40,300
Program ID# 4000522019

ORANGE
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California Irvine Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Edward Kaufman, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (GY1: 12)
ADC 190; AA 2,280; OPV 21,500
Program ID# 4000521020

SACRAMENTO
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
K H Blacker, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADC 20; AA 450; OPV 4,370
Program ID# 4000531017

SAN DIEGO
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Col Dennis L DePry, DU
Naval Hospital
Dep of Psychiatry
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADC 34; AA 1,080; OPV 36,000
Program ID# 4000521253

University of California (San Diego) Program
U C S D Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)
Program Director:
Igor Grant, MD
University of California (San Diego)
Dep of Psychiatry (M-003)
La Jolla CA 92037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
Program ID# 4000521026

SAN FRANCISCO
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col James R McCurdy, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 368, Dep of Psychiatry
Presidio of San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 4)
ADC 30; AA 382; OPV 22,805
Program ID# 4000512020

Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center Program
Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
Program Director:
Michel R Mandel, MD
Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
2340 Clay St, Rm 716
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 3)
ADC 25; AA 889; OPV 14,020
Program ID# 4000522028

University of California (San Francisco) Program
Medical Center At the Univ of California San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Francisco)
86th of Calif (San Francisco)-Langley Porter Psychi, Institute
Program Director:
Leonard S Zegans, MD
Univ of California (San Francisco)
401 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (GY1: 14)
ADC 114; AA 5,202; OPV 35,300
Program ID# 4000521030

St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald B Nevins, MD
Mc Auley Neuropsychiatric Institute of St Mary’s Hospital
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ADC 49; AA 1,740; OPV 22,880; TRN
Program ID# 4000521029

SAN MATEO
San Mateo Community Mental Health Services Program
Harold D Chope Community Hospital
Program Director:
Paul Vochter, MD
Harold D Chope Community Hospital
222 W 39th Ave
San Mateo CA 94403
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 4)
ADC 30; AA 1,451; OPV 97,495
Program ID# 4000522031

STANFORD
Stanford University Program ★
Stanford University Hospital
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Santa Clara)
Veterans Administration Medical Center ( Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Roy J King, M D,PhD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dep of Psych and Behavioral Sci
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 6)
ADC 270; AA 4,781; OPV 19,703
Program ID# 4000531033

TORRANCE
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
Ira M Lesser, MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 E Carson St, D-5 Annex
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 6)
ADC 30; AA 1,500; OPV 36,130
Program ID# 4000511035
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Hospital/Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COLORADO</td>
<td>DENVER</td>
<td>University of Colorado Program</td>
<td>University of Colorado Health Sciences Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Denvers General Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td>James H Scully, MD</td>
<td>University of Colorado School of Medicine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4200 E 9th Ave, Box C249</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Denver CO 8022</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CONNECTICUT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Connecticut Program</td>
<td>John Dempsey Hospital</td>
<td>Allan Tasman, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hartford Hospital</td>
<td>University of Connecticut Health Center (Newington)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NEW CASTLE</td>
<td>Delaware State Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Delaware State Hospital</td>
<td>Wilmington Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>DELAWARE</td>
<td>Delaware State Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>D.C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>D C Commission On Mental Health Services</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>GEORGIA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Georgia Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TAMPA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University of South Florida Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>GEORGIA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Emory University Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PSYCHIATRY

GEORGIA — cont’d

AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Georgia Regional Hospital At Augusta
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Leigh C Bishop, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Psychiatry
1515 Pope Ave
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (GYI: 9)
ADC 250; AA 300; OPV 70,000
Program ID # 400212554

FORT GORDON
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robb E. Memmen, DO
Dwight D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GYI: 5)
ADC 50; AA 1,035; OPV 31,126
Program ID # 400213004

HAWAII
HONOLULU
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert W. Miller, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Honolulu HI 96850
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GYI: 0)
ADC 44; AA 1,200; OPV 14,000
Program ID # 400141123

University of Hawaii Program
Queen’s Medical Center
Hawaii State Hospital
St Francis Medical Center
V A Regionals/Office-Outpatient Clinic (Honolulu)
Program Director:
John M. F. Demandt, Jr, MD
Univ of Hawaii, Dept of Psychiatry
1356 Lusitana St
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GYI: 5)
ADC 40; AA 1,940; OPV 9,839
Program ID # 400143055

ILLINOIS
CHICAGO
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute Program
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Lee Weiss, MD
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
1601 W Taylor St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GYI: 6)
ADC 195; AA 1,191; OPV 9,500
Program ID # 4001631057

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
David R. Hawkins, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Med Ctr, Dept of Psychiatry
2059 Cottage Grove
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GYI: 6)
ADC 82; AA 569; OPV 23,000
Program ID # 4001612058

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evansion Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald F. Krasner, MD
Institute of Psychiatry, Am 594 Passavant Pavilion
360 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GYI: 9)
ADC 128; AA 1,183; OPV 86,000
Program ID # 4001621060

Rush- Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Aimee St Pierre, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Med Ctr, Dept of Psychiatry
1633 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GYI: 5)
ADC 113; AA 2,200; OPV 13,000
Program ID # 4001611061

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Hospitals
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Neda L. Stotland, MD
University of Chicago, Dept of Psychiatry
5841 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GYI: 5)
ADC 24; AA 1,362; OPV 17,500
Program ID # 4001631062

University of Illinois Program
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph A. Flaherty, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
912 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (GYI: 6)
ADC 80; AA 1,632; OPV 39,572
Program ID # 4001621063

MAYWOOD
Loyola University Program
Foster G. Mc Gaw Hospital-Loyola Univ of Chicago
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Amin N. Daghestani, MD
Loyola University, Department of Psychiatry
2169 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GYI: 7)
ADC 750; AA 3,462; OPV 15,548
Program ID # 4001621064

NORTH CHICAGO
Chicago Medical School Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (North Chicago)
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Program Director:
Michael Alan Taylor, MD
Chicago Medical School
3333 Green Bay Rd
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (GYI: 8)
ADC 795; AA 3,617; OPV 65,131
Program ID # 4001631056

PARK RIDGE
Lutheran General Hospital Program
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel J. Anzita, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster St
Palm Ridge IL 60068
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GYI: 3)
ADC 160; AA 3,600; OPV 11,000
Program ID # 4001621257

SPRINGFIELD
Southern Illinois University Program ★ Memorial Medical Center
Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center
Clyde L. Cuate Mental Health and Development Center
Decatur Memorial Hospital
St John’s Hospital
Program Director:
E L Loschen, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O Box 19230
Springfield IL 62794
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (GYI: 7)
ADC 690; AA 16,380; OPV 35,309
Program ID # 4001621065

INDIANA
INDIANAPOLIS
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Larue D. Carter Memorial Hospital
Richard L. Roudebush Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
William N. Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Hugh C. Hendrie, M.B.,CHB
Indiana University, Cottages 110
534 Clinical Dr
indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (GYI: 10)
ADC 348; AA 2,200; OPV 50,000
Program ID # 4001721066

IOWA
CHEROKEE
Mental Health Institute Program
Mental Health Institute
Program Director:
Sam D. Taylor, MD
Mental Health Institute
1200 W Cedar
Cherokee IA 51012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 0)
ADC 208; AA 1,245; OPV 4,080
Program ID # 4001812067

IOWA CITY
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
George Windsor, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Psychiatry
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (GYI: 7)
ADC 106; AA 1,748; OPV 12,446
Program ID # 4001821069

Information Not Provided  GYI — Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC — Average Daily Census  AA — Annual Admissions  OPV — Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Program Location</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Positions Available</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>University of Kansas Medical Center Program</td>
<td>University of Kansas Medical Center</td>
<td>Donald W. Goodwin, M.D.</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>25 (GY1: 5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Kansas City) Program</td>
<td>University of Kansas, Dept of Psychiatry</td>
<td>59th and Rainbow Blvd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kansas City KS 66103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOPEKA</td>
<td>Menninger School of Psychiatry Program</td>
<td>Efrain Bleiberg, M.D.</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>1 (GY1: 1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Topexa State Hospital</td>
<td>Menninger School of Psychiatry</td>
<td></td>
<td>1A 6,290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Topeka) Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>WICHITA</td>
<td>University of Kansas (Wichita) Program</td>
<td>William R. Le Vine, M.D.</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>20 (GY1: 5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Kansas School of Medicine (Wichita)</td>
<td>Univers of Kansas School of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry</td>
<td></td>
<td>1A 2,668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>St. Joseph Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>KENTUCKY</td>
<td>University of Kentucky Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Robert Kraus, M.D.</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>25 (GY1: 6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University Hospital–Albert B Chandler Medical Center</td>
<td>University Hospital–Albert B Chandler Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td>1A 356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lexington)</td>
<td>Dept of Psychiatry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LOUISVILLE</td>
<td>University of Louisville Program</td>
<td>Joseph B Lary, M.D.</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>34 (GY1: 8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University Hospital–University of Louisville</td>
<td>University of Louisville School of Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>1A 1,596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Child Psychiatric Services (Bingham Child Guidance Clinic)</td>
<td>Dept of Psychiatry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lifespring Mental Health Services</td>
<td>Louisville KY 40292</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Norton Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NEW ORLEANS</td>
<td>Louisiana State University Program</td>
<td>Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>13 (GY1: 2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University of New Orleans LA 70121</td>
<td>Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1516 Jefferson Highway</td>
<td>Charles K. Billings, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>New Orleans LA 70121</td>
<td>Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4 years (s), Total Positions: 26 (GY1: 7)</td>
<td>James G. Barbee, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Louisiana State University Med Ctr, Dept of Psychiatry</td>
<td>1542 Tulane Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>New Orleans LA 70112</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tulane University Program</td>
<td>4 years (s), Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 6)</td>
<td>Daniel K. Winstead, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tulane University School of Medicine</td>
<td>1430 Tulane Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td>1A 1,890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>New Orleans LA 70112</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport) Program</td>
<td>John Stramanns, M.D.</td>
<td>4 years (s), Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Shreveport)</td>
<td>1501 Kings Highway</td>
<td></td>
<td>1A 756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Shreveport LA 71130</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Maine Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Maine Medical Center</td>
<td>4 years (s), Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Maine Medical Center</td>
<td>George N. McCauley, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1A 468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Bramhall St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Portland ME 04102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MARYLAND</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins University Program</td>
<td>4 years (s), Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 4)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Johns Hopkins Hospital</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td>1A 1,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Francis Scott Key Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Philip R. Staynney, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Johns Hopkins Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>600 W. Wolfe St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Baltimore MD 21205</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4 years (s), Total Positions: 26 (GY1: 6)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Baltimore MD 21205</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

★Shared-Schedule Positions Available

**Note:** Information not provided: GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training

**Note:** ADC = Average Daily Census | AA = Annual Admissions | OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

**Note:** Program ID: 4002210070
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PSYCHIATRY

MASSACHUSETTS — cont’d

BOSTON
Beth Israel Hospital Program
Beth Israel Hospital
Danvers State Hospital
Faulkner Hospital

Program Director:
William E. Greenberg, MD
Beth Israel Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
330 Brookline Avenue
Boston MA 02215

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18 (GYI: 0)
ADC: 15; AA: 180; OPV: 22,000
Program ID: 4002421087

Boston University Program ★
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Charles River Hospital
Edith Nourse Rogers Memorial Veterans Hospital
Sorbonne Center Fulmer Mental Health Center

Program Director:
Robert Goldman, MD
Boston University School of Medicine
720 Harrison Ave, Suite 904
Boston MA 02118

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 31 (GYI: 6)
ADC: 443; AA: 615; OPV: 6,730
Program ID: 4002421089

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Enoch Lindeman Mental Health Center
Salem Hospital
Waltham Weston Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Jonathan F. Borus, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 36 (GYI: 0)
ADC: 33; AA: 290; OPV: 66,000
Program ID: 4002431090

Massachusetts Mental Health Center Program
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Brookline-West Roxbury VA Medical Center
West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center

Program Director:
Julie R. Bemposad, MD
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
74 Fenwood Rd
Boston MA 02115

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 44 (GYI: 14)
ADC: 89; AA: 724; OPV: 36,502
Program ID: 4002421091

St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston Program
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston

Program Director:
Susan R. Donaldson, MD
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge St
Boston MA 02135

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 10 (GYI: 0)
ADC: 52; AA: 800; OPV: 1,718
Program ID: 4002421092

Tufts University Program ★
New England Medical Center Hospitals
Bay Cove Community Health Center
Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)

Program Director:
Carol Nadelson, MD
New England Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 48 (GYI: 12)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0
Program ID: 4002421093

West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center Program ★
West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Waltham Weston Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Harold L. Goldberg, MD
West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center
786 American Legion Highway
Boston MA 02131

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 3)
ADC: 17; AA: 385; OPV: 24,347
Program ID: 4002431088

CAMBRIDGE
Cambridge Hospital Program ★
Cambridge Hospital

Program Director:
Lester L. Havens, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 0 (GYI: 0)
ADC: 122; AA: 800; OPV: 25,000
Program ID: 40024411249

STOCKBRIDGE
Austen Riggs Center Program
Austen Riggs Center

Program Director:
James L. Sack, M.D., Austen Riggs Center, Dept of Psychiatry
Main St
Stockbridge MA 01262

Length: 1 year; Total Positions: 4 (GYI: 0)
ADC: 42; AA: 34; OPV: 347
Program ID: 40024411249

WORCESTER
University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program ★
University of Massachusetts Hospital

Program Director:
Paul Barreira, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01655

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 36 (GYI: 6)
ADC: 170; AA: 1,400; OPV: 1,540
Program ID: 4002421234

ANN ARBOR
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Ann Arbor)

Program Director:
Elaine Pitt, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals, Dept of Psychiatry
1500 E Medical Center Dr
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 40 (GYI: 8)
ADC: 119; AA: 85; OPV: 42,403
Program ID: 4002521087

DETROIT
Detroit Psychiatric Institute Program ★
Detroit Psychiatric Institute
Providance Hospital

Program Director:
Linn A Campbell, MD
Detroit Psychiatric Institute
1111 Taylor
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 20 (GYI: 6)
ADC: 155; AA: 1,399; OPV: 2,690
Program ID: 4002521098

Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital

Kingswood Hospital

Program Director:
Ronald Selbst, MD
Henry Ford Hospital, Department of Psychiatry
2795 West Grand Boulevard
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 24 (GYI: 6)
ADC: 33; AA: 864; OPV: 46,000
Program ID: 4002521239

SINAL HOSPITAL OF DETROIT PROGRAM
Sinal Hospital of Detroit
Hawthorn Center Hospital
Wayne State Univ-Lafayette Clinic-Northville V A

Program Director:
Beverly Faursen, MD
Blumberg Professional Bldg
14800 W 67th St
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 22 (GYI: 5)
ADC: 125; AA: 1,800; OPV: 24,950
Program ID: 4002521100

WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY-LAFAYETTE CLINIC-NORTHVILLE V A
Program
Wayne State Univ-Lafayette Clinic-Northville V A
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Allen Park)

Program Director:
Calvin E Schorer, MD
Lafayette Clinic
951 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48207

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 48 (GYI: 8)
ADC: 144; AA: 548; OPV: 17,578
Program ID: 4002511099

EAST LANSING
Michigan State University Program ★
Michigan State University Clinical Center
Fairlawn Center (Pontiac Campus)
Kent Community Hospital (Grand Rapids Campus)
Pine Rest Christian Hospital (Grand Rapids Campus)
Saint Mary’s Health Services (Grand Rapids Campus)
St Lawrence Hospital Menenial Health Center (Lansing Campus)

Program Director:
Arnold Werner, MD
Michigan State Univ, Dept of Psychiatry
A228 E Fee Hall
East Lansing MI 48824

Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 31 (GYI: 4)
ADC: 344; AA: 18,826; OPV: 52,492
Program ID: 4002521010

MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)

Program Director:
James Hailikers, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Box 353, Mayo Memorial Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 36 (GYI: 9)
ADC: 45; AA: 500; OPV: 10,000
Program ID: 4002521105

MINNESOTA
Information Not Provided

GYI = Positions Open for Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MINNESOTA — cont’d

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Mark R Hansen, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 6)
ADC 119; AA 2318; OPV 46,500
Program ID: 4002821107

MISSISSIPPI

JACKSON
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Mississippi State Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:
Garfield Tournay, MD
Univ of Mississippi School of Medicine
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 4)
ADC 62; AA 1025; OPV 6,750
Program ID: 4002711108

MISSOURI

COLUMBIA
University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Mid-Missouri Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Bruce Harry, MD
University of Missouri-Columbia, Dept of Psychiatry
3 Hospital Dr
Columbia MO 65201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 4)
ADC 63; AA 1,500; OPV 33,207
Program ID: 4002821109

KANSAS CITY
University of Missouri At Kansas City Program
Western Missouri Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Stuart Munro, MD
Western Missouri Menaul Health Center
600 E 22nd St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 8)
ADC 209; AA 2,850; OPV 20,288
Program ID: 4002821110

ST LOUIS
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
University Hospital-St Louis University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center: St Louis
Jefferson Barracks Div
Veteran Med Ctr (St Louis) John Cochran Div
Program Director:
Douglas P Hobson, MD
Wohl Memorial Mental Health Institute
1221 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADC 253; AA 2,810; OPV 12,010
Program ID: 4002821113

Washington University Program ★
Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis At Washington Univ Med Ctr
Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Samuel B Guze, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
4540 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (GY1: 10)
ADC 219; AA 3,551; OPV 52,543
Program ID: 40028221114

NEBRASKA

OMAHA
Creighton/Nebraska Universities Program ★
Creighton/Nebraska Univ Health Foundation-Dept of Psychiatry
University of Nebraska Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
Subhash Bhatta, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
2005 S 10th
Omaha NE 68108
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (GY1: 8)
ADC 24; AA 478; OPV 5,290
Program ID: 4003021116

NEW HAMPSHIRE

HANOVER
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Brattleboro Retreat
New Hampshire Hospital
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center
Program Director:
Ronald L Green, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03756
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 7)
ADC 702; AA 2,532; OPV 24,077
Program ID: 4003221117

NEW JERSEY

CAMDEN
U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School
Program B ★
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
Camden County Health Services-Psychiatric Division
Program Director:
Kenneth J Weiss, MD
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADC 35; AA 550; OPV 30,000
Program ID: 4003321255

NEWARK
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program
U M D N J-University Hospital
Hackensack Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (East Orange)
Program Director:
Richard Frances, MD
UmdNJ-New Jersey Medical School-Department of Psychiatry
30 Bergen St, Room 1501
Newark NJ 07107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (GY1: 5)
ADC 414; AA 19,472; OPV 104,935
Program ID: 4003321119

PARAMUS
Bergen Pines County Hospital Program
Bergen Pines County Hospital
Program Director:
M Jawed Ihab, MD
Bergen Pines County Hospital
E Ridgewood Ave
Paramus NJ 07652
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
ADC 259; AA 2,646; OPV 24,180
Program ID: 4003321210

PISCATAWAY
U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School
Program A ★
U M D N J-R Johnson Med Sch-Inst of Mental Health Sciences
Robert Wood Johnson University Hospital
Program Director:
Stuart R Schwartz, MD
671 Hees Lane
Piscataway NJ 08854
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
ADC 52; AA 315; OPV 44,250
Program ID: 4003321211

WEST TRENTON
Trenton Psychiatric Hospital Program
Trenton Psychiatric Hospital
Greater Trenton Community Mental Health Center
U M D N J-R W Johnson Med Sch-Inst of Mental Health Sciences
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lynns)
Program Director:
Rosalinda V Gabriel, MD
Trenton Psychiatric Hospital
P O Box 7500
West Trenton NJ 08628
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 5)
ADC 430; AA 724; OPV 2,500
Program ID: 4003321222

NEW MEXICO

ALBUQUERQUE
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
Univ of New Mexico Children’s Psychiatric Hospital
University of New Mexico Mental Health Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
E H Ulmerhuth, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry
2400 Tucker, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (GY1: 8)
ADC 162; AA 2,445; OPV 97,451
Program ID: 4002431213

ALBANY
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Capitol District Psychiatric Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
James Alpert, MD
Albany Medical College
Neil Hellen Med Research Bldg
Albany NY 12208
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
ADC 344; AA 10,883; OPV 39,098
Program ID: 4003522124

NEW YORK

ALBANY
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Capitol District Psychiatric Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
James Alpert, MD
Albany Medical College
Neil Hellen Med Research Bldg
Albany NY 12208
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
ADC 344; AA 10,883; OPV 39,098
Program ID: 4003522124

Program Information: GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ASC = Average Daily Census AA = Annual Admissions OPV = Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK — cont'd

BRONX
Albert Einstein College of Medicine/Montefiore Medical Center Program A
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Bronx Psychiatric Center
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Div
Program Director:
David W Prevar,M.D
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Belfer 202
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York(Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 75 (GY1: 15);
ADA 145; AA 4,114; OPV 93,500
Program ID # 4003511131

Albany College of Medicine/Montefiore Medical Center Program B
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Div
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Joel S Feiner, M.D
Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine, Bronx Psychiatric Center
1500 Waters Pl
New York(Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0);
ADA 145; AA 4,194; OPV 93,500
Program ID # 4003521145

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Naray V Juthani, M.D
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York(Bronx) NY 10456
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4);
ADA 49; AA 960; OPV 121,000
Program ID # 4003521135

New York Medical College Program C
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Wmval M Robinson, M.D
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
234 E 149th St
New York(Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 3);
ADA 529; AA 186,989; OPV 330,000
Program ID # 4003511133

BROOKLYN
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Nypatri R Rao,M.D
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd At Brookdale Plaza
Brooklyn NY 11212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 5);
ADA 52; AA 985; OPV 48,885
Program ID # 4003511136

Kingsboro Psychiatric Center Program
Kingsboro Psychiatric Center
University Hospital-S U N Y Health Science Ctr At Brooklyn
Program Director:
Raghu Mitra,M.D
Kingsboro Psychiatric Center
681 Clarkson Ave
New York(Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 6);
ADA 650; AA 2,400; OPV 1,430
Program ID # 4003521141

Maimonides Medical Center Program ★
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director:
Marvin H Lipowitz, M.D
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York(Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 3);
ADA 64; AA 1,022; OPV 43,956
Program ID # 4003521143

S U N Y Health Science Center At Brooklyn Program
Kings County Hospital Center
University Hospital-S U N Y Health Science Ctr At Brooklyn
Program Director:
Donald I Schwab,M.D
S U N Y Health Science Center At Brooklyn
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 1203
New York(Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (GY1: 12);
ADA 270; AA 10,369; OPV 51,000
Program ID # 4003521154

BUFFALO
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Erie County Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
S K Park,M.D
Erie County Medical Center
452 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 6);
ADA 75; AA 1,800; OPV 12,500
Program ID # 4003521126

COOPERSTOWN
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital Program
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
New York State Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Harvey Gurian,M.D
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
Cooperstown NY 13326
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 2);
ADA 18; AA 359; OPV 3,000
Program ID # 4003511121

EAST MEADOW
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Francis J Mulvihill, Jr,M.D
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6);
ADA 81; AA 1,655; OPV 27,763
Program ID # 4003511128

ELMHURST
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program B
City Hospital Center At Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
Robert Qadmon,M.D
Elmhurst Hospital Center-Mount Sinai Services
79-01 Bordenway
Elmhurst NY 11373
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (GY1: 8);
ADA 147; AA 2,323; OPV 21,714
Program ID # 4003511242

MANHASSET
North Shore University Hospital Program ★
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Jack Katz,M.D
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 4);
ADA 25; AA 475; OPV 10,000
Program ID # 4003511129

MIDDLETOWN
Middletown Psychiatric Center Program
Middletown Psychiatric Center
Program Director:
Peter Martin Samkw,M.D
Middletown Psychiatric Center
141 Monhagen Ave, P O Box 1453
Middletown NY 10940
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4);
ADA 824; AA 780; OPV 47,052
Program ID # 4003531123

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program ★
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Bruce R Levy,M.D
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
P O Box 38
Glen Oaks NY 11004
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (GY1: 11);
ADA 255; AA 2,426; OPV 64,955
Program ID # 4003521142

NEW YORK
Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Victor Gaidas,M.D
Beth Israel Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
First Ave At 16th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (GY1: 8);
ADA 105; AA 1,076; OPV 40,100
Program ID # 4003511134

Cabrini Medical Center Program
Cabrini Medical Center
Program Director:
Mannuccio Mannucc,M.D
Cabrini Medical Center
227 E 19th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 2);
ADA 30; AA 550; OPV 19,945
Program ID # 4003531137

Columbia University Program
New York State Psychiatric Institute
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
Ronald O Rieder,M.D
New York State Psychiatric Institute
722 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 49 (GY1: 10);
ADA 95; AA 750; OPV 36,000
Program ID # 4003521138

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADA = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK — cont’d

NEW YORK — cont’d
Harlem Hospital Center Program
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Henry L. Mc Curtis, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (GY1: 8)
ADC 90; AA 635; OPV 64,426
Program ID #: 4003511140

Manhattan Psychiatric Center Program
Manhattan Psychiatric Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Seymour Gers, MD
Manhattan Psychiatric Center
Ward’s Island
New York NY 10035

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ADC 1,400; AA 2,000; OPV 29,000
Program ID #: 4003521144

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program A
Mount Sinai Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Philip D. Kanof, M.D., Ph.D
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (GY1: 9)
ADC 96; AA 1,200; OPV 23,000
Program ID #: 4003511146

New York Hospital—Cornell Medical Center Program
New York Hospital—Cornell Medical Center—Payne Whitney Clinic
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Stefan P. Stein, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (GY1: 8)
ADC 99; AA 1,000; OPV 23,000
Program ID #: 4003511147

New York Medical College Program B
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Paul Singer, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 1st Ave
New York NY 10029

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 6)
ADC 199; AA 6,965; OPV 73,077
Program ID #: 4003511148

New York University Medical Center Program
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Manhattan Psychiatric Center
Rockland Psychiatric Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Benjamin J. Sadock, MD
Zeblon C. Taintor, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 84 (GY1: 21)
ADC 2,790; AA 9,000; OPV 40,000
Program ID #: 4003521149

St Luke’s—Roosevelt Hospital Center Program A
St Luke’s—Roosevelt Hospital Center—Roosevelt Division
Program Director:
William H. Tucker, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 4)
ADC 55; AA 600; OPV 54,000
Program ID #: 4003511150

St Luke’s—Roosevelt Hospital Center Program B
St Luke’s—Roosevelt Hospital Center—St Luke’s Division
Program Director:
John W. Rosenberger, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
114 St At Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 2)
ADC 33; AA 430; OPV 87,858
Program ID #: 4003511151

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
Program Director:
Richard G. Mc Carrick, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
144 W 125th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (GY1: 8)
ADC 95; AA 1,626; OPV 44,369
Program ID #: 4003512152

QUEENS VILLAGE
Creedmoor Psychiatric Center Program
Creedmoor Psychiatric Center
Program Director:
Murray Schane, MD
Creedmoor Psychiatric Center
80-45 Winchester Blvd
New York (Queens Village) NY 11427

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 3)
ADC 30; AA 200; OPV 4,950
Program ID #: 4003512139

ROCHESTER
University of Rochester Program
St. Vincent’s Medical Center of Rochester Program
Program Director:
Lauren Guttmacker, MD
University of Rochester Medical Center
300 Crittenton Blvd
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 6)
ADC 137; AA 1,234; OPV 47,054
Program ID #: 4003511158

STATEN ISLAND
St. Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond Program
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
Bayley Saton Hospital
New York Medical College
Program Director:
Richard L. Pearlman, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
356 Bard Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10310

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ADC 70; AA 1,200; OPV 75,000
Program ID #: 4003512153

STONY BROOK
S U N Y At Stony Brook Program
University Hospital—Stony Brook—Stony Brook Medical Center (Northport)
Program Director:
Gregory J. Fricchione, MD
Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
T-10, RM 020, Dept of Psychiatry
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
ADC 340; AA 1,500; OPV 14,000
Program ID #: 4003521159

SYRACUSE
S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse Program
University Hospital of S U N Y Health Sci Ctr At Syracuse
Richard H. Hutchings Psychiatric Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Alan R. Eberle, MD
S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (GY1: 5)
ADC 255; AA 2,289; OPV 93,692
Program ID #: 4003521160

VALHALLA
New York Medical College Program A
Westchester County Medical Center—Valhalla
Danbury Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
St Vincent’s Hosp & Med Ctr of New York-Westchester Branch
Stamford Hospital
Program Director:
Hajir M. Dabikian, MD
Westchester County Medical Center
Psychiatric Institute
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (GY1: 8)
ADC 315; AA 2,250; OPV 13,500
Program ID #: 4003521162

WHITE PLAINS
New York Hospital—Cornell Medical Center—Westchester Division Program
New York Hospital—Cornell Medical Center—Westchester Div.
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Harold W. Koenigsberg, MD
New York Hospital-Westchester Division
21 Bloomingdale Rd
White Plains NY 10605

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (GY1: 6)
ADC 284; AA 1,399; OPV 26,902
Program ID #: 4003521164

NORTH CAROLINA
CHAPEL HILL
University of North Carolina Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dorothea Dix Hospital
Program Director:
Preston A. Walker, MD
Dept of Psychiatry, C B #7160, Medical School Wing D
University of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27599

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 61 (GY1: 15)
ADC 1,340; AA 5,735; OPV 24,841
Program ID #: 4003521166

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Jerald Kay, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 559
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 45 (GY1: 10)
ADC 146; AA 3,088; OPV 72,858
Program ID# 4003821173

CELEBISON
Case Western Reserve University Program A
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Robert C Frymier, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Dept of Psychiatry
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 7)
ADC 143; AA 2,100; OPV 29,000
Program ID# 4003821174

Case Western Reserve University Program B
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Psychiatric Institute
Cleveland Psychoanalytic Institute
Program Director:
S. Ruedrich, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital
3395 Scranton Road
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 5)
ADC 50; AA 1,015; OPV 24,000
Program ID# 4003821240

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
W. Terry Gibson, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 6)
ADC 52; AA 783; OPV 22,083
Program ID# 4003822175

COLUMBUS
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospitals
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald A. Weiler, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals, Upshur Hall
473 W 12th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 7)
ADC 7; AA 1,111; OPV 9,000
Program ID# 4003821179

DAYTON
Wright State University Program
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Kettering Medical Center
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dayton)
Program Director:
Paul Rodenhauser, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine
P O Box 927
Dayton OH 45491
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 8)
ADC 105; AA 2,902; OPV 137,346
Program ID# 4003821178
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PSYCHIATRY

PORTLAND
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Larry R. Faukner, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 8)
ADC: 91; AA: 1,980; OPV: 9,000
Program ID: 4004021185

SALEM
Oregon State Hospital Program
Oregon State Hospital
Program Director:
Sally Godard, MD
Oregon State Hospital
2600 Center St, N E
Salem OR 97310
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
ADC: 581; AA: 2,068; OPV: 0
Program ID: 4004022186

HERSHEY
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Paul A. Kett, M.D
Pennsylvania State University
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 5)
ADC: 18; AA: 205; OPV: 6,950
Program ID: 4004111187

NORRISTOWN
Norristown State Hospital Program
Norristown State Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond M. Cotton, MD
Norristown State Hospital
Stambridge and Stigler Stra
Norristown PA 19401
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 3)
ADC: 977; AA: 790; OPV: 0
Program ID: 4004131188

PHILADELPHIA
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Program Director:
Frederick C. Miller, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York and Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 9)
ADC: 67; AA: 795; OPV: 6,400
Program ID: 4004131189

Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Melvin Singer, MD
Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital
111 N 49th St
Philadelphia PA 19139
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
ADC: 177; AA: 1,325; OPV: 6,003
Program ID: 4004111193

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
Edward Silberman, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania, Dept of Psychiatry
3200 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 8)
ADC: 78; AA: 1,295; OPV: 11,363
Program ID: 4004121192

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Episcopal Hospital
Philadelphia Psychiatric Center
Program Director:
Roy Steinhouse, MD
Temple University Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 6)
ADC: 96; AA: 1,081; OPV: 15,000
Program ID: 4004121195

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Mercy Catholic Medical Center-FitzGerald Mercy Division
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Derri Shatseki, MD
Univ of Pennsylvania, Dept of Psychiatry
1Maloney Bldg
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (GY1: 8)
ADC: 183; AA: 0; OPV: 30,000
Program ID: 4004121197

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
Friends Hospital
Program Director:
Edward A. Volkman, MD
Hahnemann University
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 6)
ADC: 1,178; AA: 3,581; OPV: 24,962
Program ID: 4004121198

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Northwestern Institute of Psychiatry
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Coatesville)
Program Director:
Harvey J. Schwartz, MD
Jefferson Medical College
Curtis 327
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (GY1: 6)
ADC: 1,283; AA: 4,310; OPV: 26,934
Program ID: 4004121199

PITTSBURGH
Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh
Program
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
Montefiore Hospital
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Michael D. Rascacielo, MD
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
3811 O'hara Street
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (GY1: 8)
ADC: 140; AA: 2,491; OPV: 110,800
Program ID: 4004131198

St Francis Medical Center Program
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
William Moore, MD
St Francis Medical Center
45th St (Off Penn Ave)
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 4)
ADC: 205; AA: 4,477; OPV: 74,414
Program ID: 4004121243

SAUJAN
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry Program
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
Program Director:
Vicente Bermel Y Del Rio, MD
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
G P O Box 3741
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 0)
ADC: 418; AA: 2,500; OPV: 2,000
Program ID: 4004222220

University of Puerto Rico Program
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Clr (San Juan)
University Hospital
Program Director:
Haydee Costos, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
G P O Box 5057
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 5)
ADC: 238; AA: 1,600; OPV: 32,000
Program ID: 4004232120

RHODE ISLAND

PROVIDENCE
Brown University Program
Bulter Hospital
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital
Miriam Hospital
Providence Center for Counseling and Psychiatric Services
Rhode Island Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Providence)
Program Director:
Ronald M. Wintroth, MD
Bulter Hospital
345 Blackstone Blvd
Providence RI 02905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (GY1: 0)
ADC: 191; AA: 3,038; OPV: 96,650
Program ID: 4004321203

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina (M USC-Charleston) Program
M U S C Medical Center
Charleston Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Charleston)
Program Director:
Al Santos, MD
Medical Univ of South Carolina, Dept of Psych and Behav Sci
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (GY1: 12)
ADC: 105; AA: 1,100; OPV: 10,000
Program ID: 4004521204

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
SOUTH CAROLINA — Cont’d

COLUMBIA
William S Hall Psychiatric Institute-University Of South Carolina School of Medicine
William S Hall Psych Inst-Univ of South Carolina Sch of Med
Richland Memorial Hospital- Univ of South Carolina Sch of Med
Wm Jennings Bryan-Dorn Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Jeremy S Musher, MD
William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
P O Box 202
Columbia SC 29022
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 29 (GY1: 8)
ADC 175; AA 1,157; OPV 8,070
Program ID# 4004531205

SOUTH DAKOTA

SIOUX FALLS
University of South Dakota School of Medicine Program
Royal C Johnson Veterans Administration Medical Center
McKannan Hospital
Sioux Valley Hospital
Program Director:
K Lynn Paul, MD
Univ of South Dakota, Dept of Psychiatry
800 E 21st St
Sioux Falls SD 57101
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADC 80; AA 1,120; OPV 10,000
Program ID# 400461260

TENNESSEE

JOHNSON CITY
East Tennessee State University-Quillen-Dishner College of Medicine Program
Woodydridge Psychiatric Hospital
Johnson City Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Mountain Home)
Watauga Area Mental Health Center
Program Director:
William L Madden, MD
East Tennessee State Univ-Quillen-Dishner Coll of Med
Box 10110-A
Johnson City TN 37704
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADC 103; AA 19,123; OPV 62,103
Program ID# 4004721258

MEMPHIS
University of Tennessee-Program ★
Univ of Tennessee Medical Center-Wm F Bowld Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Memphis Mental Health Institute
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Driscoll P Blumer, MD
University of Tennessee at Memphis
66 N Pauline, Suite 633
Memphis TN 38105
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
ADC 365; AA 4,662; OPV 23,679
Program ID# 4004721206

NASHVILLE
 Meharry Medical College/Alvin C York Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
George-W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
Alvin C York Veterans Administration Medical Center
Meharry Community Mental Health Center
Middle Tennessee Mental Health Institute
Program Director:
Harold W Jordan, MD
Meharry Medical College, Dept of Psychiatry
1000 David B Todd Blvd
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 5)
ADC 355; AA 1,165; OPV 45,700
Program ID# 4004721207

Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Program Director:
George C Bollan, MD
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine
Dept of Psychiatry
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 7)
ADC 95; AA 1,250; OPV 9,472
Program ID# 4004711208

TEXAS

AUSTIN
Austin State Hospital Program
Austin State Hospital
Austin-Travis County Mental Health and Retardation Center
Brazos Valley MHMR
Central Texas Mental Health Institute
Brackenridge Hospital
Heart of Texas MHMR
University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center
Program Director:
Edward L Penney, Jr, MD
Austin State Hospital
4110 Guadalupe
Austin TX 78751
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 4)
ADC 450; AA 3,500; OPV 20,306
Program ID# 4004121209

DALLAS
Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital Program
Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
Keith H Johansen, MD
Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital
P O Box 11288
Dallas TX 75323
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 7)
ADC 192; AA 4,445; OPV 100,000
Program ID# 4004323210

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Program
Dallas County Hospital District- Parkland Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Terral State Hospital
Univ Med Ctr At Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
Gerald A Meimode, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School, Pm F5-400
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75335
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (GY1: 12)
ADC 1,910; AA 6,765; OPV 21,632
Program ID# 4004321211

EL PASO
Texas Tech University Program B
Texas Tech U Health Sci Ctr At El Paso-R E Thomason Gen Hosp
Program Director:
Salvador F Aguirre-Hauchois, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
El Paso TX 79901
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADC 24; AA 1,089; OPV 1,765
Program ID# 4004811217

GALVESTON
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Tujo Estrada, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Psychiatry
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 8)
ADC 64; AA 950; OPV 8,733
Program ID# 4004612121

HOUSTON
Baylor College of Medicine Program ★
Baylor College of Medicine
Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
James Lomax, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry
One Baylor Plaza
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (GY1: 12)
ADC 402; AA 6,963; OPV 71,096
Program ID# 4004021213

University of Texas At Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth R Mac Kenzie, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School
P O Box 20708
Houston TX 77225
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (GY1: 14)
ADC 266; AA 3,908; OPV 49,787
Program ID# 4004812125

LUBBOCK
Texas Tech University Program C
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center At Lubbock
Amarillo Hospital District-Northwest Texas Hospital
Lubbock General Hospital
Psychiatric Pavilion-Amarillo Hospital District
St Mary of the Plains Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center At Amarillo
Program Director:
Richard L Weddige, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADC 90; AA 2,146; OPV 13,500
Program ID# 4004421256
### TEXAS — cont’d

**SAN ANTONIO**
University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Medical Center Hospital (Old Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)

**Program Director:**
Kenneth L Matthews, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr, Dept of Psychiatry
7705 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

**Length:** 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 6)
ADCI 178; AA 2,500; OPV 20,000
Program ID: #4004831218

**Norfolk**
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Psychiatric Inst of the Medical College of Hampton Roads
Sentara Norfolk General Hospital/Sentara Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)

**Program Director:**
Richard O Poe, MD
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
P O Box 1980
Norfolk VA 23501

**Length:** 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 3)
ADCI 170; AA 1,500; OPV 15,000
Program ID: #4005121221

**PORTSMOUTH**
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)

**Program Director:**
Capt John M Maleczyn, M D, M P H, JD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
Portsmouth VA 23708

**Length:** 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADCI 49; AA 1,500; OPV 22,000
Program ID: #4005112007

**RICHMOND**
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Div of Child Psych-M C V-Virginia Treatment Ctr for Children
Hunter Holmes McGuire V A Medical Center (Richmond)

**Program Director:**
John R Urbach, MD
Medical College of Virginia
1200 E Broad St, Box 710
Richmond VA 23298

**Length:** 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 8)
ADCI 175; AA 1,500; OPV 27,520
Program ID: #4005121223

**WASHINGTON**
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)

**Program Director:**
Johan Verhuluist, MD
University Hospital
1959 N E Pacific
Seattle WA 98105

**Length:** 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (GY1: 9)
ADCI 133; AA 3,702; OPV 7,797
Program ID: #4005421225

**WEST VIRGINIA**
Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Charleston Area Medical Center

**Program Director:**
Louis W Sunitz, MD
Dept of Behavioral Medicine and Psychiatry
West Virginia University Med Ctr
Morgantown WV 26505

**Length:** 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (GY1: 9)
ADCI 125; AA 2,000; OPV 61,984
Program ID: #4005521228

---

**Information Not Provided**
- GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
- ★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
- ADC = Average Daily Census
- AA = Annual Admissions
- OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

---

**UTAH**

**SALT LAKE CITY**
University of Utah Program ★
University of Utah Medical Center
L D S Hosp
Primary Children’s Medical Center
Utah State Hosp
Valley Mental Health
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salt Lake City)

**Program Director:**
Dr William Thatcher, MD
University of Utah School of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

**Length:** 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
ADCI 263; AA 3,228; OPV 145,412
Program ID: #4004921219

**VERMONT**

**BURLINGTON**
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

**Program Director:**
Jane M Wolf, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
Medical Alumni Bldg
Burlington VT 05405

**Length:** 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 4)
ADCI 47; AA 740; OPV 13,438
Program ID: #4005011241

**VIRGINIA**

**CHARLOTTESVILLE**
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salem)

**Program Director:**
W W Sonnen, MD
John Buckman, MD
University of Virginia
Blue Ridge Hospital
Charlottesville VA 22901

**Length:** 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 8)
ADCI 49; AA 1,150; OPV 14,339
Program ID: #4005121220

---

**MADISON**
University of Wisconsin Program ★
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Meriter Hospital
Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital

**Program Director:**
Robert M Factor, M D, PhD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

**Length:** 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 8)
ADCI 46; AA 850; OPV 20,000
Program ID: #4005621228

**MILWAUKEE**
Milwaukee County Mental Health Complex
Children’s Hospital of Wisconsin
Clarence J Zablocki Veterans Administration Medical Center
Columbia Hospital
 Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Psychiatric Hospital-Dewey Center
Milwaukee County Medical Complex

**Program Director:**
Carlye H Chan, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
9455 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee WI 53226

**Length:** 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (GY1: 8)
ADCI 469; AA 11,060; OPV 238,295
Program ID: #4005621225

**Sinaloan Santamar Medical Center Program**
Sinaloan Santamar Medical Center
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics

**Program Director:**
Gregory L Schmidt, MD
Sinaloan Santamar Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
2000 W Kilbourn Ave
Milwaukee WI 53233

**Length:** 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADCI 16; AA 400; OPV 21,000
Program ID: #4005621229

**WINNEBAGO**
Winnebago Mental Health Institute Program ★
Winnebago Mental Health Institute
Merry Medical Center of Oaksho

**Program Director:**
E C Ping, Jr, MD
Winnebago Mental Health Institute
Box 9
Winnebago WI 54985

**Length:** 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADCI 262; AA 753; OPV 0
Program ID: #4005621230

---

**UNITED STATES AIR FORCE**

**SAN ANTONIO**
Wilford Hall USA F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall USA F Medical Center

**Program Director:**
Col Thomas A Martin, 3rd MD
Wilford Hall USA F Medical Center
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236

**Length:** 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 7)
ADCI 58; AA 919; OPV 110,434
Program ID: #4004821001

---

**WISCONSIN**

---

---
UNITED STATES ARMY

SAN FRANCISCO
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col James R Mc Curdy, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 388, Dept of Psychiatry
Presidio of San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY: 1; 4)
AICD: 90; AA 282; OPV 22,600
Program ID#: 4009510002

WASHINGTON
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program Director:
R Harlan Brindibough, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Washington DC 20307
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY: 7)
AICD: 100; AA 1,000; OPV 65,000
Program ID#: 4001011003

GEORGIA
FORT GORDON
DwightDavid Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
DwightDavid Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program Director:
Robb E Immons, DO
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY: 5)
AICD: 50; AA 1,035; OPV 31,125
Program ID#: 4001212004

HAWAII
HONOLULU
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center Program Director:
Robert W Miller, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GY: 0)
AICD: 44; AA 1,200; OPV 14,000
Program ID#: 4001411233

UNITED STATES NAVY

SAN DIEGO
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program Director:
Cdr Dennis L De Pry, DO
Naval Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY: 4)
AICD: 34; AA 1,080; OPV 36,005
Program ID#: 4000521253

MARYLAND
BETHESDA
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program Director:
Capt Peter F Guyer, MD
Naval Hospital, Naval Medical Command
National Capital Region
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY: 0)
AICD: 22; AA 283; OPV 20,152
Program ID#: 4002031006

PORTSMOUTH
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program Director:
Capt John M Maleczek, MD, M P H, JD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY: 4)
AICD: 49; AA 1,500; OPV 22,000
Program ID#: 4005511207

FEDERAL-OTHER
MARYLAND
BETHESDA
National Institute of Mental Health Intramural Research Program
N I H Warren Grant Magnuson Clinical Center Program Director:
David A Baron, DO
Clinical Director, National Institute of Mental Health
Clinical Center, 10J N238
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY: 0)
AICD: 60; AA 335; OPV 2,000
Program ID#: 4002322245

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA
FRESNO
University of California (San Francisco/Fresno) Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno) Program
Kings View Center
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
Hofcina B Moore, MD
Univ of California (San Francisco), Fresno Med Educ Program
2015 E Clinton Ave
Fresno CA 93743
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY: 5)
AICD: 172; AA 2,756; OPV 43,120
Program ID#: 4000521518

LOS ANGELES (SEPULVEDA)
U C L A/San Fernando Valley Psychiatric Training Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda) Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center
Program Director:
Murray Brown, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (GY: 10)
AICD: 256; AA 4,000; OPV 60,000
Program ID#: 4000521032

Information Not Provided: GY = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available

ASC = Average Daily Census AA = Annual Admissions OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
# Accredited Programs in Psychiatry-Child

## Alabama

**University of South Alabama Program**  
University of South Alabama Medical Center  
Mobile Mental Health Center (Le Moyne Center)  
Program Director:  
Robert N. Hannick, MD  
Univ of South Alabama Medical Ctr, Dept of Psychiatry  
2451 Fillingin Street  
Mobile AL 36617  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
ADC 12; AA 30; OPV 2,000  
Program ID # 4050121155

## Arizona

**University of Arizona Program**  
University Medical Center  
Palo Verde Hospital  
Southern Arizona Mental Health Center  
Program Director:  
Alyne Yates, MD  
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center  
1501 N Campbell Ave  
Tucson AZ 85724  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
ADC 17; AA 270; OPV 1,292  
Program ID # 4050321142

## Arkansas

**University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program**  
University Hospital of Arkansas  
Arkansas Children's Hospital  
Program Director:  
Richard L Livingston, MD  
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences  
4301 W Markham  
Little Rock AR 72205  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
ADC 32; AA 225; OPV 2,500  
Program ID # 4050421146

## California

### Los Angeles

**Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program**  
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center  
Program Director:  
S Robert Moradi, MD  
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center  
8730 Alvin Dr  
Los Angeles CA 90048  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
ADC 80; AA 650; OPV 15,000  
Program ID # 4050511008  
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Hospital Program  
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Hospital  
Program Director:  
Dennis P Cantwell, MD  
UCLA Neuropsychiatric Hospital  
760 Westwood Plaza  
Los Angeles CA 90024  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16  
ADC 50; AA 330; OPV 15,000  
Program ID # 4050512012

## Colorado

**University of Colorado Program**  
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center  
Program Director:  
Donald W Bechtold, MD  
Univ of Colorado School of Medicine  
4200 E 9th Ave, Container C259  
Denver CO 80262  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10  
ADC 10; AA 100; OPV 14,000  
Program ID # 4050711021

**San Francisco**

**Letterman Army Medical Center Program**  
Letterman Army Medical Center  
Program Director:  
John A Taylor, MD  
Letterman Army Medical Center  
Dpt of Child Psychiatry  
San Francisco CA 94129  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
ADC 12; AA 24; OPV 6,389  
Program ID # 4050521001

**Sacramento**

**University of California (Davis) Program**  
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)  
Program Director:  
Penelope Kremer, MD  
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center  
2315 Stockton Blvd  
Sacramento CA 95817  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
ADC 7; AA 1,320; OPV 1,500  
Program ID # 4050511005

**San Diego**

**University of California (San Diego) Program**  
UCSD Medical Center  
Children's Hospital (San Diego)  
Program Director:  
Igor Grant, MD  
University of California (San Diego)  
Dpt of Psychiatry (M-003)  
La Jolla CA 92039  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0  
Program ID # 4050521014

**St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center Program**  
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Henry N Massie, MD  
McAuley Neuropsychiatric Institute of St Mary's Hospital  
450 Stanyan St  
San Francisco CA 94117  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
ADC 33; AA 323; OPV 6,424  
Program ID # 4050512017

**University of California (San Francisco) Program**  
Bnv of Calif (San Francisco)-Langley Porter Psych Institute  
Program Director:  
Irving Philips, MD  
Langley Porter Psychiatric Institute  
401 Parnassus Ave  
San Francisco CA 94143  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
ADC 9; AA 135; OPV 3,594  
Program ID # 4050521018

**Stanford**

**Stanford University Program**  
Stanford University Hospital  
Program Director:  
Hans Steiner, MD  
Children's Hospital At Stanford  
520 Sand Hill Rd  
Palo Alto CA 94304  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
ADC 10; AA 120; OPV 2,800  
Program ID # 4050521019

**Torrance**

**Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program**  
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Saul I Harrison, MD  
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center, D-6  
1000 W Carson St  
Torrance CA 90609  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 7,000  
Program ID # 4050521020
CONNECTICUT

HARTFORD
Hartford Child Psychiatry Training Consortium
Program ♠
Institute of Living-Div of Child and Adolescent Services
Mount Sinai Hospital
Newington Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Paul A Androulakis, MD
Institute of Living
400 Washington Street
Hartford CT 06106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 250; AA 514; OPV 6.012
Program ID #: 4050821022

NEW HAVEN
Yale-New Haven Medical Center-Yale Child Study Center Program
Yale-New Haven Med Ctr-Yale Child Study Center
Riverview Hospital for Children
Program Director:
John E Schwalmer, Md
Yale University Child Study Center
P O Box 3333
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 70; AA 300; OPV 7.950
Program ID #: 4050811023

WASHINGTON
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center Program
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
George W Bailey, MD
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
111 Washington Ave, NW
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 15; AA 150; OPV 12.000
Program ID #: 4051021024

Georgetown University Program ♠
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Kent Ravenstorf, MD
Georgetown University Hospital Pediatrics
3800 Reservoir Rd
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 125; AA 1,648; OPV 13.350
Program ID #: 4051021025

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert D Shearer, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Child Psychiatry Service
Washington DC 2007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 10; AA 80; OPV 12.000
Program ID #: 4051012002

FLORIDA

GAINESVILLE
University of Florida Program ♠
Shands Hospital At the University of Florida
Program Director:
John P Kamph, MD
Shands Hospital
Box 1-294
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 12; AA 38; OPV 1.816
Program ID #: 4051111026

MIAMI
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program ♠
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
University of Miami Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
James N Susser, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital
1511 NW 12th Avenue
Miami FL 33136
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 20; AA 215; OPV 3.330
Program ID #: 4051121027

TAMPA
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
Hillsborough County Hospital
Program Director:
Kalle R Shaw, MD
Univ of South Florida
3515 E Fletcher Ave
Tampa FL 33613
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 24; AA 200; OPV 8.500
Program ID #: 4051111140

GEORGIA

ATLANTA
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Georgia Menta! Health Institute
Hennetta Eglesiaon Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Sandra Saxson, MD
Emory University Medical School, Dept of Psychiatry
P O Box A F
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 48; AA 300; OPV 2.500
Program ID #: 4051221028

AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Georgia Regional Hospital At Augusta
Program Director:
Alain M Josipsson, MD
Medical College of Georgia
1515 Pope Ave
Augusta GA 30901
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 36; AA 310; OPV 1.250
Program ID #: 4051221148

HAWAII

HONOLULU
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Kapiolani Hospital for Women and Children
Program Director:
Bernard J Lee, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center, Child Psychiatry Service
H S H K-P-C-A-P
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 37; AA 264; OPV 6.000
Program ID #: 4051421143

University of Hawaii Program
Kapiolani Medical Center for Women and Children
Leahi Hospital
Kahhi Mohala Hospital
Program Director:
John F Mcdermott, Jr, MD
Dept of Child Psychiatry
1356 Lusitana St
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 29; AA 60; OPV 1,000
Program ID #: 4051321029

CHICAGO

Institute for Juvenile Research Program ♠
Institute for Juvenile Research
Program Director:
Kyung Sun Noh, MD
Institute for Juvenile Research
907 S Wabansia Ave
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 25; AA 817; OPV 6.500
Program ID #: 4051821030

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Sydney B Eisert, MD
Children’s Memorial Hospital
2300 Children’s Plaza
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 17; AA 75; OPV 8.184
Program ID #: 4051831032

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Lilian Spiegelman, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 7; AA 25; OPV 283
Program ID #: 4051621153

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Hospitals
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Bennett L Leventhal, MD
Univ of Chicago, Pritzker School of Medicine
5841 S Maryland Ave, Box 151
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 24; AA 100; OPV 13.000
Program ID #: 4051621034

SPRINGFIELD

Southern Illinois University Program
Memorial Medical Center
Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center
Memorial Health Centers of Central Illinois
St John’s Hospital
Program Director:
Aman U Khan, MD
Southern Ill Co Unv Sch of Med, Div of Child Psychiatry
P O Box 19230
Springfield IL 62704
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 21; AA 252; OPV 1.958
Program ID #: 4051621036

Information Not Provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census AA = Annual Admissions OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
INDIANA

Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Community Hospitals of Indiana
Program Director:
Sussane Blix, MD
Riley Hospital: Indiana University Medical Center
702 Barnhill Rd
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 53; AA 150; OPV 11,500
Program ID# 4051721038

IOWA

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
George Winokur, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
500 Newton Rd
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 15; AA 140; OPV 2,500
Program ID# 4051811038

KANSAS

University of Kansas Medical Center Program
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold Erickson, MD
Univ of Kansas Med Ctr, Div Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 18; AA 160; OPV 1,000
Program ID# 4051911040

TOPEKA

Menninger Clinic-Children’s Hospital Program
Menninger Clinic-Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Elaine Bleiberg, MD
Children’s Hospital-Menninger Foundation
P O Box 829
Topeka KS 66601
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 64; AA 73; OPV 9,038
Program ID# 4051922041

LEXINGTON

University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert G Aug, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 50; AA 250; OPV 3,500
Program ID# 4052021042

LOUISIANA

University of Louisville Program ★
Child Psychiatric Services (Bingham Child Guidance Clinic)
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Mohammad Shafi, MD
Child Psychiatric Services (Bingham Child Guidance Clinic)
200 E Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 18; AA 217; OPV 6,000
Program ID# 4052021043

NEW ORLEANS

Tulane University Program ★
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
New Orleans Adolescent Hospital
Program Director:
Marc Forman, MD
Tulane University
1415 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 186; AA 300; OPV 7,200
Program ID# 4052211045

MAINE

Maine Medical Center Program ★
Maine Medical Center
University of Vermont College of Medicine
Program Director:
Peter E Goldfine, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 18; AA 50; OPV 25,301
Program ID# 4052211046

MARYLAND

Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
James C Harris, MD
Children’s Medical and Surgical Center
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Rm 335
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 12; AA 150; OPV 4,000
Program ID# 4052311047

University of Maryland Program ★
University of Maryland Medical System Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
Program Director:
Lois T Flaherty, MD
Div of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
445 W Redwood St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 126; AA 330; OPV 4,000
Program ID# 4052321048

BELMONT

Mc Lean Hospital/Hall-Mercer Center for Children And Adolescents Program
Mc Leon Hospital
Program Director:
Silvio J Onosti, MD
Mc Lean Hosp/Hall-Mercer Ctr for Children and Adolescents
115 Mill St
Belmont MA 02178
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 38; AA 310; OPV 4,412
Program ID# 4052411050

BOSTON

Children’s Hospital/Judge Baker Children’s Center Program ★
Children’s Hospital
Judge Baker Guidance Center
Program Director:
Stuart J Goldman, MD
Children’s Hospital, Judge Baker Children’s Center
295 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 28; AA 290; OPV 25,000
Program ID# 4052421053

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Eunice Kennedy Shriver Center for Mental Retardation
Pembroke Hospital
Westwood Lodge Hospital
Program Director:
Eugene V Beresin, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Dept of Child Psychiatry
15 Parkman St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 46; AA 500; OPV 13,000
Program ID# 4052421154

New England Medical Center Hospitals Program ★
New England Medical Centers Hospitals
Program Director:
Barbara A Coffey, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 36; AA 85; OPV 30,000
Program ID# 4052421556

Massachusetts Mental Health Center Program ★
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Monia B Bennett, MD
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
74 Fenwood Rd
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 30; AA 8; OPV 4,700
Program ID# 4052411055

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge Hospital Program ★
Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge Guidance Center
Harvard Community Health Plan
New England Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
David Van Buskirk, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 12; AA 70; OPV 8,800
Program ID# 4052421057
WALTHAM

Boston University Program (f)fx
W C Gaebler Children's Center
Charles River Hospital
Charles River Counseling Center
Stony Brook Counseling Center
Program Director:
Jonathan N Bass, MD
Boston City Hospital, Dept of Child Psychiatry
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 2 Year(s)  Total Positions: 8
ADC 0; AA 1,700; OPV 0
Program ID: 4052421062

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program *(f)★
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Beaverbrook Guidance Center
Program Director:
Anthony Costello, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Hospital Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01655
Length: 2 Year(s)  Total Positions: 4
ADC 40; AA 200; OPV 2,500
Program ID: 4052421158

MICHIGAN

ANN ARBOR

University of Michigan Program *(f)★
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
Luke Y Tsai, MD
Univ of Michigan, Dept of Child Psychiatry
1500 E Medical Center Dr
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s)  Total Positions: 14
ADC 65; AA 187; OPV 11,314
Program ID: 4052511060

DETROIT

Wayne State University-Lafayette Clinic-Northville V A
Program
Wayne State Univ-Lafayette Clinic-Northville V A
Program Director:
Linda Hynhorst, MD
Lafayette Clinic
951 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48207
Length: 2 Year(s)  Total Positions: 0
ADC 37; AA 50; OPV 3,240
Program ID: 4052511061

NORTHLAKE

Hawthorn Center Hospital Program
Hawthorn Center Hospital
Program Director:
Morris Weiss, MD
Hawthorn Hospital Center
19471 Haggerty Rd
Northville MI 48167
Length: 2 Year(s)  Total Positions: 12
ADC 137; AA 209; OPV 19,938
Program ID: 4052511063

PONTIAC

Fairlawn Center Program *(f)★
Fairlawn Hospital
Program Director:
Ismael B Sendi, MD
Fairlawn Center
140 Elizabeth Lake Rd
Pontiac MI 48063
Length: 2 Year(s)  Total Positions: 16
ADC 125; AA 600; OPV 12,000
Program ID: 4052511064

MINNESOTA

MINNEAPOLIS

University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
David W Cline, MD
University of Minnesota Medical School, Box 280 U M H C
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s)  Total Positions: 4
ADC 15; AA 100; OPV 5,000
Program ID: 4052611056

ROCHESTER

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Edmund Reeder, DO
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s)  Total Positions: 6
ADC 23; AA 244; OPV 6,454
Program ID: 4052621067

MISSOURI

JACKSON

University of Mississippi Medical Center Program *(f)★
University Hospital
Program Director:
Wood C Hatt, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 2 Year(s)  Total Positions: 0
ADC 30; AA 1,300; OPV 2,500
Program ID: 4052721149

COLUMBIA

University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Mid-Missouri Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Syed Arshad Husain, MD
University of Missouri Health Science Center
One Hospital Dr
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s)  Total Positions: 4
ADC 12; AA 60; OPV 7,240
Program ID: 4052821068

ST LOUIS

St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program *(f)★
University Hospital-St Louis University Medical Center
Cardinal Glennon Children's Hospital
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director:
Barbara W Soder, MD
St Louis University School of Medicine
1221 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s)  Total Positions: 4
ADC 4; AA 175; OPV 900
Program ID: 4052822157

William Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child Psychiatry:
Washington University Program *(f)★
William Greenleaf Eliot Div of Child Psych-Washington Univ
Div of Child Psych-Children's Hosp-Washington Univ Med Ctr
St Louis Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Felton J Earls, MD
William Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child Psychiatry
4940 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s)  Total Positions: 4
ADC 9; AA 189; OPV 2,040
Program ID: 4052821070

OMAHA

Creighton University Program *(f)★
St Joseph Hospital
A M I St Joseph Center for Mental Health
Program Director:
Paul M Fine, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine, Dept of Psych
2205 S 10th St
Omaha NE 68108
Length: 2 Year(s)  Total Positions: 6
ADC 75; AA 719; OPV 6,000
Program ID: 4053031071

NEW HAMPSHIRE

HANOVER

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Brattleboro Retreat
Program Director:
Robert Reardon, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 2 Year(s)  Total Positions: 4
ADC 70, AA 805; OPV 1,179
Program ID: 4053221073

NEW JERSEY

NEWARK

U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program *(f)★
U M D N J-Community Mental Health Center of Newark
St Claire's Hospital
Program Director:
Adrian Sondheimer, MD
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School, Dept of Psychiatry
215 S Orange Ave
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 2 Year(s)  Total Positions: 4
ADC 24; AA 350; OPV 7,000
Program ID: 4053321150

PISCATAWAY

U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School
Department of Psychiatry
U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Med Sch-Inst of Mental Health Sciences
Robert Wood Johnson University Hospital
St Peter's Medical Center
Program Director:
Lionel Benson, MD
U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School
676 Hoos Lane
Piscataway NJ 08854
Length: 2 Year(s)  Total Positions: 4
ADC 85; AA 400; OPV 6,000
Program ID: 4063321074
NEW MEXICO

ALBUQUERQUE

University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Univ of New Mexico Children’s Psychiatric Hospital

Program Director:
Robert L. Hendren, DO
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry
2400 Tucker, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 49; AA 103; OPV 4,375
Program ID # 4053421144

NEW YORK

ALBANY

Albany Medical Center Program ★
Albany Medical Center Hospital

Program Director:
James C. MacIntrye, MD
Dept of Psychiatry, Dir of Child-Adolescent Psychiatry
Albany Medical Center
Albany NY 12208

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 42; AA 805; OPV 6,000
Program ID # 4053521136

BRONX

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program ★
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:
Edward Sperling, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy and Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 50; AA 298; OPV 12,000
Program ID # 4053521077

BROOKLYN

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Manuel S. Bay, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Blvd and Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 18; AA 98; OPV 18,973
Program ID # 4053351078

★S U N Y Health Science Center At Brooklyn

Program ★
Kings County Hospital Center
University Hospital-S U N Y Health Science Ctr At Brooklyn

Program Director:
David G. Inwood, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 1203
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 50; AA 350; OPV 12,000
Program ID # 4053521094

EAST MEADOW

Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:
Yoqendra Upadhyay, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 12; AA 225; OPV 3,000
Program ID # 4053511137

ELMHURST

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program ★
City Hospital Center At Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services

Program Director:
Ruth Fuchs, MD
Elmhurst Hospital Center-Mount Sinai Services
79-01 Broadway
New York (Elmhurst) NY 11373

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 36; AA 411; OPV 3,529
Program ID # 4053511079

MANHASSET

North Shore University Hospital Program ★
North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:
Jack Katz, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 7,500
Program ID # 4053511087

NEW HYDE PARK

Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Schneider Children’s Hospital (Long Island Jewish Med Ctr)

Program Director:
Avron M. Kriechman, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Schneider Children's Hospital
New Hyde Park NY 11042

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 70; AA 505; OPV 8,000
Program ID # 4053511092

NEW YORK

Columbia University Program
New York State Psychiatric Institute
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:
Clarice Kastenbaum, MD
New York State Psychiatric Institute
722 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 58; AA 700; OPV 14,000
Program ID # 4053511080

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program ★
Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:
Jeffrey H. Newcorn, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Plaza, Box 1229
New York NY 10029

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 15; AA 53; OPV 6,420
Program ID # 4053511085

New York Hospital-Cornell Med Ctr-Payne Whitney Clinic Program
New York Hospital-Cornell Med Ctr-Payne Whitney Clinic

Program Director:
Theodore Shapiro, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 15; AA 77; OPV 3,000
Program ID # 4053511086

New York Medical College Program ★
New York Medical College Hospital Center

Program Director:
Daniel Pilowsky, MD
New York Medical College Hospital Center
1901 Forst Ave
New York NY 10029

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 15; AA 53; OPV 4,542
Program ID # 4053511087

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center

Program Director:
John O'Brien, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 49; AA 177; OPV 7,878
Program ID # 4053521088

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program ★
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center-Roosevelt Division

Program Director:
Leo Kron, MD
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 4,000
Program ID # 405351090

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program ★
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center-St Luke's Division

Program Director:
Leo Kron, MD
St Luke's Hospital
Amsterdam Ave At 114th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 54; AA 350; OPV 14,500
Program ID # 4053521091

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center Of New York Program
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center Of New York

Program Director:
A Reeser Aribright, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11 St
New York NY 10011

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 14; AA 100; OPV 5,000
Program ID # 405352092

Harlem Hospital Center Program
Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:
Sady Sultan, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10032

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
Program ID # 4053521081

Information Not Provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PSYCHIATRY-CHILD

NEW YORK — cont’d

ROCHESTER
University of Rochester Program ★
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Rochester Psychiatric Center
Program Director:
Christopher H Hodgman, MD
University of Rochester School of Medicine
300 Crittenden Blvd
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 6
ADC 21; AA 225; OPV 3.750
Program ID # 4053521158

STONE BROOK
S U N Y At Stony Brook Program
University Hospital-S U N Y At Stony Brook
Program Director:
Miriam Sharman, MD
S U N Y At Stony Brook
Putnam Hall-South Campus
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
Program ID # 4053521158

VALHALLA
New York Medical College Program ★
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Ernesto Ferrari, Jr, MD
Westchester County Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 33; AA 220; OPV 1.800
Program ID # 4053521197

WHITE PLAINS
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center-Westchester Division Program
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center-Westchester Div
Program Director:
Paulina F Kerber, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center-Westchester Div
21 Beechmont Drive
White Plains NY 10605
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 56; AA 284; OPV 5.775
Program ID # 4053521098

NORTH CAROLINA

BUTNER
John Umstead Hospital/Children’s Psychiatric Institute Program
John Umstead Hospital
Program Director:
Cesar Guajardo, MD
John Umstead Hospital/Children’s Psychiatric Institute
Butner NC 27519
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 140; AA 300; OPV 15.000
Program ID # 4553631099

CHAPEL HILL
University of North Carolina Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dorothea Dix Hospital
Program Director:
Preston A Walker, MD
Univ of North Carolina, Dept of Psychiatry
CB #7160, Medica School Wing D
Chapel Hill NC 27599
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 62; AA 250; OPV 12.500
Program ID # 4053621100

DURHAM
Duke University Medical Center-Durham Child Guidance Center Program ★
Duke University Medical Center
Div of Child and Adolescent Psych-Psychiatry
Duke Univ
Program Director:
Charles Keith, MD
Div of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
403 Trent St
Durham NC 27705
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 13; AA 1.037; OPV 10.050
Program ID # 4053631101

OHIO
CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati-Hospital Group Program ★
University of Cincinnati Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Children’s Psychiatric Ctr of the Jewish Hoop of Cincinnati
Program Director:
Brian McConville, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
231 Rathesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 100; AA 260; OPV 7.100
Program ID # 4053821102

CLEVELAND
Case Western Reserve University Program ★
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Theodore R Warm, MD
Case Western Reserve Univ, Div of Child Psychiatry
2040 Abingdon Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 12; AA 850; OPV 5.000
Program ID # 4053811103

COLUMBUS
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Elizabah B Weier, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
473 W 12th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 16; AA 90; OPV 3.500
Program ID # 4053821104

TOLEDO
Medical College of Ohio At Toledo Program ★
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Hosp-Med Coll of Ohio
Program Director:
Charles W Davenport, MD
Medical College of Ohio At Toledo
CS 10008
Toledo OH 43614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 20; AA 160; OPV 5.000
Program ID # 4053811105

OKLAHOMA
OKLAHOMA CITY
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Robert H Beasley, Jr, MD
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
S P St, 137; P O Box 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73128
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 22; AA 300; OPV 8.000
Program ID # 4053911106

OREGON
PORTLAND
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
William H Sack, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 75; AA 300; OPV 2.099
Program ID # 405421107

 PENNSYLVANIA
HERSHEY
Columbia Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University Program
Columbia Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
H Allen Handford, MD
Columbia Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 12; AA 102; OPV 2.802
Program ID # 4054121147

PHILADELPHIA
Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Program Director:
Joel L Schwartz, MD
Abington Hospital, Mental Health Center
1200 Old York Rd
Abington PA 19001
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 20; AA 90; OPV 4.500
Program ID # 4054121109

Medical College of Pennsylvania/Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
Harri Rabinovich, MD
Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute
Henry Ave and Abbottsford Rd
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 50; AA 400; OPV 7.941
Program ID # 4054121110

Information Not Provided ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
COLUMBIA
William S Hall Psychiatric Institute-University Of South Carolina School Of Medicine Program
William S Hall Psych Inst-Univ of South Carolina Sch of Med
Program Director:
Harry H Wright,MD
William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
P O Box 202
Columbia SC 29202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC: 37; AA: 300; OPV: 6,300
Program ID #: 4054521119

TENNESSEE
MEMPHIS
University Of Tennessee Program
Univ of Tennessee Medical Center-Wm F Bowd Hospital
Charter Lakeside Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Program Director:
David Pruitt,MD
University of Tennessee At Memphis
711 Jefferson
Memphis TN 38105
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 40; AA: 250; OPV: 700
Program ID #: 4064721210

NASHVILLE
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Program Director:
George C Bolan,MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
1601 21st Ave, S
Nashville TN 37212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC: 70; AA: 490; OPV: 4,500
Program ID #: 4054521121

TEXAS
AUSTIN
Austin State Hospital-Children's Psychiatric Unit Program
Austin State Hospital
Program Director:
Beverly J Sutton,MD
Austin State Hospital
4110 Guadalupe
Austin TX 78751
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC: 46; AA: 100; OPV: 633
Program ID #: 4054621222

DALLAS
Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital Program
Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital
Dallas Child Guidance Clinic
Program Director:
Mark J Bicket,MD
Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital
4600 Samuel Blvd
Dallas TX 75228
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC: 50; AA: 120; OPV: 15,000
Program ID #: 4054821151

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
Program Director:
Lawrence Claman,MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC: 15; AA: 150; OPV: 2,800
Program ID #: 4054821123

GALVESTON
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program:
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Andres J Pumarola,MD
Div of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
Univ of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC: 20; AA: 120; OPV: 3,500
Program ID #: 4054811124

HOUSTON
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Texas Children's Hospital
Harris County Hospital District-Ben Taub General Hospital
Houston Child Guidance Center
Program Director:
Melanie A Suhr,MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Div of Child Psychiatry
4615 Dickinson St
Houston TX 77007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC: 66; AA: 529; OPV: 8,000
Program ID #: 4054821125

University of Texas At Houston Program
Houston Child Guidance Center
Harrman Hospital
Program Director:
Terry Hugg,MD
Univ of Texas Mental Sciences Institute
1300 Moursund
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC: 59; AA: 600; OPV: 2,500
Program ID #: 4054821139

SAN ANTONIO
University of Texas At San Antonio Program
Medical Center Hospital (Of Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Community Guidance Center of Bexar County Southwest Neuropsychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Kenneth L Matthews,MD
University of Texas At San Antonio
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC: 74; AA: 300; OPV: 14,300
Program ID #: 4054821126

SALT LAKE CITY
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Children's Center
Primary Children's Medical Center
Valley Mental Health
Program Director:
Laura M Barlow,MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC: 55; AA: 298; OPV: 40,000
Program ID #: 4054921127

Information Not Provided
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

458
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PSYCHIATRY-CHILD
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PSYCHIATRY-CHILD

VIRGINIA

CHARLOTTESVILLE
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
DeJarnette Center
Program Director:
Andre P. Dardeyn, MD
Univ of Virginia Medical Center
Stafford Hall, Blue Ridge Hosp Div
Charlottesville VA 22901
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 2,000
Program ID #: 405511130

RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Div of Child Psychiatr G V-Virginia Treatment Ctr for Children
Program Director:
Dean X. Pariente, MD
Medical College of Virginia, Div of Child Psychiatry
Box 710
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 31; AA 250; OPV 12,000
Program ID #: 405511131

WASHINGTON

SEATTLE
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Eric Trupin, MD
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
P.O. Box C-5371
Seattle WA 98105
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 700; OPV 6,600
Program ID #: 4055421132

WEST VIRGINIA

MORGANTOWN
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Charleston Area Medical Center
Highland Hospital
Program Director:
John P. Kelley, MD
Children's Ridge Psychiatric Hospital
Dept of Behavioral Med and Psych
Morgantown, WV 26506
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 16; AA 250; OPV 15,000
Program ID #: 4055521133

MADISON
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Mendota Mental Health Institute
Program Director:
William J. Swift, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Medical School, Dept of Psychiatry
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 14; AA 20; OPV 2,175
Program ID #: 4055621134

MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Children's Hospital of Wisconsin
Milwaukee Psychiatric Hospital-Dewey Center
Program Director:
Anthony D. Meyer, MD
C/O Milwaukee Psychiatric Hospital
1220 Dewey Ave
Milwaukee WI 53213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 58; AA 158; OPV 14,070
Program ID #: 4055821135

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

SAN FRANCISCO
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John A. Taylor, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Child Psychiatry
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 12; AA 24; OPV 6,399
Program ID #: 4055921501

WASHINGTON

WALTER REED ARMY MEDICAL CENTER PROGRAM
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert D. Shearer, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Child Psychiatry Service
Washington DC 20307
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 10; AA 60; OPV 12,000
Program ID #: 4051012502

HONOLULU
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Kali Mahaia Hospital
Program Director:
Bernard J. Lee, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center, Child Psychiatry Service
H 8 H K-P-A P
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 37; AA 264; OPV 6,000
Program ID #: 4051431143

HAWAII

HONOLULU
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Kali Mahaia Hospital
Program Director:
Bernard J. Lee, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center, Child Psychiatry Service
H 8 H K-P-A P
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 37; AA 264; OPV 6,000
Program ID #: 4051431143

Information Not Provided
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCCREDITED PROGRAMS IN RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC

BIRMINGHAM
Baptist Medical Centers Program
Baptist Medical Centers, Inc.
Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Program Director:
Donnie Embry, MD
Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
701 Princeton Ave, S W
Birmingham AL 35211
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
NXE 164,377
Program ID # 4200121006

University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Robert J Stanley, MD
Univ of Alabama At Birmingham
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 4)
NXE 295,000
Program ID # 4200111007

MOBILE
University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Byron G Brogdon, MD
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 0)
NXE 105,000
Program ID # 4200111088

ARIZONA
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E Stejskal, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 0)
NXE 121,014
Program ID # 4200310010

TUCSON
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
Joachim F Seager, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center, Dept of Radiology
1501 N Campbell
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 2)
NXE 123,000
Program ID # 4200321011

ARKANSAS
LITTLE ROCK
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas
John L Mc Clellan Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Wilma C Diner, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 4)
NXE 200,000
Program ID # 4200421012

CALIFORNIA
FRESNO
UCSF-Fresno Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno)
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
Malcolm F Anderson, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
2615 E Clinton Ave
Fresno CA 93703
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
NXE 265,000
Program ID # a200021219

LOMA LINDA
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Douglas C Smith, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center, Radiation Sciences
11234 Anderson St, P O Box 2000
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 1)
NXE 280,000
Program ID # 4200521015

LOS ANGELES
 Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
 Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Norman Zasulin, MD
 Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
 Box 48750
 Los Angeles CA 90048
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
 NXE 125,000
 Program ID # 4200521018

Kaiser Permanente Medical Center Los Angeles Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Richard Kalinowski, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
1505 N Edgemont St
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
NXE 239,733
Program ID # 4200521020

SACRAMENTO
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
John P McGahan, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 K St, 109 P Professional Bldg
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 0)
NXE 0
Program ID # 4200511013

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for The Health Sciences Program
UCLA Medical Center
Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth)
Program Director:
Lawrence W Bassett, MD
Hoashang Kangarloo, MD
U C L A Medical Center, C H S, B2-125
Dept of Radiological Sciences
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (GY1: 0)
NXE 380,000
Program ID # 4200511023

University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Deborah M Forrester, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Rm 3570
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 0)
NXE 400,000
Program ID # 4200511021

White Memorial Medical Center Program
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael J Neglio, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
NXE 55,935
Program ID # 4200531025

OAKLAND
U S Navy Coordinated Program-Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Donald W Jensen, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of the Navy
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
NXE 70,000
Program ID # 4200519004

ORANGE
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California Irvine Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Richard M Friedenberg, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
NXE 0
Program ID # 4200521014

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SAN DIEGO</td>
<td>U S Navy Coordinated Program-Naval Hospitals (San Diego)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Hospital (San Diego)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Randall W Holden, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Hospital, Dept of Radiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Bob Wilson Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>San Diego CA 92134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 0); NXE 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID: 4200521914</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA</th>
<th>Program Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SAN DIEGO</td>
<td>Program Information</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U C S D Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: Lee B Taizer, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U C S D Medical Center, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology</td>
<td>Program Director: Joseph Tabasky, MC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>225 Dickinson St</td>
<td>Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Diego CA 92103</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 0); NXE 148,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 4200512027</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SAN FRANCISCO</th>
<th>Program Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>U S Army Coordinated Program-Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: Raul O Hagen, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: Alexander R Margulis, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Francisco Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: Nicholas Aalam, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Francisco CA 94129</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0); NXE 65,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 4200521903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA</th>
<th>Program Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SAN FRANCISCO</td>
<td>Program Information</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Alexander R Margulis, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Center at the University of California San Francisco</td>
<td>Program Director: Nicholas Aalam, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: Nicholas Aalam, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Francisco Veterans Administration Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: Nicholas Aalam, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-396</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (GY1: 2); NXE 307,639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 4200521631</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>STANFORD</th>
<th>Program Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stanford University Program</td>
<td>Program Director: Rarton Lane, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanford University Hospital</td>
<td>Stanford University Medical Center (Palo Alto)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanford Department of Radiology</td>
<td>Stanford Medical Center - Health Sciences Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanford CA 94305</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 0); NXE 148,703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 4200521034</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TORRANCE</th>
<th>Program Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: Joseph Tabasky, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000 W Carson St</td>
<td>Torrance CA 90509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0); NXE 67,150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 4200512003</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TRAVERS A B</th>
<th>Program Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Program Director: Col David K Shilton, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Program Director: Maj Kenneth D Hopper, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Carson Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: Maj Kenneth D Hopper, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado Springs Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: Maj Kenneth D Hopper, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurora CO 80045</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0); NXE 114,160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 4200521001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AURORA</th>
<th>Program Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>U S Army Coordinated Program-Fitzsimons Army Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: Maj Kenneth D Hopper, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzsimons Army Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: Maj Kenneth D Hopper, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzsimons Army Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: Maj Kenneth D Hopper, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurora CO 80045</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0); NXE 114,160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 4200521001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>COLORADO</th>
<th>Program Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DENVER</td>
<td>Program Information</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A M I Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Program Director: Maj Kenneth D Hopper, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A M I Presbyterian Denver Hospital Program</td>
<td>Program Director: Maj Kenneth D Hopper, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver CO 80218</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0); NXE 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 4200522036</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO</th>
<th>Program Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Maj Kenneth D Hopper, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Colorado Health Sciences Center</td>
<td>Program Director: Maj Kenneth D Hopper, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver General Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director: Maj Kenneth D Hopper, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)</td>
<td>Program Director: Maj Kenneth D Hopper, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver CO 80218</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (GY1: 0); NXE 78,754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 4200522036</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BRIDGEPORT</th>
<th>Program Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bridgeport Hospital Program</td>
<td>Program Director: Octavio G Choy, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgeport Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director: Octavio G Choy, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>297 Griswold St</td>
<td>Bridgeport CT 06610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0); NXE 88,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 4200812039</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CONNECTICUT</th>
<th>Program Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>St Vincent's Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Program Director: Robert D Russo, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Vincent's Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: Robert D Russo, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2800 Main St</td>
<td>Bridgeport CT 06606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0); NXE 80,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 4200811540</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FARMINGTON</th>
<th>Program Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>University of Connecticut Program</td>
<td>Program Director: Faith A Weidner, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dempsey Hospital Univ of Connecticut Health Center</td>
<td>Program Director: Faith A Weidner, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmington CT 06032</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0); NXE 125,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 4200822041</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HARTFORD</th>
<th>Program Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hartford Hospital Program</td>
<td>Program Director: Fred M Zifer, Jr., MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartford Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director: Fred M Zifer, Jr., MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80 Seymour St</td>
<td>Hartford CT 06115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0); NXE 125,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 4200822042</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NEW HAVEN</th>
<th>Program Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hospital of St Raphael Program</td>
<td>Program Director: Jack L Westcott, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospital of St Raphael</td>
<td>Program Director: Jack L Westcott, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1450 Chapel St</td>
<td>New Haven CT 06511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0); NXE 67,428</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 4200822042</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YALE-NEW HAVEN</th>
<th>Program Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hospital of St Raphael</td>
<td>Program Director: Alexander Gottschalk, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yale University School of Medicine, Dept of Radiology</td>
<td>Program Director: Alexander Gottschalk, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>333 Cedar Street, P O Box 2333</td>
<td>New Haven CT 06510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 0); NXE 293,359</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 4200822043</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CONNECTICUT — cont'd

NORWALK
Norwalk Hospital Program
Norwalk Hospital
Program Director:
Alan H Richman, MD
Norwalk Hospital
Maple St
Norwalk CT 06854
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
NXE 73,000
Program ID # 4200821216

DELAWARE

WILMINGTON
The Medical Center of Delaware Program
The Medical Center of Delaware
Program Director:
John S Wilts, MD
The Medical Center of Delaware
Dept of Radiology
Newark DE 19718
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
NXE 128,723
Program ID # 4200911044

D. C.

WASHINGTON
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Robert M Allman, MD
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 0)
NXE 270,000
Program ID # 4201021246

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Larry P Elliott, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
NXE 110,989
Program ID # 4201011045

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
James S Teal, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
NXE 110,000
Program ID # 4201011047

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Nasser Ghaed, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Washington DC 20307
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
NXE 120,000
Program ID # 4201021203

FLORIDA

GAINESVILLE
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital At the University of Florida
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Edward V Staab, MD
University of Florida, Dept of Radiology
Box J 374
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 4)
NXE 200,000
Program ID # 4201121048

JACKSONVILLE
University of Florida Health Science Center/Jacksonville
University Hospital (U F H S C J)
Program Director:
Frederick S Vines, MD
Dept of Radiology
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 3)
NXE 143,500
Program ID # 420112223

MIAMI
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Sandia A Oldham, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dept of Radiology
1611 N W 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 7)
NXE 250,000
Program ID # 4201121045

MIAMI BEACH
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Manuel Viamonte, Jr, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 3)
NXE 105,175
Program ID # 4201121050

TAMPA
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
H Lee Moffitt Cancer Center and Research Institute
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Martin L Silbiger, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine, Dept of Radiology
12901 N 30th St, Box 17
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
NXE 251,574
Program ID # 4201121051

ATLANTA
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Program Director:
Richard S Colvin, MD
Emory University Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (GY1: 5)
NXE 412,300
Program ID # 4201221052

GEOGRAPHY

AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Theodore Vandermalm, MD
Dept of Radiology
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
NXE 150,000
Program ID # 4201221053

SAVANNAH
Memorial Medical Center Program
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael P Carter, MD
Memorial Medical Center
P O Box 23099
Savannah GA 31403
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
NXE 94,000
Program ID # 4201212054

HAWAII

HONOLULU
U S Army Coordinated Program-Tripler Army Medical Center
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Mark Hussey, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
NXE 132,000
Program ID # 4201421833

CHICAGO

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Nancy L Brown, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 0)
NXE 200,000
Program ID # 4201612057

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
Lee F Rogers, MD
Northwestern University Medical School, Dept of Radiology
710 N Fairbanks, Olson Rm 3426
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 0)
NXE 312,861
Program ID # 4201612059

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Claire Smith, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 4)
NXE 130,000
Program ID # 4201611060

Information Not Provided  GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
ILLINOIS — cont’d

CHICAGO — cont’d
University of Health Sciences/The Chicago Medical School Program
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Program Director: George B Greenfield,MD
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
15th St and California Ave
Chicago IL 60660
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
NXE 145,000
Program ID: #4201611058

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director: Vlastimil Capek,MD
University of Illinois Hospital
1740 W Taylor
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 0)
NXE 184,380
Program ID: #4201621062

Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director: Vivian J Harris,MD
Cook County Hospital, Dept of Radiology
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 4)
NXE 253,000
Program ID: #4201621055

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Thomas M Anderson,MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway at King Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
NXE 84,000
Program ID: #4201631056

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Hospitals
Program Director: Peter M Jokich,MD
University of Chicago Medical Center
5641 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
NXE 120,000
Program ID: #4201611061

EVANSTON
St Francis Hospital of Evanston Program
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Program Director: Raymond L Del Fava,MD
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
NXE 89,000, TRN
Program ID: #4201621063

MAYWOOD
Loyola University Program
Foster G McGaw Hospital-Loyola Univ of Chicago
Program Director: Rota R Moncada,MD
Loyola University Stritch School of Medicine
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
NXE 105,728
Program ID: #4201611064

SPRINGFIELD
Southern Illinois University Program
St John’s Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: Peter D Mahan,MD
St John’s Hospital, Dept of Radiology
600 E Carpenter St
Springfield IL 62709
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
NXE 224,350
Program ID: #4201621065

INDIANA
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L Roudebush Veterans Administration Medical Center
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Heon Y Yun,MD
Indiana University Hospitals
925 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (GY1: 10)
NXE 378,000
Program ID: #4201712065

Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director: Gonzalo T Chua,MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1701 N Senate Blvd, P O Box 1367
Indianapolis IN 46206
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
NXE 204,000
Program ID: #4201712067

IOWA CITY
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director: Yutaka Sato,MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Radiology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (GY1: 5)
NXE 185,000
Program ID: #4201821068

KANSAS CITY
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director: Arch W Templeton,MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
38th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 4)
NXE 126,000
Program ID: #4201911069

WICHITA
Wichita Medical Center Program
Wichita Medical Center
Program Director: David L Brackbill,MD
Wichita Medical Center
550 N Hillside
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
NXE 92,995
Program ID: #4201912070

KENTUCKY
LEXINGTON
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center
Program Director: James G Lorman,MD
Univ of Kentucky Med Ctr, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
NXE 96,300
Program ID: #4202021071

LOUISVILLE
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital-University of Louisville
Program Director: Hollis Thomas,MD
Humana Hospital-University of Louisville
530 South Jackson
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
NXE 180,000
Program ID: #4202021230

LOUISIANA
NEW ORLEANS
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director: Christopher R Merritt,MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 4)
NXE 155,080
Program ID: #4202112074

Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
Veterans Admin Med Center-L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director: Erich K Lang,MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana, Dept of Radiology
1542 Tulane Avenue
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 1)
NXE 0
Program ID: #4202121234

Tulane University Medical Center Program
Tulane University Medical Center Hospital
Program Director: Arvin E Robinson,MD
Tulane University Medical Center, Department of Radiology
1430 Tulane Avenue
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 0)
NXE 145,000
Program ID: #4202121235

Information Not Provided: GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
ACCREDED PROGRAMS IN RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC

LOUISIANA — cont’d

SHREVEPORT
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald E. Eisenberg, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
NXE 105,873
Program ID #: 4202111075

MAINE

PORTLAND
Maine Medical Center Program
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony F. Salvo, MD
Maine Medical Center, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
NXE 90,000
Program ID #: 4202211076

MARYLAND

BALTIMORE
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley S. Siegelman, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept of Radiology
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (GY1: 0)
NXE 191,837
Program ID #: 4202311077

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Program Director:
Joseph Whitley, MD
Univ of Maryland Medical System, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 2)
NXE 165,391
Program ID #: 4202311079

BETHESDA
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
David S Hartman, MD
Naval Hospital
8901 Wisconsin Avenue
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 0)
NXE 127,736
Program ID #: 4202331924

MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON
Boston University Program
Boston City Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Jerome H Shapiro, MD
Boston City Hospital, Dept of Radiology
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 0)
NXE 148,638
Program ID #: 4202421081

Harvard Medical School Program
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Harry Z. Mellins, MD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 0)
NXE 156,000
Program ID #: 4202421085

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Jack Wittenberg, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 0)
NXE 230,450
Program ID #: 4202431083

New England Deaconess Hospital Program
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Melvin E. Ousie, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
NXE 85,000
Program ID #: 4202421084

Tufts University Program
New England Medical Center Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Robert Sarno, MD
New England Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
750 Washington St
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 0)
NXE 322,824
Program ID #: 4202421086

Beth Israel Hospital Program
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Morris Simon, MD
Beth Israel Hospital, Dept of Radiology
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 0)
NXE 101,600
Program ID #: 4202421080

BURLINGTON
Lahey Clinic Foundation Program
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Carl R. Larsten, MD
Lahey Clinic Foundation
41 Mall Rd
Burlington MA 01803
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
NXE 131,520
Program ID #: 4202422082

CAMBRIDGE
Mount Auburn Hospital Program
Mount Auburn Hospital
Program Director:
Michael J. Shortt, MD
Mount Auburn Hospital
330 Mt Auburn St
Cambridge MA 02138
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
NXE 63,949
Program ID #: 4202411087

SPRINGFIELD
Baystate Medical Center Program
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas H. Parker, MD
Baystate Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Springfield MA 01199
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
NXE 159,850
Program ID #: 4202412088

WORCESTER
Saint Vincent Hospital Program
Saint Vincent Hospital
Program Director:
M. L. Janower, MD
Saint Vincent Hospital
25 Winthrop St
Worcester MA 01604
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
NXE 94,099
Program ID #: 4202412089

University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director:
Edward H. Smith, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01655
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
NXE 112,000
Program ID #: 4202412090

ANN ARBOR
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
William Martin, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
1500 E Medical Center Dr
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (GY1: 3)
NXE 200,000
Program ID #: 4202521091

DEARBORN
Oakwood Hospital Program
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director:
Alan T. Hensssey, MD
Oakwood Hospital
18101 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn MI 48124
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
NXE 119,695
Program ID #: 4202512082

DETOUR
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Stuart M. Simmons, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (GY1: 7)
NXE 366,497
Program ID #: 4202511093

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
ROYAL OAK
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director: J Farah, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteenth Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 6)
NXE 192,000
Program ID: 4202512102

SOUTHWICK
Providence Hospital Program
Providence Hospital
Program Director: Allan D Frisberg, MD
Providence Hospital
15001 W Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
NXE 150,283
Program ID: 4202521103

MINNESOTA

MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
Program Director: William M Thompson, MD
University of Minnesota
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (GY1: 0)
NXE 165,000
Program ID: 4202621104

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: Alan D Hoffman, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (GY1: 9)
NXE 108,722
Program ID: 4202921105

JACKSON
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Program Director: James U Morano, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
NXE 150,000
Program ID: 4202711107

COLUMBIA
- MISSOURI
University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director: Robert J Churchill, MD
Univ of Missouri Med Ctr
One Hospital Dr
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 3)
NXE 99,771
Program ID: 4202811108

KANSAS CITY
St Luke's Hospital Program
St Luke's Hospital
Children's Mercy Hospital
Program Director: James Fisher, MD
St Luke's Hospital
44th and Welfare Rd
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 2)
NXE 123,983
Program ID: 4202822109

University of Missouri At Kansas City Program
Truman Medical Center-West
Program Director: Fong Y Tsai, MD
Truman Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Kansas City KS 64108
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
NXE 89,000
Program ID: 4202821231

ST LOUIS
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
University Hospital-St Louis University Medical Center
Cardinal Glennon Children's Hospital
Vet Adm Med Ctr (St Louis), John Cochran Div
Program Director: John B Shields, MD
St Louis University School of Medicine
1325 S Grand Blvd, F O H-Main Fl
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 3)
NXE 245,480
Program ID: 4202821110

Washington University Program
Malinckrodt Institute of Radiology
Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis At Washington Univ Med Ctr
St Louis Children's Hospital
Program Director: Ronald G Evers, MD
Malinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (GY1: 5)
NXE 360,000
Program ID: 4202811111

Washington University Program
B
Jewish Hospital of St Louis At Washington Univ Med Ctr
Program Director: Noah Susman, MD
The Jewish Hospital of St Louis At Washington Univ,Med.Ctr.
215 South Kingshighway Boulevard
St Louis MO 63178
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
Program ID: 4202821237

NEBRASKA

OMAHA
Creighton University Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director: Jaxin S Schreman, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
NXE 69,140
Program ID: 4203021220
NEW BRUNSWICK
U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School
Program:
Robert Wood Johnson University Hospital
St Peter's Medical Center
Program Director:
John L Norsher, MD
U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School
One Robert Wood Johnson Pl
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
NKE: 191,000
Program ID #: 4203321228

NEWARK
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Lloyd N Spindell, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
NKE: 88,230
Program ID #: 4203331118

U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program
U M D N J-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of New Jersey (United Hospitals Med Ctr)
Program Director:
Gail Ellof, MD
U M D N J University Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
NKE: 235,883
Program ID #: 4203321226

SUMMIT
Overlook Hospital Program
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
William J Esposito, MD
Overlook Hospital, Dept of Radiology
99 Beverly Ave At Sylvan Rd
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
NKE: 97,985
Program ID #: 4203311119

NEW MEXICO
ALBUQUERQUE
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
Loveland Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Fred A Mattier, Jr, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Radiology
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 5)
NKE: 160,593
Program ID #: 4203421220

NEW YORK
ALBANY
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
William Hendrick, MD
Albany Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
NKE: 0
Program ID #: 4203511121

BRONX
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weber Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Program Director:
Stephen R Baker, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Avenue
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (GY1: 0)
NKE: 176,864
Program ID #: 4203521126

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Harry L Miller, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 1)
NKE: 99,263
Program ID #: 4203512128

Montefiore Medical Center Program
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
Program Director:
Seymour Sprayer, MD
Montefiore Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
111 E 210th St
Bronx NY 10467
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 0)
NKE: 204,459
Program ID #: 4203521134

BROOKLYN
Long Island College Hospital Program
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
R Thomas Bergeron, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
NKE: 103,075
Program ID #: 4203511131

Maimonides Medical Center Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director:
David Bryk, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 Tenth Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
NKE: 109,157
Program ID #: 4203521221

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Program
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Joseph Giovannello, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 Sixth St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 0)
NKE: 73,711
Program ID #: 4203512133

Information Not Provided: GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NKE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
NEW YORK — cont’d

BROOKLYN
SUNY Health Science Center at Brooklyn Program
Kings County Hospital Center
University Hospital-SUNY Health Science Ctr At Brooklyn
Program Director: Joshua A. Becker, MD
SUNY Health Science Ctr At Brooklyn, Dept of Radiology
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (GY1: 0)
NXE 248,020
Program ID: 4203521143

BUFFALO
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Erie County Medical Center
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Millard Fillmore Hospitals
Program Director: George Aiken, MD
Erie County Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
NXE 485,136
Program ID: 4203521122

EAST MEADOW
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director: Dovrah Balnism, MD
Nassau County Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
NXE 130,000
Program ID: 4203551123

MANHASSET
North Shore University Hospital Program
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director: Harry L. Steh, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
NXE 100,009
Program ID: 4203551124

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director: Peter G. Herman, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New Hyde Park NY 11042
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 0)
NXE 182,818
Program ID: 4203521132

NEW YORK
Beth Israel Medical Center Training Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
Program Director: Norman E. Leeds, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
First Ave At 16th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 0)
NXE 121,324
Program ID: 4203521127

COMMENTS
Cooperating Hospitals Program
New York Hospital
Hospital for Special Surgery
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Robert D. Zimmerman, MD
New York Hospital, Cornell Medical Center
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10022
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (GY1: 0)
NXE 330,000
Program ID: 4203521129

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director:
Ronald C. Atkinson, MD
Jeanne W. Baer, MD
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
114th and Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 0)
NXE 260,000
Program ID: 4203521224

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center Of New York Program
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
Program Director:
Arthur C. Gerleti, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Med Ctr, Dept of Radiology
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 0)
NXE 118,000
Program ID: 4203512141

ROCHESTER
Rochester General Hospital Program
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director: Allan Barnet, MD
Rochester General Hospital
1425 Portland Avenue
Rochester NY 14621
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
NXE 99,000
Program ID: 4203512145

University of Rochester Program ★
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Program Director: Beverly P. Ware, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical Center, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14614
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 0)
NXE 120,000
Program ID: 4203511146

STATEN ISLAND
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond Program
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director: Orlando L. Manfredi, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
355 Bard Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10310
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (GY1: 0)
NXE 104,000
Program ID: 4203521229

STONY BROOK
SUNY At Stony Brook Program
University Hospital-SUNY At Stony Brook
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Program Director: Morton A. Meyers, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
Level 4, Rm 147
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
NXE 80,000
Program ID: 4203521222
NEW YORK — cont’d

SYRACUSE
SU U Y Health Science Center At Syracuse Program
University Hospital of S U N Y Health Sci Ctr At Syracuse
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
E Robert Hovitzman, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
NXE 0
Program ID: 4203521147

VALHALLA
New York Medical College Program
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Michael S Tenner, MD
New York Medical College
Marcy Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (GY1: 0)
NXE 342,655
Program ID: 4203521136

NORTH CAROLINA

CHAPEL HILL
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
L Alain Parker, Jr, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept of Radiology
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 5)
NXE 140,000
Program ID: 4203611148

DURHAM
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
Rex P Rice, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3808
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (GY1: 0)
NXE 254,000
Program ID: 4203531149

WINSTON-SALEM
Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Elias G Therios, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
360 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 4)
NXE 233,413
Program ID: 4203611150

CANTON
Canton Diagnostic Radiology Program
Ashman Mercy Medical Center
Timken Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
B S Rose, MD
Canton Radiology Training Program
2600 Scott St, 5 W
Canton OH 44708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 3)
NXE 167,481
Program ID: 4203821232

OHIO

CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Harold B Spitz, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
234 Goodman St, Mail Location 742
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (GY1: 3)
NXE 389,514
Program ID: 4203821152

CLEVELAND
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cuyahoga County Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Joseph P Lipuma, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept of Radiology
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 6)
NXE 175,540
Program ID: 4203821153

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Peter O Donovan, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
NXE 215,062
Program ID: 4203612154

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Avram E Pearlstein, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
NXE 81,000
Program ID: 4203811155

COLUMBUS
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles F Mueller, MD
Ohio State University, Dept of Radiology
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
NXE 148,003
Program ID: 4203821156

TOLEDO
Medical College of Ohio At Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Medical Center
Program Director:
Ray A Brinker, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Radiology
C 5 1008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
NXE 176,096
Program ID: 4203421157

YOUNGSTOWN
Youngstown Training Program
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Western Reserve Care System (Southside Medical Center)
Western Reserve Care System (Northside Medical Center)
Program Director:
William L Crawford, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
NXE 210,000
Program ID: 4203821233

OKLAHOMA

OKLAHOMA CITY
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma Program
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
Program Director:
Jay A Harolds, MD
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma, Dept of Radiology
3300 Northwest Expressway
Oklahoma City OK 73112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
NXE 99,734
Program ID: 4203912158

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Children’s Hospital of Oklahoma
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Sidney P Traub, MD
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics, Dept of Rad Sciences
P O Box 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 7)
NXE 330,000
Program ID: 4203921159

TULSA
Oklahoma University School of Medicine Program
City of Faith Hospital
Program Director:
Pattrick D Lester, MD
City of Faith Medical and Research Center
8181 S Lewis
Tulsa OK 74137
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
NXE 50,000
Program ID: 4203971227

!” Information Not Provided  GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
HEHNEMANN UNIVERSITY PROGRAM

Hahnemann University Program

Director: Marvin E. Haskin, MD
Hahnemann University, Dept. of Radiology
Broad and Vine
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 2 years
Total Positions: 16
NYE: 0
Program ID: 4204111168

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PENNSYLVANIA PROGRAM

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program

Director: George L. Popky, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 4 years
Total Positions: 12
NYE: 82,000
Program ID: 4204121169

MERCY CATHOLIC MEDICAL CENTER PROGRAM

Mercy Catholic Medical Center Program

Director: Gustav Seliger, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Box 19709
Philadelphia PA 19143
Length: 4 years
Total Positions: 8
NYE: 110,000
Program ID: 4204121170

PENNSYLVANIA HOSPITAL PROGRAM

Pennsylvania Hospital Program

Director: Robert E. Campbell, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th and Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 years
Total Positions: 10
NYE: 101,683
Program ID: 4204131171

PRESBYTERIAN-UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA MEDICAL CENTER PROGRAM

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center Program

Director: David B. Freeman, MD
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 years
Total Positions: 8
NYE: 62,000
Program ID: 4204121172

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY PROGRAM

Temple University Program

Director: Michael B. Love, MD
Temple University, Dept. of Diagnostic Imaging
Broad and Ontario Sts
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 years
Total Positions: 20
NYE: 153,662
Program ID: 4204111173

THOMAS JEFFERSON UNIVERSITY PROGRAM

Thomas Jefferson University Program

Director: Vipy M. Raco, MD
Thomas Jefferson University
11th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 years
Total Positions: 16
NYE: 165,000
Program ID: 4204111174

U. OF PENNSYLVANIA PROGRAM

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania Program

Director: Stanley Baum, MD
Hospital of the Univ. of Pennsylvania, Dept. of Radiology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 28
NYE: 280,000
Program ID: 4204121715

PITTSBURGH

ALLEGHENY GENERAL HOSPITAL PROGRAM

Director: Ron L. Schaperio, MD
Allegheny General Hospital, Dept. of Radiology
300 E. North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 4 years
Total Positions: 10
NYE: 127,000
Program ID: 4204121176

HOSPITALS OF THE UNIVERSITY HEALTH CENTER OF PITTSBURGH PROGRAM

Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh Program

Director: Lawrence Coster, MD
Dept. of Radiology
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Pittsburgh PA 15221
Length: 4 years
Total Positions: 32
NYE: 350,000
Program ID: 4204121177

MERCY HOSPITAL OF PITTSBURGH PROGRAM

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh Program

Director: Robert T. Jones, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust Street
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 4 years
Total Positions: 12
NYE: 102,000
Program ID: 4204111178

ST FRANCIS MEDICAL CENTER PROGRAM

St Francis Medical Center Program

Director: Joseph A. Marasco, Jr., MD
St Francis Medical Center
45th St. Off Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 4 years
Total Positions: 12
NYE: 195,541
Program ID: 4204121179

WEST READING

READING HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL CENTER PROGRAM

Reading Hospital and Medical Center Program

Director: Gerald A. Goodman, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center, Dept. of Radiology
5th and Spruce Sts
Reading PA 19611
Length: 4 years
Total Positions: 8
NYE: 155,000
Program ID: 4204121191

Information Not Provided

NYE = Number of X-Ray Examinations

*Shared-Schedule Positions Available
PUERTO RICO

University of Puerto Rico Program
University of Puerto Rico
Industrial Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:
H erberto Pagan-Sa ez, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Med, Dept Radiological Sciences
Veterans Medical Sciences Campus
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY: 0)
NXE: 250,000
Program ID: 4204221182

RHODE ISLAND

Providence Hospital Program
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel J. Hansson, MD
Providence Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY: 0)
NXE: 169,376
Program ID: 4204321183

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston Medical University of South Carolina Program
Medical University of South Carolina
Program Director:
Paul Ross, MD
Medical University of South Carolina, Dept of Radiology
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY: 6)
NXE: 166,402
Program ID: 4204521184

KNOXVILLE

University of Tennessee Medical Center Program
University of Tennessee Medical Center At Knoxville
Program Director:
Edward Buonocore, MD
University of Tennessee Medical Center At Knoxville
1924 Olivet Highway
Knoxville TN 37920

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY: 0)
NXE: 60
Program ID: 4204721236

MEMPHIS

Methodist Hospital-Central Unit Program
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Program Director:
Robert E. Laster, Jr, MD
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
1265 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY: 0)
NXE: 143,840
Program ID: 4204721187

University of Tennessee Program
University of Tennessee Medical Center-Wm F Bowld Hospital
Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center
Regional Medical Center At Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)

Program Director:
Barry Gerstein, MD
Univ of Tennessee (Memphis), Dept of Radiology
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38114

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY: 5)
NXE: 236,984
Program ID: 4204721188

Baptist Memorial Hospital Program
Baptist Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
D. Randolph Ramsey, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38146

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY: 0)
NXE: 209,925
Program ID: 4204712184

NASHVILLE

Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)

Program Director:
Richard M. Hefer, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GY: 6)
NXE: 162,947
Program ID: 4204721189

DALLAS

Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center

Program Director:
Mark Zibilich, MD
Baylor University Medical Center, Department of Radiology
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY: 4)
NXE: 130,469
Program ID: 4204822190

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)

Program Director:
George C. Curry, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center, Dept of Radiology
5333 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (GY: 6)
NXE: 450,000
Program ID: 4204821192

TEXAS

GALVESTON

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:
Sanford H. Rubin, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Radiology
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY: 4)
NXE: 165,000
Program ID: 4204811194

HOUSTON

Baylor College of Medicine Program
Baylor College of Medicine

Program Director:
David H. Chesebro, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Department of Radiology
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY: 0)
NXE: 537,000
Program ID: 4204821195

University of Texas at Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
University of Texas MD Anderson Cancer Center

Program Director:
Beth S. Edeken, MD
University of Texas Medical School
6431 Fannin, 2130 M S B
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (GY: 0)
NXE: 102,000
Program ID: 4204621196

SAN ANTONIO

US Army Coordinated Program-Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert J. Telesca, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY: 0)
NXE: 130,911
Program ID: 4204811943

University of Texas At San Antonio Program
Medical Center Hospital (Of Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Veterans Memorial Hospital (San Antonio)

Program Director:
Stewart R. Reuter, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY: 1)
NXE: 222,074
Program ID: 4204821197

Willford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Willford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Albert S. Hall, MD
Willford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY: 0)
NXE: 162,868
Program ID: 4204812002

TEMPLE

Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program
Scott and White Memorial Hospital-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med

Program Director:
E. Jerome Schenker, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY: 3)
NXE: 150,132
Program ID: 4204811198

*Information Not Provided: GY = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC

UTAH
SALT LAKE CITY
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
D J Manasarov,M.D
University of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 2)
NXE 100,000
Program ID # 4204921199

VERMONT
BURLINGTON
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Norman V Sutervani,M.D
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Dept of Radiology
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 0)
NXE 90,000
Program ID # 4205031200

VIRGINIA
CHARLOTTESVILLE
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Peter Armstrong,M.D
University of Virginia Hospitals
Box 170
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 0)
NXE 250,000
Program ID # 4205111201

NORFOLK
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Norton General Hospital-Santa Maria Hospitals
De Paul Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
Program Director:
Frederick F Stith,M.D
De Paul Hospital, Dept of Radiology
150 Kingsley Lane
Norfolk VA 23505
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
NXE 241,788
Program ID # 4205121202

RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Hunter Holmes McGuire V A Medical Center
(Richmond)
Program Director:
M Pinson Neal, Jr,M.D
Medical College of Virginia
Box 295, M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 7)
NXE 236,000
Program ID # 4205121203

WASHINGTON
SEATTLE
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children's Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
Charles A Roodnitzky,M.D
University Hospital
555 N Wren St, S B-5
Seattle WA 98101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 3)
NXE 220,000
Program ID # 4205421205

SPOKANE
Sacred Heart Medical Center Program
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Program Director:
Mark W Gomoll,M.D
Sacred Heart Medical Center
101 W 8th Ave
Spokane WA 99204
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
NXE 75,000
Program ID # 4205121207

WEST VIRGINIA
MORGANTOWN
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
Orlando D Babick,M.D
West Virginia University Hospitals
Dept of Radiology
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 2)
NXE 82,461
Program ID # 4205521208

WHEELING
Ohio Valley Medical Center Program
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
John W Kennard,M.D
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 Oak St
Wheeling WV 26003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 2)
NXE 0
Program ID # 4205521209

WISCONSIN
MADISON
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
J. W. S. Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
David Fisher,M.D
Frederick Kelz, Ph.D,M.D
Univ of Wisconsin Hospitals and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 2)
NXE 157,158
Program ID # 4205621201

MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Children's Hospital of Wisconsin
Clement J Zablocki Veterans Administration Medical Center
Frederick Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Guillermo F Carrera,M.D
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
NXE 243,115
Program ID # 4205621211

ST JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL PROGRAM
St Joseph's Hospital Program
Program Director:
Bernard H Kohn, M.D
St Joseph's Hospital
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee WI 53210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
NXE 74,872
Program ID # 4205622212

USAF
ST LUCIE'S MEDICAL CENTER PROGRAM
St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas E Knechtges,M.D
St Luke's Hospital
2900 E Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
NXE 114,633
Program ID # 4205612213

CALIFORNIA
TRAVIS AFB
David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col David K Shetton, M.D
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Department of Radiology
Travis AFB CA 94535
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 0)
NXE 68,000
Program ID # 4205021001

SAN ANTONIO
Wofford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wofford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Albert S Hale,M.D
Wofford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 0)
NXE 162,868
Program ID # 4204810202

Information Not Provided  GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NXE = Number of J-Ray Examinations
UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

SAN FRANCISCO
U.S. Army Coordinated Program—Letterman Army Medical Center
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Dr. Michael D. Hagen, MD
Dept. of Radiology
San Francisco, CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GYI: 0)
NKE: 100,008
Program ID: 4200521903

COLORADO

AURORA
U.S. Army Coordinated Program—Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Dr. Kenneth D. Hopper, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora, CO 80045

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GYI: 0)
NKE: 114,160
Program ID: 4200712913

WASHINGTON

WALTER REED ARMY MEDICAL CENTER PROGRAM

Program Director:
Dr. Nasser Ghaed, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington, DC 20307

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GYI: 0)
NKE: 120,000
Program ID: 4201021003

HAWAII

HUNOLULU
U.S. Army Coordinated Program—Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Dr. Mark Hansen, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu, HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GYI: 0)
NKE: 132,000
Program ID: 4201421933

TEXAS

SAN ANTONIO
U.S. Army Coordinated Program—Brooke Army Medical Center Program

Program Director:
Dr. Robert J. Telepak, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept. of Radiology
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio, TX 78234

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GYI: 0)
NKE: 138,011
Program ID: 4204811943

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

OAKLAND
U.S. Navy Coordinated Program—Naval Hospital (Oakland)

Program Director:
Dr. Donald W. Jensen, MD
Dept. of Radiology
Oakland, CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 0)
NKE: 70,000
Program ID: 42000531904

SAN DIEGO
U.S. Navy Coordinated Program—Naval Hospital (San Diego)

Program Director:
Dr. Randall W. Holden, MD
Dept. of Radiology
San Diego, CA 92134

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (GYI: 0)
NKE: 0
Program ID: 4200052194

MARYLAND

BETHESDA
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program

Program Director:
Dr. David B. Hartman, MD
8901 Wisconsin Avenue
Bethesda, MD 20814

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GYI: 0)
NKE: 127,730
Program ID: 4202331924

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

FRESNO
UCSF Fresno Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno)

Program Director:
Dr. Malcolm F. Anderson, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
2815 E Clinton Ave
Fresno, CA 93703

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GYI: 0)
NKE: 265,000
Program ID: 4200521219

Information Not Provided
GYI = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
NKE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
### RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC (NUCLEAR)

#### ALABAMA
- **BIRMINGHAM**
  - University of Alabama Medical Center Program
    - University of Alabama Hospital
    - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)
    - **Program Director:** Eva V Drobinsky, M D, PHD
      - University of Alabama Hospitals, Div of Nuclear Med
      - 619 19th St., S
      - Birmingham AL 35233
    - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
      - NXE 221,675; NNI 1, 595
    - Program ID #: 4250121035

#### ARIZONA
- **TUCSON**
  - University of Arizona Program
    - University Medical Center
    - **Program Director:** James M Wollfenden, MD
      - Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center, Div of Nuclear Med
      - 1501 N Campbell Ave
      - Tucson AZ 85724
    - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
      - NXE 122,819; NNI 5,916
    - Program ID #: 4250321011

#### CALIFORNIA
- **LOS ANGELES**
  - West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division) Program
    - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth)
    - **Program Director:** William H Blalack, MD
      - West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
      - (Wadsworth Div)
      - Wilshire and Sawtelle Bvds
      - Los Angeles CA 90073
    - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
      - NXE 138,149; NNI 7,276
    - Program ID #: 4250531012

- **SAN DIEGO**
  - University of California (San Diego) Program
    - UCSD Medical Center
    - Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)
    - **Program Director:** W Ashburn, MD
      - UCSD Medical Center, Div of Nuclear Radiology
      - 225 W Dickinson
      - San Diego CA 92103
    - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
      - NXE 0; NNI 7,300
    - Program ID #: 4250521001

- **SAN FRANCISCO**
  - University of California (San Francisco) Program
    - Medical Center at the Univ of California San Francisco
    - **Program Director:** Barry L Englehardt, MD
      - Univ of California (San Francisco)
      - Dept of Nuclear Radiology
      - San Francisco CA 94143
    - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
      - NXE 0; NNI 6,000
    - Program ID #: 4250551348

#### CONNECTICUT
- **NEW HAVEN**
  - Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
    - Yale-New Haven Hospital
    - **Program Director:** Paul B Hoffer, MD
      - Yale University School of Medicine, C B 3032
      - 333 Cedar St
      - New Haven CT 06510
    - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
      - NXE 154,337; NNI 8,000
    - Program ID #: 4250611002

#### FLORIDA
- **MIAMI BEACH**
  - Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami Program
    - Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
    - **Program Director:** Director Nuclear Radiology Program
      - Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
      - 4300 Alton Rd
      - Miami Beach FL 33140
    - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
      - NXE 0; NNI 0
    - Program ID #: 4251121014

- **ATLANTA**
  - Emory University Hospital Program
    - Emory University Hospital
    - Grady Memorial Hospital
    - **Program Director:** Naomi P Irazaki, MD
      - Emory University, Dir. Nuclear Radiology Residency Program
      - 1364 Clifton Rd, N E
      - Atlanta GA 30322
    - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
    - Program ID #: 4251221066

#### GEORGIA
- **CHICAGO**
  - Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
    - Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
    - **Program Director:** Steven Pinsky, MD
      - Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
      - Lake Shore Dr At 31st St
      - Chicago IL 60616
    - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
      - NXE 143,000; NNI 6,237
    - Program ID #: 4251612003

- **ILLINOIS**
  - Northwestern University Medical School Program
    - Northwestern Memorial Hospital
    - **Program Director:** Stewart M Spies, MD
      - Northwestern Memorial Hospital
      - Superior St and Fairbanks Ct
      - Chicago IL 60611
    - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
      - NXE 15,300; NNI 6,300
    - Program ID #: 4251621052

  - Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
    - Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
    - **Program Director:** Ernest W Fordham, MD
      - Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
      - 1753 W Congress Pkwy
      - Chicago IL 60612
    - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
      - NXE 0; NNI 10,000
    - Program ID #: 4251621049

#### IOWA
- **IOWA CITY**
  - University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program
    - University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
    - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
    - **Program Director:** Peter T Kirchner, MD
      - Wilbur Smith Smith, MD
    - University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
    - Training in Nuclear Radiology
    - Iowa City IA 52242
    - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
      - NXE 0; NNI 0
    - Program ID #: 4251821050

#### KANSAS
- **KANSAS CITY**
  - University of Kansas Medical Center Program
    - University of Kansas Medical Center
    - **Program Director:** Ralph G Robinson, MD
      - Univ of Kansas Medical Center
      - Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
    - Kansas City KS 66103
    - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
      - NXE 113,202; NNI 11,333
    - Program ID #: 4251821050

#### MARYLAND
- **BALTIMORE**
  - Johns Hopkins Hospital Program
    - Johns Hopkins Hospital
    - **Program Director:** Henry N Wagner, Jr, MD
    - Johns Hopkins Hospital, Div of Nuclear Radiology
    - 601 N Broadway
    - Baltimore MD 21205
    - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
      - NXE 0; NNI 0
    - Program ID #: 4253210044

#### MASSACHUSETTS
- **BOSTON**
  - Massachusetts General Hospital Program
    - Massachusetts General Hospital
    - **Program Director:** H William Strauss, MD
      - Massachusetts General Hospital
      - Fruit St
      - Boston MA 02114
    - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
      - NXE 223,430; NNI 8,354
    - Program ID #: 4252412005

  - New England Deaconess Hospital Program
    - New England Deaconess Hospital
    - **Program Director:** Thomas C Hill, MD
      - New England Deaconess Hospital
      - 186 Pilgrim Rd
      - Boston MA 02215
    - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
      - NXE 6,100; NNI 4,000
    - Program ID #: 425241045

- **Tufts-New England Medical Center Program**
  - New England Medical Center Hospitals
    - **Program Director:** Elizabeth Gates M D
      - New England Medical Center
      - 750 Washington Street
      - Boston MA 02111
    - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
      - NXE 816,446; NNI 3,547
    - Program ID #: 4252411016
MASSACHUSETTS — cont’d

BOSTON — cont’d

Harvard Medical School Program
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
S James Adeinstein, M.D., Ph.D.
Harvard Medical School
25 Shattuck St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NEXE 4,220; NNI 6,810
Program ID # 4253421036

MICHIGAN

DETROIT

Wayne State University/Detroit Medical Center Program
Harbor-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Center
Program Director:
Jaroslaw Muz, MD
Harbor-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
3990 John R St
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NEXE 273,282; NNI 8,488
Program ID # 425521041

ROYAL OAK

William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
J Farah, MD
H Dworkin, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13th Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NEXE 193,000; NNI 11,030
Program ID # 425351018

MINNESOTA

ROCHESTER

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Program Director:
Matthew D Brown, MD
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NEXE 708,722; NNI 23,022
Program ID # 4253621019

MISSOURI

COLUMBIA

University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Richard A Holmes, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center, Dept. of Radiology
6215 Medical Science
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NEXE 37,867; NNI 5,158
Program ID # 4253821020

ST LOUIS

Washington University Program
Malinckrodt Institute of Radiology
Program Director:
Barry A Siegel, MD
Malinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NEXE 288,556; NNI 13,406
Program ID # 4252811021

NEW JERSEY

LIVINGSTON

St Barnabas Medical Center Program
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Leslie Kallisher, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center, Dept. of Nuclear Radiology
Old Short Hill Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NEXE 83,464; NNI 7,561
Program ID # 425321037

NEW YORK

BROOKLYN

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Program
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
David Chang-Sing Yang, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
505 Sixth St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NEXE 73,751; NNI 5,714
Program ID # 4253521047

NEW HYDE PARK

Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter G Herman, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New Hyde Park NY 11042
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NEXE 0; NNI 0
Program ID # 4253521055

NEW YORK

New York University Medical Center Program
New York University Medical Center Bellvue Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Albert F Keegan, MD
New York University Medical Center
560 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NEXE 0; NNI 0
Program ID # 4253521007

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
Philip O Alderson, MD
Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NEXE 0; NNI 10,150
Program ID # 4253521042

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
Program Director:
Ronald L Van Heertum, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NEXE 103,630; NNI 9,208
Program ID # 4253512023

STONY BROOK

S U N Y AT Stony Brook Program
University Hospital-St U N Y AT Stony Brook
Program Director:
Harold L Atkins, MD
S U N Y AT Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
Level 4, Rm 147
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NEXE 110,000; NNI 4,400
Program ID # 4253521044

SYRACUSE

S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse Program
University Hospital of S U N Y Health Sci Ctr At Syracuse
Program Director:
F Deaver Thomas, MD
S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NEXE 73,581; NNI 4,888
Program ID # 4253521008

DURHAM

Duke University Medical Center Program
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
R Edward Coleman, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Sact of Nuclear Med Div of Imaging, Dept. of Radiology
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NEXE 227,700; NNI 10,119
Program ID # 4253621024

WINSTON-SALEM

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Cowan, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
NEXE 160,000; NNI 6,000
Program ID # 4253621025

CLEVELAND

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Stephen N Wiener, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NEXE 55,607; NNI 4,153
Program ID # 4253821030

Information Not Provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NEXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
NNI = Number of Nuclear Images
## PENNSYLVANIA

**PHILADELPHIA**
- Temple University Hospital Program
  - Temple University Hospital
  - Program Director: Alan H Maurer, MD
  - Temple University Hospital
  - 3401 N Broad St
  - Philadelphia PA 19140
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
  - NXE: 0; NNI: 0
  - Program ID #: 425412054

- University of Pennsylvania Program
  - Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
  - Program Director: Stanley Baum, MD
  - Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
  - 3400 Spruce St
  - Philadelphia PA 19104
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
  - NXE: 161,842; NNI: 23,262
  - Program ID #: 425412043

## PITTSBURGH

- Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh Program
  - Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
  - Program Director: Elliott H Tusher, DO
  - Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
  - 1400 Locust St
  - Pittsburgh PA 15219
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
  - NXE: 126,000; NNI: 6,000
  - Program ID #: 425412026

## TEXAS

- University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
  - Program
  - Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
  - Program Director: William A Ehrman, MD
  - Univ of Texas Health Sciences Center
  - 5323 Harry Hines Blvd
  - Dallas TX 75395
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
  - NXE: 450,000; NNI: 14,877
  - Program ID #: 425482027

## HOUSTON

- University of Texas at Houston Program
  - Hermann Hospital
  - Program Director: Dr Res Training Nuclear Rad
  - University of Texas Medical School
  - 6431 Fannin St
  - Houston TX 77030
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
  - NNX: 0; NNI: 0
  - Program ID #: 4254821053

## WEST VIRGINIA

**MORGANTOWN**
- West Virginia University Program
  - West Virginia University Hospitals
  - Program Director: Orlando F Gabrielle, MD
  - West Virginia University Hospitals
  - Dept of Radiology
  - Morgantown WV 26506
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
  - NXE: 82,491; NNI: 3,349
  - Program ID #: 455511010

## WISCONSIN

**MILWAUKEE**
- Medical College of Wisconsin Program
  - Milwaukee County Medical Complex
  - Program Director: B David Collin, MD
  - Milwaukee County Medical Complex
  - 700 W Wisconsin Ave
  - Milwaukee WI 53225
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
  - NXE: 222,413; NNI: 23,189
  - Program ID #: 455521051

## CALIFORNIA

**LOS ANGELES**
- West Los Angeles Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth Division)
  - Program
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth)
  - Program Director: William H Bladh, MD
  - West Los Angeles Veterans Med Ctr
  - (Wadsworth Div)
  - Vashon and Sawtelle Bvds
  - Los Angeles CA 90073
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
  - NXE: 136,149; NNI: 7,276
  - Program ID #: 4250531012

## VIRGINIA

- University of Virginia Program
  - University of Virginia Hospitals
  - Program Director: Charles D Teates, MD
  - Univ of Virginia School of Medicine
  - Dept of Radiology, Box 486
  - Charlottesville VA 22908
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
  - NXE: 210,000; NNI: 5,500
  - Program ID #: 425511028

---

Information Not Provided  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available

NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations  NNI = Number of Nuclear Images
RADIOLOGY-RADIATION ONCOLOGY

University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-UCLA Medical Center
California Medical Center (Los Angeles)
City of Hope National Medical Center
Kenneth Norris, Jr Cancer Hospital and Research Institute

Valle Presbytarian Hospital
Program Director:
Zbigiew Petrovich,MD
Univ of Southern California School of Medicine
2035 Zonal Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ACP 1,275; ATT 52,000; IIC 250
Program ID: 4308511007

ORANGE
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California Irvine Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Orange County
City of Hope National Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
St Joseph Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)

Program Director:
Martin Colman,MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Div of Radiation Oncology
Irvine CA 92717
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
ACP 2,201; ATT 54,697; IIC 397
Program ID: 4308511008

SAN FRANCISCO
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Seattle Medical Center
Program Director:
Jerome M Vaeth,MD
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
450 Sanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 0)
ACP 1,400; ATT 3,500; IIC 60 , TRN
Program ID: 4308521012

University of California (San Francisco) Program
Medical Center At the University of California San Francisco
Lettman Army Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
David A Larson,MD
Long Hospital, Dept of Radiation Oncology
Room L75
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 0)
ACP 3,364; ATT 2,432; IIC 186
Program ID: 4308521013

STANFORD
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director:
Richard T Hoppe,MD
Stanford University Medical Center, Dept of Radiation Oncology
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 0)
ACP 2,100; ATT 24,842; IIC 120
Program ID: 4308511014

ADDRESS INFORMATION NOT PROVIDED
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients
ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments
IIC = Intratissue, Intracavitary Treatments
FLORIDA
GAINESVILLE
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
Program Director:
Robert B Marcus, Jr, MD
J Hillis Health Center, Dept Radiation Oncology, Box J-385
Shands Hospital
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ACP 1,772; ATT 69,435; IIC 124
Program ID # 4301122022

MIAMI
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
James G Schwartz, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dept of Radiation Oncology
1611 N W 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ACP 650; ATT 12,308; IIC 55
Program ID # 4301121023

GEORGIA
AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Georgia Radiation Therapy Center At Augusta
Program Director:
Kamilia Shah, MD
Georgia Radiation Therapy Center At Augusta
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
ACP 1,322, ATT 24,200; IIC 95
Program ID # 4301221025

ILLINOIS
CHICAGO
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ramananda M Shetty, MD
Radiation Oncology Center
250 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
ACP 718; ATT 12,020; IIC 51
Program ID # 4301621027

KANSAS
KANSAS CITY
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard G Evans, PhD, MD
University of Kansas Med Ctr, Dept of Radiation Oncology
Rainbow Blvd At 39th
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ACP 1,100; ATT 19,360; IIC 68
Program ID # 4301921034

University of Chicago/Michael Reese Hospital Program
University of Chicago Hospitals and Medical Center
Program Director:
S Jayakumar, MD
University of Chicago, Dept of Radiation Oncology
5841 S Maryland, Box 442
ChicagoIL 60637
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ACP 2,200; ATT 26,000; IIC 48
Program ID # 4301111115

INDIANA
INDIANAPOLIS
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L. Roudebush Veterans Administration Medical Center
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ned B Horomback, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
535 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ACP 937; ATT 16,431; IIC 74
Program ID # 4301711032

IOWA
IOWA CITY
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
David H Hussey, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Div of Radiation Oncology
Iowa City IA 52240
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
ACP 657; ATT 19,391; IIC 122
Program ID # 4301811033

LEXINGTON
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center
Program Director:
Yon Matuyama, MD
University of Kentucky, Department of Radiation Medicine
800 Rose Street
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ACP 1,100, ATT 20,000; IIC 250
Program ID # 4302011035

LOUISVILLE
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital-University of Louisville
Program Director:
Robert D Lindberg, MD
Univ of Louisville, Brown Cancer Center
529 S Jackson St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
ACP 817; ATT 15,529; IIC 117
Program ID # 430201303

MARYLAND
BALTIMORE
Johns Hopkins Hospital Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley E Ormer, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ACP 1,142; ATT 29,600; IIC 350
Program ID # 4302311039

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Program Director:
Hippolito Poussin, MD
University of Maryland Medical System
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ACP 1,140; ATT 17,450; IIC 60
Program ID # 4302310040

BETHESDA
Uniformed Services University Program
National Cancer Institute
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Eli Glattstein, MD
National Cancer Institute
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20205
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ACP 2,226; ATT 45,425; IIC 130
Program ID # 4302321113

MASSACHUSETTS
BOSTON
Boston University Program
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Program Director:
Merrill Feldman, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Radiation-Medicine
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0
Program ID # 4302411041

Information Not Provided  GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients  ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments  IIC = Interstitial, Intracavitary Treatments
MASSACHUSETTS — cont’d

BOSTON — cont’d
Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:
John E Munzenrider, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Dept of Radiation Medicine
Boston MA 02114

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 0)
ACP 2,290; ATT 47,863; IIC 2,290
Program ID # 4302431043

Tufts University Program
New England Medical Center Hospitals
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)

Program Director:
Hywel Madoc-Jones, M D, PhD
New England Medical Center
750 Washington St
Boston MA 02111

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ACP 1,500, ATT 28,300; IIC 100
Program ID # 4302421044

Joint Center for Radiation Therapy Program
Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
Beth Israel Hospital
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Dana-Farber Cancer Institute
New England Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:
Jay R Harris, MD
Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
50 Binney St
Boston MA 02115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
ACP 2,600, ATT 44,000; IIC 355
Program ID # 4302421042

MICHIGAN

ANN ARBOR
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Providence Hospital

Program Director:
Allen Lichter, MD
Univ of Michigan Medical School, Dept of Radiation Oncology
Box 0010
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 0)
ACP 2,320; ATT 18,969; IIC 13
Program ID # 4302511045

DETROIT
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:
Young C Bae, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ACP 1,252; ATT 20,179; IIC 132
Program ID # 4302512046

Wayne State University Program
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper-Grace Division

Program Director:
William E Powers, MD
Wayne State University, Dept of Radiation Oncology
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ACP 1,624; ATT 35,110; IIC 440
Program ID # 4302521046

SINAI HOSPITAL OF DETROIT-

PROGRAMS IN RADIATION ONCOLOGY

MINNESOTA

MINNEAPOLIS
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)

Program Director:
Seymour H Levitt, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital, Dept of Therapeutic Radiology
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (GY1: 0)
ACP 1,430; ATT 44,321; IIC 195
Program ID # 4302821050

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
Mark F Schray, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 0)
ACP 3,525, ATT 33,163; IIC 108
Program ID # 4302821051

ST LOUIS
Washington University Program
Barnes Hospital
Malviniczkos Institute of Radiology
St Louis Children’s Hospital

Program Director:
Carlos A Perez, MD
Malviniczkos Institute of Radiology
510 Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ACP 2,676; ATT 50,000; IIC 373
Program ID # 4302821184

MISSOURI

NEW JERSEY
CAMDEN
UMDNJ-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center

Program Director:
Paul E Wallner, DO
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ACP 900; ATT 24,000; IIC 50
Program ID # 4303311114

LIVINGSTON
St Barnabas Medical Center Program
St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:
Louis J Santillo, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
74 Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 1)
ACP 600, ATT 17,500; IIC 75
Program ID # 4303310667

NEW MEXICO
ALBUQUERQUE
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospitals-B C M C
University of New Mexico Cancer Center

Program Director:
Judith Ann Sim, MD
Univ of New Mexico Cancer Ctr, Dept of Radiation Oncology
900 Camino de Salud, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 0)
ACP 559, ATT 26,573; IIC 190
Program ID # 4303421058

NEW YORK
BRONX
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D White Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine

Program Director:
Lawrence W Davis, MD
Montefiore Medical Center, Dept of Radiation Oncology
1625 Eastchester Rd
Bronx NY 10461

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ACP 1,060; ATT 41,120; IIC 100
Program ID # 4303521061

BROOKLYN
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Program
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:
Samuel Rafa, M D, PhD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn, Dept of Radiotherapy
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (GY1: 0)
ACP 980; ATT 15,940; IIC 91
Program ID # 4303522064

Information Not Provided

GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients
ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments
IIC = Interstitial, Intra Cavity Treatments
ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN RADIOLOGY-RADIATION ONCOLOGY

NEW YORK — cont’d

BROOKLYN — cont’d
SUNY Health Science Center at Brooklyn Program
Kings County Hospital Center
University Hospital-SUNY Health Science Ctr at Brooklyn

Program Director:
Marvin Rotman, MD
SUNY Health Science Center at Brooklyn
452 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 0)
ACP: P22; ATT: 32,454; IIC: 96
Program ID: #4303521070

NEW YORK
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center Program
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:
Joachim Yahalom, MD
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Ctr, Dept of Therapeutic Rad
1275 York Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 0)
ACP: 3,291; ATT: 31,352; IIC: 594
Program ID: #4303521063

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center

Program Director:
Joseph Newall, MD
New York University Med Ctr, Dept of Radiation Oncology
566 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
ACP: 934; ATT: 17,321; IIC: 33
Program ID: #4303521067

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:
Karen S Foutem, MD
Dept of Radiation Oncology
822 W 158th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ACP: 1,057; ATT: 22,675; IIC: 75
Program ID: #4303511068

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

Program Director:
George Schwarz, MD
Dept of Radiation Oncology
415 W 17th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 0)
ACP: 596; ATT: 8,068; IIC: 40
Program ID: #4303511069

Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:
Bhadrastin Vikram, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center, Dept of Radiation Oncology
First Ave at 16St
New York NY 10033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
ACP: 1,000; ATT: 36,000; IIC: 150
Program ID: #4303511062

ROCHESTER
University of Rochester Program
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Program Director:
Louis S Constine, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Radiation Oncology
601 Elmwood Ave, Box 647
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ACP: 665; ATT: 13,000; IIC: 90
Program ID: #4303511071

SYRACUSE
SUNY Health Science Center at Syracuse Program
University Hospital of SUNY Health Sci Ctr at Syracuse

Program Director:
Robert H Sagerman, MD
SUNY Health Science Center At Syracuse
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ACP: 850; ATT: 18,300; IIC: 30
Program ID: #4303511072

NORTH CAROLINA
CHAPEL HILL
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Mahesh A Varia, MD
Univ of North Carolina, Dept of Radiation Oncology
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
ACP: 788; ATT: 13,392; IIC: 89
Program ID: #4303611073

DURHAM
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)

Program Director:
Leonard R Prosnitz, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Div Radiation Oncology
Box 3085
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ACP: 1,400; ATT: 26,000; IIC: 100
Program ID: #4303621074

WINSTON-SALEM
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
Bowman Gray School of Medicine

Program Director:
Milton Raben, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Radiology
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
ACP: 1,150; ATT: 25,000; IIC: 75
Program ID: #4303611075

CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)

Program Director:
Bernard S Aron, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 757
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ACP: 624; ATT: 36,413; IIC: 102
Program ID: #4303521078

CLEVELAND
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland

Program Director:
Louis J Novak, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2673 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ACP: 799; ATT: 19,965; IIC: 85
Program ID: #4303811077

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:
Kyu Shin, MD
The Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Dept of Radiology
19500 Euclid Avenue
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 2)
ACP: 1,458; ATT: 2,682; IIC: 65
Program ID: #4303812078

COLUMBUS
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:
Rudolph Gabrieli, MD
Ohio State University
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
ACP: 900; ATT: 10,004; IIC: 64
Program ID: #4303811079

OKLAHOMA
OKLAHOMA CITY
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program

Program Director:
William J Graham, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
800 N E 12th, PO Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
ACP: 704; ATT: 28,722; IIC: 47
Program ID: #4303921080

OREGON
PORTLAND
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital

Program Director:
William T Moss, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 0)
ACP: 820; ATT: 31,003; IIC: 52
Program ID: #4304021081

PHILADELPHIA
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division

Program Director:
Sutha A Asbell, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York and Tabor Rd
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
ACP: 618; ATT: 14,691; IIC: 37
Program ID: #4304112082

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
§ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients
ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments
IIC = Interstitial, Intra Carotid Treatments
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN RADIOLOGY-RADIATION ONCOLOGY

PENNYSVANIA — cont’d

PHILADELPHIA — cont’d

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Program Director: Luther W Bracy, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 2)
ACP 1,924; ATT 45,000; IIC 315
Program ID # 430411084

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director: Carl M Mansfield, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
10th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ACP 1,493; ATT 33,115; IIC 137
Program ID # 430411086

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Hospital of the Fox Chase Cancer Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (Philadelphia)
Program Director: Lawrence R Cox, MD
James H Rubenstein, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 0)
ACP 2,870; ATT 52,224; IIC 86
Program ID # 430412087

PITTSBURGH
Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director: Peter A Fleming, MD
Allegheny General Hospital, Dept of Radiology
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 1)
ACP 499; ATT 11,525; IIC 120
Program ID # 430412088

SAN JUAN
University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
Program Director: Victor A Mariscal, MD
Radiation Oncology Div, Puerto Rico Center U P R Med Sci Campus, G P O 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 1)
ACP 796; ATT 29,248; IIC 53
Program ID # 430421101

PUERTO RICO

TEXAS

GALVESTON
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director: James A Bell, MD
Dept of Radiation Therapy
Univ of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
ACP 930; ATT 0; IIC 75
Program ID # 430481097

HOUSTON
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Baylor College of Medicine
Texas Medical Center District-Ben Taub General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director: James D Easley, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
One Baylor Plaza
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 1)
ACP 1,996; ATT 45,860; IIC 556
Program ID # 4304821098

SAN ANTONIO
University of Texas at San Antonio Program
University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
Cancer Therapy and Research Center
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director: Thomas C PomeroY, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ACP 2,520; ATT 62,051; IIC 88
Program ID # 4304821099

SALT LAKE CITY

UTAH

UTAH

WASHINGTON

CHARLOTTEVILLE
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director: William C Constable, MD
Div of Radiation Oncology, Box 383
Univ of Virginia
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 0)
ACP 900; ATT 16,767; IIC 110
Program ID # 4305111104

NORFOLK
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Sentara Norfolk General Hospital-Sentara Hospitals
Program Director: Anas M El-Mahdi, M D, SCD
Sentara Regional Hospital
600 Graham Dr
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
ACP 1,441; ATT 29,490; IIC 102
Program ID # 4305111105

RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director: Christopher R Johnson, MD
Med Coll of Virginia Hospital, Dept of Radiation Therapy
Box 58
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 0)
ACP 1,097; ATT 17,866; IIC 79
Program ID # 4305111106

SEATTLE
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Program Director: Brian R Griffen, MD
University Hosp, Dept of Radi Oncology, Mail Stop R-08
1593 N E Pacific St
Seattle WA 98109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ACP 1,300; ATT 19,000; IIC 129
Program ID # 4305421107

MADISON
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: Timothy J Kinsella, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics, Human Oncology
600 Highland Avenue, K4/ B100
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 0)
ACP 1,300; ATT 22,475; IIC 115
Program ID # 4305521108

MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Clement J Zablocki Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director: J Frank Wilson, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept of Radiation Oncology
8702 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 2)
ACP 1,249; ATT 62,533; IIC 60
Program ID # 4305621109

\* Notation Not Provided  \* GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training  \* Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients  ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments  IIC = Interstitial, Intra Cavitary Treatments
FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

BETHESDA

Uniformed Services University Program
National Cancer Institute
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Eli Garstein, MD
National Cancer Institute
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20892

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ACP 2,225; ATT 4,455; ICC 130
Program ID #: 4302321113

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

ILLINOIS

HINES

Loyola University Medical Center Program
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital

Program Director:
James E Marks, MD
Loyola Hines Radiotherapy Dept, 114-B
Edward Hines Jr Hospital
Hines IL 60045

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ACP 0; ATT 0; ICC 0
Program ID #: 4301622031

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN SURGERY-GENERAL

SURGERY-GENERAL

ALABAMA

BIRMINGHAM

Baptist Medical Center Program
Baptist Medical Centers, Inc
Baptist Medical Center-Prieston
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair

Program Director:
William Blakemore, MD
Baptist Medical Center
840 Montclair Rd
Birmingham AL 35213

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 6)
ADG 275; AA 15,600; OPV 3,468
Program ID #: 4409120220

Carraway Methodist Medical Center Program
Carraway Methodist Medical Center

Program Director:
Henry L Laws, MD
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
1600 K 28th St
Birmingham AL 35224

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 8)
ADG 192; AA 19,970; OPV 12,454
Program ID #: 4409120201

University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Cooper Green Hospital
Loyd Noland Hospital and Health Centers
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)

Program Director:
Arnold G Dathein, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (GY1: 14)
ADG 568; AA 20,856; OPV 69,939
Program ID #: 4409120220

ARIZONA

PHOENIX

Maricopa Medical Center Program
Maricopa Medical Center

Program Director:
James M Malone, MD
Maricopa Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
P.O Box 5099
Phoenix AZ 85010

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (GY1: 10)
ADG 89; AA 4,632; OPV 36,784
Program ID #: 4403322025

Phoenix Surgical Program
Good Samaritan Medical Center
Carl T Hayden Veterans Administration Medical Center
Phoenix Indian Medical Center

Program Director:
Thomas L Wachtel, MD
Phoenix Integrated Surgery Residency Program
1130 E Mc Dowell Rd, Suite B-2
Phoenix AZ 85006

Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 6)
ADG 296; AA 10,606; OPV 38,914
Program ID #: 4403322029

TUCSON

University of Arizona/Tucson Hospitals Program
University Medical Center
Kino Community Hos (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
Tucson Medical Center (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
Veterans Administration medical Center (Tucson)

Program Director:
Charles W Putnam, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Science Center
Dept of Surgery
Tucson AZ 85719

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 8)
ADG 244; AA 16,174; OPV 41,399
SUBSPECIALITY: VS, TRN
Program ID #: 4409022107

ARKANSAS

LITTLE ROCK

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University Hospital of Arkansas
John L McClellan Memorial Veterans Hospital

Program Director:
Robert W Barnes, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 10)
ADG 155; AA 7,110; OPV 29,300
SUBSPECIALITY: VS
Program ID #: 4409021029

CALIFORNIA

BAKERSFIELD

Kern Medical Center Program
Kern Medical Center

Program Director:
Jack H Block, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 4)
ADG 35; AA 3,094; OPV 19,109
Program ID #: 4400531030

FRESNO

University of California (San Francisco) Program
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Valley Children's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno)

Program Director:
Steven N Parks, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADG 105; AA 18,888; OPV 51,800
Program ID #: 4400531032
CALIFORNIA — cont'd

LOMA LINDA
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Veterans Administration Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Riverside General Hospital—University Medical Center
San Bernardino County Medical Center

Program Director:
Jerriole K. Longerbaan, MD
Loma Linda University School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery, Rm 2573
Loma Linda CA 92564
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 53 (GY1: 2)
ADC 252; AA 10,240; OPV 53,000
SUBSPECIALTY: VS, TRN
Program ID: #4400521024

LOS ANGELES
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:
Leon Morganstern, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
7800 Beverly Blvd, Suite 8215
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 8)
ADC 338; AA 12,920; OPV 5,502
Program ID: #4400511027

Kaiser Permanente Medical Center Los Angeles
Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Los Angeles County—Harbor-UCLA Medical Center

Program Director:
Theodore X O'Connell, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
1152 N Edgemont
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 5)
ADC 80; AA 3,914; OPV 96,241
Program ID: #4400512038

Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
California Medical Center (Los Angeles)
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach

Program Director:
Arthur W Fleming, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90259
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 6)
ADC 352; AA 30,455; OPV 188,155
Program ID: #4400511040

UCLA Program
UCLA Medical Center
Los Angeles County—Crenshaw Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Westside)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)

Program Director:
Michael J Zinner, MD
UCLA
10833 Le Conte
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (GY1: 8)
ADC 1,025; AA 8,921; OPV 195,798
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID: #4400521042

University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-UCLA Medical Center

Program Director:
Arthur J Donelan, MD
Los Angeles County-UCLA Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (GY1: 12)
ADC 86; AA 4,470; OPV 6,973
Program ID: #4400511039

OAKLAND
Highland General Hospital Program
Highland General Hospital

Program Director:
Claude H Organ, Jr, MD
Highland General Hospital
1411 E 31st St
Oakland CA 94602
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 4)
ADC 76; AA 1,972; OPV 6,556
Program ID: #4400531045

Kaiser Permanente Medical Center Program
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Walnut Creek)

Program Director:
Tom McDonald, MD
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center
280 W Mac Arthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 5)
ADC 50; AA 2,500; OPV 22,000
Program ID: #4400512046

Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
Naval Hospital (Oakland)

Program Director:
Capt John D Bartlett, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Surgery
Oakland CA 94607
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 3)
ADC 38; AA 2,601; OPV 29,545
Program ID: #4400521012

ORANGE
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California Irvine Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)

Program Director:
G Robert Mason, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Med Ctr, Dept of Surgery
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (GY1: 20)
ADC 72; AA 3,965; OPV 7,088
Program ID: #4400521033

PADILLA
Huntington Memorial Hospital Program
Huntington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Edward N Snyder, Jr, MD
Huntington Memorial Hospital
100 Congress
Pasadena CA 91105
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 5)
ADC 140; AA 5,129; OPV 3,276
Program ID: #4400511047

SACRAMENTO
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center (Sacramento)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Sutter Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)

Program Director:
F William Balderas, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 S X St, Rm 2310
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 (GY1: 19)
ADC 78; AA 4,342; OPV 10,041
Program ID: #4400521031

SAN DIEGO
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)

Program Director:
William R Prowey, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Surgery
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (GY1: 19)
ADC 57; AA 3,492; OPV 24,695
Program ID: #4400521013

University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)

Program Director:
AR Moosaa, MD
UCSD Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (GY1: 22)
ADC 49; AA 1,539; OPV 8,319
Program ID: #4400521048

SAN FRANCISCO
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco) Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Craig A Lubbock, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2200 O’Farrell St
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADC 59; AA 3,826; OPV 73,967
Program ID: #4400522049

University of California (San Francisco) Program
Medical Center At the Univ of California San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Hasle T Debos, MD
Univ of California (San Francisco)
Dept of Surgery #93
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 84 (GY1: 30)
ADC 217; AA 10,191; OPV 30,147
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID: #4400521052

Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Joseph F Homann, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Surgery Program
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 5)
ADC 68; AA 3,958; OPV 102,679
Program ID: #4400531005

Information Not Provided
GY1 — Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
DENVER
St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
A M I Presbyterian Denver Hospital
Program Director:
Leroy H Stahltger, MD
St Joseph Hospital
2355 Franklin St
Denver CO 80218
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 12)
ADC 418; AA 26,791; OPV 23,941
Program ID # 4400722057

University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center Denver General Hospital Rose Medical Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
Roger S Bobbitt, MD
Univ of Colorado School of Medicine 4200 E 9th Ave, Campus Box C-302 Denver CO 80262
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (GY1: 20)
ADC 3; AA 10; OPV 0
Program ID # 4400721058

CONNECTICUT
HARTFORD
Hartford Hospital/University of Connecticut Program Hartford Hospital John Dempsey Hospital Univ of Connecticut Health Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (Newington)
Program Director:
Peter J Deckers, MD Hartford Hospital Dept of Surgery Hartford CT 06113
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 11)
ADC 295; AA 12,500; OPV 8,323
Program ID # 4400821060

University of Connecticut/St Francis Hospital And Medical Center Program St Francis Hospital and Medical Center John Dempsey Hospital Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Program Director:
Elena R Hrivita, MD St Francis Hospital/Am Medical Center 114 Woodland St Hartford CT 06105
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (GY1: 10)
ADC 354; AA 64,341; OPV 35,569
Program ID # 4400821061

NEW BRITAIN
New Britain General Hospital/University Of Connecticut Program New Britain General Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Newington)
Program Director:
John C Russell, MD New Britain General Hospital, Dept of Surgery 100 Grand St New Britain CT 06050
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 4)
ADC 281; AA 10,132; OPV 22,217
Program ID # 4400831062

NEW HAVEN
Hospital of St Raphael Program
Hospital of St Raphael Griffin Hospital
Program Director:
Serald W Peskin, MD Hospital of St Raphael
1450 Chapel St New Haven CT 06511
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 8)
ADC 262; AA 15,416; OPV 8,456
Program ID # 4400821063

Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (West Haven)
Program Director:
C. Ilton Cahow, MD Yale-New Haven Hospital
333 Cedar St New Haven CT 06510
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (GY1: 17)
ADC 175; AA 10,131; OPV 15,886
Program ID # 4400821084

STAMFORD
Stamford Hospital Program
Stamford Hospital
Program Director:
Kirk Kazarian, MD Stamford Hospital
Sheblune Rd, P O Box 9317 Stamford CT 06904
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADC 250; AA 11,800; OPV 27,500
Program ID # 4400821364

WATERBURY
St Mary’s Hospital Program
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
L. Peter Fielding, MD St Mary’s Hospital
56 Franklin St Waterbury CT 06708
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 3)
ADC 190; AA 4,900; OPV 1,697
Program ID # 440031065

Waterbury Hospital Health Center Program
Waterbury Hospital Health Center
Program Director:
Edward Dunn, MD Waterbury Hospital Health Center 64 Robbins St Waterbury CT 06720
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 2)
ADC 88; AA 3,468; OPV 1,423
Program ID # 4400831068

DELAWARE
WILMINGTON
the Medical Center of Delaware Program
The Medical Center of Delaware
Program Director:
Robert J Baker, MD ‘The Medical Center of Delaware Dept of Surgery Wilmington DE 19899
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 7)
ADC 260; AA 13,313; OPV 90,167
Program ID # 4400911067
WASHINGTON  D. C.

George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Children’s National Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D.C.)

Program Director:
Ralph G. DePalma, MD
Dept. of Surgery
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037

Length: 6 year(s); Total Positions: 39  (GY1: 13)
ADC 184; AA 9,274; OPV 21,833
Program ID # 4401021096

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Fordham Hospital
Sibley Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D.C.)

Program Director:
Russell J. Nata, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd. N W
Washington DC 20007

Length: 5 year(s); Total Positions: 44  (GY1: 15)
ADC 475; AA 14,280; OPV 55,175
Program ID # 4401021086

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Greater Southeast Community Hospital

Program Director:
La Salle D. Leffall, Jr, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, S E
Washington DC 20060

Length: 5 year(s); Total Positions: 37  (GY1: 9)
ADC 127; AA 3,339; OPV 10,414
Program ID # 4401021070

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Silverio Caballor, Jr, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
General Surgery Service
Washington DC 20207

Length: 5 year(s); Total Positions: 29  (GY1: 8)
ADC 60; AA 1,440; OPV 25,486
SUBSPECIETY: VS
Program ID # 4401011007

Washington Hospital Center Program
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:
William J. Fouty, MD
Washington Hospital Center, Dept. of Surgery
110 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20010

Length: 5 year(s); Total Positions: 45  (GY1: 20)
ADC 165; AA 4,731; OPV 2,289
Program ID # 4401031071

FLORIDA

GAINESVILLE

University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital At the University of Florida
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lake City)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)

Program Director:
K I Bland, MD
Univ of Florida College of Medicine, Dept of Surgery Box J-286
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 5 year(s); Total Positions: 43  (GY1: 18)
ADC 135; AA 5,034; OPV 16,261
SUBSPECIETY: VS
Program ID # 44011121072

JACKSONVILLE

University of Florida Health Science Center/Jacksonville
University Hospital (U F H S C J)

Program Director:
Joseph J Tapia, MD
Univ of Florida Health Science Center/Jacksonville
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 30  (GY1: 4)
ADC 123; AA 5,206; OPV 26,319
Program ID # 44011121073

MIAMI

University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)

Program Director:
Dawne G. Huston, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine
P.O. Box 016310
Miami FL 33101
Length: 5 year(s); Total Positions: 54  (GY1: 15)
ADC 220; AA 8,355; OPV 67,129
Program ID # 44011121074

ORLANDO

Orlando Regional Medical Center Program
Orlando Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Charles Buek, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 South Kuhl Avenue
Orlando FL 32805
Length: 5 year(s); Total Positions: 15  (GY1: 3)
ADC 86; AA 4,546; OPV 2,981
Program ID # 4401111076

TAMPA

University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bay Pines)

Program Director:
Peter J Fabri, MD
Univ of South Florida, Box 16
12901 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 5 year(s); Total Positions: 33  (GY1: 10)
ADC 173; AA 5,262; OPV 11,185
SUBSPECIETY: VS
Program ID # 44011131078

GEORGIA

ATLANTA

Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
Piedmont Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)

Program Director:
W Dean Warren, MD
Emory University, Glenn Bldg
69 Butler St
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 5 year(s); Total Positions: 74  (GY1: 26)
ADC 525; AA 20,000; OPV 110,888
SUBSPECIETY: VS
Program ID # 44011221079

Georgia Baptist Medical Center Program
Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Program Director:
George W Lucas, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Dept of Med Ed, 3 West
300 Boulevard, N E
Atlanta GA 30312
Length: 5 year(s); Total Positions: 16  (GY1: 6)
ADC 180; AA 5,841; OPV 5,381
Program ID # 44011222060

AUGUSTA

Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)

Program Director:
Arlie R Mansberger, Jr. MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Surgery
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 5 year(s); Total Positions: 26  (GY1: 5)
ADC 146; AA 10,228; OPV 63,293
Program ID # 44011231082

FORT GORDON

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
University Hospital (U F H S C J)

Program Director:
Col Ross S Davies, MD
Col Robert A Brigham, MD
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Department of Surgery
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 5 year(s); Total Positions: 18  (GY1: 6)
ADC 117; AA 5,883; OPV 149,576
Program ID # 44011221365
MACON
Mercer University School of Medicine Program  
Medicai Center of Central Georgia  
Program Director:  
Wit C Sealy,MD  
Medical Center of Central Georgia  
777 Hemlock St, P.O.Box 6000  
Macon GA 31208  
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)  
ADC 390; AA 19,279; OPV 164,473  
Program ID # 440121083

SAVANNAH
Memorial Medical Center Program  
Memorial Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Robert D Gongaware,MD  
Memorial Medical Center  
P.O. Box 23089  
Savannah GA 31403  
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 4)  
ADC 115; AA 3,500; OPV 3,353  
Program ID # 4401231084

HAWAII
HONOLULU
Tripler Army Medical Center Program  
Tripler Army Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Col Peter J Barcia,MD  
Tripler Army Medical Center  
Dept of Surgery  
Honolulu HI 96859  
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 8)  
ADC 55; AA 2,254; OPV 12,421  
Program ID # 4401412008

University of Hawaii Program  
Queen’s Medical Center  
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Maunaloa)  
Kapiolani Medical Center for Women and Children  
Kuakini Medical Center  
St Francis Medical Center  
Straub Clinic and Hospital  
Program Director:  
Thomas J Whelan, Jr, MD  
University Tower  
1336 Lusitana St, 6th Floor  
Honolulu HI 96813  
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (GY1: 14)  
ADC 663; AA 21,930; OPV 174,436  
Program ID # 4401412085

ILLINOIS
CHICAGO
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center Program  
Cicero Hospital  
Nathan Cummings Memorial Hospital  
Program Director:  
Paul F Nore,MD  
Cicero Hospital  
2520 N Lakeview Ave  
Chicago IL 60614  
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 4)  
ADC 211; AA 0; OPV 1,319  
Program ID # 4401631086

Northwestern University Medical School Program  
Northwestern Memorial Hospital  
Evaston Hospital  
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center  
Program Director:  
David L Nahmold,MD  
Northwestern University Medical School  
250 E Superior St, Suite 201  
Chicago IL 60611  
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 (GY1: 27)  
ADC 129; AA 5,641; OPV 16,880  
SUBSPECIALTY: VS  
Program ID # 4401631091

Rush Medical College Program  
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center  
Christ Hospital and Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Steven G Economou, MD  
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center  
1663 W Congress Pkwy  
Chicago IL 60612  
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (GY1: 15)  
ADC 101; AA 3,005; OPV 2,628  
Program ID # 4401631092

University of Chicago Program  
University of Chicago Hospitals - Hyde Park Community Hospital  
Little Company of Mary Hospital and Health Care Center  
Program Director:  
Thomas J Krizek,MD  
University of Chicago Medical Center  
5841 S Maryland Ave  
Chicago IL 60637  
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (GY1: 16)  
ADC 260; AA 8,200; OPV 46,000  
SUBSPECIALTY: VS  
Program ID # 4401611094

University of Illinois Program  
University of Illinois Hospital  
Cook County Hospital  
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Lloyd M Nyhus,MD  
University of Illinois Hospital  
840 S Wood St  
Chicago IL 60612  
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 67 (GY1: 18)  
ADC 600; AA 20,214; OPV 176,168  
SUBSPECIALTY: VS  
Program ID # 4401631095

University of Illinois Metropolitan Hospital Group  
Program  
Illinois Masonic Medical Center  
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital  
Lutheran General Hospital  
MacNeal Memorial Hospital  
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Yosef H Pitch,MD  
Illinois Masonic Medical Center, Dept of Surgery  
836 West Wellington Avenue  
Chicago IL 60657  
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 11)  
ADC 458; AA 21,106; OPV 19,908  
Program ID # 4401631096

MAYWOOD
Loyola University Program  
Foster G Mc Graw Hospital-Loyola Univ of Chicago  
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital  
St Francis Hospital of Evanston  
Program Director:  
Robert J Freeark,MD  
Loyola University Medical Center  
2160 S First Ave  
Maywood IL 60153  
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (GY1: 27)  
ADC 847; AA 5,888; OPV 30,484  
SUBSPECIALTY: VS  
Program ID # 4401621093

NORTH CHICAGO
University of Health Sciences/Chicago Medical School Program  
University of Health Sciences-Chicago Medical School  
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago  
Navy Hospital (Great Lakes)  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (North Chicago)  
Program Director:  
William Schuur,MD  
Univ of Health Sciences/Chicago Medical School Program  
3333 Green Bay Road  
North Chicago IL 60064  
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 6)  
ADC 1,701; AA 24,200; OPV 136,750  
Program ID # 4401623093

PEORIA
University of Illinois College of Medicine At Peoria Program  
Saint Francis Medical-Center Program  
Program Director:  
Alvin L Weare,MD  
Saint Francis Medical Center  
420 N E Glen Oak Ave, #302  
Pekin IL 61554  
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)  
ADC 118; AA 4,904; OPV 4,480  
Program ID # 4401621101

SPRINGFIELD
Southern Illinois University Program  
St John’s Hospital  
Memorial Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Alan G Birtch,MD  
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine  
P.O Box 19230  
Springfield IL 62794  
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 4)  
ADC 112; AA 4,110; OPV 7,139  
SUBSPECIALTY: VS  
Program ID # 4401621106

INDIANAPOLIS
Indiana University Medical Center Program  
Indiana University Hospitals  
Richard L Roudebush Veterans Administration Medical Center  
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital  
Program Director:  
Jay L Gofreed,MD  
244 Emerson Hall  
545 Barnhill Dr  
Indianapolis IN 46222  
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (GY1: 18)  
ADC 243; AA 6,815; OPV 8,436  
Program ID # 4401721103

Program Information  
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available  
ADC = Average Daily Census  
AA = Annual Admissions  
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
INDIANA — cont’d

INDIANAPOLIS — cont’d
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
William S Sobal, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1633 N Capitol Ave, Suite #650
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 6)
ADG 1C7, AA 5,503; OPV 1,775
Program ID # 4401711104

DES MOINES
Iowa Methodist Medical Center Program
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
Broadlawns Medical Center
Program Director:
James A Coil, MD
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
1200 Pleasant
Des Moines IA 50309
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 3)
ADG 482, AA 22,623; OPV 174,825
Program ID # 4401822105

Veterns Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Des Moines)
Mercy Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Lester R Dragstedt, 2nd, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center, Surgical Service
30th and Euclid
Des Moines IA 50310
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 6)
ADC 80; AA 2,574; OPV 21,251
Program ID # 4401811106

IOWA CITY
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Nelson J Gurti, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Surgery
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 11)
ADG 144; AA 5,221; OPV 45,345
SUBSPECIALITY: VS
Program ID # 4401821107

WICHITA
University of Kansas School of Medicine-Wichita Program
University of Kansas School of Medicine (Wichita)
St Francis Regional Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
George J Farhi, MD
St Francis Regional Medical Center
905 N St Francis
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 6)
ADC 350; AA 16,583; OPV 23,699
Program ID # 4401921387

LEXINGTON
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lexington)
Program Director:
William E Strodel, MD
University of Kentucky, Dept of General Surgery
800 Rose Street
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 48 (GY1: 19)
ADC 110; AA 4,785; OPV 30,578
Program ID # 4402021112

LOUISVILLE
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital-University of Louisville
Jewish Hospital
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Norton Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
J David Richardson, MD
Dept of Surgery, School of Medicine
University of Louisville
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 47 (GY1: 16)
ADG 531; AA 19,924; OPV 28,620
Program ID # 4402021113

LOUISIANA
NEW ORLEANS
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director:
Larry H Holler, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 10)
ADG 103; AA 5,743; OPV 38,158
SUBSPECIALITY: VS
Program ID # 4402122115

Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
University Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med Center-L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Issidore Cohn, Jr, MD
Louisiana State University, Dept of Surgery
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 59 (GY1: 17)
ADC 227; AA 10,335; OPV 40,065
Program ID # 4402121114

Tulane University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Huey P Long Regional Medical Center
Touro Infirmary
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Biloxi)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Alexandria)
Program Director:
William Browder, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 65 (GY1: 22)
ADC 810; AA 33,567; OPV 54,628
SUBSPECIALITY: VS
Program ID # 4402121116

SHREVEPORT
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Shreveport)
Program Director:
John C McDonald, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital, Dept of Surgery
1501 Kings Hwy, P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 6 years; Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 7)
ADC 149; AA 5,155; OPV 24,836
Program ID # 4402121117

PORTLAND
Maine Medical Center Program
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Clement A Hiebert, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 6)
ADC 282; AA 8,256; OPV 4,138
Program ID # 4402221119

BALTIMORE
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
Program Director:
John L Cameron, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 52 (GY1: 19)
ADC 348; AA 11,070; OPV 53,775
Program ID # 4402331121

MARYLAND
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore Program
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
 Program Director:
 Gereshon Efron, MD
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
 Dept of Surgery
 Baltimore MD 21215
 Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
 ADC 56; AA 3,146; OPV 2,945
 Program ID # 4402321212

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore Program
 St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
 Program Director:
 John A Singer, MD
 St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
 900 Canton Ave
 Baltimore MD 21209
 Length: 5 years; Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 7)
 ADC 90; AA 6,000; OPV 5,900
 Program ID # 4402322123
MARYLAND — cont’d

Baltimore — cont’d

Union Memorial Hospital Program
Union Memorial Hospital
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Homewood Hospital Center (North Campus)

Program Director:
James C. A. Fuchs, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Parkway
Baltimore MD 21218

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 21 (GY: 1:8)
ADC 105; AA 5,529; OPV 13,040
Program ID: 4400221127

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Maryland General Hospital
Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:
William A. Scovill, MD
University of Maryland Medical System
22 South Greene Street
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 44 (GY: 2:22)
ADC 212; AA 6,379; OPV 15,148
Program ID: 4400221128

Bethesda

Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)

Program Director:
H. Bert Eileen, MD
Naval Hospital
Surgery Service
Bethesda MD 20814

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 26 (GY: 1:4)
ADC 43; AA 1,650; OPV 18,000
Program ID: 4400221014

Cheverly

Prince George’s Hospital Center Program
Prince George’s Hospital Center

Program Director:
Rajendra N. Moe, MD
Prince George’s Hospital Center
Hospital Dr
Cheverly MD 20785

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0 (GY: 0)
ADC 137; AA 19,000; OPV 55,000
Program ID: 4400221129

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Beth Israel Hospital Program
Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:
William Stier, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 27 (GY: 1:10)
ADC 115; AA 5,458; OPV 12,046
Program ID: 4400241110

Boston University Program
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Brookline Hospital
Cape Cod Hospital
Carney Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)

Program Director:
James O. Mingoian, MD
Beacon Univ Program
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 57 (GY: 1:18)
ADC 2,735; AA 100,000; OPV 500,000
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID: 4400242131

Brigham and Women’s Hospital Program
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Brookline West Roxbury V A Medical Center
Burlington Hospital

Program Director:
John A. Mannisk, MD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 35 (GY: 1:2)
ADC 148; AA 6,644; OPV 8,292
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID: 44002421135

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:
Leslie W. Ottinger, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 50 (GY: 1:4)
ADC 39; AA 7,625; OPV 13,437
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID: 44002431132

New England Medical Center Hospitals Program
New England Medical Center Hospitals
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)

Program Director:
Richard J. Cleveland, MD
New England Medical Center
750 Washington St
Boston MA 02111

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 29 (GY: 1:11)
ADC 190; AA 9,000; OPV 58,880
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID: 44002421134

St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston Program
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
Cardinal Cushing General Hospital

Program Director:
John G. Sullivan, MD
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge St
Brighton MA 02135

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18 (GY: 1:7)
ADC 155; AA 5,254; OPV 73,832
Program ID: 44002421135

New England Deaconess Hospital/Harvard Surgical Services Program
New England Deaconess Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Faulkner Hospital
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Mount Auburn Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manchester)

Program Director:
Albert Botto, Jr, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
165 Pilgrim Pl
Boston MA 02215

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 45 (GY: 1:5)
ADC 650; AA 71,000; OPV 228,000
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID: 44002421133

Pittsfield

Pittsfield Medical Center Program
Pittsfield Medical Center

Program Director:
Carrol S. Zeck, MD
Department of Surgery
Pittsfield Medical Center
Pittsfield MA 01201

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0 (GY: 0)
ADC 214; AA 11,057; OPV 53,565
Program ID: 44002431137

Springfield

Baystate Medical Center Program
Baystate Medical Center

Program Director:
Peter A. Cichon, MD
Baystate Medical Center
769 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01199

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 23 (GY: 1:7)
ADC 152; AA 9,670; OPV 3,115
Program ID: 4400411138

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital
Worcester Memorial Hospital
Worcester City Hospital

Program Director:
John H. M. Rehrmann, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
50 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01655

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 46 (GY: 1:6)
ADC 269; AA 47,833; OPV 26,877
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID: 44002421193

Ann Arbor

St Joseph Mercy Hospital Program
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Health Center)

Program Director:
William Olsen, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
5301 E Huron River Dr, P O Box 995
Ann Arbor MI 48106

Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 21 (GY: 1:3)
ADC 213; AA 3,027; OPV 2,174
Program ID: 44002511140

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
MICHIGAN — cont’d

ANN ARBOR — cont’d
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
Lazar J Greenfield, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
1500 E Medical Center Dr
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (GY1: 12)
ADC 120; AA 4,284; OPV 19,249
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID # 4402521141

DETROIT
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Angelos A Kambouris, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 6)
ADC 103; AA 5,047; OPV 42,177
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID # 4402512143

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital Program
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Jason H Botzin, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 3)
ADC 161; AA 4,469; OPV 3,806
Program ID # 4402511144

 Sinai Hospital of Detroit Program
 Sinai Hospital of Detroit
 Program Director:
 Stuart W Hamburger, MD
 Sinai Hospital of Detroit
 6767 W Outer Dr
 Detroit MI 48235
 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 6)
 ADC 72; AA 5,835; OPV 5,505
 Program ID # 4402511146

St John Hospital Program
St John Hospital
Program Director:
Larry R Lloyd, MD
St John Hospital
20101 Morosse Rd
Detroit MI 48236
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 5)
ADC 102; AA 4,874; OPV 1,276
Program ID # 4402511145

Wayne State University Program
Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Center
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
 Hutzel Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Allen Park)
Program Director:
David Fromm, MD
Dept of Surgery, University Health Center
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 58 (GY1: 23)
ADC 316; AA 10,426; OPV 23,847
Program ID # 4402521148

GRAND RAPIDS
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center Program
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
St Mary’s Health Services (Grand Rapids Campus)
Program Director:
William J Passinault, MD
Medical Education Office
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Grand Rapids MI 49506
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 5)
ADC 127; AA 7,121; OPV 4,873
Program ID # 4402511152

Michigan State University Program
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Donald J Schollen, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan Ave, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 6)
ADC 166; AA 8,302; OPV 8,871
Program ID # 4402531153

LANSDING
Michigan State University Integrated Program
St Lawrence Hospital and Healthcare Services
Ingham Medical Center
McLaren General Hospital
Program Director:
Richard E Dean, MD
Michigan State University, Dept of Surgery
B-424 Clinical Center
East Lansing MI 48824
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 5)
ADC 96; AA 13,400; OPV 14,123
Program ID # 4402521336

PONTIAC
Pontiac General Hospital Program
Pontiac General Hospital
Program Director:
Sheldon Schwartz, MD
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole At Huron
Pontiac MI 48063
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC 37; AA 1,751; OPV 1,986
Program ID # 4402511156

St Joseph Mercy Hospital Program
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Allen Sitterlgeit, M D, PHD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48055
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 4)
ADC 106; AA 4,790; OPV 11,596
Program ID # 4402511157

ROYAL OAK
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
John L Glover, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (GY1: 10)
ADC 199; AA 12,164; OPV 10,169
Program ID # 4402521258

SAGINAW
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals Program
Saginaw General Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
St Mary’s Medical Center
Program Director:
James C Gruenberg, MD
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals
1000 Houghton, Suite 6000
Saginaw MI 48602
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 2)
ADC 137; AA 10,496; OPV 13,124
Program ID # 4402521159

SOUTHELF
Provideance Hospital Program
Provideance Hospital
Samaritan Health Center
Program Director:
S C Young, MD
Provideance Hospital
16001 Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48075
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 6)
ADC 151; AA 7,849; OPV 3,312
Program ID # 4402521160

MINNESOTA
Hennepin County Medical Center Program
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Melvin P Bubrick, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave
Minneapolis MN 55415
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 9)
ADC 99; AA 4,871; OPV 21,448
Program ID # 4402511161

University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
John S Najarian, MD
Box 195 Mayo Memorial Building
518 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 85 (GY1: 11)
ADC 315; AA 11,785; OPV 63,150
Program ID # 4402511162

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Keith A Kelly, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (GY1: 16)
ADC 296; AA 10,775; OPV 65,348
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID # 4402621163
MISSISSIPPI

BILOXI
U S A F Medical Center (Keetser) Program
U S A F Medical Center (Keetser)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Biloxi)
Program Director:
William Dennis Newton, MD
U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
Kesler A F B
Biloxi MS 39534
Length: 5 Years(s): Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 8)
ADG: 60; AA: 2,510; OPV: 25,856
Program ID# 4402731692

JACKSON
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:
Robert S Rhodes, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 5 Years(s): Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 6)
ADG: 58; AA: 2,868; OPV: 8,759
Program ID# 4402731693

MISSOURI

COLUMBIA
University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Donal Silver, MD
Univ of Missouri Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
1 Hospital Dr, Rolla MO 65401
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 5 Years(s): Total Positions: 28 (GY1: 13)
ADG: 84; AA: 4,882; OPV: 29,343
SUBSPECIALTY: HS
Program ID# 4402821166

KANSAS CITY
University of Missouri At Kansas City Program A
Truman Medical Center-West
Missouri Medical Center
Program Director:
L Snee Pamberton, MD
Truman Medical Center
201 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64106
Length: 5 Years(s): Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 4)
ADG: 70; AA 15,770; OPV: 21,300
Program ID# 4402821168

University of Missouri At Kansas City Program B
St Luke’s Hospital Program
Program Director:
Charles W Van Wassenhove, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
44th & Wornall Road
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 5 Years(s): Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 4)
ADG: 175; AA 4,500; OPV: 32,157
Program ID# 4402831163

ST LOUIS

St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
University-Hospital-St Louis University Medical Center
Cardinal Glennon Children’s Hospital
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
St Mary’s Health Center
Dr Adolphe Med Ctr (St Louis) John Cochran Div
Program Director:
Donald L Kaminski, MD St Louis University-School of Medicine
1325 S Grand Blvd, F D H-1st Fl
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 5 Years(s): Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 4)
ADG: 241; AA 8,798; OPV: 11,314
SUBSPECIALTY: HS
Program ID# 4402821171

Washington University Program A
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Samuel A Wells, MD
Washington Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
4960 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 5 Years(s): Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 20)
ADG: 260; AA 9,976; OPV: 56,737
SUBSPECIALTY: HS
Program ID# 4402821172

Washington University Program B
Jewish Hospital of St Louis At Washington Univ Med Ctr
Program Director:
Gordon W Phipps, MD
Jewish Hospital of St Louis At Washington Univ Med Ctr
216 S Kingshighway Blvd, P O Box 14109
St Louis MO 63178
Length: 5 Years(s): Total Positions: 22 (GY1: 8)
ADG: 49; AA 7,613; OPV: 1,820
Program ID# 4402831173

NEBRASKA

OMAHA
Creighton University Program
St Joseph Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lincoln)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
Ronald Hinder, MD
Creighton University, Department of Surgery
601 North 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 6 Years(s): Total Positions: 25 (GY1: 8)
ADG: 187; AA 6,071; OPV: 28,015
Program ID# 4403031175

University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Medical Center
Program Director:
Raymond F Rukkas, MD
Univ of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 5 Years(s): Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 9)
ADG: 321; AA 17,906; OPV: 68,032
Program ID# 4403031176

LAS VEGAS
University of Nevada Program
University Medical Center of Southern Nevada
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
Program Director:
Alex L Little, MD
University of Nevada, Dept of Surgery
2040 W Charleston Blvd, Suite 601
Las Vegas NV 89102
Length: 5 Years(s): Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
ADG: 119; AA 4,845; OPV: 30,015
Program ID# 4400212178

HANOVER
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert W Clancy, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03756
Length: 5 Years(s): Total Positions: 37 (GY1: 12)
ADG: 156; AA 7,503; OPV: 18,422
SUBSPECIALTY: HS
Program ID# 4403221177

NEW JERSEY

CAMDEN
UM D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program
Cooper Hospital-Urban Medical Center
Program Director:
Rudolph C Canavan, MD
Cooper Medical Arts Building
3 Cooper Plaza, Suite 411
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 5 Years(s): Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 5)
ADG: 43; AA 19,244; OPV: 270,264
Program ID# 4403321179

LIVINGSTON
St Barnabas Medical Center Program
St Barnabas Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Francis C Nance, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 5 Years(s): Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 7)
ADG: 100; AA 4,940; OPV: 16,000
Program ID# 4403322181

LONG BRANCH
Monmouth Medical Center Program
Monmouth Medical Center
Jercy Shore Medical Center
Program Director:
Cyril S Arvey, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
2nd Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 5 Years(s): Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 5)
ADG: 195; AA 8,582; OPV: 18,511
Program ID# 4403321182

MORRISTOWN
Morristsown Memorial Hospital Program
Morristsown Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ames L Filippone, Jr, MD
Morristsown Memorial Hospital
100 Madison Ave
Morristsown NJ 07960
Length: 5 Years(s): Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 8)
ADG: 195; AA 8,582; OPV: 18,511
Program ID# 4403321183

Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADG = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW JERSEY — cont’d

NEW BRUNSWICK
U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program
Robert Wood Johnson University Hospital
Medical Center at Princeton
Muhlenberg Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph S Greco, MD
One Robert Wood Johnson Pl, C N-19
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 29 (GY: 12)
ADC: 201; AA 13,375; OPV 7,168
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID # 4403321167

NEWARK
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program
U M D N J-University Hospital
Hackensack Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (East Orange)
Program Director:
Benjamin F Rush, Jr, MD
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School, Med Sci Building
100 Bergen St, Rm G-506
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 80 (GY: 27)
ADC: 725; AA 20,304; OPV 21,367
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID # 4403321184

TRENTON
St Francis Medical Center Program
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
James E Barone, MD
St Francis Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
601 Hamilton Ave
Trenton NJ 08629
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 16 (GY: 6)
ADC: 106; AA 4,705; OPV 6,790
Program ID # 4403331189

NEW MEXICO
ALBUQUERQUE
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C N C
Lovelace Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Donald E Fry, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
2211 Lomas Blvd, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 15 (GY: 3)
ADC: 0; AA 0; OPV 0
Program ID # 4403421190

NEW YORK
ALBANY
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
St Peter’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
John Fortune, MD
Albany Medical College
Dept of Surgery
Albany NY 12208
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 22 (GY: 5)
ADC: 227; AA 5,540; OPV 4,824
Program ID # 4403521191

BRONX
Albert Einstein College of Medicine/Montefiore Medical Center Program
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Divison
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin L Giedeman, MD
111 E 210th St
New York NY 10467
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 72 (GY: 38)
ADC: 91; AA 19,724; OPV 52,836
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID # 4403521202

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program
Program Director:
Paul H Gerst, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1500 Grand Concourse
New York (Bronx) NY 10457
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 30 (GY: 10)
ADC: 125; AA 3,400; OPV 15,000
Program ID # 4403511206

New York Medical College Program B
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
William Stafl, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
234 E 149th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 36 (GY: 14)
ADC: 200; AA 6,166; OPV 6,128
Program ID # 4403531233

BROOKLYN
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerard W Stabler, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd At Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 23 (GY: 8)
ADC: 254; AA 9,000; OPV 4,000
Program ID # 4403521207

Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital Program
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital
Program Director:
James Terry, MD
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital Program
121 de Kalb Avenue
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 26 (GY: 6)
ADC: 160; AA 4,871; OPV 23,238
Program ID # 4403531208

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Program
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Irving F Enquist, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 17 (GY: 4)
ADC: 105; AA 3,532; OPV 4,000
Program ID # 4403521222

S U N Y Health Science Center At Brooklyn Program
Kings County Hospital Center
Long Island College Hospital
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
University Hospital-E U N Y Health Science Ctr At Brooklyn
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Bernard M Jaffe, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
e00 Clarkson Ave, Box 40
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 72 (GY: 24)
ADC: 621; AA 2,172; OPV 32,457
Program ID # 4403521237

BUFFALO
Millard Fillmore Hospitals Program
Millard Fillmore Hospitals
Program Director:
Philip B Weis, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 11 (GY: 0)
ADC: 260; AA 9,638; OPV 25,297
Program ID # 4403521219

State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
State University of New York at Buffalo
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Erie County Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Lewis M Flitt, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 54 (GY: 12)
ADC: 1,131; AA 2,704; OPV 256,703
Program ID # 4403521362

COOPERSTOWN
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital Program
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
Patrick A Dist, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Dept of Surgery
Cooperstown NY 13326
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 14 (GY: 4)
ADC: 45; AA 2,110; OPV 20,290
Program ID # 4403551197

EAST MEADOW
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony Di Benedetto, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 23 (GY: 8)
ADC: 73; AA 2,791; OPV 12,036
Program ID # 4403521198
FLUSHING
Booth Memorial Medical Center Program
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Jameson LCL Chassin, MD
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Main St and Booth Memorial Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 6)
ACD 120; AA 4,881; OPV 12,575
Program ID: #4403511205

Flushing Hospital Medical Center Program
Flushing Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
A Addison Barman, MD
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Parsons Blvd and 45th Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 8)
ACD 140, AA 4,460; OPV 19,752; TRN 1,155
Program ID: #4403511213

JAMAICA
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens Program
Mary Immaculate Hospital (Catholic Medical Ctr, Inc)
St Mary's Division Hospital (Catholic Med Center, Inc)
Program Director:
Walter F. Pizzi, MD
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
86-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 6)
ACD 130; AA 6,700; OPV 24,600
Program ID: #4403521210

MANHASSET
North Shore University Hospital Program
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J. Ward, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Surgery
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 33 (GY1: 12)
ACD 170; AA 7,659; OPV 4,859
Program ID: #4403512121

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Long Island Jewish Medical Center-Manhasset Div
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Leslie Wua, MD
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 37 (GY1: 16)
ACD 235; AA 9,273; OPV 25,738
Program ID: #4403521219

NEW ROCHELLE
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center Program
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Castle Point)
Program Director:
William Mc Cann, MD
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
15 Quinon Place
New Rochelle NY 10802
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 6)
ACD 289; AA 10,598; OPV 47,898
Program ID: #4403521201

NEW YORK
Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
La Guardia Hospital-Syosset Community Hospital
Program Director:
Charles K McSharry, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
First Ave At 156th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 39 (GY1: 17)
ACD 121; AA 5,712; OPV 9,454
Program ID: #4403511204

Cabrini Medical Center Program
Cabrini Medical Center
Program Director:
Raymond D Laraja, MD
Cabrini Medical Center
227 E 19th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 5)
ACD 95; AA 4,130; OPV 4,127
Program ID: #4403521209

Harlem Hospital Center Program
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Harold P Freeman, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
556 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 52 (GY1: 18)
ACD 168; AA 3,700; OPV 6,040
Program ID: #4403511214

Lenox Hill Hospital Program
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
M Michael Eisenberg, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 12)
ACD 88; AA 3,673; OPV 17,313
Program ID: #4403511217

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program

Mount Sinai School of Medicine A
Mount Sinai School of Medicine A
City Hospital Center At Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Arthur H Ault, Jr., MD
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept of Surgery
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 5)
ACD 45; AA 2,064; OPV 14,882
Program ID: #4403521215

Mount Sinai School of Medicine B
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Fred Modirad, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
111 Madison Ave
New York NY 10036
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 5)
ACD 45; AA 2,064; OPV 14,882
Program ID: #4403521215

Program ID: #4403521229

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director:
Walter Wichern, Jr, MD
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
428 West 59th Street
New York NY 10019
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 61 (GY1: 21)
ACD 250; AA 11,521; OPV 30,325
Program ID: #4403521383

St Vincent's and Medical Center Of New York Program
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas F Newton, Jr, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 12)
ACD 277; AA 6,776; OPV 15,029
Program ID: #4403521234

Program Information Not Provided
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With no Previous Graduate Medical Training
AA = Annual Admissions
ACD = Average Daily Census
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NEW YORK — cont’d

ROCHESTER
University of Rochester Program
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Geneseo Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Seymour J. Schwartz, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 55 (GY 1: 18)
ADC 433; AA 20,367; OPV 12,137
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID: #4035321240

STaten ISLAND
Staten Island Hospital Program
Staten Island Hospital
Program Director:
Melvin H. Warth, Jr., MD
Staten Island Hospital
415 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15 (GY 1: 6)
ADC 62; AA 6,227; OPV 2,999
Program ID: #4035311236

STONEY BROOK
S U N Y At Stony Brook Program
University Hospital-S U N Y At Stony Brook
Huntington Hospital
Mercy Hospital
South Nassau Communities Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Winthrop-University Hospital
Program Director:
Harry S. Boroff, MD
University Hospital-S U N Y At Stony Brook Health Sci Ctr
Dept of Surgery, T19 H S C
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 42 (GY 1: 12)
ADC 861; AA 15,036; OPV 51,272
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID: #403521242

Syracuse
S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse Program
University Hospital of S U N Y Health Science Ctr At Syracuse
Community-General Hospital of Greater Syracuse
Crouse Irving Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Carl E. Breedenberg, MD
S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse, Dept of Surgery
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 48 (GY 1: 20)
ADC 329; AA 53,836; OPV 318,568
Program ID: #403521244

VALHALLA
New York Medical College Program A
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
MetroWest Medical Center
Program Director:
Louis R. M. Del Guercio, MD
New York Medical College, Dept of Surgery
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 44 (GY 1: 14)
ADC 111; AA 7,050; OPV 53,959
Program ID: #4035321227

NORTH CAROLINA
CHAPEL HILL
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
George F. Sheldon, MD
Burnett-Westmack Clinical Science Bldg 225h
Univ of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 28 (GY 1: 8)
ADC 53; AA 1,926; OPV 9,730
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID: #403521245

CHARLOTTE
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Program
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
L_G_Walker, Jr., MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Dept of General Surgery
Charlotte NC 28232
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (GY 1: 3)
ADC 70; AA 3,033; OPV 5,500
Program ID: #403519246

DURHAM
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Durham County General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Asheville)
Program Director:
David C Sabiston, Jr, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
PO Box 3704
Durham NC 27710
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 92 (GY 1: 23)
ADC 87; AA 3,200; OPV 24,200
Program ID: #403521247

GREENVILLE
East Carolina University Program
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Walter J Ponies, MD
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 16 (GY 1: 4)
ADC 126; AA 7,018; OPV 5,19
Program ID: #403511248

WILMINGTON
New Hanover Memorial Hospital Program
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
J Gary Maxwell, MD
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
2131 S 17th St
Wilmington NC 28402
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 7 (GY 1: 2)
ADC 50; AA 4,200; OPV 2,980
Program ID: #4035631249

WINSTON-SALEM
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
" Forsyth Memorial Hospital"
Program Director:
Richard D Dean, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 36 (GY 1: 14)
ADC 110; AA 3,109; OPV 23,202
Program ID: #4035631250

NORTH DAKOTA
GRAND FORKS
University of North Dakota Program
United Hospital
Si Luke’s Hospitals
Veterans Administration Med Ctr and Reg Office Ctr
(Fargo)
Program Director:
Edwin C. James, MD
Univ of North Dakota, Dept of Surgery
501 Columbia Rd
Grand Forks ND 58201
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 14 (GY 1: 4)
ADC 120; AA 4,804; OPV 15,000
Program ID: #4035721379

OHIO
AKRON
Akron City Hospital Program
Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
William Sharp, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15 (GY 1: 3)
ADC 50; AA 4,265; OPV 871
Program ID: #403521251

Arlon General Medical Center Program
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
D M Evans, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 11 (GY 1: 3)
ADC 127; AA 5,528; OPV 2,76
Program ID: #403511252

CINCINNATI
Good Samaritan Hospital Program
Good Samaritan Hospital
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
Richard E Walling, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 25 (GY 1: 9)
ADC 153; AA 7,327; OPV 876
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID: #403531253

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati Program
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Program Director:
Michael S. Hussbaum, MD
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
3200 Burnet Avenue
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 7 (GY 1: 4)
ADC 110; AA 4,073; OPV 3,019
Program ID: #403531254

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Joses F. Fischer, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 558
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 60 (GY 1: 18)
ADC 549; AA 14,023; OPV 85,634
Program ID: #403521255
COLUMBUS
Mount Carmel Health Program
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Mount Carmel East Hospital
Program Director:
Donald W Trepagnier, MD
Mount Carmel Medical Center
793 W Ontario St
Columbus OH 43222
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GYI: 6)
ACD 71; AA 3.818; OPV 1,244
Program ID # 4403832263
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Grant Medical Center
Program Director:
Olga Jonasson, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GYI: 12)
ACD 81; AA 3.420; OPV 14,587
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID # 4403821264
Riverside Methodist Hospitals Program
Riverside Methodist Hospitals
Program Director:
James M Blackford, MD
Riverside Methodist Hospital
3535 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus OH 43214
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 2)
ACD 138; AA 5.141; OPV 2,304
Program ID # 4403812265
DAYTON
Wright State University Program
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Kettering Medical Center
Miami Valley Hospital
St Elizabeth Medical Center
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Wright Patterson Administration Medical Center (Dayton)
Program Director:
Dar W Elont, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine
P O Box 927
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (GYI: 15)
ACD 1,205; AA 93,223; OPV 37,960
Program ID # 4403821266
TOLEDO
Medical College of Ohio At Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
Neil B Thornford, MD
Medical College of Ohio At Toledo
C S 10008, Dept of Surgery
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (GYI: 10)
ACD 278; AA 52,030; OPV 19,734
Program ID # 4403832169
YOUNGSTOWN
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center Program
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Rashid A Abu, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GYI: 3)
ACD 128; AA 5,669; OPV 5,054
Program ID # 4403811270
Western Reserve Care System Program
Western Reserve Care System (Southside Medical Center)
Western Reserve Care System (Todd Children’s Hospital)
Western Reserve Care System (Northside Medical Center)
Program Director:
Charles A Grams, MD
Western Reserve Care System
345 Ox Hill Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (GYI: 8)
ACD 150; AA 7,767; OPV 10,195
Program ID # 4403821271
OKLAHOMA
oxidation of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Child’s Hospital of Oklahoma
H C A Presbyterian Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Russell G Foster, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center, Dept of Surgery
P O Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GYI: 5)
ACD 92; AA 4,318; OPV 9,475
Program ID # 4403912173
TULSA
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College Program
Hillcrest Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Muskogee)
Program Director:
Frank Coggin, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College, Dept of Surgery
2808 S Sheridan
Tulsa OK 74105
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GYI: 1)
ACD 180; AA 11,000; OPV 2,000
Program ID # 4403912174
OREGON
PORTLAND
Emanuel/Kaiser Hospitals Program
Emanuel Hospital and Health Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospitals-Northwest Region
Program Director:
Ben L Buchulis, MD
Emanuel Hospital and Health Center
2801 N Gantenbein
Portland OR 97227
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GYI: 6)
ACD 138; AA 9,900; OPV 7,2225
Program ID # 4404021273
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Donald D Trunkley, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University, Department of Surgery
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Portland OR 97201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 58 (GYI: 18)
ACD 475; AA 26,705; OPV 69,606
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID # 4404021278

Information Not Provided ▲ Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACD = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCRREDITED PROGRAMS IN SURGERY-GENERAL

ABINGTON
Abington Memorial Hospital Program
Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Thaddeus Logan Dent, MD
Abington Memorial Hospital
Dept of Surgery
Abington PA 19001
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 6)
ADC 0; AA 6,423; OPV 4,187
Program ID # 4404112279

ALLENTOWN
HealthEast Teaching Hospital Program
Lehigh Valley Hospital Center (HealthEast Teaching Hospital)
Allentown Hospital (HealthEast Teaching Hospital)
Program Director:
Gary G. Nicholas, MD
HealthEast Teaching Hospital
1200 South Cedar Crest Blvd
Allentown PA 18103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 4)
ADC 685; AA 32,668; OPV 122,163
Program ID # 4404121280

DANVILLE
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
John E Detrick, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
N Academy Ave, Dept of Surgery
Danville PA 17822
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
ADC 100; AA 2,800; OPV 12,500
Program ID # 4404121283

EASTON
Easton Hospital Program
Easton Hospital
Program Director:
George M Watkins, MD
Easton Hospital
21st and Lehig St
Easton PA 18042
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 5)
ADC 76; AA 3,684; OPV 11,646
SUBSPECIALTY: TRF
Program ID # 4404131284

HARRISBURG
Polycillin Medical Center Program
Polycillin Medical Center
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Ronald Savin, MD
206 North Third Street
Harrisburg PA 17110
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
Program ID # 4404121384

HERSHEY
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
Hershey Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lebanon)
Program Director:
Gordon L Kaufman, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of Penn State Univ
Box 850, Dept of Surgery
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GY1: 12)
ADC 42; AA 1,558; OPV 7,200
Program ID # 4404121387

JOHNSTOWN
Temple University/Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital Program
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Carl W Konwinski, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 2)
ADC 160; AA 6,125; OPV 9,126
Program ID # 4404111288

MC KEESPORT
McKeesport Hospital Program
McKeesport Hospital
Program Director:
Frank L Fontana, MD
McKeesport Hospital
1500 Fifth Ave
McKeesport PA 15132
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
ADC 57; AA 2,107; OPV 3,923
Program ID # 4404121289

PHILADELPHIA
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Program Director:
Robert G Somers, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York and Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 3)
ADC 81; AA 3,778; OPV 5,662
Program ID # 4404111291

Episcopal Hospital Program
Episcopal Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wilkes-Barre)
Program Director:
Joseph M Van De Water, MD
Episcopal Hospital
Front St and Lehig Ave
Philadelphia PA 19125
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 6)
ADC 56; AA 2,025; OPV 5,260
Program ID # 4404112292

Graduate Hospital Program
Graduate Hospital
Underwood-Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Max M Cohen, MD
Graduate Hospital, Rm 1100
One Graduate Plaza
Philadelphia PA 19146
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (GY1: 12)
ADC 295; AA 12,100; OPV 5,500
Program ID # 4404121293

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Program Director:
Teruo Matsumoto, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 3)
ADC 457; AA 18,747; OPV 29,978
Program ID # 4404121294

Lankenau Hospital Program
Lankenau Hospital
Program Director:
Robert D Smits, MD
Lankenau Hospital, Dept of General Surgery
Lancaster Ave and City Line
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC 31; AA 1,257; OPV 260
Program ID # 4404111296

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Frankford Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Bernard Signer, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GY1: 3)
ADC 92; AA 4,493; OPV 7,280
Program ID # 4404121295

Mercy Catholic Medical Center Program
Mercy Catholic Medical Center-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Mercy Catholic Medical Center-Misericordia Division
Program Director:
Stephen M Weiss, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
54th and Cedar Ave
Philadelphia PA 19143
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 4)
ADC 33; AA 4,632; OPV 1,258
Program ID # 4404131297

Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Stavan J Dudrick, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th and Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 6)
ADC 352; AA 6,715; OPV 5,809
Program ID # 4404111298

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wilkes-Barre)
Program Director:
Wallace Ritchie, Jr, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (GY1: 13)
ADC 263; AA 7,967; OPV 15,319
Program ID # 4404121300

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Ctr (Wilming)
Program Director:
Francis E Rosato, MD
Herbert E Cohn, MD
Thomas Jefferson University, Dept of Surgery
1025 Walnut St, Rm 605
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (GY1: 10)
ADC 228; AA 9,116; OPV 26,541
Program ID # 4404121301
PHILADELPHIA — cont’d

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Cross-Chester Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Clyde F Baker, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GYI: 5)
ADC 751; AA 23,203; OPV 95,986
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID # 4404121302

PITTSBURGH
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh Program
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Charles C Copeland, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept of Surgery
140 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (GYI: 8)
ADC 140; AA 6,723; OPV 8,159
Program ID # 4404123005

Western Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
John R Kirkpatruck, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (GYI: 8)
ADC 137; AA 6,114; OPV 5,879
Program ID # 4404123008

Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel L Diamond, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GYI: 6)
ADC 185; AA 5,849; OPV 19,345
Program ID # 4404123003

Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Richard L Simmons, MD
Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Terrace At The South St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GYI: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
Program ID # 4404121304

YORK
York Hospital Program
York Hospital
Program Director:
Jonathan E Rhoads, Jr, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York PA 17401
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GYI: 4)
ADC 114; AA 7,908; OPV 2,413
Program ID # 4404112310

PUERTO RICO
MAYAGUEZ
Remon E Betances Hospital-Mayaguez Medical Center Program
Remon E Betances Hospital
Program Director:
Gerhart Ramirez-Schon, MD
Mayaguez Medical Center
Box 1868
Mayaguez PR 00708
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GYI: 4)
ADC 54; AA 3,439; OPV 23,514
Program ID # 4404221380

PONCE
Ponce Regional Hospital Program
Ponce Regional Hospital
San Juan Hospital
Ponce Oncologic Hospital
Program Director:
Luis F Sala, MD
Ponce Regional Hospital, Dept of Surgery
Bo Machuelo
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GYI: 9)
ADC 180; AA 3,285; OPV 12,392
Program ID # 4404221362

SOUTH CAROLINA
CHARLESTON
Medical University of South Carolina Program
M U S C Medical Center
Charleston Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Charleston)
Program Director:
Marion C Anderson, MD
M U S C Medical Center
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GYI: 11)
ADC 150; AA 5,450; OPV 14,000
Program ID # 4404521315

COLUMBIA
Richland Memorial Hospital-University of South Carolina School of Medicine Program
Richland Memorial Hospital-Univ of South Carolina Sch of Med
Wm Jennings Bryan Dorn Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
James L Hayes, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital, Suite 402
Two Richland Medical Park
Columbia SC 29003
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GYI: 4)
ADC 151; AA 3,600; OPV 7,825
Program ID # 4404521316

GREENVILLE
Greenville Hospital System Program
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director:
W G Phie, Jr, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 4)
ADC 122; AA 5,680; OPV 5,886
Program ID # 4404511317

SPARTANBURG
Spartanburg Regional Medical Center Program
Spartanburg Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Eula M Colvin, MD
Spartanburg Regional Medical Center
101 E Wood Street
Spartanburg SC 29303
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GYI: 4)
ADC 245; AA 8,463; OPV 5,996
Program ID # 4404531318

TENNESSEE
CHATTANOOGA
Chattanooga Unit of the University of Tennessee College of Medicine Program
Baroness Erlanger Hospital (Erlanger Med Ctr)
Program Director:
R Phillip Burns, MD
Erlanger Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
975 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GYI: 8)
ADC 104; AA 5,963; OPV 8,499
Program ID # 4404711320

SAVYRE
Robert Packer Hospital Program
Robert Packer Hospital
Program Director:
John M Thomas, MD
Robert Packer Hospital
Guthrie Square
Sayre PA 18840
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GYI: 6)
ADC 86; AA 3,856; OPV 53,352
Program ID # 4404121309

PROVIDENCE
Brown University Program
Rhode Island Hospital
Miriam hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Providence)
Program Director:
A Garson Greenough, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy Street
Providence RI 02902
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (GYI: 16)
ADC 306; AA 11,178; OPV 5,441
Program ID # 4404321314

RHODE ISLAND

Information Not Provided. GYI = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census AA = Annual Admissions OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
TENNESSEE — cont'd

JOHNSON CITY
East Tennessee State University Program
Johnson City Medical Center Hospital
Holston Valley Hospital and Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Mountain Home)
Program Director:
Barbara O. Kimbrough, MD
Paul E. Stanton, Jr, MD
East Tennessee State University
Department of Surgery
Johnson City TN 37614
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 7)
AOC 300; AA 14,000; OPV 21,000
Program ID # 4404721377

KNOXVILLE
University of Tennessee Medical Center At Knoxville Program
Univ of Tennessee Medical Center At Knoxville
Program Director:
Kimball Maul, MD
Univ of Tennessee Medical Center At Knoxville
1924 Alcoa Highway
Knoxville TN 37920
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 4)
AOC 458; AA 22,644; OPV 53,497
Program ID # 4404711321

MEMPHIS
Memorial Hospital-Central Unit Program
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Program Director:
Thomas V. Stanley, MD
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit, Dept of Surgery
1265 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 2)
AOC 81; AA 2,955; OPV 1,924
Program ID # 4404721323

University of Tennessee Program
Univ of Tennessee Medical Center-Wm F Bowld Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Regional Medical Center At Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
James W. Pate, MD
Univ of Tennessee, Dept of Surgery
950 Court Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (GY1: 19)
AOC 180; AA 14,209; OPV 23,662
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID # 4404721324

NASHVILLE
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
St Thomas Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
John L. Sawyer, MD
Vanderbilt University
Dept of Surgery
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 58 (GY1: 22)
AOC 587; AA 10,989; OPV 26,607
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID # 4404721327

DALLAS
Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center - John Peter Smith Hospital-Tarrant County Hospital District
Program Director:
Ronald C. Jones, MD
Baylor University Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (GY1: 10)
AOC 149; AA 8,363; OPV 24,691
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID # 4404821228

Methodists Hospitals of Dallas Program
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Program Director:
Richard Dickerman, MD
Methodist Hospital of Dallas, Dept of Surgery
301 W Colorado, P O Box 655999
Dallas TX 75265
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 5)
AOC 102; AA 4,250; OPV 10,172
Program ID # 4404812329

St Paul Medical Center Program
St Paul Medical Center
Program Director:
Ernest Poulos, MD
St Paul Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GY1: 4)
AOC 103; AA 5,999; OPV 1,152
Program ID # 4404831330

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas County Hospital District-Parkland Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
W J Fry, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School, Dept of Surgery
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 78 (GY1: 30)
AOC 204; AA 5,957; OPV 29,200
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID # 4404821331

EL PASO
Texas Tech University Program A
Texas Tech U Hlth Sci Ctr El Paso-R C Thomason Gen Hosp
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Edward C Saltzstein, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
4800 Albee Ave
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 2)
AOC 70; AA 2,640; OPV 4,000
Program ID # 4404811332

William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John F Mc Phai, 3rd MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
El Paso TX 79960
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 6)
AOC 105; AA 5,489; OPV 73,051
Program ID # 4404812009

GALVESTON
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
James C Thompson, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Surgery
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 8)
AOC 127; AA 4,585; OPV 13,245
Program ID # 440481333

HOUSTON
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Harris County Hospital District-Ben Taub General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
Charles H Mc Collum, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
One Baylor Plaza
Houston TX 77030
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 64 (GY1: 24)
AOC 525; AA 19,183; OPV 17,781
SUBSPECIALTY: VS
Program ID # 4404821334

St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
Central Texas Medical Foundation-Brackenridge Hospital
University of Texas M D Anderson Cancer Center
Program Director:
John B Fitzgerald, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1919 1a Branch
Houston TX 77002
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 5)
AOC 94; AA 21,277; OPV 58,008
Program ID # 4404822339

University of Texas At Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
University of Texas M D Anderson Cancer Center
Program Director:
FrAl G Moody, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School, Dept of Surgery
6431 Fannin, Rm 4268
Houston TX 77030
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (GY1: 16)
AOC 225; AA 4,365; OPV 13,249
Program ID # 4404821337

LUBBOCK
Texas Tech University Program B
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center At Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
Program Director:
Peter C Caniceto, MD
Texas Tech University Health Science Center
Dept of Surgery
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 4)
AOC 150; AA 3,601; OPV 12,781
Program ID # 4404821363

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Danal Rosenthal, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Chief, Dept of Surgery
Box 62, Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (GY1: 6)
AOC 49; AA 16,000; OPV 13,695
Program ID # 4404822010
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TEXAS — cont’d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SAN ANTONIO — cont’d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas at San Antonio Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Center Hospital (Of Bexar County Hosp Dist)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audie L. Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J B Aust, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ of Texas at San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7703 Floyd Curl Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio TX 78284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (GY: 21)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 153; AA 5.896; OPV 16.519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 4404521338</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VIRGINIA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CHARLOTTESVILLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Virginia Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Virginia Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salem)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis G Trumble, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Virginia Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dept of Surgery, Box 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlottesville VA 22908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (GY: 15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 83; AA 3,199; OPV 14,449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 4405121342</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NORFOLK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sentara Norfolk General Hospital-Garwin Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Paul Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sentra Leigh Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James F Linn, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sentara Norfolk General Hosp, Holzhaimer Hall, 6th Fl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>825 Fairfax Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norfolk VA 23507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (GY: 12)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 130; AA 4,694; OPV 9,832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUBSPERSITY: VS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 4405121341</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PORTSMOUTH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt Richard A Mayo, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dept of General Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naval Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portsmouth VA 23708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (GY: 18)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 110; AA 7,557; OPV 23,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 4405132015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RICHMOND</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical College of Virginia Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter Holmes McGuire VA Medical Center (Richmond)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew S Wechsler, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical College of Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 845-M CV Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond VA 23298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (GY: 21)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 165; AA 60,000; OPV 11,340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUBSPERSITY: VS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 4405121344</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ROANOKE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Roanoke Memorial Hospitals Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roanoke Memorial Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert E Berry, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roanoke Memorial Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P O Box 13367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roanoke VA 24033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY: 4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 145; AA 7,184; OPV 5,816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 4406131345</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WASHINGTON</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SEATTLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swedish Hospital Medical Center Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swedish Hospital Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Hart, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swedish Hospital Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>747 Summit Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seattle WA 98104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GY: 4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 296; AA 13,200; OPV 560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 4405432347</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| University of Washington Program |
| University Hospital |
| Harborview Medical Center |
| Pacific Medical Center |
| Providence Medical Center |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle) |
| Program Director: |
| Clifford A Herman, MD |
| Univ of Washington, Dept of Surgery, R F 25 |
| 1959 N E Pacific Ave |
| Seattle WA 98195 |
| Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (GY: 12) |
| ADC 215; AA 8,150; OPV 42,889 |
| SUBSPERSITY: VS |
| Program ID: 44054312348 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VIRGINIA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TACOMA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madigan Army Medical Center Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madigan Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A Anderson, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madigan Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dept of Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacoma WA 98437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (GY: 6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 44; AA 1,957; OPV 12,643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 4405412011</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WEST VIRGINIA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CHARLESTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia University (Charleston Division) Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charleston Area Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James P Boland, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia University (Charleston Division)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3110 Mac Corke Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charleston WV 25304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY: 6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 138; AA 6,682; OPV 3,324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID: 4405511351</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| HUNTINGTON |
| Marshall University School of Medicine Program |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Huntington) |
| Cabell Huntington Hospital |
| St Mary’s Hospital |
| Program Director: |
| John C Norman, MD |
| Marshall University School of Medicine |
| Dept of Surgery |
| Huntington WV 25701 |
| Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY: 6) |
| ADC 293; AA 10,300; OPV 9,103 |
| Program ID: 4405521366 |

---

Information Not Provided: GY = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
# ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN SURGERY-GENERAL

## WEST VIRGINIA — cont’d

### MORGANTOWN
West Virginia University Program  
West Virginia University Hospitals  
Louis A Johnson Veterans Administration Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Gordon F Murray, MD  
West Virginia University Medical Center  
Department of Surgery  
Morgantown WV 26506  
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 20 (GY1: 6)  
ADC 79; AA 2,291; OPV 12,965  
Program ID: 4405521352

## WHEELING
Ohio Valley Medical Center Program  
Ohio Valley Medical Center  
Program Director:  
John H Mahan, MD  
Ohio Valley Medical Center  
2000 Eoff Street  
Wheeling WV 26003  
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 4)  
ADC 120; AA 3,122; OPV 1,181  
Program ID: 4405511353

## WISCONSIN

### LA CROSSE
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital Program  
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital  
Program Director:  
William Kisner, MD  
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital  
1836 South Ave  
La Crosse WI 54601  
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 3)  
ADC 100; AA 6,529; OPV 15,680  
Program ID: 4405612554

### MADISON
University of Wisconsin Program  
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics  
Meriter Hospital  
St Marys Hospital Medical Center  
Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital  
Program Director:  
Folke O Belzer, MD  
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics  
600 Highland Ave  
Madison WI 53792  
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 5)  
ADC 155; AA 7,067; OPV 69,477  
Program ID: 4405621355

### MARSHFIELD
Marshfield/University of Wisconsin Program  
Marshfield Clinic-St Joseph’s Hospital  
Program Director:  
Bruce E Brink, MD  
Marshfield Clinic  
1000 N Oak Ave  
Marshfield WI 54449  
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)  
ADC 102; AA 4,601; OPV 73,536  
Program ID: 4405631356

## MILWAUKEE
Medical College of Wisconsin Program  
Milwaukee County Medical Complex  
Children’s Hospital of Wisconsin  
Clement J Zablocki Veterans Administration Medical Center  
Columbia Hospital  
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital  
Sinal Samarian Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Robert E Gordon, MD  
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept of Surgery  
7800 W Wisconsin Ave  
Milwaukee WI 53226  
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 43 (GY1: 12)  
ADC 1,406; AA 66,980; OPV 663,582  
SUBSPECIALTY: VS  
Program ID: 4405621357

## UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

### CALIFORNIA

### TRAVIS AFB
David Grant USAF Medical Center Program  
David Grant USAF Medical Center  
Program Director:  
A Leach Klime, MD  
David Grant USAF Medical Center, Dept of Surgery  
Travis AFB CA 94555  
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 14 (GY1: 6)  
ADC 80; AA 2,500; OPV 25,000  
Program ID: 4405531001

### BILOXI

### MISSISSIPPI

### USAF Medical Center (Keesler) Program
USAF Medical Center (Keesler)  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Biloxi)  
Program Director:  
William Dennis Newton, MD  
USAF Medical Center, Dept of Surgery  
Keesler AFB  
Biloxi MS 39534  
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 26 (GY1: 8)  
ADC 90; AA 3,510; OPV 25,856  
Program ID: 4402731002

## TEXAS

### SAN ANTONIO
Willard Hall USAF Medical Center Program  
(Dec; 2012)  
Willard Hall USAF Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Col. James E Marshall, MD  
Willard Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Surgery  
Lackland AFB  
San Antonio TX 78236  
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 34 (GY1: 14)  
ADC 95; AA 4,200; OPV 22,250  
Program ID: 4404821004

## UNITED STATES ARMY

### CALIFORNIA

### SAN FRANCISCO
Letterman Army Medical Center Program  
Letterman Army Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Joseph F Horn, MD  
Letterman Army Medical Center  
Surgery Program  
San Francisco CA 94129  
Length: 5 Years(s); Total Positions: 19 (GY1: 6)  
ADC 88; AA 3,589; OPV 102,679  
Program ID: 4405531005

## COLORADO

### AURORA
 Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center Program  
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Jeffrey R Clark, MD  
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center  
Dept of Surgery  
Aurora CO 80045  
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 8)  
ADC 38; AA 1,084; OPV 12,070  
Program ID: 4408712096

## WASHINGTON

### WASHINGTON
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program  
Walter Reed Army Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Col Silverio Cabellon, Jr, MD  
Walter Reed Army Medical Center  
General Surgery Service  
Washington DC 20307  
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (GY1: 8)  
ADC 60; AA 1,400; OPV 25,486  
SUBSPECIALTY: VS  
Program ID: 4401011907

## FORT GORDON

### GEORGIA

### HONOLULU

### HAWAII

### KONOLULU
Tripler Army Medical Center Program  
Tripler Army Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Col Peter J Barcia, MD  
Tripler Army Medical Center  
Dept of Surgery  
Honolulu HI 96859  
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GY1: 8)  
ADC 55; AA 2,254; OPV 12,421  
Program ID: 4401412008

## TEXAS

### EL PASO
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program  
William Beaumont Army Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Col John F McPhail, 3rd, MD  
William Beaumont Army Medical Center  
Dept of Surgery  
El Paso TX 79920  
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (GY1: 5)  
ADC 109; AA 5,489; OPV 73,051  
Program ID: 4404812009

---

*Information Not Provided*  
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available  
ADC = Average Daily Census  
AA = Annual Admissions  
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
TEXAS — cont’d

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Daniel Frosenthal, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Chief, Dept of Surgery
Box 62, Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21  (GY1: 6)
ADC 40; AA 16,000; OPV 13,605
Program ID # 4404822010

WASHINGTON

TACOMA
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles A Andersen, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17  (GY1: 6)
ADC 44; AA 1,657; OPV 15,643
Program ID # 4405412011

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

OAKLAND
Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Capt John D Bartlett, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Surgery
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15  (GY1: 3)
ADC 38; AA 2,601; OPV 29,545
Program ID # 4405021012

SAN DIEGO
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
William R Rowley, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Surgery
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 35  (GY1: 19)
ADC 67; AA 3,492; OPV 24,685
Program ID # 440512013

MARYLAND

BETHESDA
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
H Birt Etienne, MD
Naval Hospital
Surgery Service
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25  (GY1: 14)
ADC 43; AA 1,650; OPV 18,000
Program ID # 4402321014

VIRGINIA

PORTSMOUTH
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Capt Richard A Mayo, MD
Dept of General Surgery
Naval Hospital
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26  (GY1: 18)
ADC 110; AA 7,557; OPV 23,800
Program ID # 4405132015

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

IOWA

DES MOINES
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Des Moines)
Mercy Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Leslie R Draggstedt, 2nd, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center, Surgical Service
30th and Euclid
Des Moines IA 50310
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14  (GY1: 6)
ADC 80; AA 2,574; OPV 21,251
Program ID # 440181108

WEST VIRGINIA

HUNTINGTON
Marshall University School of Medicine Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Huntington)
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
John C Norman, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19  (GY1: 6)
ADC 235; AA 10,300; OPV 9,103
Program ID # 4405521366

Information Not Provided  GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★ Shaded-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
SURGERY-PEDIATRIC

CALIFORNIA

LOS ANGELES
University of Southern California Program
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Morton M Woolley, MD
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
P.O. Box 54700
Los Angeles, CA 90054
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ACD 59; AA 4,543; OPV 3,353
Program ID: 4459521001

WASHINGTON
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center Program
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Judson Randolph, MD
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, N.W.
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ACD 0; AA 4,338; OPV 4,800
Program ID: 4451021018

ILLINOIS

CHICAGO
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John G Raffensperger, MD
Children’s Memorial Hospital
2300 Children’s Plaza
Chicago, IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ACD 250; AA 10,861; OPV 3,410
Program ID: 4451021002

INDIANAPOLIS
James Whitcomb Riley Hospital for Children Program
Indiana University Hospitals
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Jay L Grosfeld, MD
James Whitcomb Riley Hospital for Children
702 Barnhill Drive
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ACD 0; AA 1,211; OPV 4,904
Program ID: 4451721019

MARYLAND

BALTIMORE
Johns Hopkins Hospital Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
J Alex Haller, Jr, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore, MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ACD 28; AA 1,751; OPV 2,369
Program ID: 4452321003

MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON
Children’s Hospital Program
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Wharidy Handran, MD
Children’s Hospital
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ACD 57; AA 3,234; OPV 10,830
Program ID: 4452421016

New England Medical Center Hospitals Program
New England Medical Center Hospitals
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
Burton N Harris, MD
New England Medical Center
750 Washington Street
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
Program ID: 4452421023

MICHIGAN

ANN ARBOR
University of Michigan Medical Center Program
C S Mott Children’s Hospital (Of the University of Michigan)
Program Director:
Arnold G Coran, MD
FTS16 Mott Children's Hospital
University of Michigan
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ACD 25; AA 500; OPV 3,900
Program ID: 4452521018

NEW YORK

BUFFALO
State University of New York At Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Donald R Comrey, MD
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ACD 25; AA 2,200; OPV 5,900
Program ID: 4453521017

Presbyterian Hosp In the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hosp In the City of New York ( Babies Hospital)
Program Director:
R Peter Altman, MD
Presbyterian Hosp In the City of New York
3959 Broadway
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ACD 125; AA 1,200; OPV 24,652
Program ID: 4453511036

PHILADELPHIA
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia Program
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
James A O’Neill, Jr, MD
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
One Children’s Center
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ACD 45; AA 4,861; OPV 2,083
Program ID: 4454111014

CINCINNATI
Children’s Hospital Medical Center Program
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Lester W Martin, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
240 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ACD 50; AA 2,900; OPV 11,000
Program ID: 4453811008

COLUMBUS
Children’s Hospital Program
Children’s hospital
Program Director:
E Thomas Doles, Jr, MD
Columbus Children’s Hospital
700 Children’s Dr
Columbus OH 43205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ACD 32; AA 1,267; OPV 2,702
Program ID: 4453821012

OKLAHOMA
Children’s Hospital of Oklahoma Program
Children's Hospital of Oklahoma
Program Director:
Wkiam P Tunell, MD
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
P.O. Box 26907
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ACD 20; AA 951; OPV 2,410
Program ID: 4453911009

OKLAHOMA CITY
Children’s Hospital of Oklahoma Program
Children's Hospital of Oklahoma
Program Director:
Wkiam P Tunell, MD
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
P.O. Box 26907
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ACD 20; AA 951; OPV 2,410
Program ID: 4453911009

Pennsylvania

PHILADELPHIA
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia Program
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
James A O’Neill, Jr, MD
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
One Children’s Center
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ACD 45; AA 4,861; OPV 2,083
Program ID: 4454111014

Information Not Provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACD = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDED PROGRAMS IN SURGERY-PEDIATRIC

PENDNATVAA - cont’d

PHILADELPHIA - cont’d

St Christopher's Hospital for Children Program
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director: William H Weinauba,M.D.
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
2600 N Lawrence St
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 27: AA 1,450; OPV 2,900
Program ID # 4454121010

PITTSBURGH

Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh
Program
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director: Marc I Rowe, M.D.
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
3705 Fifth Ave At d Sofo St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 29: AA 2,175; OPV 2,500
Program ID # 4454111013

HOUSTON

Baylor College of Medicine Program
Baylor College of Medicine
Program Director: William J Pekorny, M.D.
Baylor College of Medicine, Pediatric Surgery 2-171
P.O. Box 20209 Suite 938
Houston TX 77025
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
Program ID # 4454621020

SEATTLE

Children's Hospital and Medical Center Program
Children's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: David Tapero, M.D.
Children's Hospital and Medical Center
P.O. Box 95105
Seattle WA 98106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 42: AA 6,805; OPV 1,500
Program ID # 4455411011

WASHINGTON

Children's Hospital of Baltimore Program
Children's Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director: Michael Wernli, M.D.
Children's Hospital of Baltimore
701 East Pratt Street
Baltimore MD 21202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 20: AA 1,850; OPV 2,300
Program ID # 4454621020

WILLIAMSBURG

Virginia Commonwealth University Program
Virginia Commonwealth University
Program Director: J. Andrew Cope, M.D.
Virginia Commonwealth University
1200 Main Street
Richmond VA 23284
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 25: AA 500; OPV 650; GS
Program ID # 4450321012

ACCREDED PROGRAMS IN SURGERY-VASCULAR

SURGERY-VASCULAR

ARIZONA

TUCSON

University of Arizona/Tucson Hospitals Program
University Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director: Victor M Bernhard, M.D.
University of Arizona, Dept of Vascular Surgery
College of Medicine
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 25: AA 500; OPV 4,200; GS
Program ID # 4500321012

ARKANSAS

LITTLE ROCK

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Vascular Surgery Program
University of Arkansas Hospital
John L Mc Ciefan Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director: Robert W Barnes, M.D.
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 25: AA 950; OPV 825; GS
Program ID # 4500241055

CALIFORNIA

LOMA LINDA

Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director: Louis J Smith, M.D.
Loma Linda University Medical Center
11234 Anderson, Rm 2573
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 15: AA 610; OPV 2,425; GS
Program ID # 4500521010

LOS ANGELES

U C L A Program
U C L A Medical Center
Program Director: Wesley Moore, M.D.
U C L A Center for the Health Sciences
U C L A School of Medicine
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 0: AA 0; OPV 0; GS
Program ID # 4500521011

SAN FRANCISCO

University of California (San Francisco) Program
Medical Center At the Univ of California San Francisco
Program Director: Jerry Goldstone, M.D.
Moogin Hospital - 488
Univ of California (San Francisco)
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 14: AA 547; OPV 927; GS
Program ID # 4500521033

STANFORD

Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director: D Craig Miller, M.D.
Stanford University Medical Center
Cataractovascular Research Bldg
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 10: AA 250; OPV 500; TS
Program ID # 4500521021

WASHINGTON

D. C.

WALTER REED ARMY MEDICAL CENTER

Program Director: Col James M. Salander, M.D.
Peripheral Vascular Surgery Service
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20307
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 25: AA 695; OPV 8,351; GS
Program ID # 4501011022

FLORIDA

GAINESVILLE

University of Florida Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)
Shands Hospital At the University of Florida
Program Director: James M. Seeger, M.D.
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Archer Road
Gainesville FL 32601
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 25: AA 470; OPV 2,569; GS
Program ID # 4501121004

TAMPA

University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director: William Blackshear, Jr., M.D.
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine
12011 N 30th St., Box 16
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 35: AA 600; OPV 3,000; GS
Program ID # 4501211031

★Information Not Provided ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census AA = Annual Admissions OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>University/Program</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program ID</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GEORGIA</td>
<td>Emory University Program</td>
<td>ATLANTA</td>
<td>Emory University Hospital</td>
<td>1365 Clifton Rd</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>ADC: 25, AA: 410, OPV: 2,000, GS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Atlanta GA 30322</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID: 4501221012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ILLINOIS</td>
<td>Northwestern University Medical School Program</td>
<td>CHICAGO</td>
<td>Northwestern Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>345 East Chicago</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>ADC: 0, AA: 0, OPV: 0, GS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chicago IL 60611</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID: 4501621001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Chicago Program</td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Chicago Hospitals</td>
<td>5641 S Maryland Ave</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>ADC: 0, AA: 0, OPV: 0, GS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chicago IL 60637</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID: 4501611023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Illinois Program</td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Illinois Hospital</td>
<td>375 W Taylor, Suite 2200</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>ADC: 0, AA: 0, OPV: 0, GS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chicago IL 60612</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID: 4501621030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center</td>
<td>1653 West Congress Parkway</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Program ID: 4501621057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICHIGAN</td>
<td>Loyola University Program</td>
<td>MAYWOOD</td>
<td>St. John’s Hospital</td>
<td>1430 Tulane Ave</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>ADC: 20, AA: 500, OPV: 2,500, GS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chicago IL 60612</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID: 4502121025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston University Program</td>
<td>BOSTON</td>
<td>Boston Medical Center</td>
<td>1365 Clifton Rd</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>ADC: 22, AA: 416, OPV: 600, GS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Boston MA 02115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID: 4502421026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Massachusetts General Hospital Program</td>
<td>MASSACHUSETTS</td>
<td>Massachusetts General Hospital</td>
<td>25 Parkman St</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>ADC: 15, AA: 516, OPV: 950, GS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Boston MA 02114</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID: 4502421003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New England Deaconess Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
<td>New England Deaconess Hospital</td>
<td>55 Lake Ave, N</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>ADC: 0, AA: 0, OPV: 0, GS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Boston MA 02115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID: 4502421004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Michigan Program</td>
<td>ANNARBOR</td>
<td>University of Michigan Hospitals</td>
<td>550 E Medical Center Dr</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>Total Positions: 1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>ADC: 35, AA: 1,025, OPV: 5,240, GS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ann Arbor MI 48109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID: 4502521035</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MICHIGAN — cont’d

DETROIT
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director: Calvin B Enslnl,M.D.
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0, GS
Program ID #4902512014

MINNESOTA
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: Kenneth J Cherry.M.D.
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St. S.W.
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 24; AA 739; OPV 1,478, GS
Program ID #4502821942

COLUMBIA
University of Missouri-Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director: Donald Silver.M.D.
University of Missouri-Columbia
M380 University Medical Center
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 10; AA 3,925; OPV 1,037, GS
Program ID #4502831049

ST LOUIS
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
University Hospital-St Louis University Medical Center
St John's Mercy Medical Center
Vet Admin Med Ctr (St Louis) John Cochran Div
Program Director: Gary J Peterson.M.D.
St Louis University School of Medicine
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
Program ID #4502821207

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF MEDICINE PROGRAM
Washington University School of Medicine Program
Barnes Hospital
St Louis Regional Medical Center
Vet Admin Med Ctr (St Louis) John Cochran Div
Program Director: Gregorio A Sivard,M.D.
Washington University School of Medicine
4989 Barnes Hosp Plea, Suite 5103
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0, GS
Program ID #4502821050

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Hanover Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center
Program Director: Jack L Drownen,M.D.
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard Street
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 20; AA 600; OPV 2,500, GS
Program ID #4503221059

NEW JERSEY
NEW BRUNSWICK
U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program
Robert Wood Johnson University Hospital
Program Director: Michael A Zaita,M.D.
U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School
One Robert Wood Johnson Pl, C N-19
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0, GS
Program ID #4503231037

NEWARK
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program
U M D N J-University Hospital
Hackensack Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
St Michael's Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (East Orange)
Program Director: Robert W Hobson,M.D.
Univ-New Jersey Medical School, B-551, Univ Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
Program ID #4503321036

BRONX
Albert Einstein College of Medicine/Montefiore Medical Center Program
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director: Frank J Weilh,M.D.
Montefiore Medical Center, Albert Einstein Coll of Med
111 E 210 St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0, GS
Program ID #4503521015

NEW YORK
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director: Julius H Jacobson, 2nd.M.D.
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 10; AA 1,149; OPV 4,142, GS
Program ID #4503521038

New York University Medical Center Program
New York University Medical Center
Program Director: Anthony M Imparato,M.D.
New York University Medical Center
550 First Avenue
New York NY 10016
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 66; AA 750; OPV 2,800, GS
Program ID #4503521045

ROCHESTER
University of Rochester Program
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director: James De Weese,M.D.
Univ of Rochester, Dept of Vascular Surgery
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 42; AA 1,184; OPV 1,979, GS
Program ID #4503521066

STONY BROOK
SUNY At Stony Brook Program
University Hospital-Stony Brook Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Program Director: Fabio Giron,M.D.
SUNY At Stony Brook, Division of Vascular Surgery
Health Sciences Center 119
Stony Brook (Long Island) NY 11794
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 25; AA 960; OPV 3,000, GS
Program ID #4503521061

NORTH CAROLINA
CHAPEL HILL
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director: George Johnson, Jr.M.D.
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
Campus Box #7210
Chapel Hill NC 27599
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0, GS
Program ID #4503521097

CHARLOTTE
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Program
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Francis Robsacek,M.D.
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
1960 Randolph Rd
Charlotte NC 28207
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0, GS
Program ID #4503621008

CINCINNATI
Good Samaritan Hospital Program
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director: John J Crowley,M.D.
Good Samaritan Hospital
3017 Clifton Avenue
Cincinnati OH 45220
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0, GS
Program ID #4503531043
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>University</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Program ID</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OHIO — cont’d</td>
<td>CINCINNATI — cont’d</td>
<td>University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program</td>
<td>Richard F Kemptzinski, MD</td>
<td>Cincinnati OH 45267</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4503621053</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Christ Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CLEVELAND</td>
<td>Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program</td>
<td>Leonard P Krajewski, MD</td>
<td>Cleveland OH 44106</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4503822046</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cleveland Clinic Foundation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>COLUMBUS</td>
<td>Ohio State University Program</td>
<td>William L Smeds, MD</td>
<td>Columbus OH 43210</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4503821056</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ohio State University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PORTLAND</td>
<td>Oregon Health Sciences University Program</td>
<td>John Porter, MD</td>
<td>Portland OR 97201</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4504021009</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oregon Health Sciences University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PHILADELPHIA</td>
<td>Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania Program</td>
<td>Clyde Barker, MD</td>
<td>Philadelphia PA 19104</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>450421052</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania Veterans Administration Medical Center (Philadelphia)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Temple University Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Temple University Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Anthony J Comerota, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TENNESSEE</td>
<td>MEMPHIS</td>
<td>University of Tennessee Program</td>
<td>H Edward Garrett, MD</td>
<td>Memphis TN 38163</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4504727041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Baptist Memorial Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Malcolm O Perry, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Vanderbilt University Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NASHVILLE</td>
<td>Vanderbilt University Program</td>
<td>Malcolm O Perry, MD</td>
<td>Nashville TN 37232</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4504721047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>St Thomas Hospital Vanderbilt University Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: G. Patrick Clagett, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Texas Southwestern Medical School</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>DALLAS</td>
<td>Baylor University Medical Center Program</td>
<td>C M ‘Mac’ Tallant, MD</td>
<td>Dallas TX 75246</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4504821028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Baylor University Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: G. Patrick Clagett, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Texas Southwestern Medical School</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HOUSTON</td>
<td>Baylor College of Medicine Program</td>
<td>E Stanley Crawford, MD</td>
<td>Houston TX 77030</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4504821016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Methodist Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Harris County Hospital District-Ben Taub General Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: E Stanley Crawford, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Baylor College of Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>One Baylor Plaza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Houston TX 77030</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: E Stanley Crawford, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Texas Southwestern Medical School</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td>Baylor University Medical Center Program</td>
<td>C M ‘Mac’ Tallant, MD</td>
<td>Dallas TX 75235</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4504821029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Baylor University Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: G. Patrick Clagett, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Texas Southwestern Medical School</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WASHINGTON</td>
<td>University of Washington Program</td>
<td>D E Strandness, MD</td>
<td>Seattle WA 98195</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4505421019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University Hospital Harborview Medical Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: D E Strandness, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Washington School of Medicine Dept of Vascular Surgery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WISCONSIN</td>
<td>Milwaukee College of Wisconsin Program</td>
<td>Jonathan B Towne, MD</td>
<td>Milwaukee WI 53226</td>
<td>1 Year(s)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4505821020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Milwaukee County Medical Complex Clement J Zablocki Veterans Administration Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Jonathan B Towne, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Medical College of Wisconsin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8700 W Wisconsin Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program ID: 4503621054</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information Not Provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

ARKANSAS

LITTLE ROCK

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Vascular Surgery Program
University Hospital of Arkansas
John L. McCrehan Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Robert W Barnes, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72209
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 40; AA: 1,000; OPV: 1,500
Program ID #: 4600421008

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN THORACIC SURGERY

THORACIC SURGERY

ALABAMA

BIRMINGHAM

University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Jack G. Copeland, MD
Univ of Alabama Health Sciences Center
525 Botsford Place
Birmingham, AL 35294
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 15; AA: 1,000; OPV: 1,500
Program ID #: 4600321108

ARIZONA

TUCSON

University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
Brent H. Smith, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 15; AA: 1,000; OPV: 1,500
Program ID #: 4600321108

ARKANSAS

LITTLE ROCK

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University Hospital of Arkansas
Arkansas Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert W Barnes, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72209
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 40; AA: 1,000; OPV: 1,500
Program ID #: 4600421008

CALIFORNIA

LOMA LINDA

Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Veterans Administration Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Program Director:
Leonard L. Bailey, MD
Div of Cardiopulmonary Surgery, Loma Linda Medical Center
11234 Anderson Street
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC: 495; AA: 777; OPV: 0
Program ID #: 4600521102

LOS ANGELES

Hospital of the Good Samaritan Program
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard H. Hughes, MD
Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Dept of Thoracic Surg
1245 Wilshte Blvd, Suite 703
Los Angeles CA 90037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 19; AA: 569; OPV: 1,114
Program ID #: 4600521002

SAN DIEGO

University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
 Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Sharp Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)
Program Director:
Pat O'Day, MD
Richard M. Peters, MD
UCSD Medical Center, Div of Cardiothoracic Surgery
225 Dickinson Street
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 25; AA: 700; OPV: 300
Program ID #: 4600521109

SAN FRANCISCO

Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
David R. Berry, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Thoracic Surgery Service
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 19; AA: 569; OPV: 1,114
Program ID #: 4600521002

University of California (San Francisco) Program
Medical Center at the Univ of California San Francisco
Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Donald J. Magilligan, MD
University of California (San Francisco)
M-896 Moffitt
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 20; AA: 2,851; OPV: 200
Program ID #: 4600521015

Information Not Provided ★ Shared Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA — cont'd

STANFORD
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Norman E Shumway, M.D.,PHD
Stanford Medical Center
Dept of Cardiovascular Surgery
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 47; AA 1,309; OPV 3,328, VS
Program ID# 4605921016

COLORADO

GAINESVILLE
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)
Program Director:
James A. Awdeh, M.D.
Shands Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Box J-286
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 30; AA 907; OPV 1,052
Program ID# 4601121020

MIAMI
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Veteran Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Gerard A. Kaser, M.D.
Jackson Memorial Hospital
1611 N W 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 17; AA 3,760; OPV 1,900
Program ID# 4601121021

CONNECTICUT

NEW HAVEN
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
John Baldwin, M.D.
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 32; AA 969; OPV 991
Program ID# 4606082108

WASHINGTON

WASHINGTON
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Children's National Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D.C)
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Benjamin L. Aaron, M.D.
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 55; AA 1,775; OPV 1,550
Program ID# 4601021019

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael J Berry, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 24; AA 700; OPV 1,101
Program ID# 4601011003

GEORGIA

ATLANTA
Emory University Program
Emory University Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Hennette Egleson Hospital for Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Charles R. Hatcher, Jr, M.D.
Emory University Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
1440 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
Program ID# 4601221022

AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Joseph W. Rubin, M.D.
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Dept of Cardiothoracic Surgery
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 24; AA 730; OPV 2,125
Program ID# 4601221023

ILLINOIS

CHICAGO
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
Lawrence L. Michaels, M.D.
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 45; AA 1,200; OPV 1,000
Program ID# 4601022023

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Hassan Najaft, M.D.
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1633 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 8; AA 907; OPV 1,052
Program ID# 4601021027

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Hospitals
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert B. Karp, M.D.
University of Chicago
5841 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 24; AA 960; OPV 1,100
Program ID# 4601161028

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director:
Sidney Levitsky, M.D.
University of Illinois Hospital, div of Cardiothoracic Surg
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 65; AA 825; OPV 750
Program ID# 4601621030

INDIANA

INDIANAPOLIS
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L. Roudebush Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
Herald King, M.D.
Indiana University Medical Center, Emerson Hall 212
545 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 39; AA 1,150; OPV 750
Program ID# 4601172103

IOWA

IOWA CITY
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinica Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Douglas M Behrendt, M.D.
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Div of Cardiovascular Surgery
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 26; AA 1,002; OPV 2,474
Program ID# 460181032
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>University</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Program ID</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KANSAS</td>
<td>University of Kansas Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Jon Moran, MD</td>
<td>Lawrence T. Noffsinger, MD</td>
<td>34th and Rainbow Blvd</td>
<td>3rd Year</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Kansas Medical Center</td>
<td>University of Kansas Medical Center</td>
<td>John L. Groth, MD</td>
<td>46021240</td>
<td>24th Ave</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>46021240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Maryland Medical System</td>
<td>University of Maryland Medical System</td>
<td>Robert S. McCaughlin, MD</td>
<td>22 S Greene St</td>
<td>3rd Year</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>46021240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts General Hospital</td>
<td>Massachusetts General Hospital</td>
<td>Lawrence H. Cohn, MD</td>
<td>75 Francis St</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>46021240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnwell Hospital/Children's Hospital</td>
<td>Barnwell Hospital/Children's Hospital</td>
<td>Henry C. Griffith, MD</td>
<td>Concert Hall</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>46021240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New England Deaconess Hospital</td>
<td>New England Deaconess Hospital</td>
<td>F. H. Ellis, MD</td>
<td>165 Pilgrim Rd</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>46021240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New England Medical Center Hospitals</td>
<td>New England Medical Center Hospitals</td>
<td>Richard J. Cleveland, MD</td>
<td>23rd Annual</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>46021240</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
COLUMBIA
University of Missouri-Columbia Program
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Children’s Hospital
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: Jack Curtis, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
Dept of Cardiothoracic Surg, N507
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 24; AA: 1,500; OPV: 1,461
Program ID#: 4602821049

KANSAS CITY
St Luke’s Hospital Program
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director: Jeffrey Pfieffer, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
44th and Womall
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 56; AA: 1,500; OPV: 2,550
Program ID#: 4602811059

ST LOUIS
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
University of Missouri-St Louis University Medical Center
Cardinal Glennon Children’s Hospital
Vet Admin Med Ctr (St Louis), John Cochran Div
Program Director: Hendrick Bunn, MD
St Louis University School of Medicine
1325 S Grand Blvd, F D H-1st Fl
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 41; AA: 1,515; OPV: 3,096
Program ID#: 4602821052

NEW JERSEY
NEW BRUNSWICK
UMDNJ-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School
Program
Robert Wood Johnson University Hospital
Deborah Heart and Lung Center
St Peter’s Medical Center
Program Director: James W Mackenzie, MD
Umdnj-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program
One Robert Wood Johnson Place, CN 19
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 143; AA: 1,973; OPV: 4,854
Program ID#: 4603321110

NEWARK
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of New Jersey (United Hospitals Medical Ctr)
Program Director: Isaac Gluckstein, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 75; AA: 1,500; OPV: 3,300
Program ID#: 4603311054

NEW MEXICO
ALBUQUERQUE
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albuquerque)
Program Director: Jorge A Varela, MD
University of New Mexico Medical Center
2211 Lomas Blvd, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 14; AA: 385; OPV: 500
Program ID#: 4603321055

NEW YORK
ALBANY
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Program Director: Martin F Mc Kneally, MD
Albany Medical College, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
M E 702
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC: 66; AA: 980; OPV: 3,512
Program ID#: 4603511056

BRONX
Albert Einstein College of Medicine/Montefiore Medical Center Program
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Waller Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Program Director: Robert W Frilster, MD
Montefiore Medical Center
111 E 218th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 75; AA: 1,000; OPV: 1,200
Program ID#: 4603521058

BUFFALO
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director: Robert M Menter, Jr, MD
State University of New York at Buffalo, Dept of Surgery
100 High Street
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 51; AA: 2,943; OPV: 4,078
Program ID#: 4603531057

NEW HYDE PARK
Long Island Jewish Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
Program Director: Denis H Tyra, MD
Long Island Jewish Med Ctr, Dept of Cardiothoracic Surgery
The Heart Institute, Rm 2123
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC: 45; AA: 997; OPV: 2,811
Program ID#: 4603521062

NEW YORK
COMELL COOPERATION HOSPITALS PROGRAM
New York Hospital Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director: O Wayne Isom, MD
New York Hospital
505 E 58th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC: 111; AA: 2,887; OPV: 6,803
Program ID#: 4603511060

Mount Sinai Program of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director: Randall B Greipp, MD
M Krisen Ergin, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
One Gustave L Levy Place
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC: 75; AA: 1,250; OPV: 3,650
Program ID#: 4603511064
NEW YORK — cont’d

NEW YORK — cont’d
New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Stephens B Collin, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave, Suite 6-D
New York, NY 10016
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 6
ADC: 200; AA 3,800; OPV 10,000
Program ID: #4083521065

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
James R Main, MD
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York, NY 10032
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV 0
Program ID: #4083521059

ROCHESTER
University of Rochester Program
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
James A De Wees, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
601 Edgerton Ave
Rochester, NY 14642
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4
ADC: 24; AA 1,381; OPV 2,148
Program ID: #4083521067

SYRACUSE
S U N Y Health Science Center At Syracuse Program
University Hospital of S U N Y Health Sci Ctr At Syracuse
Crouse Irving Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Friedrich B Parker, Jr, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
750 E Adams
Syracuse, NY 13210
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
ADC: 37; AA 1,151; OPV 334
Program ID: #4083521068

NORTH CAROLINA

CHAPEL HILL
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Benson S Wilcox, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
CB #7055 Burnett-Womack C B 229h
Chapel Hill NC 27599
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
ADC: 17; AA 642; OPV 845
Program ID: #4083611069

CHARLOTTE
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Program
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
F Rubiccek, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hosp and Med Ctr, Dept of Thoracic Surg
1960 Randolph Rd
Charlotte NC 28207
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4
ADC: 46; AA 1,582; OPV 10,000
Program ID: #4083612070

DURHAM
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Asheville)
Program Director:
David C Sabatson, Jr, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
P O Box 3704
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 7
ADC: 12; AA 850; OPV 3,200
Program ID: #4083621071

WINSTON-SALEM
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital Program
Program Director:
A Robert Cordell, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 St Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
ADC: 37; AA 807; OPV 2,393
Program ID: #4083611072

OHIO

CLEVELAND
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cuyahoga County Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Alexander S Geha, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Road
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4
ADC: 41; AA 1,289; OPV 1,320
Program ID: #4083621074

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Floyd D Loop, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 4
ADC: 100; AA 4,200; OPV 1,075
Program ID: #4083612075

COLUMBUS
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
P David Myerowitz, MD
Ohio State University Hospital, Doan Hall NS25
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3
ADC: 34; AA 984; OPV 1,227
Program ID: #4083621077

OKLAHOMA

OKLAHOMA CITY
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma City Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Children’s Hospital of Oklahoma
H C A Presbyterian Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Ronald C Ekhoff, MD
Univ of Oklahoma College of Medicine
520 Stanton L Young
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
ADC: 25; AA: 900; OPV: 900
Program ID: #4083621078

OREGON

PORTLAND
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Albert Stieg, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV 0
Program ID: #4083621079

PHILADELPHIA

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Stanley K Brockman, MD
Hahnemann University
Broad & Vine, M S 110
Philadelphia PA 19132
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 3
ADC: 75; AA 1,500; OPV 1,000
Program ID: #4084121104

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
L Henry Eshmura, Jr, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4
ADC: 41; AA 1,500; OPV 2,200
Program ID: #4084210820
PHILADELPHIA — cont’d

**THOMAS JEFFERSON UNIVERSITY**

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
St. Christopher’s Hospital for Children
The Medical Center of Delaware

**Program Director:**

Richard N. Edie, MD

Thomas Jefferson University
1025 Walnut St., Suite 607
Philadelphia, PA 19107

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3

ADC 31; AA 520; OPV 1,208

Program ID: 4604121081

PITTSBURGH

**Allegheny General Hospital**

Allegheny General Hospital
West Virginia University Hospitals

**Program Director:**

George J. Magovern, MD

Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15212

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4

ADC 75; AA 2,400; OPV 1,100

Program ID: 4604131084

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

**Program Director:**

Henry T. Bahnson, MD

Presbyterian University Hospital of Pittsburgh
3550 Terrace St
Pittsburgh, PA 15261

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Program ID: 4604121085

SOUTH CAROLINA

**CHARLESTON**

Medical University of South Carolina

**Program Director:**

Fred A. Crawford, Jr., MD

Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston, SC 29425

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3

ADC 40; AA 1,200; OPV 1,000

Program ID: 4604521087

TENNESSEE

**UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE**

University Medical Center—Wm F Bowd Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)

**Program Director:**

Donald C Watson, MD

Univ of Tennessee Medical Center
950 Court Ave
Memphis, TN 38163

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4

ADC 90; AA 2,700; OPV 1,100

Program ID: 4604711088

NASHVILLE

**Vanderbilt University Program**

Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)

**Program Director:**

Harvey W. Bender, Jr., MD

Vanderbilt University Hospital
2966 the Vanderbilt Clinic
Nashville, TN 37232

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3

ADC 78; AA 2,164; OPV 4,161

Program ID: 4604731089

DALLAS

**University of Texas Southwestern Medical School**

Dallas County Hospital District Parkland Memorial Hospital
Children’s Medical Center of Dallas
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)

**Program Director:**

W. Steve Ring, MD

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5333 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75235

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4

ADC 45; AA 1,400; OPV 1,500

Program ID: 4604821090

GALEVAUX

**University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program**

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

**Program Director:**

Vincent R. Conti, MD

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Galveston, TX 77550

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1

ADC 16; AA 700; OPV 500

Program ID: 4604821091

HOUSTON

**Baylor College of Medicine Program**

Harris County Hospital District–Ben Taub General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)

**Program Director:**

Michael E. DeBakey, MD

Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston, TX 77030

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Program ID: 4604821092

TEXAS

**UTAH**

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Medical Center Hospital (O’Connor County Hosp Dist)
Audie L. Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)

**Program Director:**

J. Kent Trinkle, MD

University of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio, TX 78284

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2

ADC 25; AA 985; OPV 1,250

Program ID: 4604821094

SALT LAKE CITY

University of Utah Program

**Program Director:**

William A Gay, Jr., MD

University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City, UT 84132

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4

ADC 75; AA 2,510; OPV 1,500

Program ID: 4604821095

VIRGINIA

**CHARLOTTESVILLE**

University of Virginia Program

**Program Director:**

Stanton P. Nolan, MD

University of Virginia Hospitals, Dept of Surgery
Box 181
Charlottesville, VA 22908

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2

ADC 34; AA 1,250; OPV 2,041

Program ID: 4605111096

RICHMOND

Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program

**Program Director:**

Richard R. Lower, MD

Medical College of Virginia
1200 E Broad St
Richmond, VA 23298

**Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3

ADC 48; AA 1,273; OPV 2,000

Program ID: 4605111097
WASHINGTON

University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children's Hospital and Medical Center
Hartford Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas L. Machino, MD
Division of Thoracic Surgery R F-25
University of Washington
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 27; AA 200; OPV 2,500
Program ID# 4605421988

MORGANTOWN

West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Monongalia County General Hospital
Program Director:
Gordon Murray, MD
West Virginia University, Dept of Surgery
P O Box 5302
Morgantown WV 25506
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 27; AA 269; OPV 875
Program ID# 4605511099

WASHINGTON

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael J Berry, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Washington DC 20307
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 12; AA 700; OPV 1,201
Program ID# 4601011003

SAN ANTONIO

Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Brent A Grishkin, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Cardiothoracic Surgery Service
For Sam Houston TX 77034
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 12; AA 720; OPV 800
Program ID# 4604812004

TENNESSEE

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

COLUMBIA

University of Missouri-Columbia Program
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Children's Hospital
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Jack Curts, MD
Univ of Missouri Medical Center
Dept of Cardiothoracic Surg, N507
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 15; AA 784; OPV 1,381
Program ID# 4602821049

CINCINNATI

Medical College of Ohio Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert A Berkof MD
Medical College of Ohio
600 Highland Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 12; AA 659; OPV 1,160
Program ID# 4602821062

MILWAUKEE

Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Medical College of Wisconsin Hospital
Program Director:
Gordon N Olinger, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin, Milwaukee Regional Med Ctr
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 12; AA 757; OPV 1,325
Program ID# 4602821031

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Medical College of Wisconsin Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert A Berkof MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
600 Highland Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 12; AA 659; OPV 1,160
Program ID# 4602821062

UNITED STATES ARMY

SAN FRANCISCO

Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
William R Berry, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Thoracic Surgery Service
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 12; AA 569; OPV 1,114
Program ID# 4602821062

Information Not Provided **Shared-Schedule Positions Available**
ADC = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
## Accredited Programs in Urology

### Alabama

**University of Alabama Medical Center Program**
- University of Alabama Hospital
- Children's Hospital of Alabama
- Cooper Green Hospital
- Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)

**Program Director:**
- Anton J. Buechlein, MD
- Univ of Alabama Medical Center, Div of Urology
- University Station
- Birmingham AL 35294

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7 (GY1: 0)

**Program ID:** [480011014](#)

### Arizona

**University of Arizona Program**
- University Medical Center
- Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)

**Program Director:**
- George W. Drach, MD
- Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center, Dept of Urology
- Tucson AZ 85724

**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (GY1: 1)

**Program ID:** [4800321015](#)

### Arkansas

**University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program**
- University Hospital of Arkansas
- Arkansas Children's Hospital
- John L McChlaren Memorial Veterans Hospital

**Program Director:**
- John F. Redman, MD
- Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
- 4301 W Markham St, Slot 540
- Little Rock AR 72205

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (GY1: 0)

**Program ID:** [4800421016](#)

### California

**Loma Linda University Program**
- Loma Linda University Medical Center
- Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Veterans Administration Hospital
- San Bernardino County Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Harry L. Harley, MD
- Loma Linda University Medical Center, Dept of Urology
- 11370 Anderson St, Suite 1100
- Loma Linda CA 92354

**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (GY1: 0)

**Program ID:** [4800521019](#)

### Los Angeles

**Kaiser Foundation Medical Center Los Angeles Program**
- Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
- Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Panorama City)
- U C L A Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Stanley Brosnan, MD
- Kaiser Foundation Hospital
- 4867 Sunset Blvd
- Los Angeles CA 90027

**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (GY1: 0)

**Program ID:** [4800512020](#)

### San Diego

**Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program**
- Naval Hospital (San Diego)
- J P. Sanders, Jr, MD
- Naval Hospital
- Dept of Urology
- San Diego CA 92134

**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (GY1: 0)

**Program ID:** [480051009](#)

### San Francisco

**Letterman Army Medical Center Program**
- Letterman Army Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Coi Robert E. Agee, MD
- Letterman Army Medical Center
- Presidio of San Francisco
- San Francisco CA 94129

**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (GY1: 1)

**Program ID:** [4800521024](#)

### Sacramento

**University of California (Davis) Program**
- University of California (Davis) Medical Center
- Sacramento Veterans Administration Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Ralph W. De Vere White, MD
- Dept of Urology
- 4301 X St, Suite 2220
- Sacramento CA 95817

**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8 (GY1: 0)

**Program ID:** [4800521017](#)

---

*Note: Information Not Provided*  
GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available*  
ADC = Average Daily Census  
AA = Annual Admissions  
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
COLORADO

AURORA

Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Daniel W Home, MD
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 0)
ADG 22; AA 495; OPV 10.088
Program ID # 4800711023

DENVER

University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
E David Crawford, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center, C319
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ADG 54; AA 1,480; OPV 7,243
Program ID # 4800721027

CONNECTICUT

FARMINGTON

University of Connecticut Program
John Dempsey Hospital Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Hartford Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Newington)
Program Director:
Myron P Walzak, Jr, MD
Univ of Connecticut School of Medicine
253 Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (GY1: 0)
ADG 79; AA 8,875; OPV 5,538
Program ID # 4800821028

NEW HAVEN

Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (West Haven)
Waterbury Hospital Health Center
Program Director:
Robert W Weiss, MD
Dept of Surgery, Section of Surgery
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06511
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADG 60; AA 3,736; OPV 7,420
Program ID # 4800811029

D. C.

WASHINGTON

George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Fairfax Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D.C)
Program Director:
Harry C Miller, Jr, MD
George Washington University, Dept of Urology
2150 Pennsylvania Ave
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADG 78; AA 2,100; OPV 4,500
Program ID # 4801521031

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Sibley Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D.C)
Program Director:
William C Maxted, MD
Georgetown University, Dept of Urology
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADG 60; AA 2,000; OPV 2,000
Program ID # 4801021030

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director:
Aaron G Jackson, MD
Howard University, Dept of Urology
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20001
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
ADG 35; AA 1,300; OPV 5,597
Program ID # 4802021032

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col David G McLeod, MD
Urology Service, Dept of Surgery
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADG 40; AA 1,375; OPV 24,800
Program ID # 4801210204

Washington Hospital Center Program
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Mitchell Edison, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20001
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
ADG 26; AA 1,300; OPV 7,500
Program ID # 4801611033

FLORIDA

GAINESVILLE

University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital At the University of Florida
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Gainesville)
Program Director:
David M Dydyk, MD
Shands Hospital
Urology, Box J247 J u H N C
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADG 45; AA 1,908; OPV 10,559
Program ID # 4801121034

MIAMI

University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Program
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Victor A Pollano, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dept of Urology
1611 N W 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY1: 0)
ADG 60; AA 2,700; OPV 7,000
Program ID # 48001121036

TAMPA

University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
All Children's Hospital- Univ of South Florida Coll of Med
H Lee Moffitt Cancer Center and Research Institute
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bay Pines)
Program Director:
Jorge L Lockhart, MD
University of South Florida, College of Medicine
1901 Bruce B Downs Blvd
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
Program ID # 4801121151

ATLANTA

Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Sam D Graham, Jr, MD
Emory Clinic, Section of Urology
1365 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADG 120; AA 5,500; OPV 13,000
Program ID # 4801210203

AUGUSTA

Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Rty Wintringer, MD
Medical College of Georgia
1120 15th St
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY1: 0)
ADG 60; AA 1,785; OPV 10,492
Program ID # 4801210104

HONOLULU

Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Queen's Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Martin L Dresner, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 620
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
ADG 18; AA 1,000; OPV 9,900
Program ID # 4801432005

HAWAII

CHICAGO

Michael Reese Hospitals and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (North Chicago)
Program Director:
Lawrence S Ross, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Lake Shore Drive At 31st St
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY1:2)
ADG 44; AA 2,012; OPV 2,656
Program ID # 4801822043
ILLINOIS — cont’d

CHICAGO — cont’d

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
John T Grayhack, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 0)
ADC 80; AA 4,136; OPV 32,886
Program ID #: 4801821045

Rush Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Rush Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Charles F. McKiernan, Jr, MD
Dept of Urology
17S3 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 5 (GYI: 1)
ADC 40; AA 2,366; OPV 10,382
Program ID #: 4801631045

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Hospitals
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Lourdes A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Program Director:
Harry W Schoenberg, MD
University of Chicago Medical Center
5841 Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GYI: 0)
ADC 10; AA 528; OPV 3,629
Program ID #: 4801621047

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director:
Jackson E Fowler, Jr, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
P O Box 6998
Chicago IL 60680
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 (GYI: 3)
ADC 75; AA 4,800; OPV 26,000
Program ID #: 4801621155

MAYWOOD

 Loyola University Program
Foster G Mc Graw Hospital-Loyola Univ of Chicago
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Robert C Flanagan, MD
Foster G Mc Graw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GYI: 0)
ADC 35; AA 2,215; OPV 13,049
Program ID #: 4801621155

SPRINGFIELD

Southern Illinois University Program
St John’s Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
John H Haxter, Jr, MD
Southern Illinois School of Medicine, Dept of Urology
P O Box 19250
Springfield IL 62794
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3 (GYI: 1)
ADC 54; AA 2,171; OPV 3,800
Program ID #: 4801621050

INDIANAPOLIS

Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Richard L Routebush Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
William H Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John P Donovan, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of Urology
926 W Michigan St, U J H A 112
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 0)
ADC 36; AA 1,895; OPV 10,865
Program ID #: 4801912051

IOWA

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Richard O Williams, MD
St Jude Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Winston G Aiken, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Urology Dept
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 18 (GYI: 3)
ADC 60; AA 2,189; OPV 12,584
Program ID #: 4801831062

KANSAS

University of Kansas Medical Center Program
University of Kansas Medical Center
St Luke’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Kc City)
Program Director:
Winston G Aiken, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (GYI: 3)
ADC 48; AA 2,781; OPV 16,665
Program ID #: 4801921053

KENTUCKY

University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center
St Joseph Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lexington)
Program Director:
J William Mc Roberts, MD
Univ of Kentucky School of Medicine, Div of Urology
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (GYI: 2)
ADC 11; AA 493; OPV 4,890
Program ID #: 4802021054

LOUISIANA

University of Louisiana Program
University of Louisiana
Hospitals University of Louisiana
Medical School
Jewish Hospital
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Norton Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
Mohammad Amin, MD
Dept of Surgery, School of Medicine
Univ of Louisville
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (GYI: 2)
ADC 31; AA 3,219; OPV 6,974
Program ID #: 4802021055

NEW ORLEANS

Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Hotel Dieu Hospital
Jo Ellen Smith Medical Center
Program Director:
J W Sullivan, MD
Louisiana State University Medical School, Dept of Urology
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 7 (GYI: 0)
ADC 20; AA 2,129; OPV 21,817
Program ID #: 4802121058

Tulane University Program
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division
Huyn P Long Regional Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med Center-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Alexandria)
Program Director:
Blackwelder B Evans, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine, Dept of Urology
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (GYI: 0)
ADC 87; AA 3,345; OPV 23,692
Program ID #: 4802121058

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director:
William Branan, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 4 (GYI: 1)
ADC 9; AA 869; OPV 18,430
Program ID #: 4802122057

SHREVEPORT

Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport) Program
University Hospital of the State of Louisiana
Schumert Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Dennis D Vanable, MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center
P O Box 32535
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 10 (GYI: 2)
ADC 40; AA 1,246; OPV 12,927
Program ID #: 4802121058

BALTIMORE

Johns Hopkins Hospital Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Patrick C Walsh, MD
Brady Urological Institute
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GYI: 0)
ADC 60; AA 1,850; OPV 14,800
Program ID #: 4802321060

MARYLAND
MARYLAND — cont’d

Baltimore — cont’d
University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Ronal Hospital of Baltimore
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Joel D. Young, Jr., MD
University of Maryland Medical System, Dept. of Urology
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 10 (GY1: 2)
AOC 50; AA 2,373; OPV 15,876
Program ID # 4802321062

BETHESDA
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Cpt Kevin J. O’Connell, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Urology
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3 (GY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 759; OPV 17,536
Program ID # 4802321010

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston University Program
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Robert Krane, MD
Boston University Medical Center
88 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADC 100; AA 2,700; OPV 12,600
Program ID # 4802421003

Harvard Medical School Program
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Brookline-West Roxbury VA Medical Center
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Jerome P Richne, MD
Brigham and women’s Hospital
45 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 72; AA 3,176; OPV 5,686
Program ID # 4802421064

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
George R Provost Sr., MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 7 (GY1: 0)
ADC 64; AA 1,993; OPV 5,161
Program ID # 4802411161

Tufts University Program
New England Medical Center Hospitals
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
Edwin M. Metzger, Jr., MD
New England Medical Center Hospitals, Inc
750 Washington St
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
ADC 30; AA 1,200; OPV 7,500
Program ID # 4802421162

BURLINGTON
Lahey Clinic Foundation Program
Lahey Clinic Foundation
New England Deaconess Hospital
Solder’s Home-Obgely Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Leonard Z. Zelman, MD
Lahey Clinic Foundation
41 Mall Rd
Burlington MA 01805
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
ADC 9; AA 3,200; OPV 8,600
Program ID # 4802422065

WORCESTER
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Worcester Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
David A. Diamond, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01655
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 900; OPV 7,000
Program ID # 4802421167

MICHIGAN

ANN ARBOR
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Health Center)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
Edward J. Mc Guire, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
1500 E Medical Center Dr, Box 0330
Ann Arbor, MI 48109
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (GY1: 5)
ADC 90; AA 4,000; OPV 14,000
Program ID # 4802521066

DETROIT
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph C. Cerrone, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
Dept of Urology
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 35; AA 1,428; OPV 12,696
Program ID # 4802511067

Wayne State University Program
Hutzel Hospital
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Allen Park)
Program Director:
James M. Pierce, Jr, MD
Harper Hospital, Dept of Urology
1017 Harper Prov Blvd, 4100 John R
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 0)
ADC 56; AA 2,541; OPV 5,351
Program ID # 4802533069

ROYAL OAK
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Ananiaz Dokom, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
360 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 1)
ADC 26; AA 1,955; OPV 5,296
Program ID # 4802512071

MINNESOTA

University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Ewun E. Fraley, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 0)
ADC 43; AA 2,106; OPV 18,498
Program ID # 4802321073

ROCHESTER
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
I P Kesten, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 24 (GY1: 4)
ADC 54; AA 3,872; OPV 65,031
Program ID # 4802621073

ST PAUL
St Paul–Ramsey Medical Center Program
St Paul–Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul Gleck, MD
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
640 Jackson Street
St Paul MN 55101
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 0 (GY1: 0)
ADC 93; AA 7,001; OPV 8,112
Program ID # 4802622074

MISSISSIPPI

JACKSON
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Mississippi Baptist Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:
W L Williams, Jr., MD
Div of Urology
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 1)
ADC 14; AA 907; OPV 7,360
Program ID # 4802721075

MISSOURI

COLUMBIA
University of Missouri–Columbia Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Gilbert Ross, Jr, MD
Div of Urology
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 31; AA 1,244; OPV 6,130
Program ID # 4802621076
MISSOURI — cont’d

ST LOUIS
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
University Hospital-St Louis University Medical Center
Cardinal Glennon Children’s Hospital
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
St Mary’s Health Center
Program Director:
John G Gregory, MD
St Louis University School of Medicine
1323 S Grand Blvd, F D H-1st Fl
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (GY1: 2)
ADC 4G; AA 1,699; OPV 52,000
Program ID #480821078

NEW MEXICO
ALBUQUERQUE
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
Lovelace Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Thomas A Borland, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine, Dept of Urology
2211 Lomas Boulevard, N.E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (GY1: 1)
ADC 30; AA 1,300; OPV 15,730
Program ID #4803421084

ALBANY
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Alan H Bannett, MD
Albany Medical Center, Div of Urological Surgery
43 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 2)
ADC 20; AA 1,200; OPV 7,500
Program ID #4803521085

NEW YORK
BRONX
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Jack D Weiler Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine
Program Director:
Arnold Melman, MD
Montefiore Medical Center
111 E 210th St
Bronx NY 10467
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GY1: 1)
ADC 100; AA 3,086; OPV 10,000
Program ID #4803521089

BROOKLYN
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Hong Kim, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center, Dept of Urology
Lindau Blvd and Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 1)
ADC 29; AA 1,422; OPV 1,277
Program ID #4803521091

MAIMONIDES Medical Center Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Conway Island Hospital
Program Director:
Gilbert J Wise, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4902 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY1: 1)
ADC 35; AA 1,875; OPV 1,292
Program ID #4803521099

BUFFALO
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Erie County Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Gerald Sutin, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY1: 1)
ADC 52; AA 3,706; OPV 18,497
Program ID #4803521087

NEVADE
OMAHA
University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital
Methodist Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
Rodney J Taylor, MD
Univ of Nebraska College of Medicine, Section of Urology
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
ADC 45; AA 1,080; OPV 6,898
Program ID #4803021081

NEW HAMPSHIRE
HANOVER
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center
Program Director:
John Heaney, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center, Section of Urology
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY1: 0)
ADC 22; AA 1,200; OPV 9,083
Program ID #4803221082

NEW JERSEY
NEWARK
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Program
UMDNJ-New Jersey University Hospital
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (East Orange)
Program Director:
Joseph J Seedode, MD
UMDNJ-D New Jersey Med Sch, Sect of Urology (G-236)
185 S Orange Ave
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY1: 0)
ADC 125; AA 2,695; OPV 7,042
Program ID #4803021083

SUNY Health Science Center at Brooklyn Program
Kingston County Hospital Center
Long Island College Hospital
University Hospital-SUNY Health Science Ctr At Brooklyn
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Bernard J Macko, MD
SUNY Health Science Center
470 Clarkson Ave, Box 79
Brooklyn NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 1)
ADC 132; AA 5,767; OPV 14,858
Program ID #4803521107

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY Program
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
Carl A Olsson, MD
Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center
503 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 0)
ADC 68; AA 3,318; OPV 7,151
Program ID #4803521090

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
E Darraoicutt Vaughan, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY1: 1)
ADC 90; AA 2,554; OPV 5,037
Program ID #4803521093

Information Not Provided: GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NEW YORK — cont’d

LENNOX HILL HOSPITAL Program
Lenox Hill Hospital
950 Madison Ave
New York, NY 10021

Length: 6 Years (Y1: 6)

Total Positions: 6

Program Director:
John R. Fracchia, MD

Program ID: 4803621112

SYRACUSE

SUNY Health Science Center at Syracuse Program
University Hospitals of SUNY Health Science Center Syracuse

Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
103 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 4 Years (Y1: 4)

Total Positions: 4

Program Director:
Zahi Makhui, MD

Program ID: 4803621109

VALETHA

New York Medical College Program
Weill Cornell Medical College (Venezuela)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:
Joseph C. Addario, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Urology
Venezuela NY 10083

Length: 4 Years (Y1: 4)

Total Positions: 12

Program ID: 4803621103

NORTH CAROLINA

CHAPEL HILL

North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Memorial Hospital
Wak Medical Center

Program Director:
Rudy A. Fried, MD
428 Burnett-Womack Clinical Science Bldg 229-H
Univ of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 3 Years (Y1: 3)

Total Positions: 8

Program ID: 4803621107

DURHAM

Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)

Program Director:
David F. Paulson, MD
Duke University Medical Center
5555 Northgate Pkwy
Durham NC 27707

Length: 4 Years (Y1: 4)

Total Positions: 16

Program ID: 4803621112

WINSTON-SALEM

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
David L. Mc Cough, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 2 Years (Y1: 2)

Total Positions: 6

Program ID: 4803621113

Information Not Provided: Y1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census AA = Annual Admissions OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

OHIO

AKRON

Northeastern Ohio Universities College Of Medicine Program

AKRON General Medical Center
AKRON City Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron

Program Director:
L. Davis Arnskett, Jr, MD
AKRON General Medical Center
400 West Ave
AKRON OH 44307

Length: 3 Years (Y1: 3)

Total Positions: 10

Program ID: 4803621114

CINCINNATI

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Christ Hospital

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)

Program Director:
R. Bruce Bracken, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave, Mail Location 589
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 4 Years (Y1: 4)

Total Positions: 18

Program ID: 4803621115
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>University/Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program Medical College of Ohio Hospital St Vincent Medical Center Toledo Hospital: Program Director: Kenneth A Kropp, MD Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Urology C S #1000 4th Street 2304 Toledo OH 43669 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY 1) ADC 100; AA 3,200; OPV 5,000 Program ID: 4803821122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma City</td>
<td>University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics Children’s Hospital of Oklahoma Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City) Program Director: James R Geyer, MD University of Oklahoma College of Medicine, Dept of Urology 920 Stanton Young Blvd, P O Box 26501 Oklahoma City OK 73191 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (GY 1) ADC 78; AA 4,433; OPV 8,195 Program ID: 4803821123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Oregon Health Sciences University Program Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital Bass Kaiser Medical Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland) Program Director: John M Barry, MD Oregon Health Science University, Div of Urology 3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd Portland OR 97201 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY 1) ADC 26; AA 1,750; OPV 13,050 Program ID: 4804021124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Geisinger Medical Center Program Geisinger Medical Center Program Director: Joseph J Mowza, MD Geisinger Medical Center Dept of Urology Danville PA 17822 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (GY 1) ADC 15; AA 843; OPV 13,750 Program ID: 4804111125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hershey</td>
<td>Milton S Hershey Medical Center of The Pennsylvania State University Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ Lancaster General Hospital Program Director: Thomas J Rohrer, Jr, MD University Hospital, Hershey Medical Center P O Box 850 Hershey PA 17033 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (GY 1) ADC 23; AA 1,153; OPV 4,403 SUBSPECIALTY: TRN Program ID: 4804121127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>Temple University Program Temple University Hospital Abington Memorial Hospital Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital St Christopher’s Hospital for Children Program Director: A Richard Kendall, MD Temple University. Dept of Urology 3401 N Broad St Philadelphia PA 19140 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY 1) ADC 52; AA 1,300; OPV 7,500 Program ID: 4804121132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jefferson University Program Thomas Jefferson University Hospital Bryn Mawr Hospital Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Ctr (Wilmington) Program Director: S Grant Muholland, MD Thomas Jefferson University Hospital, Dept of Urology 1025 Walnut St, 1112 College Bldg Philadelphia PA 19107 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY 1) ADC 50; AA 2,420; OPV 7,200 Program ID: 4804121133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Pennsylvania Program Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia Pennsylvania Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Philadelphia) Program Director: Alan J Wein, MD Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Dept of Urology 3400 Spruce St, S-Silverstein Philadelphia PA 19104 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GY 1) ADC 93; AA 3,430; OPV 8,900 Program ID: 4804121134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburgh</td>
<td>Presbyterian University of Pittsburgh Allegheny General Hospital Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh Montefiore Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Pittsburgh) Program Director: Thomas R Hakala, MD Univ of Pittsburgh, Dept of Urology 4414 Presbyterian University Hosp Pittsburgh PA 15213 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY 1) ADC 73; AA 3,474; OPV 11,556 Program ID: 4804121135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>University of Puerto Rico Program University Hospital San Juan Municipal Hospital Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Ctr (San Juan) Program Director: Antonio Puras-Saiz, MD Universidad de Puerto Rico, Apartado 5067 Recinto de Ciencias Medicas San Juan PR 00935 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY 1) ADC 60; AA 12,000; OPV 25,000 Program ID: 4804231133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Brown University Program Rhode Island Hospital Roger Williams General Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Providence) Program Director: Anthony A Catamanno, MD Rhode Island Hospital 90 Plain St Providence RI 02903 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY 1) ADC 44; AA 1,786; OPV 3,393 Program ID: 4804331139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>Medical University of South Carolina Program W U S C Medical Center Charleston Memorial Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Charleston) Program Director: W R Turner, Jr, MD Medical University of South Carolina 171 Ashley Ave Charleston SC 29425 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (GY 1) ADC 34; AA 1,400; OPV 8,800 Program ID: 4804521140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>University of Tennessee Regional Medical Center Program at Memphis Program Univ of Tennessee Medical Center-Wm F Bowid - Hospital Baptist Memorial Hospital Regional Medical Center At Memphis Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis) Program Director: Clair E Cox, MD University of Tennessee Medical Center 956 Court, Box 10 Memphis TN 38163 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GY 1) ADC 98; AA 5,500; OPV 18,800 Program ID: 4804721141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nashville</td>
<td>Vanderbilt University Program Vanderbilt University Medical Center Baptist Hospital Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville) Program Director: Fred R Kirschner, Jr, MD Vanderbilt Univ Med Ctr-North, Dept of Urology (D4314), 21st and Garland Aves Nashville TN 37232 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (GY 1) ADC 75; AA 3,500; OPV 12,600 Program ID: 4804721142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program Dallas County Hospital District Parkland Memorial Hospital Baylor University Medical Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas) Program Director: Paul C Pfenars, MD Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School 5323 Harry Hines Blvd Dallas TX 75335 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (GY 1) ADC 129; AA 5,800; OPV 11,000 Program ID: 4804821143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Accredited Programs in Urology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch-Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael W. Warren, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Div Otd Urology, 6.316 Old John Sealy Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ of Texas Medical Branch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galveston TX 77555</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4</td>
<td>(GY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 20; AA 584; OPV 3,729</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program ID # 480481144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Houston | Baylor College of Medicine Program |
| Harris County Hospital District-Ben Taub General Hospital |
| Methodist Hospital |
| St Luke's Episcopal Hospital |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston) |
| Program Director: |
| Piter T Scardino, MD |
| Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Urology |
| 6560 Fannin |
| Houston TX 77030 |
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 | (GY1: 0) |
| ADC 138; AA 7,153; OPV 15,521 |
| Program ID # 480482145 |

| University of Texas at Houston Program |
| Hermann Hospital |
| St Joseph's Hospital |
| University of Texas MD Anderson Cancer Center |
| Program Director: |
| Joseph N. Carter, Jr, MD |
| Texas Medical Center |
| 6431 Fannin, Suite 6018 |
| Houston TX 77030 |
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 | (GY1: 2) |
| ADC 80; AA 3,223; OPV 12,154 |
| Program ID # 4804821146 |

| San Antonio | Joint Military Medical Command Program (J M M C) |
| Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center |
| Audie L Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio) |
| Brooke Army Medical Center |
| Program Director: |
| Col Alvin L. Sago, MD |
| Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center |
| Lackland AFB |
| San Antonio TX 78236 |
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 | (GY1: 0) |
| ADC 65; AA 2,812; OPV 31,974 |
| Program ID # 4804821170 |

| University of Texas at San Antonio Program |
| Medical Center Hospital (Bexar County Health Dist) |
| Audie L Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio) |
| Humana Hospital (San Antonio) |
| San Antonio Hospital |
| Program Director: |
| Howard M Radwin, MD |
| Univ of Texas Health Science Center |
| 7703 Floyd Curl Dr |
| San Antonio TX 78284 |
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 | (GY1: 0) |
| ADC 64; AA 2,312; OPV 10,129 |
| Program ID # 4804821147 |

| Temple | Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program |
| Scott and White Memorial Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med |
| Olin E Teague Veterans Center |
| Program Director: |
| Richard G. Hugko, MD |
| Scott and White Memorial Hospital, Div of Urology |
| 2461 S 31st St |
| Temple TX 76508 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 | (GY1: 1) |
| ADC 44; AA 1,652; OPV 18,309 |
| Program ID # 4804821148 |

| Utah | Salt Lake City University of Utah Program |
| University of Utah Medical Center |
| L D S Hospital |
| Primary Children's Medical Center |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salt Lake City) |
| Program Director: |
| Richard G. Midgley, MD |
| Univ of Utah College of Medicine |
| 50 N Medical Dr |
| Salt Lake City UT 84132 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 | (GY1: 0) |
| ADC 45; AA 4,767; OPV 5,540 |
| Program ID # 4804821149 |

| Vermont | Burlington Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program |
| Medical Center Hospital of Vermont |
| Fanny Allen Hospital |
| Program Director: |
| Guy W. Leadbetter, Jr., MD |
| Medical Center Hospital of Vermont |
| Colchester Ave |
| Burlington VT 05401 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 | (GY1: 0) |
| ADC 11; AA 840; OPV 5,520 |
| Program ID # 4804821150 |

| Virginia | Charlottesville University of Virginia Program |
| University of Virginia Hospitals |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salem) |
| Program Director: |
| Jay V. Gillenwater, MD |
| Univ of Virginia School of Medicine |
| Dept of Urology, Box 422 |
| Charlottesville VA 22908 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 | (GY1: 0) |
| ADC 29; AA 937; OPV 9,793 |
| Program ID # 4805121151 |

| Norfolk | Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program |
| Sentara Norfolk General Hospital-Sentara Hospitals Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters |
| Sentra Leigh Hospital Program |
| Program Director: |
| Paul E. Schellhammer, MD |
| Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine, Dept of Urology |
| 400 W Brambleton Ave, Suite 100 |
| Norfolk VA 23510 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 | (GY1: 0) |
| ADC 70; AA 3,148; OPV 1,780 |
| Program ID # 4805121193 |

| Portsmouth | Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton) |
| Program Director: |
| Cdr Gordon R Mac Donald, MD |
| Dept of Urology |
| Naval Hospital |
| Portsmouth VA 23708 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 | (GY1: 0) |
| ADC 21; AA 1,179; OPV 24,743 |
| Program ID # 4805131101 |

| Richmond | Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program |
| Medical College of Virginia-Hospital |
| Hunter Holmes McGuire V A Medical Center |
| Program Director: |
| Warren W Koontz, Jr, MD |
| Dept of Urology |
| Box 118 M C V Station |
| Richmond VA 23298 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 | (GY1: 0) |
| ADC 57; AA 1,400; OPV 15,000 |
| Program ID # 4805121154 |

| Washington | University of Washington Program |
| University Hospital |
| Children's Hospital and Medical Center |
| Harborview Medical Center |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle) |
| Virginia Mason Hospital |
| Program Director: |
| Paul H. Lang, MD |
| Univ of Washington |
| Dept of Urology |
| Seattle WA 98195 |
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 | (GY1: 2) |
| ADC 41; AA 2,236; OPV 18,987 |
| Program ID # 4805121155 |

| Tacoma | Madigan Army Medical Center Program |
| Madigan Army Medical Center |
| Program Director: |
| Col William D Blevins, MD |
| Madigan Army Medical Center |
| Box 302 |
| Tacoma WA 98431 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 | (GY1: 1) |
| ADC 12; AA 763; OPV 12,442 |
| Program ID # 4804811007 |

| West Virginia | Morgantown University of West Virginia Program |
| West Virginia University Hospitals |
| Louis A Johnson Veterans Administration Medical Center |
| Ohio Valley Medical Center |
| Program Director: |
| Donald L Lamm, MD |
| West Virginia University Hospitals |
| Dept of Urology |
| Morgantown WV 26506 |
| Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 | (GY1: 0) |
| ADC 20; AA 769; OPV 5,200 |
| Program ID # 4805121157 |

Information Not Provided: GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training. ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACcredited PROGRAMS in Urology

Madison
Wisconsin
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
David T Uheling, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, RM GS/535
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 10 (GY1; 2)
ADC 80; AA 4,311; OPV 13,699
Program ID #: 4805821158

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Clarence J Zablocki Veterans Administration Medical Center
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Russell K Lawson, MD
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
9200 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 10 (GY1; 2)
ADC 26; AA 1,094; OPV 7,183
Program ID #: 4805821159

United States Army

California
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert E Agea, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 4 (GY1; 1)
ADC 12; AA 661; OPV 8,428
Program ID #: 4800521002

Colorado
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Daniel W Irone, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 3 (GY1; 0)
ADC 22; AA 945; OPV 10,088
Program ID #: 4800714993

D.C.
Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col David G McLeod, MD
Urology Service, Dept of Surgery
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20307
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1; 0)
ADC 40; AA 1,275; OPV 24,800
Program ID #: 4801021004

Honolulu
Hawaii
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Queen's Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Martin L Dresner, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 620
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 4 (GY1; 0)
ADC 16; AA 1,000; OPV 9,500
Program ID #: 4801432005

Tacoma
Washington
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col William D Belville, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 302
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 5 (GY1; 1)
ADC 12; AA 703; OPV 12,442
Program ID #: 4805411007

United States Navy

California
Oakland
Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Walnut Creek)
Program Director:
Capt G J Gavrel, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Urology
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 3 (GY1; 0)
ADC 15; AA 595; OPV 14,000
Program ID #: 4800521008

San Diego
Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
J P Sands, Jr, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Urology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 8 (GY1; 0)
ADC 30; AA 1,500; OPV 30,000
Program ID #: 4800511009

Bethesta
Maryland
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt Kevin J O'Connell, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Urology
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 3 (GY1; 0)
ADC 12; AA 758; OPV 17,535
Program ID #: 4802032101

Portsmouth
Virginia
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
Program Director:
Capt Gordon R Mac Donald, MD
Dept of Urology
Naval Hospital
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 5 (GY1; 0)
ADC 21; AA 1,177; OPV 24,743
Program ID #: 4805121011

Federal-other

Texas
San Antonio
Joint Military Medical Command Program (J M M C)
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Audie L Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Alvin L Sago, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Med Ctr/S G H S U, Dept of Urology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 years; Total Positions: 12 (GY1; 0)
ADC 58; AA 2,912; OPV 51,974
Program ID #: 4804821170

Information Not Provided

- GY1 = Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training
- Shared-Schedule Positions Available
- ADC = Average Daily Census
- AA = Annual Admissions
- OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
TRANSITIONAL YEAR

ALABAMA

BIRMINGHAM
Baptist Medical Center Program
Baptist Medical Center, Inc
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Baptist Medical Center-Tuscaloosa
Program Director:
Joe D Bancroft, MD
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
800 Montclair Rd
Birmingham AL 35212
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, DR, GS
Program ID: #999100001

Carraway Methodist Medical Center Program
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
E David Haigler, Jr, MD
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
1600 N 26th St
Birmingham AL 35234
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN
Program ID: #999100002

FAIRFIELD (BIRMINGHAM)
Lloyd Noland Hospital and Health Centers Program (Birmingham)
Lloyd Noland Hospital and Health Centers
Program Director:
George N Converse, MD
Lloyd Noland Hospital and Health Centers
701 Lloyd Noland Pkwy
Fairfield AL 35064
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: ORS, GS
Program ID: #999100003

ARIZONA

PHOENIX
Good Samaritan Medical Center Program
Good Samaritan Medical Center
Program Director:
WM James Howard, MD
Good Samaritan Medical Center
1111 E McDowell Rd, A1 North
Phoenix AZ 85008
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
SPEC: FP, IM
Program ID: #999030004

Maricopa Medical Center Program
Maricopa Medical Center
Program Director:
Ace M Hodgkin, Jr, MD
Maricopa Medical Center
2601 E Roosevelt
Phoenix AZ 85008
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, PG, GS
Program ID: #999030005

TUCSON
Tucson Hospital Allied Education Program
Xino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp's Med Educ Program)
Tucson Medical Center (Tucson Hosp's Med Educ Program)
Program Director:
Eric C Ramsey, MD
Tucson Hospitals Medical Education Program
P O Box 42195
Tucson AZ 85733
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, GS
Program ID: #999030006

ARKANSAS

LITTLE ROCK
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
Baptist Medical Center
Arkansas Children's Hospital
John L McClellan Memorial Veterans Hospital
St Vincent Infirmary Medical Center
Program Director:
Louis L Sanders, MD
Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
4301 W Markham, Slot 922
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
SPEC: AN, IM, ORS
Program ID: #999040007

CALIFORNIA

FRESNO
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
Jo Ellen Linder, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: EM, IM, GS
Program ID: #9990500149

LOS ANGELES
White Memorial Medical Center Program
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
George Kypriakis, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brookview Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN
Program ID: #9990200150

OAKLAND
Highland General Hospital Program
Highland General Hospital
Program Director:
Floyd Huen, MD
Highland General Hospital
1411 E 1st St
Oakland CA 94602
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
SPEC: EM, IM, GS
Program ID: #9990300115

Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Cdr F C Rash, MD
Graduate Training Office
Naval Hospital
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, GS
Program ID: #9990500195

SAN BERNARDINO
San Bernardino County Medical Center Program
San Bernardino County Medical Center
Program Director:
David M Phillips, MD
San Bernardino County Medical Center
780 E Gilmart St
San Bernardino CA 92404
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
SPEC: FP, GS
Program ID: #9990500069

SAN DIEGO
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles L Miller, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 Fitch Ave
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
SPEC: IM, PD
Program ID: #9990500110

Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Cdr Jonathan A Schneider, MD
Naval Hospital
Building 8
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
SPEC: IM, GS
Program ID: #9990500151

SAN FRANCISCO
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert D Lifter, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Att1 TSH 20-0C S D-M E
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
SPEC: IM, GS
Program ID: #9990500111

SAN JOSE
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center Program
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Phillip M Sararon, MD
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center, DEP-J L 804
751 S Bascom Ave
San Jose CA 95128
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
SPEC: IM, JR
Program ID: #9990500013

STOCKTON
San Joaquin General Hospital Program
San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director:
Patricia A Dixon, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
P O Box 1020
Stockton CA 95201
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, GS
Program ID: #9990500014

TORRANCE
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Jarrod A Turner, MD
Los Angeles County-Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90609
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
SPEC: EM, IM, ORS, GS
Program ID: #999050015

Information Not Provided ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN TRANSITIONAL YEAR

CALIFORNIA — cont’d

TRAVIS A F B
David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Kenneth S O’Rourke, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Travis A F B CA 94535
Length: 1 Year(s)  Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, GS
Program ID # 9990500008

COLORADO

AURORA
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Harry S Spaulding Jr, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Attn: H SHG-Z B
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 1 Year(s)  Total Positions: 13
SPEC: IM, PD, GS
Program ID # 9990700016

DENVER
A M I Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
A M I Presbyterian-Denver Hospital
A M I St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Alan Lawrence Schocket, MD
A M I Presbyterian-Denver Hospital
1719 E 19th Ave
Denver CO 80218
Length: 1 Year(s)  Total Positions: 21
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS
Program ID # 9990700017

CONNECTICUT

BRIDGEPORT
St Vincent’s Medical Center Program
St Vincent’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Marvin Garrel, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center
2800 Main St
Bridgeport CT 06605
Length: 1 Year(s)  Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OR
Program ID # 990800008

HARTFORD
Hartford Hospital Program
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Donald L Brown, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115
Length: 1 Year(s)  Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, PD, GS
Program ID # 9990800019

NEW HAVEN
Hospital of St Raphael Program
Hospital of St Raphael
Program Director:
Philip Noto, MD
Hospital of St Raphael
1452 Chapel St
New Haven CT 06511
Length: 1 Year(s)  Total Positions: 14
SPEC: IM, GS
Program ID # 9990800020

WILMINGTON
The Medical Center of Delaware Program
The Medical Center of Delaware
Program Director:
Peter Chodoff, M.D., M.PH
The Medical Center of Delaware
Christiana Hospital
Newark DE 19718
Length: 1 Year(s)  Total Positions: 2
SPEC: FP, IM, PD
Program ID # 9990800021

DELAWARE

D. C.

ANDREWS A F B
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center Program
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
LI Col Jose J Gutierrez-Nunez, MD
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center
Andrews A FB (DAucing/3/G H M A)
Washington DC 20331
Length: 1 Year(s)  Total Positions: 10
SPEC: FP, OBG
Program ID # 9991000022

WASHINGTON

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
Program Director:
James N Cooper, MD
Fairfax Hospital
3300 Gallows Rd
Falls Church VA 22046
Length: 1 Year(s)  Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, PD
Program ID # 9991000025

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
John L Townsend, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060
Length: 1 Year(s)  Total Positions: 19
SPEC: IM, BS
Program ID # 9991000022

Howard University Program
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director:
Bernard B Anderson, MD
District of Columbia General Hospital
19th and Massachusetts Ave, S E
Washington DC 20003
Length: 1 Year(s)  Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM, ORS, PD, GS
Program ID # 9991001016

FORT GORDON
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
LI Col Louis F Dohi, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Department of the Army
Washington DC 20037
Length: 1 Year(s)  Total Positions: 17
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS
Program ID # 9991000024

ATLANTA
Emory University Program
Emory University Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
Program Director:
George W Brumley, MD
Julia Koko, M.D., Ph.D
Dept of Medicine
69 Butler St, S E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 1 Year(s)  Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, PD
Program ID # 9991200026

Georgia Baptist Medical Center Program
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
James S Maughon, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
300 Boulevard, N E, 3 West
Atlanta GA 30312
Length: 1 Year(s)  Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS
Program ID # 9991200027

AUGUSTA
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
P Allen Bowen, 2nd, MD
Medical College of Georgia
B I WS40
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 1 Year(s)  Total Positions: 8
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, GS
Program ID # 9991200028

FORT GORDON
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Colonel Priscilla Gilman
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Ctr
Transitional Program
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 1 Year(s)  Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, ORS, GS
Program ID # 9991200029

HONOLULU
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Maj Kristin B Rairies, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of the Army
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 1 Year(s)  Total Positions: 15
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS
Program ID # 9991400030

University of Hawaii Program
Queen’s Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Moanalua)
Kapiolani Medical Center for Women and Children
Kuakini Medical Center
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas J Wheelan, Jr, MD
Univ of Hawaii Program
1356 Lusitana St, 6th Fl
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 1 Year(s)  Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, PD, GS
Program ID # 9991400031
### ILLINOIS

**BERWYN**

MacNeal Memorial Hospital Program
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence R La Palaio, MD
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
3249 S Oak Park Ave
Berwyn IL 60402
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: FP, IM, GS
Program ID # 991600032

**CHICAGO**

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center Program
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert P Davis, MD
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
2425 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, OBG
Program ID # 991600033

Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Conrad Tashke MD
Cook County Hospital
720 S Wavelot St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
SPEC: FP, IM, DR
Program ID # 991600174

Illinois Masonic Medical Center Program
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
Frank J Konias, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, OBG
Program ID # 991600034

Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital Program
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Nelson Kantar, MD
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
444 W Marine Dr
Chicago IL 60640
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, GS
Program ID # 991600035

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
C Laurence Etheridge, MD
Evanston Hospital
2650 Ridge Rd
Evansston IL 60201
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: AN, IM, N
Program ID # 991600037

Resurrection Hospital Program
Resurrection Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph L Dattolino, MD
Resurrection Hospital
7453 W Talcott
Chicago IL 60631
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, GS
Program ID # 991600207

**SWEDEN**

Covenant Hospital Program
Covenant Hospital
Program Director:
Walter I Baba, M D, PhD
Covenant Hospital
5145 N California
Chicago IL 60625
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, PD, PM, P
Program ID # 991600175

**EVANSTON**

Loyola University Program
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Program Director:
Kenneth J Printen, MD
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60202
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
SPEC: DR, GS
Program ID # 991600038

**OAK PARK**

West Suburban Hospital Medical Center Program
West Suburban Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Malcolm A Dean, MD
West Suburban Hospital Medical Center
40 Oak Park, IL 60302
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM
Program ID # 9916000154

**SCOTT A F B**

U S A F Medical Center (Scott) Program
U S A F Medical Center (Scott)
Program Director:
Col Jay E Noffsinger, MD
U S A F Medical Center
Scott AFB IL 62225
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, OBG
Program ID # 991600155

### INDIANA

**FORT WAYNE**

Fort Wayne Medical Education Program
Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne
Parkview Memorial Hospital St Joseph Medical Center
Program Director:
Philip O Shriner, MD
Fort Wayne Medical Education Program
2448 Lake Avenue
Fort Wayne IN 46805
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, ORS
Program ID # 991700215

**INDIANAPOLIS**

Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Stephen J Jay, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1701 N Senate Blvd, P O Box 1367
Indianapolis IN 46206
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG
Program ID # 991700460

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center Program
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
Robert D Robinson, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W 88th St
Indianapolis IN 46260
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG
Program ID # 991700441

Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Community Hospitals of Indiana
Richard L Rothenhuber Veterans Administration Medical Center
William N Wishard Memorial hospital
Program Director:
Glen Bingle, MD
Community Hospitals of Indianapolis
1500 N. Ritter
Indianapolis IN 46219
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
SPEC: FP, IM
Program ID # 991700217

### IOWA

**DES MOINES**

Broadlawns Medical Center Program
Broadlawns Medical Center
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
Dennis J Montel, MD
Broadlawns Medical Center
118th and Hickman Rd
Des Moines IA 50314
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
SPEC: FP, IM, PD, GS
Program ID # 991800042

### LOUISIANA

**NEW ORLEANS**

Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division
Program Director:
Warren C Pauca, MD
L S U Medical School
15 q Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
SPEC: IM, OBG
Program ID # 992100046

Information Not Provided  Shared-Schedule Positions Available
| LOUISIANA — cont’d |
| NEW ORLEANS — cont’d |
| Tulane University Program |
| Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Division |
| Huey P. Long Regional Medical Center |
| LaLie Kemp Charity Hospital |
| Touro Infirmary |
| Tulane Medical Center Hospital |
| Veterans Admin Med-Centur-Tulane Service (New Orleans) |
| Program Director: |
| Irwin Cohen, MD |
| Charity Hospital of Louisiana-Tulane Div, P O B 3322 |
| 1430 Tulane Ave |
| New Orleans LA 70112 |
| Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 |
| SPEC: ORS, PD |
| Program ID: #992100047 |

| SHREVEPORT |
| Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program |
| Louisiana State University Hospital |
| E A Conway Memorial Hospital |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Shreveport) |
| Program Director: |
| William W Shockley, MD |
| Louisiana State University Medical Center |
| 1501 Kings Highway, P O Box 3922 |
| Shreveport LA 71130 |
| Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 |
| SPEC: IM, PD, GS |
| Program ID: #992100048 |

| BALTIMORE |
| Harbor Hospital Center Program |
| Harbor Hospital Center |
| Program Director: |
| Cohen C Heinritz, MD |
| South Baltimore General Hospital |
| 3001 S Hanover St |
| Baltimore MD 21230 |
| Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 |
| SPEC: IM, OB/G |
| Program ID: #992300050 |

| Maryland General Hospital Program |
| Maryland General Hospital |
| Program Director: |
| Michael C Yen, MD |
| Maryland General Hospital |
| 827 Linden Ave |
| Baltimore MD 21201 |
| Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 |
| SPEC: IC, OPH |
| Program ID: #992300049 |

| BETHESDA |
| Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program |
| Naval Hospital (Bethesda) |
| Program Director: |
| Cdr John F Elsio, MD |
| Naval Hospital |
| Bethesda MD 20814 |
| Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 |
| SPEC: IM, PD, GS |
| Program ID: #992300051 |

| ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN TRANSITIONAL YEAR |
| MARYLAND |
| BOSTON |
| Brigham and Women’s Hospital Program A |
| Brigham and Women’s Hospital |
| Program Director: |
| Marshall A Wolf, MD |
| Brigham and Women’s Hospital |
| 75 Francis St |
| Boston MA 02115 |
| Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 |
| SPEC: IM, N, DR |
| Program ID: #992400052 |

| MASSACHUSETTS |
| Carney Hospital/Boston University Program |
| Carney Hospital |
| Program Director: |
| Philip C Carling, MD |
| Carney Hospital |
| 2100 Dorchester Ave |
| Boston MA 02124 |
| Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 |
| SPEC: IM, ORS |
| Program ID: #992400159 |

| Lemuel Shattuck Hospital Program |
| Lemuel Shattuck Hospital |
| Program Director: |
| Sarah Anderson, MD |
| Lemuel Shattuck Hospital |
| 170 Morton St |
| Jamaica Plain MA 02130 |
| Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 |
| SPEC: IM, P |
| Program ID: #992400199 |

| BROCKTON |
| Brockton Hospital/Boston University Program |
| Brockton Hospital |
| Program Director: |
| Burton J Polansky, MD |
| Brockton Hospital |
| 680 Centre St |
| Brockton MA 02302 |
| Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 |
| SPEC: IM, P, DR |
| Program ID: #992400158 |

| CAMBRIDGE |
| Cambridge Hospital Program |
| Cambridge Hospital |
| Program Director: |
| Ira L Mintzer, MD |
| Cambridge Hospital |
| 1495 Cambridge St |
| Cambridge MA 02139 |
| Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 |
| SPEC: IM, P |
| Program ID: #992400054 |

| FRAMINGHAM |
| Framingham Union Hospital/ Boston University Program |
| Framingham Union Hospital |
| Program Director: |
| Frank V Cocco, MD |
| Framingham Union Hospital |
| 115 Lincoln St |
| Framingham MA 01701 |
| Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 |
| SPEC: AN, IM, ORG, OPH, PD, PM, P, DR |
| Program ID: #992400160 |

| MALDEN |
| Malden Hospital/Boston University Program |
| Malden Hospital |
| Boston City Hospital |
| University Hospital |
| Program Director: |
| Warner Bennett, MD |
| Malden Hospital |
| Hospital Rd |
| Malden MA 02146 |
| Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 |
| SPEC: IM, P |
| Program ID: #992400161 |

| WORCESTER |
| Worcester City Hospital Program |
| Worcester City Hospital |
| Program Director: |
| Gilbert E Levinson, MD |
| Worcester City Hospital |
| 26 Queen St |
| Worcester MA 01610 |
| Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 |
| SPEC: IM, OB/G, ORS, PD, GS |
| Program ID: #992400055 |

| ANN ARBOR |
| St Joseph Mercy Hospital Program |
| St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Health Center) |
| Program Director: |
| Jack H Carnan, MD |
| St Joseph Mercy Hospital |
| P O Box 995 |
| Ann Arbor MI 48106 |
| Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 |
| SPEC: IM, OB/G, GS |
| Program ID: #992500056 |

| DEARBORN |
| Oakwood Hospital Program |
| Oakwood Hospital |
| Program Director: |
| Nancy M Mc Guire, MD |
| Oakwood Hospital |
| 18101 Oakwood Blvd, P O Box 2500 |
| Dearborn MI 48123 |
| Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 |
| SPEC: FP, IM |
| Program ID: #992500057 |

| DETROIT |
| Henry Ford Hospital Program |
| Henry Ford Hospital |
| Program Director: |
| David C Leach, MD |
| Henry Ford Hospital |
| 2799 W Grand Blvd |
| Detroit MI 48202 |
| Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 |
| SPEC: EM, IM, OPH |
| Program ID: #992500058 |

| St John Hospital Program |
| St John Hospital |
| Program Director: |
| John H Burrows, MD |
| St John Hospital |
| 22101 Moross Rd |
| Detroit MI 48236 |
| Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 |
| SPEC: IM, GS |
| Program ID: #992500059 |
MICHIGAN — cont’d

DETOUR — cont’d
Wayne State University Program
Hephaistos-Grace Division
Program Director:
Kenneth L. Bergman, MD
Hephaistos-Grace Division
10773 Meyers Rd
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, GS
Program ID: #992500060

FLINT
Hurley Medical Center/Program
Huron Medical Center
Program Director:
Willy Martin, MD
Huron Medical Center
One Hurley Plaza
Flint MI 48502
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, OB/G
Program ID: #992500062

GRAND RAPIDS
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center/Program
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L. Tupper, MD
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
1440 Wealthy St, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, PTH, GS
Program ID: #992500063

Butterworth Hospital Program
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
James F. Van Dam, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: EM, IM, OB/G
Program ID: #992500190

Saint Mary’s Health Services Program
Saint Mary’s Health Services (Grand Rapids Campus)
Program Director:
Bruce H. Baker, MD
Saint Mary’s Hospital
200 Jefferson Ave, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, ORS, DR, GS
Program ID: #992500004

KALAMAZOO
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Program
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center
Program Director:
Lee Bowers, MD
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
1355 Gull Rd
Kalamazoo MI 49001
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
SPEC: FP, IM
Program ID: #992500065

LANSONG
Sparrow Hospital Program
Sparrow Hospital
Program Director:
John R. Armstrong, MD
Edwards W Sparrow Hospital
1115 E Michigan Ave, P O Box 30480
Lansing MI 48909
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, PTH
Program ID: #992500066

PONTIAC
St Joseph Mercy Hospital Program
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas Sansone, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
9000 W, East Avenue
Pontiac MI 48093
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, PD, GS
Program ID: #992500067

ROYAL OAK
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Gerald S. Weintaupt, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
SPEC: EM, IM
Program ID: #992500178

SOUTHFIELD
Providence Hospital Program
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
Jeffrey Zaks, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 W Nine Mile, P O Box 2013
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
SPEC: AN, IM, GS
Program ID: #992500068

MINNESOTA
MINNEAPOLIS
Hennepin County Medical Center Program
Hennepin County Medical Center
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
Richard D. Rayle, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55415
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
SPEC: IM, OPH, PD, GS
Program ID: #992600059

MISSOURI
ST LOUIS
Deaconess Hospital Program
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
M. H. Rel, MD
Deaconess Hospital
6150 Oakland Ave
St Louis MO 63109
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, PD
Program ID: #992800179

St John’s Mercy Medical Center Program
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas F. Frawley, MD
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO 63141
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, OB/G, PTH
Program ID: #992800071

NEVADA
LAVES
University of Nevada Program
University Medical Center of Southern Nevada
Program Director:
Thomas J. Clinque, MD
University of Nevada Medical Center
2040 W, Charleston Blvd, Suite 503
Las Vegas NV 89122
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, OB/G
Program ID: #9931100314

NEW JERSEY
HACKENSACK
Hackensack Medical Center Program
Hackensack Medical Center
22 Hospital Pl
Hackensack NJ 07601
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, OR
Program ID: #9933000172

JERSEY CITY
Jersey City Medical Center Program
Jersey City Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony Damato, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Ave
Jersey City NJ 07304
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, OB/G
Program ID: #9933000111

LIVINGSTON
St Barnabas Medical Center Program
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Arthur & Mon, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, OB/G, GS
Program ID: #993300071

NEPTUNE
Jersey Shore Medical Center Program
Jersey Shore Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony F. Despino, MD
Jersey Shore Medical Center
1945 Route 33
Neptune NJ 07754
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, PD
Program ID: #993300074
NEW JERSEY — cont’d

NEWARK
Seton Hall University School of Graduate Medical Education Program
St Michael's Medical Center
Holy Name Hospital
Program Director:
John W Sensakovic, MD
St Michael's Medical Center
306 King Blvd
Newark NJ 07102
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, P, GS
Program ID: #993300075

United Hospitals Medical Center Program
- United Hospitals Medical Center
Program Director:
Elaine German, MD
United Hospitals Medical Center
15 S Ninth St
Newark NJ 07107
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15
SPEC: IM, PD
Program ID: #993300078

PATERSON
Seton Hall University School of Graduate Medical Education Program
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony B Minnello, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, PD
Program ID: #993300164

SUMMIT
Overlook Hospital Program
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
Mary T Harold, MD
Overlook Hospital
99 Beausoir Ave at Sylvan Rd
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 16
SPEC: IM, PD
Program ID: #993300077

NEW YORK
Maimonides Medical Center Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director:
David Grob, MD
Joseph N Cunningham, Jr, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 Tenth Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, GS
Program ID: #993500204

COOPERSTOWN
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital Program
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
John S Davis, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
One Atwell Rd
Cooperstown NY 13326
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, GS
Program ID: #993500080

FLUSHING
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center Program
Flushing Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert Golub, MD
Flushing Hospital
4500 Parsons Blvd
Flushing NY 11355
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, OB, GS
Program ID: #993500196

JOHNSON CITY
Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services) Program
Wilson Hospital (Div of United Health Services)
Program Director:
Emer N Zinner, MD
United Health Services
33 Harrison St
Johnson City NY 13790
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, IM
Program ID: #993500081

NEW ROCHELLE
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center Program
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Frank E Laquinta, MD
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
16 Guion Place
New Rochelle NY 10802
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, GS
Program ID: #993500216

NEW YORK
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
Program Director:
Raymond J Boiler, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 25
SPEC: IM, OB, PD
Program ID: #993500083

SYRACUSE
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center Program
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
Program Director:
Ross B Moss, MD
St Joseph Hospital Health Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse NY 13203
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: AN,FP
Program ID: #993500084

NORTH DAKOTA
FARO
University of North Dakota Program
St Luke's Hospitals
Program Director:
Richard A Olson, MD
St Luke's Hospitals, Fargo Clinic
720 4th St, N
Fargo ND 58122
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM, GS
Program ID: #993700086

AKRON
Akor City Hospital Program
Akor City Hospital
Program Director:
Charles Ross, MD
Akor City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akor OH 44309
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, GS
Program ID: #993800088

Ohio General Medical Center Program
Akor General Medical Center
Program Director:
Irene H Chengowith, MD
Akor General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akor OH 44301
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB, GS
Program ID: #993800089

St Thomas Medical Center Program
St Thomas Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
Robert A Liebelt, MD
St Thomas Medical Center
444 N Main St
Akor OH 44310
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15
SPEC: FP, IM, P
Program ID: #993800089

CANTON
Aultman Hospital Program
Aultman Hospital
Program Director:
Robert B Miller, MD
Aultman Hospital
2600 Sixth St, S W
Canton OH 44710
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: FP, IM
Program ID: #993800191

CLEVELAND
Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Bertram Fleisher, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, GS
Program ID: #993800090

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Donald A Lackey, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, GS
Program ID: #993800091
COLUMBUS
Mount Carmel Medical Center Program
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Program Director: John R Raabe, MD
Mount Carmel Medical Center
782 W State St
Columbus OH 43222
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, GS
Program ID: 9993800093
Ohio State University Hospital Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director: James E Gedik, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
410 West Tenth Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: EM, IM
Program ID: 9993800201
Riverside Methodist Hospitals Program
Riverside Methodist Hospitals
Program Director: James W Lewis, MD
Riverside Methodist Hospital
3535 Drywall River Rd
Columbus OH 43214
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
SPEC: IM, OB/G, GS
Program ID: 9993800085
KETTERING
Kettering Medical Center Program
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director: Evlin C Hedrick, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3555 Southern Blvd
Kettering OH 45429
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, PTH
Program ID: 9993800096
TOLEDO
Medical College of Ohio At Toledo Program A
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director: Lewis B Morrow, MD
Medical College of Ohio At Toledo
C S 10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, PD
Program ID: 9993800097
Medical College of Ohio At Toledo Program B
Mercy Hospital of Toledo
Program Director: Carson P Cochran, MD
Mercy Hospital of Toledo
2200 Jefferson Ave
Toledo OH 43624
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: EM, PTH, GS
Program ID: 9993800165
YOUNGSTOWN
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center Program
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Benjamin M Huyek, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave, P O Box 1790
Youngstown OH 44509
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
SPEC: FP, IM
Program ID: 9993800098
Western Reserve Care System Program
Western Reserve Care System (Southside Medical Center)
Western Reserve Care System (Tod Children's Hospital)
Western Reserve Care System (Northside Medical Center)
Program Director: Lawrence Pass, MD
Western Reserve Care System
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, PD, GS
Program ID: 9993800099
OKLAHOMA
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
Children's Hospital of Oklahoma
H C A Presbyterian Hospital
Program Director: R Timothy Courson, MS
Univ of Oklahoma College of Medicine
P O Box 28901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: AN, IM, OPH
Program ID: 9993900100
OREGON
PORTLAND
Emanuel Hospital and Health Center Program
Emanuel Hospital and Health Center
Program Director: Clark Chapman, MD
Emanuel Hospital
2601 N Gantenchen Ave
Portland OR 97227
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
SPEC: IM, GS
Program ID: 9994000101
PENNSYLVANIA
ALLENTOWN
HealthEast Teaching Hospital Program
HealthEast Teaching Hospital
Lehigh Valley Hospital Center (HealthEast Teaching Hospital)
Program Director: Yeha Y Mishrik, MD
Aftenon Hospital
17th and Chew Sts
Aftenon PA 18102
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, OB/G, GS
Program ID: 99941000103
Bethlehem
St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem Program
St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem
Program Director: William D Reppert, MD
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem
801 Ostrum St
Bethlehem PA 18015
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, OB/G
Program ID: 9994100104
EASTON
Easton Hospital Program
Easton Hospital
Program Director: Kenneth H Wildrick, MD
Easton Hospital
21st and Lehigh Streets
Easton PA 18042
Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, GS
Program ID: 9994100218
JOHNSTOWN
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital Program
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Dana Kellis, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1086 Franklin Street
Johnstown PA 15905
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, GS
Program ID: 9994100108
LANCASTER
Lancaster General Hospital Program
Lancaster General Hospital
Program Director: John H Esbenshade, Jr, MD
Lancaster General Hospital
555 N Duke St
Lancaster PA 17605
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, IM
Program ID: 9994101009
PHILADELPHIA
Cheston Hill Hospital Program
Cheston Hill Hospital
Program Director: Kenneth P Patrick, MD
Cheston Hill Hospital
8835 Germantown Ave
Philadelphia PA 19118
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
SPEC: FP, OPH
Program ID: 9994100111
Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center Program
Program Director: James E Clark, MD
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
15th St and Upland Ave
Chester PA 19013
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
SPEC: IM, PD
Program ID: 9994100212
PENNSYLVANIA — cont’d

PHILADELPHIA — cont’d
Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Frankford Hospital
Program Director: Martin Weiniger, MD
Frankford Hospital
Frankford Ave and Wyalusing St
Philadelphia PA 19124
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
SPEC: IM, OB/G
Program ID #: 9994100112

Mercy Catholic Medical Center Program
Mercy Catholic Medical Center-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Program Director: Jerome Singer, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Lansdowne Ave and Bailey Rd
Darby PA 19023
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, GS
Program ID #: 9994100106

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center Program
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
Program Director: Richard J McClosey, MD
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM, DR
Program ID #: 9994100113

PITTSBURGH
Hospitals of the University Health Center Of Pittsburgh Program
- Monforte Hospital
- Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
- Magee-Womens Hospital
- Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
Program Director: Philip Troen, MD
Monforte Hospital
3459 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: AN, IM, P
Program ID #: 9994100115

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh Program
- Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director: Kimball W Mohn, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
SPEC: AN, IM, DR, GS
Program ID #: 9994100114

Shadyside Hospital Program
Shadyside Hospital
Program Director: William M Cooper, MD
Shadyside Hospital
5230 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM
Program ID #: 9994100117

St Francisc Medical Center Program
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director: George H Gieseck, MD
St Francis Medical Center
45th St (Off Penn Ave)
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, OPH
Program ID #: 9994100116

WEST READING
Reading Hospital and Medical Center Program
- Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Anthony B Gustafson, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
6th Ave and Spruce St
Reading PA 19603
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G
Program ID #: 9994100119

YORK
York Hospital Program
York Hospital
Program Director: Kenneth P Heaps, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York PA 17405
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G
Program ID #: 9994100120

PUERTO RICO
BAYAMON
University Hospital Ramon Ruiz Arnaud Program
University Hospital Ramon Ruiz Arnaud
Program Director: Ramon Suarez, MD
Ramon Ruiz Arnaud University Hospital
Laurel Ave, Santa Juanita
Bayamon PR 00919
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
SPEC: FP, IM
Program ID #: 9994200121

CAGUAS
Caguas Regional Hospital Program
Caguas Regional Hospital
Program Director: Leila N Tormes, MD
Caguas Regional Hospital
Caguas PR 00625
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
SPEC: FP, IM, PD
Program ID #: 9994200122

MAYAGUEZ
Ramon E Betances Hospital-Mayaguez Medical Center Program
Ramon E Betances Hospital
Program Director: Elida I Morales De Roman, MD
Ramon E Betances Hospital
Mayaguez Medical Center
Mayaguez PR 00706
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
SPEC: IM, OB/G, GS
Program ID #: 9994200123

PONCE
Damas Hospital Program
Damas Hospital
Program Director: Ana A Padro, MD
Damas Hospital
Ponce Bypass
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
SPEC: IM, PD, GS
Program ID #: 9994200124

Ponce Regional Hospital Program
Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director: Hilda Ocasio, MD
Ponce Regional Hospital
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, PD
Program ID #: 9994200125

SAN JUAN
San Juan Municipal Hospital Program
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director: Hilda Rivera-Tubens, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Box 21405
San Juan PR 00928
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, PD, GS
Program ID #: 999420013

RHODE ISLAND
PROVIDENCE
Brown University Program
Miriam Hospital
Program Director: A Gerson Greenburg, MD
Miriam Hospital
164 Summit Ave
Providence RI 02906
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, GS
Program ID #: 9994300166

SOUTH CAROLINA
GREENVILLE
Greenville Hospital System Program
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director: John P Matthews, Jr, MD
Greenville Hospital System
301 Grove Road
Greenville SC 29605
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, PD
Program ID #: 9994500126

SPARTANBURG
Spartanburg Regional Medical Center Program
Spartanburg Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Joseph Walton, MD
Spartanburg Regional Medical Center
101 E Wood St
Spartanburg SC 29303
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
SPEC: FP, GS
Program ID #: 9994500182
SOUTH DAKOTA

SIOUX FALLS

Sioux Valley Hospital Program
Sioux Valley Hospital
Program Director: Jeromie W Freemaker, MD
Sioux Valley Hospital
1100 S Euclid Ave, P O Box 5039
Sioux Falls SD 57101
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH
Program ID #: 9984600127

University of South Dakota Program
Mc Kenney Hospital
Sioux Valley Hospital
Program Director: Alfred E Hartmann, MD
Mc Kenney Hospital
800 E 21st St
Sioux Falls SD 57101
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
SPEC: FP, IM
Program ID #: 9984600128

TEXAS

AUSTIN

Central Texas Medical Foundation-Breckenridge Hospital Program
Central Texas Medical Foundation-Breckenridge Hospital
Program Director: Earl B Mathewson, MD
Central Texas Medical Foundation At Breckenridge Hospital
601 E 15th St
Austin TX 78701
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM, PO
Program ID #: 984800133

DALLAS

Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director: Roy Simpson, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, GS
Program ID #: 9984600135

EL PASO

William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director: Lt Col Jo Anne Burkhalter, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
El Paso TX 79903
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS
Program ID #: 9984600137

FORT WORTH

John Peter Smith Hospital (Tarrant County Hospital District) Program A
John Peter Smith Hospital
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth TX 76104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
SPEC: FP, ORS
Program ID #: 9984600167

John Peter Smith Hospital (Tarrant County Hospital District) Program B
John Peter Smith Hospital-Tarrant County Hospital District
Program Director: Donald Neaves, MD
John Peter Smith Hospital
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth TX 76104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
SPEC: AN, IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, OR, GS
Program ID #: 9984600168

HOUSTON

Baylor College of Medicine Program
Harri S County Hospital District-Ben Taub General Hospital
Harri S Cty Hosp Jeff Davis Hosp & Quinlon Mease Hosp
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Program Director: Thomas A Vargo, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Graduate Medical Education
One Baylor Plaza
Houston TX 77030
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
SPEC: IM, GS
Program ID #: 9984600139

St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director: Ethan A Nateson, MD
St Joseph Hospital of Houston
1919 S Branch
Houston TX 77002
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM, DR, GS
Program ID #: 9984600140

SAN ANTONIO

Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Daniel Rosenthal, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
SPEC: IM, GS
Program ID #: 9984600138

Willford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Willford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director: Lt Col Clinton D Pothamus, MD
Willford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM, GS
Program ID #: 9984600192

UTAH

SALT LAKE CITY

L D S Hospital Program
L D S Hospital
Program Director: G Michael Vincent, MD
L D S Hospital
325 8th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84143
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS
Program ID #: 9984600142

VIRGINIA

NEWPORT NEWS

Riveroide Hospital Program
Riveroide Hospital
Program Director: T Eugene Temple, Jr, MD
Riveroide Hospital
J Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News VA 23601
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
SPEC: FP, OBG
Program ID #: 9985100170
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Medical Program</th>
<th>Institution Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| VA    | HUNTINGTON     | Marshall University School of Medicine Program  
Marshall University Hospital  
St Mary's Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Huntington)  
Program Director: Shirley M Nelich, MD  
Marshall University  
School of Medicine  
Huntington WV 25701  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5  
SPEC: IM, GS |
| WV    | MORGANTOWN     | West Virginia University Program  
West Virginia University Hospitals  
Program Director: George W Weinstein, MD  
West Virginia University  
Medical Center  
Morgantown WV 26505  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
SPEC: IM, N, OPH |
| WI    | LA CROSSE      | Gunderson Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital Program  
Gunderson Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital  
Program Director: Thomas P Latrops, MD  
Gunderson Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital  
1836 South Ave  
La Crosse WI 54601  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10  
SPEC: IM, PD, GS |
| WI    | MADISON        | University of Wisconsin Program  
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics  
Marshfield Clinic-St Joseph's Hospital  
Program Director: Susan L Turner, MD  
Marshfield Clinic  
1000 N Oak Ave  
Marshfield WI 54449  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
SPEC: AN, D, IM, PD, P, GS |
| WI    | MILWAUKEE      | St Joseph's Hospital/Medical College Of Wisconsin Program  
St Joseph's Hospital  
Program Director: William D Drucker, MD  
St Joseph's Hospital  
5500 W Chambers St  
Milwaukee WI 53210  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12  
SPEC: IM, OBG |
| WI    | MILWAUKEE      | St Luke's Medical Center Program  
St Luke's Medical Center  
Program Director: Andrew J Norton, MD  
St Luke's Hospital  
2900 W Oklahoma Ave  
Milwaukee WI 53215  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12  
SPEC: FP, OT, PT, DR |
| CA    | TRAVIS A F B   | David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program  
David Grant U S A F Medical Center  
Program Director: Capt Kenneth S O Rourke, MD  
David Grant U S A F Medical Center  
Travis A F B CA 94335  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  
SPEC: IM, GS |
| CA    | ANDREWS A F B  | Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center Program  
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center  
Water Reed Army Medical Center  
Program Director: Lt Col Jose J Gutierrez-Nunez, MD  
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center  
Andrews A F B (M A C/S G H M A)  
Washington DC 20331  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10  
SPEC: FP, OBG |
| IL    | SCOTT A F B    | U S A F Medical Center (Scott) Program  
U S A F Medical Center (Scott)  
Program Director: Col Jay E Nolting, MD  
U S A F Medical Center  
Scott A F B IL 62225  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5  
SPEC: FP, OBG |
| TX    | WACO          | Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program  
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center  
Program Director: Lt Col Clinton D Polhamus, MD  
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center  
Lackland A F B San Antonio TX 78235  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0  
SPEC: IM, GS |
| CA    | SAN FRANCISCO  | Letterman Army Medical Center Program  
Letterman Army Medical Center  
Program Director: Col Robert C Lister, MD  
Letterman Army Medical Center  
Atttn: H S H-C S D-M-E  
San Francisco CA 94129  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 15  
SPEC: IM, GS |
| CA    | TRAVIS A F B   | David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program  
David Grant U S A F Medical Center  
Program Director: Capt Kenneth S O Rourke, MD  
David Grant U S A F Medical Center  
Travis A F B CA 94335  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  
SPEC: IM, GS |
| CA    | ANDREWS A F B  | Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center Program  
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center  
Water Reed Army Medical Center  
Program Director: Lt Col Jose J Gutierrez-Nunez, MD  
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center  
Andrews A F B (M A C/S G H M A)  
Washington DC 20331  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10  
SPEC: FP, OBG |
| TX    | WACO          | Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program  
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center  
Program Director: Lt Col Clinton D Polhamus, MD  
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center  
Lackland A F B San Antonio TX 78235  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0  
SPEC: IM, GS |
| CA    | SAN FRANCISCO  | Letterman Army Medical Center Program  
Letterman Army Medical Center  
Program Director: Col Robert C Lister, MD  
Letterman Army Medical Center  
Atttn: H S H-C S D-M-E  
San Francisco CA 94129  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 15  
SPEC: IM, GS |

*Information Not Provided*  
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available*
### ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN TRANSITIONAL YEAR

#### COLORADO

**AURORA**  
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program  
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center  
**Program Director:**  
Col Harry S Spaulding, Jr, MD  
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center  
Attn: H H G Z - B  
Aurora CO 80045  
**Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13  
**SPEC:** IM, PD, GS  
**Program ID:** 9990700016

#### WASHINGTON

**WASHINGTON**  
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program  
Walter Reed Army Medical Center  
**Program Director:**  
Lt Col Louis F Fleth, MD  
Walter Reed Army Medical Center  
Department of the Army  
Washington DC 20307  
**Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17  
**SPEC:** IM, OB/G, PD, GS  
**Program ID:** 9991000024

#### D.C.

**GEORGIA**  
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program  
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center  
**Program Director:**  
Colonel Priscilla Gilman  
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Ctr  
Transitional Program  
Fort Gordon GA 30905  
**Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6  
**SPEC:** IM, DRS, GS  
**Program ID:** 9991200029

#### HAWAII

**HONOLULU**  
Tripler Army Medical Center Program  
Tripler Army Medical Center  
**Program Director:**  
Maj Kristin B Rynes, MD  
Tripler Army Medical Center  
Dep of the Army  
Honolulu HI 96859  
**Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15  
**SPEC:** IM, OB/G, PD, GS  
**Program ID:** 9991400030

#### TEXAS

**EL PASO**  
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program  
William Beaumont Army Medical Center  
**Program Director:**  
Lt Col Jo Anne Burkhalter, MD  
William Beaumont Army Medical Center  
El Paso TX 79920  
**Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15  
**SPEC:** IM, OB/G, PD, GS  
**Program ID:** 9994600137

#### SAN ANTONIO

**Brooke Army Medical Center Program**  
Brooke Army Medical Center  
**Program Director:**  
Col Daniel Rosenthal, MD  
Brooke Army Medical Center  
Fort Sam Houston  
San Antonio TX 78234  
**Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25  
**SPEC:** IM, GS  
**Program ID:** 9994600138

#### MARYLAND

**BETHESDA**  
Naval Hospital (Bethesda) Program  
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)  
**Program Director:**  
Cdr John F Esold, MD  
Naval Hospital  
Baltimore MD 20814  
**Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8  
**SPEC:** IM, PD, GS  
**Program ID:** 9992300051

#### CALIFORNIA

**OAKLAND**  
Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program  
Naval Hospital (Oakland)  
**Program Director:**  
Cdr F C Rash, MD  
Graduate Training Office  
Naval Hospital  
Oakland CA 94627  
**Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5  
**SPEC:** IM, GS  
**Program ID:** 9990500195

#### SAN DIEGO

**Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program**  
Naval Hospital (San Diego)  
**Program Director:**  
Cdr Monica A Schneider, MD  
Naval Hospital  
Building 8  
San Diego CA 92134  
**Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18  
**SPEC:** IM, P, GS  
**Program ID:** 9990500151

#### UNITED STATES NAVY

**PORTSMOUTH**  
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth) Program  
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)  
**Program Director:**  
Cdr John B Dreyer, MD  
Transitional Year Program  
Naval Hospital  
Portsmouth VA 23708  
**Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15  
**SPEC:** IM, OB/G, PD, GS  
**Program ID:** 9995100153

*Information Not Provided  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available*
Section V

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES PARTICIPATING IN TRAINING

This Section contains a list of hospitals and other agencies participating in graduate medical education.

There are 1,564 institutions listed in this Section. Approximately three-fifths of these institutions are identified as the “parent,” i.e., principal institution for at least one residency program. The list is intended as a reference for information about the institutions which are part of a residency program. Candidates seeking a residency should refer to the list of programs in Section IV. Applications for a residency position should be addressed to the program director rather than to an institution.

Relationship Between Hospitals and Medical Schools

It is not a requirement that hospitals have a formal relationship with a medical school to have an accredited program. The type of medical school relationship of an institution has been provided by the dean of the medical school, and is listed as an item of information. The type of medical school-hospital relationship is indicated as M (Major), G (Graduate Only), or L (Limited). The number code following identifies the medical school. (See Appendix E for a list of schools.)

**Major** signifies that the hospital is an important part of the teaching program of the medical school and is a major unit in the clinical clerkship program.

**Graduate** indicates that the hospital is used by the school for graduate training programs only. Thus the Graduate designation is used only for hospitals not designated as Major or Limited and only in cases in which one or more of the following arrangements is in effect:

a) The house staff are selected by officials of a medical school department or by a joint committee of the hospital teaching staff and medical school faculty.

b) The medical school faculty (other than the hospital’s attending staff) are regularly scheduled to participate in the teaching programs of the hospital. If the medical school faculty participation at the hospital is limited to an occasional lecture or consultation visit, or if the hospital’s residents attend medical school teaching conferences only as visitors, the hospital is not designated as having a graduate affiliation.

c) A contractual arrangement (with or without financial commitment) specifies the medical school participation in the organization and supervision of the graduate training program in the hospital.

d) There is some degree of exchange of residents between this hospital and the principal teaching hospital of the medical school.

If the hospital is used for undergraduate clerkship teaching, the medical school relationship will be designated as either Major or Limited, but not Graduate.

**Limited** indicates that the hospital is used in the school’s teaching program only to a limited extent.

There are several additional hospitals to which residents rotate for a brief period during the training program. Space limitations preclude listing these institutions in this DIRECTORY.
A. The following institutions and agencies are SPONSORS of residency programs.

ALABAMA

Anniston
Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center
400 E 10th St, P O Box 2208
Anniston, AL 36201
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 372;
ADC: 17%; NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP

Birmingham
Baptist Medical Centers, Inc
2700 U Highway 280 South
Birmingham, AL 35222
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS, TRN

Carrway Methodist Medical Center
1600 North 26th Street
Birmingham, AL 35234
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 617;
ADC: 359; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OB, GS, TRN

Children’s Hospital of Alabama
1600 7th Ave S
Birmingham, AL 35233
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 422; BEDS: 160;
ADC: 127; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AN, DP, NO, ORS, OTO, PD, PHO, NPM, U

Medical Center East
7833 2nd Avenue South
Birmingham, AL 35206
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 294; BEDS: 182;
ADC: 169; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

University of Alabama Hospital
619 S 19th St
Birmingham, AL 35233
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 751; BEDS: 770;
ADC: 559; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, EM, FP, IM, CD, END, GE,
HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHJ, IMG, NS, N,
CN, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK,
PD, NPM, PM, FS, GPM, P, DR, NR, ND,
GS, TS, U

University of Alabama School of Medicine
University Station
Birmingham, AL 35294
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: FOP

Fairfield (Birmingham)
Lloyd Noland Hospital and Health Centers
701 Lloyd Noland Parkway
Fairfield (Birmingham), AL 35064
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 222; ADC: 151;
NECR: 8%
SPEC: ORS, PD, GS, TRN

Huntsville
Huntsville Hospital
101 Sivley Rd
Huntsville, AL 35801
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 371; BEDS: 578;
ADC: 340; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

Le Moyne
Mobile Mental Health Center (Le Moyne Center)
Le Moyne, AL 36601
CITI; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: CHP

Mobile
Alabama Department of Forensic Sciences
P O Box 7925 Critchton Station
Mobile, AL 36607
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2
SPEC: FOP

University of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile, AL 36617
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 406;
ADC: 365; NECR: 52%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, CD, HMI, ID, ONM, PUD, N,
CN, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, PD, P, CHP,
DR, GS

Montgomery
Baptist Medical Center
2105 E South Blvd
Montgomery, AL 36116-2498
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 293; BEDS: 454;
ADC: 207; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FF, IM

Univ of Alabama Medical Center-Jackson Hospital and Clinic
1720 Park Place
Montgomery, AL 36106
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 285; BEDS: 409;
ADC: 200; NECR: 1%
SPEC: FOP

Selma
Selma Medical Center Hospital
425 Lauderdale St
Selma, AL 36701
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 230; ADC: 126;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: FOP

Tuscaloosa
Univ of Ala Coll of Comm Hlth Sci-D C H Regional Med Ctr
P O Box 6331
Tuscaloosa, AL 35487-6331
CYCO; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 658;
ADC: 427; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Barrow Neurological Inst of St Joseph's Hosp & Med Ctr
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85013
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 120; ADC: 101;
NECR: 1%
SPEC: NS, N, CN

Good Samaritan Medical Center
1111 E McDowell Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85008
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,506; BEDS: 675;
ADC: 481; NECR: 15%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, CD, PUD, OBG, P, CHP, GS, TRN

Harrington Arthritis Research Center
Phoenix, AZ 85000
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: ORS

Marcopola Medical Center
2601 E Roosevelt
Phoenix, AZ 85008
CO; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00301, G-02608,
G-02602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 650; BEDS: 365;
ADC: 290; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, CD, GE, PUD, OBG, ORS,
PD, GS, TRN

Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center
6025 N 20th Ave
Phoenix, AZ 85015
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 798; BEDS: 241;
ADC: 152; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
150 West Thomas Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85013
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,310; BEDS: 626;
ADC: 477; NECR: 23%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, PTH, NP, PD, DR, TRN

Scottsdale
Scottsdale Mayo Clinic (Scottsdale, Arizona)
13400 E Shea Blvd
Scottsdale, AZ 85259
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: CRS

Scottsdale Memorial Hospital
7400 E Osborn Rd
Scottsdale, AZ 85251
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 720; BEDS: 365;
ADC: 259; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP

Tucson
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
P O Box 42195
Tucson, AZ 85733
CO; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 307; BEDS: 213; ADC: 61;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: D, EM, IM, OBG, OPH, OTO, GS, TS, TRN

Tucson Medical Center (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
P O Box 42195
Tucson, AZ 85733
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 970; BEDS: 115;
ADC: 326; NECR: 9%
SPEC: IM, PD, GS, TRN
ARIZONA — cont’d

Tucson — cont’d
University Medical Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson, AZ 85724
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 536; BEDS: 242;
ADC: 210; NECR: 89%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, PG, IM, CD, END, GE,
HMI, ID, ONM, NEM, NEP, PUD, RHU, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, GPM, P, CHP,
DR, NR, RO, GS, VS, TS, U

University of Arizona College of Medicine
1501 North Campbell Avenue
Tucson, AZ 85724
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00031
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: FOP, OM

ARKANSAS

El Dorado
Union Medical Center (South Arkansas Medical Systems)
700 W Grove St
El Dorado, AR 71730
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: 106; ADC: 81;
NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP

Fayetteville
Washington Regional Medical Center
1129 N College
Fayetteville, AR 72703
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 294;
ADC: 120; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

Fort Smith
St Edward Mercy Medical Center
7301 Rogers Avenue
Fort Smith, AR 72917-7000
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 343;
ADC: 246; NECR: 2%
SPEC: FP

Jonesboro
St Bernards Regional Medical Center
224 E Mathews St
Jonesboro, AR 72401
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 226; NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP

Little Rock
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
800 Marshall Street
Little Rock, AR 72202
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 273; BEDS: 168;
ADC: 151; NECR: 44%
SPEC: AN, EN, NS, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
PDE, PM, CHP, TS, U, TRN

Baptist Medical Center
9601 Interstate 630, Exit #7
Little Rock, AR 72205
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 661; BEDS: 739;
ADC: 591; NECR: 5%
SPEC: TRN

University of Arkansas Hospital
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock, AR 72205
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 462; BEDS: 344;
ADC: 223; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, PG, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI,
ID, ONM, NEM, NEP, PUD, RHU, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, GPM, P, CHP,
DR, NR, RO, GS, VS, TS, U

University of Arkansas Medical Center
5151 W 42nd Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 481;
ADC: 256; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

Pine Bluff
Jefferson Regional Medical Center
1515 W 42nd Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 481;
ADC: 256; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center
1850 Flower St
Bakersfield, CA 93305
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514, L-00515, G-
00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 266; BEDS: 243;
ADC: 183; NECR: 25%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, QS

Berkeley
University of California School of Public Health
19 Earl Warren Hall
Berkeley, CA 94720
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: GPM

Camarillo
Camarillo State Hospital
1878 South Lewis Road
Camarillo, CA 93010
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 61; BEDS: 1,507;
ADC: 1,320; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P

Camp Pendleton
Naval Hospital (Camp Pendleton)
Camp Pendleton, CA 92055-5008
N; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 130; ADC: 117;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Duarte
City of Hope National Medical Center
1500 E Duarte Rd
Duarte, CA 91010-0269
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00506, L-00515, G-
00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 212; ADC: 112;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: PTH, PS, RO

Fontana
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
9951 Sierra Ave
Fontana, CA 92335
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 362; BEDS: 459;
ADC: 351; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP, OBG, GS, TS

Fontana
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
9951 Sierra Ave
Fontana, CA 92335
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 362; BEDS: 459;
ADC: 351; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP, OBG, GS, TS

Fort Ord
Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital
Usa Meddac
Fort Ord, CA 93941-5800
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 79; BEDS: 135; ADC: 102;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno, CA 93702
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 513; BEDS: 305;
ADC: 234; NECR: 24%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, CD, GE, HMI, OMB, OBG,
OPH, PD, P, OR, GS, TRN

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno)
2615 E Clinton Ave
Fresno, CA 93703
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 172; ADC: 123;
NECR: 40%
SPEC: IM, CD, P, DR, GS

Glendale
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
1509 Wilson Terrace
Glendale, CA 91206
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 599; BEDS: 604;
ADC: 332; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP, OBG

Hayward
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
27400 Hesperian Blvd
Hayward, CA 94545
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 39;
ADC: 39; NECR: 100%
SPEC: U

Irvine
University of California (Irvine) College of Medicine
Irvine, CA 92617
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: OM

La Jolla
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
10665 N Torrey Pines Rd
La Jolla, CA 92037
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 181; BEDS: 158; ADC: 95;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: AIM, IM, CS, END, GE, HMI, OMB, RHU

Loma Linda
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Administration
Hospital
11201 Benton St
Loma Linda, CA 92357
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 548; ADC: 340;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: D, IM, CD, GE, NEP, PUD, RHU, N, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P, GS, TS, U

Loma Linda University Medical Center
P O Box 2000
Loma Linda, CA 92354
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 521; BEDS: 535;
ADC: 470; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, CD, NEP, RHU, NS,
N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P, GS, VS, TS, U

San Diego
University California (San Diego) Health Science
Center
9201 Pearl St
San Diego, CA 92120
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 226;
ADC: 226; NECR: 100%
SPEC: FP

San Francisco
Veterans Administration Medical Center
5150 Clement Street
San Francisco, CA 94121
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 481;
ADC: 256; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

San Jose
San Jose Medical Center
2030 South First St
San Jose, CA 95112
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 462; BEDS: 344;
ADC: 223; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, PG, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI,
CALIFORNIA — cont'd

Loma Linda — cont’d
Loma Linda Community Hospital
25330 Barton Road
Loma Linda, CA 92354
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 340; BEDS: 120; ADC: 61; NECR: 4%; SPEC: FP

Long Beach
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
2801 Atlantic Ave
Long Beach, CA 90801-1428
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00515 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,250; BEDS: 998; ADC: 666; NECR: 8%; SPEC: FP, IM, CD, OBG, OPH, PTH, BBK, HMP, PD, NPM, PM, DR, RC, GS

St Mary Medical Center
1550 Linden Ave
Long Beach, CA 90801
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00514 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 661; BEDS: 490; ADC: 277; NECR: 14%; SPEC: FP, IM, CD, PTH, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)
5601 E 7th St
Long Beach, CA 90822
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00515 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 1,175; ADC: 679; NECR: 21%; SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, CD, GE, ID, PUD, RHU, NS, N, NM, CPDH, ORS, OTG, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR, RO, GS, T, U

Los Angeles
California Medical Center (Los Angeles)
1401 South Grand Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90015
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00506 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 418; BEDS: 327; ADC: 179; NECR: 4%; SPEC: FP, OBG, RO, GS

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90048
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00514 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2,186; BEDS: 1,015; ADC: 721; NECR: 12%; SPEC: IM, CD, END, GE, HM, ID, OMN, NEP, PUD, RHU, NM, OBG, PTH, BBK, HMP, PD, NPM, PM, P, CHP, DR, GS

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90027
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00506, G-00512, L-00515, G-02101 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 667; BEDS: 331; ADC: 234; NECR: 50%; SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, ORS, PTH, PD, PDC, PDE, PHO, PN, NPM, PS, CHP, PDS, TS, U

Department of Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner
1104 N Mission Rd
Los Angeles, CA 90033
CO; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19 SPEC: POP

Hospital of the Good Samaritan
816 S Western Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90017
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00506 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 568; BEDS: 411; ADC: 249; NECR: 12%; SPEC: PS, TS

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90027
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00514 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 368; BEDS: 752; ADC: 385; NECR: 16%; SPEC: AIM, FP, IM, CD, GE, HM, ID, NEP, N, OBG, PD, DR, RO, GS, U

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)
6041 Cadillac Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90034
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00514 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 258; BEDS: 301; ADC: 179; NECR: 15%; SPEC: IM, PS

Los Angeles County-U C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles, CA 90033-1084
CO; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00506 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,281; BEDS: 1,892; ADC: 1,319; NECR: 46%; SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, EM, FP, IM, CD, END, GE, HM, ID, OMN, NEP, PUD, RHU, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTG, PTH, BBK, HMP, NP, PD, PDC, PHO, NPM, PS, P, CHP, DR, RO, GS, T, U

Martin Luther King Jr-Drew Medical Center
12021 S Wilmingon Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90059
CO; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00506, M-00514, L-00201 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 235; BEDS: 480; ADC: 396; NECR: 10%; SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, CD, GE, ID, PUD, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTG, PD, NPM, P, DR, RO, GS, T, U

UCLA Medical Center
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90024-1730
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00514 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2,096; BEDS: 711; ADC: 417; NECR: 28%; SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, CD, END, GE, HM, ID, OMN, NEP, PUD, RHU, IMG, NS, N, CN, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTG, PTH, PD, PDC, PDE, PhD, PN, NPM, PS, DR, RO, GS, T, U

UCLA Medical Center-Jules Stein Eye Institute
10833 Le Conte Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90024-1771
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00514 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 20; ADC: 7; NECR: —%; SPEC: OPH

UCLA Neuropsychiatric Hospital
760 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles, CA 90024-1759
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00514 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 209; ADC: 98; NECR: 60%; SPEC: NP, P

UCLA School of Public Health
16-035 Cha, 405 Hilgard Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90024-1772
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00514 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1 SPEC: QPM

University of Southern California School of Medicine
1420 San Pablo St, Bldg B-306
Los Angeles, CA 90033
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00506 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5 SPEC: HMP, OM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wadsworth)
- Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles, CA 90073
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00514 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 681; ADC: 405; NECR: 42%; SPEC: AIM, D, IM, CD, END, GE, ID, OMN, NEP, PUD, RHU, IMG, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTG, PTH, PM, PS, DR, RO, GS, T, U

Los Angeles (Sepulveda)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
16111 Plummer St
Los Angeles (Sepulveda), CA 91343
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00514 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 748; ADC: 492; NECR: 32%; SPEC: IM, CD, END, GE, HM, ID, OMN, NEP, PUD, RHU, IMG, NS, NM, OPH, ORS, PS, P, GS, U

Los Angeles
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brookly Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90033
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00512 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 420; BEDS: 377; ADC: 189; NECR: 20%; SPEC: FP, IM, CD, OBG, OPH ORS, DR, PD, DR, U

Lynwood
St Francis Medical Center
3630 East Imperial Highway
Lynwood, CA 90267
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 426; ADC: 259; NECR: —%; SPEC: FP

Martinez
Mentithew Memorial Hospital and Clinics
2500 Alhambra Ave
Martinez, CA 94553-3191
CO; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 198; ADC: 135; NECR: 22%; SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
150 Muri Rd
Martinez, CA 94553
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00519 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 402; ADC: 272; NECR: 32%; SPEC: D, IM, CD, END, GE, HM, ID, OMN, NEP, PUD, RHU, IMG, NS, NM, OPH, ORS, OTG, PTH, HMP, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Merced
Merced Community Medical Center
301 East 13th St, PO Box 231
Merced, CA 95340
CO; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00519 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 176; ADC: 112; NECR: 35%; SPEC: FP
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City, State Zip</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>California</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Modesto</strong></td>
<td>300 Scenic Dr</td>
<td>Modesto, CA 95350</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Napa State Hospital</strong></td>
<td>2100 Napa-Vallejo Highway</td>
<td>Napa, CA 94558-6293</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Northridge</strong></td>
<td>18300 Reseda Blvd</td>
<td>Northridge, CA 91328</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Oakland</strong></td>
<td>Children's Hospital Medical Center of Northern California</td>
<td>747 52nd St</td>
<td>Oakland, CA 94609</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Highland General Hospital</strong></td>
<td>1411 E 31st St</td>
<td>Oakland, CA 94602</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Institute of Forensic Sciences</strong></td>
<td>2945 Webster St</td>
<td>Oakland, CA 94609</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)</strong></td>
<td>280 W Mac Arthur Blvd</td>
<td>Oakland, CA 94611</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Naval Hospital (Oakland)</strong></td>
<td>8750 Mountain Blvd</td>
<td>Oakland, CA 94627-5000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Oceanside</strong></td>
<td>Tri-City Medical Center</td>
<td>4002 Vista Way</td>
<td>Oceanside, CA 92056</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Orange</strong></td>
<td>Children's Hospital of Orange County</td>
<td>454 S Main St</td>
<td>Orange, CA 92668</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>University of California Irvine Medical Center</strong></td>
<td>101 City Drive South</td>
<td>Orange, CA 92668</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pasadena</strong></td>
<td>Huntington Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>100 Congress St</td>
<td>Pasadena, CA 91109-7013</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Redding</strong></td>
<td>Mercy Medical Center</td>
<td>Box 6009</td>
<td>Redding, CA 96099-6009</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Riverside</strong></td>
<td>Riverside General Hospital-University Medical Center</td>
<td>9851 Magnolia Ave</td>
<td>Riverside, CA 92503</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sacramento</strong></td>
<td>California Department of Health Services</td>
<td>714 P St, Rm 450</td>
<td>Sacramento, CA 95814</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sacramento Coroner's Office</strong></td>
<td>4400 V St</td>
<td>Sacramento, CA 95817</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Salinas</strong></td>
<td>Northridge Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td>18300 Reseda Blvd</td>
<td>Northridge, CA 91328</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>San Bernardino</strong></td>
<td>San Bernardino County Medical Center</td>
<td>780 E Gilbert St</td>
<td>San Bernardino, CA 92415-0935</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>San Diego</strong></td>
<td>Graduate School of Public Health</td>
<td>San Diego State University</td>
<td>San Diego, CA 92182</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>San Diego</strong></td>
<td>Mercy Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>4077 5th Ave</td>
<td>San Diego, CA 92103-2180</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>San Francisco</strong></td>
<td>Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)</td>
<td>2025 Morse Ave</td>
<td>Sacramento, CA 95825</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>San Francisco</strong></td>
<td>Chief Medical Examiner's Office</td>
<td>600 Bryant St</td>
<td>San Francisco, CA 94103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- **CO:** County Office
- **MED, SCH, AFFIL:** Medical School Affiliation
- **STAFF PHYSICIANS:** Total number of staff physicians
- **BEDS:** Number of hospital beds
- **ADC:** Admissions per year
- **SPEC:** Specialties
- **NPI:** National Provider Identifier

**Specialties:**
- AN: Anesthesiology
- B: Behavioral Health
- C: Cardiology
- D: Dermatology
- E: Emergency Medicine
- F: Family Medicine
- G: General Surgery
- H: Hospital Medicine
- I: Internal Medicine
- J: Nephrology
- K: Neurology
- L: Obstetrics and Gynecology
- M: Ophthalmology
- O: Orthopaedic Surgery
- P: Pediatrics
- Q: Psychiatry
- R: Radiology
- S: Surgery
- T: Thoracic Surgery
- U: Urology
- V: Veterinary Medicine

**Other Information:**
- **Address:** Location of the institution
- **City, State Zip:** Geographical location
- **Phone:** Contact number
- **Fax:** Fax number
- **Website:** Institution's website
- **Email:** Contact email address
- **Notes:** Additional information related to the institution.
Institutions and Agencies

California — cont’d

San Francisco — cont’d

Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
3700 California St
San Francisco, CA 94118
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00052
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 914; BEDS: 362;
ADC: 202; NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PD, NPM, P

Irvin Memorial Blood Bank of the San Francisco
Med Society
270 Masonic Ave
San Francisco, CA 94118
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4
SPEC: BBK

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco, CA 94115
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00052
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 323;
ADC: 200; NECR: 12%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, GS

Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco, CA 94129-6700
A: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00052, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 351;
ADC: 278; NECR: 36%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, CD, HMI, CMN, N, NM OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, RO, GS,
TS, U, TRN

Medical Center At the Univ of California San
Francisco
505 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco, CA 94143-0208
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00052
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,377; BEDS: 560;
ADC: 401; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID,
ONM, NFP, PUD, RHH, NS, N, NM OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, OTO, BBK, NP, PD, PDC,
PED, PHO, PN, NPM, PS, P, DR, NR, RO, GS,
TS, U, TRN

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
1600 Divisadero Ave
San Francisco, CA 94129
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00052
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 836; BEDS: 432;
ADC: 205; NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, CD, END, ID, IMG, OBQ, ORS, PTH,
PD, NPM, DR, RO, GS, TRN

Pacific Presbyterian Medical Center
P.O. Box 7999
San Francisco, CA 94120
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00052
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 970; BEDS: 341;
ADC: 215; NECR: 43%
SPEC: IM, CD, GE, PUD, OPH, PTH, P

Saint Francis Memorial Hospital
900 Hyde St
San Francisco, CA 94109
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 567; BEDS: 362;
ADC: 204; NECR: 5%
SPEC: PS

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
1001 Potrero Ave
San Francisco, CA 94110
CYCO, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00052
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 632; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 299; NECR: —
SPEC: AN, D, FF, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PHO, PS, P, DR, GS,
U

St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco, CA 94117
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00052
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 633; BEDS: 531;
ADC: 260; NECR: 12%
SPEC: IM, CQ, ODS, P, CHP, DR, RO, GS, TRN

Univ of California (San Francisco) School of
Medicine
San Francisco, CA 94143-0410
ST. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00052
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: OM

Univ of Calif (San Francisco)-Langley Porter Psych
Institute
401 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco, CA 94143
ST. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00052
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 70; ADC: 53;
NECR: —
SPEC: P, CHP

San Jose

San Jose Medical Center
675 E Santa Clara St
San Jose, CA 95112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 638; BEDS: 529;
ADC: 200; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
751 S Bascom Ave
San Jose, CA 95128
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 575; BEDS: 602;
ADC: 345; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, RHU, NS, N, CN, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, DR, GS, U, TRN

San Mateo

Harold D Chope Community Hospital
222 W 39th Ave
San Mateo, CA 94403
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 211; BEDS: 145; ADC: 49;
NECR: 78%
SPEC: P

San Pedro

San Pedro Peninsula Hospital
1300 W 7th St
San Pedro, CA 90732
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 295; BEDS: 258;
ADC: 129; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Santa Barbara

San Juan Medical Clinic
317 W Pueblo St
Santa Barbara, CA 93105
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70
SPEC: CRS

San Barbara Cottage Hospital
P.O. Box 869
Santa Barbara, CA 93102
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00056
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 480; BEDS: 400;
ADC: 243; NECR: 30%
SPEC: CRS, IM, DR, GS

Santa Clara

Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Santa Clara)
900 Kiely Blvd
Santa Clara, CA 95051
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 231; BEDS: 290;
ADC: 213; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OTO, P, GS

Santa Monica

Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
1225 Fifteenth St
Santa Monica, CA 90404
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 813; BEDS: 367;
ADC: 177; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

Santa Rosa

Community Hospital
3225 Chanute Rd
Santa Rosa, CA 95404
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00052
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 506; BEDS: 145; ADC: 99;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Stanford

Rancho University Hospital
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford, CA 94305
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,212; BEDS: 663;
ADC: 419; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI,
ID, CMN, NFP, PUD, RHH, NS, N, CN, IM,
OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC,
PHO, PN, NPM, PS, P, CHP, DR, RO, GS,
VS, TS, U

Stockton

San Joaquin General Hospital
500 Hospital Rd, P.O. Box 1202
Stockton, CA 95201
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00051
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 324; BEDS: 224;
ADC: 156; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS, TRN

Sylmar

Los Angeles County- Olive View Medical Center
14445 Olive View Drive
Sylmar, CA 91342
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 462; BEDS: 377;
ADC: 220; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, EM, END, HMI, PUD, OTO, PD,
PS, P, DR, GS, U

Torrance

Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L a Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance, CA 90509
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 198; BEDS: 553;
ADC: 478; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, PP, IM, CG, END, GE,
HMI, ID, CMN, NFP, PUD, RHH, NS, N, CN,
OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDE, NPM,
PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U, TRN
CALIFORNIA — cont’d

Travis A F B
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Travis A F B, CA 94535-5300
AF, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-00519, L-03121
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 260; ADC: 163;
NECR: 51%;
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, TRN

Ventura
Ventura County Medical Center
3291 Loma Vista Rd
Ventura, CA 93003
CO: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 286; BEDS: 180;
ADC: 126; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

Whittier
Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital
12401 E Washington Blvd
Whittier, CA 90602
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: G-20506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 306; BEDS: 356;
ADC: 211; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

COLORADO

Aurora Fizzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora, CO 80045-5000
A, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-00702, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 506;
ADC: 340; NECR: 60%
SPEC: AIM, IM, CD, END, PUD, RHI, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTQ, PTH, PD, PDE, PS, DR, GS, U

Colorado Springs Penrose Hospital
2215 N. Cascade Avenue
Colorado Springs, CO 80907
CH, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 561; BEDS: 460;
ADC: 345; NECR: 45%
SPEC: PTH

Denver A M I Presbyterian Denver Hospital
1719 E 19th Ave
Denver, CO 80218
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 655; BEDS: 213;
ADC: 163; NECR: 8%
SPEC: IM, CD, PTH, DR, RO, GS, TRN

Children’s Hospital
1056 E 19th Ave
Denver, CO 80218-1088
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 949; BEDS: 210;
ADC: 158; NECR: 57%
SPEC: AN, NS, CN, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDE,
PHO, PHO, PS, TS

Denver General Hospital
810 Broadway
Denver, CO 80204
OCYD, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 552; BEDS: 393;
ADC: 275; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, CN, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOY, PD, PS, P, DR,
GS, U

Mercy Medical Center
1630 Fillmore Street
Denver, CO 80206
CH, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 552; BEDS: 386;
ADC: 139; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

St Joseph Hospital
1835 Franklin St
Denver, CO 80205
CH, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1198; BEDS: 565;
ADC: 264; NECR: 20%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, GS

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Box C-263
Denver, CO 80262
ST: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,305; BEDS: 393;
ADC: 211; NECR: 37%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, FP, IM, CD, END, GE,
HME, ID, OMM, NEP, PUD, RHI, NS, N, CN,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTQ, PTH, PD, PDE,
PHO, PHO, PS, PNM, PM, PD, GPM, P, CHP,
DR, GS, U

Fort Collins
Poudre Valley Hospital
1024 Lemay Ave
Fort Collins, CO 80524
HDA, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 235;
ADC: 126; NECR: 2%
SPEC: FP

Grand Junction St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
Seventh and Paterson Rd
Grand Junction, CO 81502
CH, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 236; BEDS: 130;
ADC: 130; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP

Greeley
North Colorado Medical Center
1801 16th St
Greeley, CO 80631-5199
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 294;
ADC: 294; NECR: 38%
SPEC: FP

Pueblo
St Mary-Corwin Hospital Regional Medical and Health Center
7008 Minneaqua Ave
Pueblo, CO 81004
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 283; BEDS: 408;
ADC: 210; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport Bridgeport Hospital
257 Grant St, Box 5000
Bridgeport, CT 06610
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 332; BEDS: 615;
ADC: 415; NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, CD, GE, OBG, PD, DR, GS

St Vincent’s Medical Center
2800 Main St
Bridgeport, CT 06606
CH, MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-00801, G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 493; BEDS: 391;
ADC: 391; NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, CD, PUD, DR, GS, TRN

Danbury Danbury Hospital
24 Hospital Ave
Danbury, CT 06810
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-00801, L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 416; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 360; NECR: 12%
SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, PTH, P

Derby Griffin Hospital
130 Division St
Derby, CT 06418
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 261;
ADC: 145; NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, GE, GS

Farmington John Dempsey Hospital Univ of Connecticut Health Center
263 Farmington Ave
Farmington, CT 06032-9984
ST: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 992; BEDS: 252;
ADC: 175; NECR: 23%
SPEC: AN, IM, CD, END, GE, HME, ID, OMM,
NEP, PUD, RHI, IMG, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS,
OTO, PTH, BBK, PD, PDE, PS, PNM, P, DR,
GS, U

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner State of Connecticut
Farmington, CT 06032
MED, SCH, AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: FOP

Greenwich Greenwich Hospital
Perryridge Rd
Greenwich, CT 06830
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-00901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 157; BEDS: 296;
ADC: 194; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, P

Hartford Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford, CT 06115
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-00802, L-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 592; BEDS: 885;
ADC: 768; NECR: 12%
SPEC: AN, IM, CD, ID, NS, NM, OBG, ORS,
OTO, PTH, BBK, PD, PDE, PS, P, DR, GS, U,
TRN

Institute of Living Hospital
400 Washington St
Hartford, CT 06106
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 402; ADC: 381;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Institute of Living-Div of Child and Adolescent Services
400 Washington St
Hartford, CT 06106
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 569; BEDS: 379;
ADC: 232; NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, CD, ID, PUD, OBG, PM, P, CHP
CONNECTICUT — cont’d

Hartford — cont’d
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
114 Woodland St
Hartford, CT 06105
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 737; BEDS: 568;
AD: 472; NECR: 16%;
SPEC: CRS, FP, IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, BBK,
P, RS, U

Middletown
Connecticut Valley Hospital
P.O. Box 351
Middletown, CT 06457
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 45; BEDS: 536; AD: 443;
AD: 210; NECR: 10%;
SPEC: P

Middlesex Memorial Hospital
28 Crescent St
Middletown, CT 06457
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 191; BEDS: 248;
AD: 210; NECR: 10%.
SPEC: FP

Riverview Hospital for Children
River Road
Middletown, CT 06457
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 50; AD: 48;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

New Britain
New Britain General Hospital
100 Grand St
New Britain, CT 06050
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 432;
AD: 271; NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, GS

New Haven
Hospital of St Raphael
1450 Chapel St
New Haven, CT 06511
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 795; BEDS: 491;
AD: 383; NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, CD, GE, NEP, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
PS, P, DR, RO, KS, TRA

Yale Medical College Dept of Epidemiology and Public Health
50 College St, Box 3333
New Haven, CT 06510
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20
SPEC: GPM

Yale-New Haven Med Ctr-Yale Child Study Center
P.O. Box 3333
New Haven, CT 06510-8009
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 45; BEDS: 15; AD: 15;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Yale-New Haven Hospital
20 York St
New Haven, CT 06504
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,813; BEDS: 875;
AD: 590; NECR: 20%;
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI,
ID, OMM, NEP, PUD, RHD, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, OVS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PDE, PHC,
PN, NFM, PS, P, DR, NR, RO, GS, TS, U

Norwalk
Norwalk Hospital
Maple St
Norwalk, CT 06855
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801, L-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 332; BEDS: 427;
AD: 295; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, CD, GE, PUD, PD, DR

Norwich
Norwich Hospital
12 Laurel Hill
Norwich, CT 06450
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: 
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 45; BEDS: 649; AD: 619;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: P

Stamford
St Joseph Medical Center
129 Strawberry Hill Ave
Stamford, CT 06901-1222
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00802, L-00309
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 312; BEDS: 200;
AD: 122; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

Stamford Hospital
Shuburne Rd and West Broad Street
Stamford, CT 06901-0017
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 396; BEDS: 305;
AD: 218; NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, GS

Waterbury
St Mary’s Hospital
59 Franklin St
Waterbury, CT 06706
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801, M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 373; BEDS: 347;
AD: 277; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, PUD, PD, GS

Waterbury Hospital Health Center
64 Robbins St
Waterbury, CT 06721
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801, L-00321
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 365; BEDS: 328;
AD: 276; NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, GE, PUD, PD, GS

DELWARE

New Castle
Delaware State Hospital
1901 N Du Pont Highway
New Castle, DE 19720
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 453; AD: 451;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: P

Wilmington
Wilmington Hospital
7th and Clayton St, Suite 309
Wilmington, DE 19805
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 566; BEDS: 327;
AD: 226; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

The Medical Center of Delaware
Box 1668
Wilmington, DE 18999
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102, G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 930; BEDS: 1,100;
AD: 850; NECR: 28%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, TRA

D. C.

Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
6825 16th St. N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20306-6000
OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001, G-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 126
SPEC: DP, CN, TOP, NP

Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20010
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001, L-01002, G-
01003, G-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 899; BEDS: 279;
AD: 210; NECR: 2%
SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, N, ON, OPH, ORS, PD,
PDC, PHO, PN, NPM, PM, PS, CHP, RD, GS,
PDS, TS, U

D.C. Commission On Mental Health Services-St Elizabeth’s Campus
2700 Martin Luther King Jr Ave., S.E.
Washington, D.C. 20032
OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001, L-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 187; BEDS: 1,600;
AD: 1,600; NECR: 2%
SPEC: P

District of Columbia General Hospital
19th St and Massachusetts Ave, S.E.
Washington, D.C. 20003
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002, M-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 229; BEDS: 500;
AD: 324; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AIM, D, IM, GE, NEP, PD, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PD, GS, U

George Washington University Hospital
501 23rd St, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20037
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001, G-01002, M-
02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 997; BEDS: 501;
AD: 356; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID,
ONM, NEP, PUD, RHD, NS, N, CN, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, NPM, PM, PS, P, DR, RO,
GS, TS, U

Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20007
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00101, M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 889; BEDS: 547;
AD: 364; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AIM, AN, EM, IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID,
ONM, NEP, PUD, RHD, RN, NS, N, CN, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PN, NPM, PS, P, CHP,
DR, RO, GS, U

Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20050
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01002, M-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 518; BEDS: 471;
AD: 406; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FF, IM, CD, EN, GE,
HMI, ID, OMM, NEP, PUD, RHD, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, PE, P, DR, RO, GS,
U, TR

National Rehabilitation Institute
102 Irving St, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20010
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: PM
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

D. C. — cont’d

Washington — cont’d
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
19th and Massachusetts Ave S E
Washington, DC 20003
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-31001, L-01002, L-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4
SPEC: FOP

Providence Hospital
1150 Varnum St, N E
Washington, DC 20017
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001, G-01002, G-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 501; BEDS: 382;
ADC: 299; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Washington, D C)
50 Irving St, N W
Washington, DC 20422
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001, M-01002, M-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 583;
ADC: 413; NECR: 34%
SPEC: D, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, OMM, NEP, PUD, RHU, N, MN, OPH, ORS, OTG, PTH, PM, P, GS, TS

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
6825 16th St, N W
Washington, DC 20307-5000
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002, M-01021, M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 233, BEDS: 953;
ADC: 705; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, IM, CD, Eko, GE, HMI, ID, OMM, NEP, PUD, RHU, N, MN, OMM, OPH, ORS, OTG, PTH, PM, P, GS, TS, U, TRN

Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington, D C 20307-5100
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: GPM

Washington Hospital Center
113 Irving St N W
Washington, DC 20010
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001, G-01002, L-02307, M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,310; BEDS: 871;
ADC: 728; NECR: 13%
SPEC: D, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, OMM, NEP, PUD, RHU, N, MN, OBH, ORS, ORS, OTG, PTH, PM, DR, GS, TS

FLORIDA

Bay Pines
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bay Pines)
Bay Pines, Fl 33704
MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
BEDS: —
ADC: —
NECR: —%
SPEC: GS, U

Daytona Beach
Helix Medical Center
303 N Cyda Morris Blvd
Daytona Beach, Fl 32015
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01014
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 545;
ADC: 312; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP

Eglins A F B
Air Force Systems Command Regional Hospital
2825 Scamner Rd
Eglins A F B, Fl 32542-5300
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 62; BEDS: 150; ADC: 135;
NECR: 39%
SPEC: FP

Galveston
Alvichus General Hospital
801 S W Second Ave
Galveston, Fl 77550
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 423;
ADC: 175; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
Box J-326
Gainesville, Fl 32610
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 387; BEDS: 470;
ADC: 408; NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, OMM, NEP, PUD, RHU, N, OBH, ORS, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PD, PDC, PDE, PHO, PN, NPM, PS, CHP, DR, RO, GS, VS, TS, U

Jacksonville
Baptist Medical Ctr (U F H Sc C J)
800 Prudential Dr
Jacksonville, Fl 32207
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 833; BEDS: 510;
ADC: 380; NECR: 18%
SPEC: HMI, OMM, OBH, PS

Naval Hospital (Jacksonville)
Naval Air Station
Jacksonville, Fl 32214-5227
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 178; ADC: 102;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP

Naval Medical Center
Naval Air Station
Jacksonville, Fl 32207
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25
SPEC: ORS, PD

St Vincent’s Medical Center
1800 Barrs Street
Jacksonville, Fl 32204
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 765; BEDS: 518;
ADC: 396; NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP

University Hospital (U F H Sc C J)
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville, Fl 32209
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 129; BEDS: 462;
ADC: 340; NECR: 21%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, CD, END, GE, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, DR, GS

Miami
American Red Cross Blood Services-South Florida Region
P O Box 013201
Miami, Fl 33101
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9
SPEC: BBK

Medical Examiner Department
Miami, Fl 33136-1133
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7
SPEC: FOP

Miami Children’s Hospital
6125 S W 31st St
Miami, Fl 33155
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 208;
ADC: 147; NECR: 49%
SPEC: ORS, PD, GS

University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center
1611 N W 12th Ave
Miami, Fl 33136
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01102, M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,359, BEDS: 1,250;
ADC: 1,179, NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, OMM, NEP, PUD, RHU, IMG, NS, N, CN, NM, OBH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, CHP, DR, RO, GS, VS, TS, U

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach, Fl 33140
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 692; BEDS: 499;
ADC: 425; NECR: 10%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, CD, OBG, PTH, DR, NR, GS, TS

Orlando
Florida Hospital
601 East Rollins Street
Orlando, Fl 32803
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00012, L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 834; BEDS: 1,145;
ADC: 691; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kuhl Ave
Orlando, Fl 32806-2093
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 702; BEDS: 1,019;
ADC: 504; NECR: 3%
SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

Pensacola
Naval aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Air Station
Pensacola, Fl 32508-5500
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16
SPEC: AM

Naval Hospital (Pensacola)
Pensacola, Fl 32512-5000
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 139; ADC: 86;
NECR: 53%
SPEC: FP
FLORIDA — cont’d

- Pensacola — cont’d
  Sacred Heart Hosp (Northwest Florida Res Prog In Ob/Gyn/Inc)
  3160 N Ninth Ave, Suite 306
  Pensacola, FL 32504
  CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00106, G-01103
  STAFF PHYSICIANS: 384; BEMS: 380; ADC: 304; NECR: 19%
  SPEC: OBG, PD

St Petersburg
  All Children’s Hospital-Univ of South Florida Coll of Med
  801 6th St S
  St Petersburg, FL 33710-9220
  NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01104
  STAFF PHYSICIANS: 296; BEMS: 113; ADC: 106; NECR: 35%
  SPEC: AIM, OPH, PD, PDE, U

Bayfront Medical Center
  701 6th St S
  St Petersburg, FL 33701
  NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01104
  STAFF PHYSICIANS: 416; BEMS: 518; ADC: 271; NECR: 13%
  SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH

Tallahassee
  Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center
  Magnolia Dr & Miccosukee Rd
  Tallahassee, FL 32308
  NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 271; BEMS: 771; ADC: 446; NECR: 12%
  SPEC: FP

Tampa
  James A Haley Veterans Hospital
  13000 Bruce B Downs Blvd
  Tampa, FL 33612
  VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01104
  STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEMS: 651; ADC: 485; NECR: 35%
  SPEC: AIM, D, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, IMG, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, P, DR, GS, U

Southwest Florida Blood Bank
  P O Box 2125
  Tampa, FL 33601
  NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01104
  STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2
  SPEC: BBK

Tampa General Hospital
  P O Box 1289
  Tampa, FL 33601
  HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01104
  STAFF PHYSICIANS: 974; BEMS: 770; ADC: 493; NECR: 130%
  SPEC: AN, D, IM, CD, ID, PUD, IMG, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, NPM, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

University of South Florida Psychiatry Center
  University of S Florida Coll of Med
  Tampa, FL 33613
  MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 82; BEMS: 114; ADC: 75; NECR: —%
  SPEC: P

West Palm Beach
  Palm Beach County Public Health Unit
  826 Evernia St
  West Palm Beach, FL 33402
  ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01102
  STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11
  SPEC: PH

GOERGE

Atlanta
  Centers for Disease Control/Public Health Service-O
  H H S
  1600 Clifton Rd, N E
  Atlanta, GA 30333
  OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: SPEC: GPM

Emory University Hospital
  1364 Clifton Rd, N E
  Atlanta, GA 30322
  NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01205
  STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEMS: 604; ADC: 475; NECR: 23%
  SPEC: AN, D, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, PD, DR, NR, GS, TS, U, TRN

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
  300 Boulevard, N-3 West
  Atlanta, GA 30312
  CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01201, L-01205
  STAFF PHYSICIANS: 509; BEMS: 524; ADC: 410; NECR: 28%
  SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS, TRN

Grady Memorial Hospital
  80 Butler St, S E
  Atlanta, GA 30333
  HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01205, M-01221
  STAFF PHYSICIANS: 928; BEMS: 946; ADC: 815; NECR: 14%
  SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, NS, N, CN, NM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, POF, NP, PD, PDC, PDE, RHO, NS, N, PM, PS, CHP, DR, NR, GS, TS, U, TRN

Henrietta Egleson Hospital for Children
  1405 Clifton Rd, N E
  Atlanta, GA 30322
  NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01205
  STAFF PHYSICIANS: 462; BEMS: 165; ADC: 138; NECR: 52%
  SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, N, CN, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PDE, PHO, CHP, GS, VS, TS, TRN

Morehouse School of Medicine
  720 Westview Drive SW
  Atlanta, GA 30310-1495
  NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: SPEC: MPH

Southwest Hospital and Medical Center
  501 Fairburn Rd, S W
  Atlanta, GA 30331
  NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01221
  STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEMS: 121; ADC: 56; NECR: 2%
  SPEC: FP

Augusta
  Georgia Radiation Therapy Center At Augusta
  1120 Fifteenth Street
  Augusta, GA 30912-6700
  NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: SPEC: RD

Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
  1120 Fifteenth St
  Augusta, GA 30912
  ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01201
  STAFF PHYSICIANS: 391; BEMS: 354; ADC: 411; NECR: 24%
  SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FF, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, NS, N, CN, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, NPM, PS, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U, TRN

Columbus
  The Medical Center, Inc
  710 Center St
  Columbus, GA 31904-2299
  NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01201, G-02101
  STAFF PHYSICIANS: 337; BEMS: 417; ADC: 271; NECR: 11%
  SPEC: FP

Fort Benning
  Martin Army Community Hospital
  U S Army Medical Dept Activity
  Fort Benning, GA 31905-6100
  A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01205, M-02312
  STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEMS: 314; ADC: 175; NECR: 38%
  SPEC: FP

Fort Gordon
  Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
  Fort Gordon, GA 30905-5650
  A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01201, M-02312
  STAFF PHYSICIANS: 120; BEMS: 417; ADC: 329; NECR: 15%
  SPEC: D, FF, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, P, CHP, GS, TS, TRN

Macon
  Medical Center of Central Georgia
  777 Hemlock
  Macon, GA 31206
  HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01222
  STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEMS: 518; ADC: 407; NECR: 12%
  SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS, TRN

Rome
  Floyd Medical Center
  Turner Mc Call Blvd
  Rome, GA 30161
  HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01222
  STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEMS: 314; ADC: 195; NECR: 6%
  SPEC: FP

Savannah
  Memorial Medical Center
  P O Box 23089
  Savannah, GA 31403
  HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01222
  STAFF PHYSICIANS: 388; BEMS: 537; ADC: 441; NECR: 10%
  SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, DR, GS, U

HAWAII

Honolulu
  Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Moanalua)
  3288 Moanalua, N Frontage Rd
  Honolulu, HI 96819
  NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502, M-01401
  STAFF PHYSICIANS: 197; BEMS: 202; ADC: 150; NECR: 15%
  SPEC: IM, PTH, GS, TRN

Kapiolani Medical Center for Women and Children
  1319 Punahou St
  Honolulu, HI 96826
  NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
  STAFF PHYSICIANS: 764; BEMS: 232; ADC: 85; NECR: 15%
  SPEC: OBG, PD, NPM, CHP, GS, TRN
HAWAII — cont’d

Leahi Hospital
3675 Kilauea Avenue
Honolulu, HI 96816
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: 198; AEC: 175;
NECR: — %
SPEC: CHP

Queen’s Medical Center
1301 Punchbowl Street
Honolulu, HI 96813
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,230; BEDS: 506;
ADC: 387; NECR: 18 %
SPEC: IM, OB/G, ORS, PTH, P, GS, U, TRN

School of Public Health University of Hawaii At Manoa
1960 East-West Rd
Honolulu, HI 96822
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10
SPEC: GPM

Tripler Army Medical Center
Attn: Director of Medical Education
Honolulu, HI 96859-5000
A: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01401, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 153; BEDS: 561;
ADC: 427; NECR: 33%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, ORS, PTH, PD, NPM, P,
CHP, DR, GS, U, TRN

University of Hawaii
1356 Lusitana Street
Honolulu, HI 96813
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: IM

IDAHO

Boise
St Alphonsus Regional Medical Center
1055 N Curtis Rd
Boise, ID 83706
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 296; BEDS: 299;
ADC: 155; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

ILLINOIS

Belleville
St Elizabeth’s Hospital
211 S Third St
Belleville, IL 62222
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 498;
ADC: 323; NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP

Beverly
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
3249 S Oak Park Ave
Beverly, IL 60402
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01501, G-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 452; BEDS: 427;
ADC: 219; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, GS, TRN

Carbondale
Memorial Hospital of Carbondale
404 W Main St
Carbondale, IL 62901
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: 151; ADC: 98;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Chicago
American Red Cross Blood Services-Mid America
Region
43 E Ohio St
Chicago, IL 60611
NP MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1
SPEC: BBK

Children’s Memorial Hospital
2300 Children’s Plaza
Chicago, IL 60614
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01606, M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 551; BEDS: 265;
ADC: 210; NECR: 55%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, NS, CN, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PDC, PHO, PN, NPM, PS, CHP,
POD, TS, U

Columbus Hospital
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago, IL 60614
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01606, L-01642, M-
01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 343;
ADC: 224; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, PD, RO, GS

Columbus-Cuno-Cabrini Medical Center
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago, IL 60614
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01636
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 767; BEDS: 548;
ADC: 403; NECR: 17%
SPEC: TRN

Cook County Hospital
1635 W Harrison St
Chicago, IL 60612
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01602, G-01606, M-
01611, M-01642, G-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 384; BEDS: 1,046;
ADC: 669; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AN, CR/RS, D, EM, EP, IM, CD, END, GE,
HMI, ID, ONM, PUD, NS, N, OB/G, OPH, ORS,
ORT, PTH, BBK, NP, P, NPM, PS, CM, P,
DR, GS, VS, TS, U, TRN

Cook County Institute of Forensic Medicine
2121 W Harrison St
Chicago, IL 60612
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11
SPEC: POP

Edgewater Hospital
5700 N Ashland Ave
Chicago, IL 60660
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 331; BEDS: 431;
ADC: 134; NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM

Grant Hospital of Chicago
550 W Webster
Chicago, IL 60614
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01601, L-01636
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 492; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 250; NECR: 14%
SPEC: AIM, IM

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
835 Wellington Ave
Chicago, IL 60657-5193
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01611, G-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 523; BEDS: 426;
ADC: 293; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, IM, EM, CD, NS, OB/G, PTH, PD, DR,
GS, TRN

Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
1601 W Taylor St
Chicago, IL 60612
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01602, M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 195; ADC: 190;
NECR: — %
SPEC: P

Institute for Juvenile Research
907 S Wolcott Ave
Chicago, IL 60612
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: —
ADC: 25;
NECR: — %
SPEC: CHP

Jackson Park Hospital
7531 South Snyl Island Avenue
Chicago, IL 60649
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-05142
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 324;
ADC: 158; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP, PM

La Renda Children’s Hospital and Research Center
55th St At Lake Michigan
Chicago, IL 60604
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 77; ADC: 49;
NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM

Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
4646 N Marine Dr
Chicago, IL 60640
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 230; BEDS: 372;
ADC: 208; NECR: 6%
SPEC: IM, GS, U, TRN

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expyasway At King Dr
Chicago, IL 60616
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01606, M-01611, M-
01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 328; BEDS: 465;
ADC: 315; NECR: 25%
SPEC: EM, IM, CD, OB/G, PTH, PD, DR, RO, GS

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Lake Shore Dr At 31st St
Chicago, IL 60616
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,023; BEDS: 1,008;
ADC: 522; NECR: 22%
SPEC: AN, DR, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM,
NEP, PUD, RNU, N, CN, NM, OB/G, OPH,
ORS, OTH, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDE, NPM,
PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, RO, GS, TS, U

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
4045 N Western Ave
Chicago, IL 60660
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01601, M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 357; BEDS: 484;
ADC: 287; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NPM,
PUD, N, OB/G, PD, PM, P, CHP, DR, NR, RO,
GS, VS, TS, U, TRN

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
250 E Superior St, Pm 290
Chicago, IL 60611
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 793; BEDS: 716;
ADC: 558; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, IM, CD, END, HMI,
ONM, PUD, PNU, NS, N, CM, NAM, OPH, ORS,
OTH, PTH, NW, NPM, PS, P, DR, NR, RO,
GS, VS, TS, U, TRN
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institutions and Agencies</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Swedish Covenant Hospital</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5145 N California Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicago, IL 60625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 276; BEDS: 226;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC: 162; NECR: 5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC: FP, TRN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **University of Illinois Hosp—Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary** |
| 1855 W Taylor St |
| Chicago, IL 60612 |
| ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01611 |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 117; ADC: 86; |
| NECR: 13% |
| SPEC: OTO |

| **University of Illinois Hospital** |
| 1740 W Taylor St |
| Chicago, IL 60612 |
| ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01511 |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 629; BEDS: 350; |
| ADC: 280; NECR: 40% |
| SPEC: AN, D, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, NP, PO, PDC, PHO, NPM, PM, PS, OM, MPH, P, DR, RO, GS, VS, TS, U |

| **Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago** |
| 345 E Superior St |
| Chicago, IL 60611 |
| NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01606 |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 176; ADC: 140; |
| NECR: 9% |
| SPEC: PM |

| **Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center** |
| 1653 W Congress Pkwy |
| Chicago, IL 60612 |
| NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01601 |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,102; BEDS: 1,205; |
| ADC: 797; NECR: 43% |
| SPEC: AM, AN, D, DF, IM, CD, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NE, PUD, RHU, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, RO, GS, VS, TS, U |

| **Saint Joseph Hospital and Health Care Center** |
| 2500 N Lake Shore Dr |
| Chicago, IL 60657 |
| CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01600L, L-01643 |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 516; BEDS: 497; |
| ADC: 219; NECR: 7% |
| SPEC: FP, IM, OBG |

| **St Elizabeth’s Hospital** |
| 1431 N Claremont Ave |
| Chicago, IL 60622 |
| CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 229; BEDS: 343; |
| ADC: 166; NECR: 2% |
| SPEC: FP |

| **St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center** |
| 2233 W Division St |
| Chicago, IL 60622 |
| CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 490; |
| ADC: 233; NECR: 9% |
| SPEC: FP, HMI, ONM, P |

| **Great Lakes** |
| **Naval Hospital (Great Lakes)** |
| Building 200-H |
| Great Lakes, IL 60088 |
| N: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01647 |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 173; |
| ADC: 116; NECR: 45% |
| SPEC: IM, GS |

| **Hines** |
| **Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital** |
| 5th Ave and Roosevelt Rd |
| Hines, IL 60141 |
| VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01611, L-01642, M-01643 |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 211; BEDS: 1,383; |
| ADC: 950; NECR: 39% |
| SPEC: AN, D, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, IM, NS, N, OM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, HMP, PM, PS, P, RO, GS, VS, TS, U |

| **Hinsdale** |
| **Hinsdale Hospital** |
| 120 N Oak St |
| Hinsdale, IL 60521 |
| CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00512, G-01643 |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 412; BEDS: 456; |
| ADC: 286; NECR: 9% |
| SPEC: FP |

| **La Grange** |
| **La Grange Memorial Hospital** |
| 5101 Willow Springs Rd |
| La Grange, IL 60525 |
| NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01601 |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 263; BEDS: 276; |
| ADC: 150; NECR: 7% |
| SPEC: FP |

| **Maywood** |
| **Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital—Loyola Univ of Chicago** |
| 2160 S First Ave |
| Maywood, IL 60153-5589 |
| NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01643 |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 517; BEDS: 557; |
| ADC: 492; NECR: 40% |
| SPEC: AN, D, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, NS, N, OM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, RO, GS, VS, TS, U |

| **Decatur** |
| **St Mary’s Hospital** |
| 1800 E Lake Shore Dr |
| Decatur, IL 62521 |
| CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01645 |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 395; |
| ADC: 245; NECR: 7% |
| SPEC: FP |

| **Evaston** |
| **Evaston Hospital** |
| 2650 Ridge Ave |
| Evaston, IL 60201 |
| NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01606 |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 542; BEDS: 605; |
| ADC: 452; NECR: 29% |
| SPEC: AN, EM, IM, ID, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, P, DR, RO, GS, TS, TRN |

| **Loyle University of Chicago Stritch School of Medicine** |
| 2160 S First Ave |
| Maywood, IL 60153 |
| NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01643 |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: — |
| SPEC: HMP |

| **North Chicago** |
| **University of Health Sciences-Chicago Medical School** |
| 3333 Green Bay Rd |
| North Chicago, IL 60064 |
| NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01642 |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; |
| ADC: —; NECR: — |
| SPEC: END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, GS |

| **Veterans Administration Medical Center (North Chicago)** |
| North Chicago, IL 60064 |
| VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01642 |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 1,064; |
| ADC: 781; NECR: 37% |
| SPEC: IM, CD, N, P, GS, U |
Memorial Medical Center
800 N Rutledge St
Springfield, IL 62781
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 556; ADC: 439; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, V, U

St John's Hospital
600 E Carpenter St
Springfield, IL 62769
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 467; BEDS: 795; ADC: 954; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, V, U

Urbana
Carle Foundation Hospital
611 W Park St
Urbana, IL 61801
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 283; ADC: 162; NECR: 10%
SPEC: CFS, IM

Indiana
Community Hospitals of Indiana
1500 N Ritter Ave
Indianapolis, IN 46219
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 637; BEDS: 741; ADC: 534; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP, CHP, TRN

Indiana University Hospitals
302 Fesler
Indianapolis, IN 46223
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 681; BEDS: 612; ADC: 470; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, D, DF, FP, MI, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, OMN, NEP, PUD, RNU, RMG, NS, N, CM, OB/G, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PDP, FM, MM, NP, PD, PGE, PHE, PHO, PN, NPM, PS, P, CHF, DR, HQ, GS, PDS, TS, U, TRN

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1710 North Seneca Blvd
Indianapolis, IN 46202
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 981; BEDS: 1,120; ADC: 972; NECR: 13%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, CD, OMN, NEP, PUD, OB/G, ORS, PTH, PD, OM, DR, GS, U, TRN

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2401 W 8th St
Indianapolis, IN 46260
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 514; BEDS: 729; ADC: 587; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, ORS, PTH, TRN

Muncie
Ball Memorial Hospital
2401 University Ave
Muncie, IN 47303
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 557; ADC: 355; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, HMP, TRN

South Bend
Memorial Hospitals of South Bend
615 N Michigan St
South Bend, IN 46618
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 336; BEDS: 226; ADC: 361; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP, PTH

St Joseph's Medical Center of South Bend
811 E Madison St
South Bend, IN 46634
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 374; BEDS: 339; ADC: 247; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP, PTH

Terre Haute
Union Hospital
1600 N 7th St
Terre Haute, IN 47804
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 354; ADC: 202; NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

Cedar Rapids
Mercy Hospitals
701 Tenth St, 6E
Cedar Rapids, IA 52403
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 353; ADC: 235; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

ILLINOIS — cont'd

Oak Lawn
Christ Hospital and Medical Center
4448 W 95th St
Oak Lawn, IL 60453
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 463; BEDS: 884; ADC: 623; NECR: 12%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, CD, N, OB/G, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

Oak Park
West Suburban Hospital Medical Center
Erie At Austin
Oak Park, IL 60302
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01601, L-01443
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 255; BEDS: 372; ADC: 167; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, TRN

Park Ridge
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge, IL 60068
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: D-01606, M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 680; BEDS: 649; ADC: 534; NECR: 19%
SPEC: EM, FP, FPG, IM, OB/G, ORS, PTH, PD, NPM, P, GS

Peoria
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
221 N E Glenn Oak Ave
Peoria, IL 61636
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 465; BEDS: 534; ADC: 363; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, NS, PM

Saint Francis Medical Center
530 N E Glenn Oak Ave
Peoria, IL 61637
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 471; BEDS: 763; ADC: 468; NECR: 22%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, NS, OB/G, PD, PM, GS, TRN

Quincy
St Mary Hospital
1415 Vermont St
Quincy, IL 62201-3119
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 192; BEDS: 275; ADC: 127; NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

Rockford
Rockford Memorial Hospital
2400 N Rockton Ave
Rockford, IL 61103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 358; BEDS: 473; ADC: 300; NECR: 17%

Scott A F B
USA F Medical Center (Scott)
Scott A F B, IL 62225-5300
AF MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 165; ADC: 130; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP, TRN

Springfield
Illinois Department of Public Health
325 W Jefferson St
Springfield, IL 62701
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4
SPEC: PH
IOWA — cont’d

Cherokee
Mental Health Institute
1200 W Orange St
Cherokee, IA 51012
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 243; ADC: 210; NECR: 67%; SPEC: P

Davenport
Mercy Hospital
West Central Park At Marquette
Davenport, IA 52804
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 264; BEDS: 265; ADC: 215; NECR: —%; SPEC: FP

Des Moines
Broadlawns Medical Center
1800 Hickman Road
Des Moines, IA 50314
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 352; BEDS: 230; ADC: 136; NECR: 24%; SPEC: FP, GS, TRN

Iowa Lutheran Hospital
University At Penn Ave
Des Moines, IA 50316
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 522; BEDS: 710; ADC: 480; NECR: 15%; SPEC: IM, PD, GS, TRN

Iowa Methodist Medical Center
1200 Pleasant St
Des Moines, IA 50309
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 522; BEDS: 710; ADC: 480; NECR: 15%; SPEC: IM, PD, GS, TRN

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Des Moines)
30th and Euclid
Des Moines, IA 50310
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803, L-03005 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 273; ADC: 136; NECR: 24%; SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
650 Newton Road
Iowa City, IA 52242
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01803 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 480; BEDS: 923; ADC: 711; NECR: 43%; SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, PD, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, OMN, NEP, PUD, RHU, NS, N, CN, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BKK, FP, NP, PD, PDC, PDE, PHO, PN, NPM, OM, MPH, P, CHP, DR, NR, RO, GS, VS, TS, U

Mason City
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
84 Beaumont Dr
Mason City, IA 50401
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 129; BEDS: 312; ADC: 166; NECR: 6%; SPEC: FP

Sioux City
St Luke’s Regional Medical Center
2720 Stone Park Blvd
Sioux City, IA 51104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 353; ADC: 254; NECR: 5%; SPEC: FP

Waterloo
Covenant Medical Center-Kimball
2101 Kimball Ave
Waterloo, IA 52102
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 199; BEDS: 247; ADC: 151; NECR: 25%; SPEC: FP

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City, KS 66103
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01802 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 329; BEDS: 484; ADC: 369; NECR: 33%; SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, PD, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, OMN, NEP, PUD, RHU, NS, N, CN, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BKK, FP, NP, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, RO, GS, TS, U

Salina
Asbury-Salina Regional Medical Center
400 S Santa Fe Ave
Salina, KS 67401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01802 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 200; ADC: 140; NECR: 12%; SPEC: FP

Topeka
C F Menninger Memorial Hospital
5800 S W 6th Ave, P O Box 829
Topeka, KS 66601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 166; ADC: 140; NECR: —%; SPEC: —%

Menninger Clinic-Children’s Hospital
5800 S W 6th Ave
Topeka, KS 66601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 69; ADC: 60; NECR: —%; SPEC: CHP

Wichita
St Francis Regional Medical Center
929 N St Francis Ave
Wichita, KS 67214
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01802 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 548; BEDS: 886; ADC: 416; NECR: 5%; SPEC: AN, FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, TRN

St Joseph Medical Center
3620 E Harry St
Wichita, KS 67218
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01802 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 442; BEDS: 455; ADC: 327; NECR: 14%; SPEC: AN, FP, FPG, PTH, P, TRN

University of Kansas School of Medicine (Wichita)
1010 N Kansas
Wichita, KS 67214
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01802 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29 SPEC: P, GS

Wesley Medical Center
550 N Hillside
Wichita, KS 67214
CORP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 616; BEDS: 650; ADC: 401; NECR: 14%; SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS, TRN

KENTUCKY

Edgewood
St Elizabeth Medical Center
One Medical Village Dr
Edgewood, KY 41017
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02012 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 375; BEDS: 510; ADC: 416; NECR: 17%; SPEC: FP

Lexington
University Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington, KY 40536-0084
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02012 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 316; BEDS: 461; ADC: 335; NECR: 19%; SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, PD, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, OMN, NEP, PUD, RHU, NS, N, CN, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BKK, FP, NP, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, RO, GS, TS, U

University of Kentucky College of Medicine
800 Rose St
Lexington, KY 40536-0084

Louisville
Amelia Brown Frazier Rehabilitation Center
220 Abraham Flexner Way
Louisville, KY 40202
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 142; BEDS: 75; ADC: 60; NECR: —%; SPEC: PM

Child Psychiatric Services (Bingham Child Guidance Clinic)
Univ of Louisville Sch of Med
Louisville, KY 40202
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 13; ADC: 13; NECR: —%; SPEC: P, CHP

Humana Hospital-Louisville University of Louisville
530 S Jackson St
Louisville, KY 40202
CORP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02002 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 540; BEDS: 404; ADC: 285; NECR: 30%; SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, OMN, NEP, PUD, RHU, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NPM, PS, P, DR, RO, GS, TS, U

Kosair Children’s Hospital
P O Box 36070
Louisville, KY 40232
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02002 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 227; ADC: 169; NECR: 47%; SPEC: MM, AN, EM, NR, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, NPM, PS, CHP, GS, TS, U
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

KENTUCKY — cont’d

Madisonville
Regional Medical Center of Hopkins County
Hospital Dr
Madisonville, KY 42431
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002, L-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 101; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 213; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

BATON ROUGE

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge
East Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Highway
Baton Rouge, LA 70805
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 212; BEDS: 165;
ADC: 153; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS

Bogalusa
Washington-St Tammany Regional Medical Center
400 Memphis St
Bogalusa, LA 70427
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 72; ADC: 34;
NECR: 43%
SPEC: FF

INDEPENDENCE

Lailie Kemp Charity Hospital
P O Box 70
Independence, LA 70446
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 112; ADC: 77;
NECR: 2%
SPEC: OBG, TRN

Lafayette
University Medical Center
2390 W Congress, P O Box 4016-C
Lafayette, LA 70506
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 128;
ADC: 142; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Lake Charles
Dr Walter Otis Moss Regional Hospital
1000 Walters St
Lake Charles, LA 70605
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 108; ADC: 79;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, OBG, GS

Monroe
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
P O Box 1881
Monroe, LA 71201
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 108; BEDS: 183;
ADC: 142; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, TRN

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans, LA 70121
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02101, M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 274; BEDS: 425;
ADC: 315; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, CRN, D, IM, CD, EN, GE, ID, ON, PUD, RHI, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, VS, TS, U

Charity Hospital of Louisiana • S U Division
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105, M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 578; BEDS: 603;
ADC: 458; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, EN, GE, ID, OMM, PUD, RHI, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, BBK, BPH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, VS, U, TRN

Charity Hospital of Louisiana • Tulane Division
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70110
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,047; BEDS: 1,014;
ADC: 795; NECR: 50%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, CD, EN, GE, HM, ID, OMM,
NEP, PUD, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PN, PS, P, GS, VS, TS, U, TRN

Charity Hospital of Louisiana • Lakeview
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,225; BEDS: 1,500;
ADC: 937; NECR: 30%
SPEC: D, N, CN

Tulane Medical Center Hospital
1415 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 565; BEDS: 290;
ADC: 191; NECR: 22%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, CD, EN, GE, HM, ID, OMM,
PUD, RHI, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PD,
PN, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, VS, TS, U, TRN

Tulane Univ School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02-021
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: GPM

Shreveport
Louisiana State University Hospital
1541 Kings Highway
Shreveport, LA 71130-3932
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 463; BEDS: 463;
ADC: 346; NECR: 18%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRN, D, DF, IM, CD, EN, GE, HM, ID, OMM, NEP, PUD, RHI, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, NMP, P, DR, GS, U, TRN

Augusta
Kennebec Valley Medical Center
6 E Chestnut Street
Augusta, ME 04330
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 79; BEDS: 201; ADC: 122;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Bangor
Eastern Maine Medical Center
485 State St
Bangor, ME 04401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02497
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 301; BEDS: 423;
ADC: 340; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Glad Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
5901 Loch Raven Blvd
Baltimore, MD 21239-2995
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 500; BEDS: 238;
ADC: 196; NECR: 11%
SPEC: AIM, D, IM, ORS, PM

Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore, MD 21204
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,171; BEDS: 352;
ADC: 278; NECR: 10%
SPEC: CRN, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, GS

Harbor Hospital Center
3001 S Hanover St
Baltimore, MD 21230
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 558; BEDS: 375;
ADC: 287; NECR: 62%
SPEC: IM, OBG, TRN

Lawton
Central Maine Medical Center
70 High St
Lawton, ME 04240
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 126; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 187; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP

Portland
Maine Medical Center
22 Brattle St
Portland, ME 04102
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 415; BEDS: 588;
ADC: 509; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, CD, PUD, OBG, PD, NPM, P,
CHP, DR, GS

MARYLAND

Aberdeen Proving Ground
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency Attn
Hab-Mo
Attn: Hab-Mo
Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD 21010-5422
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: OM

Andrews A F B
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center
Andrews A F B, DC 20331-3300
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 290; ADC: 209;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, TRN

Baltimore
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
4940 Eastern Ave
Baltimore, MD 21224
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 345;
ADC: 253; NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, D, DF, IM, EM, GE, NEP, IMG, NS, N,
OBG, ORS, OTO, NPM, PS, P, GS

Franklin Square Hospital Center
8000 Franklin Square Dr
Baltimore, MD 21237
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 626; BEDS: 405;
ADC: 323; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, P

Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
5901 Loch Raven Blvd
Baltimore, MD 21239-2995
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 500; BEDS: 238;
ADC: 196; NECR: 11%
SPEC: AIM, D, IM, ORS, PM

Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore, MD 21204
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,171; BEDS: 352;
ADC: 278; NECR: 10%
SPEC: CRN, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, GS
MARYLAND — cont’d

Baltimore — cont’d
Homewood Hospital Center (North Campus)
3100 Wyman Park Dr
Baltimore, MD 21211
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, G-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 650; BEDS: 248;
ADC: 175; NECR: 12%
SPEC: IM, GS

Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore, MD 21205
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02301, M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,500; BEDS: 1,036;
ADC: 795; NECR: 21%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, EM, IM, CD, END, GE,
HJL, ID, OMM, NPP, PUD, RHI, IMG, NS, N,
CN, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK,
PIP, NP, PD, FDC, PDE, PNO, PN, NPM, PM,
PS, P, OHP, DR, NR, OG, GS, PDE, TS, U

Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health
615 N Wolfe St
Baltimore, MD 21205
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: GPM, OMM

Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore, MD 21201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 536; BEDS: 215;
ADC: 152; NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, OTO, GS, TRN

Maryland State Department of Health and Mental Hygiene
201 W Preston St
Baltimore, MD 21201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: PH

Mercy Medical Center
301 St Paul Pl
Baltimore, MD 21202
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 585; BEDS: 285;
ADC: 220; NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, NPM, GS

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
111 Penn St
Baltimore, MD 21201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8
SPEC: FOP

Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
6501 North Charles Street
Baltimore, MD 21204-6815
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 322; ADC: 287;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave At Greenspring
Baltimore, MD 21215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 987; BEDS: 447;
ADC: 349; NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, PM, DR, GS, U

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
900 South Caton Avenue
Baltimore, MD 21229-5299
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, G-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 429; BEDS: 428;
ADC: 352; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, END, OBG, ORS, PD, GS

Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Parkway
Baltimore, MD 21218
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 669; BEDS: 360;
ADC: 279; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PS, GS

Univ of Maryland Sch of Med Dept of Epidemiology & Prev Med
655 W Baltimore St
Baltimore, MD 21201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36
SPEC: OPM

University of Maryland Medical System
22 S Greene St
Baltimore, MD 21201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 829; BEDS: 747;
ADC: 537; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI,
ID, OMM, NPP, PUD, RHI, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDE, PNP, PM, P, CHP,
DR, RO, GS, U

Bethesda
N I Warren Grant Magnuson Clinical Center
Building 10 Room 2 C146
Bethesda, MD 20892
OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001, G-01002, L-
02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 995; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 307; NECR: 71%
SPEC: AIM, D, NM, PTH, BBK, P

National Cancer Institute
Building 10, Room B3-869
Bethesda, MD 20892
OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 40; BEDS: 96; ADC: 90;
NECR: 75%
SPEC: RO

Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
bethesda, MD 20814-5011
IN: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001, M-01002, M-
02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 468;
ADC: 337; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, OMM,
PUD, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
HMP, PD, P, DR, RO, GS, U, TRN

Suburban Hospital
8600 Old Georgetown Rd
Bethesda, MD 20814
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01001, G-01002, M-
02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 950; BEDS: 284;
ADC: 244; NECR: 10%
SPEC: CRS, PS

Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences
4301 Jones Bridge Rd
Bethesda, MD 20814-4799
OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PDE, NPM, OM

Cheverly
Prince George's Hospital Center
3001 Hospital Drive
Cheverly, MD 20785
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 661; BEDS: 461;
ADC: 361; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, IM, GE, GS

Rockville
Chevalnut Lodge Hospital
500 W Montgomery Ave
Rockville, MD 20850
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 117; ADC: 105;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

MASSACHUSETTS

Belmont
McLean Hospital
115 Mill St
Belmont, MA 02178
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 410; BEDS: 328;
ADC: 297; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Boston
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston, MA 02215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,251; BEDS: 460;
ADC: 418; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, OMM,
NEP, IMG, N, CN, NM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,
NP, NPM, PS, P, DR, RO, GS, U

Boston City Hospital
818 Harrison Ave
Boston, MA 02118
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405, L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 465;
ADC: 301; NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID,
OAM, NEP, PUD, RHI, N, OBG, ORS,
ORTO, PTH, PD, PNP, PS, P, DR, RO, GS, U,
TRN

Boston University School of Medicine
80 E Concord St
Boston, MA 02118-2394
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,468
SPEC: GPM

Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston, MA 02115
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2,678; BEDS: 720;
ADC: 606; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID,
OAM, NEP, PUD, RHI, NS, N, CN, NM, OBG,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PIP, NP, NPM, PS, P, DR,
NR, RO, GS, VS, TS, U, TRN

Camey Hospital
2100 Dorchester Ave
Boston, MA 02124-5665
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405, L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 489; BEDS: 416;
ADC: 280; NECR: 5%
SPEC: EM, IM, ORS, GPM, GS, TRN
Institutions and Agencies

Massachusetts — cont'd

Boston — cont'd

Children's Hospital
300 Longwood Ave
Boston, MA 02115

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 574; BEDS: 339;
AOC: 392; NECR: 50%
SPEC: AIM, 4N, D, DS, N, CN, NM, ORS, PTH,
NP, PD, PDC, PDE, PHO, PN, NPM, PS, CHP,
DR, NR, RO, GS, PDS, TS, U

Faulkner Hospital
1153 Centre St
Boston, MA 02130

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02401, M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 259;
AOC: 164; NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, ORS, P, GS

Harvard School of Public Health
677 Huntington Ave
Boston, MA 02115

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: OM

Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
50 Kinney St
Boston, MA 02115

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15
SPEC: RO

Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
170 Morton St
Boston, MA 02130

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 106; BEDS: 250;
AOC: 220; NECR: 15%
SPEC: GE, ORS, TRN

Manteno Institute of Pathology
818 Highland Ave
Boston, MA 02118

CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: DP, PTH

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
243 Charles St
Boston, MA 02114

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 344; BEDS: 174; AOC: 90;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: OPH, OTO

Massachusetts Mental Health Center
74 Fenwood Rd
Boston, MA 02115

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 136; BEDS: 27; AOC: 35;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Massachusetts General Hospital
115 Cambridge St
Boston, MA 02114

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,277; BEDS: 977;
AOC: 855; NECR: 36%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI,
ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, NS, N, NM, ORS,
ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PDE, PS, P, CHP, DR,
NR, RO, GS, VS, TS, U

New England Deaconess Hospital
145 Pilgrim Rd
Boston, MA 02215

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 297; BEDS: 489,2NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02401, M-02405,
AOC: 385; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM, CD, ENO, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, PUD, N,
PTH, PS, DR, NR, RO, GS, VS, TS, U

New England Medical Center Hospitals
750 Washington Street
Boston, MA 02111

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 374; BEDS: 453;
AOC: 401; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, CD, ENO, GE, HMI, ID,
ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, NS, N, CN, ORS,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PNM, PM, PS,
P, CHP, DR, NR, RO, GS, PDS, TS, U

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge St
Boston, MA 02135

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 452; BEDS: 530;
AOC: 291; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, IM, CD, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD,
NS, ORS, ORS, P, RO, GS, PDS, TS, U

St Margaret's Hospital for Women
90 Cushing Ave
Boston, MA 02124

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 152;
AOC: 146; NECR: 55%
SPEC: OB/GYN

University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston, MA 02118

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 852; BEDS: 379;
AOC: 335; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID,
ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, IMG, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, RO, GS, VS, TS, U,
TRN

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston, MA 02130

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405, M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 464;
AOC: 345; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, CD, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, NS, N,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR,
RO, GS, U

West Rox Park Mental Health Center
780 American Legion Highway
Boston, MA 02131

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 18; AOC: 18;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: P

Brockton

Brockton Hospital
660 Centre St
Brockton, MA 02402

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 301;
AOC: 248; NECR: 8%
SPEC: GS, TRN

Brockton-West Roxbury V A Medical Center
940 Belmont St
Brockton, MA 02401

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 905;
AOC: 754; NECR: 4%
SPEC: IM, CD, N, NM, ORS, PTH, P, GS, U

Burlington

Lafey Clinic Foundation
41 Mall Rd
Burlington, MA 01805

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02401, M-02405,
AOC: 404; NECR: 25%
SPEC: CR, D, EM, CD, ENO, GE, PUD, N, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

Cambridge

Cambridge Hospital
1433 Cambridge St
Cambridge, MA 02139

CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401, L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 352; BEDS: 192;
AOC: 111; NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, PS, P, CHP, GS, TRN

Mount Auburn Hospital
230 Mount Auburn St
Cambridge, MA 02238

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 518; BEDS: 305;
AOC: 236; NECR: 3%
SPEC: IM, DR, GS, VS, TS

Fitchburg

Fitchburg Hospital
Nichols Rd
Fitchburg, MA 01420

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02418
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 171; BEDS: 221;
AOC: 127; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP, GS

Framingham

Framingham Union Hospital
115 Lincoln St
Framingham, MA 01701

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405, L-02419
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 334; BEDS: 311;
AOC: 196; NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, TRN

Malden

Malden Hospital
Hospital Rd
Malden, MA 02148

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 365; BEDS: 156;
AOC: 156; NECR: 9%
SPEC: OB/GYN, TRN

Newton Lower Falls

Newton-Wellesley Hospital
204 Washington St
Newton Lower Falls, MA 01862

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 746; BEDS: 349;
AOC: 240; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PS, GS

Pittsfield

Berkeley Medical Center
725 North St
Pittsfield, MA 01201

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416, L-02503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 181; BEDS: 365;
AOC: 247; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, PTH, GS

Salem

Salem Hospital
81 Highland Ave
Salem, MA 01970

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02401, M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 357; BEDS: 342;
AOC: 285; NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, P
MASSACHUSETTS — cont’d

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield, MA 01199
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02405, M-02407, L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 617; BEDS: 878; ADC: 818; NECR: 10%;
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, CD, EN, HMI, ID, ONM, OBG, ORS, PD, DR, GS

Stockbridge
Austen Riggs Center
Main St
Stockbridge, MA 01262
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02415
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 47; ADC: 43; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Waltham
W C Gaebler Children’s Center
475 Trapelo Rd
Waltham, MA 02254
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02415
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 50; ADC: 62; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Worcester
Saint Vincent Hospital
25 Winthrop St
Worcester, MA 01604
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 594; BEDS: 578; ADC: 365; NECR: 15%
SPEC: EM, IM, N, OBG, ORS, DR, G

University of Massachusetts Hospital
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester, MA 01655
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 714; BEDS: 369; ADC: 316; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, N, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, BKK, NP, PD, PS, QPM, OM, P, CHP, DR, 3S, VS, U

Worcester Memorial Hospital
119 Belmont St
Worcester, MA 01605
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 504; BEDS: 335; ADC: 288; NECR: 17%
SPEC: EM, IM, IMG, OBG, ORS, PTH, NPM, GS, U

Worcester City Hospital
26 Queen St
Worcester, MA 01610
CTY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 255; BEDS: 193; ADC: 107; NECR: 18%
SPEC: EM, IM, ORS, PS, GS, TRN

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
C S Mott Children’s Hospital (Of the University of Michigan)
1405 East Ann Street
Ann Arbor, MI 48109

St. Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Health Center)
P O Box 995
Ann Arbor, MI 48106
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02501 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 610; BEDS: 554; ADC: 503; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP, IM, NS, OBG, ORS, GS, U, TRN

University of Michigan Hospitals
1500 East Medical Center Drive
Ann Arbor, MI 48109-8000
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02501 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 854; BEDS: 886; ADC: 779; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, FP, IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RJH, IMG, NS, N, CN, NM, OBG, OP, ORS, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, RO, GS, U

University of Michigan School of Public Health
109 S Observatory
Ann Arbor, MI 48109
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02501 STAFF PHYSICIANS: — SPEC: OMS, MPH

Dearborn
Oakwood Hospital
1801 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn, MI 48123-2500
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02501, L-02507 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 492; BEDS: 615; ADC: 485; NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, TRN

Detroit
American Red Cross Blood Serv Southeastern
Michigan Region
P O Box 33351
Detroit, MI 48232
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02501 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2 SPEC: BKK

Children’s Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien Blvd
Detroit, MI 48201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02507 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 650; BEDS: 290; ADC: 193; NECR 50%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, EM, IM, NS, CN, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PHC, NPM, PS, PDS, TS, U

Detroit Psychiatric Institute
1151 Taylor St
Detroit, MI 48202
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02507 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 178; ADC: 159; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Center
4201 St Antoine Blvd
Detroit, MI 48201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02507 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 493; BEDS: 340; ADC: 281; NECR: 8%
SPEC: AM, D, EM, IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RJH, NS, N, OBG, ORS, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, DR, RO, GS, TS

Detroit Riverview Hospital (Detroit-Macomb Health Care Corp)
7733 E Jefferson
Detroit, MI 48214
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02507 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 232; BEDS: 315; ADC: 133; NECR: 4%
SPEC: OBG, GS, TRN

Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
3990 John R St
Detroit, MI 48201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02507 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 808; BEDS: 673; ADC: 552; NECR: 10%
SPEC: AM, D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OP, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, RO, GS, TS, U

Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
18700 Meyers Rd
Detroit, MI 48235
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02507 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,273; BEDS: 402; ADC: 237; NECR: 12%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PS, RO, GS, TRN

Henry Ford Hospital
2798 W Grand Blvd
Detroit, MI 48202
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02501 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 551; BEDS: 950; ADC: 770; NECR: 5%
SPEC: AM, ORS, D, EM, FP, IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RJH, NS, N, OBG, OP, ORS, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, DR, RO, GS, VS, U, TRN

Hutzel Hospital
4707 St Antoine Blvd
Detroit, MI 48201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02507 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 537; BEDS: 587; ADC: 288; NECR: 16%
SPEC: EM, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, DR, NMM, GS

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit, MI 48235
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02501, L-02507 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 494; BEDS: 587; ADC: 288; NECR: 16%
SPEC: EM, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, DR, NMM, GS

Rehabilitation Institute
261 Mack Blvd
Detroit, MI 48201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02507 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 173; BEDS: 173; ADC: 140; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
1769 W Outer Dr
Detroit, MI 48235
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02501, M-02507 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,006; BEDS: 620; ADC: 462; NECR: 18%
SPEC: AM, IM, CD, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR, RO, GS

St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit, MI 48236
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02507 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 584; BEDS: 653; ADC: 459; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, CD, OBG, PTH, PD, GS, TRN

Wayne County Medical Examiner’s Office
400 E Lafayette Ave
Detroit, MI 48226
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02507 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6 SPEC: FOP
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

MICHIGAN — cont’d

Detroit — cont’d
Wayne State Univ.-Lafayette Clinic-Northville VA
961 E Lafayette St
Detroit, MI 48207
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 128; ADC: 115; NECR: 50%
SPEC: N, P, CHP

East Lansing
Michigan State University Clinical Center
138 Service Road
East Lansing, MI 48824
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OE, ID, ONM, PD, P

Flint
Hurlay Medical Center
One Hurlay Plaza
Flint, MI 48502
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 418; BEDS: 540; ADC: 368; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, TRN

McLaren General Hospital
401 S Ballenger Highway
Flint, MI 48532-3685
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 442; BEDS: 436; ADC: 266; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, ORS, DR, GS

Michigan State Univ Coll of Human Medicine-Flint Campus
One Hurlay Plaza
Flint, MI 48503-5902
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: DR

St Joseph Hospital
302 Kensington Ave
Flint, MI 48502
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 457; BEDS: 423; ADC: 237; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP, DR

Grand Rapids
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
1640 Wealthy St, S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49506
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 394; BEDS: 410; ADC: 338; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, DR, GS, TRN

Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan St, N E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 492; BEDS: 529; ADC: 466; NECR: 30%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, PD, DR, GS, UI, TRN

Ferguson Hospital
72 Shelton Blvd, S.E.
Grand Rapids, MI 49503
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 105; ADC: 39; NECR: 6%
SPEC: CRS

Michigan State University Clinical Center (Grand Rapids)
240 Cherry St, S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: END, DR

Saint Mary’s Health Services (Grand Rapids Campus)
200 Jefferson St, S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 330; ADC: 212; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, F, DR, GS, TRN

Grosse Pointe
Bor Secours Hospital
468 Cadieux Rd
Grosse Pointe, MI 48230
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 378; BEDS: 311; ADC: 224; NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP, IM

Cottage Hosp
159 Kercheval Ave
Grosse Pointe, MI 48236
MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Kalamazoo
Borgess Medical Center
1521 Guss Rd
Kalamazoo, MI 49001
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 462; ADC: 344; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PD, GS, TRN

Bronson Methodist Hospital
252 E Lovell St
Kalamazoo, MI 49007
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 367; BEDS: 456; ADC: 242; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PD, GS, TRN

Ingham County
Ingham Medical Center
401 W Greenlawn
Lansing, MI 48910-2819
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 514; BEDS: 258; ADC: 188; NECR: 20%
SPEC: EM, IM, OE, HMI, ID, ONM, PUD, PD, GS

Spangler Hospital
1215 E Michigan Ave
Lansing, MI 48911
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 519; BEDS: 502; ADC: 236; NECR: 62%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, ID, OBG, PTH, PD, NPM, TRN

St Lawrence Hospital and Healthcare Services
1210 W Saginaw St
Lansing, MI 48915
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 492; BEDS: 259; ADC: 127; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, FPG, IM, HMI, ID, ONM, PD, GS

Marquette
Marquette General Hospital
420 W Magnatic St
Marquette, MI 49855
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 119; BEDS: 306; ADC: 222; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Midland
Midland Hospital/Center
4005 Orchard Dr
Midland, MI 48670
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 307; ADC: 228; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Northville
Hawthorn Center Hospital
18471 Haggerty Rd
Northville, MI 48187
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-02501, L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 136; ADC: 125; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Port Huron
Fawcett Center (Pontiac Campus)
140 Elizabeth Lake Rd
Fonac, MI 48053
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 125; ADC: 120; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Pontiac General Hospital
461 W Huron
Pontiac, MI 48053
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-02501, L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 380; ADC: 204; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PD, GS

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Poniac, MI 48053
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-02501, L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 473; BEDS: 531; ADC: 424; NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, TRN

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
3801 W 3rd Mile
Royal Oak, MI 48072
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-02501, N-02507, L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 965; BEDS: 929; ADC: 707; NECR: 11%
SPEC: CRS, ORS, IM, CD, OE, HMI, ID, ONM, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, PD, PM, PS, DR, NR, RO, GS, U, TRN

Saginaw
Saginaw General Hospital
1447 N Harrison
Saginaw, MI 48602
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 337; ADC: 217; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

Southfield
Providence Hospital
16001 W 9 Mile Rd
Southfield, MI 48037
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-02501, L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 605; BEDS: 482; ADC: 395; NECR: 7%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, CD, OE, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, P, DR, RO, GS, TRN
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Troy</td>
<td>William Beaumont Hospital-Troy</td>
<td>44201 Daquindre Rd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Paul</td>
<td>St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center</td>
<td>640 Jackson St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minneapolis</td>
<td>Abbott-Northwestern Hospital</td>
<td>800 E 28th St At Chicago Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennepin</td>
<td>Hennepin County Medical Center</td>
<td>701 Park Ave, S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennepin</td>
<td>Hennepin County Medical Examiner</td>
<td>730 S 7th St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minneapolis</td>
<td>University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic</td>
<td>2150 1st Ave.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>Harry S Truman Veterans Hospital</td>
<td>3800 Old Campground Rd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springfield</td>
<td>Cox Medical Center North</td>
<td>1423 N. Jefferson Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Louis</td>
<td>Barnes Hospital</td>
<td>4949 Barnes Hospital Plaza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MICHIGAN — cont'd**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Troy</td>
<td>William Beaumont Hospital-Troy</td>
<td>44201 Daquindre Rd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duluth</td>
<td>St Luke's Hospital</td>
<td>915 E First St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minneapolis</td>
<td>Abbott-Northwestern Hospital</td>
<td>800 E 28th St At Chicago Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennepin</td>
<td>Hennepin County Medical Center</td>
<td>701 Park Ave, S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennepin</td>
<td>Hennepin County Medical Examiner</td>
<td>730 S 7th St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minneapolis</td>
<td>University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic</td>
<td>2150 1st Ave.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennepin</td>
<td>Hennepin County Medical Examiner</td>
<td>730 S 7th St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minneapolis</td>
<td>University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic</td>
<td>2150 1st Ave.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MINNESOTA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Troy</td>
<td>William Beaumont Hospital-Troy</td>
<td>44201 Daquindre Rd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duluth</td>
<td>St Luke's Hospital</td>
<td>915 E First St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minneapolis</td>
<td>Abbott-Northwestern Hospital</td>
<td>800 E 28th St At Chicago Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennepin</td>
<td>Hennepin County Medical Center</td>
<td>701 Park Ave, S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennepin</td>
<td>Hennepin County Medical Examiner</td>
<td>730 S 7th St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minneapolis</td>
<td>University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic</td>
<td>2150 1st Ave.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSISSIPPI**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Biloxi</td>
<td>U S A F Medical Center (Keesler)</td>
<td>Keesler A F B S G E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
<td>2500 N State St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman</td>
<td>Truman Medical Center-West</td>
<td>2301 Holmes St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman</td>
<td>Truman Medical Center-East</td>
<td>7911 Lee's Summit Rd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSOURI**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>Harry S Truman Veterans Hospital</td>
<td>3800 Old Campground Rd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springfield</td>
<td>Cox Medical Center North</td>
<td>1423 N. Jefferson Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Louis</td>
<td>Barnes Hospital</td>
<td>4949 Barnes Hospital Plaza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
St Mary's Health Center
6420 Clayton Rd
St Louis, MO 63117
CH: MLO; SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 716; BEDS: 452;
ADG: 336; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, GE, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, GS, U

University Hospital-St Louis University Medical Center
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis, MO 63104
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 789; BEDS: 362;
ADG: 245; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AM, AN, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ONM, N, NP, PUD, RHU, NS, N, CN, NM, OBG, ORS, OTD, PTH, PS, P, CHF, DR, GS, VS, T, U

Veteran's Adm Med Ctr (St Louis) Jefferson Barracks Div
St Louis Vet Admin Med Ctr
St Louis, MO 63125
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 141; BEDS: —; ADG: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: V

Washington University School of Medicine
660 S Euclid
St Louis, MO 63110
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 830; BEDS: 500;
ADG: 381; NECR: 13%
SPEC: AIA, CRS, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, NEP, PUD, IM, OBG, ORS, OTD, PTH, HNIP, PM, P, DR, GS, T, U

Medlinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 S Kingshighway
St Louis, MO 63110
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 1,208;
ADG: 815; NECR: 21%
SPEC: NM, DI, NR, RO

St John's Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis, MO 63141
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02803, L-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 718; BEDS: 856;
ADG: 655; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, GS, VS, U, TR

St Louis Children's Hospital
450 S Kingshighway
St Louis, MO 63110
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 534; BEDS: 235;
ADG: 158; NECR: 54%
SPEC: AM, CN, ORS, PD, PDC, PDE, PHO, PN, N, NP, PS, CHF, DR, RO, TS

St Louis Univ-Div of Forensic and Environ Pathology
St Louis University
St Louis, MO 63104
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10
SPEC: FO

St Luke's Hospital
252 S Woods Mill Rd
St Louis, MO 63107
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 529; BEDS: 493;
ADG: 289; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, CD

Missouri — cont’d

Nebraska — cont’d

Lincoln
Bryan Memorial Hospital
1600 S 48th St
Lincoln, NE 68508
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 231; BEDS: 344;
ADG: 205; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

Omaha
Creighton/Nebraska Unh Health Foundation-Dept of Psychiatry
421th and Dewey Sts
Omaha, NE 68105-1065
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 175; ADG: 143;
NECR: —
SPEC: P

St Joseph Hospital
601 N 30th St
Omaha, NE 68131
COPP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03005, M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 419;
ADG: 233; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AM, AN, FP, IM, CD, ID, PUD, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P, CHF, DR, GS, U

University of Nebraska Hospital
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha, NE 68198
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 208; BEDS: 208;
ADG: 217; NECR: 48%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, CD, GE, HMI, ONM, PUD, IM, N, NM, OBG, ORS, OTD, PTH, HNIP, P, DR, GS, U

Nevada — cont’d

Las Vegas
University Medical Center of Southern Nevada
1800 W Charleston Blvd
Las Vegas, NV 89102
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02101, M-03011, L-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 469; BEDS: 436;
ADG: 315; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS, TRN

Reno
University of Nevada School of Medicine
Savitt Medical Sciences Bldg
Reno, NV 89557-0046
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: FP

Washoe Medical Center
77 Pinge Way
Reno, NV 89520
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 320; BEDS: 574;
ADG: 300; NECR: —
SPEC: FP, IM

New Hampshire — cont’d

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover, NH 03755
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 229; BEDS: 411;
ADG: 314; NECR: 46%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ONM, PUD, RHU, NS, N, ORS, OTD, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHF, DR, GS, U

New Jersey — cont’d

Atlantic City
Atlantic City Medical Center
1925 Pacific Ave
Atlantic City, NJ 08401
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 306; BEDS: 615;
ADG: 421; NECR: 7%
SPEC: IM, ORS

Camden
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Medical Center
One Cooper Plaza
Camden, NJ 08103
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03006, L-04101, G-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 533; BEDS: 542;
ADG: 422; NECR: 9%
SPEC: IM, CD, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, N, PUD, RHU, OBG, PD, P, RO, GS

West Jersey Health System
M Ephraim and Atlantic Ave
Camden, NJ 08104
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 776; BEDS: 717;
ADG: 616; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP, OBG, OTN

East Orange — cont’d

Veterns Administration Medical Center (East Orange)
South Center St and Tremont Ave
East Orange, NJ 07019
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 158; BEDS: 640;
ADG: 530; NECR: 10%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, PUD, N, CN, CHF, ORS, OTD, PTH, PM, PS, P, GS, VS, U
NEW JERSEY — cont’d

Edison
John F Kennedy Medical Center
James Street
Edison, NJ 08818
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 481; BEDS: 599;
ADC: 471; NECR: 10%
SPEC: CR, FP, PM

Robert Wood Johnson Jr Rehabilitation Institute
James Street
Edison, NJ 08818
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Elizabeth
St Elizabeth Hospital
225 Williamston St
Elizabeth, NJ 07207
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 251; NECR: 7%
SPEC: IM

Englewood
Englewood Hospital
350 Engle St
Englewood, NJ 07631
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 430; BEDS: 547;
ADC: 396; NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, OB/G

Pemberton
Hunterdon Medical Center
Route 31
Pemberton, NJ 08062
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03308, L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 176; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Hackensack
Hackensack Medical Center
30 Prospect Ave.
Hackensack, NJ 07601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 417; BEDS: 495;
ADC: 422; NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, IM, CD, ID, PUB, OB/G, ORS, P, DR, GS, VS, TRN

Newark
Children’s Hospital of New Jersey
15th S 9th St
Newark, NJ 07107
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 158; BEDS: 116; ADC: 92;
NECR: 60%
SPEC: AIM, CN, PC, DR, TS

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave
Newark, NJ 07112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 518; BEDS: 545;
ADC: 452; NECR: 15%
SPEC: AN, CD, HI, HPI, NEP, PD, OB/G, PTH, PD, PS, DR, GS, VS, TS, U

Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary
15th S 9th St
Newark, NJ 07107
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 138; BEDS: 40; ADC: 20;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH, OTO

Presbyterian Hospital
15 S 5th St
Newark, NJ 07107
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 264;
ADC: 200; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, HMI, ONM, PUD

St Michael’s Medical Center
306 King Boulevard
Newark, NJ 07102
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03005, L-04202, L-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 442; BEDS: 411;
ADC: 353; NECR: 7%
SPEC: IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, JHU, OB/G, VS, TS, TRN

UMDNJ University Hospital
150 Bergen St
Newark, NJ 07109
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 662; BEDS: 501;
ADC: 418; NECR: 10%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, N, CN, OB/G, ORS, OTO, PTH, PBD, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, VS, TS, U, TRN

UMDNJ-JCMC
215 S Orange Ave
Newark, NJ 07103-2770
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20
SPEC: CHP

United Hospitals Medical Center
15 S 9th St
Newark, NJ 07107
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 523; BEDS: 402;
ADC: 327; NECR: 17%
SPEC: PTH, PS, TRN

Paramus
Bergen Pines County Hospital
E Ridgewood Ave
Paramus, NJ 07652
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 168; BEDS: 1,231;
ADC: 840; NECR: 3%
SPEC: IM, P
### New Jersey — cont’d

**Paterson**
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main St
Paterson, NJ 07503
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03030
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 410; BEDS: 701; ADC: 654; NECR: 10%.
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, CD, GE, HMI, ONM, NER, PUD, OB, ORS, PD, GS, TRN

**Perth Amboy**
Raritan Bay Medical Center-Perth Amboy Div
530 New Brunswick Ave
Perth Amboy, NJ 08861
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03030
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 385; BEDS: 509; ADC: 343; NECR: 7%.
SPEC: IM

**Phillipsburg**
Warren Hospital
185 Roseberry St
Phillipsburg, NJ 07865
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03030
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 250; ADC: 161; NECR: 11%.
SPEC: FP

**Piscataway**
U M D N J Robert Wood Johnson Medical School
675 Hoes Lane
Piscataway, NJ 08854-5635
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03036
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 46; ADC: 46; NECR: 13%.
SPEC: OM

**U M D N J R W Johnson Med Sch-Inst of Mental Health Sciences**
671 Hoes Lane
Piscataway, NJ 08854
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03036
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 71; BEDS: 56; ADC: 66; NECR: 13%.
SPEC: P, CHP

**Plainfield**
Muhlenberg Regional Medical Center
Park Ave and Randolph Rd
Plainfield, NJ 07060
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03036
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 449; BEDS: 406; ADC: 302; NECR: 11%.
SPEC: CRS, IM, OBG, PTH, GS

**Somerville**
Somerset Medical Center
110 Rehill Ave
Somerville, NJ 08876
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03030
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 323; BEDS: 376; ADC: 257; NECR: 11%.
SPEC: FP

**Summit**
Overlook Hospital
99 Bellevue Ave At Sylva Rd
Summit, NJ 07901-0200
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03036
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 623; BEDS: 492; ADC: 425; NECR: 16%.
SPEC: FP, IM, PD, DR, NR, GS, U, TRN

### New York

**Albany**
Albany Medical Center Hospital
43 New Scotland Ave
Albany, NY 12208
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03036
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 504; BEDS: 600; ADC: 351; NECR: 27%.
SPEC: AN, E, EM, FP, IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NFR, PUD, NS, N, NM, OB, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PN, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U

### New York

**Vetrunas Administration Medical Center (Albany)**
114 Holland Ave
Albany, NY 12208
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03036
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 604; ADC: 430; NECR: 39%.
SPEC: IM, RHU, NS, N, NM, OPH, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, DR, GS, U

**Bay Shore**
Southside Hospital
Montauk Highway
Bay Shore, NY 11706
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03048
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 385; BEDS: 489; ADC: 405; NECR: 5%.
SPEC: FP

**Bronx**
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Parkway S & Eastchester Rd
Bronx, NY 10461
CTY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03046
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,101; BEDS: 776; ADC: 685; NECR: 17%.
SPEC: AIM, D, EM, IM, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NER, PUD, RHU, NS, N, ON, NM, OB, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, PN, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, RO, GS, VS, TS, U

**Bronx-Lenox Hill Hospital Center**
1275 Fulton Ave
Bronx, NY 10459
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03046
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 516; BEDS: 568; ADC: 90; NECR: 23%.
SPEC: FP, IM, CD, GE, HMI, NEP, PUD, OB, OPH, ORS, PTH, P, PD, PD, P, CHP, DR, RO, GS, VS, TS, U

**Jack D Weiler Hospital of Albert Einstein Coll of Medicine**
1825 Eastchester Rd
Bronx, NY 10461
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03046
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 683; BEDS: 431; ADC: 363; NECR: 8%.
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, OB, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PD, PDE, PN, PM, PS, P, DR, RO, GS, VS, TS, U

**Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center**
234 E 149th St
Bronx, NY 10451
CTY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03009
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 586; ADC: 357; NECR: 14%.
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, OB, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PN, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, U

### New Mexico

**Albuquerque**
Office of the Medical Investigator
University of New Mexico Albuquerque, NM 87131
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03041
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4
SPEC: FOP

**University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C**
2211 Lomas Blvd NE
 Albuquerque, NM 87131
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01006, M-03041
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 331; ADC: 243; NECR: 25%.
SPEC: D, EM, FP, IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEF, PUD, RHU, N, OB, OB, ORS, PTH, P, PN, PD, PN, PS, P, DR, RO, GS, TS, U

**University of New Mexico School of Medicine**
Box 535
Albuquerque, NM 87131
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03041
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 296; BEDS: 313; ADC: 232; NECR: 43%.
SPEC: AN, CHP

### New Mexico
NEW YORK — cont’d

Brons — cont’d

Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
111 E 210th St
Bronx, NY 10467
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,216; BEDS: 745;
ADC: 662; NECR: 9%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID,
ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, NS, N, CN, NM, OBG,
OFR, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDE, PM, PS,
P, DR, RO, GS, VS, TS, U

Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center
600 E 233rd St
Bronx, NY 10466
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 455; BEDS: 422;
ADC: 367; NECR: 5%
SPEC: IM, CD, GE, NEP, OBG, OPH, PD, GPM,
GS, U

St Barnabas Hospital
183rd St and Third Ave
Bronx, NY 10457
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 415;
ADC: 400; NECR: 7%
SPEC: IM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
130 W Kingsbridge Rd
Bronx, NY 10468
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 153; BEDS: 702;
ADC: 573; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, GE, NM, OPH, OTO, PM, PS,
P, OR, GS, VS, U

Brooklyn

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
Brooklyn, NY 11212
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 765; BEDS: 783;
ADC: 705; NECR: 8%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, END, GE, HMI, ONM,
NEP, PUD, OBG, OPH, ODS, PD, PDE, PDE,
P, CHP, GS, U

Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital
121 de Kalb Ave
Brooklyn, NY 11201
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 603; BEDS: 634;
ADC: 583; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, CD, GE, HMI, ONM, PUD, OBG, OPH,
PTH, PD, GS

Coney Island Hospital
2601 Ocean Parkway
Brooklyn, NY 11235
CTY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 149; BEDS: 445;
ADC: 422; NECR: 10%
SPEC: AN, IM, CD, EN, HMI, ONM, NEP, PUD,
RHU, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, GS

Hospital of the Holy Family Div (Catholic Med Center, Inc)
155 Dean St
Brooklyn, NY 11217
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 72; ADC: 37;
NECR: 3%
SPEC: OPH

Interfaith Medical Center
555 Prospect Place
Brooklyn, NY 11238
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 620;
ADC: 600; NECR: 8%
SPEC: IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ONM, NEP, PUD,
OBG, OPH, PD, GS

Kings County Hospital Center
451 Clarkson Ave
Brooklyn, NY 11203
CYC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 928; BEDS: 1,204;
ADC: 1,095; NECR: 12%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, GE, PUD, NG, N, CN,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC,
PE, PH, PM, PN, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR,
OR, GS, PDS, TS, U

Kingsborough Psychiatric Center
681 Clarkson Ave
Brooklyn, NY 11203
CTY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 750; ADC: 725;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
585 Schenectady Ave
Brooklyn, NY 11203
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 343; ADC: 318;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PM

Long Island College Hospital
Brooklyn, NY 11201
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 442; BEDS: 587;
ADC: 492; NECR: 4%
SPEC: AN, IM, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID,
ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, CN, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
Brooklyn, NY 11220
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 530;
ADC: 472; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FF, IM, OBG, PD, RO, GS

Maimonides Medical Center
4802 Tenth Ave
Brooklyn, NY 11219
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 640; BEDS: 700;
ADC: 665; NECR: 8%
SPEC: AN, IM, CD, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP,
PUD, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS,
TS, U, THN

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 Sixth St
Brooklyn, NY 11215
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 492; BEDS: 514;
ADC: 477; NECR: 13%
SPEC: AN, IM, CD, HMI, ONM, PUD, PTH, PD,
DR, NR, RO, GS

University Hospital-SUNY Health Science Ctr at Brooklyn
445 Lenox Rd
Brooklyn, NY 11203
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 694; BEDS: 372;
ADC: 284; NECR: 15%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI,
ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, NS, N, CN, OBG,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PDE, PHO,
PN, NPM, PM, P, CHP, DR, RO, GS, PDS, TS,
U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
800 Poly Pl
Brooklyn, NY 11209
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 201; BEDS: 1,212;
ADC: 875; NECR: 12%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, PUD, N, NM, OBG, ORS, OTO,
PM, GS, TS, U

Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
760 Broadway
Brooklyn, NY 11206
CTY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 373; BEDS: 525;
ADC: 454; NECR: 7%
SPEC: IM

Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm St
Brooklyn, NY 11237
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 312;
ADC: 265; NECR: 6%
SPEC: IM, PD, GS

Buffalo

Buffalo General Hospital Corp
100 High St
Buffalo, NY 14203
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 933; BEDS: 701;
ADC: 810; NECR: 15%
SPEC: AN, IM, ORS, D, FP, IM, NS, NM, OBG,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, DR, GS, U

Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
218 Bryant St
Buffalo, NY 14222
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 607; BEDS: 313;
ADC: 277; NECR: 64%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, CN, OBG, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PDC, PDE, PHO, PN, NPM, PDS, TS

Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo, NY 14215
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 554; BEDS: 490;
ADC: 442; NECR: 12%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM,
NEP, PUD, RHU, NS, N, CN, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTORHINO, PTH, NP, PM, PD, GS, U

Mercy Hospital
565 Abbott Rd
Buffalo, NY 14220
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 353; BEDS: 393;
ADC: 356; NECR: 6%
SPEC: IM, NM
NEW YORK — cont’d

Buffalo — cont’d
Millard Fillmore Hospitals
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo, NY 14209
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03505
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 610; BEDS: 586;
ADC: 498; NECR: 11%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, CD, N, OBG, PTH, DR, GS

• Roswell Park Memorial Institute
666 Elm St
Buffalo, NY 14263
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 218; ADC: 135;
NECR: 80%
SPEC: NM, PTH, PHO, PS, TS

Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main St
Buffalo, NY 14214
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 499; BEDS: 516;
ADC: 325; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OT

State University of New York At Buffalo
Buffalo, NY 14203
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
3495 Bailey Ave
Buffalo, NY 14215
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02834, M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 152; BEDS: 671;
ADC: 801; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, IMG, N, CN, NM, OPH, ORS,
OT, PTH, PM, P, GS, TS, U

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
One Awtell Rd
Cooperstown, NY 13326
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501, L-03503, L-
03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 189;
ADC: 143; NECR: 48%
SPEC: IM, P, GS, TRN

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow, NY 11554
CD: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 907; BEDS: 651;
ADC: 554; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CDS, IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI,
ID, ONM, NEM, PUD, N, CN, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS

Nassau County Medical/Examiner’s Office
P.O. Box 160
East Meadow, NY 11554
CD: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12
SPEC: POP

Elmhurst
City Hospital Center At Elmhurst-Mount Sinai
Services
79-01 Broadway
Elmwood Park, NY 11373
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 469; BEDS: 618;
ADC: 618; NECR: 8%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, CD, GE, NEM, PUD, NS,
OBG, ORS, OT, PD, NPM, PM, PS, P,
CHP, DR, GS, VS, U

Far Rockaway
St. John’s Episcopal Hospital-South Shore
37 Beach 10th St
Far Rockaway, NY 11691
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03505
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 311; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 262; NECR: 12%
SPEC: IM, OBG

Flushing
Booth Memorial Medical Center
56-45 Main St
Flushing, NY 11355
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 783; BEDS: 467;
ADC: 430; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, GE, NEM, PUD, OBG, PTH, GS

Flushing Hospital Medical Center
46th Ave & Parsons Blvd
Flushing, NY 11354
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 586; BEDS: 524;
ADC: 452; NECR: 6%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS, TRN

Forest Hills
Le Guardian Hospital–Sylvaasset Community Hospital
102-01 66 Rd
Forest Hills, NY 11375
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 743; BEDS: 506;
ADC: 375; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, GS, U

Glen Cove
Community Hospital At Glen Cove
St Andrews Lane
Glen Cove, NY 11542
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 309; BEDS: 256;
ADC: 210; NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP

Hauppauge
Office Of The Medical Examiner Of Suffolk County
Suffolk County Office Building
Hauppauge, NY 11788
CD: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5
SPEC: FOP

Jamaica
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
88-25 153rd St
Jamaica, NY 11432
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,102; BEDS: 1,185;
ADC: 1,076; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, OBG

Jamaica Hospital
89th Ave and Van Wyck Expwy
Jamaica, NY 11418
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 367; BEDS: 275;
ADC: 208; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP, IM, CD, GE, HMI, OBG, ORS

Mary Immaculate Hospital (Catholic Medical Ctr, Inc)
152-11 89th Ave
Jamaica, NY 11432
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 261; ADC: 247;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP, IM, CD, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEM,
PUD, OBG, OPH, ORS, GS

Mary Immaculate Hospital (Catholic Medical Ctr, Inc)
152-11 89th Ave
Jamaica, NY 11432
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 261; ADC: 247;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP, IM, CD, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEM,
PUD, OBG, OPH, ORS, GS

Johnson City
Wilson Hospital (Div of United Health Services)
33-57 Harrison St
Johnson City, NY 13790
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 513; BEDS: 525;
ADC: 451; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, GS, TRN

Kingston
Kingston Hospital
39 Broadway
Kingston, NY 12401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 163; BEDS: 140;
ADC: 131; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

Manhasset
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhasset, NY 11030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,091; BEDS: 614;
ADC: 667; NECR: 14%
SPEC: AIM, IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, OWM,
NEM, PUD, HJU, N, NM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD,
PDE, NPM, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS

Middletown
Middletown Psychiatric Center
P.O. Box 1453
Middletown, NY 10940
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 810; ADC: 824;
NECR: 47%
SPEC: P

Mineola
Winthrop-University Hospital
259 First St
Mineola, NY 11501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 754; BEDS: 533;
ADC: 490; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEM,
PUD, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, DR, NR, GS

Mount Vernon
Mount Vernon Hospital
12 N 7th Ave
Mount Vernon, NY 10550
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 206; BEDS: 223;
ADC: 205; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM

New Hyde Park
Long Island Jewish Medical Center
400 Lakeville Rd
New Hyde Park, NY 11042
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03508, M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,228; BEDS: 826;
ADC: 784; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM,
NEM, PUD, HJU, IMG, N, CN, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, PTH, PD, POC, PM, P, CHP, DR, NR,
GS, TS, U

Schneider Children’s Hosp (Long Island Jewish Med Ctr)
269-01 Lakeville Rd
New Hyde Park, NY 11042
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 294; BEDS: 150;
ADC: 140; NECR: 85%
SPEC: AIM, CN, PD, PDE, FHO, NPM, PM, CHP, U
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

NEW YORK — cont’d

**New Rochelle**
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
16 Guion Pl
New Rochelle, NY 10802
NP, MED, SCH. AFFILI.: M-30509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 254; BEDS: 331;
ADC: 284; NECR: 12%
SPEC: IM, GS, TRN

**New York**
Bellevue Hospital Center
27th St and 1st Ave
New York, NY 10016
CTY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-0212, M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,577; BEDS: 1,158;
ADC: 1,100; NECR: 6%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, CD, ENO, GE, HMI, ID,
ONM, NNP, PUD, RHI, NS, N, CN, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PDE,
PHO, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, RO, GS, TS, U

Beth Israel Medical Center
First Ave at 18th St
New York, NY 10003
NP, MED, SCH. AFFILI.: M-30547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 937; BEDS: 922;
ADC: 841; NECR: 13%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, CD, ENO, GE, HMI, ID,
ONM, NNP, PUD, RHI, NS, OBG, PTH, HM, PD,
NPM, PM, PS, GPM, P, DR, RO, GS, U

Cabrini Medical Center
227 E 19th St
New York, NY 10003
NP, MED, SCH. AFFILI.: M-30509, G-30519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 650; BEDS: 413;
ADC: 467; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, CD, GE, HMI, ID, OBG, PUD, RHI,
OPH, PS, U

Columbia University School of Public Health
60 Haven Ave, Attn: Dr Sewell
New York, NY 10032
NP, MED, SCH. AFFILI.: L-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: GPM, OMM

Cornell University Medical College-Dept of Public Health
1300 York Ave
New York, NY 10021
NP, MED, SCH. AFFILI.: M-30520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: GPM

Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York, NY 10027
CTY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 615; BEDS: 678;
ADC: 610; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, CD, GE, ID, NNP, OBG, PUD, N,
ONM, OBG, PTH, DR, GS, U

Hospital for Joint Diseases-Orthopedic Institute
301 E 77th St
New York, NY 10021
NP, MED, SCH. AFFILI.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 230;
ADC: 153; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PTH, PM, DR

Hospital for Special Surgery
535 E 70th St
New York, NY 10021
NP, MED, SCH. AFFILI.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 192; ADC: 160;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: ORS, DR

Joint Diseases North General Hospital
1919 Madison Ave
New York, NY 10035
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 187; BEDS: 190;
ADC: 178; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, O/R, GS

Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York, NY 10021-1883
NP, MED, SCH. AFFILI.: M-30509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 864; BEDS: 678;
ADC: 551; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, CD, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NNP, PUD,
ONM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, U

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
210 E 68th St
New York, NY 10021
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03501, G-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 420; BEDS: 150; ADC: 68;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH, OTO, PS

Manhattan Psychiatric Center
600 E 125th St
New York, NY 10035
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 1,200;
ADC: 1,147; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
1275 York Ave
New York, NY 10021
NP, MED, SCH. AFFILI.: L-02012, G-03509, G-
03519, M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 370; BEDS: 565;
ADC: 495; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, CD, ENO, GE, HMI, ID,
ONM, NNP, PUD, N, NM, OTO, PTH, BBK, PHO, PM, PS,
DR, RO, GS, TS, U

Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York, NY 10029
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-30509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 522; BEDS: 569;
ADC: 559; NECR: 12%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, CD, ENO, NNP, OBG,
ONM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PTH, PD, PDC, PDE,
PHO, PM, PS, GPM, OMB, CHP, DR, GS, U

Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York, NY 10029
NP, MED, SCH. AFFILI.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,452; BEDS: 1,112;
ADC: 942; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, CD, ENO, GE, HMI, ID,
ONM, NNP, PUD, RHI, NS, N, CN, NM, OBG,
ONM, OBG, ORS, PTO, PTH, BBK, PD, PDC,
PO, PHO, PM, PS, GPM, OMB, CHP, DR, GS, VS, TS, U

New York Blood Center
310 E 67th St
New York, NY 10021
NP, MED, SCH. AFFILI.: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17
SPEC: BBK

New York City Dept of Health-Columbia Univer Sch of Pub Hlth
125 West St
New York, NY 10010
CTY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03501, L-03505
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: PH

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
310 E 134th St
New York, NY 10035
NP, MED, SCH. AFFILI.: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 103; ADC: 75;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH, OTO

New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York, NY 10021
NP, MED, SCH. AFFILI.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,400; BEDS: 1,096;
ADC: 876; NECR: 23%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, CD, ENO, GE, HMI, ID,
ONM, NNP, PUD, RHI, NS, N, CN, NM, OBG,
ONM, OBG, ORS, PTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PDC,
PDE, PHO, NPM, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

New York Hospital-Cornell Med Ct-Payne Whitney Clinic
525 E 68th St
New York, NY 10021
NP, MED, SCH. AFFILI.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 104; ADC: 92;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

New York Infirmary Beekman Downtown Hospital
170 William St
New York, NY 10038
NP, MED, SCH. AFFILI.: G-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 491; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 255; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, GS

New York State Psychiatric Institute
722 W 168th St
New York, NY 10032
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 70; ADC: 65;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: P, CHP

New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York, NY 10016
NP, MED, SCH. AFFILI.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,276; BEDS: 879;
ADC: 805; NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, CN, NM, OBG,
ONM, OBG, PTO, BBK, NP, PD, OBG,
PDC, PHO, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, RO, GS, VS,
TS, U

Office of Chief Medical Examiner-City of New York
520 1st Ave
New York, NY 10011
CTY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: POP

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York, NY 10032-3784
NP, MED, SCH. AFFILI.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2,094; BEDS: 1,329;
ADC: 1,191; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, CD, ENO, GE, HMI, ID,
ONM, NNP, PUD, RHI, NS, N, NM, OBG,
ONM, OBG, ORS, PTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDC,
PHO, NPM, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, RO, GS,
TS, U
NEW YORK — cont’d

NEW YORK — cont’d
Presbyterian Hosp in the City of New York (Babies Hospital)
530 W 168th Street
New York, NY 10032
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 173; BEDS: 167;
ADC: 147; NECR: 59% SPEC: CN, PDS

Rusk Institute of Rehabilitation Medicine
400 E 51st St, New York, NY 10022
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-03519 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 152; ADC: 135; NECR: 30% SPEC: PM

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center—St Luke’s Division
Amsterdam Ave At 114th St
New York, NY 10025
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-03012, M-03001 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,750; BEDS: 750; ADC: 496; NECR: 12% SPEC: AN, IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, NM, OBG, PTO, O, CHP, GS, U

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center—Roosevelt Division
428 W 59th St
New York, NY 10019
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-03051 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,150; BEDS: 760; ADC: 595; NECR: 14% SPEC: AIM, IM, CD, GE, HMI, ONM, PUD, NM, OBG, OTO, P, CHP, GS, U

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave At 114th St
New York, NY 10025
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-03051 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,150; BEDS: 1,315; ADC: 1,141; NECR: 15% SPEC: D, P, OP, ORS, PTH, BBK, PD, PS, DR, GS

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
157 W 11th St
New York, NY 10011
Ch; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-03509, G-03513 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 738; BEDS: 738; ADC: 720; NECR: 10% SPEC: AN, IM, CD, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD, PM, P, CHP, DR, NR, RO, GS, TRN

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)
114th Ave At 23rd St
New York, NY 10010
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-03519 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 152; BEDS: 851; ADC: 535; NECR: 12% SPEC: AN, D, DK, IM, CD, GE, ID, NS, N, CN, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

Niagara Falls
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
621 Tenth St
Niagara Falls, NY 14302
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 288; ADC: 244; NECR: 12% SPEC: FP

Northport
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Midcove Rd
Northport, NY 11768
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-03548 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 364; BEDS: 902; ADC: 603; NECR: 21% SPEC: AIM, IM, NEP, N, NM, OPH, ORS, NP, P, DR, GS

Oceanside
South Nassau Communities Hospital
2445 Ocean Ave
Oceanside, NY 11572
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: G-04508, L-03548 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 510; BEDS: 429; ADC: 347; NECR: 4% SPEC: FP, NM, GS

Patchogue
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center
101 Hospital Rd
Patchogue, NY 11772
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-03548 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 241; BEDS: 324; ADC: 274; NECR: 5% SPEC: FP

Queens Village
Creedmoor Psychiatric Center
80-45 Winchester Blvd
Queens Village, NY 11427
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 184; BEDS: 1,268; ADC: 1,268; NECR: ——% SPEC: P

Rochester
Highland Hospital of Rochester
1000 South Avenue
Rochester, NY 14620
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-03545 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 473; BEDS: 722; ADC: 214; NECR: 19% SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Rochester General Hospital
1455 Portland Ave
Rochester, NY 14621
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-03545 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 410; BEDS: 534; ADC: 458; NECR: 30% SPEC: IM, HMI, ONM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, DR, GS, TS, U

St Mary’s Hospital
89 Genesee St
Rochester, NY 14611-9981
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-03545 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 473; BEDS: 201; ADC: 162; NECR: 14% SPEC: IM, GE, OPH, GS

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
601 Elmwood Avenue
Rochester, NY 14620
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-03545 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,058; BEDS: 741; ADC: 630; NECR: 43% SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, NS, N, CN, NM, OMB, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PDE, NPM, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, RO, GS, TS, U

Staten Island
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
335 Bard Ave
Staten Island, NY 10301
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: G-03508, M-03509 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 396; BEDS: 440; ADC: 410; NECR: 9% SPEC: IM, CD, OBG, PD, P, DR, GS

Staten Island Hospital
475 Sea View Ave
Staten Island, NY 10305
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-03508 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 41; ADC: 32; NECR: 69% SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

Stony Brook
University Hospital—Stony Brook Medical Center
Health Sciences Center
Stony Brook, NY 11794
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-03548 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 545; BEDS: 480; ADC: 408; NECR: 29% SPEC: AN, AP, IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, NS, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PP, PNM, PM, CHP, DR, NR, GS, U

Syracuse
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
736 Irving Ave
Syracuse, NY 13210
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-03515 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 174; BEDS: 490; ADC: 455; NECR: 24% SPEC: IM, EN, NS, N, NBG, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, PDC, PDE, PNO, PNM, GS, TS, U

St. Joseph's Hospital Health Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse, NY 13203
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-03515 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 481; BEDS: 472; ADC: 422; NECR: 19% SPEC: AN, FP, OBG, U, TRN

University Hospital of SUNY Health SciCtr at Syracuse
750 E Adams St
Syracuse, NY 13210
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-03515 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 675; BEDS: 350; ADC: 278; NECR: 25% SPEC: AN, SM, FP, IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDC, PDE, PNO, PSN, P, CHP, DR, NR, RO, GS, TS, U

Utica
St Elizabeth Hospital
2209 Genesee St
Utica, NY 13501
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: L-03515 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 229; ADC: 178; NECR: 1% SPEC: FP
NEW YORK — cont'd

Valhalla
New York Medical College
Grasslands Road
Valhalla, NY 10595

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Grasslands Reservation
Valhalla, NY 10595
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 944; BEDS: 633;
ADC: 570; NECR: 23%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, CD, ENO, GE, HIM, ID, OMM, NEP, PUD, RHU, IMO, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, PD, PN, NPM, PM, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

White Plains
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
Westchester Dr
White Plains, NY 10605
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 119; BEDS: 306;
ADC: 263; NECR: ---; SPEC: P, CHP

Yonkers
St Joseph's Medical Center
127 5 Broadway
Yonkers, NY 10701
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 302; BEDS: 194;
ADC: 161; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck
Medcenter One, Inc
300 N 7th St
Bismarck, ND 58501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 207; BEDS: 256;
ADC: 151; NECR: ---
SPEC: FP

Fargo
St Luke's Hospitals
720 Fourth Street North
Fargo, ND 58122
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 279; BEDS: 404;
ADC: 274; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, IM, P, GS, TRN

Veterans Administration Med Ctr and Reg Office Ctr (Fargo)
2101 Elm Street
Fargo, ND 58102
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 165; ADC: 119;
NECR: 47%
SPEC: IM, PTH, P, GS

Greensboro
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro, NC 27401-1020
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03301; G-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 433; BEDS: 658;
ADC: 476; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

Greenville
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
PO Box 6028
Greenville, NC 27836-6028
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 292; BEDS: 550;
ADC: 466; NECR: 17%
SPEC: EM, FP, FPG, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PNM, P, GS

Wilmingtom
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
2131 S 17th St
Wilmington, NC 28402
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 257; BEDS: 412;
ADC: 346; NECR: 17%
SPEC: M, OBG, GS

University of North Dakota School of Medicine
501 Columbia Rd
Grand Forks, ND 58201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---
SPEC: PTH

Minot
St Joseph's Hospital
3rd St S E and Burdick Expy
Minot, ND 58701
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 96;
ADC: 84; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP
Ohio

Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron, OH 44309
NP; MED. SCH. Affil.: L-03840, M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 480; BEDS: 513;
ADC: 461; NECR: 15%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB/G, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, U, TRN

Akron General Medical Center
400 Webath Ave
Akron, OH 44307
NP; MED. SCH. Affil.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 612; BEDS: 607;
ADC: 365; NECR: 23%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB/G, ORS, PS, P, DR, GS, U, TRN

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
261 Locust St
Akron, OH 44308
NP; MED. SCH. Affil.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 384; BEDS: 253;
ADC: 189; NECR: 44%
SPEC: AN, EM, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P, DR, U, TRN

St Thomas Medical Center
444 N Main St
Akron, OH 44310
NP; MED. SCH. Affil.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 378; BEDS: 404;
ADC: 234; NECR: 10%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, P, DR, TRN

Barberton
Barberton Citizens Hospital
155 Fifth St N/E
Barberton, OH 44203
NP; MED. SCH. Affil.: G-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 207; BEDS: 377;
ADC: 216; NECR: 8%
SPEC: EM, FP

Canton
Aufton Hospital
2800 8th St S W
Canton, OH 44710
NP; MED. SCH. Affil.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 260; BEDS: 687;
ADC: 479; NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OB/G, PTH, PS, DR, TRN

Cincinnati
Bethesda Hospital
619 Oak St
Cincinnati, OH 45206
NP; MED. SCH. Affil.: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,200; BEDS: 744;
ADC: 536; NECR: 0%
SPEC: FP, OB/G

Children's Hospital Medical Center
Ellwood and Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati, OH 45229-2899
NP; MED. SCH. Affil.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 916; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 247; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, AM, BH, BHU, BN, BM, BPH, BSH, BTH, BTV, CHF, CN, CS, D, DS, DR, EM, ER, ES, ET, F, GP, H, HM, HU, IN, IP, JS, K, L, M, N, NE, NF, NI, P, PD, PH, PN, PS, PT, PW, Q, R, RPS, S, SH, SN, SO, SP, SR, ST, SV, T, TH, TS, U

Chase Hospital
2130 Auburn Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45212
NP; MED. SCH. Affil.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 906; BEDS: 660;
ADC: 473; NECR: 7%
SPEC: IM, NS, OB/G, GS, VS, U

Cuyahoga County Coroner's Office
2121 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland, OH 44106
CO; MED. SCH. Affil.: L-03806, M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 976;
ADC: 757; NECR: 33%

Cuyahoga County Hospitals
3395 Sycamore Rd
Cleveland, OH 44109
CO; MED. SCH. Affil.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 570; BEDS: 721;
ADC: 542; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, CD, GE, HU, HM, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, IM, NS, OB/G, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, PD, P, DR, GS, VS, U

Fairview General Hospital
18101 Lorain Ave
Cleveland, OH 44111
NP; MED. SCH. Affil.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 445; BEDS: 475;
ADC: 373; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP, GS

Lutheran Medical Center
2609 Franklin Blvd
Cleveland, OH 44113
CH; MED. SCH. Affil.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 240; BEDS: 221;
ADC: 115; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, GS

Meridia Huron Hospital
13951 Terracce Rd
Cleveland, OH 44112
NP; MED. SCH. Affil.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 235; BEDS: 303;
ADC: 190; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, IM, GS

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
One Mt Sinai Dr
Cleveland, OH 44106-4198
NP; MED. SCH. Affil.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 525; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 353; NECR: 9%
SPEC: EM, CD, OB/G, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, NG, GS, TRN

St Luke's Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland, OH 44104
NP; MED. SCH. Affil.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 512; BEDS: 474;
ADC: 330; NECR: 12%
SPEC: IM, GE, RHI, OB/G, OPH, ORS, PD, GS

St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
2351 S 22nd St
Cleveland, OH 44115
CH; MED. SCH. Affil.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 492;
ADC: 256; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, OPH, PS, GS

University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland, OH 44106
NP; MED. SCH. Affil.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,453; BEDS: 874;
ADC: 666; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, CD, EN, GE, HM, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, IM, NS, CN, OB/G, OPH, ORS, PTH, PO, PH, POC, PDE, PHI, PNM, PS, P, CHF, DR, RO, GS, TS, U

Columbus
Children's Hospital
700 Children's Dr
Columbus, OH 43205
NP; MED. SCH. Affil.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 577; BEDS: 313;
ADC: 230; NECR: 9%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, NS, N, ORS, OTH, PD, POC, PDE, PHI, PNM, PS, PDG, TS, U

Grant Medical Center
111 S Grant Ave
Columbus, OH 43215
NP; MED. SCH. Affil.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 540; BEDS: 640;
ADC: 323; NECR: 11%
SPEC: CRS, FP, OB/G, PM, P, GS
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Ohio** — cont’d

**Columbus — cont’d**

Mount Carmel Medical Center 783 W State St Columbus, OH 43222
CH; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 472; BEDS: 472; ACD: 364; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP, IM, CD, OBG, ORS, PM, PS, GS, TRN

Ohio State University Hospital 410 W 10th Ave Columbus, OH 43210
ST; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 401; BEDS: 838; ACD: 625; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, POP, NP, NPM, PS, P, CHP, DR, RO, GS, VS, TS, U, TRN

Ohio State Univ Coll of Med-Dept of Preventive Medicine 410 W 10th Ave Columbus, OH 43210
S; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5
SPEC: GPM

Riverside Methodist Hospital 3533 Olentangy River Rd Columbus, OH 43214
CH; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 768; BEDS: 1,092; ACD: 716; NECR: 19%
SPEC: EM, EN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PM, PS, GS, U, TRN

**Dayton**

Children’s Medical Center One Children’s Plaza Dayton, OH 45404-1815
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 375; BEDS: 155; ACD: 110; NECR: 39%
SPEC: D, EM, ORS, PD, PS

Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center 2222 Philadelphia Dr Dayton, OH 45406
CH; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 535; BEDS: 550; ACD: 401; NECR: 13%
SPEC: D, EM, FP, IM, CD, P, GS

Miami Valley Hospital 1 Wyoming St Dayton, OH 45409
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 923; BEDS: 772; ACD: 513; NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

St Elizabeth Medical Center 601 Edwin C Moses Boulevard Dayton, OH 45408
CH; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 794; BEDS: 651; ACD: 453; NECR: 19%
SPEC: D, EM, FP, PTH, PS, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dayton) 4100 W 3rd St Dayton, OH 45428
VA; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: 540; ACD: 409; NECR: 30%
SPEC: D, IM, CD, GE, P, GS

**Wright State University School of Medicine**

P O Box 927 Dayton, OH 45401
ST; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: G-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,145
SPEC: D, PD, AN

**Kettering**

Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southern Blvd Kettering, OH 45429
CH; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 690; BEDS: 630; ACD: 426; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, PTH, PS, P, GS, TRN

**Sylvania**

Flower Memorial Hospital
5200 Harnoor Rd Sylvania, OH 43560
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: L-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 488; BEDS: 337; ACD: 189; NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP

**Toledo**

American Red Cross Blood Services-Northwest Ohio Region
2275 Collingwood Blvd Toledo, OH 43620
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1
SPEC: BBK

Medical College of Ohio Hospital
3000 Arlington Ave, C S 10008 Toledo, OH 43614
ST; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 420; BEDS: 319; ACD: 251; NECR: 3%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, CD, END, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U, TRN

Mercy Hospital of Toledo
2200 Jefferson Ave Toledo, OH 43624
CH; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 540; BEDS: 294; ACD: 195; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, PTH, BBK, TRN

St Vincent Medical Center
2213 Cherry St Toledo, OH 43608
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 614; BEDS: 731; ACD: 419; NECR: 9%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, HMI, ONM, PUD, OBG, ORS, BBK, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, U, TRN

**Wright-Patterson A F B**

U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
W/P/G E
Wright-Patterson A F B, OH 45433-5300
AF; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 108; BEDS: 255; ACD: 189; NECR: 32%
SPEC: D, EM, GE, OBG, PD, P, GS

**Xenia**

Greene Memorial Hospital
1141 N Monroe Dr Xenia, OH 45385
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 164; BEDS: 214; ACD: 130; NECR: 15%
SPEC: EM, FP

**Youngstown**

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave Youngstown, OH 44501
CH; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 262; BEDS: 756; ACD: 547; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, FPG, IM, OBG, DR, GS, TRN

**Western Reserve Care System (Southside Medical Center)**
345 Oak Hill Ave Youngstown, OH 44501
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 778; ACD: 600; NECR: 15%
SPEC: AN, IM, PTH, DR, GS, TRN

**Western Reserve Care System (Tod Children’s Hospital)**
345 Oak Hill Avenue Youngstown, OH 44501
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 778; ACD: 600; NECR: 15%
SPEC: PD, GS, TRN

**Western Reserve Care System (Northside Medical Center)**
354 Oak Hill Avenue Youngstown, OH 44501
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 778; ACD: 600; NECR: 15%
SPEC: AN, IM, PTH, DR, GS, TRN

**OKLAHOMA**

Bartlesville
Jane Phillips Episcopal-Memorial Medical Center
3500 E Frank Phillips Blvd Bartlesville, OK 74006
CH; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 314; ACD: 230; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP

**Enid**

Basa Memorial Baptist Hospital
600 S Monroe Enid, OK 73701
CH; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 94; ACD: 61; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

**Norman**

Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital
E. Main P O Box 151 Norman, OK 73070
ST; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: 303; ACD: 276; NECR: 7%
SPEC: P

**Worthington**

Harding Hospital
445 E Granville Rd Worthington, OH 43085
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL.: L-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 120; ACD: 102; NECR: 6%
SPEC: P
PENNSYLVANIA — cont’d

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Danville, PA 17822
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 240; BEDS: 577;
ADC: 406; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, CD, PUD, RHU, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

Drexel Hill
Delaware County Memorial Hospital
501 N Lansdowne Ave
Drexel Hill, PA 19026
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101, L-04102, G-04107, G-0413
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 267; BEDS: 303;
ADC: 230; NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

Easton
Easton Hospital
21st and Lehgh Sts
Easton, PA 18042
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 369;
ADC: 260; NECR: 7%
SPEC: IM, GS, TRN

Elkins Park
Rolling Hill Hospital
60 E Township Line Rd
Elkins Park, PA 19117
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 591; BEDS: 259;
ADC: 172; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP, OBG

Erie
Hamot Medical Center
201 State St
Erie, PA 16500
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 558;
ADC: 361; NECR: 12%
SPEC: CRS, FP, ORS, GS, TRN

Saint Vincent Health Center
233 W 25th St
Erie, PA 16544
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 572;
ADC: 382; NECR: 10%
SPEC: CRS, FP

Harrisburg
Harrisburg Hospital
S Front St
Harrisburg, PA 17101-2099
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 405; BEDS: 465;
ADC: 325; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PS, DR, GS

Polyclinic Medical Center
2601 North Third Street
Harrisburg, PA 17110
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 259; BEDS: 540;
ADC: 302; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PD, PS, DR, GS

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
P O Box 850
Hershey, PA 17033
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 243; BEDS: 334;
ADC: 291; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, CD, END, GE, HIVI, ID, ONIM, NEP, PUD, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, NPM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NF, GS, U

Jeannette
Monsour Medical Center
70 Lincoln Way, E
Jeannette, PA 15644
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 116; BEDS: 233;
ADC: 100; NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP

Johnstown
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown, PA 15905
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113, L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 253; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 260; NECR: 35%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, GS, TRN

Kingston
Nesbitt Memorial Hospital
552 Wyoming Ave
Kingston, PA 18704
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 281; BEDS: 214;
ADC: 178; NECR: 1%
SPEC: FP

Lancaster
Lancaster General Hospital
555 N Duke St
Lancaster, PA 17602
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113, L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 492; BEDS: 556;
ADC: 432; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, U, TRN

Latrobe
Latrobe Area Hospital
West Second Ave
Latrobe, PA 15650
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 323;
ADC: 227; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Mc Keesport
Mc Keesport Hospital
1500 Fifth Ave
Mc Keesport, PA 15132
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 188; BEDS: 486;
ADC: 270; NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS, TRN

Monroeville
Forbes Regional Health Center-Forges Health System
2570 Haymaker Rd
Monroeville, PA 15146
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04107, L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 585; BEDS: 641;
ADC: 456; NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP, DR

Norristown
Montgomery Hospital
Powell and Farnance Sts
Norristown, PA 19401
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 242; BEDS: 274;
ADC: 185; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP

Norristown State Hospital
Stanbridge and Stierigere Sts
Norristown, PA 19401
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 956; ADC: 888;
SPEC: P

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
, York and Tabor Roads
Philadelphia, PA 19141
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 669; BEDS: 600;
ADC: 414; NECR: 14%
SPEC: AN, IM, CD, END, NEP, RHU, NS, N,
OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, NPM, PM, P, DR, RO, GS

Chestnut Hill Hospital
8835 Germantown Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19118
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102, G-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 236; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 153; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP, OBG, TRN

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
One Children's Center
Philadelphia, PA 19104
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101, G-04102, G-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 542; BEDS: 284;
ADC: 225; NECR: 46%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, NS, N, CN, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PDE, PHO, PN,
NPM, PS, PDS, TS, U

Episcopal Hospital
Front and Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19125
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04107, G-04109, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 273; BEDS: 275;
ADC: 178; NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, CD, OBG, OTO, P, GS

Frankford Hospital
Knights and Red Lion Rds
Philadelphia, PA 19114
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 382; BEDS: 361;
ADC: 290; NECR: 8%
SPEC: EM, OBG, P, GS, TRN

Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
One Penn Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19144
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 277; BEDS: 282;
ADC: 188; NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, OBG, DR, GS

Graduate Hospital
One Graduate Plaza
Philadelphia, PA 19145
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 537; BEDS: 320;
ADC: 264; NECR: 11%
SPEC: D, IM, CD, GE, PUD, N, NM, PTH, GS,
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

PENNSYLVANIA — cont’d

Philadelphia — cont’d

Hahnemann University Hospital
Broad and Vine Sts
Philadelphia, PA 19102-1192
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04109, G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 658; BEDS: 618;
ADC: 453; NECR: 12%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RUH, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, RO, GS, TS, TRN

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia, PA 19104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 755; BEDS: 701;
ADC: 603; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, DP, IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RUH, NS, N, CN, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, NPM, PM, PD, P, DR, NR, RO, GS, VS, TS, U

Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital
111 N 49th St
Philadelphia, PA 19139
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 230; BEDS: 234;
ADC: 179; NECR: 7%
SPEC: F

Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster Ave West of City Line
Philadelphia, PA 19151
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04102, G-04107, G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 285; BEDS: 475;
ADC: 358; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, CD, GE, HMI, NEP, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19129
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: N-04107, G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 440; BEDS: 445;
ADC: 309; NECR: 28%
SPEC: EM, IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RUH, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U, TRN

Mercy Catholic Medical Center—Fitzgerald Mercy Division
54th Street and Cedar Avenue
Philadelphia, PA 19143
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 522; BEDS: 479;
ADC: 290; NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, PTH, P, DR, GS, TRN

Mercy Catholic Medical Center-Miscordia Division
53rd and Cedar Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19143
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 497; BEDS: 261;
ADC: 189; NECR: 8%
SPEC: IM, GE, PTH, DR, GS

Northeastern Hospital of Philadelphia
2361 E Allegheny Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19134
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04107, L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 212; BEDS: 21;
ADC: 153; NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP, OTO

Office of the Medical Examiner
321 University Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19104
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6
SPEC: FOP

Pennsylvania Hospital
Eight and Spruce St
Philadelphia, PA 19107
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04101, G-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 489; BEDS: 439;
ADC: 351; NECR: 16%
SPEC: D, IM, HMI, ONM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, NPM, PS, DR, GS, U

Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic
Two Children’s Center
Philadelphia, PA 19104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 38; ADC: 33;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia, PA 19104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 341; BEDS: 318;
ADC: 245; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, CD, GE, HMI, ONM, PUD, OPH, ORS, DR, GS, TRN

St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
5th St and Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19133
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04101, G-04102, L-04107, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 337; BEDS: 146;
ADC: 115; NECR: 60%
SPEC: IM, NS, CN, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PDE, PN, NPM, PS, DR, GS, PDS, US, U

Temple University Hospital
Broad and Ontario Streets
Philadelphia, PA 19140
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02312, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 504;
ADC: 375; NECR: 7%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RUH, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NPM, PS, DR, GS, U

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia, PA 19107
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 884; BEDS: 697;
ADC: 582; NECR: 15%
SPEC: AM, AN, CRR, D, EM, FP, FPR, IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RUH, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PM, P, CHP, DR, RO, GS, US, U

Veterns Administration Medical Center (Philadelphia)
University and Woodlawn Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19104
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04101, M-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 126; BEDS: 412;
ADC: 316; NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, GE, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P, RO, GS, US, U, TRN

Wills Eye Hospital
5th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia, PA 19107
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 383; BEDS: 120; ADC: 35;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15212
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04107, G-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 520; BEDS: 736;
ADC: 561; NECR: 14%
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, CD, GE, OMM, NEP, PUD, NM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, DR, RO, GS, US

Allegheny County Coroners Office
542 Fourth Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15219
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5
SPEC: FOP

Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
One Children’s Place
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 747; BEDS: 210;
ADC: 165; NECR: 90%
SPEC: AN, D, NS, N, CN, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PDE, PN, GS, GS, PDS, US, U, TRN

Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
230 Lothrop St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172; BEDS: 148; ADC: 44;
NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, OPH, OTO, NP

Magee-Womens Hospital
Forbes Ave and Halket St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 375; BEDS: 330;
ADC: 188; NECR: 84%
SPEC: AN, OBG, PTH, NP, PD, NPM, TRN

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh, PA 15219
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 382; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 402; NECR: 15%
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, PD, PM, DR, RO, GS, TRN

Montefiore Hospital
3455 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 741; BEDS: 406;
ADC: 299; NECR: 22%
SPEC: AN, IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, NS, N, P, GS, TS, US, TRN

Presbyterian-University Hospital of Pittsburgh
Desoto At O’Hara Sts
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 554; BEDS: 553;
ADC: 475; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, EM, IM, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RUH, NS, N, CN, NM, ORS, PTH, PDC, HNP, NP, PM, PS, OM, P, DR, GS, US, U
PENN'SYLVANIA — cont'd

Shady Side Hospital
5230 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15232
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 387; BEDS: 446;
ADC: 259; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, IM, CD, ONH, PM, P, DR, TRN

St. Margaret Memorial Hospital
815 Freeport Rd
Pittsburgh, PA 15215
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 419; BEDS: 267;
ADC: 195; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, FPG, CD

University of Pittsburgh Graduate School of Public Health
130 de Soto St
Pittsburgh, PA 15261
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20
SPEC: OM

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15224
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 532; BEDS: 568;
ADC: 390; NECR: 15%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, CD, GE, ONH, PUD, OBG, GS

Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
3811 O'Hara St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 223; ADC: 223;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP, TRN

Reading
St. Joseph Hospital
P.O. Box 316
Reading, PA 19603
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 230; BEDS: 289;
ADC: 162; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Sayre
Robert Packer Hospital
Guthrie Square
Sayre, PA 18840
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03515, M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 366;
ADC: 245; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, GE, OPH, GS

Scranton
Mercy Hospital
746 Jefferson Ave
Scranton, PA 18501
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 306; BEDS: 362;
ADC: 253; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM

Washington
Washington Hospital
155 Wilson Ave
Washington, PA 15301
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 191; BEDS: 437;
ADC: 232; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP

West Reading
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
6th Avenue & Spruce Street
West Reading, PA 19603
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04101, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 323; BEDS: 627;
ADC: 447; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, DR, TRN

Wilkes-Barre
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wilkes-Barre)
1111 East End Blvd
Wilkes-Barre, PA 18711
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04019, G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 405; ADC: 326;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, PUD, GS

Williamsport
Williamsport Hospital and Medical Center
771 Rural Ave
Williamsport, PA 17701
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 286;
ADC: 194; NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP

York
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York, PA 17405
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02031, M-04101, L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 347; BEDS: 588;
ADC: 434; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, FP, IM, OBG, GS, TRN

PUERTO RICO

Bayamon
Hospital San Pablo
Carre Santa Cruz No 70
Bayamon, PR 00619
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04203
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 330;
ADC: 251; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP

University Hospital Ramon Ruiz Arna
Avenida Laurel, Santa Juana
Bayamon, PR 00619
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04203
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 186; BEDS: 318;
ADC: 240; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM, PUD, PD, TRN

Caguas
Caguas Regional Hospital
P.O. Box 5729
Caguas, PR 00625
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 282;
ADC: 195; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP, FPG, IM, OBG, PD, TRN

Mayaguez
Ramón E Betances Hospital
Mayaguez Medical Center Branch
Mayaguez, PR 00708
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 391; ADC: 184;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS, TRN

Ponce
DaMasi Hospital
Ponce By Pass
Ponce, PR 00731
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04202
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 310;
ADC: 251; NECR: 12%
SPEC: IM, CD, GS, TRN

DR Pita Hospital
P.O. Box 1910
Ponce, PR 00733
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04202
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 183;
ADC: 104; NECR: 1%
SPEC: FP

Ponce Regional Hospital
Dr. Machuenco
Ponce, PR 00731
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04201, M-04202
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 428; ADC: 390;
NECR: 36%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS, TRN

San Juan
Institute of Forensic Sciences
Box 285
San Juan, PR 00933
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 82; BEDS: 128; ADC: 98;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM

San Juan Municipal Hospital
Puerto Rico Medical Center
San Juan, PR 00902
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 258; BEDS: 413;
ADC: 250; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID,
ONH, PUD, RHU, NS, N OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
CHP, DR, GS, U, TRN

University Hospital
Puerto Rico Medical Center
San Juan, PR 00935
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 245; BEDS: 345;
ADC: 267; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID,
ONH, PUD, RHU, NS, N OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
CHP, DR, GS, U

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Ctr
(San Juan)
One Veterans Plaza
San Juan, PR 00927-5800
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04201, L-04202, L-04203
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172; BEDS: 692;
ADC: 612; NECR: 37%
SPEC: AN, IM, CD, ENP, PUD, NS, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, U
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

RHODE ISLAND

East Providence
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital
1011 Veterans Memorial Parkway
East Providence, RI 02915
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 60; AEC: 54; NECR: ---%
SPEC: P, CHP

Pawtucket
Memorial Hospital of Rhode Island
Prospect and Pond Streets
Pawtucket, RI 02860
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02405, M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 292; BEDS: 294;
AEC: 236; NECR: 12%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, CD, HM, ID, ONM, PUD, PTH

Providence
Butler Hospital
345 Blackstone Blvd
Providence, RI 02905
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 108; AEC: 99;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: P

Miriam Hospital
164 Summit Ave
Providence, RI 02906
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 460; BEDS: 247;
AEC: 224; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, CD, HM, ID, ONM, PUD, PTH, NP, P, GS, TS, TR

Office of Chief Medical Examiner
48 Orms St
Providence, RI 02904
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14
SPEC: PTH, FQ, F

Rhode Island Hospital
625 Chalkstone Ave
Providence, RI 02903
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 889; BEDS: 719;
AEC: 619; NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, CD, D, IM, CD, END, GE, HM, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PDE, PHQ, PS, P, OR, GS, TS, U

Roger Williams General Hospital
825 Chalkstone Ave
Providence, RI 02908
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 461; BEDS: 192;
AEC: 182; NECR: 76%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, CD, END, GE, HM, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, PTH, PS, U

Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
101 Dudley Street
Providence, RI 02905-2401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 533; BEDS: 255;
AEC: 230; NECR: 58%
SPEC: OBG, PTH, PD, NPM

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
MUSC Medical Center
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston, SC 29425
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04504, L-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 243; BEDS: 503;
AEC: 386; NECR: 36%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, CD, END, GE, HM, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PUD, PTH, PS, P, OR, GS, TS, U

Columbia
Children's Hospital At Richland Memorial Hospital
# 5 Richland Medical Park
Columbia, SC 29120
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 121; AEC: 85;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: P, PD

Richland Memorial Hospital-Univ of South Carolina
# 5 Richland Medical Park
Columbia, SC 29120
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; AEC: 192;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, CD, END, GE, ONM, PUD, OBG, OPH, ORS, P, GS

University of South Carolina School of Medicine
Columbia, SC 29108
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24
SPEC: MPH

William S Hall Psych Inst-Univ of South Carolina Sch of Med
P O Box 202
Columbia, SC 29102
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 233; AEC: 158;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: P, CHP

Florence
McLeod Regional Medical Center
555 E Cheves St
Florence, SC 29501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04001, L-04004
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 300;
AEC: 240; NECR: 1%
SPEC: FP

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville, SC 29605
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501, L-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 353; BEDS: 1,194;
AEC: 784; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, PM, CD, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, TR

Greenwood
Self Memorial Hospital
1325 Spring St
Greenwood, SC 29646
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04504, L-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 397;
AEC: 226; NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

Spartanburg
Spartanburg Regional Medical Center
101 E Wood St
Spartanburg, SC 29303
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501, L-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 288; BEDS: 488;
AEC: 403; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP, GS, TRN

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls
McKennan Hospital
P O Box 5045
Sioux Falls, SD 57117-5045
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 407;
AEC: 266; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, P, TRN

Royal C Johnson Veterans Administration Medical Center
2551 W 22nd St
Sioux Falls, SD 57117
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 246;
AEC: 148; NECR: 43%
SPEC: IM, PTH, P

Sioux Valley Hospital
1100 S Euclid Ave
Sioux Falls, SD 57117-5039
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 455;
AEC: 344; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, P, TRN

Yankton
Sacred Heart Hospital
501 Summit
Yankton, SD 57078
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 144;
AEC: 69; NECR: 16%
SPEC: OBG

TENNESSEE

Bristol
Bristol Memorial Hospital
209 Memorial Dr
Bristol, TN 37620
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 134; BEDS: 422;
AEC: 246; NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP, IM

Chattanooga
Baroneer Erlanger Hospital (Erlanger Med Ctr)
975 E Third St
Chattanooga, TN 37415
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 637; BEDS: 522;
AEC: 409; NECR: 8%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PS, GS, TRN

T C Thompson Children's Hosp Med Ctr (Erlanger Med Ctr)
910 Blackford St
Chattanooga, TN 37403
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 560; BEDS: 91;
AEC: 69; NECR: 16%
SPEC: OPH, ORS, PD

Jackson
Jackson-Medina County General Hospital
294 Summar Dr
Jackson, TN 38301
Cy: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 157; BEDS: 659;
AEC: 424; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP
REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER AT MEMPHIS
877 Jefferson Ave
Memphis, TN 38103
N: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 506; BEDS: 437; ADC: 389; NECR: 13%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, CD, EN, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHL, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, NRM, PS, P, DR, GS, U

ST JUDE CHILDREN'S RESEARCH HOSPITAL
332 N Lauderdale St
Memphis, TN 38105
N: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 48; ADC: 29; NECR: 3%
SPEC: PD, PHO

UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE MEDICAL CENTER-WM F BOWID HOSPITAL
301 Court Ave
Memphis, TN 38103
N: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 602; ADC: 470; NECR: 3%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR, GS, TRN

KNOXVILLE
UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE MEDICAL CENTER AT KNOXVILLE
1924 Alcoa Hwy, U-28
Knoxville, TN 37920
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 75; ADC: 55; NECR: 5%
SPEC: P

AMARILLO
BORSA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
859 Madison Ave
Memphis, TN 38146
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 122; ADC: 1,218; NECR: 8%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, EN, HMI, ONM, RHL, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, VS, TRN

CAMPBELL FOUNDATION-UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE
859 Madison Ave
Memphis, TN 38104-3433
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33
SPEC: ORS

LE BONNEFOU CHILDREN'S MEDICAL CENTER
848 Adams Ave
Memphis, TN 38103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 426; BEDS: 225; ADC: 151; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PDC, PDE, PNQ, PN, CHP, DR, TS

METHODIST HOSPITAL-CENTRAL UNIT
1265 Union Ave
Memphis, TN 38104
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,085; BEDS: 849; ADC: 679; NECR: 7%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, GS, TRN

AFFILIATED INSTITUTIONS

Regional Medical Center at Memphis
877 Jefferson Ave
Memphis, TN 38103
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 506; BEDS: 437; ADC: 389; NECR: 13%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, CD, EN, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHL, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, NRM, PS, P, DR, GS, U

St Jude Children's Research Hospital
332 N Lauderdale St
Memphis, TN 38105
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 48; ADC: 29; NECR: 3%
SPEC: PD, PHO

Univ of Tennessee College of Medicine-Dept of Pathology
859 Madison Ave
Memphis, TN 38163
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 763; ADC: 650; NECR: 10%
SPEC: PTH, FOP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
1030 Jefferson Ave
Memphis, TN 38104
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 137; BEDS: 866; ADC: 610; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, CD, EN, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHL, NS, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, VS, TRN

Mountain Home
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Mountain Home)
Mountain Home, TN 38464
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: 650; ADC: 543; NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, P, GS

Nashville
Baptist Hospital
2000 Church St
Nashville, TN 37236
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L:04805, M:04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 754; BEDS: 650; ADC: 500; NECR: 8%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PS, U

George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
1006 David B Todd Blvd
Nashville, TN 37208
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 235; ADC: 125; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PS, P, GS

St Thomas Hospital
P O Box 380
Nashville, TN 37205
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 558; BEDS: 571; ADC: 479; NECR: 11%
SPEC: AN, PTH, GS

Nashville
Baptist Hospital
2000 Church St
Nashville, TN 37236
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L:04805, M:04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 754; BEDS: 650; ADC: 500; NECR: 8%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PS, U

Nashville
George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
1006 David B Todd Blvd
Nashville, TN 37208
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 235; ADC: 125; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PS, P, GS

St Thomas Hospital
P O Box 380
Nashville, TN 37205
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 558; BEDS: 571; ADC: 479; NECR: 11%
SPEC: AN, PTH, GS

Vanderbilt University Medical Center
1151 21st Ave S
Nashville, TN 37232
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 813; BEDS: 661; ADC: 488; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, CD, EN, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHL, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, ORS, PTH, PD, NRM, PS, P, CHP, BR, RG, GS, VS, TRN

Texas
Abitene
Hendrick Medical Center
1242 N 19th St
Abitene, TX 79601-8213
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G:04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 343;
ADC: 268; NECR: 9%
SPEC: PP

Amarillo
Amarillo Hospital District-Northeast Texas Hospitals
P O Box 1110
Amarillo, TX 79175
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 318; BEDS: 360;
ADC: 297; NECR: 9%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, DR, P

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at Amarillo
1400 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo, TX 79106
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 243; BEDS: 1,254;
ADC: 781; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, IM, P, CHP

The Don and Sybil Harrington Cancer Center
1500 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo, TX 79106
MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: OBM

Austin
Austin State Hospital
4110 Guadalupe
Austin, TX 78751
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L:04816
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 600; ADC: 475;
NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, CHP

Central Texas Medical Foundation-Breckenridge Hospital
601 E 15th St
Austin, TX 78701
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L:04802, L:04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 659; BEDS: 363;
ADC: 261; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, GS

Texas Department of Health
1100 W 49th St
Austin, TX 78756
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 140; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

Baytown
San Jacinto Methodist Hospital
1101 Decker Dr Suite 401
Baytown, TX 77520
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M:04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 186;
ADC: 126; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP
TEXAS — cont’d

Conroe
Montgomery County Medical Center Hospital
504 Medical Center Blvd
Conroe, TX 77304
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 182; A.DC: 94; NECR: 7% SPEC: FP

Corpus Christi
Driscoll Foundation Children’s Hospital
3503 S Alameda, P.O Drawer 5350
Corpus Christi, TX 78411
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04082, G-04084
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 347; BEDS: 360; A.DC: 242; NECR: 6% SPEC: FP, TRN

Memorial Medical Center
2606 Hospital Blvd
Corpus Christi, TX 78465-5280
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04082, G-04084
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 257; BEDS: 253; A.DC: 111; NECR: 6% SPEC: FP, TRN

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas, TX 75246
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04081 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,040; BEDS: 1,040; A.DC: 785; NECR: 6% SPEC: AM, NS, CN, OTO, PD, PDC, PHO, PN, PS, CHP, TS

Children’s Medical Center of Dallas
1935 Motor St
Dallas, TX 75235
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04081 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 662; BEDS: 168; A.DC: 134; NECR: 50% SPEC: AM, NS, CN, OTO, PD, PDC, PHO, PN, PS, CHP, TS

Dallas County Hospital District Parkland Memorial Hospital
5201 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75336

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
P.O Box 656999
Dallas, TX 75265-5999

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
8200 Walnut Hill Lane
Dallas, TX 75331

Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences
5230 Medical Center Dr
Dallas, TX 75235-0728
MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04081 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5 SPEC: FOP

St Paul Medical Center
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75235
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04081 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 722; BEDS: 406; A.DC: 301; NECR: 15% SPEC: FP, IM, NS, OBG, OTO, PTH, GS

Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital
4500 Samuel Blvd
Dallas, TX 75223
COPP MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04081 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 232; A.DC: 193; NECR: 2% SPEC: P, CHP

University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75235
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: SPEC: PN, NPM

El Paso
Texas Tech U Health Sci Ctr At El Paso R E Thomason Gen Hosp
4800 Albert Ave
El Paso, TX 79905
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04081 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 269; BEDS: 270; A.DC: 201; NECR: 20% SPEC: AM, EN, EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, P, GS, TRN

William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Mc Kaglin and Abilene Sts
El Paso, TX 79920-5001
A MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04912, M-04081, L-04082, G-04081 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 129; BEDS: 432; A.DC: 373; NECR: 38% SPEC: IM, GE, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, GS, TRN

Fort Hood
Darnall Army Community Hospital
Fort Hood, TX 76544-5083
A MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04081, L-04081 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 210; A.DC: 157; NECR: 17% SPEC: EM

Fort Worth
John Peter Smith Hospital-Tarrant County Hospital District
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth, TX 76104

Robert J Thompson Stratocamp Hospital (S A C)
Carrwell A F
Fort Worth, TX 76127-5300
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 140; A.DC: 80; NECR: 46% SPEC: FP

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Suite J2, John Sealy Towers
Galveston, TX 77550
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04081 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 455; BEDS: 951; A.DC: 630; NECR: 51% SPEC: AM, AN, D, DP, FP, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, OMM, NFP, PUD, RHU, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, POE, PHO, PN, NPM, PS, P, CHP, DR, RO, GS, VS, U, TRN

St Joseph Hospital
1919 Ia Branch St
Houston, TX 77002
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04081 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 691; BEDS: 544; A.DC: 365; NECR: 5% SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PS, DR, GS, U, TRN

St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
6720 Bertner
Houston, TX 77030
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04084 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,354; BEDS: 949; A.DC: 561; NECR: 39% SPEC: FP, IM, CD, PUD, NM, PTH, BBK, NPM, PM, DR, GS, VS, U, TRN
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Staff</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Odessa Medical Center Hospital</td>
<td>7201 Fawaz St, Odessa, TX 79762</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Arthur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas M D Anderson Cancer Center</td>
<td>1515 Holcombe Blvd, Houston, TX 77030</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas School of Public Health</td>
<td>3334 Market St, Houston, TX 77004</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas Children's Hospital at Hermann Hospital</td>
<td>1200 Ross St, Houston, TX 77030</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lubbock General Hospital</td>
<td>602 Indiana Ave, Lubbock, TX 79417</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Allen Medical Center</td>
<td>301 W Expressway 63, Mc Allen, TX 78503</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Tech University Health Science Center</td>
<td>7703 Floyd Curl Dr, San Antonio, TX 78284-7790</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center</td>
<td>Lackland AFB, San Antonio, TX 78236-5300</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple Scott and White Memorial Hosp-Texas A &amp; M Univ Coll of Med</td>
<td>2401 S 31st St, Temple, TX 76508</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Heart Institute</td>
<td>1101 Bates Avenue, Houston, TX 77030</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas Medical School at Houston</td>
<td>P O Box 20708, Houston, TX 77025</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of the Southwest</td>
<td>20188 Patrick St, Lubbock, TX 79415</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Children's Hospital at Hermann Hospital</td>
<td>1200 Ross St, Houston, TX 77020</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah State University</td>
<td>50 N Medical Dr, Salt Lake City, UT 84132</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichita Falls General Hospital</td>
<td>1500 Eighth St, Wichita Falls, TX 76301</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salt Lake City LDS Hospital</td>
<td>800 N State St, Salt Lake City, UT 84143</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary Children's Medical Center</td>
<td>32012 Ave, Salt Lake City, UT 84103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Mountain Ctr for Occupational and Environmental Health</td>
<td>Univ of Utah School of Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Utah Medical Center</td>
<td>50 N Medical Dr, Salt Lake City, UT 84132</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
UTAH — cont’d
Salt Lake City — cont’d
Utah State Medical Examiner Office
44 Medical Drive
Salt Lake City, UT 84106
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2
SPEC: POP

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington, VT 05401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 468; BEDS: 477;
ADC: 389; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, DV, CD, EN, GE, HMI, ID, OMN,
NEP, PUD, RHU, NS, N, OBG, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PD, NPM, P, DR, GS, U

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospitals
Jefferson Park Avenue
Charlottesville, VA 22908
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 538; BEDS: 873;
ADC: 559; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, FP, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI,
ID, OMN, NEP, PUD, RHU, NS, N-CN, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PCD, PDE,
PN, NPM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, RO, GS, TS, U

University of Virginia School of Medicine
Charlottesville, VA 20000
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: PDE

Falls Church
Fairfax Hospital
3300 Gallows Rd
Falls Church, VA 22046
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001, M-01003, G-06103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,355; BEDS: 656;
ADC: 910; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, GS, U,
TRN

Fort Belvoir
De Witt Army Community Hospital
Fort Belvoir, VA 22402-5141
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: 109; ADC: 70;
NECR: 43%
SPEC: FP

Lynchburg
Virginia Baptist Hospital (Central Health, Inc)
3300 Rivermont Ave
Lynchburg, VA 24503
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 768;
ADC: 821; NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

Newport News
Riverdale Hospital
500 J Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News, VA 23601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05104, L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 230; BEDS: 576;
ADC: 438; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, FPG, OBG, TRN

Norfolk
Children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters
800 W Olney Rd
Norfolk, VA 23507
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 381; BEDS: 144;
ADC: 114; NECR: 43%
SPEC: NS, N, ORS, PD, U

Psychiatric Inst of the Medical College of Hampton Roads
721 Fairfax Ave
Norfolk, VA 23501
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 80; ADC: 60;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Sentara Norfolk General Hospital-Sentara Hospitals
600 Gransham Dr
Norfolk, VA 23507
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 910; BEDS: 644;
ADC: 470; NECR: —%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, PUD, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NS, P, DR, RO, GS, U

Portsmouth
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Portsmouth, VA 23708-5000
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02312, M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 524;
ADC: 363; NECR: 59%
SPEC: AN, IM, NEP, PUD, OBG, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PS, P, GS, U, TRN

Portsmouth General Hospital
850 Crawford Parkway
Portsmouth, VA 23704
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 179; BEDS: 311;
ADC: 118; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP, OBG

Richmond
Chippenham Hospital
7101 Jahnke Rd
Richmond, VA 23225
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 603; BEDS: 470;
ADC: 435; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Div of Child Psych-M C V-Virginia Treatment Ctr for
Children
McV Station Box 489
Richmond, VA 23298
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 32; ADC: 32;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
1200 E Broad St
Richmond, VA 23298
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,211; BEDS: 1,065;
ADC: 756; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, FP, IM, CD, END, GE,
HMI, ID, OMN, NEP, PUD, RHU, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, POF, HMP,
PIP, NP, PD, PCD, PN, NPM, PS, P, DR,
NR, RO, GS, VS, U

Virginia State Department of Health
109 Governor St
Richmond, VA 23219
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109
SPEC: PH

Roanoke
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
P O Box 13367
Roanoke, VA 24033
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 833; BEDS: 650;
ADC: 475; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP, IM, PUD, OBG, ORS, OTO, GS, TRN

Salmon
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salmon)
1970 Boulevard
Salmon, ID 99761
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 719; ADC: 599;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, CD, GE, ID, ORS, P, GS, U

WASHINGTON
Bremerton
Narional Hospital (Bremerton)
Code 223
Bremerton, WA 98334
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05040
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 155; ADC: 80;
NECR: 35%
SPEC: FF

Renton
Valley Medical Center
400 S 43rd St
Renton, WA 98055
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05040
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 340; BEDS: 303;
ADC: 189; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP, PS

Seattle
Children’s Hospital and Medical Center
4800 Sand Point Way, N E
Seattle, WA 98105
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BED: 165;
N/CR: 57%
SPEC: AIM, AN, NG, N, CN, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, PHO, PS, P, CHP, DR, PDS, TS, U

Group Health Cooperative of Puget Sound
300 Elliott Avenue Street
Seattle, WA 89119
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 486; BEDS: 525;
ADC: 435; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

King County Med Examiner’s Office Seattle-King Cty
14th Dept
325 9th Ave
Seattle, WA 98104
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05040
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2
SPEC: PDE

Providence Medical Center
500 17th Ave
Seattle, WA 98124
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 825; BEDS: 376;
ADC: 275; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP, IM, TRN, GS

Swedish Hospital Medical Center
717 Summit Ave
Seattle, WA 98104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 993; BEDS: 617; ADC: 22;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, P, DR, GS
Huntington
Cabrini-Huntington Hospital
1340 Hal Greer Blvd
Huntington, WV 25701-0195
CYC/CD: MED, SCH, AFFILI.: M-05802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 298; ADC: 181; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, IM, CD, END, GE, ID, PUD, OB/G, PTH, PD, GS, TRN
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Huntington)
1540 Spring Valley Dr
Huntington, WV 25704
VA: MED. SCH, AFFILI.: M-05802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 180; ADC: 135; NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, HMI, ONM, PTH, GS, TRN
Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospitals
P O Box 6401 Medical Center Drive
Morgantown, WV 26506-6401
NP: MED. SCH, AFFILI.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 381; ADC: 286; NECR: 22%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, PUD, RHU, NS, N, OB/G, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, NPM, P, CHP, DR, NS, TRN, U
Sacred Heart Medical Center
W 101 8th Ave, T A F-C9
Spokane, WA 99220
CH: MED. SCH, AFFILI.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 365; ADC: 216; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP; IM, TRN
Wheaton Hospital
Medical Park
Wheaton, WV 26003
CH: MED. SCH, AFFILI.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 230; BEDS: 276; ADC: 212; NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP
La Crosse
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
1836 South Ave
La Crosse, WI 54601
NP: MED. SCH, AFFILI.: M-05600, G-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 209; BEDS: 403; ADC: 252; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, PD, PM, GS, U, TRN
St Francis Medical Center
700 West Avenue, S
La Crosse, WI 54601
CH: MED. SCH, AFFILI.: M-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 267; ADC: 112; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP
Madison
American Red Cross Blood Services, Badger Region
4860 Sheboygan Avenue
Madison, WI 53705
MISC: MED. SCH, AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: SPEC: BB
St Marys Hospital Medical Center
707 S Mills St
Madison, WI 53715
CH: MED. SCH, AFFILI.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 503; BEDS: 357; ADC: 270; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, OB/G, ORS, PS, GS
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison, WI 53792
ST: MED. SCH, AFFILI.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 460; BEDS: 482; ADC: 350; NECR: 55%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI, ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, RHU, NS, N, CN, NM, OB/G, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD, PN, NPM, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, RO, GS, U, TRN
Appleton
Appleton Medical Center
1818 S Meade St
Appleton, WI 54911
NP: METH. SCH, AFFILI.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 274; BEDS: 152; ADC: 101; NECR: 1%
SPEC: FP
Eau Claire
Luther Hospital
1221 Whipple St
Eau Claire, WI 54702-4105
NP: MED. SCH, AFFILI.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 243; ADC: 120; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP
Kenosha
St Catherine’s Hospital
3556 Seventh Ave
Kenosha, WI 53140
NP: MED. SCH, AFFILI.: G-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 254; ADC: 109; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP
WISCONSIN
Fax to your reader's contact information.
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

WISCONSIN — cont’d

Milwaukee — cont’d

Good Samaritan Medical Center
2000 W Kilbourn Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53233
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 751; BEDS: 385;
ADC: 212; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP

Medical College of Wisconsin - Dept of Preventive Medicine
8701 W Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee, WI 53226
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
SPEC: GPM

Milwaukee County Mental Health Complex
9455 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee, WI 53226
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 548; ADC: 470;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53226
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 874; BEDS: 357;
ADC: 253; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, EM, IM, CD, END, GE, HMI,
ID, ONM, NEP, PUD, PHU, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PM, PS, P, DR,
NR, RO, GS, VB, U

St. Mary’s Hospital of Milwaukee
2322 N Lake Dr
Milwaukee, WI 53211
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 576; BEDS: 314;
ADC: 230; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP, OBG

St. Michael’s Hospital
2400 W Villard Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53209
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 558; BEDS: 405;
ADC: 230; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

St. Joseph’s Hospital
5040 W Chambers St
Milwaukee, WI 53210
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 630; BEDS: 567;
ADC: 326; NECR: 18%
SPEC: OBG, OHS, PTH, DR, TRN

St. Luke’s Medical Center
2900 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53215
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 553; BEDS: 606;
ADC: 402; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, NM, OTO, PTH, PM, DR, TRN

Waukesha
Waukesha Memorial Hospital
725 American Ave
Waukesha, WI 53186
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 304;
ADC: 205; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Waupaca
Waupaca Hospital Center
333 Pine Ridge Blvd
Waupaca, WI 54981
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172; BEDS: 315;
ADC: 165; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Winnebago
Winnebago Mental Health Institute
P.O. Box 9
Winnebago, WI 54985
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 280; ADC: 259;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: P

Wyoming

Casper
Wyoming Medical Center
1233 E 2nd St
Casper, WY 82601
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 282; ADC: 123;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Cheyenne
Memorial Hospital of Laramie County
300 E 23rd St
Cheyenne, WY 82001
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 152; ADC: 75;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP
B. The following institutions and agencies are PARTICIPANTS in residency education but do not sponsor programs.

**ALABAMA**

Birmingham
American Red Cross Blood Services, Alabama Region
2225 Third Avenue, North
Birmingham, AL 35203
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; STAFF PHYSICIANS: —

Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
701 Princeton Ave, SW
Birmingham, AL 35211
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 355; BEDS: 524;
ADC: 274; NECR: 8%

Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
600 Montclair Rd
Birmingham, AL 35213
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 568; BEDS: 534;
ADC: 364; NECR: 11%

Cooper Green Hospital
1515 6th Ave, S
Birmingham, AL 35233
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 176; BEDS: 190;
ADC: 133; NECR: 12%

Eye Foundation Hospital
1720 University Blvd
Birmingham, AL 35233
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 91; ADC: 7;
NECR: —

Office of the Coroner-Medical Examiner of Jefferson County
Birmingham, AL 35233
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; STAFF PHYSICIANS: —

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)
700 S 19th St
Birmingham, AL 35233
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 108; BEDS: 414;
ADC: 240; NECR: 4%

Montgomery
St Margaret’s Hospital
301 S Ripley St
Montgomery, AL 36104
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 130; NECR: 7%

Mount Vernon
Searcy State Hospital
Mount Vernon, AL 35560
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; L-00106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 650; ADC: 590;
NECR: 19%

Selma
Vaughan Regional Medical Center
1050 W Dallas Avenue
Selma, AL 36701
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 78; BEDS: 125; ADC: 53;
NECR: —

**ARIZONA**

Phoenix
Carl T Hayden Veterans Administration Medical Center
7th St and Indian School Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85012
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; G-00001, G-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 470;
ADC: 336; NECR: 46%

Children's Rehabilitative Services
Attn: Herbert J Louis, M D
Phoenix, AZ 85013
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; L-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 296; BEDS: 13; ADC: 6;
NECR: —

Phoenix Children’s Hospital
1111 E McDowell Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85006
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 635; BEDS: 148;
ADC: 114; NECR: 39%

Phoenix Indian Medical Center
4212 N 16th St
Phoenix, AZ 85016
PHSI; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; L-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 144; ADC: 104;
NECR: 8%

Tucson
Palo Verde Hospital
P O Box 40030
Tucson, AZ 85717-0030
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 62; ADC: 43;
NECR: —

Southern Arizona Mental Health Center
1900 E 6th St
Tucson, AZ 85719
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9

St Joseph’s Hospital and Health Care Center
350 N Wilcox Rd
Tucson, AZ 85732
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 863; BEDS: 296; ADC: 60;
NECR: —

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
South Sixth Ave
Tucson, AZ 85723
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 78; BEDS: 325; ADC: 186;
NECR: 41%

**ARKANSAS**

El Dorado
Waterman Brown Hospital (South Arkansas Medical Systems)
450 W Oak St, P O Box 1998
El Dorado, AR 71730
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: 183; ADC: 68;
NECR: 2%

Fort Smith
Sparks Regional Medical Center
1311 S ‘T’ St
Fort Smith, AR 72902-2402
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 251; BEDS: 428;
ADC: 336; NECR: 4%

**ARKANSAS**

Little Rock
Arkansas Rehabilitation Institute
9601 Interstate 630, Exit 7
Little Rock, AR 72205-7249
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 231

Arkansas State Hospital-Little Rock Hospital
4313 W Markham St
Little Rock, AR 72205-4096
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; G-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 442; ADC: 320;
NECR: 33%

John L Mc Clellan Memorial Veterans Hospital
4300 W 7th St
Little Rock, AR 72205-5484
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 1.225;
ADC: 764; NECR: 31%

St Vincent Infirmary Medical Center
2 St Vincent Circle
Little Rock, AR 72205
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; L-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 618; BEDS: 691;
ADC: 479; NECR: 5%

**CALIFORNIA**

Anaheim
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center
441 N Lakeview Ave
Anaheim, CA 92807
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 261; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 136; NECR: 17%

Belflower
Kaiser Permanente Hospital (Belflower)
9400 E Rosecrans Ave
Belflower, CA 90706
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —

Berkeley
Permanente Medical Group Regional Laboratory
1725 Eastshore Hwy
Berkeley, CA 94710
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; STAFF PHYSICIANS: —

Concord
Contra Costa County Mental Health Center
2025 Port Chicago Hwy
Concord, CA 94520
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; STAFF PHYSICIANS: —

Culver City
Didi Hirsch Community Mental Health Center
4750 S Sepulveda Blvd
Culver City, CA 90230
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13

Daly City
Seton Medical Center
1900 Sullivan Ave
Daly City, CA 94015
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 545; BEDS: 357;
ADC: 237; NECR: 8%
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

CALIFORNIA — cont'd

Palo Alto
Children's Hospital At Stanford
520 Sand Hill Rd
*Palo Alto, CA 94304
NP: Med. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 67; BEDS: 60; ADC: 41; NECR: —

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
3801 Miranda Ave
Palo Alto, CA 94304
VA: Med. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 178; BEDS: 1,202; ADC: 941; NECR: 50%

Panorama City
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Panorama City)
13522 Cantera St
Panorama City, CA 91402
NP: Med. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 321; ADC: 197; NECR: 8%

Rancho Mirage
Eisenhower Medical Center
39000 Bob Hope Dr
Rancho Mirage, CA 92270
NP: Med. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —

Redwood City
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Redwood City)
1150 Veterans Blvd
Redwood City, CA 94063
NP: Med. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 202; ADC: 127; NECR: —

Reedley
Kings View Center
42675 Road 44
Reedley, CA 93654
CH: Med. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 92; ADC: 82; NECR: —

Sacraments
Sutter Community Hospitals
1111 Howe Ave, Suite 600
Sacramento, CA 95825
NP: Med. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 850; BEDS: 624; ADC: 520; NECR: 35%

San Francisco
Cardiovascular Research Institute of the Univ of California
Rm 1315, Moffitt Hospital
San Francisco, CA 94143
ST: Med. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —

H C Moffitt-University of California Hospitals
3rd and Parnassus Ave
San Francisco, CA 94143
NP: Med. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —

Ralph K Davies Medical Center-Franklin Hospital
Castro and Duboce Streets
San Francisco, CA 94114
NP: Med. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 394; BEDS: 341; ADC: 145; NECR: 26%

San Francisco City Comm Mental Hth Svcs (Sunset District)
1990 41st Ave
San Francisco, CA 94116
CO: Med. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6

Sherinna Hospital for Crippled Children (San Francisco)
1701 19th Ave
San Francisco, CA 94122-4599
NP: Med. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 70; ADC: 15; NECR: —

Solano County Mental Health Services
1990 41st Ave
San Francisco, CA 94116
CO: Med. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —

Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Francisco)
4150 Clement St
San Francisco, CA 94121
VA: Med. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 128; BEDS: 354; ADC: 221; NECR: 48%

San Rafael
 Marin County Mental Health Services
118 Alto St
San Rafael, CA 94901
CO: Med. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —

Santa Barbara
Santa Barbara County Health Care Services
300 N San Antonio Rd
Santa Barbara, CA 93110
CO: Med. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43

Van Nuys
Valley Presbyterian Hospital
15107 Parallel St
Van Nuys, CA 91405
NP: Med. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 776; BEDS: 333; ADC: 250; NECR: —

Ventura
Ventura County Mental Health Inpatient Services
300 Hillmont Ave
Ventura, CA 93003
CO: Med. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 24; ADC: —; NECR: —
## INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

### CALIFORNIA — cont'd

**Walnut Creek**
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Walnut Creek)  
1425 S Main St  
Walnut Creek, CA 94596  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: 168; BEDS: 201;  
ADC: 150; NECR: 15%

**COLORADO**

**Denver**

A M I St Luke's Hospital  
601 E 19th Ave  
Denver, CO 80203  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 358; BEDS: 269;  
ADC: 211; NECR: 14%

**National Jewish Ctr for Immunology and Respiratory Medicine**  
1400 Jackson St  
Denver, CO 80206  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 147; ADC: 78;  
NECR: —%  

**Porter Memorial Hospital**  
2525 S Downing St  
Denver, CO 80210  
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.:  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,112; BEDS: 352;  
ADC: 215; NECR: 12%

**Rose Medical Center**  
4567 E 9th Ave  
Denver, CO 80220  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,148; BEDS: 260;  
ADC: 183; NECR: 12%

**St Anthony Hospital Systems**  
4231 W 15th Ave  
Denver, CO 80204  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 925; BEDS: 696;  
ADC: 468; NECR: —%  

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)**  
1055 Clermont St  
Denver, CO 80220  
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 158; BEDS: 401;  
ADC: 231; NECR: 45%

**Fort Carson**

Evans U S Army Community Hospital  
Fort Carson, CO 80933-5101  
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.:  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 197; ADC: 96;  
NECR: 50%

### CONNECTICUT

**Danielson**
United Social and Mental health Services  
75 Westcott Rd  
Danielson, CT 06239  
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.:  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3

**Farmington**
Connecticut Red Cross Blood Services  
209 Farmington Ave  
Farmington, CT 06032  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00602  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4

**Hartford**
Child and Family Services of Connecticut  
1680 Albany Ave  
Hartford, CT 06105  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.:  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4

**Mansfield Center**
Natchaug Hospital  
189 Storrs Rd  
Mansfield Center, CT 06250  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.:  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 60; ADC: 55;  
NECR: —%  

**New Haven**
Connecticut Mental Health Center  
34 Park St  
New Haven, CT 06508  
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 47; ADC: 44;  
NECR: —%  

**Yale Psychiatric Institute**  
P O Box 12-A  
New Haven, CT 06520  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 66; ADC: 60;  
NECR: —%  

**Yale University Health Service, Div of Mental Hygiene**  
17 Hillhouse Ave  
New Haven, CT 06520  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00801  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8

**Newington**
Newington Children's Hospital  
181 E Cedar St  
Newington, CT 06111  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00802, G-03201  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 243; BEDS: 98; ADC: 65;  
NECR: —%  

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Newington)**  
555 Willard Ave  
Newington, CT 06111  
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 190; ADC: 121;  
NECR: 30%

**Norwich**
Uscos On Thames Hospital  
P O Box 711  
Norwich, CT 06360  
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.:  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 29; ADC: 26;  
NECR: —%  

**William W Backus Hospital**  
326 Washington St  
Norwich, CT 06360  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.:  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 260;  
ADC: 164; NECR: 10%

**West Haven**
Veterans Administration Medical Center (West Haven)  
West Spring St  
West Haven, CT 06516  
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 144; BEDS: 21;  
ADC: 299; NECR: 24%

### DELAWARE

**Wilmington**
Alfred I Dupont Institute of the Nemours Foundation  
P O Box 269  
Wilmington, DE 19899  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101, G-04102, L- 
04107  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 97; ADC: 66;  
NECR: —%  

**Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Ctr (Wilmington)**  
1601 Kirkwood Highway  
Wilmington, DE 19805  
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102, G-04113  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 241; ADC: 151;  
NECR: 13%

### D. C.

**Washington**
Columbia Hospital for Women Medical Center  
2425 L St, N W  
Washington, DC 20037  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 437; BEDS: 237;  
ADC: 167; NECR: 48%

**District of Columbia Institute of Mental Hygiene**  
2041 Martin Luther King Jr Dr, S E  
Washington, DC 20020  
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.:  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10

### FLORIDA

**Fort Lauderdale**
University of Miami Broward County Office  
5301 S W 31st Ave  
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33312  
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.:  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5

**Hollywood**
Memorial Hospital  
3501 Johnson St  
Hollywood, FL 33021  
HQA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.:  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;  
NECR: —%
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

FLORIDA — cont'd

Lake City
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lake City)
861 S Marion St
Lake City, FL 32055
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILL: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 326; ADC: 243; NECR: 40%

Miami
Bascom Palmer Eye Institute-Anne Bates Leach Eye Hospital
900 N W-17 Street
Miami, FL 33101
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 32; ADC: 14;
NECR: —%

University of Miami School of Medicine
Miami, FL 33134
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL: G-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —

University of Miami Hospital and Clinics
1475 N W 11th Ave
Miami, FL 33136
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 40; ADC: 25;
NECR: 5%

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
1001 N W 16th St
Miami, FL 33125
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 209; BEDS: 651;
ADC: 463; NECR: 46%

Miami Beach
South Shore Hospital
630 Aton Road
Miami Beach, FL 33139
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —%

Penascola
Baptist Hospital (Northwest Florida Ob/Gyn Foundation, Inc)
1000 W Moreno St
Penascola, FL 32501
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL: L-00106, G-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 312; BEDS: 520;
ADC: 281; NECR: 11%

Tampa
H Lee Moffitt Cancer Center and Research institute
P O Box 280179
Tampa, FL 33682-0179
MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172

Hillsborough County Hospital
5177 N 22nd St
Tampa, FL 33607
CO; MED. SCH. AFFILL: L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 52; ADC: 50;
NECR: —%

St Joseph’s Hospital
P O Box 4227
Tampa, FL 33677
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILL: G-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 607; BEDS: 649;
ADC: 470; NECR: 5%

Tampa Bay Craniofacial Center-Univ of South Florida
801 W Buffalo Ave
Tampa, FL 33603
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25

University of South Florida Medical Clinics
12901 N 30th St
Tampa, FL 33612
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILL: L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —

Umattila
Florida Erika Children’s Hospital
P O Box 49
Umattila, FL 32784
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 100; ADC: 63;
NECR: —%

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
550 Piedmont St N.E.
Atlanta, GA 30305
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 539; BEDS: 483;
ADC: 400; NECR: 14%

Fulton County Medical Examiner’s Office
50 Coca Cola Pl, S E
Atlanta, GA 30303
CO; MED. SCH. AFFILL: G-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3

Georgia Dept of Human Resources-Div of Public Health
878 Peachtree St, N E, Suite 201
Atlanta, GA 30309
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —

Georgie Mental Health Institute
1255 Briarcliff Rd, N E
Atlanta, GA 30306-2824
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILL: L-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 233; ADC: 205;
NECR: —%

Piedmont Hospital
1908 Peachtree Rd, N W
Atlanta, GA 30309
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL: G-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 660; BEDS: 491;
ADC: 378; NECR: 14%

Scottish Rite Children’s Hospital
1001 Johnson Ferry Rd, N E
Atlanta, GA 30363
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL: L-01201, G-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 368; BEDS: 112; ADC: 77;
NECR: 33%

Augusta
University Hospital
1350 Walton Way
Augusta, GA 30910
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 410; BEDS: 690;
ADC: 565; NECR: 8%

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
2400 Wrightsboro Rd (10)
Augusta, GA 30910
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 98; BEDS: 1,024;
ADC: 801; NECR: 39%

Columbus
Hughston Spine & Medicine Hospital
P O Box 7319
Columbus, GA 31902
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFILL: L-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 100; ADC: 72;
NECR: —%

Decatur
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
1670 Claymont Rd
Decatur, GA 30033
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 116; BEDS: 482;
ADC: 355; NECR: 22%

Gracewood
Georgia Regional Hospital At Augusta
P O Box 327
Gracewood, GA 30812
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 355; ADC: 248;
NECR: —%

HAWAI

Ewa Beach
Kapiolani Hospital
91-2301 Pi Weaver Road
Ewa Beach, HI 96706
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFILL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 88; ADC: 75;
NECR: —%

Honolulu
Koaleri Medical Center
347 N Kuakini St
Honolulu, HI 96817
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 549; BEDS: 245;
ADC: 170; NECR: 13%

Servation Army Residential Treatment Facility
315 S 22nd Ave
Honolulu, HI 96816
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILL: G-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 58; ADC: 52;
NECR: —%

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Honolulu)
1310 Punahou St
Honolulu, HI 96826
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL: L-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 40; ADC: 27;
NECR: —%

St Francis Medical Center
2230 Lihue St
Honolulu, HI 96817
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 707; BEDS: 265;
ADC: 158; NECR: 12%

Strasb Clinic and Hospital
888 S King St
Honolulu, HI 96813
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 120; BEDS: 128;
ADC: 143; NECR: —%

V A Regional Office-Outpatient Clinic (Honolulu)
P O Box 50188
Honolulu, HI 96850
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12
HAWAII — cont’d

Kaneohe
Hawaii State Hospital
45-710 Keaahala Rd
Kaneohe, HI 96744
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 240; ADC: 218;
NECR: —%.

IDAHO

Boise
St Luke’s Regional Medical Center
190 E Bannock St
Boise, ID 83712
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 301;
ADC: 187; NECR: 19%.

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boise)
500 W Fort St
Boise, ID 83702
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 162; ADC: 103;
NECR: 48%.

ILLINOIS

Anna
Clyde L. Choirne Mental Health and Development Center
1000 N Main St
Anna, IL 62906
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8.

Belleville
Memorial Hospital
4501 N Park Dr
Belleville, IL 62223
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 142; BEDS: 336;
ADC: 254; NECR: 1%.

Chicago
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
750 W Montrose Ave
Chicago, IL 60613
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 226; ADC: 118;
NECR: 6%.

Hyde Park Community Hospital
5800 Danyk Island Ave
Chicago, IL 60637
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 211; BEDS: 218;
ADC: 125; NECR: 17%.

Mount Sinai-Chubb Rehabilitation Center
1401 S California Blvd
Chicago, IL 60608
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 70; ADC: 54;
NECR: 50%.

Northwestern Medical Faculty Foundation
Chicago, IL 60611
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —.

Northwestern U Ctr for Endocrinology Metabolism & Nutrition
Chicago, IL 60611
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01609
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8.

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Chicago)
2211 N Oak Park Ave
Chicago, IL 60635
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601, L-01602, G-01606, G-01611, G-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 61; BEDS: 60; ADC: 42;
NECR: —%.

St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital
811 S Lyle St
Chicago, IL 60607
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 200; ADC: 150;
NECR: 9%.

University of Illinois School of Public Health Box 6998
Chicago, IL 60680
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —.

University of Illinois College of Medicine At Chicago
808 S Wood St
Chicago, IL 60680
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —.

Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
820 S Damen Ave
Chicago, IL 60612
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 122; BEDS: 484;
ADC: 347; NECR: 27%.

Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
333 E Huron St
Chicago, IL 60611
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 515;
ADC: 254; NECR: 35%.

Danville
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Danville)
1900 E Main St
Danville, IL 61832
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 860; ADC: 604;
NECR: 25%.

Decatur
Decatur Memorial Hospital
2300 N Edward St
Decatur, IL 62526
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 171; BEDS: 313;
ADC: 180; NECR: 13%.

Evergreen Park
Little Company of Mary Hospital and Health Care Center
2800 W 95th St
Evergreen Park, IL 60442
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01602, G-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 182; BEDS: 339;
ADC: 268; NECR: 5%.

Glencoe
Blood Center of Northern Illinois
1255 N Milwaukee Ave
Glencoe, IL 60023
MSC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2.

Glenbrook Hospital (Evanston Hospital Corp)
2100 Pingsten Rd
Glencoe, IL 60025
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%.

Granite City
St Elizabeth Medical Center
2100 Madison Ave
Granite City, IL 62040
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 329;
ADC: 194; NECR: 13%.

Oak Forest
Oak Forest Hosp
15900 S Cicero Ave
Oak Forest, IL 60452
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 994;
ADC: 883; NECR: 7%.

Quincy
Blessing Hospital
Broadway At 11th St
Quincy, IL 62301
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 264;
ADC: 165; NECR: 15%.

Rockford
St Anthony Medical Center
5666 E State St
Rockford, IL 61108-2472
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 301;
ADC: 161; NECR: 17%.

Swedish American Hospital
1400 Charles St
Rockford, IL 61108
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 447; BEDS: 393;
ADC: 256; NECR: 9%.

Springfield
Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center
901 Southwind Rd
Springfield, IL 62703
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 146; ADC: 122;
NECR: —%.

Mental Health Centers of Central Illinois
710 N 8th St
Springfield, IL 62702
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6.

Urbana
Mercy Hospital
1400 W Park St
Urbana, IL 61801
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 218; BEDS: 222;
ADC: 126; NECR: 17%.

Wheaton
Manority Rehabilitation Center
26 West 171 Roosevelt Road
Wheaton, IL 60189
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 100; ADC: 85;
NECR: —%.

INDIANA

Elkhart
Elkhart General Hospital
P O Box 1329
Elkhart, IN 46515
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 354;
ADC: 217; NECR: 6%.
### INDIANA — cont'd

**Fort Wayne**

Fort Wayne State Development Center  
4500 S. 20th Rd.  
Fort Wayne, IN 46825

| ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: | STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 699; ADC: 670; NECR: —% |

**Parkview Memorial Hospital**  
2250 Handigall Dr  
Fort Wayne, IN 46805

| NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01720; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 439; BEDS: 852; ADC: 484; NECR: 12% |

**Indianapolis**

*Laura D Carter Memorial Hospital*

1315 W 10th St  
Indianapolis, IN 46202

| ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01720; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 151; ADC: 111; NECR: —% |

**Richard L. Roudebush Veterans Administration Medical Center**  
1481 W 10th St  
Indianapolis, IN 46202

| VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01720; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: 410; ADC: 320; NECR: 29% |

**William N Wishard Memorial Hospital**  
1001 W 10th St  
Indianapolis, IN 46202

| CYG; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01720; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 434; BEDS: 618; ADC: 267; NECR: 13% |

**Jeffersonville**

*LifeSpring Mental Health Services*

207 West 13th Street  
Jeffersonville, IN 47130

| NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 47; ADC: 40; NECR: —% |

**Mishawaka**

*St Joseph Hospital of Mishawaka*

216 W 4th St  
Mishawaka, IN 46544

| CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 117; ADC: 60; NECR: —% |

**IOWA**

**Cedar Rapids**

*St Luke's Methodist Hospital*

1026 A Ave, N E  
Cedar Rapids, IA 52402

| NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01803; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 312; BEDS: 52; ADC: 342; NECR: 12% |

**Davenport**

*St Luke's Hospital*

1227 E Rutherford St  
Davenport, IA 52803

| NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01803; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 259; BEDS: 262; ADC: 150; NECR: 8% |

**Iowa City**

*Mercy Hospital*

500 Market St  
Iowa City, IA 52245

| CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01803; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 133; BEDS: 222; ADC: 133; NECR: 9% |

| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City) Highway #5 West  
Iowa City, IA 52240

| VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01803; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 327; ADC: 185; NECR: 37% |

**Sioux City**

*Marian Health Center*

801 5th St, Box 3168  
Sioux City, IA 51101

| NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01803; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 221; BEDS: 484; ADC: 280; NECR: 15% |

**Waterloo**

*Alien Memorial Hospital*

1825 Logan Ave  
Waterloo, IA 50703

| NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01803; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 194; BEDS: 220; ADC: 157; NECR: 7% |

| Covenant Medical Center—West Ninth 3421 W Ninth St  
Waterloo, IA 50702

| CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 235; BEDS: 483; ADC: 242; NECR: 38% |

**KANSAS**

**Kansas City**

*Bethany Medical Center*

51 N 12th St  
Kansas City, KS 66102

| NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01902; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 406; ADC: 232; NECR: 7% |

**Salina**

*St John's Hospital*

139 N Penn St  
Salina, KS 67401

| CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 126; BEDS: 173; ADC: 85; NECR: 4% |

**Topeka**

*Stormont-Vail Regional Medical Center*

1500 S W 10th St  
Topeka, KS 66604

| NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01902; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 334; BEDS: 365; ADC: 237; NECR: 18% |

| Topeka State Hospital  
2701 W 6th St  
Topeka, KS 66606-1898

| ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: 403; ADC: 360; NECR: —% |

| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Topeka)  
2210 Spa Rd  
Topeka, KS 66622

| VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01902, M-03905; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 808; ADC: 528; NECR: 27% |

**Wichita**

*Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center (Wichita)  
901 George Washington Blvd  
Wichita, KS 67211

| VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01902; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 162; ADC: 115; NECR: 45% |

**LEXINGTON**

**Cardinal Hill Hospital**  
2050 Versailles Rd  
Lexington, KY 40504

| NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02012; STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —% |

**Central Baptist Hospital**  
1740 Nicholasville Rd  
Lexington, KY 40503

| NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02012; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 446; BEDS: 383; ADC: 246; NECR: 2% |

**Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Lexington)**  
1906 Richmond Rd  
Lexington, KY 40502

| NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02012; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 50; ADC: 36; NECR: 100% |

**St Joseph Hospital**  
1 S Joseph Dr  
Lexington, KY 40504

| CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02012; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 480; BEDS: 468; ADC: 327; NECR: 5% |

**Lexington Medical Center (Lexington)**  
3600 Richmond Rd  
Lexington, KY 40511

| VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02012; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 904; ADC: 639; NECR: 21% |

**Louisville**

*Jewish Hospital*

217 E Chestnut St  
Louisville, KY 40202

| NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02020; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 762; BEDS: 466; ADC: 284; NECR: 10% |

**Louisville Hand Surgery Center**  
1001 Doctor's Office Bldg  
Louisville, KY 40202

| CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8 |

**Morton Hospital**  
P O Box 35070  
Louisville, KY 40232

| NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02002; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 171; BEDS: 304; ADC: 233; NECR: 15% |

**St Anthony Medical Center**  
1313 St Anthony Pl  
Louisville, KY 40203

| CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02002; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 704; BEDS: 240; ADC: 174; NECR: 5% |

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)**  
800 Zorn Ave  
Louisville, KY 40202

| VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02002; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 368; ADC: 24; NECR: 21% |
LOUISIANA

Alexandria
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Alexandria)
7000 Veterans Blvd
Alexandria, LA 71301
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 85; ADC: 161; NECR: 5%

Franklinton
Riveraide Medical Center
1229 W. 7th St
Franklinton, LA 70438
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: 76; ADC: —
NECR: —%

Houma
South Louisiana Medical Center
1976 Industrial Blvd
Houma, LA 70363
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 291; ADC: 147
NECR: 10%

New Orleans
Children's Hospital
200 Henry Clay Ave
New Orleans, LA 70118
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101, M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 277; BEDS: 153; ADC: 69
NECR: 73%

Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital
2626 Napoleon Ave
New Orleans, LA 70115
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101, G-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 167; BEDS: 39; ADC: 7
NECR: —%

Hotel Dieu Hospital
2021 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA 70112-1396
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 469; BEDS: 461
ADC: 159; NECR: 9%

Jo Ellen Smith Medical Center
4444 General Mayer Avenue
New Orleans, LA 70114
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 236; BEDS: 164; ADC: 81
NECR: 8%

Louisiana Rehabilitation Institute
1 Louisiana
New Orleans, LA 70140
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 32; ADC: 32
NECR: —%

Louisiana State University Eye Center
2020 Gravier Street, Suite B
New Orleans, LA 70112
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 105; ADC: 15
NECR: —%

New Orleans Adolescent Hospital
210 St. Charles Ave
New Orleans, LA 70118
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 112; ADC: 110
NECR: —%

River Oaks Hospital
1275 River Oaks Rd W
New Orleans, LA 70123
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 118; ADC: 90
NECR: —%

Southern Baptist Hospital
2700 Napoleon Ave
New Orleans, LA 70115
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101, M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 510; BEDS: 533
ADC: 268; NECR: 9%

Toledo Infirmary
1401 Fourche St
New Orleans, LA 70115
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101, M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 592; BEDS: 422
ADC: 260; NECR: 15%

Veterans Admin Med Center-L S U Service (New Orleans)
1681 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA 70146
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 138; BEDS: 391
ADC: 317; NECR: 24%

Veterans Admin Med Center-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
1601 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA 70146
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101, M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 138; BEDS: 391
ADC: 317; NECR: 24%

Pinelle
Huus P Long Regional Medical Center
P O Box 53-5
Pineville, LA 71352-5352
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 107; ADC: 69
NECR: 8%

Shreveport
Schumpert Medical Center
915 Margaret Dr
Shreveport, LA 71102
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 482; BEDS: 600
ADC: 369; NECR: 7%

Shriner's Hospital for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
3100 Samford Ave
Shreveport, LA 71103
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101, L-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 45; ADC: 20
NECR: —%

Veterners Administration Medical Center (Shreveport)
510 E. Stoner Ave
Shreveport, LA 71101-2495
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 448; ADC: 220
NECR: 11%

MAINE

Portland
Mercy Hospital
144 State St
Portland, ME 04101
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 372; BEDS: 200
ADC: 172; NECR: 11%

Waterville
Mid-Maine Medical Center
Chains Ave & North St
Waterville, ME 04901
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 294
ADC: 199; NECR: 13%

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Children's Hospital and Center for Reconstructive Surgery
3825 Greenspring Ave
Baltimore, MD 21211
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 246; BEDS: 68; ADC: 22
NECR: —%

Homewood Hospital Center (South Campus)
2724 N Charles St
Baltimore, MD 21218
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 650; BEDS: 248
ADC: 175; NECR: 12%

James Lawrence Kemper Hospital
2200 N Forest Park Ave
Baltimore, MD 21207
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 51; ADC: 20
NECR: —%

Maryland Institute for Emergency Medical Services Systems
22 S Greene St
Baltimore, MD 21201
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 153; ADC: 116
NECR: 5%

Montebello Rehabilitation Hospital
2201 Argonne Dr
Baltimore, MD 21218
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 153; ADC: 116
NECR: 5%

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
3900 Loch Raven Blvd
Baltimore, MD 21218
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301, G-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 262; BEDS: 179
ADC: 157; NECR: 29%

Walter P. Carter Center
630 W Fayette St
Baltimore, MD 21201
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: '108; ADC: 98
NECR: —%

Catoctinville
Spring Grove Hospital Center
Wade Ave
Catoctinville, MD 21228
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: 703; ADC: 491
NECR: —%

Fort Howard
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fort Howard)
Fort Howard, MD 21052
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 226; ADC: 191
NECR: 21%
MARYLAND — cont’d

Brockton
Cardinal Cushing General Hospital
235 N Pearl St
Brockton, MA 02401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 275;
ADC: 190; NECR: 3%

Burlington
Stony Brook Counseling Center
Burlington, MA 01803
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: —

Cambridge
Cambridge Guidance Center
5 Sacramento Ave
Cambridge, MA 02138
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4

Canton
Massachusetts Hospital School
3 Randolph St
Canton, MA 02021
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 121; ADC: 103;
NECR: 4%

Chelsea
Soldier’s Home-Quigley Memorial Hospital
91 Crest Ave
Chelsea, MA 02150
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 121; ADC: 103;
NECR: 4%

Davners
Davners State Hospital
Davners, MA 01923
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 280; ADC: 280;
NECR: —%

Lynn
Atlanticare Medical Center
212 Boston St
Lynn, MA 01904
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 260; BEDS: 354;
ADC: 242; NECR: 5%

Medford
Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford
170 Governors Ave
Medford, MA 02155
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 124; NECR: 1%

Newton
Charles River Counseling Center
Newton, MA 02159
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: —

Pembroke
Pembroke Hospital
159 Oak St
Pembroke, MA 02359
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 100; ADC: 87;
NECR: —%

Salmon
North Shore Children’s Hospital
57 Highland Ave
Salem, MA 01970
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: 52; ADC: 37;
NECR: —%

Springfield
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Springfield)
516 Carew St
Springfield, MA 01104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 50; ADC: 20;
NECR: —%

Stoneham
New England Memorial Hospital
5 Woodland Rd
Stoneham, MA 02180
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 288; BEDS: 272;
ADC: 175; NECR: 4%

Waltham
Fenice Kennedy Shriver Center for Mental Retardation
290 Trapelo Rd
Waltham, MA 02254-4000
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10

Waltham Westfond Hospital and Medical Center
5 Hope Ave
Waltham, MA 02254
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 243; BEDS: 305;
ADC: 181; NECR: 7%

Watertown
Beaverbrooke Guidance Center
80 Mt Auburn St
Watertown, MA 02172
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3

Westfield
Charles River Hospital
203 Grove St
Westfield, MA 01081
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 62; ADC: 61;
NECR: —%

Worcester
Worcester Hahnemann Hospital
281 Lincoln St
Worcester, MA 01605
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 236;
ADC: 126; NECR: 43%

Worcester State Hospital
305 Belmont St
Worcester, MA 01504
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 335; ADC: 375;
NECR: —%
MICHIGAN

Allen Park
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Allen Park)
Southfield and Outer Dr
Allen Park, MI 48101
VA; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 108; BEDS: 339;
ABC: 387; NECR: 15%

Ann Arbor
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Ann Arbor)
2215 Fuller Rd
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
VA; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 256;
ABC: 209; NECR: 45%

Chelsea
Chelsea Community Hospital
775 S Main St
Chelsea, MI 48118
NP; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: L-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 142; BEDS: 137; ABC: 89;
NECR: 4%

Detroit
Samaritan Health Center
5555 Conner Ave
Detroit, MI 48213
CH; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 194; BEDS: 375;
ABC: 221; NECR: 20%

Ferndale
Kingswood Hospital
10300 West Eight Mile Road
Ferndale, MI 48220
NP; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ABC: —;
NECR: —%

Grand Rapids
Kent Community Hospital (Grand Rapids Campus)
750 Fuller Avenue N E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503
CO; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ABC: —;
NECR: —%

Lansing
St Lawrence Hospital Mental Health Center
(Lansing Campus)
1210 W Saginaw
Lansing, MI 48915
HHA; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 159; ABC: 106;
NECR: —%

Northville
Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital
4101 Seven Mile Rd
Northville, MI 48177
ST; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 1,171;
ABC: 753; NECR: —%

Saginaw
St Luke’s Hospital
705 Cooper St
Saginaw, MI 48602
NP; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 252; BEDS: 282;
ABC: 106; NECR: 6%

St Mary’s Medical Center
830 S Jefferson St
Saginaw, MI 48601
NP; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 264; BEDS: 261;
ABC: 197; NECR: 13%

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Saginaw)
1500 Weiss St
Saginaw, MI 48602
VA; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 155; ABC: 104;
NECR: 20%

Warren
South Mtco breakthrough Hospital
11900 E 12 Mile Rd
Warren, MI 48081
NP; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 468; BEDS: 391;
ABC: 325; NECR: 8%

MINNESOTA

Duluth
Miller-Dwan Medical Center
502 E 2nd St
Duluth, MN 55805
CITY; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: M-02607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 260; BEDS: 165; ABC: 82;
NECR: 84%

St Mary’s Medical Center
407 E Third St
Duluth, MN 55805
CH; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: M-02607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 355; BEDS: 279;
ABC: 192; NECR: 25%

Minneapolis
Garolde Community Hospitals-St Mary’s Hospital Division
2414 S Seventh St
Minneapolis, MN 55404
CH; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 429; BEDS: 320;
ABC: 200; NECR: 33%

Memorial Blood Center of Minneapolis
2304 Park Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2

Methodist Hospital
6500 Excelsior Blvd
Minneapolis, MN 55440
NP; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 718; BEDS: 393;
ABC: 250; NECR: 18%

Metropolitan Medical Center
530 S 8th St
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 781; BEDS: 350;
ABC: 300; NECR: 18%

Minneapolis Children’s Medical Center
2125 Chicago Ave. S
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 710; BEDS: 123; ABC: 93;
NECR: 87%

Mount Sinai Hospital
2215 Park Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 462; BEDS: 273; ABC: 93;
NECR: 17%

Riverside Medical Center
2312 S Sixth St
Minneapolis, MN 55424
CH; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 630; BEDS: 352;
ABC: 282; NECR: 29%

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Minneapolis)
2025 E River Rd
Minneapolis, MN 55414
NP; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 40; ABC: 21;
NECR: —%

Sister Kenny Institute
800 E 28th St
Minneapolis, MN 55407
NP; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 38; ABC: 31;
NECR: 33%

St Paul
American Red Cross Blood Services-St Paul Region
100 S Robert St
St Paul, MN 55107
ST; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4

Children’s Hospital (St Paul)
245 N Smith Ave
St Paul, MN 55102
NP; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 360; BEDS: 116; ABC: 73;
NECR: 63%

Gillette Children’s Hospital
200 E University Ave, E
St Paul, MN 55101
NP; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 127; BEDS: 60; ABC: 22;
NECR: 100%

St John’s Eastside Hospital
403 Maris Ave
St Paul, MN 55106
CORP; MED; SCH; AFFILI.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 504; BEDS: 286;
ABC: 133; NECR: 16%
MINNESOTA — cont’d

St Paul — cont’d
St Joseph’s Hospital
69 W Exchange St
Paul, MN 55102
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 385; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 172; NECR: 6%

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Biloxi)
Biloxi, MS 39531-2410
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02101, G-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 59; BEDS: 801; ADC: 573;
NECR: 12%

Jackson
Kinds General Hospital
1830 Chadwick Dr
Jackson, MS 39204
CO; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 219; BEDS: 290;
ADC: 237; NECR: —%

Mississippi Baptist Medical Center
1225 N State St
Jackson, MS 39202
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 313; BEDS: 682;
ADC: 475; NECR: 2%

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
1500 E Woodrow Wilson Dr
Jackson, MS 39216
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 455; ADC: 300;
NECR: 19%

Whitfield
Mississippi State Hospital
P O Box 157-A
Whitfield, MS 39193
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 1,091;
ADC: 1,064; NECR: 19%

MISSOURI

Columbia
Howard A Tusk Rehab Ctr-Univ of Missouri Hosps
and Clinics
1 Hospital Dr
Columbia, MO 65212
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 40; ADC: 31;
NECR: —%

Mid-Missouri Mental Health Center
3 Hospice Dr
Columbia, MO 65201
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 75; ADC: 51;
NECR: —%

Kansas City
Menorah Medical Center
4949 Rockhill Rd
Kansas City, MO 64110
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 595; BEDS: 536;
ADC: 248; NECR: 9%

Research Medical Center
2316 E Meyer Blvd
Kansas City, MO 64132
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 392; BEDS: 369;
ADC: 172; NECR: 13%

Trinity Lutheran Hospital
3030 Baltimore
Kansas City, MO 64108
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02848
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 320; BEDS: 369;
ADC: 228; NECR: 13%

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Kansas City)
4801 Unwoor Blvd
Kansas City, MO 64128
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 389; ADC: 308;
NECR: 31%

Springfield
Cox Medical Center South
3801 S National Ave
Springfield, MO 65802
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02842
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 424; BEDS: 764;
ADC: 489; NECR: 10%

St Louis
Div of Child Psych-Children’s Hosp-Washington
Uln Med Ctr
400 S Kingshighway Blvd
St Louis, MO 63110
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02842
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5

Hawthorn Children’s Psychiatric Hospital
5247 Fyler Ave
St Louis, MO 63139
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 50; ADC: 48;
NECR: —%

Malcolm Blais Mental Health Center
1420 Gratton St
St Louis, MO 63125
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 150; ADC: 139;
NECR: —%

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (St Louis)
2001 S Lindbergh Blvd
St Louis, MO 63141-3097
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: 60; ADC: 31;
NECR: —%

St Louis Regional Medical Center
5535 Delmar Blvd
St Louis, MO 63112
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 208; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 220; NECR: 15%

Vet Admin Med Ctr (St Louis) John Cochran Div
St Louis Vet Adm Med Ctr
St Louis, MO 63125
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02802, M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 263; BEDS: 839;
ADC: 603; NECR: 16%

NEBRASKA

Lincoln
Community Mental Health Ctr of Lancaster County
2200 St Mary’s Ave
Lincoln, NE 68502
CO; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02842
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2

Lincoln General Hospital
2300 S 16th St
Lincoln, NE 68502
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 308; BEDS: 304;
ADC: 171; NECR: 21%

Lincoln Regional Center
P O Box 94549
Lincoln, NE 68509-4549
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-33000
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 233; ADC: 230;
NECR: 80%

St Elizabeth Community Health Center
555 S 70th St
Lincoln, NE 68510
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 369; BEDS: 208;
ADC: 105; NECR: 21%

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lincoln)
600 S 70th St
Lincoln, NE 68510
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03005, G-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 180; ADC: 117;
NECR: 27%

Omaha
A M I St Joseph Center for Mental Health
819 Dorcas
Omaha, NE 68108
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 161; ADC: 107;
NECR: —%

Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hospital
7529 Mercy Rd
Omaha, NE 68124
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 492; BEDS: 470;
ADC: 169; NECR: 11%

Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
44th St At Dewey Ave
Omaha, NE 68110
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 477; BEDS: 372;
ADC: 229; NECR: 9%

Childrens Memorial Hospital
8301 Dodge St
Omaha, NE 68114
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03005, M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 365; BEDS: 100; ADC: 67;
NECR: 40%

Methodist Hospital
8303 Dodge St
Omaha, NE 68114
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 493; BEDS: 599;
ADC: 232; NECR: 16%

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
4101 Woolworth Ave
Omaha, NE 68105
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03005, M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 374; ADC: 253;
NECR: 38%

Las Vegas
Women’s Hospital
2025 E Sahara Ave
Las Vegas, NV 89109
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02101, G-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 271; BEDS: 61; ADC: 25;
NECR: —%

Reno
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
1000 Locust St
Reno, NV 89520
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 228; ADC: 180;
NECR: 35%

NEVADA
NEW HAMPSHIRE

Concord
New Hampshire Hospital
105 Pleasant St
Concord, NH 03301
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 413; ADC: 410; NECR: —%

Hanover
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
2 Maynard Street
Hanover, NH 03756
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%

Manchester
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manchester)
718 Smyth Rd
Manchester, NH 03104
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02401 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 164; ADC: 103; NECR: 17%

NEW JERSEY

Blackwood
Camden County Health Services-Center-Psychiatric Division
Blackwood Post Office
Blackwood, NJ 08012
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 108; ADC: 105; NECR: —%

Brown Mills
Deborah Heart and Lung Center
200 Trenton Road
Brown Mills, NJ 08015
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03306, G-04101 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 155; ADC: 108; NECR: 39%

Camden
Our Lady of Lourdes Medical Center
1600 Haddont Ave
Camden, NJ 08103
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101, M-04102, L-04113 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 371; BEDS: 384; ADC: 316; NECR: 9%

East Orange
North Jersey Blood Center
45 S Grove St
East Orange, NJ 07018
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03305 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2

Elizabeth
Elizabeth General Medical Center
925 E Jersey St
Elizabeth, NJ 07201
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03305 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 320; BEDS: 368; ADC: 280; NECR: 3%

Lyons
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lyons)
Lyons, NJ 07939
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03305 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 1,158; ADC: 828; NECR: 39%

Newark
Orthopedic Center (United Hospitals Med Ctr)
89 Park Ave
Newark, NJ 07104
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 94; ADC: 71; NECR: —%

Saint James Hospital of Newark
155 Jefferson St
Newark, NJ 07105
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 189; ADC: 172; NECR: 14%

Orange
Hospital Center At Orange
188 S Essex Ave
Orange, NJ 07051
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03301 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 332; ADC: 297; NECR: 5%

Princeton
Medical Center At Princeton
253 Witherspoon St
Princeton, NJ 08540
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03308 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 440; BEDS: 274; ADC: 211; NECR: 21%

Teaneck
Holy Name Hospital
718 Teaneck Rd
Teaneck, NJ 07666
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 438; BEDS: 370; ADC: 281; NECR: 11%

Trenton
Greater Trenton Community Mental Health Center
P.O. Box 1391
Trenton, NJ 08608
MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: —

West Orange
Kaiser Institute for Rehabilitation
1199 Pleasant Valley Way
West Orange, NJ 07082
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03305 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 230; ADC: 170; NECR: —%

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
Carrin Tingey Crippled Children's Hospital
1128 University Blvd, N.E.
Albuquerque, NM 87125-0447
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03401 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 37; ADC: 11; NECR: —%

Lovelace Medical Center
5400 Gibson Blvd, S.E.
Albuquerque, NM 87108
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 190; BEDS: 250; ADC: 113; NECR: 19%

Presbyterian Hospital
P O Box 25666
Albuquerque, NM 87125-25666
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 530; BEDS: 499; ADC: 308; NECR: 19%

U S A F Hospital (Kirtland)
Kirtland AFB
Albuquerque, NM 87117
AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03401 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 45; ADC: 32; NECR: —%

Univ of New Mexico Children's Psychiatric Hospital
1001 Yale Blvd, N.E.
Albuquerque, NM 87131
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 53; ADC: 50; NECR: —%

University of New Mexico Cancer Center
900 Camino De Salud N.E.
Albuquerque, NM 87131
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03401 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39

University of New Mexico Mental Health Center
2500 Marble, N.E.
Albuquerque, NM 87105
CD; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 74; ADC: 63; NECR: 50%

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albuquerque)
2100 Ridgeway Dr, S.E.
Albuquerque, NM 87108
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 107; BEDS: 445; ADC: 310; NECR: 29%

NEW YORK

Albany
Capital District Psychiatric Center
75 New Scotland Ave
Albany, NY 12208
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 40; BEDS: 200; ADC: 220; NECR: —%

Child's Hospital
25 Hackett Blvd
Albany, NY 12208
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03503 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 276; BEDS: 20; ADC: 5; NECR: —%

St Peter's Hospital
315 S Manning Blvd
Albany, NY 12206
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 969; BEDS: 447; ADC: 368; NECR: 10%

Beacon
Fishkill Correctional Facility-N Y State Dept of Correction
Box 307
Beacon, NY 12508
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3

Bronx
Bronx Psychiatric Center
1500 Watson Pl
Bronx, NY 10461
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03456 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 595; ADC: 620; NECR: —%

North Central Bronx Hospital
3421 Kossuth Ave
Bronx, NY 10467
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 755; BEDS: 343; ADC: 306; NECR: 9%
NEW YORK — cont'd

Brooklyn
St Mary's Division Hospital (Catholic Med Center, Inc.)
170 Buffalo Ave
Brooklyn, NY 11213
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 67; BEDS: 270; ADC: 273; NECR: 11%

Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
780 Broadway
Brooklyn, NY 11206
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 126; ADC: 11%; NECR: --%

Buffalo
Dent Neurological Institute of Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo, NY 14209
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 610

Castle Point
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Castle Point)
Route 9 D
Castle Point, NY 12511
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 254; ADC: 186; NECR: 20%.

Elmhurst
St John's Queens Hospital (Catholic Med Center, Inc.)
90-02 Queens Blvd.,
Elmhurst, NY 11373
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 382; ADC: 353; NECR: 5%

Harrison
St Vincent's Hosp & Med Ctr of New York-Westchester Branch
240 North St
Harrison, NY 10528
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 103; ADC: 90; NECR: --%

Haupeage
Suffolk County Department of Health Services
225 Rapho Rd, E
Haupeage, NY 11788
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92

Huntington
Huntington Hospital
270 Park Ave
Huntington, NY 11743
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 302; BEDS: 358; ADC: 357; NECR: 5%

Jamaica
Queens Hospital Center
82-38 164th St
Jamaica, NY 11432
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 837; BEDS: 581; ADC: 496; NECR: 5%

Kingston
Benedictine Hospital
105 Mary's Ave
Kingston, NY 12401
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03565
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 207; BEDS: 222; ADC: 196; NECR: 6%

Manhasset
Long Island Jewish Medical Center-Manhasset Div
1554 Northern Blvd
Manhasset, NY 11030
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 186; BEDS: 126; ADC: --%; NECR: 9%

Minola
Nassau County Department of Health
Minola, NY 11501
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76

New Hyde Park
Jewish Institute for Geriatric Care
271-11 76th Ave
New Hyde Park, NY 11042
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 527; ADC: 525; NECR: 5%

New York
Goldwater Memorial Hospital
F D Roosevelt Island
New York, NY 10004
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 912; ADC: 835; NECR: 11%

Joint Diseases North General Hospital
1919 Madison Avenue
New York, NY 10035
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 186; BEDS: 190; ADC: 172; NECR: 10%

New York Medical College
1901 1st Ave
New York, NY 10029
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 456

Rockefeller University Hospital
1230 York Ave
New York, NY 10021
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: --; ADC: --; NECR: --%

Orangeburg
Rockland Psychiatric Center
Orangeburg, NY 10962
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 1,900; ADC: 1,780; NECR: 25%

Port Jefferson
St Charles Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
200 Belle Terre Rd
Port Jefferson, NY 11777
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 320; BEDS: 309; ADC: 229; NECR: 9%

Rochester
Genesee Hospital
224 Alexander St
Rochester, NY 14607
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 68; BEDS: 381; ADC: 332; NECR: 18%

Monroe Community Hospital
435 E Henrietta Rd
Rochester, NY 14603
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 122; BEDS: 626; ADC: 585; NECR: 1%

Rochester Psychiatric Center
1600 South Ave
Rochester, NY 14620
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 1,100; ADC: 1,025; NECR: 60%

Rockville Centre
Mercy Hospital
1000 N Village Ave
Rockville Centre, NY 11570
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 574; BEDS: 398; ADC: 924; NECR: 9%

Roslyn
St Francis Hospital Heart Center
100 Port Washington Blvd
Roslyn, NY 11576
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 398; BEDS: 227; ADC: 222; NECR: 7%

Schenectady
Ellis Hospital
1101 Nott St
Schenectady, NY 12308
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03563
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 371; BEDS: 455; ADC: 387; NECR: --%

Summitview Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
1270 Belmont Ave
Schenectady, NY 12308
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 101; ADC: 88; NECR: --%

Staten Island
Bayley Seton Hospital
Bay St and Vanderbilt Ave
Staten Island, NY 10304
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 273; BEDS: 204; ADC: 196; NECR: 3%

Syracuse
American Red Cross Blood Services-Syracuse Region
636 S Warren St
Syracuse, NY 13202
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2

Community General Hospital of Greater Syracuse
Broad Rd
Syracuse, NY 13215
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 476; BEDS: 357; ADC: 241; NECR: 11%

Richard H. Hutchinson Psychiatric Center
Box 27, University Station
Syracuse, NY 13210
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 200; ADC: 300; NECR: --%

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
820 Irving Ave
Syracuse, NY 13210
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 329; ADC: 181; NECR: 25%
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

NEW YORK — cont’d

Valhalla
Blithedale Children’s Hospital
Bradhurst Ave
Valhalla, NY 10595
NP, MED. SCH., AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 92; ADC: 88;
NECR: —%.

West Havenstraw
Helen Hayes Hospital
Route 9 W
West Havenstraw, NY 10993
ST, MED. SCH., AFFIL.: L-03051
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 189;
ADC: 128; NECR: 13%.

NORTH CAROLINA

Charlotte
Orthopedic Hospital of Charlotte
1901 Randolph Rd
Charlotte, NC 28207
CORP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 166; ADC: 60;
NECR: —%.

Durham
Div of Child and Adolescent Psych-Dept of Psych-
Duke Univ.
Duke University Medical Center
Durham, NC 27705
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 104; ADC: 100;
NECR: —%.

Durham County General Hospital
3543 N Roxboro St
Durham, NC 27704
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03601, M-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 263; BEDS: 451;
ADC: 305; NECR: 10%.

McPherson Hospital
1110 N Main St
Durham, NC 27701
CORP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 24; ADC: 2;
NECR: —%.

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
508 Fulton St
Durham, NC 27705
VA, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 139; BEDS: 171;
ADC: 266; NECR: 32%.

Goldsboro
Cherry Hospital
Caller Box 8000
Goldsboro, NC 27530
ST, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03607, L-03608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 737; ADC: 725;
NECR: 5%.

Greenville
Pitt Co Mental Health, Mental Retardation and Sub
Abuse Ctr
306 Stanthumgsburg Rd
Greenville, NC 27834
CO, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2.

Raleigh
Dorothea Dix Hospital
Scull Boylan Ave
Raleigh, NC 27611
ST, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601, G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 682; ADC: 575;
NECR: 6%.

Wake Medical Center
3000 New Bern Ave
Raleigh, NC 27610
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601, G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 579; BEDS: 560;
ADC: 429; NECR: 13%.

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck
St Alexius Medical Center
900 E Broadway
Bismarck, ND 58501
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 176; BEDS: 268;
ADC: 158; NECR: 18%.

Fargo
Dakota Hospital
1720 S University Dr
Fargo, ND 58103
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 200; ADC: 152;
NECR: 17%.

Southeast Human Service Center
15 Broadway
Fargo, ND 58102
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5

Jamestown
North Dakota State Hospital
P O Box 476
Jamestown, ND 58401
ST, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 696; ADC: 525;
NECR: —%.

Minot
Trinity Medical Center
P O Box 5017
Minot, ND 58702
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 168; ADC: 96;
NECR: 1%.

Park River
St Ansgar’s Hospital
715 W Main St
Park River, ND 58729
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 30; ADC: 12;
NECR: —%.

OHIO

Canton
Timken Mercy Medical Center
1320 Timken Mercy Dr, N W
Canton, OH 44709
CORP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 435; NECR: 11%.

Cincinnati
Children’s Psychiatric Ctr of the Jewish Hosp of
Cincinnati
3140 Harvey Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45229
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%.

Cincinnati Medical Center
3140 Harvey Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45229
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 32;
ADC: 72; NECR: 4%.

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
3000 Vine St
Cincinnati, OH 45220
VA, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BEDS: 354;
ADC: 236; NECR: 38%.

Cleveland
Cleveland Psychiatric Institute
1708 Alker Avenue
Cleveland, OH 44109
ST, MED. SCH., AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 200; ADC: 190;
NECR: —%.

Cleveland Neuropsychiatric Institute
11285 Euclid Avenue
Cleveland, OH 44106
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25.

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cleveland)
10701 East Blvd
Cleveland, OH 44106
VA, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 191; BEDS: 1,191;
ADC: 580; NECR: 32%.

Columbus
Franklin County Coroners Office
520 King Ave
Columbus, OH 43201
CC, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3.

Mount Carmel East Hospital
6001 Broad St
Columbus, OH 43221
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03860
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 212; BEDS: 292;
ADC: 185; NECR: 2%.

St Anthony Medical Center
1492 E Broad St
Columbus, OH 43205
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840, L-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 407; BEDS: 404;
ADC: 263; NECR: 6%.

Cuyahoga Falls
Fallview Psychiatric Hospital
330 Broadway
Cuyahoga Falls, OH 44221
ST, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 131; ADC: 115;
NECR: —%.

Ravenna
Roberson Memorial Hospital
6847 N Chestnut St
Ravenna, OH 44242
CO, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 285;
ADC: 153; NECR: 19%.

Springfield
Mercy Medical Center
1343 N Fountain Blvd
Springfield, OH 45501
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 187; 8BEDS: 337;
ADC: 195; NECR: 15%.

Toledo
Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Hosp Med Coll of
Ohio
C S No 10008, Arlington Ave
Toledo, OH 43609
ST, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 25; ADC: 21;
NECR: —%.
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

OHIO — cont’d

Toledo — cont’d
Toledo Mental Health Center
930 S. Detroit Ave
Toledo, OH 43699
ST: MED; SCH; AFFIL: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 443; ADC: 440;
NECR: 50%

Westerville
St Ann’s Hospital of Columbus
500 S Cleveland Ave
Westerville, OH 43081
CH; MED; SCH; AFFIL: L-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 516; BEDS: 180;
ADC: 108; NECR: 6%

OKLAHOMA

Enid
St Mary’s Hospital
P O Box 232
Enid, OK 73702
CH; MED; SCH; AFFIL: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 121; BEDS: 277;
ADC: 123; NECR: 49%

Muskogee
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Muskogee)
Honor Heights Dr
Muskogee, OK 74401
VA; MED; SCH; AFFIL: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 230; ADC: 139;
NECR: 22%

Oklahoma City
Bone and Joint Hospital
1117 N Dinwey Ave
Oklahoma City, OK 73103
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 179; BEDS: 102; ADC: 42;
NECR: —

H C A Presbyterian Hospital
N E 13th At Lincoln Blvd
Oklahoma City, OK 73134
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 628; BEDS: 406;
ADC: 209; NECR: 12%

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)
921 N F 13th St
Oklahoma City, OK 73104
VA; MED; SCH; AFFIL: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 347;
ADC: 307; NECR: 23%

Tulsa
Children’s Medical Center
5310 E Skelly Dr
Tulsa, OK 74145
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 101; ADC: 93;
NECR: —

Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic
635 W 11th St
Tulsa, OK 74127
VA; MED; SCH; AFFIL: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11

OREGON

Portland
Bess Kaiser Medical Center
5055 N Grevet Ave
Portland, OR 97217
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL: M-04010
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 725;
ADC: 287; NECR: 14%

Kansas City
Kaiser Foundation Hospitals-Northwest Region
3000 N Interstate Ave
Portland, OR 97227
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL: G-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 351;
ADC: 287; NECR: 14%

Portland Adventist Medical Center
10123 S E Market
Portland, OR 97216
CH; MED; SCH; AFFIL: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 40; ADC: 23;
NECR: —

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Portland)
3101 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Portland, OR 97201
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL: L-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 100; ADC: 73;
NECR: 6%

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
3710 SW US Veterans Hospital Rd
Portland, OR 97207
VA; MED; SCH; AFFIL: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 501;
ADC: 372; NECR: 23%

PENNSYLVANIA

Bristol
Lower Bucks Hospital
Bath Rd At Orchard
Bristol, PA 19007-3190
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL: G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 320;
ADC: 195; NECR: 5%

Chester
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
15th St and Upland Ave
Chester, PA 19013
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL: G-04101, G-04102, M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 390; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 350; NECR: 17%

Elizabethtown
Elizabethtown Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
Route 230
Elizabethtown, PA 17022-0710
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL: G-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 82; BEDS: 55; ADC: 43;
NECR: —

Erie
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Erie)
1645 W 8th St
Erie, PA 16505
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 30; ADC: 15;
NECR: —

Fort Washington
Northwestern Institute of Psychiatry
450 Bethel Penn Pkwy
Fort Washington, PA 19043
CORP; MED; SCH; AFFIL: M-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 146; ADC: 115;
NECR: —

Lebanon
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lebanon)
1700 S Lincoln Avenue
Lebanon, PA 17042
VA; MED; SCH; AFFIL: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 40; BEDS: 825; ADC: 512;
NECR: 27%

Philadelphia
American Red Cross Blood Services-Penn-Jersey Region
23rd and Chestnut Sts
Philadelphia, PA 19103
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2

Friends Hospital
Roosevelt Blvd At Adams Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19124
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 192; ADC: 175;
NECR: —

Hospital of the Fox Chase Cancer Center
7701 Burhans Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19111
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 100; ADC: 67;
NECR: 6%

Jefferson Park Hospital
Ford Rd and Fairmont Pk
Philadelphia, PA 19131
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL: M-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 131; ADC: 51;
NECR: 3%

Methodist Hospital
2301 S Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19148
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 274; BEDS: 271;
ADC: 203; NECR: 4%

Moss Rehabilitation Hospital
12th St and Tabor Rd
Philadelphia, PA 19141
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 142;
ADC: 134; NECR: —

Philadelphia Psychiatric Center
Ford Rd and Monument Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19131
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 193; BEDS: 137;
ADC: 121; NECR: —

Philadelphia State Hospital
14000 Roosevelt Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19114
RT; MED; SCH; AFFIL: M-04106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 601; ADC: 563;
NECR: —

Philadelphia Medical Examiner’s Office
Philadelphia, PA 00000
CITY; MED; SCH; AFFIL: M-04106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —

Saint Agnes Medical Center
1900 S Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19145
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL: G-04102, G-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 260; BEDS: 230;
ADC: 170; NECR: 4%

Shen Eye Institute
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia, PA 19104
NP; MED; SCH; AFFIL: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 4; ADC: 3;
NECR: —
PENNSYLVANIA — cont'd

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)
8400 Roosevelt Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19152


Staff Physicians: 11; Beds: 205; Adc: 125; Necr: 6%

Skinner and Cancer Hospital of Philadelphia
3322 N Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19140

P: 215-662-3346

Staff Physicians: 8; Beds: 85; Adc: 77; Necr: 9%

Pittsburgh

Central Medical Center and Hospital
1200 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15219

P: 412-321-1000

Staff Physicians: 404; Beds: 607; Adc: 509; Necr: 5%

Hamartville Rehabilitation Center
Guys Run Rd, P O Box 11460
Pittsburgh, PA 15238

P: 412-224-1200

Staff Physicians: 17, Beds: 200; Adc: 159; Necr: —%

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Pittsburgh)
University Drive
Pittsburgh, PA 15240

P: 412-268-2000

Staff Physicians: 250; Beds: 305; Adc: 230; Necr: 7%

Scranton

Community Medical Center
1822 Mulberry St
Scranton, PA 18510

P: 570-343-4400

Staff Physicians: 3, Beds: 97; Adc: 77; Necr: 9%

Moses Taylor Hospital
700 Quincy Ave
Scranton, PA 18510

P: 570-343-4400

Staff Physicians: 2; Beds: 30; Adc: 14; Necr: 14%

Wilkes-Barre

Wilkes-Barre General Hospital
Auburn and N River Sts
Wilkes-Barre, PA 18764

P: 570-821-5100

Staff Physicians: 20; Beds: 44; Adc: 12; Necr: 4%

PUERTO RICO

Hato Rey

Dr. Gonzalez Martinez Oncologic Hospital
Box 1811
Hato Rey, PR 00919

P: 787-278-2000

Staff Physicians: 4, Beds: 90; Adc: 60; Necr: 2%

Ponce

Hospital San Lucas
Box 2027
Ponce, PR 00731

P: 787-726-2277

Staff Physicians: 8; Beds: 150; Adc: 110; Necr: —%

Ponce Oncologic Hospital
P O Box 1324
Ponce, PR 00733-1324

P: 787-726-2000

Staff Physicians: 11; Beds: 86; Adc: 63; Necr: 9%

San Juan

Industrial Hospital
Box 5028
San Juan, PR 00935

P: 787-724-2242

Staff Physicians: 8; Beds: 60; Adc: 47; Necr: —%

Puerto Rico Rehabilitation Center
Puerto Rico Medical Center
San Juan, PR 00935

P: 787-724-2000

Staff Physicians: 8; Beds: 60; Adc: 47; Necr: —%

Univ of Puerto Rico School of Medicine-Dpt of Psychiatry
G P O Box 5067
San Juan, PR 00936

P: 787-724-2242

Staff Physicians: 1; Beds: 1; Adc: 1; Necr: 1%

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Providence Center for Counseling and Psychiatric Services
520 Hope St
Providence, RI 02906

P: 401-751-2242

Staff Physicians: 8

Vets Administration Medical Center (Providence)
Davis Park
Providence, RI 02906

P: 401-751-2242

Staff Physicians: 100; Beds: 300; Adc: 100; Necr: 30%

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Charleston Memorial Hospital
326 Calhoun St
Charleston, SC 29401

P: 843-722-5000

Staff Physicians: 264; Beds: 150; Adc: 120; Necr: —%

Gorger Hospital
316 Calhoun St
Charleston, SC 29401

P: 843-724-2000

Staff Physicians: 5; Beds: 40; Adc: 10; Necr: 10%

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Charleston)
109 Bee St
Charleston, SC 29403

P: 843-577-2000

Staff Physicians: 50; Beds: 250; Adc: 200; Necr: 30%

Columbia

Wm Jennings Bryan Dorn Veterans Hospital
Garner's Ferry Rd
Columbia, SC 29201

P: 803-796-6000

Staff Physicians: 8; Beds: 400; Adc: 300; Necr: 15%

Greenville

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Greenville)
2100 N Pleasantburg Dr
Greenville, SC 29609

P: 864-283-2000

Staff Physicians: 12; Beds: 60; Adc: 40; Necr: —%

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

Willie D Miller Eye Center (Eringer Med Ctr)
975 E Third St Suite 206
Chattanooga, TN 37403

P: 423-622-2000

Staff Physicians: 2; Beds: 12; Adc: 4; Necr: —%

Memphis

Charter Lakeside Hospital
Box 341308
Memphis, TN 38134

P: 901-229-2000

Staff Physicians: 20; Beds: 174; Adc: 140; Necr: —%

Memphis Mental Health Institute
655 Poplar Ave, P O Box 40966
Memphis, TN 38174-0966

P: 901-724-2000

Staff Physicians: 20; Beds: 174; Adc: 140; Necr: —%

Midtown Mental Health Center
969 Madison Ave, Suite 100
Memphis, TN 38104

P: 901-725-2000

Staff Physicians: 1; Beds: 1; Adc: 1; Necr: 1%

St Francis Hospital
6005 Park Ave, Suite 500
Memphis, TN 38119

P: 901-222-2000

Staff Physicians: 20; Beds: 650; Adc: 525; Necr: 10%

Univ of Tennessee Child Development Center
711 Jefferson
Memphis, TN 38105

P: 901-723-2000

Staff Physicians: 2; Beds: 200; Adc: 100; Necr: 30%

Memphis Veterans Administration Medical Center
865 Poplar Ave, Suite 100
Memphis, TN 38104

P: 901-725-2000

Staff Physicians: 20; Beds: 174; Adc: 140; Necr: —%
TENNESSEE — cont’d

Nashville
American Red Cross Blood Services-Tennessee Valley Region
2201 Charlotte Ave
Nashville, TN 37203-3917
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2

Meharry Community Mental Health Center
1005 18th Ave, N
Nashville, TN 37208
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILL.: L-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 19; ACD: —;
NECR: —

Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
72 Hermitage Ave
Nashville, TN 37210
CYCO; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-04705, M-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 178;
ACD: 122; NECR: 20%

Middle Tennessee Mental Health Institute
1501 Murfreesboro Rd
Nashville, TN 37217
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: L-04705, M-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 597; ACD: 443;
NECR: —

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
1310 24th Ave, S
Nashville, TN 37212-2657
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 135; BEDS: 475;
ACD: 308; NECR: 27%

TEXAS

Amarillo
High Plains Baptist Hospital
1300 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo, TX 79106
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 267; BEDS: 363;
ACD: 187; NECR: 9%

Psychiatric Pavilion-Amarillo Hospital District
7201 Evans
Amarillo, TX 79106
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 100; ACD: 56;
NECR: —

St Anthony’s Hospital
P O Box 920
Amarillo, TX 79175
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 239; BEDS: 356;
ACD: 240 NECR: 5%

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Amarillo)
6010 Amarillo Blvd W
Amarillo, TX 79106
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 117; ACD: 115;
NECR: 17%

Austin
Austin-Travis County Mental Health and Retardation Center
1430 Colar St
Austin, TX 78704
CO; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11

University of Texas Student Health Center
105 W 26th St
Austin, TX 78756
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: —;
ACD: —;
NECR: —

Big Spring
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Big Spring)
2400 S Gregg St
Big Spring, TX 79720
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: G-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 249; ACD: 180;
NECR: 11%

Bryan
Brazos Valley Mmbr
P.O. Box 4586
Bryan, TX 77805
MED. SCH. AFFILL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ACD: —;
NECR: —

Dallas
Baylor Institute for Rehabilitation
3504 Swiss Avenue
Dallas, TX 75204
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: —;
ACD: —;
NECR: —

Dallas Child Guidance Clinic
2101 Webborn
Dallas, TX 75219
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: —

Div of Dermatopathology, Univ of Texas Southwestern Med Ctr
4560 Beltway Dr, Suite 106
Dallas, TX 75244
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5

G C Morton Cancer & Research Hosp-Wedley Central Blood Bank
9000 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75235
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 39; ACD: 15;
NECR: —

Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
2222 Welborn St
Dallas, TX 75219
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 32; ACD: 37;
NECR: —

Univ Med Ctr At Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Dallas, TX 75235-8973
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: —

University Med Ctr/Zale-Lipshy University Hospital
5323 Harry Hines Blvd, B10-100
Dallas, TX 75235-8973
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
4500 S Lancaster Rd
Dallas, TX 75216
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 144; BEDS: 680;
ACD: 539; NECR: 21%

El Paso
Providence Memorial Hospital
2001 N Oregon St
El Paso, TX 79902
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: G-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 528; BEDS: 436;
ACD: 306; NECR: 2%

Fort Worth
Carter Blood Center
1263 W Rosedale
Fort Worth, TX 76104
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1

Cook-Fort Worth Children’s Medical Center
1406 Cooper St
Fort Worth, TX 76104
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 527; BEDS: 97; ACD: 58;
NECR: 46%

Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital
1301 Pennsylvania St
Fort Worth, TX 76104
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 724; BEDS: 628;
ACD: 447; NECR: 9%

Galveston
Shinners Burns Institute
510 Texas Ave
Galveston, TX 77550
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 30; ACD: 21;
NECR: 100%

Houston
Harbottle Cty Hosp Jeff Davis Hosp & Quention Mease Hosp
P O Box 86766
Houston, TX 77266
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: L-02312, M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1.262; BEDS: 870;
ACD: 823; NECR: 19%

Institute for Rehabilitation and Research
1333 Moursund
Houston, TX 77030
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 91; ACD: 55;
NECR: —

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Houston)
1402 Outer Belt Dr
Houston, TX 77030
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: G-04804, G-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 40; ACD: 29;
NECR: —

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
2002 Holcombe Blvd
Houston, TX 77030
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 178; BEDS: 978;
ACD: 749; NECR: 28%

Lubbock
St Mary of the Plains Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
4000 24th St
Lubbock, TX 79410
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILL.: G-04816
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 327; BEDS: 356;
ACD: 278; NECR: 6%
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Name</th>
<th>City, State</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lubbock — cont’d</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U S Air Force Hospital (Reese)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Lubbock, TX 79489-5300</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; G-04815</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 26; ADC: 8; NECR: —%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>San Antonio</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Audie L Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)</strong></td>
<td><strong>7420 Nacogdoches Rd</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-04812</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 159; BEDS: 674; ADC: 455; NECR: 24%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Brady-Green Community Health Ctr (Of Bexar County Hosp Dist)</strong></td>
<td><strong>527 N Leon St</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; L-04813</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cancer Therapy and Research Center</strong></td>
<td><strong>4450 Medical Dr</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-04812</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; ADC: 31; NECR: 49%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Humana Hospital (San Antonio)</strong></td>
<td><strong>8026 Floyd Curl Dr</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CORP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.;</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 753; BEDS: 416; ADC: 199; NECR: 6%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Santa Rosa Hospital</strong></td>
<td><strong>519 W Houston St</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; L-04813</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; ADC: 213; NECR: 5%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Southwest Neuropsychiatric Institute</strong></td>
<td><strong>8535 Tom Stick Dr</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; G-04813</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; ADC: 70; NECR: —%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Temple</strong></td>
<td><strong>1901 S First St</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-04816</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 68; BEDS: 480; ADC: 350; NECR: 30%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tyler</strong></td>
<td><strong>1000 S Beckham St</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; G-04815</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 26; ADC: 6; NECR: —%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mother Frances Hospital Regional Health Care Center</strong></td>
<td><strong>5800 E Dawson</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.;</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 20; ADC: 20; NECR: —%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Waco</strong></td>
<td><strong>Heart of Texas Mhmr</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>P O, Box 890</strong></td>
<td><strong>Waco, TX 76703</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.;</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; ADC: 1; NECR: —%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center</strong></td>
<td><strong>3000 Highway 80</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Waco, TX 76700</strong></td>
<td>**CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 405; ADC: 217; NECR: 5%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wichita Falls</strong></td>
<td><strong>Bethany Regional Health Care Center</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1600 11th St</strong></td>
<td><strong>Wichita Falls, TX 76301</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; G-04812</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 258; ADC: 175; NECR: 4%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ogden</strong></td>
<td><strong>McKay Dee Hospital Center</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>3029 Harrison Blvd</strong></td>
<td><strong>Ogden, UT 84409</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; L-04901</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 428; ADC: 247; NECR: 14%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Provo</strong></td>
<td><strong>Utah State Hospital</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1500 E Center St</strong></td>
<td><strong>Provo, UT 84602</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; L-04901</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; ADC: 1; NECR: —%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Salt Lake City</strong></td>
<td><strong>Children’s Center</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1855 Medical Circle</strong></td>
<td><strong>Salt Lake City, UT 84112</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; L-04901</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; ADC: 1; NECR: —%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Holy Cross Hospital</strong></td>
<td><strong>1045 E First St</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Salt Lake City, UT 84102</strong></td>
<td><strong>CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; L-04901</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.;</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 584; BEDS: 293; ADC: 153; NECR: 18%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Shepherd Hospital for Crippled Children-Intermountain Unit</strong></td>
<td><strong>Fairfax Ave and Virginia St</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Salt Lake City, UT 84103</strong></td>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; G-04815</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; L-04901</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; ADC: 21; NECR: —%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tyson</strong></td>
<td><strong>1901 S First St</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; G-04816</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; ADC: 1; NECR: —%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Valley Mental Health</strong></td>
<td><strong>837 E South Temple</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Salt Lake City, UT 84102</strong></td>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; G-04815</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; L-04901</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 270; ADC: 195; NECR: 1%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salt Lake City)</strong></td>
<td><strong>500 Foothill Blvd</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-04001</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 382; ADC: 275; NECR: 57%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Burlington</strong></td>
<td><strong>University of Vermont College of Medicine</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Brattleboro</strong></td>
<td><strong>Vermont</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Brattleboro Retreat</strong></td>
<td><strong>75 Linden St</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; L-04901</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 200; ADC: 100; NECR: —%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>White River Junction</strong></td>
<td><strong>Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>White River Junction</strong></td>
<td><strong>Vermont</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-03201</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; ADC: 118; NECR: 60%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Winookski</strong></td>
<td><strong>Winookski</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fanny Allen Hospital</strong></td>
<td><strong>101 College Pkwy</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; G-04815</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; ADC: 227; NECR: 63%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Virginia</strong></td>
<td><strong>Winooksi, VT 05404</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; L-04901</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; ADC: 1; NECR: —%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Arlington</strong></td>
<td><strong>Arlington Hospital</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Arlington</strong></td>
<td><strong>1701 N George Mason Dr</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; L-04901</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; ADC: 396; NECR: 53%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Blackstone</strong></td>
<td><strong>Blackstone Family Practice Center</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>820 S Main St</strong></td>
<td><strong>Blackstone, VA 23824</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; G-05014</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Danville</strong></td>
<td><strong>Danville Memorial Hospital</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Danville, VA 24541</strong></td>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; L-03601</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-05107</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 506; ADC: 307; NECR: 13%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hampton</strong></td>
<td><strong>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-05017</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: 411; ADC: 264; NECR: 29%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lynchburg</strong></td>
<td><strong>Lynchburg General Hospital</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lynchburg, VA 24501-1167</strong></td>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; G-05101</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.; L-04901</strong></td>
<td><strong>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 270; ADC: 195; NECR: 1%</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Norfolk
De Paul Hospital
150 Kingsley Lane
Norfolk, VA 23505
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 527; BEDS: 420; ADC: 260; NECR: 16%

Sentra Leigh Hospital
630 Kempsville Rd
Norfolk, VA 23502
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 904; BEDS: 250; ADC: 181; NECR: 9%

Portsmouth
Maryview Hospital
3596 High St
Portsmouth, VA 23707
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 276; BEDS: 321; ADC: 203; NECR: 5%

Richmond
Children's Hospital
2924 Brook Rd
Richmond, VA 23220
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 168; BEDS: 34; ADC: 23; NECR: —%

Hunter Holmes McGuire V A Medical Center (Richmond)
1201 Broad Rock Blvd
Richmond, VA 23249
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 167; BEDS: 694; ADC: 333; NECR: 24%

Richmond Memorial Hospital
1300 Westwood Ave
Richmond, VA 23227
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-35104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 349; ADC: 250; NECR: 9%

Sheltering Arms Rehabilitation Hospital
1311 Palmyra Ave
Richmond, VA 23227
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 40; ADC: 32; NECR: 1%

Roanoke
Community Hospital of Roanoke Valley
P O Box 12946
Roanoke, VA 24029
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 319; BEDS: 400; ADC: 172; NECR: 12%

Staunton
De Jamette Center
P O Box 2309
Staunton, VA 24401
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 60; ADC: 52; NECR: —%

WASHINGTON
Seattle
Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center
1124 Columbia St
Seattle, WA 98104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 62; BEDS: 60; ADC: 54; NECR: 56%

Harborview Medical Center
325 Ninth Ave
Seattle, WA 98101
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,028; BEDS: 330; ADC: 280; NECR: 30%

Pacific Medical Center
1200 12th Ave, S
Seattle, WA 98144
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 123; BEDS: 152; ADC: 68; NECR: 39%

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
1660 S Columbia Way
Seattle, WA 98106
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 428; ADC: 319; NECR: 54%

Spokane
Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children (Spokane)
8 N Summit Blvd
Spokane, WA 99201-1589
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 30; ADC: 19; NECR: 100%

Tacoma
Mary Bridge Children's Hospital and Health Center
311 S 1st St
Tacoma, WA 98405
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 456; BEDS: 56; ADC: 32; NECR: 31%

WEST VIRGINIA
Charleston
Highland Hospital
100 5th St
Charleston, WV 25304
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 80; ADC: 55; NECR: —%

Huntington
St Mary's Hospital
2500 First Ave
Huntington, WV 25702
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05402
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 440; ADC: 296; NECR: 3%

Morgantown
Monongalia County General Hospital
1000 J. D. Anderson Drive
Morgantown, WV 26505
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 254; ADC: 155; NECR: 10%

South Charleston
Heford T Thomas Memorial Hospital
4605 Mac Corkie Ave, S W
South Charleston, WV 25309
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 219; ADC: 152; NECR: 6%

CHICAGO
Eau Claire
Sacred Heart Hospital
900 W Clairemont Ave
Eau Claire, WI 54701
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 344; ADC: 172; NECR: 15%

Madison
Mendota Mental Health Institute
301 Troy Dr
Madison, WI 53704
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 284; ADC: 247; NECR: —%

Meriter Hospital
202 S Park St
Madison, WI 53715
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 619; BEDS: 700; ADC: 353; NECR: 27%

Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital
2500 Overlook Terrace
Madison, WI 53705
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 212; BEDS: 302; ADC: 202; NECR: 56%

Milwaukee
Columbia Hospital
2025 E Newport Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53211
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 496; BEDS: 394; ADC: 239; NECR: —%

Curative Rehabilitation Center
1000 N 92nd St
Milwaukee, WI 53226
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: —; ADC: 717; NECR: —%

Frederic Memorial Lutheran Hospital
9200 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53226
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 566; BEDS: 285; ADC: 155; NECR: 29%

Oakshoosh
Mercy Medical Center of Oakshoosh
P O Box 1100
Oakshoosh, WI 54962
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 350; ADC: 170; NECR: 11%

Wauwatosa
Milwaukee Psychiatric Hospital-Dewey Center
1220 Dewey Ave
Wauwatosa, WI 53213
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 120; ADC: 109; NECR: —%

Cheyenne
De Paul Hospital
2600 E 18th St
Cheyenne, WY 82001
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 121; ADC: 68; NECR: 3%

WYOMING
APPENDIX A
NEW, MERGED, AND WITHDRAWN PROGRAMS
(as of January 1, 1989)
NEW, MERGED, AND WITHDRAWN PROGRAMS

I. NEW PROGRAMS

All the programs in the subspecialties of Neurology-Child, Family Practice-Geriatrics, Internal Medicine-Geriatrics, and Pathology-Immunopathology were accredited for the first time in 1988.

In addition, the following programs were newly accredited in 1988. (Additional information on these programs will be found in Section IV of this DIRECTORY under the appropriate specialty listing.)

ALLERGY AND IMMUNOLOGY
Charity Hospital of Louisiana - L S U Division Program 920-21-21-070
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division New Orleans, LA
Long Island-Jewish Medical Center Program 920-35-21-105
Schneider Children's Hospital New Hyde Park, NY

ANESTHESIOLOGY
University of South Florida Program 904-11-21-178
Tampa General Hospital H Lee Moffitt Cancer Center and Research Institution Tampa, FL

DERMATOLOGY
Loma Linda University University Program 920-05-21-111
Loma Linda University Medical Center Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Veterans Administration Hospital Loma Linda, CA

DERMATOPATHOLOGY
Bay ALTER College of Medicine Program 910-48-21-032
Bay ALTER College of Medicine Houston, TX

EMERGENCY MEDICINE
University of California, San Diego Integrated Program 910-21-080
U C S D Medical Center Tri-City Medical Center Children's Hospital San Diego Naval Hospital San Diego San Diego, CA
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program 9110-35-21-087
Mount Sinai Hospital Beth Israel Medical Center City Hospital/Einhurst Mount Sinai Services New York, NY
York Hospital Program 9110-41-21-089
York Hospital University Hospital of S U N Y -Syracuse York, PA

FAMILY PRACTICE
Henry Ford Hospital Program 9120-25-21-484
Henry Ford Hospital Cottage Hospital of Grosse Pointe St Claire Shores, MI
Deaconess Hospital Program 9120-28-21-479
Deaconess Hospital St Louis, MO
University of Nevada, Las Vegas Program 9120-31-21-481
University Medical Center of Southern Nevada Las Vegas, NV
University of Nevada, Reno Program 9120-31-21-482
University of Nevada School of Medicine Washoe Medical Center Veterans Administration Medical Center Reno University Medical Center of Southern Nevada Reno, NV
Hahnemann Family Physicians Program 9120-51-21-485
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Mechanicsville, VA

INTERNAL MEDICINE-CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE
Hennepin County Medical Center Program 9141-26-21-238
Hennepin County Medical Center Minneapolis, MN

U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program C 9141-33-21-240
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center Camden, NJ

U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program 9141-33-21-257
U M D N J-University Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center East Orange New York Beth Israel Medical Center Newark, NJ

INTERNAL MEDICINE-ENDOCRINOLOGY AND METABOLISM
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program 9143-33-21-148
U M D N J-University Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center East Orange Newark, NJ
St Michael's Medical Center Program 9143-33-11-150
St Michael's Medical Center Newark, NJ
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center 9143-35-11-144
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Brooklyn, NY

INTERNAL MEDICINE-GASTROENTEROLOGY
St Mary's Health Center Program 9144-28-11-201
St Mary's Health Center St Louis, MO

U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program 9144-33-21-200
U M D N J-University Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center East Orange Newark, NJ
Texas Tech University Program A 9144-48-21-195
 Lubbock General Hospital Lubbock, TX

INTERNAL MEDICINE-HEMATOLOGY
Combined University of Chicago/Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program 9145-16-21-166
(see 9145-16-21-022 and 9145-16-11-082 under II.)
University of Chicago Medical Center Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Chicago, IL
Louisiana State University Shreveport Program 9145-21-168
Louisiana State University Hospital Shreveport, LA

U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program 9145-33-21-167
U M D N J-University Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center East Orange Newark Beth Israel Medical Center Newark, NJ

U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program 9145-33-11-170
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center Camden, NJ

St Michael's Medical Center/St Joseph's Medical Center Program 9145-33-11-172
St Michael's Medical Center St Joseph's Medical Center Newark, NJ
Lenox Hill Hospital Program 9145-35-11-163
Lenox Hill Hospital New York, NY

INTERNAL MEDICINE-INFECTIOUS DISEASES
Michigan State University Program 9146-25-21-176
Michigan State University Clinical Center East Lansing, MI
U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program 9146-33-21-173
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center Camden, NJ

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center Program 9146-35-11-174
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York New York, NY
INTERNAL MEDICINE-MEDICAL ONCOLOGY

University of California Irvine Program A #149-05-21-170
University of California Irvine Medical Center Orange, CA

Louisiana State University Shreveport Program #147-21-1-169
Louisiana State University Hospital Shreveport, LA

U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program #147-33-21-171
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center Camden, NJ

St Joseph's Medical Center/St Michael's Medical Center Program #147-33-21-175
St Joseph's Medical Center St Michael's Medical Center Newark, NJ

U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program #147-33-21-168
U M D N J-University Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center East Orange Newark Beth Israel Medical Center Newark, NJ

Lenox Hill Hospital Program #147-35-11-166
Lenox Hill Hospital New York, NY

Texas Tech University Program B #147-48-21-173
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at Amarillo Amarillo, TX

INTERNAL MEDICINE-Nephrology

U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program #148-33-21-159
U M D N J-University Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center East Orange Newark Beth Israel Medical Center Newark, NJ

Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center Camden, NJ

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program #148-35-11-162
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Bronx, NY

INTERNAL MEDICINE-PULMONARY DISEASES

University of California Irvine Program B #149-05-21-188
Veterans Administration Medical Center Long Beach Long Beach, CA

U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program #149-33-21-184
U M D N J-University Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center East Orange Newark Beth Israel Medical Center Newark, NJ

Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital Program #149-35-12-185
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital Brooklyn, NY

Northeastern Pennsylvania Hospitals Program #149-41-31-191
Veterans Administration Medical Center Wilkes-Barre Community Medical Center Wilkes-Barre, PA

INTERNAL MEDICINE-RHEUMATOLOGY

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center Program #150-05-21-128
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center San Jose, CA

FitSimmons Army Medical Center Program #150-07-12-136
FitSimmons Army Medical Center Aurora, CO

University of Maryland Program #150-23-21-131
University of Maryland Medical System Corporation Baltimore, MD

U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program #150-33-21-129
U M D N J-University Hospital Newark, NJ

U M D N J-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School Program #150-33-21-132
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center Camden, NJ

University of Texas at Houston Program #150-48-31-130
University of Texas Medical School at Houston Hermann Hospital University of Texas M D Anderson Cancer Center Houston, TX

NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program #150-33-21-106
U M D N J-University Hospital St Barnabas Medical Center Veterans Administration Medical Center East Orange Newark, NJ

OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center Program #208-05-21-333
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center San Jose, CA

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

University of New Mexico Program #280-34-21-126
University of New Mexico Hospital B C M C Veterans Administration Medical Center Albuquerque Lovelace Medical Center Albuquerque, NM

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens Program #260-35-21-124
Mary Immaculate Hospital Catholic Medical Center Inc St John's Queens Hospital Catholic Medical Center St Mary's Division Hospital Catholic Medical Center Jamaica, NY

William Beaumont Army Medical Center/Texas Tech University Program #260-48-21-198
(last#260-48-22-096 and # 260-48-21-194 under II.) William Beaumont Army Medical Center Texas Tech U H S C E Paso R E Thompson Hospital Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children Spokane El Paso, TX

PATHOLOGY-BLOOD BANKING

University of Massachusetts Program #305-24-21-046
University of Massachusetts Hospital Worcester, MA

PATHOLOGY-CHEMICAL PATHOLOGY

Louisiana State University Program #306-21-21-005
Charity Hospital of Louisiana-L S U Division Veterans Administration Medical Center-L S U Service New Orleans, LA

PATHOLOGY-FORENSIC PATHOLOGY

University of Arizona Program #310-03-21-057
University of Arizona College of Medicine Office of the Medical Examiner Tucson, AZ

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner #310-06-21-058
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner Farmington, CT

PATHOLOGY-HEMATOLOGY

University of Texas at San Antonio Program #311-48-21-020
Medical Center Hospital of Bexar County Hospital District Audrey L Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital San Antonio, TX

PEDIATRICS-PEDIATRIC ENDOCRINOLOGY

University of Connecticut Program A #326-08-21-054
John Dempsey Hospital-University of Connecticut Health Center Newington Children's Hospital Farmington, CT

PEDIATRICS-PEDIATRIC HEMATOLOGY

LS U-Tulane Combined Program #327-21-21-048
Children's Hospital New Orleans, LA

PEDIATRICS-PEDIATRIC NEPHROLOGY

University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Program #328-11-21-032
University of Miami-Jackson Memorial Medical Center Miami, FL

Johns Hopkins University Program #328-23-21-037
Johns Hopkins Hospital Baltimore, MD

PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

University of Cincinnati Medical Center Program #340-38-21-086
University of Cincinnati Hospital Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati Cincinnati, OH
INTERNAL MEDICINE-HEMATOLOGY
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program # 145-16-21-023 Chicago, IL (see #145-16-21-166 under I.)
University of Chicago Program # 145-16-11-082 Chicago, IL (see #145-16-21-166 under I.)
St Michael's Medical Center Program # 145-33-11-138 Newark, NJ (see #145-33-11-172 under I.)
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program # 145-33-21-044 Paterson, NJ (see #145-33-11-172 under I.)

INTERNAL MEDICINE-MEDICAL ONCOLOGY
St Michael's Medical Center Program # 147-33-11-142 Newark, NJ (see #147-33-21-176 under I.)
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program # 147-33-21-043 Paterson, NJ (see #147-33-21-176 under I.)

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY
Creighton University Program # 260-30-21-132 Omaha, NE (see #260-30-21-071)
Texas Tech University Program # 260-48-21-194 El Paso, TX (see #260-48-21-198 under I.)

William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program # 260-48-22-096 El Paso, TX (see #260-48-21-198 under I.)

PSYCHIATRY
Creighton University Program # 400-30-21-115 Omaha, NE (see #400-30-21-116)

SURGERY-GENERAL
Wesley Medical Center Program # 440-21-5-110 Wichita, KS (see #440-21-387 under I.)
St Francis Regional Medical Center/University of Kansas Medical Center # 440-19-21-237 Wichita, KS (see #440-19-21-237 under I.)

II. MERGED PROGRAMS
The following programs have been merged into other programs:
Merged Programs

III. VOLUNTARILY WITHDRAWN PROGRAMS

The following programs have voluntarily withdrawn from graduate medical education:

- Case Western Reserve University Program
  - Cleveland, OH
  - Program #144-38-11-031

- Brown University Program C
  - Providence, RI
  - Program #144-43-31-047

- Washington University Program #145-26-21-137
  - St Louis, MO

- Case Western Reserve University Program B
  - Cleveland, OH
  - Program #145-38-11-143

- Pennsylvania Hospital Program #145-41-11-039
  - Philadelphia, PA

- East Tennessee State University Program
  - Johnson City, TN
  - Program #145-47-21-074

- Washington University Program #146-28-21-150
  - St Louis, MO

- Providence Medical Center
  - Portland, OR
  - Program #146-40-31-055

- Brown University Program B #146-43-11-119
  - Providence, RI

- University of Texas at Houston Program A-1
  - Houston, TX
  - Program #147-46-31-016

- Naval Hospital San Diego Program #148-05-12-126
  - San Diego, CA
  - Program #148-10-31-085
  - Washington, DC

- Brook Army Medical Center Program #480-48-22-006
  - San Antonio, TX (see #480-48-21-170 under I)

- Washington University Program #149-28-21-153
  - St Louis, MO

- The Cornell Hospitals Program B #149-35-21-166
  - Manhasset, NY

- Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
  - Program #149-51-21-969
  - Norfolk, VA

- Beth Israel Medical Center Program #150-35-11-008
  - New York, NY

- Brown University Program B #150-43-11-086
  - Providence, RI

- Long Island College Hospital Program #200-35-11-048
  - Brooklyn, NY

- Letterman Army Medical Center Program
  - San Francisco, CA
  - Program #220-05-22-004

- Rochester General Hospital Program #220-35-21-211
  - Rochester, NY

- Cook County Hospital #260-16-21-090
  - Chicago, IL

- University of Arizona #280-03-21-011
  - Tucson, AZ

- South Bend Medical Foundation Program
  - Program #300-17-12-115
  - South Bend, IN

- United Hospital Program #300-26-12-181
  - St Paul, MN

- Deaconess Hospital Program #300-28-11-188
  - St Louis, MO

- Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Ohio
  - Program # 300-38-21-274
  - Canton, OH

- Mercy Catholic Medical Center Program
  - Darby, PA

- University of Pennsylvania Program #300-61-21-090
  - Philadelphia, PA
Voluntarily Withdrawn Programs

Bryn Mawr Hospital Program #300-41-12-305
Bryn Mawr, PA

PATHOLOGY-BLOOD BANKING
University of California San Diego Program #305-05-21-310
San Diego, CA
American Red Cross Blood Services-N W Ohio Program #305-38-21-038
Toledo, OH
L D S Hospital Program #305-49-21-028
Salt Lake City, UT

PEDIATRICS
Lettman Army Medical Center Program #320-05-21-004
San Francisco, CA

PEDIATRICS-PEDIATRIC CARDIOLOGY
University of Chicago Program #325-16-21-015
Chicago, IL

PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION
Howard University Hospital #340-10-21-085
Washington, DC
University of Maryland Program #340-23-21-022
Baltimore, MD

PLASTIC SURGERY
Cambridge Hospital Program #360-24-31-041
Cambridge, MA (absorbed by #360-24-21-124)

PSYCHIATRY
Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago Program #400-16-22-059
Chicago, IL
Brigham and Women's Hospital Program #400-24-21-248
Boston, MA

CHILD PSYCHIATRY
Good Samaritan Medical Center Program #405-03-21-152
Phoenix, AZ
Puerto Rico Institute Psychiatry-Child Psychiatry Division Program #465-42-22-115
San Juan, PR

RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC
Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center Program #420-05-11-029
San Francisco, CA
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital Program #420-35-12-094
Detroit, MI

SURGERY
Mc Laren Hospital Program #440-25-12-151
Flint, MI (see 440-25-21-386 under I)

TRANSITIONAL YEAR
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program #919-03-00-202
Phoenix, AZ 85001
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center Program #999-05-00-012
San Francisco, CA
Oral Roberts University School of Medicine #999-39-00-209
Tulsa, OK
Hamot Medical Center Program #999-41-00-107
Erie, PA

The following programs are NOT accredited to offer graduate medical education after June 30, 1989:

IV.

ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY
Rhode Island Hospital Program #200-43-21-024
Providence, RI

ANESTHESIOLOGY
Maricopa Medical Center Program #040-03-21-169
Phoenix, AZ
Creston University Program #040-30-21-175
Omaha, NE

COLON AND RECTAL SURGERY
Nassau County Medical Center program #060-35-21-030
East Meadow, NY
Sacred Heart Hospital Program #060-41-22-018
Albany, NY

DERMATOPATHOLOGY
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program #100-06-21-014
New Haven, CT

FAMILY PRACTICE
Los Angeles County-Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program #120-05-21-067
Los Angeles, CA
Louisiana State University Program #120-21-11-148
New Orleans, LA
University of Nevada Program #120-31-21-356
Reno, NV

NEUROLOGY
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program #180-31-01-128
Norfolk, VA

NUCLEAR MEDICINE
Ohio State University Program #200-38-21-063
Columbus, OH

OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY
Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Program #220-35-22-134
Detroit, MI
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center Program #220-35-21-336
New York Bronx, NY

OPHTHALMOLOGY
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program #240-38-21-128
Toledo, OH

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY
Cook County Hospital Program #260-16-21-090
Chicago, IL

PATHOLOGY-BLOOD BANKING
Westchester County Medical Center Program #305-35-21-035
Valhalla, NY

PATHOLOGY-FORENSIC PATHOLOGY
Institute of Forensic Sciences-University Puerto Rico Program #310-42-11-023
San Juan, PR

PATHOLOGY-NEUROPATHOLOGY
University of Miami/Jackson Memorial Medical #315-11-11-011
Miami, FL
Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh Program #315-41-21-042
Pittsburgh, PA
Withdrawn Programs

**PEDIATRICS**
Wyckoff Heights Hospital Program #440-35-21-254
Brooklyn, NY

Oval Robert University School of Medicine Program #320-39-21-366
Tulsa, OK

**PLASTIC SURGERY**
Jacksonville Health Education Program #360-11-21-020
Jacksonville, FL

Boston University Program #360-24-31-038
Boston, MA

**SURGERY**
St Vincent’s Medical Center #440-08-21-059
Bridgeport, CT

Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Program #440-25-22-142
Detroit, MI

Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center Program #440-25-21-155
Kalamazoo, MI

**THORACIC SURGERY**
Rhode Island Hospital Program #460-43-21-107
Providence, RI

**UROLOGY**
University of South Florida Program #460-11-31-038
Tampa, FL

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago Program #480-16-21-044
Chicago, IL
APPENDIX B
COMBINED MEDICINE/PEDIATRICS PROGRAMS
COMBINED MEDICINE/PEDIATRICS PROGRAMS

The programs listed below offer two years of medicine and two years of pediatrics and are acceptable to both the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics toward certification.

Neither the ACGME nor the Residency Review Committees have reviewed these combined programs. This list has been provided by the staffs of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics and is printed here as a service to the reader.

The two Boards believe that all four years should be completed in the same combined training program and that continuity clinics in each specialty should be provided throughout at least three years. The training in each specialty should be undertaken in a single institution. All four years of training must be satisfactorily completed prior to admission to the Certifying Examinations of each Board. Applicants to combined training programs are encouraged to review all of the requirements for admission to the certification process of each Board, which appear in other sections of this Directory.

Requests for information about the guidelines for these programs should be directed to the American Board of Internal Medicine or to the American Board of Pediatrics.

ARIZONA
Phoenix
Phoenix Hospitals Program
Good Samaritan Hospital (Internal Medicine)
Mimicopa Medical Center
Phoenix Children’s Hospital
Program Directors:
Melvin L. Cohan, MD, Pediatrics
Gregory A. Maynard, MD, Internal Medicine
Good Samaritan Medical Center
1111 E McDowell St
Phoenix, AZ 85006

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Directors:
A. Gray Elliot, MD, Internal Medicine
Lee Todd Miller, MD, Pediatrics
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd, Room 4310
Los Angeles, CA 90048

Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Program Directors:
Thomas Klotz, MD, Internal Medicine
Lawrence M. Opas, MD, Pediatrics
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
1129 N State St
Los Angeles, CA 90033

ARKANSAS
Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University Hospital/University of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Medical Center (Little Rock)
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
Program Directors:
Richard P. Wheeler, MD, Internal Medicine
Robert H. Fiscer, Jr., MD, Pediatrics
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock, AR 72205

CALIFORNIA
Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Medical Center Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Riverside General Hospital
Loma Linda Community Hospital
Jerry P. H. Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Directors:
George Gramer, MD, Internal Medicine
Lester Richards, MD, Pediatrics
Loma Linda University Medical Center
11324 Anderson St
Loma Linda, CA 92350

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Directors:
A. Gray Elliot, MD, Internal Medicine
Lee Todd Miller, MD, Pediatrics
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd, Room 4310
Los Angeles, CA 90048

Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Program Directors:
Thomas Klotz, MD, Internal Medicine
Lawrence M. Opas, MD, Pediatrics
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
1129 N State St
Los Angeles, CA 90033

CONNECTICUT
Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital Program
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Directors:
Michael Smith, MD, Internal Medicine
Jacob Hen, Jr., MD, Pediatrics
Bridgeport Hospital
297 Grant St
Bridgeport, CT 06610

DELaware
Newark
The Medical Center of Delaware Program
The Medical Center of Delaware
Program Directors:
Robert B. Flinn, MD, Internal Medicine
Michael E. Norman, MD, Pediatrics
Louis E. Bartoski, MD, MPH, Combined Director
The Medical Center of Delaware
Department of Pediatrics
PO Box 6031
Newark, DE 19718

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Washington, DC
Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Directors:
John L. Townes, MD, Internal Medicine
John W. Downing, Jr., MD, Pediatrics
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, NW
Washington, DC 20060

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Directors:
Gerald Burke, MD, Internal Medicine
Robert A. Miller, MD, Pediatrics
Cook County Hospital
1835 W Harrison St
Chicago, IL 60612
Combined Medicine/Pediatrics Programs

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics Program
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Walter Reed Children's Hospital of the University of Chicago
Kunstendler Children's Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Directors:
Daniel Albert, MD, Internal Medicine
Jay E Berkelhammer, MD, Pediatrics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
5841 S Maryland, Box 72
Chicago, IL 60637

University of Illinois Medical Center Program
University of Illinois Medical Center
VA West Side Medical Center
Program Directors:
Ruy V Lourenco, MD, Internal Medicine
George R. Hong, MD, Pediatrics
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago, IL 60612

Maywood
Loyola University Program
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Program Directors:
Rolf M Gunnar, MD, Internal Medicine
Charlaine Lamping, MD, Pediatrics
Robert Soto, MD, Combined Director
Foster G McGaw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood, IL 60153

Peoria
University of Illinois College of Medicine at Peoria Program
St Francis Medical Center
Program Directors:
Richard Lueckemeyer, MD, Internal Medicine
Andrew M Morgan, MD, Pediatrics
St Francis Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak
Peoria, IL 61637

Springfield
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine Program
St John's Hospital
Program Directors:
Sergio Raboinovich, MD, Internal Medicine
Randi Kienstra, MD, Pediatrics
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
PO Box 3926
Springfield, IL 62708

INDIANA
Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Directors:
Richard W Campbell, MD, Internal Medicine
Ch returned E. Graves, MD, Pediatrics
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1701 N Senate Blvd, PO Box 1367
Indianapolis, IN 46206

Indianapolis University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
VA Medical Center (Indianapolis)
Program Directors:
August M Watanabe, MD, Internal Medicine
Richard L. Schmieder, MD, Pediatrics
Indiana University Medical Center
543 Barnhill Dr
Emerson Hall 317
Indianapolis, IN 46223

Kentucky
Lexington
University of Kentucky Program
University Hospital, Albert B Chandler Medical Center
VA Medical Center (Lexington)
Program Directors:
John S Thompson, MD, Internal Medicine
Jacqueline A Noonan, MD, Pediatrics
University Hospital
800 Rose St, RM 502
Lexington, KY 40503

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital University
VA Medical Center (Louisville)
Norton-Kosair Children's Medical Center
Program Directors:
Alfred L Thompson, Jr, MD, Internal Medicine
John L Roberts, MD, Pediatrics
Charlene Mitchell, MD, Combined Director
University of Louisville
School of Medicine
Louisville, KY 40292

LOUISIANA
Baton Rouge
Louisiana State University School of Medicine Program
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Program Directors:
Michael E. Haymann, MD, Internal Medicine
Larry J Hebert, MD, Pediatrics
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Highway
Baton Rouge, LA 70805

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Div.)
Children's Hospital
Program Directors:
Charles Hilton, MD, Internal Medicine
Alfred Tenore, MD, Pediatrics
LSU School of Medicine
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112

Tulane University Program
Tulane University Medical Center
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Div.)
VA Medical Center (Tulane Service-New Orleans)
Program Directors:
German Betran, MD, Internal Medicine
Claudius Bayles, MD, Internal Medicine
Jason E. Lundy, MD, Pediatrics
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112

Massachusetts
Springfield
Baystate Medical Center Program
Baystate Medical Center
Program Directors:
Lynne M. Manning, MD, Internal Medicine
Edward C. Reiter, MD, Pediatrics
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield, MA 01199

Michigan
Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program #1
University Hospital
VA Medical Center (Ann Arbor)
Program Directors:
William N. Kelley, MD, Internal Medicine
Robert P. Kelch, MD, Pediatrics
University Hospital
3110 Taubman Ctr, Box 0366
1500 E Medical Center Dr
Ann Arbor, MI 48109-0366

University of Michigan Program #2
University Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital-Catherine McAuley Health Center
Program Directors:
Daniel Lipschitz, MD, Internal Medicine
Robert P. Kelch, MD, Pediatrics
PO Box 995
Ann Arbor, MI 48106

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Directors:
William M. Rust, MD, Internal Medicine
John A. Anderson, MD, Pediatrics
Thomas O. Overholt, MD, Combined Director
Henry Ford Hospital
2798 W Grand Blvd
Detroit, MI 48202

St John Hospital
St John Hospital
Program Directors:
Francis M. Wilson, MD, Internal Medicine
Hadi Fawaz, MD, Pediatrics
Steven E. Minsky, MD, Combined Director
St John Hospital
2101 Moross Rd
Detroit, MI 48236

Wayne State University Program
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals
Detroit Receiving Hospital
Hutzel Hospital
VA Medical Center (Allen Park)
Program Directors:
V. V. Vakilovic, MD, Internal Medicine
Alan Gruskin, MD, Pediatrics
Howard Schubin, MD, Combined Director
Wayne State University Hospitals
4201 St Antoine
Detroit, MI 48201

Flint
Hurley Medical Center Program
Hurley Medical Center
Program Directors:
Robert E. Rosenbaum, MD, Internal Medicine
Alfred C. Gordon, MD, Pediatrics
Hurley Medical Center
One Hurley Plaza
Flint, MI 48502

Kalamazoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Program
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center
Program Directors:
James W. Carter, MD, Internal Medicine
Robert S. Holm, MD, Pediatrics
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
1521 Gull Rd, Suite 200
Kalamazoo, MI 49001
Combined Medicine/Pediatrics Programs

PONTIAC
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Combined Program
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Directors:
Roman Franklin, MD, Internal Medicine
Nasir Ul Haque, MD, Pediatrics
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac, MI 48053

ROYAL OAK
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Directors:
Carl Lauter, MD, Internal Medicine
M. Jeffrey Maslen, MD, Pediatrics
Ronald D. Hooke, MD, Combined Director
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak, MI 48072

MISSISSIPPI
Jackson University of Mississippi Program
University of Mississippi Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Directors:
R. B. Johnson, MD, Internal Medicine
E. B. Batson, MD, Pediatrics
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson, MS 39216-4505

KANSAS CITY
University of Missouri-Kansas City School of Medicine Program
Children’s Mercy Hospital
Truman Medical Center
Menorah Medical Center
Research Medical Center
Trinity Lutheran Hospital
Program Directors:
Stephen Hamburger, MD, Internal Medicine
Michael Sheehan, MD, Pediatrics
PG Box 410127
Kansas City, MO 64141

ST LOUIS
St. Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
Cardinal Glennon Hospital for Children
St. Louis University Hospital (Internal Medicine)
VA Medical Center-John Cochran Div (Internal Medicine)
St. Mary’s Health Center (Pediatrics)
Program Directors:
Thomas Olsen, MD, Internal Medicine
Unsuga Rolfe, MD, Pediatrics
Richard Barry, MD, Combined Director
St. Louis University Hospital
1325 S Grand Blvd
St. Louis, MO 63104

NEBRASKA
Omaha Creighton University Program
St. Joseph Hospital
VA Medical Center (Omaha)
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Boys Town National Institute
Program Directors:
Walter J. Donohue, Jr., MD, Internal Medicine
Stephen A. Chartrand, MD, Pediatrics
St. Joseph Hospital
601 N 30th St
Omaha, NE 68131

NEW JERSEY
Morristown
Morristown Memorial Hospital Program
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Program Directors:
Albert S. Klaiber, MD, Internal Medicine
John T. Truman, MD, Pediatrics
William M. Fournet, MD, Combined Director
Morristown Memorial Hospital
100 Madison Ave
Morristown, NJ 07960

Newark
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Program
University Hospital
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
United Hospitals Medical Center-Children’s Hospital of New Jersey
VA Hospital (East Orange)
Program Directors:
Carroll M. Levey, MD, Internal Medicine
Hugh E. Evans, MD, Pediatrics
Center Marshall, MD, Combined Director
University Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark, NJ 07103

Seton Hall University School of Graduate Medical Education Program B
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center (Pediatrics)
Elizabeth General Medical Center (Pediatrics)
St. Michael’s Medical Center (Internal Medicine)
Program Directors:
Leon G. Smith, MD, Internal Medicine
Jules A. Titelbaum, MD, Pediatrics
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave
Newark, NJ 07112

Paterson
Seton Hall University School of Graduate Medical Education Program A
St. Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Directors:
Arnold D. Rubin, MD, Internal Medicine
Thomas E. Potter, MD, Pediatrics
St. Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main St
Paterson, NJ 07503

Summit
Overlook Hospital Program
Overlook Hospital
Program Directors:
Michael Berntsen, MD, Internal Medicine
Glenda Schrager, MD, Pediatrics
Overlook Hospital
99 Beavoir Ave at Sylvan Rd
Summit, NJ 07901-0229

NEW YORK
Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Ellis Hospital
St. Peter’s Hospital
VA Medical Center (Albany)
Program Directors:
John Balint, MD, Internal Medicine
Bernard Pollara, MD, Pediatrics
Pulmonary Medicine, Combined Director
Albany Medical Center
Department of Pediatrics, Rm C614
Albany, NY 12208

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium Program
Children’s hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Buffalo General Hospital Corporation
VA Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Directors:
James P. Nolan, MD, Internal Medicine
Mary L. Voorhees, MD, Pediatrics
Margaret McAllister, MD, Combined Director
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo, NY 14222

New York
New York Medical College Program #1
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Directors:
Martha Grayson, MD, Internal Medicine
Javier Lugo, MD, Pediatrics
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York, NY 10029

New York Medical College Program #2
Lincoln Medical Center
Program Directors:
Gerhard Treser, MD, Internal Medicine
Donel Gromisch, MD, Pediatrics
Bernadette Fasina, MD, Combined Director
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
234 E 19th St
New York, NY 10451

New York (Brooklyn)
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center Program
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Program Directors:
Alan F. Lyon, MD, Internal Medicine
T. W. Arruaski, MD, Pediatrics
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brooklyn Plaza
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11212

Long Island College Hospital Program
Long Island College Hospital
Program Directors:
Joseph Schlager, MD, Internal Medicine
Mary Kaufman, MD, Pediatrics
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11201

Raimondes Medical Center Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Directors:
David Grob, MD, Internal Medicine
Felix Fiedman, MD, Pediatrics
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 Tenth Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11219

SUNY Health Science Center at Brooklyn Program
Children’s Medical Center of Brooklyn
State University of New York
Kings County Hospital Center
VA Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Directors:
Donald E. Wilson, MD, Internal Medicine
Laurence Fishberg, MD, Pediatrics
SUNY Health Science Center at Brooklyn
Children’s Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 49
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11203
New York (Staten Island)
Staten Island Hospital Program
Staten Island Hospital Program
Program Directors:
Thomas G McGinn, MD, Internal Medicine
Steven C Shapiro, MD, Pediatrics
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island), NY 10305

Rochester
University of Rochester Primary Care Program
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
Genesee Hospital
Program Directors:
Rudolph J Napodano, MD, Internal Medicine
Margaret T Colgan, MD, Pediatrics
Barbara L Schuster, MD, Combined Director
Strong Memorial Hospital
501 Elmwood Ave, PO Box 702
Rochester, NY 14642

NORTH CAROLINA
Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Directors:
Lee Barkowitz, MD, Internal Medicine
Harvey Hamrick, MD, Pediatrics
Carole M Lannon, MD, Combined Director
508 Burnett-Womack
Campus Box 7225
University of North Carolina
Chapel Hill, NC 27599

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
VA Medical Center (Durham)
Program Directors:
G Ralph Corey, MD, Internal Medicine
Thomas R Kinney, MD, Pediatrics
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3038
Durham, NC 27710

Greenville
East Carolina University Program
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Directors:
Eugene D Furth, MD, Internal Medicine
Jon Tingelstad, MD, Pediatrics
East Carolina University
School of Medicine
Greenville, NC 27834-4354

OHIO
Akron
Akron General Medical Center/Children's Hospital Program
Abington General Medical Center (Internal Medicine)
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Directors:
Harvey M Friedman, MD, Internal Medicine
John D Kramer, MD, Pediatrics
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron, OH 44307

Children's Hospital Medical Center/St Thomas Hospital
Medical Center Program
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
(Pediatrics)
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Program Directors:
Ravindra L Dasvarma, MD, Internal Medicine
John D Kramer, MD, Pediatrics
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 N Main St
Akron, OH 44310

Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Directors:
Stephen Ockner, MD, Internal Medicine
Robert Cunningham, MD, Pediatrics
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland, OH 44106

Cleveland Metropolitan General/Hillard View Hospital Program
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Hillard View Hospital
Program Directors:
James R Carter, Jr, MD, Internal Medicine
Bruce Gordon, MD, Pediatrics
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Hillard View Hospital
3095 Scramont Rd
Cleveland, OH 44106

Mt Sinai Medical Center Program
Mt Sinai Medical Center
Program Directors:
Victor Vertes, MD, Internal Medicine
Ronald J Kallen, MD, Pediatrics
Mt Sinai Medical Center
One Mt Sinai Dr
Cleveland, OH 44106

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals Program
Columbus Children's Hospital
Ohio State University Hospitals
Program Directors:
Earl N Metz, MD, Internal Medicine
Delphie C Richardson, MD, Pediatrics
Dwight A Powell, MD, Combined Director
Department of Pediatrics
Children's Hospital
700 Children's Dr
Columbus, OH 43205

Dayton
Wright State University Program
Wright State University Program
Program Directors:
H Verdain Barnes, MD, Internal Medicine
Maurice D Kugel, MD, Pediatrics
Wright State University
PO Box 927
Dayton, OH 45401

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Directors:
Patrick J Mulrow, MD, Internal Medicine
Margaret Robinson, MD, Pediatrics
Medical College of Ohio
CS 10008
Toledo, Ohio 43699

Youngstown
Western Reserve Care System Program
Troth Children and Youngstown Hospital Association
Southside Medical Center
Northside Medical Center
Program Directors:
Lawrence M Pass, MD, Internal Medicine
Kurt J Wegner, MD, Pediatrics
Western Reserve Care System
500 Gypsy Lane
Youngstown, OH 44501

OKLAHOMA
Tulsa
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College Program
(begins July 1999)
Hillcrest Medical Center
Saint Francis Medical Center
St John Medical Center
VA Medical Center (Bryan Lea)
Program Directors:
F. Daniel Duffy, MD, Internal Medicine
Robert W. Block, MD, Pediatrics
Dana C. Plunkett, MD, Combined Director
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
2808 S Sheridan Rd
Tulsa, OK 74129

Pennsylvania
Danville
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Directors:
Robert E Albertini, MD, Internal Medicine
Thomas J Martin, MD, Pediatrics
Geisinger Medical Center
Danville, PA 17222

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Program Directors:
Lisa Wallenstein, MD, Internal Medicine
Steven A Dowshen, MD, Pediatrics
Department of Internal Medicine
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York and Tabor Roads
Philadelphia, PA 19141

TENNESSEE
Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Directors:
John A Gates, MD, Internal Medicine
Ian Baur, MD, Pediatrics
Vanderbilt University Hospital
1161 21st Ave, S
Nashville, TN 37232

Memphis
University of Tennessee Program
Regional Medical Center of Memphis
University of Tennessee Medical Center
William F Bowd Hospital
La텄on Children's Hospital
VA Medical Center (Memphis)
St Jude Children's Research Hospital
Program Directors:
Andrew H Kang, MD, Internal Medicine
Russell W. Cheseley, MD, Pediatrics
University of Tennessee College of Medicine
945 Court Ave, RM D334
Memphis, TN 38163
Compared Medicine/Pediatrics Programs

TEXAS

Amarillo
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center Program B
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at Amarillo
Texas Tech University Health Science Center
Program Directors:
Roger M Ostvig, MD, Internal Medicine
Rolf Habersang, MD, Pediatrics
Texas Tech University Health Science Center
Regional Academic Health Center at Amarillo
1400 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo, TX 79106

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Directors:
Freston B. Cannady, MD, Internal Medicine
Ronald G Fearnley, MD, Pediatrics
Stephen R. Stephenson, MD, Combined Director
Department of Pediatrics
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
El Paso, TX 79930-5001

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Ben Taub General Hospital
Jefferson Davis Hospital
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital (Internal Medicine)
Methodist Hospital (Internal Medicine)
Texas Children’s Hospital
VA Medical Center (Houston)
Program Directors:
Edward C Lynch, MD, Internal Medicine
Ralph D Feigin, MD, Pediatrics
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston, TX 77030

University of Texas at Houston Program
 Hermann Hospital
 St Joseph Hospital
 University of Texas MD Anderson Cancer Center
 University Children’s Hospital at Hermann Hospital
Program Directors:
Victor R Levy, MD, Internal Medicine
Sharon S Grandel, MD, Pediatrics
University of Texas Medical Center
PO Box 20708
Rm 1.150 MSMB
Houston, TX 77225

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Program
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
Program Directors:
Neil A Kurtzman, MD, Internal Medicine
George E Bacon, MD, Pediatrics
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Lubbock, TX 79430

VIRGINIA

Richmond
Medical College of Virginia Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Directors:
Harold J Fallon, MD, Internal Medicine
Harold M Mauer, MD, Pediatrics
Medical College of Virginia
Richmond, VA 23298

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston
West Virginia University Medical Center-Charleston
Division Program
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Directors:
Shawn A. Chilag, MD, Internal Medicine
James E Molvorkin, MD, Pediatrics
WVU Medical Center-Charleston Division
3110 MacCorkle Ave, SE
Charleston, WV 25304

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Program
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
VA Medical Center
Program Directors:
Maurice A Mulson, MD, Internal Medicine
Collette Gushurst, MD, Pediatrics
Marshall University School of Medicine
1801 6th Ave
Huntington, WV 25701

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospitals Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Directors:
Theodore Kotcham, MD, Internal Medicine
William A Neal, MD, Pediatrics
Norman D Ferrai, III, MD, Combined Director
West Virginia University Hospitals
Morgantown, WV 26508
APPENDIX C
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS
American Specialty Boards

The Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and the American Board of Medical Specialties (formerly the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties) have now approved 20 primary and 3 joint examining and certifying boards on the basis of minimal standards listed in the "Essentials for Approval of Examining Boards in Medical Specialties."

The primary purposes of the boards are (1) to conduct investigations and examinations to determine the competence of voluntary candidates, (2) to grant and issue certificates of qualification to candidates successful in demonstrating their proficiency, (3) to stimulate the development of adequate training facilities, (4) to cooperate with the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education in evaluating residency training programs, and (5) to advise physicians desiring certification as to the course of study and training to be pursued.

The boards are in no sense educational institutions, and the certificate of a board is not to be considered a degree. It does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, nor a license to practice medicine or a specialty. The boards do not interfere with or limit the professional activities of a licensed physician, nor do they desire to interfere in the regular or legitimate duties of any practitioners of medicine.

Table 1 is intended to be a guide to graduates of foreign medical schools. The details of requirements for certification will be found on the following pages. Each board has provided the information which is published here for the convenience of physicians interested in certification. Specific inquiries concerning certification by a specialty board should be directed to the appropriate official whose name and address is listed in Table 2.

Most of the American specialty boards publish booklets containing statements on the requirements for certification. This information is also included for each board in the Directory of Medical Specialists. The Directory of Medical Specialists, published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who’s Who, Chicago, contains biographical and educational information on each living specialist.

### Table 1.—Summary of American Specialty Board Requirements

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty Board</th>
<th>Graduates of U.S., Canadian or Puerto Rican Schools</th>
<th>Foreign Medical Graduates of Additional Requirements</th>
<th>All Graduates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>License to Practice</td>
<td>Requirements</td>
<td>Acceptance of Advanced Degree or Special Degree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorectal Surgery</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry and Neurology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Also certifies in Special Qualifications in Diagnostics Laboratory Immunology with the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics.
2. Also grants Certificate of Special Qualifications in Critical Care Medicine.
3. Practice category expired June 30, 1988. Applicants may apply through 1990 application cycle. Practice category requirements are available by writing to the Board.
4. Also certifies in subspecialties of Cardiovascular Disease, Endocrinology and Metabolism, Gastroenterology, Hematology, Infectious Disease, Nephrology, Medical Oncology, Pulmonary Disease, Rheumatology, and in Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology, Critical Care Medicine, and Geriatric Medicine.
5. Also grants a Certificate of Added Qualifications in Surgery of the Hand.
7. Also certifies in subspecialty of Pediatric Pathology only or Combined Anatomic and Clinical Pathology only in 1988.
8. Also certifies in subspecialties of Pediatric Cardiology and Critical Care Medicine, and Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology.
9. Also certifies in subspecialties of Pediatric Cardiology and Critical Care Medicine, and Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology.
10. Also certifies in subspecialties of Pediatric Cardiology and Critical Care Medicine, and Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology.
612

CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

(including those retired from practice) who had been certified by an examining board approved by the American Medical Association. Executive Vice President of the American Board of Medical Specialties is Donald G. Langsley, M.D., One Rotary Center, Suite 805, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

The American Board of Medical Specialties is actively concerned with the establishment, maintenance, and elevation of standards for the education and qualification of physicians recognized as specialists through the certification procedures of its member specialty boards. As a corollary, the American Board of Medical Specialties cooperates actively with all other groups concerned in establishing standards, policies, and procedures for assuring the maintenance of continued competence of such physicians.

The American Board and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, through the Liaison Committee for Specialty Boards, jointly issue the “Essentials for Approval of Examining Boards in Medical Specialties,” which document is approved by the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association. Copies of the “Essentials” may be obtained from the Executive Director of the American Board of Medical Specialties or from the Council on Medical Education, American Medical Association, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Board</th>
<th>Corresponding Officer</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Allergy and Immunology (with the American Board of Pediatrics)</td>
<td>Herbert C. Mansmann, M.D., Executive Secretary</td>
<td>University City, Science Ctr., 2624 Market St, Philadelphia, PA 19104</td>
<td>(215) 349-9466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Anesthesiology</td>
<td>Robert K. Stoeling, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, CT 06103</td>
<td>(203) 622-9857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>Harland Albright, M.D., Executive Director</td>
<td>8750 Telegraph Road, Suite #410, Taylor, MI 48180</td>
<td>(313) 295-1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Dermatology</td>
<td>Clarence S. Livingood, M.D., Executive Director</td>
<td>Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, MI 48202</td>
<td>(313) 877-8739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>Benson S. Munger, Ph.D., Executive Director</td>
<td>200 Woodland Pkwy, Suite D, East Lansing, MI 48823</td>
<td>(517) 332-4800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Family Practice</td>
<td>Nicholas J. Picano, M.D., Executive Director and Secretary</td>
<td>2228 Young Dr, Lexington, KY 40505</td>
<td>(606) 238-9826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Internal Medicine</td>
<td>John A. Benson, Jr., M.D., President</td>
<td>3624 Market St, Philadelphia, PA 19104</td>
<td>(215) 243-1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>Julian T. Hoff, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>P.O. Box 4056, Chapel Hill, NC 27515-4056</td>
<td>(919) 988-3047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>Joseph F. Ross, M.D., President</td>
<td>900 Veteran Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90024</td>
<td>(213) 825-6787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>James A. Merrill, M.D., Executive Director</td>
<td>4225 Roosevelt Way, Suite 305, Seattle, WA 98105</td>
<td>(206) 547-4884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Ophthalmology</td>
<td>William H. Spencer, M.D., Executive Director</td>
<td>111 Presidential Blvd, Suite 241, Bala Cynwyd, PA 19004</td>
<td>(215) 664-1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>Donald B. Kettelkamp, M.D., Executive Director</td>
<td>737 North Michigan Avenue, Suite 1150, Chicago, IL 60611</td>
<td>(312) 664-9444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Otolaryngology</td>
<td>Bobby R. Allard, M.D., Executive Vice President</td>
<td>5015 Kirby Drive, Suite 936, Houston, TX 77006</td>
<td>(713) 526-6200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Pathology</td>
<td>M. R. Abel, M.D., Ph.D., Executive Director</td>
<td>Office of the Board, LincolnCtr., 5401 West Kennedy Blvd., P.O. Box 25915, Tampa, FL 33622-5915</td>
<td>(813) 286-2444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Pediatrics</td>
<td>Robert C. Brownlee, M.D., President</td>
<td>111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, NC 27514</td>
<td>(919) 928-0461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>Gordon M. Martin, M.D., Executive Director</td>
<td>Norwest Center, Suite 674, 21 First Street, S.W., Rochester, MN 55902</td>
<td>(507) 282-1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>Elvin G. Zook, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd., Suite 840, Philadelphia, PA 19103-1847</td>
<td>(215) 568-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>Stanley H. Mohler, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>Department of Community Medicine, Wright State University School of Medicine, P.O. Box 927, Dayton, OH 45401</td>
<td>(513) 278-6915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology</td>
<td>Stephen C. Schiefer, M.D., Executive Secretary</td>
<td>500 Lake Cook Road, Suite 335, Deerfield, IL 60015</td>
<td>(312) 445-7900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Radiology</td>
<td>Kenneth L. Krabbenhoft, M.D., Secretary/Treasurer</td>
<td>300 Park, Suite 440, Birmingham, MI 48009</td>
<td>(313) 845-0600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Surgery</td>
<td>Ward G. Grifflin, Jr., M.D., Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd., Suite 860, Philadelphia, PA 19103</td>
<td>(215) 568-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>James V. Maconley, Jr., M.D., Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>One Rotary Center, Suite 803, Evanston, IL 60201</td>
<td>(312) 475-1520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Urology</td>
<td>David C. Uitz, M.D., Executive Secretary</td>
<td>Norwest Center, Suite 920, 21 First St., S.W., Rochester, MN 55902</td>
<td>(507) 282-6500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Allergy and Immunology

AMERICAN BOARD OF ALLERGY AND IMMUNOLOGY

(A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)

Warren Strober, MD, Chairman, Bethesda, Maryland
John W. Yunginger, MD, Co-Chairman, Rochester, Minnesota
(To be appointed) Secretary
(To be appointed) Treasurer

Emil J. Bardana, MD, Portland, Oregon
I. Leonard Bernstein, MD, Cincinnati, Ohio
Peyton A. Eggleston, MD, Baltimore, Maryland
Philip Fireman, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Rafik S. Geha, MD, Boston, Massachusetts

Allen P. Kaplan, MD, Stony Brook, New York
Donald C. McLean, MD, Atlanta, Georgia
Harold S. Nelson, MD, Denver, Colorado
Robert R. Rich, MD, Houston, Texas
Gail G. Shapiro, MD, Seattle, Washington
Laury J. Smith, MD, Washington, DC
Stephen I. Wasserman, MD, San Diego, California
Herbert C. Mansmann, Jr., MD, Executive Secretary

American Board of Allergy and Immunology
A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics
3624 Market Street
University City Science Center
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

Organization

The American Board of Allergy and Immunology (ABAI) was established in 1971 as a non-profit organization. It is sponsored jointly by the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pediatrics, the American Academy of Allergy and Immunology, the American Academy of Pediatrics—Section on Allergy, the American College of Allergy and Immunology, and the American Medical Association—Section on Allergy.

General Explanation of Requirements and Examination

The ABAI is interested in candidates who have embarked voluntarily on a graduate program of study, with the express purpose of excelling in the practice of the specialty of allergy and immunology. In outlining its requirements, the ABAI hopes to help the candidates select superior educational programs that will develop his/her competency in allergy and immunology. The ABAI believes that all allergists and immunologists should have a fundamental knowledge of the biological science basic to this discipline. Such knowledge is essential to the continued professional progress of any qualified allergist and immunologist. The ABAI anticipates that adequate knowledge in basic science, as applied to this discipline, will be acquired by the candidates during a post-medical school training program. The ABAI wishes to emphasize that time and training are but a means to the end of acquiring a broad knowledge of allergy and immunology.

The candidate must qualify for examination by 

1. Having passed the certification examination of the American Board of Internal Medicine or the American Board of Pediatrics or being certified in Internal Medicine or Pediatrics by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, and
2. By presentation of evidence, acceptable to the Board of Directors, of the following graduate medical education:

1. At least three years of general training in Internal Medicine (with approval of the director of the second year of training and with twenty-four months of primary patient responsibility) or Pediatrics, in programs approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or such other programs acceptable to the Board of Directors; and

At least two years of full-time residency/fellowship or other acceptable training in allergy and immunology programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education upon the recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Allergy and Immunology. These programs are listed in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, published by the American Medical Association.

Application forms for accreditation of new residency programs may be obtained upon written request to:

Executive Committee for Allergy and Immunology
535 North Dearborn Street
Chicago, IL 60610

Fellows in allergy and immunology receiving training in Canadian programs will be required to obtain approval from the ABAI prior to starting training in order to sit for the certification examination. It is suggested that Canadian program directors forward outlines of their programs as approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada to the ABAI in order to receive individual approval for their fellows and meet the necessary guidelines.

Conjoint Committees — The nature of a Conjoint Board requires involvement of the sponsoring primary boards through understanding, evaluation, and input into critical areas of decision making. With these concepts in mind, the ABAI has formed two advisory committees with representation by the ABAI, the ABIM, and the AEP.

The Conjoint Credentials Committee will review and recommend the credentials of candidates for the certification examination to the Board for its determination.

The Conjoint Standards Committee will review and recommend the passing grade for the certification and recertification examination to the Board for its determination.

Program Directors' Evaluation and Assessment of Competency — All candidates will be required to have documentation from program directors to support the chronological training and quality of health care they deliver. The recommended frequency for evaluation is every six months. The Evaluation Forms may be obtained from the ABAI and will serve as a guideline for the director in preparing recommendation letters as to the clinical experience and competency of each fellow ultimately registered for the certification examination.

Community ABAI Diplomates, who are familiar with a candidate's standing and clinical competence, will be sent a reference form by the Board to complete and return to the certification process by the candidate.

Progress Towards Certification

The ABAI no longer issues statements of or implying "Board Eligibility" for any reason. This policy has been recommended by the American Board of Medical Specialties (ABMS). Medical specialty certification is a process of advancement through several individual steps including examination. Having completed one step, such as the minimal educational requirements, should not imply that a candidate is now possessed of some special qualification which is more or less equivalent to certification. Upon written request the ABAI will reveal progress toward certification of registered candidates.

A candidate who passes the certification examination will be certified as a Diplomate in the specialty of Allergy and Immunology as of the date of the examination and receive an appropriate certificate. This information becomes public information and will be listed in the ABMS
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Allergy and Immunology

Directory of Certified Allergy and Immunology Specialists, the ABMS Compendium of Certified Medical Specialists, and the Directory of Medical Specialists, as published by MacMillan.

Method of Examination

The examination is an eight-hour multiple choice question examination which will be administered simultaneously in at least two United States locations in alternate years. The times and places are determined by the Board and announced in the Annals of Allergy, the Annals of Internal Medicine, Immunology and Allergy Practice, Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, Journal of Clinical Immunology, Journal of Immunology, and Pediatrics.

The candidate should be prepared for examination in the anatomy, pathology, physiology, and biochemistry of hypersensitivity, as well as atopic disease and should be proficient in clinical diagnosis, including laboratory procedures, and in the treatment of allergic and immunologic diseases in children and adults. In addition to a familiarity with atopic diseases, such as hay fever, asthma, eczema, and urticaria, the candidate will be expected to have a good understanding of other clinical states in which hypersensitivity or immune deficiency plays a major or contributory role, such as autoimmune diseases, transplantation immunity, connective tissue or rheumatic disease, and those infective and parasitic diseases characterized by hypersensitivity reactions.

The candidate should be familiar with the physiology of organ systems involved in allergic diseases, most particularly the lungs, especially as modified by asthma, emphysema, chronic bronchitis and other pathological states related to or confused with immunologic reaction in this organ. He/she should be thoroughly familiar with the benefits and dangers of drugs used in the management of allergic diseases in general and asthma in particular.

The candidate should be competent in recognition of many non-allergic states that resemble allergy, including such clinical entities as physical allergies, autonomic dysfunctions, and psychogenic factors in allergic disease.

Evidence of knowledge of current research in the field of hypersensitivity will be tested by questions concerning eicosanoids, receptors, chemical mediators, complement, immunoglobulins, lymphokines, monokines, molecular biology of relevant cells as well as the structure and function of all cell types involved in the immune response.

A knowledge of the various arguments, both pro and con, on controversial subjects such as gastrointestinal allergy, allergy to foods and allergy to bacteria will be required. Also the candidate will be expected to be familiar with the difficulties inherent in clinical investigation, as well as the reliability and limitations of data obtained by various methodologies.

Applications

Application forms may be obtained from the Executive Office. The registration period will be open for three months and announcement made accordingly. Applications must be accompanied by two recent signed photographs and the Registration and Examination Fee. Completed applications must be received on or before the close of registration.

To facilitate the evaluative process, incomplete applications will be returned.

Fees

The Registration and Examination Fee as set forth in the instruction sheet must accompany the application. Candidates whose applications are rejected will receive a refund, but the Board will retain the Registration Fee to cover the evaluation costs incurred in the review of the candidate’s application.

A non-refundable late fee will apply to those applications received after the close of registration.

A certificate processing charge may be payable after the successful completion of the examination. It is Board policy that each Diplomate receive only one certificate, duplicates will not be available.

Cancellations

Candidates who are accepted for examination, but fail to appear or who withdraw after the deadline for cancellation will forfeit both the Registration and Examination Fee. For each subsequent application for examination, candidates will be required to pay the current Registration and Examination Fee.

Re-Examination

Candidates who are unsuccessful on a certification examination are not restricted as to the number of opportunities for re-examination. For each subsequent registration, the current Registration and Examination Fee are required. The act of filing an application for re-examination is the candidate’s responsibility.

Time-Limited Certificates

Beginning with 1989, new Diplomates will receive certificates valid for ten years. Diplomates certified prior to 1989 will not be affected by this policy change. However, all Diplomates, especially those involved in training programs, are strongly encouraged to recertify as often as possible, but at a minimum of every ten years.

Recertification

Since 1977, the ABAI has offered its Diplomates a voluntary recertification examination. Diplomates may wish to accept this challenge by sitting for the recertification examination. The examination focuses upon questions testing areas of clinical competence. Diplomates may obtain the application form from the Executive Office. It must be submitted with two recent photographs and the Registration and Examination Fee. Non-refundable late fees will apply after the close of registration.

Special Qualification in Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology

In 1983 the ABMS approved Certification of Special Qualification in Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology (DLI). The examination is offered to Diplomates of the ABAI, ABIM, and ABP periodically. Such recognition will be made to those specialists involved in the teaching, research, or practice setting in which the diagnostic laboratory is of central importance. Until 1990, the examination will be administered to those ABAI, ABIM, or ABP Diplomates, who have had significant experience (at least four years) in comprehensive DLI, at least one year’s training in DLI, have made significant contributions to DLI in practice, teaching and/or research, and who are recognized by their peers as competent in DLI.

Topics to be covered include the theoretical and practical aspects of all current methods 1) for the qualification of immunoglobulins, 2) for complement and component determinations, 3) for detecting autoantibodies and evaluating immunohistology, 4) used in immunoelectrophoresis, including rapid diagnosis of infectious diseases, 5) of tissue typing, 6) used in asaying immune complexes, 7) used in the evaluation of phagocytic cell function, 8) of studying lymphocyte phenotypes and function, and 9) for detecting and quantifying tumor antigens. In addition, principles of quality control, laboratory management and interaction with regulatory agencies will be covered.

Changes in Policies and Procedures

The Board reserves the right to make changes in its Policies and Procedures and fees at any time, and cannot assume responsibility for giving advance notice thereof. The provisions of this publication are not
to be construed as a contract between any candidate and the American Board of Allergy and Immunology, a Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics.

THE AMERICAN BOARD OF ANESTHESIOLOGY

Alan D. Sessler, M.D., President, Rochester, Minnesota
Stephen Slogoff, M.D., Vice President, Houston, Texas
Robert S. Slootfing, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer, Indianapolis, Indiana
William D. Owens, M.D., Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, St. Louis, Missouri
John R. Ammon, M.D., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Judith H. Donegan, M.D., Ph.D., San Francisco, California
David Glass, M.D., Hanover, New Hampshire
Carl C. Hug, Jr., M.D., Ph.D., Atlanta, Georgia
Francis M. James, III, M.D., Winston-Salem, North Carolina
David E. Longnecker, M.D., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Myer H. Rosenthal, M.D., Stanford, California
Lawrence J. Saidman, M.D., San Diego, California
Francis P. Hughes, Ph.D., Executive Secretary
100 Constitution Plaza
Harford, Connecticut 06103-1721

Certification Requirements

To be certified as a Diplomate of the American Board of Anesthesiology, each applicant must:
A. Hold a permanent and unrestricted license to practice medicine or osteopathy in one state of the United States or in Canada whose registration currently is unexpired.
B. Fulfill all the requirements of the four-year Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology.
C. Have on file with the American Board of Anesthesiology a satisfactory Certificate of Clinical Competency covering the final six-month period of Clinical Anesthesia training.
D. Satisfy all examination requirements of the Board. Persons certified by this Board are designated as Diplomates in The American Medical Directory and publications of the American Board of Medical Specialties and the American Society of Anesthesiologists.

The Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology

The Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology consists of four years of training subsequent to the date that the medical or osteopathic degree has been conferred. It includes 12 months of non-anesthesia clinical training (Clinical Base year) and 36 months of graded and increasingly complex clinical training in anesthesia (CA-1, CA-2 and CA-3 years).

The time during the Continuum at which the resident receives training in either Clinical Base or Clinical Anesthesia will be decided by the director of the anesthesiology training program following consultation with the individual resident. The program director is encouraged to plan that at least a portion of the Clinical Base occurs early in the Continuum.

A. The Clinical Base year must be devoted to clinical training other than Clinical Anesthesia. Acceptable training for the 12 months of Clinical Base shall include training in a transitional year, internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery, or any of the surgical specialties, obstetrics and gynecology, neurology, family practice or any combination of these as approved for the individual resident by the director of his or her training program in anesthesiology.

The Clinical Base year must be spent in programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) or, in Canada, in an institution approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons. It may also be spent in programs accredited by the American Osteopathic Association.

B. The three-year Clinical Anesthesia curriculum (CA-1-3) consists of experience in Basic Anesthesia Training, Subspecialty Anesthesia Training, and Advanced Anesthesia Training. It is a graded curriculum of increasing difficulty and learning that is progressively more challenging of the resident's intellect and technical skills.

(1) Experience in Basic Anesthesia Training is intended to emphasize basic and fundamental aspects of the management of anesthesia. It is recommended that at least 12 months of the CA-1 and CA-2 years be spent in Basic Anesthesia Training with a majority of this time occurring during the CA-1 year.

(2) Subspecialty Anesthesia Training experience is required in order to emphasize the theoretical background, subject material and practice of subspecialties of anesthesiology. These subspecialties include obstetric anesthesia, pediatric anesthesia, cardiothoracic anesthesia, neuroanesthesia, anesthesia for outpatients, surgery, recovery room care, regional anesthesia and pain management. It is recommended that these experiences be in the form of subspecialty rotations, and that they occupy 7-12 months of the CA-1 and CA-2 years. The sequencing of these rotations in the CA-1 and CA-2 years is left to the discretion of the program director.

In addition to the above requirements for subspecialty experiences, two months of training in the subspecialty of critical care medicine are required at some time during the Clinical Anesthesia years. An acceptable critical care rotation should include active participation in patient care by anesthesiology residents, active involvement by anesthesiology faculty experienced in the practice and teaching of critical care, and an appropriate population of critically ill patients which includes a substantial number with multi-system disease whose care requires invasive monitoring or mechanical ventilation. Experience in routine short-term or overnight post-anesthesia units or intermediate, step-down units or emergency rooms does not fulfill this requirement.

(3) Experience in Advanced Anesthesia Training constitutes the CA-3 year and must follow completion of the CA-1 and CA-2 years. The resident and program director in collaboration will select one of the three tracks designated as the Advanced Clinical Track, Subspecialty Clinical Track or Clinical Scientist Track. Regardless of the track selected, a resident assignments in the CA-3 year should include the more difficult or complex anesthetic procedures and care of the most seriously ill patients.

Residents in the Advanced Clinical Track are required to complete a minimum of six months of experience in advanced and complex clinical anesthesia assignments. The remaining six months may be spent in one to three selected subspecialty rotations or, alternatively, additional complex clinical anesthesia assignments may be selected.

Residents in the Subspecialty Clinical Track must complete 9-12 months experience in one subspecialty rotation along with up to three months of advanced experience in complex clinical anesthesia assignments. Alternatively, six months experience in each of two subspecialty rotations may be selected. Such rotations may include some time assigned to medical or surgical activities directly related to the anesthetic subspecialty.

Residents in the Clinical Scientist Track must complete six months of advanced experience in complex clinical anesthesia assignments or, alternatively, in one selected anesthesia subspecialty rotation. The remaining six months will be devoted to laboratory or clinical investigation.

(4) At the discretion of the anesthesiology program director, up to six months of credit toward the CA-3 year may be requested for non-anesthesia training which has concluded with the awarding of Board certification in a specialty recognized by the American Board of Medical Specialties or a Ph.D. degree in an appropriate discipline of relevance to anesthesiology. Requests for approval of CA-3 year credit for non-anesthesia training will be considered on an individual basis by the
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Anesthesiology

Credentials Committee of the ABA following written request of the resident for such credit, acceptable documentation of Board certification or of the Ph.D. degree and its discipline, recommendation by letter from the current anesthesiology program director and, for requests based on a Ph.D. degree, a current copy of the resident's curriculum vitae. The program director may recommend only partial credit, thus preserving the alternative of requiring more than six months of clinical training involving complex anesthesia assignments in the CA-3 year.

The maximum amount of credit granted toward the CA-3 year for non-anesthesia training occurring prior to the CA-1 year or during the CA-3 year is six months. Residents seeking such credit will be required to pursue either the Advanced Clinical Track or the Subspecialty Clinical Track, but not the Clinical Scientist Track, for the remaining portion of the CA-3 year. Thus, every resident must complete at least 30 months of clinical training involving increasingly complex anesthesia assignments.

C. Credit toward the CA 1-3 year requirements is granted by the Board for Clinical Anesthesia training which satisfies all of the following conditions:

1. The training is spent in or under the sponsorship of at most two ACGME-accredited anesthesiology residency programs.

2. The period of Clinical Anesthesia training in or under the sponsorship of any single program is at least six months. When the Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology specifies that the duration of a specific component exceeds six months, at least this length of time is spent on that component in one program.

3. The final period of six months or more of training in any single program ends with receipt of a satisfactory Certificate of Clinical Competence. When the final period of training in any single program ends with receipt of an unsatisfactory Certificate, credit is granted for Clinical Anesthesia training in that program only to the date of the most recent satisfactory Certificate received by the resident from that program.

4. No more than six months during the first two Clinical Anesthesia years, and a maximum of 12 months during the three years of Clinical Anesthesia training, are spent training outside the parent programs in affiliated or non-affiliated institutions.

D. Requests for prospective approval of planned anesthesia training which will not meet one or more of the conditions specified above, or will be spent in non-affiliated institutions whether or not they are accredited by ACGME, will be considered by the Credentials Committee on an individual basis.

Each request must include a chronological description of the planned training rotations and a letter of support from the director of the parent program. The resident must remain on the roster of the parent program during those months spent training in affiliated or non-affiliated institutions.

Credit toward training requirements other than those described above may be recommended prospectively to the Board by the Credentials Committee when it has determined that exceptional educational or other experience warrants such judgment.

Principal Objectives

The anesthesiology examination system of the American Board of Anesthesiology is designed to identify those candidates who possess the knowledge, judgment, communicative skills and decision-making abilities that are considered essential for the Diplomate to function as a consultant in anesthesiology and as the leader of the anesthesia care team. The critical care medicine examination system is designed to identify those Diplomates who have obtained special qualifications in critical care medicine through additional training and experience.

The written examination analyzes primarily the cognitive and deductive skills of the candidates. It is necessary for candidates to pass the written examination to qualify for the oral examination.

The oral examination is designed to measure those components of the candidate's competence that cannot be evaluated by written examinations or other instruments. Specifically, it is designed to measure not only how and what candidates do to reach their conclusions concerning diagnosis and therapy, but why the formulations are made in the particular way or sequence. Further, it analyzes whether candidates can recognize and treat the complications of anesthesia practice. The principal thrust is to determine that candidates can synthesize their knowledge, judgment and analytical skills so as to reach rational diagnoses, prevention and treatment protocols, and to establish that candidates can communicate this information effectively to others.

The Board acts to maintain the integrity of its examination and certification process and to ensure the equitable and objective administration of its examinations to all candidates. Information about behavior which the Board considers a violation of the integrity of its examination and certification process is sent to all candidates scheduled for examination. Statistical analyses may be conducted to verify observations and reports of suspected irregularities in the conduct of an examination. The examination of a candidate whose conduct, in the Board's judgment, violates or attempts to violate the integrity of its examination and certification process will be invalidated and no results will be reported. Furthermore, the candidate will be subject to punitive action as determined by the Board. In that event the candidate would be informed of the reasons for the Board's actions and could request an opportunity to present information deemed relevant to the issue and petition the Board to reconsider its decision.

The Application Procedure

Application for admission to the examination system of the American Board of Anesthesiology must be made to the Secretary upon a form prescribed by the Board. Copies of the application form are not acceptable.

Proper forms for making application and other information may be obtained by writing to the Secretary, The American Board of Anesthesiology, 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103. An applicant must request an application form by writing to the Board. Telephone requests are not acceptable.

Application Declaration

The application form contains the following statement which the applicant shall be required to sign:

I hereby make application to the American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc. for the issuance to me of a Certificate, and for examination relative thereto, all in accordance with and subject to its rules and regulations, and the fee requested. I agree to disqualification from examination or from the issuance of a Certificate or to forfeiture and redelivery of such Certificate in the event that any of the statements heretofore made by me are false or in the event that any of the rules governing such examinations are violated by me or in the event that I did not comply with or shall violate any of the provisions of the Certificate of Incorporation or By Laws of The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., or both, as then constituted. I understand that the American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc. may report the score of my first written examination to the Director of the program in which I completed my training, use any score in psychometric analyses to confirm observations and reports of suspected irregularities in the conduct of an examination, and respond to any inquiry about my status in its examination system in accordance with its policy as then constituted. I authorize any and all repositories to grant access to or to produce copies for The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc. of all
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Anesthesiology

Documents and records containing information and data pertaining to my practice of the medical specialty of anesthesiology which includes critical care medicine. I understand that such information and data will be used exclusively to study and assess the certification processes of The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc. More particularly, such information as it pertains to me shall be held in confidence and shall be reported or released only as a part of the aggregate of such information gathered and studied without specific reference to myself or any other individual. Such information and data will not be held in any way whatsoever upon the decision of The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc. whether or not to grant me a certificate. I agree to keep The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., its members, examiners, officers, and agents, free from any damage or complaint by reason of any action they, or any of them, take in connection with this application, such examinations, the grade or grades given with respect to any examination, the failure of said Board or Corporation to issue to me such certification, the gathering and collecting of information and data about my practice of anesthesia or the use of such information or data in studies of the certification processes of The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., as described above.

Entrance Requirements

To enter the examination system of the American Board of Anesthesiology the applicant shall:

A. Have graduated from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee for Medical Education, or have met medical educational requirements otherwise acceptable to the American Board of Anesthesiology.

B. Provide evidence satisfactory to the Board of having been awarded a medical or osteopathic degree acceptable to the Board.

C. Provide evidence acceptable to the Board of having a permanent unrestricted license to practice medicine or osteopathy in one state of the United States or in Canada whose registration currently is unexpired.

D. Have on file in the Board office evidence of having satisfactorily fulfilled all requirements of the four-year Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology before the date of examination and after receiving a medical or osteopathic degree. Such evidence must include a satisfactory Certificate of Clinical Competence covering the final six months of Clinical Anesthesia training in any single program (see paragraph C in Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology and Certificate of Clinical Competence sections). A grace period will be permitted so that applicants completing this requirement by August 31 may apply for the immediately preceding July written examination.

E. Have on file with the Board evaluations of various aspects of his or her current practice of anesthesiology as solicited by the Board in determining the applicant's qualifications for admission to the examination system. Such evaluations may be requested from the residency program director and others familiar with the applicant's professional activities. The Clinical Competence Committee Report from the department and the evaluation of the program director and others will be used as the basis for assessing admission qualifications. The response of the program director will be given considerable weight in these deliberations.

F. Submit proof with the application of having reestablished his or her qualifications for admission to the examination system only if residency training was completed more than 12 years before the date of application or a second or subsequent application has been declared void. Acceptable proof is documentation of having qualified on an entry examination designated by the Board or of having completed a 12 month term of additional clinical training in anesthesiology in an ACCME accredited program with receipt of a satisfactory Certificate of Clinical Competence covering the final six months. The Board has designated the examination administered annually by the Joint Council on In-Training Examinations as the entry examination.

The Board shall determine that entry into the examination system is merited when a judgment of adequate levels of scholarship and clinical competence can be made from the information submitted.

Certificate of Clinical Competence

The Board requires every residency training program to file, on forms provided by the Board, an Evaluation of Clinical Competence in January and July on behalf of each resident who has spent any portion of the prior six months in Clinical Anesthesia training or under the sponsorship of the residency program and its affiliates.

Entry into the examination system is contingent upon the applicant having a Certificate of Clinical Competence on file with the Board attesting to satisfactory clinical competence during the final six months of Clinical Anesthesia training in or under the sponsorship of the residency program. The Board, therefore, will deny entry into the examination system until this requirement is fulfilled.

Absence from Training

The total of any and all absences from training during each year of Clinical Anesthesia training may not exceed twenty working days. Attendance at scientific meetings, not to exceed five working days per year, shall be considered a part of the training program. Duration of absence during the Clinical Base year may conform to the policy of the institution and department in which that portion of the training is served. Absence in excess of those specified will require lengthening of the total training time to the extent of the additional absence.

Entrance into the System

An applicant who is admissible to the examination system will be so notified by the American Board of Anesthesiology after approval of all credentials. The Board, acting as a committee of the whole, reserves the right to reject an applicant for any reason deemed appropriate. The Board reserves the right to correct clerical errors affecting its decisions. The Board office is not responsible for breaks in communication with candidates that are due to circumstances beyond its control. Candidates are advised to send the Board written notice of an address change immediately so that the Board's examination notices will not go astray and to call the Board office if they do not receive communications they are expecting within the expected time frame. The candidate's social security number is used by the Board for identification purposes and should be included on all correspondence with the Board.

Examinations

Each applicant becomes a candidate when accepted by the American Board of Anesthesiology for the purposes of examination and shall be examined in such a manner and under such rules as the American Board of Anesthesiology from time to time may prescribe.

Candidates are required to respond to every examination announcement sent to them, whether or not they ask to be scheduled for the examination. Places in the oral examination schedule are limited and assigned in the sequence replies are received. Every reply to an examination announcement will be acknowledged within 2 weeks of its receipt in the Board office.

1. Written Examination: Written examinations are held annually in locations throughout the United States and Canada on a Saturday in July. Written examinations cover the basic and applied aspects of physiological, physical and clinical sciences. A passing grade, as determined by the Board, is required.

In the event a candidate fails the first written examination for which he or she is eligible, two additional opportunities will be provided at yearly intervals.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Anesthesiology

2. Oral Examination. Candidates who complete the written examination successfully must wait at least six months before being declared eligible for oral examination. Oral examinations are conducted in the spring and fall of each year at a single location in the United States. Examiners consist of Directors of the Board and others who assist as associate examiners. Oral examinations evaluate all phases of anesthesia, but emphasize clinical practice. A passing grade, as determined by the Board, is required.

In the event a candidate does not pass the first oral examination for which he or she is eligible, two additional opportunities will be provided. The Board requires that there be an interval of no less than the time between alternate regularly scheduled oral examinations. Therefore, the candidate who fails or fails to appear for oral examination, whether or not notice is given of the cancellation of the scheduled appointment for examination, is not eligible to appear at the next regularly scheduled oral examination.

Candidates are expected to appear for each examination opportunity the Board provides. Failure to take an examination for which the candidate is eligible constitutes an opportunity just as much as failure to pass an examination.

Under certain circumstances the Board, while at its discretion, may grant a candidate’s request for an excused absence from any scheduled examination without forfeiture of the opportunity. Such a request must be filed in writing, include a valid reason for the absence, and arrive in the Board office prior to the date of the examination. A request for an excused absence will not be granted when the reason is judged to be inadequate or there is insufficient time remaining in the prescribed application period to provide the number of examination opportunities which the candidate is permitted.

An examination opportunity is used when the candidate appears for examination. An examination opportunity is forfeited when the Board does not receive the candidate’s written response to the examination announcement by the examination date or does not grant the candidate’s request for an excused absence.

The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates to be admitted to any examination.

Fees

The application fee for primary certification in anesthesiology is $850.00. It must accompany the application. The completed application and required documentation must arrive in the office of the American Board of Anesthesiology or on or before January 10 of the year in which the written examination is to be administered. For completed applications received between January 11 and November 20 of the previous year, the application fee is $800.00—a reduction of $50.00 for early filing. The January 10 deadline is absolute and no applications will be accepted after that date for any reason.

The reexamination fee is $200.00 for the anesthesia written examination, $500.00 for the oral examination and $750.00 for the critical care medicine examination. The reexamination fee will be charged candidates whether they have failed a previous examination, cancelled a scheduled appointment for examination or failed to appear for any examination for which they were properly scheduled.

A charge of $50.00 will be made whenever a check in payment of a fee is returned for nonpayment.

In the event an application is not accepted, or the application is accepted and subsequently withdrawn by the candidate, a fee for administrative services will be retained and the balance of the application fee will be refunded. The fee for administrative services relating to applications for primary certification is $150.00 and for critical care medicine applications it is $250.00. No fee will be remitted if the candidate’s notice of withdrawal from the examination system is received in the Board office after the deadline by which candidates must notify the Board of their choice of test center for the first written examination for which they are eligible.

The American Board of Anesthesiology is a nonprofit organization. The fees for application and examination are computed on a basis of cost of maintaining the functions of the Board. The Board reserves the right to change the fees when necessary.

Reapplication

The application of a candidate who has failed to satisfy the examination requirements in the prescribed time or number of opportunities for whatever reason shall be declared void. The physician may reapply by submitting a new application. Such application shall be subject to the fees, rules, privileges and requirements that apply at the time of reapplication. The applicant who is adjudged to meet existing requirements will be readmitted into the examination system.

The applicant for primary certification who has had a second or subsequent application declared void for any cause or who has completed in anesthesiology residency training more than 12 years before the date of reapplication must reestablish his or her qualifications for admission to the examination system before filing another application. The manner in which this may be done is described previously in paragraph F of the Entrance Requirements section. In all instances, the candidate must pass both the written and oral examinations under the new application.

Status of Individuals

The term Board eligible is specifically mentioned to indicate that it is neither recognized nor used by the American Board of Anesthesiology. The Board will reply to all inquiries requesting the status of individuals with one of the following statements:

A. The physician is certified by the American Board of Anesthesiology.
B. The physician is certified by the American Board of Anesthesiology with special qualifications in critical care medicine.
C. The physician is certified by the American Board of Anesthesiology and is in the Board’s examination system for critical care medicine.
D. The physician is in the examination system of the American Board of Anesthesiology.
E. The physician is not certified by the American Board of Anesthesiology nor in the Board’s examination system.

Equivalence of Royal College Certification

Fellowships in the specialty of anesthesiology which are awarded by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, or by the Faculty of Anaesthetists of the Royal Colleges of Surgeons of Australasia or England or Ireland or of the College of Medicine of South Africa, are considered by this Board to be comparable to certification by the American Board of Anesthesiology. Nevertheless, there are Fellowship certificate holders who continue to seek entrance into the examination and certification system of the American Board of Anesthesiology. For those physicians who have such interest, the requirement of a Clinical Base year and of two of the three years of Clinical Anesthesia training in a program accredited by the ACGME is waived. Holders of the Fellowship certificate who wish to enter the American Board of Anesthesiology examination system may fulfill the training requirement by satisfactorily completing one year of clinical training in anesthesiology in an ACGME accredited program. The content of this year must be approved prospectively by the Credentials Committee of the ABA.
Chemical Dependency

Qualified applicants who have a history of chemical dependency as reported to the Board and who submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known to be under control will be admitted into the examination system and to examination.

Candidates already in the examination system who have a history of chemical dependency as reported to the Board and who submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known to be under control will be admitted to examination.

Candidates who have a current problem of chemical dependency or who are still in active treatment for a problem of chemical dependency as reported to the Board will not be admitted to examination. Denial of admission to examination may result in the loss of opportunities to take an examination and, ultimately, in the Board's decision to declare the candidate's application void for failure to successfully complete the requirements for certification within the time allotted to every candidate.

Candidates who have had a history of chemical dependency as reported to the Board will not be issued a certificate upon completion of all requirements for certification unless they submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known to be under control for five years from the date of the most recent occurrence of their disease.

Revocation of Certificate

A certificate is issued by the Board with the understanding that it remains the property of the Board during the life of the Diplomate. Any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

A. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the person so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this Board or its By-Laws; or
B. The person certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate whether or not the facts making him or her ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by, the Board or any of the Directors at the time of issuance of such certificate; or
C. The person certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his or her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board or its representatives; or
D. The person certified shall fail to maintain a moral, ethical and professional standing satisfactory to the Board.

The Board shall be the sole judge of whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to require or permit revocation of any certificate issued by the Board, and the decision of the Board shall be final.

Recertification

Insufficient confidence in currently available methods of assessing continuing competence of the practicing anesthesiologist makes it inappropriate to implement a recertification process at the American Board of Anesthesiology will continue to study all options for a meaningful recertification program but intends to expend its major effort and resources toward improvement of the process leading to primary certification.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COLON AND RECTAL SURGERY

Wallace Bailey, MD, President, Dallas, Texas
Ira J. Kodner, MD, Vice President, St. Louis, Missouri
Irby I. Eland, MD, Gainesville, Florida
Victor W. Fazio, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
J. Byron Guthright, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana
Elias Jacobs, MD, Daly City, California
John M. MacKenan, MD, Grand Rapids, Michigan
David J. Schoetz, Jr., MD, Burlington, Massachusetts

Lee E. Smith, MD, Washington, DC
Peter A. Volpe, MD, San Francisco, California
Herman A. C. Abbruzzese, MD, Secretary-Treasurer/Executive Director
8540 Telegraph Road, Suite #410
Taylor, Michigan 48180

General Qualifications and Requirements

All candidates shall comply with the following regulations:

1. A candidate shall appear personally before the Board and submit the required examinations.
2. A candidate shall limit the majority of his practice to colon and rectal surgery.
3. A candidate may be required to deliver to the Board sufficient case reports to demonstrate proficiency in colon and rectal surgery.
4. A bibliography of papers and books published by the candidate shall be submitted to the Board upon its request.

Professional Qualifications

1. A candidate must successfully complete the Qualifying Examination of the American Board of Surgery.
2. A candidate must have completed an approved residency in colon and rectal surgery.
3. A candidate shall have a license to practice medicine in the country of his residence.

Application for Examination

Each candidate for examination must complete and submit an Application for Examination which may be obtained from the Secretary of the Board. Applications must be submitted before July 15 of each year.

Within two weeks after conclusion of the training program, the applicant must submit to the Secretary of the Board a prescribed form, listing all operative procedures performed during the training period. This form is available from the Secretary of the Board and must be countersigned by the Program Director when it is submitted.

The application must also be accompanied by two unmounted, recent photographs of the applicant, and the required application fee.

The acceptability of a candidate for examination depends not only upon completion of the requirements listed under “Qualifications of Candidates,” but also upon information available to the Board regarding the candidate’s professional maturity, surgical judgment, and technical competence.

Examinations

To achieve certification by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery, a candidate must pass a Written Examination (Part I) and an Oral Examination (Part II). The Written Examination is offered in the spring of the year and a candidate is required to pass this examination before being permitted to take the oral examination. The oral examination is given in the fall of the year.

Examinations are conducted at times and places determined by the Board and this information may be obtained from the Board office. It is also published in DISEASES OF THE COLON AND RECTUM and in the Journal of the American Medical Association. Examinations will be held in one designated city in the United States.

Part I—Written Examination

The written examination is an assessment of a candidate's knowledge on the theory and practice of colon and rectal surgery and is given in three sections, one each on colon and rectal surgery, pathology, and radiology. The colon and rectal portion of the examination is a four-hour test of multiple choice questions covering the spectrum of colon and rectal surgery and the body of basic science pertinent to it. The pathology and radiology portions of the examination each are one hour in length and consist of questions and slide presentations.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Dermatology

Part II—Oral Examination

The oral examination is conducted by members of the Board or its designated examiners. Its objective is to evaluate the candidate's clinical experience, problem-solving ability and surgical judgment, and to ascertain the candidate's knowledge of current literature on colon and rectal diseases and surgery. Each candidate will undergo at least three 30-minute oral examinations by three 2-member examining teams.

Examination Results

The Board makes every effort to be as prompt as possible in notifying candidates of their examination results and letters of notification may be expected from four to six weeks following the examination.

Re-examinations

A candidate who has failed either the written or oral part of the examination may be re-examined after one year has elapsed.

A candidate who fails to pass either the written or oral portion of the examination may repeat that part of the examination no more than three times.

A candidate who fails to pass either the written or oral portion of the examination three times may not repeat the examination without satisfactory completion of an approved colon and rectal residency program and submission of a new application for examination.

Status of Applicant

The Board does not use or sanction the terms "Board eligible" or "Board qualified." The status of an applicant with the Board is determined by and varies with the current status of his/her credentials.

A candidate must apply to the Board's certification process within five (5) years after completion of approved colon and rectal training.

The entire certification process with the Board must be successfully completed within seven (7) years following approval of the formal application. In addition, a candidate whose application for examination has been approved but who does not take the examination within three (3) years must submit a new application.

In exceptional or unusual circumstances, the Board may, at its discretion, waive one or more of the limitations specified under "Status of Applicant."

NOTE: Candidates with an approved application in 1988 or before will be permitted to follow the guidelines previously published by this Board, which allowed five (5) years to pass the (Part I) Written Examination and an additional five (5) years to pass the (Part II) Oral Examination.

Fees

Application fees: A non-refundable fee of $250 shall accompany the application.

Written Examination fee (Part I): A fee of $400 is due and payable when the candidate is notified of approval to take the Written Examination.

Oral Examination fee (Part II): A fee of $400 is due and payable when the candidate is notified of approval to take the Oral Examination.

Re-examination fees for re-examination are the same as shown above for each examination.

Withdrawal from Examination: A candidate who withdraws must notify the Board office at least ten (10) days before a scheduled examination. A candidate who fails to appear for examination or who withdraws without giving at least ten (10) days notice as defined above, will forfeit $100 of the designated examination fee and will have to resubmit the forfeited amount before being admitted to the next scheduled examination.

Fees are subject to change as directed by the Board.

Appeals

Any candidate who is not acceptable to the Board for examination or who has failed an examination, totally or in part, may appeal such a decision by the Board and may, by registered letter to the Secretary of the Board, request a hearing, specifying the reasons thereof. An ad hoc Hearing Committee shall be appointed within thirty days to conduct the hearing.

If the decision of the Hearing Committee is not satisfactory, the candidate, by registered letter to the Secretary of the Board within 21 days after receipt of the notice of an adverse decision, may request an appellate review by the Board.

Certification

A candidate who has met all the requirements and successfully completed the examinations of The American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery will be issued a Certificate attesting to his qualifications in colon and rectal surgery. The certificate shall be signed by the President of Vice President and the Secretary, and shall bear the corporate seal of the Board.

The Certificate granted by the Board does not confer privilege or license to practice colon and rectal surgery but is evidence that a physician's qualifications for specialty practice are recognized by his peers. It is not intended to define the requirements for membership on hospital staffs, to gain special recognition or privileges for its diplomates, to define the scope of specialty practice, or to state who may or may not engage in the practice of the specialty.

Unless the candidate specifies otherwise, the Board forwards the names of candidates who have achieved certification to the American Board of Medical Specialties for listing in the ABMS COMPENDIUM OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS.

Recertification

The American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery endorses the concept of voluntary recertification of its Diplomates. However, details of the process have not yet been determined. When the recertification procedure is established, appropriate announcements will be made.

Revocation of Certificates

The filing of an application for examination, participating in examination, and accepting a Certificate are voluntary acts. Therefore, the Board assumes no responsibility for any effect which certification or failure to obtain certification may have on the private or professional activities of candidates.

When an application is submitted, candidates are required to sign an agreement, a portion of which reads as follows: "I agree to disqualification from examination or from the issuance of a certificate of qualification or to forfeiture and redelivery of such certificate of qualification to the Secretary of the Board in the event that any of the statements hereinafter made by me are false or in the event that any of the rules governing such examinations are violated by me."

Certificates which have been issued are subject to the provisions of the Articles of Incorporation, the Constitution and Bylaws of The American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery, Inc., and may be revoked for violation of any of these provisions.

AMERICAN BOARD OF DERMATOLOGY

Richard L. Dobson, MD, President, Charleston, South Carolina
Harold O. Perry, MD, Vice President, Rochester, Minnesota
William A. Caro, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Mark Allen Everett, MD, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Irwin M. Freedberg, MD, New York, New York
Barbara A. Gilchrest, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Loren E. Golitz, MD, Denver, Colorado
Stephen I. Katz, MD, Bethesda, Maryland
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Dermatology

Edward A. Krull, MD, Detroit, Michigan
Peter J. Lynch, MD, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Samuel L. Moschella, MD, Burlington, Massachusetts
John S. Strauss, MD, Iowa City, Iowa
Clarence S. Livingood, MD, Executive Director,
American Board of Dermatology, Inc.,
Henry Ford Hospital,
Detroit, Michigan 48202
Harry J. Hurley, MD, Assistant Executive Director,
Upper Darby, Pennsylvania

Requirements for Eligibility to Take the Examination

Each applicant must satisfy the following requirements before he or she is eligible to take the examination of the Board.

A. General Qualifications

(1) The candidate must have graduated from a medical school in the United States accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education (LCME), an accredited medical school in Canada, an accredited osteopathic school in the United States, or if a graduate of a foreign medical school, the candidate must possess the standard certificate of the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG).

(2) The candidate must hold a currently valid, full and unrestricted license to practice medicine or osteopathy in either the United States or Canada.

B. Residency Training Requirements

(1) Candidates for certification by the American Board of Dermatology are required to have a total of four years of postgraduate training, all of which must be in the United States or Canada as described below in Sections a) and b).

a) The first year must consist of clinical training in one of the following types of broad-based programs in the United States accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) or a similar program in Canada accredited by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada: transitional year, flexible first postgraduate year, and first year residencies in internal medicine, general surgery, family practice, obstetrics and gynecology, or pediatrics.

b) Three years of full-time training as a resident in a dermatology residency training program in the United States accredited by the ACGME or three years of full-time training as a resident in a dermatology residency training program in Canada, accredited by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. Accreditation of dermatology training programs in the United States is the responsibility of the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology acting with authority delegated to it by the ACGME. Accredited dermatology residency training programs and clinical programs for first postgraduate year credit are listed in this Directory.

Approximately 75% of the resident’s time spent in each year of dermatology residency training must be related to the direct care of dermatologic patients and inpatients; this includes consultations, clinical conferences, inpatient rounds.

Dermatopathology, microbiology, and other basic science lectures, seminars, and conferences are essential components of the resident’s training (see the Special Requirements for Residency Training in Dermatology).

The Board also recognizes the importance of basic and clinical investigation in the educational experience of trainees. Accordingly, all residents should participate in basic and/or clinical research during their training.

During or following the first year of dermatology training (PGY-2), which must conform to the requirements above (75% of time related to the direct care of patients), the training director may request prospective approval from the American Board of Dermatology for a special final two years for those trainees whose career plans involve a primary commitment to investigative dermatology. For candidates entering this track, additional time may be devoted to research training during these years. The training director must provide assurance that clinical competence at a level consonant with the standards of the American Board of Dermatology will be attained by the completion of the training period.

(2) A Preliminary Registration Form must be filed by the candidate and signed by his/her training director as soon as the resident begins residency training in dermatology.

(3) It is mandatory that the training director submit a Yearly Report Form for each resident to the Board office by August 1 after completion of the first and second year of training and by May 15th for residents who will complete their third year of training on June 30th. The training director must document whether each year of training was completed in a satisfactory manner.

(4) Training must be completed within five years after the beginning of dermatology residency, except when military service or other compelling circumstances intervene.

Registration for the Examination of the Board

Candidates who have completed the training requirements as outlined above are eligible to apply to take the examination of the Board. Candidates should request an Application for Certification form from the office of the Executive Director of the Board. The completed application must be filed with the Board office before May 1st of the year in which the candidate plans to take the examination. Physicians who complete their residency training in dermatology by July 1st of a given year are eligible to apply to take the examination in the fall of that year.

It is emphasized that it is the candidate’s responsibility to send a completed application form to the Board if he or she plans to take the certifying examination of the Board.

In assessing the credentials of candidates who apply for certification by the Board, the Requirements Committee reviews the application, letters of reference, and annual evaluation reports from the candidate’s training director.

A candidate is not considered an “active” candidate until his or her application has been received and approved by the Board. After the application is approved, the candidate is required to take the examination within three years. Candidates who do not exercise the examination privilege within three years of the date they are declared eligible will be required to file a new application and have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Requirements Committee. If the reapplication is approved by the Board, the candidate is again eligible to take the examination for another three-year period.

The Board does not use the term “Board-eligible” in correspondence with directors of hospitals or others who send inquiries to the Board office. On written request by a candidate, the Board will send to the candidate a letter stating his or her status with the Board at any given time; this letter may be used in applying for hospital privileges or for other purposes.

Board Examination

The certifying examination consists of two parts. Part I is a comprehensive written examination. Among the topics included in this part of the examination are the following: clinical dermatology, preventive dermatology, dermatopathology, cutaneous allergy and immunology, dermatologic surgery, cutaneous oncology, sexually transmitted diseases, internal medicine as it pertains to dermatology, photobiology and cutaneous microbiology as well as anatomy, physiology, biochemistry, radiation physics, radiation therapy, physical
therapy, pharmacology, genetics, and electron microscopy as related to dermatology. Considerable emphasis is placed on comprehensive knowledge of the literature.

Part II of the certifying examination utilized visual aids and histopathologic sections to assess the candidates’ knowledge of the topics listed for the Part I examination but with special emphasis on clinical and laboratory dermatology, dermatologic surgery and microscopic dermatopathology. Examples of the type of projected pictorial material which are used include photographs of patients, diagrams of dermatologic surgical procedures, histopathologic sections, fungal cultures, culture mounts, bacterial cultures, Tzanck preparations, skin scrapings and smears, roentgenograms, fluorescent microscopy, darkfield examinations, parasites affecting the skin, and electron microscopy. In microscopic dermatopathology, which accounts for 25% of the Part II examination, the questions relate to histopathologic slides which candidates examine. Candidates are required to furnish microscopes for the dermatopathology section of the Part II examination.

It is necessary for candidates to pass both Part I and Part II of the examination in order to be certified. If a candidate passes one part of the examination and not the other, only the failed portion must be repeated.

The examination is given annually in the fall over a two-day period involving a total of approximately ten hours. In 1988, it will be held on November 5 and 6 at the O’Hare Holiday Inn O’Hare/Kennedy in Rosemont, Illinois, which is in the O’Hare Airport area of Chicago.

Re-examination

Candidates who fail Part I, Part II or both parts of the certifying examination are eligible to repeat the examination the following year. Candidates who fail the re-examination three times or who do not exercise the re-examination privilege within three years of the date they failed will be required to file a new application form and have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Requirements Committee.

It is the responsibility of the candidate to notify the Board of his or her intent to take the re-examination. The request for re-examination and the appropriate fee (see Fees for Examination and Re-examination) must be mailed to the office of the Board no later than May 1st of the year in which the candidate wishes to re-examine.

Certification

After meeting the above requirements and passing the examination, the candidate will be awarded a certificate which acknowledges that he or she has completed the required course of graduate study and clinical training, has met other specific standards and qualifications, and has passed the examination conducted by the Board. The candidate is then referred to as a diplomate of the American Board of Dermatology, Inc. The names of diplomates of the Board appear in the ABMS Directory of Certified Dermatologists and the ABMS Compendium of Certified Medical Specialists, published by the American Board of Medical Specialists. The names are also submitted to the Directory of Medical Specialists, published by Marquis Who’s Who.

Each certificate is subject to revocation in the event that (a) the physician so certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, whether or not the facts concerning his or her ineligibility were known or could have been ascertained by the Directors of the Board at the time of the issuance of the certificate; (b) the physician so certified shall have made any material misrepresentation or omission in the application for such certificate or in any other statement to the Board or its representatives; (c) the physician so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a crime relating to or arising out of the practice of medicine.

Time-Limited Certificates

Beginning with those candidates who pass the certifying examination in 1991 and thereafter, the American Board of Dermatology will issue time-limited certificates. The length of time these certificates will remain valid and the process by which they may be renewed, will be announced at a later date.

Fees for Examination and Re-examination

The Directors of the Board serve without compensation. Fees are based on the actual expenses incurred in office administration and in conducting the examination.

The examination fee for the certifying examination is $800 payable when the application is filed. The fee for re-examination is $700. All checks are to be made payable to the American Board of Dermatology, Inc.

When a candidate’s application for the certifying examination or a special qualification examination is disapproved or when the candidate withdraws, the Board retains an administrative fee of $50.

Publication

The American Board of Dermatology, Inc. publishes a Booklet of Information which may be obtained from the Board office.

All correspondence should be sent to:
Clarence S. Livingood, M.D.
Executive Director
The American Board of Dermatology, Inc.
Henry Ford Hospital
Detroit, Michigan 48202

Certification for Special Qualification in Dermatopathology

Special Qualification certification in Dermatopathology is a joint and equal function of The American Board of Dermatology (ABD) and The American Board of Pathology (ABP). Such function will relate to qualifications of candidates, standards of examination, and the form of the certificate.

All candidates applying for examination must hold a currently valid, full and unrestricted license to practice medicine or osteopathy in either the United States or Canada.

A. Prerequisites

The American Boards of Dermatology and Pathology will admit candidates to examination for certificates of Special Qualification in Dermatopathology who are otherwise qualified and who have met one of the following requirements:

(1) Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or the American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and the addition of one or two years of training in dermatopathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME. This additional training of one or two years must be taken after the candidate has met the full training requirements for certification in dermatology or pathology.

(2) Applicants who are diplomates of both The American Board of Dermatology and The American Board of Pathology.

B. Training

Training programs in dermatopathology are reviewed and accredited by the Residency Review Subcommittee for Dermatopathology, which includes three members from the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology and three members from the Residency Review Committee for Pathology, acting with authority delegated to it by the
Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Information
concerning accredited dermatopathology training programs may be
found in this Directory.

Accredited training programs in dermatopathology are an equal and
joint function of the departments of dermatology and pathology. The
dermatopathology applicant shall spend 50% of the required training time of
the one- or two-year program in pathology.

C. Deadline for Application and Date of Examination

The deadline for receipt of applications to take the examination for
Special Qualification in Dermatopathology is July 1st of the year in
which the candidate plans to take the examination. In 1989, the
examination will be given in Chicago, Illinois on November 7, 1989.

D. Fee

The fee for the examination for Special Qualification in Dermatopathology is $950 payable when the application is submitted.

Committee for Dermatopathology:

William A. Caro, MD (ABD)
Merle W. Delmer, MD (ABP)
Mark Allen Everett, MD (ABD)
Thomas J. Gill III, MD (ABP)
Loren E. Golitz, MD (ABD)
William H. Hartman, MD (ABP)
M. R. Abell, MD (Staff, ABP)
Harry J. Hurley, MD (Staff, ABD)

Special Qualification in Dermatological Immunology/Diagnostic and Laboratory Immunology

A. Prerequisite

The requirements for Special Qualification Certification in Dermatological Immunology/Diagnostic and Laboratory Immunology
(D/L/DLI) are as follows:
1. An applicant must be a diplomate of the American Board of
Dermatology.
2. An applicant must:
   a. have satisfactorily completed an accredited one year fellowship or
      residency in Dermatological Immunology/Diagnostic and Laboratory
      Immunology, OR
   b. have had four years experience in the practice of dermatological
      immunopathology under conditions acceptable to the American Board
      of Dermatopathology. Candidates following this pathway must submit their
      application for the examination on or before December 31, 1989 and
      must have successfully passed the examination prior to December 31,
      1990.

B. Training

A minimum of one year of full-time training in an accredited D/L/DLI
training program will be required of all candidates except those who
qualify under paragraph 2b above.

C. Deadline for Application and Date of Examination

The deadline for receipt of applications to take the examination for
Special Qualification in D/L/DLI is April 1st of the year in which the
candidate plans to take the examination. The next examination in
D/L/DLI will be given in Chicago, Illinois on November 7, 1989.

D. Fee

The fee for the examination for Special Qualification in D/L/DLI is
$850, payable when the application is submitted.

COMMITTEE FOR DERMATOLOGICAL IMMUNOLOGY/
DIAGNOSTIC AND LABORATORY IMMUNOLOGY

Harold O. Perry, MD, Chairman
Peter J. Lynch, MD
Harry J. Hurley, MD (Staff)
Mark V. Dahl, MD

Irma Gigli, MD*
Stephen I. Katz, MD*
Thomas T. Provost, MD*
Arnold L. Schroeter, MD*
Danny L. Tuffanelli, MD*

* Non ABD Director members of the D/L/DLI Committee

AMERICAN BOARD OF EMERGENCY MEDICINE

Judith E. Tintinalli, MD, President, Royal Oak, Michigan
Joseph E. Clinton, MD, President-Elect, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Gail V. Anderson, MD, Immediate Past President, South Pasadena,
California
Bruce D. Janiak, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Perrysburg, Ohio
Harvey W. Meislin, MD, Member-at-Large, Tuscon, Arizona
Richard L. Shaver, MD, Member-at-Large, Boston, Massachusetts
Michael Bishop, MD, Bloomington, Indiana
G. Richard Braen, MD, Stoughton, Massachusetts
Steven J. Davidson, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Gerald B. Healy, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
R. Scott Jones, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
Robert Knopp, MD, Fresno, California
John F. Murray, MD, San Francisco, California
Robert C. Neerhout, MD, Portland, Oregon
Douglas Bund, MD, Columbus, Ohio
Richard L. Sennett, MD, San Diego, California
Henry Thiede, MD, Rochester, New York
Michael V. Vance, MD, Phoenix, Arizona
Gerald P. Whelan, MD, Long Beach, California
Benson S. Munger, Ph.D., Executive Director,
200 Woodland Pass, Suite D
East Lansing, Michigan 48823

General Requirements

An applicant must satisfy all credential requirements at the time of
application. Requirements fulfilled after the date of application will not
be considered.

The applicant must have graduated from medical school and
completed 12 months of internship (PGY1) or other postgraduate school
training acceptable to the Board.

Grads of approved schools of osteopathic medicine in the United
States of America are considered when they have satisfactorily meet the
credential requirements as outlined.

An applicant graduating from a medical school other than one in
the United States of America, its territories or Canada must provide the
Board with a verified and translated diploma.

The applicant must hold a valid and unrestricted license to practice
medicine in the United States of America, its territories or Canada,
throughout the certification process.

The applicant who is accepted to candidacy for a given examination
may at no time use the words "board eligible" in connection with the
Board.

Application Categories

Practice Category

Under this category the applicant must have practiced and/or taught
emergency medicine a minimum of 60 months and accumulated at least
7,000 hours. This practice and/ or teaching need not be continuous but
must total at least 60 months and at least 7,000 hours. No projections
are allowed on an application. The Board independently verifies the
emergency medicine practices listed on an application. If practices are
maintained at more than one hospital during the same period of time,
all the hours may be listed to fulfill the Board's requirements, but the
months will only be counted once. Actual calendar months can only be
counted once, regardless of the number of practices being maintained.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Family Practice

The practice and/or teaching must have taken place in a hospital-based emergency department within the United States, its territories or Canada. Emergency medicine practices resulting from military assignments outside the US will be considered only if the practice took place in a US military hospital which had been reviewed and accredited by the Joint Commission on the Accreditation of Hospitals (JCAH).

Effective May 1982, teaching shall mean the teaching of medical students, physicians-in-training and physicians. Any other teaching may be claimed as CME. Of the minimum 7,000 hours, at least 2,800 hours must have been accumulated within any 24 consecutive months.

For each complete year in practice beginning with January 1, 1974, the applicant must submit 50 hours of continuing medical education activity, relevant to emergency medicine, and acceptable to the Board. CME can be averaged over the years of practice and can be any category.

On June 30, 1988 the practice category of application expired. To apply under the practice category, a candidate must have fulfilled the requirements of the practice category by that date. Those applicants may apply through the 1990 application cycle.

Emergency Medicine Residency Category

Under this category the applicant must have successfully completed a total of 36 months of post-medical school training in an emergency medicine residency program accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Emergency Medicine or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada for Canadian programs. If the emergency medicine residency program is structured so that it exceeds the length of training specified above, the applicant must successfully complete the requirements of the program to apply under the emergency medicine residency category. The applicant must submit 50 hours of continuing medical education activity, relevant to emergency medicine, starting one year from the date of graduation from the residency program and continuing until the date of application. CME can be averaged over the years and can be any category.

The Board independently verifies with the residency director that the candidate completed the training necessary to meet the requirements of the emergency medicine residency category of application, and the requirements of the individual residency program.

Special Application Category

An applicant who does not meet all of the specific requirements (each requirement, including medical education) of the practice category or the emergency medicine residency category, but who believes he/she has equivalent experience and/or training, may make special application to the Board. The Board may grant permission for incomplete emergency medicine residency training or for residency training in other specialties under this category of application.

The special application category is not intended to bypass the credential requirements, but rather, equivalency must be shown to the requirements of either the practice category or emergency medicine residency category.

Methods of Examination

The certification examination in emergency medicine consists of two parts. Part I is a one-day written examination utilizing multiple choice questions. Part II is a one-day oral examination utilizing case simulations presented by a series of examiners.

Candidates must successfully complete Part I to be seated for Part II. Candidates must successfully complete both Part I and Part II to be certified.

Certification

All candidates who successfully complete both Part I and Part II shall be known as Diplomates of the American Board of Emergency Medicine and shall receive an appropriate certificate which shall remain the property of the American Board of Emergency Medicine.

Recertification

Certification is for a period of ten (10) years. Each Diplomate must be examined again to be certified.

Applications

Applications are available from the administrative office and will be accepted only during the specified application dates each year of May 1 through July 15. Only the current year’s application form will be acceptable during that year’s application cycle. The application fee must accompany the application form. This is a processing fee and is nonrefundable. No application will be processed without receipt of the application fee.

Examinations

The written examination is offered once each year during the fall months. Oral examinations are scheduled throughout the year.

Exam fees are billed and due upon assignment to an exam administration.

AMERICAN BOARD OF FAMILY PRACTICE

Robert F. Avant, MD, President, Rochester, Minnesota Ronald A. Miller, MD, Vice President, Whitefish, Montana J. Roy Guither, MD, Treasurer, Mechanicsville, Ohio John L. Duhring, MD, Toledo, Ohio Kenneth A. Frederick, MD, Cincinnati, Ohio Noren J. Greenberger, MD, Kansas City, Missouri A. Dale Gulledge, MD, Cleveland Heights, Ohio Harmon E. Holverson, MD, Emmett, Idaho Joseph D. Johnston, MD, Mount Olive, Mississippi Arlie Mansberger, Jr., MD, Augusta, Georgia Howard K. Rabindowitz, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Janet P. Realini, MD, San Antonio, Texas William F. Ross, MD, Dallas, Texas Charles W. Smith, Jr., MD, Huntsville, Alabama George S. Sturz, MD, Watertown, New York Nicholas J. Pisciano, MD, Executive Director and Secretary, 2228 Young Drive, Lexington, Kentucky 40505

ABFP Official Definition of Family Practice

“Family practice is the medical specialty which is concerned with the total health care of the individual and the family. It is the specialty in breadth which integrates the biological, clinical and behavioral sciences. The scope of family practice is not limited by age, sex, organ system or disease entity.”

The Certification Process

The American Board of Family Practice (ABFP) administers the certification examination in various centers throughout the United States annually, on the second Friday in July.

The American Board of Family Practice certification examination is a written test of cognitive knowledge and practice. Appropriate subject areas of the following disciplines include: internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, psychiatry and behavioral sciences, community medicine, and gerontology. Elements of the examination include, but are not limited to, diagnosis, management, and prevention of illness.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Family Practice

Requirements for Certification

A. GENERAL

1. All candidates for the ABFP certification examination must be graduated from a medical school in the United States or Canada, accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education (LCME), or graduated from an osteopathic college of medicine accredited by the American Osteopathic Association (AOA), or must hold a Standard Certificate by the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG).

2. All candidates must hold a currently valid, full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada. Furthermore, every license to practice medicine held by a candidate in any state or territory of the U.S. or province of Canada must be currently valid, full and unrestricted whether or not the candidate is in effect permitted to practice in such state. Any candidate whose license to practice has been revoked, restricted, or suspended in any state or territory of the United States or province of Canada shall be ineligible for certification until such time as the license is reinstated in full. Career military physicians serving full time in the U.S. Armed Forces or U.S. Public Health Service may request waiver of licensure requirements by submitting proper documentation of their career U.S. Uniformed Service status. In cases where such waiver is granted and the physician subsequently leaves the service, the requirement for licensure must be satisfied immediately upon departure from the service in order to maintain Diplomate status.

3. All candidates must have satisfactorily completed three years of training (a full 36 calendar months) in a family practice residency program accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) subsequent to receipt of the M.D. or D.O. degree.

Although the Board prefers all three years of training to be in the same ACGME family practice program, the Board will consider other first year training as equivalent (e.g., Flexible/Transitional year, AOA Osteopathic Internship, etc.) In these cases, each individual's training will be evaluated by the Board. It must be noted, however, that the latter two years of residency training must be completed in the same ACGME accredited program unless the Board has granted prior approval of transfer from one ACGME family practice program to another. The Board allows some flexibility in the first year (G-1), but emphasizes that the continuity of care experience in a family practice center should take place in the same program during the G-2 and G-3 years.

Verification of satisfactory completion must be stated in writing by the director of the program. All applicants are subject to the approval of the ABFP, and the final decision regarding any application rests solely with the ABFP.

4. All candidates' experiences are subject to review and approval by the ABFP. Any variance from the above must have prior approval of the Board. No credit may be given for any previous training as equivalent to family practice training without the prior approval of the Board.

5. Candidates must complete all requirements of the Board no later than June 30 of the year of the examination. Complete documentation from the program director that the resident, has or is expected to have, satisfactorily completed the residency must be received by the Board by June 30. Applications supplied to the residents directly through the program director are made available only to residents expected to complete the required training on June 30th of the current year. Residents who complete their training at an interim date must write to the Board for an application.

6. No candidate will be allowed to take the examination until all fees are paid and all of the above requirements have been satisfactorily met.

B. CANADIAN APPLICANTS

Canadian applicants may qualify for examination in one of the following ways:

1. Physicians who have satisfactorily met the requirements of the College of Family Physicians of Canada (CFPC) by completion of two years of training in a family practice program accredited by the College of Family Physicians of Canada must have a third year of accredited family practice residency. This third year of training must be satisfactorily completed in an ACGME accredited family practice program or, if taken in Canada, must be approved by the College of Family Physicians of Canada and must have the prior approval of the American Board of Family Practice. Only those programs that bring the three-year experience into compliance with the ACGME "Special Requirements for Training in Family Practice" will be considered as being equivalent to a third year in a U.S. accredited family practice training program. The request for approval must provide a description of the proposed curriculum signed by the program director. The request must be accompanied by documentation of satisfactory performance, which includes a description of the curriculum of the previous two years of training signed by the director of that program.

2. Physicians who have been certified by examination by the College of Family Physicians of Canada (Certificants), and who:
   a) have established legal residence in the U.S. for not less than the immediate past two (2) years at the time of application; and
   b) since residing in the U.S. have accumulated a minimum of 50 hours per year of continuing medical education approved by the American Board of Family Practice; and
   c) are actively engaged professionally full-time and exclusively in family practice (practice, and/or teaching, administration); and
   d) are members in good standing of the College of Family Physicians of Canada at the time of application; may be permitted to apply for examination for certification by the American Board of Family Practice. In cases of Canadian Certificants, a special application form must be submitted.

C. OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS

Osteopathic physicians who have graduated from an American Osteopathic Association (AOA) approved school of osteopathic medicine in the United States may qualify for ABFP examination if they meet all the same residency requirements specified for M.D. graduates. They may apply to ACGME accredited family practice programs for entry into the first year (G-1). Osteopathic physicians who have documented satisfactory completion of an AOA approved internship (G-1) year may receive credit for that portion of the G-1 year which meets the ABFP guidelines for Advanced Level Entry or Interprogram Transfers.

The amount of credit which may be granted for AOA approved rotating internships will not exceed one year. In order to qualify for the ABFP examination, all candidates must satisfactorily complete at least 36 calendar months of accredited graduate medical education. All training beyond the G-1 year (G-2/G-3 years) must be in continuity in an ACGME accredited family practice residency program.

The Recertification Process

The American Board of Family Practice confers Diplomate status for the specified period of time noted on the certificate. The certificate is dated for a seven-year period. In order to maintain Diplomate status, the Diplomate must be recertified before the certificate expires. Although the certificate is dated for seven years, the Board routinely administers the recertification process on a six-year cycle. This allows a "reserve year for those Diplomates who for some reason are unable to participate in the sixth year, or in cases where the Diplomate fails to receive a satisfactory score in the sixth year.

Should a Diplomate not be recertified by the end of the seventh year, the certificate will expire and the physician will lose Diplomate status. However, the physician may reapply for the recertification process, but must meet all criteria in effect at that time.
Diplomates will be given advance notice of any changes in the recertification requirements.

Re-examination

Candidates who fail the examination will be given the opportunity of taking it again as given annually. There is no limit to the number of times a qualified candidate may take the examination. A valid and unrestricted license and 50 hours per year of continuing medical education are requirements of the application necessary for re-examination. Full fees are charged for each examination.

Revocation

A. GENERAL

Each certificate issued by the Board of Directors shall be subject to revocation in any of the following circumstances:

The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the person so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Articles of Incorporation of the American Board of Family Practice, Inc., or of the Bylaws of the American Board of Family Practice.

The person certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting such ineligibility were known to, or could have been ascertained by, the Directors of the Corporation or its representatives.

The person so certified shall have made a misstatement of fact in the application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Corporation or its representatives.

The person so certified shall at any time have neglected to maintain the degree of competency in the field of family practice as established by the Board.

B. LICENSURE STATUS

A Diplomat of the American Board of Family Practice shall be required to hold a currently valid, full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States of Canada. Furthermore, every license to practice medicine held by a Diplomat in any state or territory in the U.S. or province of Canada must be currently valid, full and unrestricted whether or not the Diplomat in effect practices in such state.

In the event a Diplomat’s license to practice in any state or territory of the United States or province of Canada is revoked, restricted or suspended, the Diplomat’s status with the American Board of Family Practice is to be simultaneously rescinded at the time of the licensure revocation, restriction or suspension. If and when the physician’s revoked or suspended license is reinstated in full (with no restrictions) and official documentation of reinstatement is provided to the ABFP, the physician, in order to reattain Diplomate status, must meet all the requirements in effect at the time including but not necessarily limited to the written examination which is held annually.

Board Eligibility

The American Board of Family Practice has never used the term “board eligible.” The current requirements for admission to the certifying examination include satisfactory completion of a three year family practice residency program as accredited by the ACGME. No other pathway to the certifying examination currently exists. The term “board eligible” is now an obsolete term for all specialty boards under the aegis of the American Board of Medical Specialties.

Applying for the Certification Examination in Family Practice

An application must be submitted with a check or money order in the amount of $500 (U.S. Dollars), payable to the American Board of Family Practice and postmarked no later than the published deadline.

The application must be accompanied by a copy of all licenses to practice medicine held by the candidate in the United States or Canada.

Examination fees may be refundable in part if the candidate notifies the American Board of Family Practice by registered or certified mail, postmarked at least 30 days prior to examination, of his/her intent to withdraw.

If a candidate fails to notify the Board by certified or registered mail of his/her intent to withdraw, the entire fee may be forfeited. Any resident whose application is not approved for examination will be refunded $450.

No candidate will be admitted to the examination until all fees have been paid and all other requirements have been met.

All applications must be returned to the following address:
American Board of Family Practice
2228 Young Drive
Lexington, Kentucky 40505
(606) 269-5626

AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

Sheldon M. Wolff, MD, Chairman, Boston, Massachusetts
Harry R. Kimball, MD, Chairman-Elect, Boston, Massachusetts
Donald R. Erwin, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, New Orleans, Louisiana
John A. Benson, Jr., MD, President, Portland, Oregon (Ex Officio)
Francois M. Bibb, MD, Iowa City, Iowa
William J. Arnold, MD, Park Ridge, Illinois
John G. Bartlett, MD, Baltimore, Maryland
J. Claude Bennett, MD, Birmingham, Alabama
I. Leonard Bernstein, MD, Cincinnati, Ohio
Dick D. Briggs, Jr., MD, Birmingham, Alabama
Jordan J. Cohen, MD, Stony Brook, New York
H. Douglas Collins, MD, Wenham, Massachusetts
Nicholas E. Davies, MD, Atlanta, Georgia
Robert M. Donaldson, Jr., MD, New Haven, Connecticut
R. Gordon Douglas, Jr., MD, New York, New York
John M. Eisenberg, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Mario R. Garcia-Palmieri, MD, San Juan, Puerto Rico
Richard J. Glassock, MD, Torrance, California
John H. Glick, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Herman A. Godwin, Jr., MD, Charlotte, North Carolina
Stephen E. Goldfinger, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Alan L. Gordon, MD, Phoenix, Arizona
Joseph C. Greenfield, Jr., MD, Durham, North Carolina
William R. Hazzard, MD, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Bernadine Healy, Cleveland, Ohio
Marshall M. Kaplan, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Peter O. Kohler, MD, Portland, Oregon
Gerald S. Levey, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Ralph L. Nachman, MD, New York, New York
Arthur W. Nienhuis, MD, Bethesda, Maryland
Thomas L. Petty, MD, Denver, Colorado
Richard L. Popp, MD, Stanford, California
Herbert Y. Reynolds, MD, Hershey, Pennsylvania
Wendell F. Rossie, MD, Durham, North Carolina
John W. Rowe, MD, New York, New York
Arthur H. Rubenstein, MD, Chicago, Illinois
John S. Sergent, MD, Nashville, Tennessee
Jay H. Stein, MD, San Antonio, Texas
Gerald E. Thomson, MD, New York, New York
F. Warren Tingley, MD, Arlington, Texas
Marvin Turck, MD, Seattle, Washington
Office of the Board
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

General Policies and Procedures

This document supersedes all previous publications of the Board concerning policies and procedures.

The Board's decision about a candidate's admissibility to examination is governed by the policies and procedures described in this brochure.

All candidates are admitted to examinations at the discretion of the Board. The Board reserves the right to cancel and reschedule examinations under unusual circumstances. In addition, the Board reserves the right to delete questions or portions of the examination.

The Board reserves the right to make changes in its fees, policies, and procedures at any time. It cannot assume responsibility for giving advance notice thereof. The Board also reserves the right, under extraordinary circumstances, to waive certain of its requirements.

The provisions of this publication are not to be construed as a contract between any candidate and the American Board of Internal Medicine.

History and Status of the Board

The Board was established in 1936 by joint action of the Section on Medical Practice of the American Medical Association and the Board of Regents of the American College of Physicians.

The Board is a private, non-profit corporation which is not a part of or affiliated with any other organization. Its members serve rotating terms with new members annually elected by the Board. It receives no public funds and has no licensing function.

Purpose of the Board

The purpose of the American Board of Internal Medicine is to improve the quality of medical care by developing standards to ensure that the certified internist possesses the knowledge, skills, and attitudes essential to the provision of excellent care. Certification is recognition by peers of a superior level of ability.

Meaning of Certification

Certification by the American Board of Internal Medicine recognizes excellence in the discipline of internal medicine. Certification by the Board is not a requirement to practice internal medicine, and the Board does not confer privilege to practice. The Board does not intend either to interfere with or to restrict the professional activities of a licensed physician because the physician is not certified, or to restrict the professional activities of a certified Diplomate because the Diplomate is not certified in a subspecialty.

Time-Limited Board Eligibility

Consistent with its establishment of time-limited certification after 1990, the Board now recognizes the term Board Eligible which is defined as the status conferred by ABIM at the time a candidate is first approved by the Board for admission to an examination. It indicates that the candidate has completed the required training, has been rated as having satisfactory clinical competence by the faculty responsible for that training, and that other credentialing requirements have been met. The Board Eligible status will be of limited duration.

Candidates for certification in internal medicine will be considered Board Eligible for four examinations, or for a period of six years, whichever limit is reached first. Candidates admitted to an examination before 1989 will be considered Board Eligible for four examinations up to and including examinations given in 1995.

Similarly, candidates will be considered Board Eligible for subspecialty or "added competence" certification at the time that admission is approved to a specific examination. This eligibility will be limited to three examinations or a period of six years, whichever occurs first. Candidates admitted to a subspecialty or added competence examination before 1989 will be considered Board Eligible for four biennial examination cycles through 1996.

Should adverse information about a candidate come to the attention of the Board during this interval, the Board at its discretion may revoke this status. Board Eligible candidates will continue to be required to reapply for each examination, and admission to that examination will be determined under policies in force at that time.

In the event that certification is not achieved during these periods, candidates will be required to re-establish their eligibility by procedures in force at that time. These procedures will be rigorous, and the standards for re-entry will be high. The requirements may include additional formal training, other educational efforts, evaluation by representatives of the Board, and/or evaluation by other methodologies.

Responsibilities of the Board

The primary function of the Board is to administer the certification process. It does this by:

a) establishing postdoctoral training requirements for Board candidates,
b) assessing the credentials of candidates,
c) obtaining substantiation by appropriate authorities of the clinical skills and professional standing of candidates, and
d) developing and conducting examinations for certification and recertification.

The Board conducts research to improve the definition of its certification standards and to evaluate certification procedures.

Areas of Certification Offered

Specialty of Internal Medicine

Physicians who are awarded a Diplomate certificate in the specialty of internal medicine have completed a minimum of three years of acceptable postdoctoral education, demonstrated competence in the clinical care of patients, and passed the Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine. Physicians who are awarded this certificate will have demonstrated their preparation for the practice of internal medicine.

Subspecialties of Internal Medicine

Subsequently Board Diplomates may seek certification in a subspecialty of internal medicine. They must meet the Board's postdoctoral training requirements in the subspecialty before taking the subspecialty examination. Physicians who are awarded these certificates will have demonstrated their preparation for the practice of a subspecialty. The Board offers examinations in the following subspecialties:

Cardiovascular Disease
Critical Care Medicine
Endocrinology & Metabolism
Gastroenterology
Hematology
Infectious Disease
Medical Oncology
Nephrology
Pulmonary Disease
Rheumatology
For information concerning certification in Allergy and Immunology, see following pages.

Added Qualifications in Internal Medicine

Certified internists and/or subspecialists may seek certificates of added competence following additional training in the following fields:

Critical Care Medicine
Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology
Geriatric Medicine
Recertification
Certificates in Critical Care Medicine are valid for ten years and those in Geriatric Medicine for seven years. Beginning in 1990 all certificates issued by the Board will be valid for a limited period of time. Certificates in internal medicine and the subspecialties (with the exception of Critical Care Medicine and Geriatric Medicine) issued prior to 1990 will continue to be valid indefinitely. Diplomates with these certificates will be periodically offered the opportunity to take an advanced examination. Those who pass this examination will be awarded a new certificate indicating the duration of its validity.

New Requirement for Licensure
A valid unrestricted license to practice medicine in a state, territory, possession, or province of the United States or Canada will be required of all candidates one or more years beyond formal training. A photocopy of every license held by the candidate must be submitted to the Board. Candidates with a restricted, suspended, or revoked license in any jurisdiction at the time of application and/or examination will not be admitted to examination or certified.

Certification in the Specialty of Internal Medicine

Prerequisites

1. Predoctoral Medical Education
Candidates from medical schools in the United States or Canada must have attended a school accredited at the date of graduation by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education or formerly by the American Medical Association, or the Committee for Accreditation of Canadian Medical Schools. Candidates from osteopathic medical schools must have graduated from a college of osteopathic medicine accredited by the American Osteopathic Association.

Graduates of foreign medical schools are required to have one of the following:
1) a permanent (valid indefinitely) certificate of the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, or
2) comparable credentials from the Medical Council of Canada, or
3) be certified by the National Board of Medical Examiners (Parts I, II, and III).

A photostatic copy of the certificate or credentials must accompany the application for admission to the examination.

Candidates whose ECFMG certificates are undergoing revalidation will not be admitted to the examination even if licensed.

Candidates who entered postdoctoral medical training in the United States via the “Fifth Pathway,” as proposed by the American Medical Association, must document such training to the Board.

2. Postdoctoral Training Requirements
Candidates must meet the training requirements outlined on the following pages. Requirements for graduates of foreign and osteopathic medical schools are the same as those for other candidates.

3. Components of Clinical Competence
It is essential that the internist have the skills required to make logical diagnoses and to prescribe optimal medical care. These skills include appropriate medical knowledge, clinical judgment, professional attitudes and behavior, humanistic qualities, procedural skills, and abilities to gather data by an organized and complete medical interview, a thorough physical examination, and the appropriate use of diagnostic studies. Since directors of training programs can appropriately assess these components, and have established committees to assist them in this evaluation, they will be asked to provide the Board with documentation of this competence. The evaluation should be a continuing process throughout a trainee’s tenure in a hospital program.

The Board requests that each program director submit to the Board an annual evaluation summary at the end of each year of training. This form should be reviewed by the candidate prior to its submission to the Board. While it is the primary responsibility of the program director to submit this form to the Board, it is the resident’s (prospective candidate’s) responsibility to ensure that it is submitted and to provide the training institution with any consents necessary.

For more information about the role of the program director in certification, see following pages.

Every four years following formal evaluation, the Board requires verification that candidates are currently recognized as internal medicine specialists in good standing. Verification is sought from the chief of medical service at the institution where the candidate’s principal staff appointment is held. Verification of valid, unchallenged, unrestricted licensure in a state, territory, possession or province of the United States will also be sought from appropriate licensing authorities. Any challenge to good standing must be resolved locally to the Board’s satisfaction before admission to the examination. Substance abuse, convictions for felonies related to medical practice, or substantial disciplinary action by a hospital staff may lead to deferred admission to examination.

4. Humanistic Qualities and Moral and Ethical Behavior
All candidates for certification must demonstrate satisfactory humanistic qualities and moral and ethical behavior in the medical profession in each year of required training and thereafter. The program director has the responsibility to assure the Board of such satisfactory behavior.

Training
The Board believes that all interns should have a sound knowledge of the biologic and social sciences basic to internal medicine; this knowledge should be acquired during the candidate’s predoctoral and postdoctoral training, and should be maintained by habits of continuing education. The Board has defined its requirements for duration and quality of training to assure an educational experience that is likely to develop competence in internal medicine. Residents are urged to discuss specific modifications of their training with their program directors.

To ensure that all Diplomates are competent to fulfill the responsibility of an internist for the care of patients, whether they plan to practice general internal medicine or a subspecialty, the Board requires that all candidates have three years of accredited training in the broad field of internal medicine.

No internship, residency, or fellowship training taken before the date of completion of requirements for the M.D. or D.O. degree may be credited toward the Board’s training requirements.

To be admitted to an examination, physicians should have completed required postdoctoral training before July 1 of the year of examination.

The three years of required training must satisfy all the following conditions:
1. A candidate must complete three years of training as a resident in an accredited program(s) in internal medicine.

Accredited indicates training approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or training completed in Canada and accredited either by The Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or by the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec.

2. A director of an approved training program in internal medicine must have responsibility for the educational process during all of the 36 months of training.

The program director may prospectively assign up to six of the 36 months of the internal medicine residency to specialties other than internal medicine, and these 6 months may be credited toward the 36 months of required training. This is designed to permit interdisciplinary
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Internal Medicine

experiences consistent with primary care internal medicine. It is not intended to permit credit for training while the candidate is a resident in another specialty.

The Board has several policies to determine credit for the first postdoctoral year of training (PGY-1), depending on which type of training was undertaken in the first year.

a) Categorical First Year in Internal Medicine—This refers to PGY-1 training undertaken in the department of internal medicine under the supervision of the director of an approved internal medicine program. Twelve months of credit are given for categorical first years.

b) Categorical * First Year in Internal Medicine—This refers to training undertaken in more than one department, under the supervision of the director of an approved internal medicine program. Twelve months are credited if training included a minimum of eight months of internal medicine, or six months in internal medicine and two months of pediatrics, dermatology, neurology, and/or emergency room care.

c) Flexible First Year—This refers to training in 1975-1982 that was never reviewed or accredited by a national authority. Therefore, no credit is normally given for Flexible first years.

d) Transitional Year—Beginning in July 1982 the Accreditation Council on Graduate Medical Education has accredited broad PGY-1 training experiences with a designated director and an institutional supervisory committee and sponsored by at least two accredited residencies in the same institution. In such programs where one sponsoring residency is internal medicine, candidates will receive month-for-month credit for training in internal medicine. Twelve months are credited if training included a minimum of eight months of internal medicine, or six months in internal medicine and two months of pediatrics, dermatology, neurology, and/or emergency room care.

3. Training must include a minimum of 34 months of meaningful patient responsibility.

Meaningful patient responsibility refers to time spent in direct and comprehensive care of patients. This includes responsibility for record keeping and management under the supervision of faculty and personal physicians. Care provided in the capacity of a consultant does not apply to the requirement for meaningful patient responsibility.

Twenty of the 24 required months of meaningful patient responsibility must occur in:

a) inpatient services where disorders of general internal medicine are managed, or
b) inpatient services where disorders of one subspecialty of internal medicine are managed, or
c) emergency rooms, intensive care units, general medical or subspecialty out-patient clinics, or
d) dermatology or neurology services.

For the purposes of determining the amount of meaningful patient responsibility, four months may be taken outside of internal medicine at the discretion of the internal medicine program director, provided these months involve meaningful patient responsibility.

4. In each year of training, the level of responsibility for patient care must increase.

In summary, the standard, recommended training pattern includes:

Year 1—A Categorical first year of training in internal medicine, or A Categorical * first year including 8 months of internal medicine, and

Year 2—2 months of approved residency in internal medicine, as a medicine resident; and

Year 3—12 months of approved residency in internal medicine, as a medicine resident.

Of the total 36 months of training, at least 24 must include meaningful patient responsibility. In each year of training, responsibility for patient care must increase.

Training Taken in Accredited Programs Other Than Internal Medicine

For physicians transferring to the first or second year of internal medicine programs from other accredited programs, the internal medicine program director may grant a maximum of six months' credit for months of training in internal medicine which were under the supervision of the director of an approved program in internal medicine. These six months may not include rotations in the first postgraduate year such as emergency room, pediatrics or rotations through other specialties.

Clinical Investigator Pathway

The Board's mission is to certify clinical expertise in internal medicine and to assure that training in this discipline has been broad. At the same time ABIM continues to encourage careers in clinical investigation. Therefore the Board has established a pathway for investigators highly trained both in clinical sciences and biomedical research. This pathway requires two years of accredited residency training in internal medicine with 20 months of meaningful patient responsibility and generally includes two years of documented research in the United States or Canada.

Specific criteria for this pathway are as follows:

1. Candidates who will be applying under the Clinical Investigator Pathway must be prospectively proposed by the program director of the accredited residency in internal medicine in which they will have completed the two years of required training. The proposal requires approval by the Board.

2. Candidates must be identified early enough in the residency training to assure 1) their potential for superior overall clinical competence, 2) 20-months of meaningful responsibility for patients with internal medicine problems, and 3) an appropriately balanced curriculum.

3. Candidates must obtain letters of support from the supervisor of the research training describing the proposed program and documenting that it will have been at least two years in duration.

4. Credit will be granted only for training and research undertaken after the award of the M.D. degree.

5. The training and research may be taken in any sequence so long as two years of accredited residency training in clinical internal medicine precede admission to a Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine.

6. The Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine cannot be undertaken prior to the completion of four years of post-M.D. residency training/research experience except that those in a documented pure research experience in PGY-3 and PGY-4 may take the exam in September of PGY-4.

7. A Subspecialty Examination may be undertaken only after successful completion of at least six (seven for the cardiovascular Disease Examination in 1993 and thereafter) years of training/research experience.

8. The requirement for clinical training in a subspecialty can be met during any of the last four years of the six-year (seven for Cardiovascular Disease Examination in 1993 and thereafter) program.

9. A continuity clinic in general internal medicine throughout the years of research is encouraged.

Candidates for Special Consideration

Outstanding candidates with unusual training who seek certification in general internal medicine may be proposed to the Board as candidates for special consideration.
The Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine

The Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine is a written examination. The material covered on the examination is clinically oriented and relevant to the practice of internal medicine in a hospital and ambulatory care setting, both for consultants and primary-care physicians. The questions are objective; they are designed to test the candidate's knowledge, clinical judgment, problem-solving skills, and, to an appropriate degree, knowledge of the basic sciences fundamental to internal medicine. Some items on the examination are included for calibration and/or experimental purposes only; these items will not contribute to the candidate's score.

The Certifying Examination is administered annually in many centers throughout the United States and in a few centers in Canada, Puerto Rico, and overseas. It is given in four parts on two consecutive days. The next Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine will be held September 12-13, 1989.

Candidates will be informed of the results of the examination approximately four months after its administration.

Those who pass the examination are certified as Diplomates in the specialty of internal medicine. They are awarded certificates indicating the date of the examination.

Certification in a Subspecialty

Of Internal Medicine

Prerequisites

1. Prior Certification in Internal Medicine
A candidate for examination in a subspecialty must first be certified by ABIM as a Diplomate in internal medicine.

2. Training Requirements
Candidates must meet the training requirements outlined on the following pages.

3. Clinical Competence
The Board, after receiving an application for examination, requires substantiation of the candidate's clinical competence as a subspecialty consultant. This substantiation will be sought by the Board from the directors of the subspecialty training program(s) and of the associated residency program in internal medicine. For more information about the role of program directors in certification.

Every four years following formal evaluation, the Board requires verification that candidates are currently recognized as subspecialists in good standing in the appropriate subspecialty. Verification is sought from the chief of medical service at the institution where the candidate's principal staff appointment is held. Verification of unchallenged, unrestricted license in a state, territory, possession or province of the United States or Canada will be sought from appropriate licensing authorities. Any challenge to good standing must be resolved locally to the Board's satisfaction before admission to the examination. Substance abuse, convictions for felonies related to medical practice, or substantial disciplinary action by a hospital staff may lead to deferred admission to examination.

4. Humanistic Qualities and Moral and Ethical Standing
In addition to satisfactory ratings of overall competence as a subspecialist-consultant, all candidates for subspecialty certification must demonstrate satisfactory humanistic qualities and moral and ethical behavior in the medical profession in each year of required training and thereafter. The departmental chairman and the subspecialty program director have the responsibility to assure the Board of such satisfactory behavior.

Training
The Board requires a minimum of two years of full-time graduate training in a subspecialty, completed in a program associated with an approved residency in internal medicine in the United States, or Canadian fellowship training that was accredited either by The Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec. Beginning July 1, 1989 the Board will only accept subspecialty training that has been accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or the Canadian authorities mentioned above.

A period of training in another institution in the United States or Canada may be acceptable if the institution has a recognized reputation for an advanced educational program in the subspecialty. Applicants seeking credit for training there must submit a detailed description of the curriculum of the program for review by the appropriate Subspecialty Board. Candidates are encouraged to write to the Board for prospective evaluation of such training.

If subspecialty rotations completed during training in internal medicine are used to meet the requirements for admission to a Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine, they cannot be credited toward the required subspecialty training. Practice experience and attendance at postgraduate courses cannot be credited toward the requirements.

Educational experience in a subspecialty while the candidate holds a full-time junior faculty appointment in an approved medical school in the United States or Canada may be applicable toward the requirements. Such clinical experience must have been approved by the appropriate program director. Plans for such training should be reviewed prospectively by the Board.

In general, part-time training, even though continuous, is not acceptable. Interrupted full-time training, however, is acceptable, provided that no period of full-time training is shorter than six months. Individuals planning such training should seek the guidance of the Board before acting on their plans.

Please note a change in training requirements for the Cardiovascular Disease Examination.

Beginning in 1993 all candidates applying for the Cardiovascular Disease Examination for the first time will be required to have completed three years of accredited training in cardiovascular disease including at least two years of clinical training.

Candidates for Special Consideration
Outstanding candidates with unusual training who seek certification in a subspecialty may be proposed to the Board as candidates for special consideration.

Certification in Two Subspecialties
The Board does not wish to encourage certification in more than one subspecialty. Candidates who seek dual certification in subspecialty combinations should submit written inquiries to the Board. In particular, requirements for dual certification are available in Hematology and Medical Oncology and Rheumatology and Allergy and Immunology.

Subspecialty Examinations
The subspecialty examinations are written examinations. The questions are objective. An outline of the general subject areas covered by a specific subspecialty examination is provided with the application form.

The subspecialty examinations are offered on an alternate-year schedule. The examinations are administered in centers in the United States, Puerto Rico, Canada, and overseas. They are given during one day; the sole exception is the examination in Cardiovascular Disease, which is given during one and one-half days. The 1989 Subspecialty Examinations will be held on November 7-8, 1989.

Candidates will be informed of the results of examination approximately four months after administration.

Those who pass a subspecialty examination are certified as Diplomates in the particular subspecialty; they are awarded certificates indicating the date of the examination.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Internal Medicine

Certification of Added Qualifications

The Board offers certification of added qualifications to diplomates with additional training and/or experience in the following areas:

Geriatric Medicine

Certification of added qualifications in Geriatric Medicine is a program for certified internists and family practitioners, designed to recognize excellence among those who provide care to the elderly. The American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Family Practice will offer the next examination in Geriatric Medicine on April 20, 1990. Successful internists will be awarded a Certificate of Added Qualifications by the American Board of Internal Medicine. The certificate will bear a date limiting the duration of its validity to seven years. Reassessment will be required for renewal of the certificate. Please write to the Board office for additional information regarding certification in Geriatric Medicine.

Critical Care Medicine

Certification in Critical Care Medicine is a program for certified internal medicine specialists, designed to recognize excellence among those who provide critical care. The next examination in Critical Care Medicine is scheduled for November 7, 1989. Those who pass the examination will be awarded a certificate bearing a date limiting its validity to ten years. Reassessment will be required for renewal of the certificate.

Beginning July 1, 1991 the Board will accept only critical care medicine training that has been accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec.

Please write to the Board office for additional information regarding the Critical Care Medicine Examination.

Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology

The American Boards of Allergy and Immunology, Internal Medicine and Pediatrics certify qualified internists and pediatricians involved in teaching, research and/or practice settings in which the diagnostic immunology laboratory is of central importance. An examination will be administered in October 1990. For information and application forms, please contact:

American Board of Allergy and Immunology
3624 Market Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

Role of Program Director in Internal Medicine

Responsibility for Training

The Board believes that an internal medicine program director should have responsibility for the candidate's entire educational process during training. The program director together with the candidate can design some flexibility within the basic training requirements.

The program director may permit up to six months of training in areas outside internal medicine, as long as the program director maintains contractual responsibility for the resident in internal medicine during this time. Such rotations may be dispersed by the program director throughout the 36 months of training.

A maximum of four months outside internal medicine (e.g., pediatrics, psychiatry, neurology, etc.) may be credited toward the requirement for 24 months of meaningful patient responsibility if the rotations are taken with the approval of the internal medicine program director and if they involve meaningful patient responsibility.

The Board welcomes the opportunity to evaluate prospective plans for unusual training.

Substantiation of Clinical Competence

The level of competence of the internist or subspecialist is determined in large part by the duration and quality of training and experience. It is for this reason that the Board seeks assistance from training program directors in the certification process. The Board asks program directors to substantiate that candidates for certification have the requisite medical knowledge, clinical judgment, clinical skills (history-taking, physical examination, and certain procedural skills), humanistic qualities, skills and abilities in the provision of medical care, professional attitudes and behavior, and moral and ethical behavior to be certified by the Board. Such substantiation is a requirement of certification. Deficiencies in these attributes should be identified by the program director as early as possible, so that remedial action can occur. The Board provides guidelines to program directors for the definition and evaluation of clinical competence.

Verification of Humanistic Qualities and Moral and Ethical Behavior

Program directors have the responsibility to assure the Board that candidates for Board certification have demonstrated satisfactory humanistic qualities and moral and ethical behavior in the medical profession during each of the three years of required training.

Candidates who are judged to have unsatisfactory humanistic qualities and/or moral and ethical behavior should be offered the opportunity to meet with their program directors and/or their local committees on evaluation of clinical competence in order to reply to the evaluations.

When the program director cannot recommend a candidate for admission to a certification examination on the basis of these deficiencies, this judgment should be indicated on the Board evaluation form with a description of the available documentation including critical incidents that illustrate adverse behavior.

Internal Medicine—Tracking Competence and Performance

A new policy has been established to track residents' competence and performance annually. This commences for those residents entering their first year of training in June, 1988. Beginning the following year (June 1989), the Board will require program directors to complete an ABIM annual evaluation summary for those finishing their first year of training. This form should be reviewed by the resident prior to its submission to the Board. Thereafter, the same process will occur each year and result in the completion of an annual evaluation summary for each resident at the end of both R-1 and R-2 years.

While it is the primary responsibility of the program director to complete and send the annual evaluation summary to the Board, it is the responsibility of the resident (prospective candidate) to ensure that it is submitted and, therefore, to provide the training institution with any consent necessary.

The Board will continue to require program directors to complete the traditional candidate evaluation form for all candidates during the final year of training.

Candidates applying for certification must be judged to have satisfactory overall clinical competence. Any candidate for any certification whose competence is judged to be less than satisfactory may, at the discretion of the Board, be excluded from the next examination.

Candidates who are judged by their program directors to have less than satisfactory overall clinical competence in the R-2 year of training will be required to undertake an additional twenty-four months of accredited residency in general internal medicine before requesting admission to the Certifying Examination.

Candidates who are judged by their program directors to have less than satisfactory clinical competence in the R-3 year of training will be required to undertake an additional twelve months of accredited
residency in general internal medicine before requesting admission to the Certifying Examination. It is the candidate's responsibility to arrange for this training. If this additional training is taken in a different program, the Board requires that residents inform the new training program director of such a rating to assure that the new program director recognizes the candidate's needs and devotes special attention to the improvement of deficient skills. Residents are urged to obtain documentation of the program directors' evaluations of their clinical competence for all years of training.

Candidates whose clinical competence has improved and is judged by the program director to be satisfactory after the additional training will be admitted to the Certifying Examination.

For candidates beginning postgraduate training in June 1987 and after, the Board will require that they be judged by their program directors to have demonstrated satisfactory overall clinical competence, humanistic qualities and moral and ethical standing during each of the three years of training. In the R-3 year, the candidate must also be judged to be satisfactory in each of the other components of competence defined by the Board.

Subspecialties of Internal Medicine

For certification in the subspecialties of internal medicine, substantiation of clinical competence as a subspecialist-consultant is requested from both the director of the subspecialty training program and the director of the associated residency in internal medicine.

For those entering subspecialty training at the F-1 level after June 1, 1987, satisfactory ratings of all component skills will be required, including proficiency in performing essential procedures where specified by the Subspecialty Board. Any unsatisfactory rating will exclude the candidate from examination, regardless of a satisfactory rating of overall clinical competence.

Specified procedures for the respective subspecialties include:

- **Cardiovascular Disease**—advanced cardiac life support; electrocardiography, including ambulatory ECG monitoring and exercise testing; echocardiography; insertion of arterial lines; and right heart catheterization, including insertion of temporary pacemakers.

- **Gastroenterology**—proctoscopy; flexible sigmoidoscopy; upper gastrointestinal endoscopy, including biopsy; colonoscopy, including biopsy and polypectomy; dilatation procedures for esophageal disease, peroral small intestinal biopsy; and percutaneous aspiration liver biopsy.

- **Hematology**—preparation of blood smears; bone marrow aspiration and biopsy; administration of chemotherapy; management including repair and/or maintenance of indwelling vascular access; lumbar puncture with chemotherapy; bleeding time, and phlebotomy and exchange transfusion.

- **Medical Oncology**—serial measurement of palpable tumor masses; bone marrow aspiration and biopsy; administration of chemotherapeutic agents and biological response modifiers through all therapeutic routes (intravenous, intraventricul, intraperitoneal, and through implanted venous access catheters); and management and care of indwelling venous access catheters.

- **Nephrology**—obtaining access to the circulation for critical lifesaving procedures; hemodialysis; peritoneal dialysis; and percutaneous renal biopsy.

- **Pulmonary Disease**—endotracheal intubation; fiberoptic bronchoscopy and accompanying procedures; mechanical ventilatory support; thoracentesis and percutaneous pleural biopsy; percutaneous arterial puncture; vascular monitoring including percutaneous insertion of indwelling arterial catheter and pulmonary artery flotation catheter; calibration and operation of hemodynamic recording systems; supervision of the technical aspects of pulmonary function testing; and arterial blood gas analysis.

**Rheumatology**—diagnostic aspiration of and analysis by light and polarized light microscopy of synovial fluid from diarthrodial joints, bursae, and tenosynovial structures, and therapeutic injection of diarthrodial joints, bursae, tenosynovial structures, and entheses.

Candidates must have a satisfactory rating of overall clinical competence in each of the required years of subspecialty training. Otherwise an additional year of acceptable training is required for each unsatisfactory year before requesting admission to examination.

It is the candidate's responsibility to arrange for this additional training. Trainees who change programs must inform the new program director of any previous unsatisfactory rating, so that the program director providing the additional training can devote special attention to improving the candidate's deficient skills. Candidates who neglect to inform a new program director of unsatisfactory ratings or who do not improve the previously identified deficiencies during the required additional training will not be admitted to examination.

**Board Position Regarding Breach of Contract**

The relationship between program directors and trainees has been one of mutual trust and honesty. Sometimes trainees become dissatisfied with their programs and desire a change. Other legitimate reasons for transfer include a change in the specialty/subspecialty interest of the fellow/resident, change in the desired location of training (e.g., spouse relocation, family illness), and the trainee's desire to transfer to a program more suitable to his or her goals. Such legitimate reasons for breaking a contract should be discussed with the program director in time to permit a suitable replacement.

Program directors should exercise the utmost caution in recruiting or accepting trainees who are under a contractual commitment to another program. The program director who intends to accept a transferring resident should personally contact the director of the previous program prior to accepting the transferring resident.

When the Board is informed that irregular breach of contract has occurred, it may at its discretion regard such as evidence of unethical professional behavior (i.e., lack of honesty and integrity), in which case the incident will be evaluated along with other criteria for admission to examination.

Program Directors are reminded that a trainee may not be dismissed without cause and only after due process, as required by the Essentials of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

**Candidates for Special Consideration**

**Guidelines for Proposing**

All candidates are admitted to examinations at the discretion of the Board. Nonetheless, the Board recognizes that it must be flexible in its evaluation of the credentials of worthy candidates whose training or experience in internal medicine differs from the standard requirements, either in its accreditation or its duration. And the Board must also be fair to such candidates regardless of their internal medicine career choice or location of their clinical activity. Therefore, guidelines have been modified for proposing and evaluating the admissibility to Board examinations of Candidates for Special Consideration.

The principle which guides the Board in its assessment of such candidates is that 1) the Board must consider the candidate's training and experience to be at least equivalent in duration and quality to that required in accredited programs in the published, standard pathway to admission to an examination, and that 2) the level of overall clinical competence achieved by the candidate as an internist be at least equivalent to that achieved by candidates completing the required training.

Proposals for special candidates will be evaluated by the Committee on Evaluation of Special Candidates (CESC), which will make recommendations for approval or disapproval to the Executive Committee of the Board.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Proposals of candidates for admission to subspecialty or added qualification examinations will first be evaluated by the appropriate Subspecialty Board or Policy Committee, who will make recommendations to the CESG. The CESG may require that the candidate's clinical competence be judged independently by Board-nominated judges.

It should not be inferred that these guidelines define new pathways or lessen the requirements for admission to examinations. Proposed candidates should be made aware of the fact that the receipt by the Board of a proposal meeting these guidelines in no way implies that the proposal will be approved.

Candidates for Admission to the Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine

Potential candidates who might merit proposal as a Special Candidate fall into two main categories. Description of these categories is provided to assist proposers in identifying the relevant candidate training patterns, the minimal requirements for the proposal, and the expectations of the Board when evaluating proposals.

Candidates with substantial training in internal medicine in accredited programs in the United States or Canada:

The Board will review proposals for candidates with at least two years of training in internal medicine in accredited programs in the United States or Canada that has occurred after three or more years of verified foreign training in internal medicine or accredited training in another specialty in the United States or Canada. Training in subspecialty fellowships is not considered to be equivalent to internal medicine training.

These candidates must demonstrate satisfactory overall clinical competence.

The candidate must be proposed by the chairman of a department of medicine in an accredited medical school or the program director of an accredited residency in internal medicine. Before being proposed the candidate should have been observed by the proposer for at least one year.

The proposal:

a) Must describe in detail the candidate's professional training and experience in internal medicine.

b) Must document the reasons the proposer feels the candidate merits consideration.

c) Must substantiate the candidate's satisfactory clinical competence. The judgement of clinical competence must be the result of several observers and concurred with by the local clinical competence committee. This documentation must include the results of observing the candidate's performance in a Clinical Evaluation Exercise.

d) Must include the candidate's curriculum vitae and bibliography. For foreign medical graduates, authenticated credentials such as a permanent (valid indefinitely) ECFMG certificate or an unrestricted medical license to practice in the United States must be included.

Candidates with less or no internal medicine training in the United States or Canada but with equivalent training elsewhere:

The Board will review proposals for exceptional candidates with less than the two years of accredited internal medicine training. These exceptional candidates must have been professionally active in internal medicine and/or one of its subspecialties in the United States or Canada for a period of at least five years at the time of the proposal. Time spent in accredited training programs in internal medicine and/or a subspecialty fellowship can be included to meet this requirement. The candidate must be professionally active at the time of the proposal and must possess a valid, unrestricted license to practice in a state, territory, province or possession of the United States or Canada.

Such candidates must demonstrate superior overall clinical competence.

The candidate must be proposed by one of the following individuals who has personal knowledge, or direct access to knowledge, of the qualifications of the candidate. The proposer must be a Diplomate of the Board, and, as applicable:

a) The chairman of the department of medicine in an accredited medical school if the candidate is a member of the department; or

b) The program director of an accredited training program in internal medicine if the candidate holds a teaching appointment; or

c) The chief of medicine of the hospital in which the candidate currently holds his or her primary practice privileges; or

d) A past or present member of the Board of Governors of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

The proposal:

a) Must describe in detail the candidate's professional training and experience in internal medicine.

b) Must document the reasons the proposer feels the candidate merits consideration as an exceptional candidate such as his or her reputation as an outstanding clinician or consultant, unique contribution to medical education and/or research, leadership in the medical community, etc.

c) The proposal must be accompanied by letters of endorsement by at least three Diplomates of the ABIM attesting to the candidate's superior clinical competence. These must include endorsements by individuals who have observed the candidate's performance during all periods of the required five-year span of experience in the U.S. and/or Canada. Observations during each of those five years will be required.

d) Must include the candidate's curriculum vitae and bibliography. For foreign medical graduates, a permanent (valid indefinitely) ECFMG certificate and an unrestricted license must be included.

Candidates for Admission to a Subspecialty Examination

All of the following requirements must be met for candidates seeking admission to a Subspecialty Examination who have not met the training requirements for that examination.

The candidate must be a Diplomate of the American Board of Internal Medicine at the date of proposal.

The candidate must have been professionally active in the United States and/or Canada for at least five years at the time of the proposal. The five-year time span can be concurrent with the five years of observation used to meet the requirement for consideration as a Special Candidate for admission to the Certifying Examination. Time spent in accredited training programs in the appropriate subspecialty can be included to meet this requirement. The candidate must be professionally active in the subspecialty at the time of the proposal, must demonstrate superior clinical competence as a consultant, and be recognized as a consultant-subspecialist in his or her medical community. He or she must possess a valid, unrestricted license to practice in a state, territory, province, or possession of the United States or Canada.

The candidate's training and/or experience must be interpreted by the Board to be at least equivalent to the standard training required for admission to the specified subspecialty.

The candidate must be proposed by one of the following individuals who has personal knowledge of the qualifications of the candidate, who is certified by ABIM in the subspecialty for which the candidate is being proposed, and who has observed the candidate's clinical competence for at least the past two years:

a) The program director of an accredited subspecialty program, or
b) A current or past member of the appropriate ABIM Subspecialty Board.

The proposal:

a) Must describe the candidate's professional training and experience in the subspecialty area.

b) Must document the reasons the proposer feels the candidate merits consideration as a Special Candidate, such as his or her reputation as an outstanding clinician or consultant, unique contributions to medical education and/or research, leadership in the medical community, etc.

c) Must substantiate the candidate's superior clinical competence as a subspecialty consultant.

d) Must include the candidate's curriculum vitae and bibliography.

e) Must be accompanied by endorsements by at least three Diplomates of the ABIM of the proposed candidate's superior competence. The endorsements must include observations of the clinical competence of the candidate over at least the two years preceding the date of the proposal. The endorsers must include:

1. The chief and/or chairman of the department of medicine at the institution where the candidate holds his or her current principal staff appointment.

2. Two Diplomates of the ABIM in the subspecialty for which the candidate is being proposed.

Complete proposals for special consideration should be received in the Board office by January of the year in which the examination is to be taken. Review of the proposal may require several months. If the proposal is approved, the Board will send application forms to the candidate.

Procedures extant before 1998 for the proposal of full-time faculty will be honored until and including the 1990 examinations. Staff will be happy to respond to written inquiries about other special candidates.

Certification Offered by Collaborative Examining Groups

Allergy and Immunology

The American Board of Internal Medicine has joined with other specialty boards in sponsoring the American Board of Allergy and Immunology (a Joint Board of the American Boards of Internal Medicine and Pediatrics). Physicians certified in internal medicine who are interested in certification should write to:

American Board of Allergy and Immunology
3624 Market Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

Requirements for Examination by the American Boards of Internal Medicine and Pediatrics

Candidates who are otherwise eligible for certification by each Board may be admitted to the examinations of both Boards, after such candidates complete at least two years of accredited residency training involving graded responsibility and continuity clinics in each specialty.

Procedures for Application

Awareness of registration deadlines is the candidate's responsibility.

Candidates for all examinations must have completed the required training by July 1 of the year of examination. Candidates must use an application form which may be obtained by written request to the Board office during the scheduled period of registration.

After review and acceptance of a candidate's qualifications as presented on the application form, the candidate is informed by letter that the initial stage of processing the application form has been completed. When appropriate, the Board then seeks verification of training and substantiation of the candidate's clinical competence from the candidate's program director. If these reports are satisfactory, the candidate will receive an admission card and examination center assignment approximately three weeks before the date of the examination. At this time candidates first become Board Eligible.

Late Applications

There is a non-refundable penalty fee of $200.00 for any application postmarked after the published registration period.

No applications will be accepted after April 1 for the Certifying Examination, June 1 for Subspecialty and Critical Care Medicine Examinations or December 1 for the Geriatric Medicine Examination.

Cancellations

In order to obtain a partial refund, cancellations for all examinations must be submitted to the Board in writing before August 1 for the Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine, October 1 for subspecialty and Critical Care Medicine Examinations or February 1 for the Geriatric Medicine Examinations.

Refunds

Candidates who cancel their applications before the deadline or whose applications are not approved by the Board will receive a partial refund of their fee; $65 will be retained to defray the cost of processing and evaluating the application.

Rescore

On written request and payment of a fee of $25.00 candidates may obtain rescoring of any examination within a year of receiving results. The candidates' answer sheets will be destroyed 18 months after administration of the examination.

Re-examination

Any candidate who does not pass any certification examination may apply for re-examination. There is a restriction on the number of opportunities for re-examination (see preceding pages).

At each time of application for re-examination, the current examination fee is charged.

If the credentials of a candidate who requests re-examination have not been reviewed by the Board during the previous four years, the application must indicate in which hospital the candidate's principal staff appointment is held. The Board requires verification of the candidate's competence and good standing from the chief of medical service of that hospital (see preceding pages). Verification of licensure may also be sought from appropriate licensing authorities.

Announcements of Examination Information

Annals of Internal Medicine
(Medical News Section)

Careers in Internal Medicine

The Internist

Journal of the American Medical Association
(Examinations and Licensure Section)

Journal of General Internal Medicine

Observer of the American College of Physicians

Resident and Staff Physician

Appropriate subspecialty journals

In addition, each fall the Board sends bulletins to directors of all accredited residency programs.

Confidentiality

The Board considers a candidate's examination scores to be confidential.

Candidates are provided an opportunity on the application form to authorize the release of individual scores to their program directors. Because of the importance of such date to the program directors, the
Board urges candidates to authorize their release. The Board otherwise endeavors to protect the anonymity of the candidate in any date released.

Candidates should be aware that the Board may, at its discretion, release the results of an examination under the following circumstances:

a) The Board will release group examination results to the director of each program in which a sufficient number of candidates received training for credit toward Board requirements in order to help program directors evaluate the effectiveness of their programs.

b) The Board will release group examination results to the Residency Review Committee for Internal Medicine for each program in which a sufficient number of candidates received training for credit toward Board requirements in order to help in the evaluation of the program's education effectiveness.

c) The Board may release examination results, examination scores, and other pertinent information to qualified researchers; these researchers are required to maintain the confidentiality of such material.

Appeals

Appeal mechanisms are available to candidates who are excluded from examinations on the basis of reportedly unsatisfactory clinical competence, humanistic qualities, or moral and ethical behavior.

Irregular Behavior

All Board examinations are proctored, and proctors are required to assign seats and empowered to change seats during an examination at their discretion. Proctors are required to report to the Board any irregular behavior by a candidate. Giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid, copying of examination questions, removal of an examination from the examination center, talking or other disruptive behavior will be considered a possible subversion of the certification process. Irregular behavior that is observed, that is made apparent by statistical analysis of answer sheets, or that is shown by other means will constitute grounds for invalidation of the candidate's examination. Other sanctions such as exclusion from future examinations may be invoked at the Board's discretion.

Handicapped Candidates

The Board recognizes that some candidates may be unable to fulfill the requirement for proficiency in performing procedures because of physical handicap. For such individuals, the procedural skills requirement may be waived. Program directors are urged to write to the Board for approval before such residents enter training.

Candidates who may need accommodation during the examination should provide written details to the Board at the time of application for examination.

Additional Information and Inquiries

Please address all inquiries concerning examination applications to:
American Board of Internal Medicine
3624 Market Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
(215) 243-1500
(800) 441-ABIM

The Board staff is ready to discuss certification with candidates. Candidates seeking an interview must request an appointment.

The following Board publications are available upon request:
Guide to Evaluation of Residents in Internal Medicine (1988-89)
Residents: Evaluating your Clinical Competence, 1988-89
Evaluation of Clinical Competence in Cardiovascular Disease (1987)

Critical Care Medicine (1988-89)
Endocrinology and Metabolism (1988-89)
Gastroenterology (1988-89)
Hematology (1987)
Infectious Disease (1988-89)
Medical Oncology (1988-89)
Nephrology (1988-89)
Pulmonary Disease (1987)
Rheumatology (1987)
Information Booklet for the Critical Care Medicine Certification Program
Geriatric Medicine Brochure
Training Requirements for Dual Certification in Hematology and Medical Oncology
Policy Governing Dual Certification in Rheumatology and Allergy and Immunology

AMERICAN BOARD OF NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

Martin H. Weiss, MD, Chairman, Los Angeles, California
Robert G. Grossman, MD, Vice-Chairman, Houston, Texas
Julian T. Hoff, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Ann Arbor, Michigan
David L. Kelly, Jr., MD, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
George A. Ojemann, MD, Seattle, Washington
Robert A. Ratcheson, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
Albert L. Rhoton, Jr., MD, Gainesville, Florida
Richard L. Roviit, MD, New York, New York
William Shucart, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Bennett M. Stein, MD, New York, NY
Thoralf M. Sundt, Jr., MD, Rochester, Minnesota
George T. Tindall, MD, Atlanta, Georgia
Sidney Tolchin, MD, La Mesa, California
Nicholas T. Zervas, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Mary Louise Davis, Administrator
P.O. Box 4056
Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27515-4056

Diplomates

A list of Diplomates and Bylaws of The American Board of Neurological Surgery appear in the DIRECTION OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS which can be obtained from Marquis Who's Who, Inc., 200 East Ohio Street, Chicago, Illinois, 60611 as well as in the ABMS Compendium of Certified Medical Specialists which can be obtained from the American Board of Medical Specialties, One Rotary Center, Suite 805, Evanston, Illinois 60201. In addition, a list of new Diplomates is published in the JOURNAL OF NEURORSURGERY shortly after each examination.

Information regarding training programs acceptable for certification can be found in the DIRECTION OF GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS which is issued annually under the supervision of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. This Directory can be secured from the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Qualifications

The American Board of Neurological Surgery evaluates all qualified applicants for their proficiency in neurological surgery.

The minimal educational requirements of the Board should not be interpreted as restricting programs to these minimum standards. If necessary, neurosurgical program directors may retain residents in their programs for the required five years of residency training in order to ascertain satisfactory competence in neurological surgery.

It is the responsibility of the candidate to seek information concerning current requirements for certification by The American Board of
Neurological Surgery. Even though directors of approved neurosurgical programs are well informed regarding requirements for certification, placement in an approved training program does not guarantee adequate training for certification. The candidate must make sure he or she receives such training.

**Training Prior to Neurosurgery Residency**

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada which is acceptable to the Board.
2. Currently valid license to practice medicine in the state, province, or country of residence.
3. Twelve months devoted to acquiring adequate clinical knowledge of fundamental clinical skills. This is known as postgraduate year one (PGY 1), general surgery year one, or internship recommended for completion prior to beginning neurosurgical training, must be completed prior to beginning the third year of that training. This may be achieved by:
   - A one year of training in an approved general surgery program in the United States or Canada, or
   - B one year of training in an accredited neurosurgical residency program to include not less than six months in surgical disciplines other than neurosurgery; the remaining six months should include training in fundamental clinical skills considered appropriate by the program director, but this portion of the year may not include more than six weeks of neurosurgery and/or neurology, or
   - C holding a certificate from the American Board of Surgery or a Fellowship (in surgery, not neurosurgery) of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, Edinburgh, Canada, Ireland, Australasia, or Glasgow.

**Neurological Surgery Training Requirements**

**For Residents Who Began the Neurological Surgery Portion of Their Training Before July 1, 1979**

1. Completion of four years of training following postgraduate year one. The neurological surgery training must occur in hospitals or institutions recognized by the American Board of Neurological Surgery and acceptable to it.
2. Of this training period, at least 30 months must be devoted to clinical neurological surgery. Twelve of the 30 months should be spent as senior resident in one institution. The remaining 18 months may be devoted to other aspects of the neurosciences.
3. Training in clinical neurological surgery must be progressive, not obtained during repeated short periods in a number of institutions. At least 24 months of training in clinical neurological surgery must be obtained in one institution.
4. Exchange of residents between approved neurosurgical training centers in the United States and Canada may be arranged by the respective training program directors with the resident's consent. In such instances, the Secretary of the Board should be notified of this rotation before the exchange period begins. Such an exchange should in no way compromise any other training requirement.
5. The program director must notify the Board of the appointment of each new neurological resident and whether they are entering the program with intent to obtain certification and, if so, whether the director has informed the trainee of the requirements necessary to obtain such certification.
6. Residents in training after June 30, 1983 are required to record, in a fashion determined by the Board, operative procedures performed during their senior clinical year of training.
7. Prior to acceptance for the certification process, the Board requires a statement from the candidate's program director to the effect that the candidate has met the minimum time requirements, has performed in training in a satisfactory manner and, in the judgment of the program director, is well prepared to enter into the independent practice of neurosurgery.

**Exceptional Modifying Circumstances**

Upon recommendation of the program director and ratification by the Board, credit may be given for: previous training if a candidate:

1. Before entering an approved neurosurgical training program, has had substantially more than the prerequisite training in general surgery, medical neurology or the basic neurological sciences; such credit must be approved by the Board.
2. a) Transfers from one approved neurosurgical training program to another approved program with the consent of the directors of both programs, or
   b) Transfers from one approved neurosurgical training program to another approved program without the consent of one of the program directors, but with the approval of the Board for the transfer.

In the above cases, the director of the program from which the candidate transfers must indicate in writing to the new program director the credit for training, both in time and category, which he is prepared to certify that the candidate has successfully completed. A copy of such statement should be submitted to the Secretary of the Board. The new program director may or may not honor such credit, depending
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Neurological Surgery

upon his or her appraisal of the resident's professional and educational progress in the new program. A statement of how much training credit will be accepted should also be submitted to the Secretary of the Board.

Requests for training away from a parent institution or for transfer from one program to another should be submitted in writing to the Board prospectively, not retroactively.

Training by preceptorship is not considered as fulfilling certification requirements. No credit is given for time spent in such training.

Credit for partial training in foreign or other non-approved centers may be granted by the Board on an individual basis when this training is carried out as an integral part of the training program and with the advice and approval of the candidate's program director. The Board must be informed of such a rotation prior to its occurrence.

The above provisions in no way alter the basic minimum requirement of 60 months of training in neurosurgery, including a minimum of three months training in clinical neurology and 36 months of clinical neurosurgery, 12 months of which must be as senior resident and 24 months in one institution.

Primary Examination

Each applicant for the Board's Oral Examination must first successfully pass the Primary Examination, which is a written examination prepared by the Board with the assistance of a professional testing organization. The Primary includes information on neuroanatomy, neurochemistry, neurology, neuropathology, neuropsychology, neurophysiology, neurosurgery, fundamental clinical skills and material from other relevant disciplines deemed suitable and important by the Board.

The Primary is given once each year, usually in March, at such locations as are designated by the Board.

Candidates and Diplomates may take the Examination as often as desired for either credit or self-assessment. A resident in an accredited training program may take the examination at the discretion of the program director. It is open for self-assessment to all residents in neurosurgical training programs. It is open for credit or self-assessment to all neurosurgeons who have successfully completed training at accredited programs.

An application must be filed to take the Primary Examination. The deadline for receipt of this application by the Board is usually the first of January. The form should be accompanied by the fee set by the Board. This fee will be refunded only if the candidate informs the Secretary's office that he or she is not going to sit for examination prior to the deadline date for receipt of applications.

Examiners are required to sign a pledge which states that they agree to be bound by the Board's rules regarding credentials irrespective of score on the examination. By signing the pledge, candidates also grant permission to the American Board of Neurological Surgery and the testing organization to release the examination results, either credit or self-assessment, to the candidate's program director.

Candidates should keep in mind that they must be scheduled for Oral Examination by the Board within five years of passing the Primary Examination for credit or within five years of completing a formal training program, whichever occurs later. Compliance with this regulation requires early submission of applications for certification once candidates finish training. If a candidate cannot be scheduled within the five year limit due to late submission of an application, he or she must once again pass the Primary Examination for credit before being scheduled for Oral Examination within the succeeding three year period.

Candidates should also keep in mind that usually 18 months are required between submission of an application and Oral Examination.

Practice Requirements

Following completion of a neurosurgical training program, an additional period of not less than two years of satisfactory practice of neurological surgery is required prior to Oral Examination. Medical military officers in the military may meet the practice requirement by hospital assignments in which their duties are limited to practice of neurological surgery. After one year of practice, the candidate shall furnish to the Board the names of three physicians (two ABNS Diplomates) who are knowledgeable about the quality of the candidate's practice. The Board will request reference letters from these physicians. It is the prerogative of the Board to inquire of other physicians in the community and to send representatives to review the candidate's practice.

In addition to these letters, the candidate will submit either the names and addresses or actual letters from either the Medical Director or the Chief of Staff at each hospital where the candidate has hospital privileges. These letters are intended to advise the Board of the candidate's status regarding admitting and operating privileges in each hospital where he/she practices.

Prior to Oral Examination, candidates must forward to the Board a typewritten, chronological list of all patients for whom he or she has been the responsible physician or surgeon. For candidates completing training prior to July 1982, this practice data is to be inclusive of the two years prior to sitting for Oral Examination. For candidates completing training on or after July 1, 1982, only 12 consecutive months of Practice Data is required. Information must include, but not be limited to:

A. Identifying hospital number and date of admission,
B. Clinical diagnosis,
C. Diagnostic procedures, if performed,
D. Operations, if performed,
E. Specific results, including all complications, and autopsy findings, if applicable.

Summary of the clinical material seen and surgical work performed by the applicant must accompany the data.

No minimum volume of diagnostic or operative procedures is required. Candidates should keep accurate records at all times so that the material is readily available. The total experience must be tabulated by the candidate in a format defined by the Board and prepared on forms available from the Board. This case material must be accompanied by documents indicating their essential accuracy from the record or medical librarian, chief of staff, chief of service, president of the medical staff or hospital administrator of the hospitals where the candidate practices.

These data must be sent to the Board for review and approval prior to scheduling for Oral Examination.

Candidates are responsible for retaining duplicate copies of these records.

Certification of Those Training
In Canadian Programs

Those satisfactorily completing approved Canadian training programs are eligible for certification through the same route as candidates training in the United States as outlined above. Candidates who complete training in approved Canadian programs and are certified by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons (Canada) in neurosurgery are not exceptions from any of these requirements.

Applications

Applications for oral examination are automatically sent to residents in June of their last year of training. Additional applications are available from the Board's office. The application and accompanying information should be filled out and returned to the Board as soon as
possible after completion of training so that inquiries may be made from references, as well as from others in the community, the individual's training program faculty, and hospitals where the candidate practices.

It takes 18 months or more between submission of the application and scheduling for oral examination. Candidates must apply early enough to be scheduled for the Oral Examination within five years of passing the Primary Examination for credit or within five years of completion of residency training, whichever occurs later. If application is made beyond the five year limit, the candidate must again pass the Primary Examination for credit before being scheduled for the Oral Examination within the next three years.

A pledge is part of the application for oral examination. By signing the application, the applicant agrees to abide by all the terms and conditions of this pledge.

Upon receipt of an application, the Board takes such steps as deemed appropriate to verify the statements of facts made in the application. Inquiries are made from references and others familiar with the candidate to obtain information relevant to the requirements for examination.

Prior to oral examination, each candidate must be in possession of hospital staff privileges in all hospitals in which he or she cares for patients. Such privileges must be unrestricted in respect to the hospital's requirements for a neurosurgeon.

The Board makes the final decision regarding a candidate's eligibility for oral examination and potential certification after considering all available information pertaining to the entire process of certification.

Applications must be typewritten. Application fees, once received, will not be refunded.

Oral Examination

The oral examination is given two or three times a year. This is a clinical problem solving and patient management test. Candidates are given case histories and, where appropriate, x-rays, scans and other visual aids to augment the presentation and development of cases. The candidate must be able to explain verbally how he or she would proceed in evaluating and/or managing the case, and plan and perform the proposed operation or operations, if indicated. One hour is devoted to neurological surgery—intracranial disease; one hour to neurological surgery—spinal and peripheral nerve disease; and one hour to neurology. Each of the three hours is conducted in an interview setting with two examiners.

If, upon receipt of notification of scheduling for oral examination, a candidate cannot stand for the examination, he/she must notify the Board immediately, since there is a waiting list for each examination. The examination fee will not be refunded except under exceptional circumstances deemed appropriate by the Board.

A candidate who passes the Oral Examination will be forwarded the Board's Certificate, once it has been suitably engrossed and signed by the then current officers of the Board.

Re-examination Rules

A candidate failing the oral examination once may request reexamination by writing to the Board within a three year period. A reexamination fee must be paid. A minimum of one year must elapse before taking the exam for the second time.

A candidate who has failed the oral examination on two or more occasions must pass the Primary Examination for credit again before becoming eligible to retake the oral examination. Two letters of reference certifying the nature and quality of the candidate's practice must be submitted to the Board, as well as hospital privilege letters. In addition, the candidate must pay the oral examination fee. Under these circumstances, candidates must take the oral examination within three years of re-passing the Primary Examination. Should the candidate not apply for or fail to appear for oral examination within the three year period, the candidate must retake and pass the Primary Examination before being eligible for oral examination once again.

Payment of Fees

Fees for filing an application and for oral examination will be determined by the Board. They reflect costs which the Board incurs to pay for obligations associated with the certification process. The application fee will not be returned even though the application for examination is denied. When notified by the Board that the candidate is eligible for oral examination, the candidate shall send that fee in the amount current (in U.S. dollars) at least 30 days prior to examination. Cancellation by the candidate less than 90 days prior to the examination will result in no refund of the examination fee.

Revocation of Certificate

Pursuant to Rules and Regulations established by the American Board of Neurological Surgery, the Board has the authority to revoke any certificate issued by the Board if: a) such certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of any rule or regulation of the Board, b) the person to whom the certificate was issued was not eligible to receive or has since become ineligible to continue to hold such a certificate, c) the person to whom the certificate was issued made any misstatement of fact to the Board in his application or otherwise, d) the person to whom the certificate was issued is convicted of a felony. Should revocation be disputed, there is a hearing mechanism for such an action.

American Board of Nuclear Medicine

John R. Hanseil, MD, Chairman, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
W. B. Nelp, MD, Vice Chairman, Seattle, Washington
Merle E. Loken, MD, Secretary, Minneapolis, Minnesota
M. Donald Blaufox, MD, Treasurer, Bronx, New York
Naomi P. Alazzraki, MD, Atlanta, Georgia
David L. Gilday, MD, Toronto, Canada
R. Edward Coleman, MD, Durham, North Carolina
Nilo E. Herrera, MD, Danbury, Connecticut
George A. Hermann, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Dennis D. Patton, MD, Tucson, Arizona
Barry A. Siegel, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
Edward V. Staab, MD, Gainesville, Florida
Joseph P. Ross, MD, President, William H. Blahd, Vice President, 900 Veteran Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90024

Requirements for Certification

A. General Requirements for Each Candidate

Assurance that the applicant represents himself/herself to be a specialist in nuclear medicine.

B. General Professional Education

Graduation from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education or from a school of osteopathy. If the applicant is a graduate of a medical school outside the United States or Canada, he/she must hold a currently valid ECFMG certificate issued by the ECFMG, 2000 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Suite 3600, Washington, D.C. 20037.

C. Preparatory Post-Doctoral Training

Training required for admission to the certifying examination in nuclear medicine shall be comprised of two or more years of preparatory post-doctoral training, and two or more years of residency training in nuclear medicine.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Preparatory post-doctoral training shall consist of two or more years of residency training in programs satisfactory to the American Board of Nuclear Medicine. Such programs shall provide broad experience in clinical medicine in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and his clinical problems. Preparatory training may be in any specialty in a residency program in the USA approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), or programs in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada (RCPSC), or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec (PCPQ). The American Board of Nuclear Medicine recommends that preparatory post-doctoral training should precede training in nuclear medicine. However, this preparatory post-doctoral training may be interspersed with or may follow the two years of nuclear medicine training.

Each nuclear medicine residency training program director must ensure that for each resident entering his program the preparatory post-doctoral training has been in a USA program approved by the ACGME, or in a Canadian program approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada (RCPSC), or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec (PCPQ).

D. Special Post-Doctoral Training in Nuclear Medicine

1. After completion of the preparatory post-doctoral training programs, there shall be satisfactory completion of a two-year formal residency training program in nuclear medicine in a nuclear medicine residency training program recognized and approved by the Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine and the ACGME or a Canadian program approved by the RCPSC or the PCPQ as competent to provide a satisfactory training in nuclear medicine.

2. The two-year formal residency training program in nuclear medicine must include:

a. A minimum of eighteen months of training in clinical nuclear medicine, which will include, but not be limited to, radioisotopes, in vivo and in vitro measurements, nuclear imaging, the principles of nuclear magnetic resonance imaging, therapy with unsealed radionuclides, medical management of individuals exposed to ionizing radiation, the safe management and disposal of radioactive substances, and the direction of radiation safety programs.

b. Training in allied sciences which must include: medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry, statistics, and computer sciences; and may also include pathology, physiology, and other basic sciences associated with nuclear medicine. The time spent in training in allied sciences may be spread throughout the period of training in nuclear medicine and in a manner that does not exceed six complete months of training.

c. For candidates who have completed one or more years of residency in clinical disciplines closely related to nuclear medicine, a maximum of three months credit may be given for prior training in allied sciences (described in the preceding paragraph) if obtained during a residency in an ACGME, RCPSC or PCPQ approved program. Likewise, a maximum credit of three months may be given for approved training in radioisotope/radioisotopes, internal medicine or for training in ultrasound imaging and/or emission and transmission computed tomography. Regardless of the amount of training in fields allied to nuclear medicine, however, each candidate must satisfactorily complete a minimum of 18 months of clinical training in an ACGME, RCPSC or PCPQ approved program in nuclear medicine. Credit may be given for prior clinical training in nuclear medicine, nuclear radiology, and radiisotopic pathology obtained in programs approved by the ACGME, RCPSC or PCPQ.

Candidates desiring credit toward the nuclear medicine requirements should write to the Board requesting such credit.

3. The Board considers demonstration of clinical competence in the management of the nuclear medicine patient of paramount importance in its qualification of the applicant to take the certifying examination. The Board designates the directors of nuclear medicine residency programs and their supporting Evaluation Committees as the authorities who most appropriately can provide to the Board the necessary documentation of competence in clinical nuclear medicine, and requires that all program directors certify to the Board that each applicant from these programs is competent in clinical nuclear medicine. These reports will be reviewed by the Board before accepting an applicant to take the certifying examination.

If a residency program director’s evaluation indicates a candidate’s competence in clinical nuclear medicine is unsatisfactory, the applicant will not be admitted to the examination unless the Board finds that the applicant’s overall performance meets its standards. An applicant not admitted to an examination on the basis of these findings may appeal in writing to the Board for a special evaluation of competence in clinical nuclear medicine within 45 days of receipt of notification. The appeal should state that a request is made for review of the decision not to admit to the examination and why the candidate considers the decision to be in error. Applicants whose clinical competence is judged satisfactory in this evaluation will be admitted to the next examination for which they apply. Candidates judged not satisfactory in this evaluation are advised to spend an additional year training before applying again for special evaluation of competence. Applicants submitting false credentials are subject to disqualification from examination or revocation of certification.

E. Patient Care Responsibility

Candidates for certification in nuclear medicine will have the equivalent of at least two years training in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and his clinical problems. This minimum period may be spaced throughout the entire post-doctoral training but should be of sufficient duration for the trainee to become knowledgeable in the aspects of clinical medicine relevant to nuclear medicine, including patient care.

F. Canadian Training

Physicians who satisfactorily complete training in Canadian nuclear medicine programs approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec are eligible for admission to the ABNM certifying examinations.

G. Completion of Training

All preliminary and nuclear medicine residency training must be completed prior to September 1st of the year the candidate takes the certifying examination.

Approved Residency Training Programs

Residency training programs in nuclear medicine accredited by the ACGME may be found in the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs, published annually by the American Medical Association or may be obtained by contacting: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine, ACGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Examination

An objective type examination is administered in a morning and an afternoon session. The examination evaluates the applicant’s knowledge and competence in the management of patients in the area of clinical nuclear medicine, including, but not limited to, radionuclide, in vivo and in vitro measurements, nuclear imaging, the principles of nuclear magnetic resonance imaging, and therapy with unsealed radionuclides, the medical effects of exposure to radionuclides, the medical effects of exposure to radionuclides.
ionizing radiation, the medical management of persons exposed to ionizing radiation, radiation safety, and the safe management and disposal of radioactive substances. Also included is an evaluation of the candidate's knowledge in the related sciences of medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry, computer sciences, and statistics; it may also include pathology, physiology, and other basic sciences associated with nuclear medicine.

Applications

Applicants who wish to be examined by the Board must complete, sign and file with the Board office an application on the official form together with the supporting data required by the application. The application must include two photographs of the applicant, signed near any edge so that the face of the individual is not obscured. Do not sign the photographs on the back. The applicant must enclose a check to cover the examination fee and a self-addressed postcard which will be returned to the applicant when all application materials have been received by the ABNM. It is the responsibility of the applicant to make certain that the required evaluation forms have been completed by his/her Program Director, and sent to and received by the ABNM.

As soon as determination is made concerning admission or nonadmission to the examination, the candidate will be notified by mail, and if admitted, assignment of the candidate number and notification of the examination site will be given.

Before the final action on applications, officers, members, and employees of the Board are not authorized to estimate the eligibility of applicants. Applicants are requested not to discuss or write for opinions regarding the status of their application. The Board decides on eligibility to take the examination only by approving or disapproving individual applications, and accordingly has no "Board Eligible" category.

Inquiries concerning the applicability of previous training and experience should be sent with complete documentation of all education and training to the Board office. A copy of the Board's response to these inquiries should be forwarded with any subsequent examination application.

Release of Information

Candidates will receive the results of their examinations (pass/fail letter) approximately four months after the examination.

A list of diplomates of the ABNM will be found in the ABMS Compendium of Certified Medical Specialists published by the American Board of Medical Specialties and in the Directory of Medical Specialists, published by Marquis Who's Who.

Upon request and with the approval of the Board Chairman, the Board releases information on diplomates to federal and state licensing bodies and to educational and professional organizations for specific, limited, and appropriate professional use. An authorization for release of this information is a part of the examination application form.

Policy on Re-examination

Applicants who fail the examination are eligible for re-examination. Applicants who qualified for the 1976 examination, by fulfilling one of the alternative training requirements, but who failed or who withdrew for a valid reason may take a subsequent examination. An examination fee must accompany each completed application for re-examination. If an applicant is disqualified from the examination by reason of dishonesty in the application or in taking the examination and his/her examination is invalidated by the Board, re-examination shall be at the Board's discretion.

Recertification

The ABNM offers its diplomates voluntary recertification based upon fulfillment of certain requirements including passing an objective cognitive examination. The ABNM will rescind initial certification granted prior to 1992. Beginning in 1992 certification will be valid for a period of ten years and may be revalidated by recertification.

Journals Publishing Information on Application and Examination Schedules

Annals of Internal Medicine (Medical News Section)
The Journal of the American Medical Association
(Examinations and Licensure Monthly Section)
The Journal of Nuclear Medicine
Radiology
Journal of Clinical Pathology

Changes in Policies and Procedures

The Board reserves the right to make changes in its fees, policies, and procedures at any time, and cannot assume responsibility for giving advance notice thereof. The provisions of this publication are not to be construed as a contract between any candidate and the American Board of Nuclear Medicine.

Fees

The examination fee must accompany the application. If the applicant is rejected by the Board, or withdraws prior to August 1, the application processing fee will be retained by the Board. If the applicant withdraws after August 1, the entire examination fee will be retained by the Board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Daniel R. Mishell, Jr., MD, President, Los Angeles, California
Norman F. Gant, MD, Vice President, Dallas, Texas
C. Donald Christian, MD, Director of Evaluation, Tucson, Arizona
James M. Ingram, MD, Treasurer, Tampa, Florida
William Droegemueller, MD, Assistant Director of Evaluation, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Albert B. Gerbie, MD, Chairman of the Board, Chicago, Illinois
Robert C. Cefalo, MD, PhD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Charles B. Hammond, MD, Durham, North Carolina
Arthur L. Herbst, MD, Chicago, Illinois
John H. Isaac, MD, Maywood, Illinois
Luella Klein, MD, Atlanta, Georgia
Ruth W. Schwartz, MD, Rochester, New York
William N. Spellacy, MD, Tampa, Florida
Morton A. Stenchever, MD, Seattle, Washington
James A. Merrill, MD, Executive Director, 4225 Roosevelt Way, NE, Suite 205, Seattle, Washington 98105
Clarence E. Ehrlich, MD, Assistant to the Director of Evaluation, Indianapolis, Indiana
Deborah L. Burkett, EdD, Educational Associate, Seattle, Washington
Joanne E. Smith, Administrative Assistant, Seattle, Washington
Dissertation of Gynecologic Oncology
Arthur L. Herbst, MD, Director and Representative, Chicago, Illinois
Philip J. DiSaia, MD, Orange, California
W esley C. Fowler, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Robert C. Park, MD, Washington, DC
Paul B. Underwood, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Obstetrics and Gynecology

Division of Maternal and Fetal Medicine
Robert C. Cefalo, MD, PhD, Director, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Norman F. Gant, MD, Dallas, Texas
Lucia Klein, MD, Representative, Atlanta, Georgia
Michael T. Mennuti, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Bruce K. Young, MD, New York, New York
Division of Reproductive Endocrinology
Daniel R. Mishell, Jr., MD, Director and Representative, Los Angeles, California
Alan H. DeCherney, MD, New Haven, Connecticut
Howard L. Judd, MD, Los Angeles, California
Paul McDonough, MD, Augusta, Georgia
Gerard Weiss, MD, Newark, New Jersey

Types of Board Status

1. Active Candidate Status
   A. A candidate for certification may achieve active candidate status when upon application the Board rules that he/she has fulfilled the requirements to take the next regularly scheduled examination. (See Requirements.)
   B. To maintain active candidate status the candidate must have applied and have been ruled eligible to take the next appropriate regularly scheduled examination: written or oral.
   C. Active candidate status which has been interrupted may be regained only by reapplication and reaffirmation by the Board of a candidate's current eligibility to take the next appropriate examination.

2. Diplomate Status
   A candidate becomes a Diplomate of the Board when he/she has fulfilled all requirements, has satisfactorily completed the written and the oral examinations and has been awarded the Board's Diploma.

The Certification Process

Certification as a specialist in obstetrics and gynecology is the end of a process lasting many years. The required minimum duration of graduate education is four years.

During the final year of graduate training, it is necessary to initiate certain measures. Because most graduate training programs begin on July 1 and end on June 30, the following summary of the certification process is based on these dates. However, applicants who complete residency training at unusual times will have an extended time in the certification process.

Between August 15 and November 30 of the final year of residency, the candidate should request and complete the application for the written examination. If he/she is ruled eligible to take the examination, he/she will do so in June of the final year of residency.

If he/she passes the written examination, the candidate enters a two-year period of practice in the specialty. The candidate is required to provide a list of patients under his/her care for a 12-month period beginning on July 1 of his/her second year of practice. Between January 1 and February 28 of his/her second year of practice, the candidate should request and complete the application for the oral examination.

The candidate may enter a 2-year Board-approved post-residency fellowship. Upon completion, this candidate will then enter a one-year period of practice in the specialty. This candidate is required to provide a list of patients under his/her care during this year of practice. Between January 1 and February 28 of this year of practice, the candidate should request and complete the application for the oral examination.

The candidate's list of patients must be mailed to the Board office between July 1 and August 31 following the completion of the 12-month period of patient care. If ruled eligible the candidate thus takes the oral examination in December.

Important Dates in the Certification Process

I. Final year of residency
   July 1—Commence
   September 1—November 30—Apply for written examination
   June—Take written examination

II. Practice
   A. First year of practice
      No Board activities necessary
   B. Second year of practice July 1 to June 30—Patient List
      January 1—February 28—Apply for oral examination
   C. Third year of practice
      August 31—Deadline for submission of patient list
      December—Take oral examination

III. Fellowship in Subspecialty
   A. First year (fellowship)
      No Board activities
   B. Second year (fellowship)
      No Basic Board activities
      (September 1—November 30—Apply for Subspecialty Written Examination)
   C. Third year—first year of practice
      July 1—June 30—Patient list
      January 1—February 28—Apply for the oral examination
   D. Fourth year—second year of practice
      August 31—Deadline for submission of patient list
      December—Take oral examination

Responsibility of a Candidate

It is the responsibility of the candidate to seek information concerning the current requirements for certification as an obstetrician and gynecologist. The Board does not assume responsibility for notifying a candidate of changing requirements or the impending loss of his/her eligibility to take an examination.

A physician who formally obligates himself/herself to an accredited residency program and then later breaks his/her agreement without justifiable cause may be required to provide an explanation satisfactory to the Board before being considered to have served satisfactorily as a resident in an accredited program.

The Written Examination

The Written Examination is a 3 and 1/3 hour examination consisting of questions of the objective (multiple choice) type. Questions will be chosen from each of the following areas of knowledge:

A. Anatomy, Embryology and Genetics
B. Physiology
C. Endocrinology, Fertility and Infertility
D. Gynecology
E. Obstetrics
F. Medicine, Surgery and Psychosomatic Problems
G. Pathology
H. Oncology

The candidate will be expected to demonstrate skills necessary to apply basic knowledge to the management of clinical problems. These skills include:

1. Obtaining needed information.
2. Interpretation and use of data obtained.
5. Following and continuing care.

The areas of information and skills examined for are further outlined in "Educational Objectives for Resident Education in Obstetrics and Gynecology" published by the Council on Resident Education in Obstetrics and Gynecology.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Obstetrics and Gynecology

Requirements

1. Degree of Doctor of Medicine, or an equivalent degree, and unrestricted license (not educational or institutional) to practice medicine in one of the states or territories of the United States or a province of Canada.

Candidates with a D.O. degree must have graduated from a school of osteopathy accredited by the American Osteopathic Association.

2. The candidate will be required to have completed or be near completion of no less than four years in clinical programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or the Council of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. This must include a least 36 months of obstetrics and gynecology, including the usual time as chief (senior) resident in the program. Completion of a year of “PG-1,” plus a three year residency program, or a four year residency program will fulfill this requirement, but if the program consists of more than four years, the entire program must be completed.

TIME SPENT IN AN OSTEOPATHIC HOSPITAL OR IN ANY PROGRAM NOT ACCREDITED BY THE ACCREDITATION COUNCIL FOR GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION WILL NOT FULFILL THIS REQUIREMENT.

3. A statement signed by the program director certifying that the candidate has:

a. followed satisfactorily the course of instruction designed for this program;

b. completed and submitted to the program director a satisfactory resident experience log;

c. achieved the appropriate knowledge, ability, and judgment in order to provide competent clinical care in obstetrics and gynecology, as documented by ongoing evaluation during the entire resident program;

(d) demonstrated the necessary technical skills to competently perform:

1. major abdominal and vaginal surgical procedures upon the female pelvis and related structures,

2. spontaneous and operative obstetric deliveries,

3. surgical exploration of the abdomen,

4. endoscopic procedures in the pelvis,

5. diagnostic evaluation including electronic monitoring, ultrasound, colposcopy and amniocentesis,

6. diagnosis and treatment of complications of the above, and

e. demonstrated good moral and ethical character.

Limited Eligibility

Candidates who fail to take the written examination within three years of completion of the residency, fail the written examination three times, or do not pass the written examination within six years of completion of the residency must have additional education in order to become eligible to take the written examination again.

The additional education shall consist of 12 months of full-time additional training satisfactory to the Board in an accredited obstetric and gynecology residency program. This must be approved in advance. Documentation of satisfactory completion of this additional education must be received with the candidate's application for the repeat written examination.

After the additional education as defined above is completed in a satisfactory manner, the candidate again becomes eligible to take the written examination. He/she must take the written examination within three years of establishing the new eligibility. Candidates who do not take the examination during those three years or who again fail the examination three times must again have additional education. Candidates must pass the examination within six years of achieving new eligibility or they will be obliged to obtain additional education.

Application for Examination in 1989

A candidate who has completed an accredited residency program and a candidate scheduled to complete an accredited residency program on or before August 31, 1989 may apply on or before November 30, 1988 to write the examination on June 26, 1989.

The form on which to apply to write the examination on June 26, 1989 may be obtained by writing to the Board office after September 1, 1988. Each applicant must meet the requirements effective in the year he/she requests admission to the examination. As a part of the application form, endorsement and verification of the resident's experience, competence, SATISFACTORY PERFORMANCE and confirmation of the scheduled date for completion of the candidate's residency are requested of the director of the obstetric-gynecologic residency program.

The Board will make the final decision concerning the applicant's eligibility after considering all circumstances affecting his/her eligibility.

A candidate's application to write the examination on June 26, 1989, completed in all details, together with payment of the application fee of $125, must be received in the Board office postmarked on or before November 30, 1988.

THE REQUIREMENT OF UNRESTRICTED LICENSE MUST HAVE BEEN MET PRIOR TO THE TIME THAT THE APPLICATION IS SUBMITTED. AN EDUCATIONAL OR INSTITUTIONAL LICENSE IS NOT SATISFACTORY.

When the candidate is ruled eligible to write the examination he/she will be notified in early April (1) that the $275 examination fee is payable and (2) the date the fee must be paid (see FEES), if the candidate is to be scheduled to write the examination in June.

If a candidate is found to be involved in litigation or investigation regarding ethical or moral issues, he/she will not be scheduled for examination and eligibility will be re-examined. Typically the Credentials Committee will defer such a decision for one year to gain further information.

Falsification of data (including case lists) or evidence of other egregious ethical, moral or professional misbehavior may result in a deferral of consideration of a candidate's application for at least three years and the candidate must meet all eligibility requirements in effect at the end of the deferred period.

When the Credentials Committee rules an applicant: not eligible; a new application and fee may be submitted at a later date, but the candidate must then have fulfilled the requirements effective in the year of the new application.

Admission to the Written Examination

The candidate ruled eligible to write the examination will be sent an AUTHORIZATION for ADMISSION form which must be presented to the Proctor at the time and place of examination. When a candidate is scheduled to complete his/her residency program after submission of the application (but before September of that year), verification of the currently satisfactory manner in which the candidate is completing his/her residency must be reaffirmed by the signature of the director of the residency program on the AUTHORIZATION for ADMISSION form, dated within the month the candidate is scheduled to write the examination.

Results of the Examination

The results of the examination written in late June will usually be reported to each candidate in approximately nine weeks.

A passing grade on the written examination does not establish a candidate's eligibility to take the oral examination for certification. (See Requirements to take the oral examination.)
Requests for Re-examination

A candidate eligible to write the examination in 1989 who fails to do so, as well as the candidate who writes but fails to pass the examination in 1989, must write the Board office on or before November 30, 1989 asking to be scheduled for the examination in 1990. All such requests must be accompanied by payment of the reapplication fee of $125. It is not necessary to submit a new application in order to repeat the examination, but to maintain eligibility to write the examination, the candidate must have asked to write the next scheduled examination and have paid the reapplication fee (see Status). THE CANDIDATE MUST INDICATE CONTINUATION OF UNRESTRICTED LICENSE TO PRACTICE MEDICINE IN ONE OF THE UNITED STATES OR A PROVINCE OF CANADA.

The application fee and examination fee (see Fees) must be paid each year a candidate is to be scheduled to write the examination.

The Oral Examination

All correspondence, applications and information directed to the Board must be in English.

All fees must be paid in U.S. currency.

Conduct of the Oral Examination

The Oral Examination is designed to evaluate the candidate’s knowledge and skills in solving clinical problems in obstetrics-gynecology. It is emphasized that candidates will be examined in all areas of obstetrics and gynecology. More than half of the examination will consist of questions concerning patient management problems. The candidate’s list of patients will be used freely by the examiners for this purpose. In addition, basic clinical problems will be included. The remainder of the examination will include recall of basic knowledge in obstetrics-gynecology and interpretation of gross and microscopic pathology, X-ray films, sonograms and related material from photographic slides.

Microscopes and slide projectors will be used. The knowledge and skills required for the Oral Examination are the same as those listed in regard to the Written Examination.

Recording devices will not be permitted during the oral examination. Candidates will be expected to demonstrate that they have acquired the capability to perform, independently, major gynecologic operations, spontaneous and operative obstetric deliveries, to manage the complications thereof and to perform the essential diagnostic procedures required of a consultant in obstetrics and gynecology.

CANDIDATES WILL BE EXPECTED TO DEMONSTRATE A LEVEL OF COMPETENCE WHICH ALLOWS THEM TO SERVE AS CONSULTANTS TO PHYSICIANS WHO ARE NON-OBSTETRICIAN-GYNECOLOGISTS IN THEIR COMMUNITY.

The report of the examining team will be reviewed by the Board of Directors and each candidate is passed or failed by vote of the Board.

You can expect the examination to be completed within a half day, with the following exceptions:

At the completion of the oral examination--if a candidate believes his or her examination has not been conducted in a fair and unprejudiced manner, the candidate may report the hour to the Registration Desk and ask for a second examination. This will be provided within the next 24 hours, at no additional charge, if the candidate agrees to the following conditions:

a. The repeat examination will be conducted by an entirely different team of examiners, no one of whom shall have previously participated in an examination of the candidate.

b. Neither the questions nor the candidate’s answers on the first examination will be known to or taken into account by the second group of examiners.

c. All questions and answers will be recorded. The decision of the examiners conducting the second examination shall determine the results of the candidate’s oral examination.

Requirements

1. Passing grade on the written examination.

2. Good moral and ethical character.

3. Unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the States or Territories of the United States or a Province of Canada, for no less than 12 months prior to the date of the application.

4. Actively engaged in (private or nonprivate) unsupervised practice.

a. Independent unsupervised patient care limited to obstetrics and gynecology.

1) for no less than 12 months immediately prior to date of application (time spent in a critical care fellowship does not meet this requirement) or

2) for no less than 6 months immediately prior to January 1 of the year of examination, for candidates who have successfully completed a Board-approved fellowship (this includes critical care fellowships only if taken in continuity with a Board approved specialty fellowship).

b. Unrestricted privileges to practice as an obstetrician-gynecologist in each of the hospital(s) in which the candidate has been responsible for patient care during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the scheduled examination. If the candidate is under investigation or on probation, the examination will be deferred until the investigation is completed, the probation is lifted and full and unrestricted privileges are granted.

5. Submission of typed lists (in duplicate) on or before August 31 preceding the examination, of all patients discussed from care in all hospitals during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the scheduled examination and also a list of 25 patients from ambulatory (office) practice.

THE CANDIDATE IS PERSONALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PROPER PREPARATION, ACCURACY AND COMPLETENESS OF THE CASELISTS, WHICH WILL REFLECT THE UNSUPERVISED PRACTICE (PRIVATE OR NONPRIVATE) ACTIVITY FOLLOWING RESIDENCY AND FELLOWSHIP.

6. On the day of the examination the candidate must be expected to sign the following statement: "There have been no restrictions in my hospital privileges since the date of my application." Candidates who are unable to sign this statement will not be admitted to the examination until and unless they present evidence that full and unrestricted privileges have been restored.

7. Practice which consists of ambulatory care exclusively will not be considered adequate to fulfill these requirements.

ADDITIONAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES PRACTICING IN A COUNTRY OTHER THAN THE UNITED STATES OR CANADA.

8. Submission of the application of a letter(s) from a senior responsible officer in the hospital(s) where the candidate practices, verifying the candidate’s responsibility for independent, unsupervised care of obstetric and gynecologic patients.

Limited Eligibility

Candidates must pass the oral examination within six years following passing the written examination and may take the oral examination only three times. If they fail the oral examination three times, or fail to pass the oral examination within six years, they become ineligible at that time. They must repeat and pass the written examination within three years of that time to become eligible again. The repeat written examination may be taken only three times.

Candidates who fail to take or do not pass the repeat written examination during the three year period are no longer eligible for the
examinations of The American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology unless they successfully repeat a full residency in an accredited program in obstetrics and gynecology.

Candidates who do pass the repeat examination may repeat the oral examination only three times and must pass the oral examination within the ensuing three years or they will no longer be eligible for the examinations of The American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Eligibility to again enter the process may be re-established only by successfully repeating a full residency in an accredited program in obstetrics and gynecology—a minimum of 36 months including 12 months as chief resident.

**Determination of Eligibility**

The Board will require, by confidential inquiry, documented evidence concerning a candidate’s professional reputation, moral and ethical character and in-hospital practice privileges from administrative officers of organizations and institutions to whom the candidate and his/her conduct of practice is known.

Time as a “resident” or “house officer in excess of that necessary to fulfill the requirements to take the written examination or time in a “student” or a teaching or research appointment which does not involve appointment to the staff of an approved hospital with unrestricted privileges to practice as an obstetrician and gynecologist, will not be acceptable evidence of a degree of responsibility for patient care that is acceptable fulfillment of the required “independent practice.”

Each candidate will be required to furnish the Board with certain prescribed information concerning his/her performance in practice (maternal mortality rate—perinatal mortality rate—Caesarean Section rate—etc.).

If a candidate is found to be involved in litigation or investigation regarding ethical or moral issues, he/she will not be scheduled for examination and eligibility will be re-examined. Typically the Credentials Committee will defer such a decision for one year to gain further information.

Fabrication of data (including case lists) or evidence of other egregious, moral or professional misbehavior may result in deferral of consideration of a candidate’s application for at least three years and the candidate must meet all eligibility requirements in effect at the end of the deferred period.

**PATIENT LISTS**

(a) NOT PROVIDING THE INFORMATION REQUESTED (b) NOT PREPARED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FORMAT REQUESTED OR (c) WHICH DO NOT HAVE ADEQUATE NUMBERS OF PATIENTS OR DO NOT INCLUDE ADEQUATE BREADTH AND DEPTH OF CLINICAL PROBLEMS MAY DISQUALIFY THE CANDIDATE FOR ADMISSION TO THE ORAL EXAMINATION.

**Application for Examination in 1989**

Application to take the oral examination in December 1989 must be made on the “application for the 1989 examination” form. The application, complete in all details, with payment of the application fee of $225 must be received in the Board office during January or February 1989. THE DEADLINE DATE FOR RECEIPT OF APPLICATION IN THE BOARD OFFICE IS A POSTMARK OF FEBRUARY 28, 1989. REQUESTS FOR THE APPROPRIATE FORM MUST BE MADE IN WRITING.

The Board will make the final decision concerning the applicant’s eligibility after considering all circumstances affecting his/her eligibility.

A candidate ruled eligible to take the oral examination in December 1989 will be so notified on or before July 15, 1989. He/she must then submit, on or before August 31, 1989:

1. Duplicate, typewritten and verified lists of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months preceding June 30, 1989 and a list of 25 patients from his/her ambulatory (office) practice.

   The candidate’s list of patients will be used as a basis for questions during the oral examination and will not be returned to the candidate.

   2. Payment of the examination fee by personal check or money order of $350 (IN U.S. FUNDS).

**Patient Lists for the Oral Examination**

Each candidate for the Oral Examination must prepare the following lists for review by his/her examiners at the time of examination. The candidate’s list of patients will be freely used as a basis for questions which will be patient-management oriented. Questions will be developed which test the ability of the candidate to:

1. Develop a Diagnosis. This includes the necessary clinical, laboratory and diagnostic procedures.

2. Select and Apply Proper Treatment under elective and emergency conditions.

3. Manage Complications. This includes prevention, recognition and treatment.

4. Plan and direct follow-up and continuing care.

CARELESSLY PREPARED OR INCOMPLETE CASE LISTS MAY CONTRIBUTE TO FAILURE TO PASS THE ORAL EXAMINATION.

THE CANDIDATE SHOULD BRING A DUPLICATE PATIENT LIST TO THE ORAL EXAMINATION FOR PERSONAL REFERENCE. DO NOT INCLUDE ANY INFORMATION ON THIS DUPLICATE LIST WHICH DID NOT APPEAR ON THE CASE LISTS SENT TO THE BOARD OFFICE.

The case lists must have numbers and sufficient breadth and depth of clinical difficulty. They must include a minimum of 50 patients with significant problems. The clinical problems will vary according to the nature of the candidates’ practices. However, the problems must be of sufficient variety and severity to permit the evaluation of a candidate’s ability to function as a consultant. Ordinarily these lists will include patients having obstetric and gynecologic problems, and a variety of major abdominal and vaginal surgical procedures. Candidates who have successfully completed a Board-approved fellowship and who have active candidates for certification of special qualification may submit cases in a single specialty within obstetrics and gynecology.

The candidate’s list must include all hospitalized patients discharged or transferred from the candidate’s care during the twelve months ending June 30 of the current year and 25 ambulatory (office) patients and must be mailed to the Board office on or before August 31 preceding the December examinations.

The patients listed must be those for whom the candidate has had personal responsibility for professional management and care. Recording such professional responsibility implies that the candidate has personally controlled the medical and/or surgical management of each patient listed. In the case of partnership or group practice, the patients listed should be only those managed by the candidate.

**Procedure**

A candidate ruled eligible to take the Oral Examination the following December will be notified about July 15. Following this notification and before August 31, the candidate must submit the required list of patients.

A patient list should be accurately typed in duplicate across unbound sheets of white paper 8 1/2 x 11 inches in size. Separate lists are required for each hospital. The headings must conform in all details and provide the information indicated by the format of the forms enclosed with the oral application.

Standard nomenclature should be used. Abbreviations are not acceptable. Only English language will be acceptable.
The duplicate lists of patients will not be returned after the examination. The candidate should bring a duplicate list to the examination.

1. **GYNECOLOGY**
   A list of all gynecologic patients—(a) hospitalized (b) ambulatory or short-stay surgery—should be prepared in the format accompanying the application and listed in order as follows:
   1. Major operative procedures
   2. Minor operative procedures
   3. Non-surgical admissions

   The preoperative diagnosis should appear for all major and minor surgical procedures. For non-surgical conditions the admission diagnosis should be recorded. The treatment recorded should include all surgical procedures as well as primary non-surgical therapy. Surgical diagnosis refers to the pathology diagnosis. For Hysterectomy specimens the uterine weight in grams must be recorded. In cases without tissue for histologic diagnosis the final clinical diagnosis should be listed.

   Days in hospital on this listing of patients, as well as on all other lists, is the arithmetic difference between date of discharge and date of admission.

2. **OBSTETRICS**
   A list of obstetric patients should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List separately each patient with a complication or abnormality, as well as medical and surgical intervention during pregnancy, labor, delivery and the puerperium. In addition, a total of the number of normal, uncomplicated obstetric patients, managed by the candidate during the same 12 month period should appear at the end of the obstetric list.

   Interpretation of "normal obstetric patients" for this listing implies that:
   - pregnancy, labor, delivery and the puerperium were uncomplicated,
   - labor began spontaneously between the 37th and 42nd week of gestation,
   - the membranes ruptured or were ruptured after labor began,
   - presentation was vertex, position was occiput anterior or transverse, labor was less than 24 hours in duration,
   - delivery was spontaneous or by outlet forces or with or without episiotomy, from an anterior position,
   - the infant was not asphyxiated (Apgar 6 or more), of normal size and healthy,
   - the placental stage was normal and blood loss was not excessive.

   Deliveries not fulfilling these criteria must be listed individually.

3. **PREGNANCY TERMINATIONS**
   The total number of uncomplicated terminations of pregnancy of twelve or less weeks duration, managed by the candidate during this same 12 month period, should be reported simply as a total number.

   Interruptions of pregnancy of more than twelve weeks (menstrual age) duration should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List each patient separately, indicating the duration of pregnancy, the technique employed, the duration of (1) hospitalization, and/or (2) your observation of the patient.

   Also list separately as individual patients, all with complications following terminations of pregnancy, either observed or reported to you following an interruption of pregnancy, regardless of the duration of the pregnancy when termination was initiated.

4. **COVER SHEETS**
   Each list of patients, (1) gynecologic, (2) obstetric, and (3) terminations of pregnancy, from each hospital should be verified as illustrated by the form accompanying the application. Note that the record librarian or other hospital official must attest that (a) the patients listed were cared for by the candidate, and (b) that all of the hospitalized patients dismissed from the candidate's care have been separately listed or reported in the totals reported for the period indicated.

5. **SUMMARY SHEET**
   Using the form provided for this purpose, prepare a summary of all cases for all hospitals combined.

6. **AMBULATORY (OFFICE) PATIENTS**
   A list of 25 patients from the candidate's ambulatory (office) practice should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List separately patients who have presented with any of the following problems. List no more than five patients from anyone category.

   Genetic Problems
   Amenorrhea
   Infertility
   Abnormal Uterine Bleeding
   Developmental Problems
   Sexual Dysfunction
   Contraception Complications
   Hirsutism
   Abnormal Cervical-Vaginal Cytology
   Pelvic Pain
   Vaginal Discharge/Pruritus
   Breast Problems
   Medical Complications of Pregnancy
   Premenstrual Tension
   Postoperative Problems
   Sexually Transmitted Disease
   Asymptomatic Pelvic Mass
   Pelvic Relaxation Problems
   Urinary Tract Infection
   Psychosomatic Problems
   Menopause

   List separately each patient and include the problem (one of the listed categories), diagnostic procedures, treatment, results and number of office visits during the 12 month period.

**Admission to the Oral Examination**

If the examination fee has been paid and the duplicate lists of patients have been submitted by August 31, 1989, the candidate will receive an Authorization for Admission Form and a Reservation Card for the hotel at least one month prior to the examination, indicating the day, time and place to report for the examination. Please keep us informed of your current mailing address.

**Ruling of Ineligibility**

A candidate ruled ineligible to take an oral examination, may subsequently re-apply, but must then submit a new application, pay the application fee, and meet the requirements applicable at the time he/she re-applies. (See Status.) If the candidate was disqualified because the case lists were judged insufficient for a fair examination, the new case lists will be added to those already submitted. Thus the requirement of sufficient numbers, breadth and depth in the case list makes time in practice and variable and experience the constant.

**Re-examinations**

A candidate who is disqualified or who fails to pass the oral examination must reapply in order to take the examination another year by submission of a new application during January or February, with payment of the reapplication fee of $225.

A candidate reapplying for re-examination will again be asked to provide verification of his/her responsibilities for patient care and will again be notified, early in July in regard to his/her eligibility to take the next examination.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Ophthalmology

A candidate accepted for re-examination must again submit, on or before August 31 prior to examination, new case lists of patients for the 12 months prior to June 30 prior to the oral examination.

The examination fee of $350 is due each time a candidate receives notice that he/she can be scheduled to take the oral examination. Each re-examination will be conducted by examiners who have no knowledge of the fact or circumstances of a candidate’s previous failure.

Postponement of Oral Examination

A candidate failing to take an oral examination for which he/she had been scheduled must submit a new application during January or February of the following year when his/her eligibility to take the next examination will be determined on the basis of the candidate’s professional activities as reported during the current year. Payment of the $225 re-application fee must accompany each re-application.

If notified of his/her eligibility to take the next oral examination he/she must again submit before August 31 a listing of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the oral examination and a list of 25 patients from ambulatory (office) practice.

Fees

Since the fees have been computed to cover the costs of examination and administrative expense, they will not be refunded or credited. All fees must be paid in United States currency. The candidate’s cancelled check is to be considered the receipt.

The Written Examination

The application fee of $125 must be enclosed with each application, reapplication or request to write the examination. The candidate will usually be notified early in April that his/her application or request has been approved, at which time the $275 examination fee will be due. If payment of the examination fee has not been received in the Board office postmarked on or before May 1, the candidate will not be scheduled to write the examination in June.

No application fees will be either credited against a future application or refunded.

Examination fees may be refunded provided candidates inform the Board office of their inability to write the examination prior to June 1.

The Oral Examination

The application fee of $225 must be enclosed with each application to take the oral examination. A candidate notified in mid-July of his/her eligibility to take the oral examination in December is required to pay the $350 examination fee before he/she will be scheduled to take the oral examination. If the examination fee has not been received in the Board office postmarked on or before August 31, the candidate will not be scheduled to take the examination the following December.

No application fees will be either credited against a future application or refunded.

Examination fees may be refunded provided candidates inform the Board office of their inability to write the examination prior to October 31.

Listings of Certified Diplomates

Each year the Board office notifies the American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists of the names and addresses of the Diplomates certified in that year. A list of the names of the most recently certified Diplomates is sent also to the American Medical Association and to the American Board of Medical Specialties with the request that they be included in the next issues of (1) the American Medical Association Directory and (2) in the Directory of Certified Obstetrician-Gynecologists.

A candidate’s name will be included in the lists to be published only if the candidate has authorized inclusion of his/her name in the specific listings by signing accordingly on the Authorization for Admission Form at the time of his/her oral examination.

After this effort to assure initial listings of the newly certified Diplomate, the Board assumes no responsibility for a Diplomate’s listing in subsequent issues of any Directory.

Revocation of Diploma or Certificate

Each candidate when making application, signs an agreement regarding disqualification or revocation of his/her diploma, certificate, or other evidence of qualification, for cause. Revocation may occur whenever:

1. The physician shall not in fact have been eligible to receive the diploma or certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting such ineligibility were known to or could have been ascertained by this Board, its members, directors, examiners, officers or agents at or before the time of issuance of such diploma or certificate.

2. Any rule governing examination for a diploma or certificate shall have been violated by the physician but the fact of such violation shall not have been ascertained until after the issuance of his diploma or certificate.

3. The physician shall have violated the moral or ethical standards of the practice of medicine then accepted by organized medicine in the locality in which he/she shall be practicing and, without limitation of the foregoing, the forfeiture, revocation or suspension of his/her license to practice medicine, or the expulsion from, or suspension from the rights and privileges of membership in a local, regional or national organization of his/her professional peers shall be evidence of a violation of such standards of the ethical practice of medicine.

4. The physician shall fail to comply with the Rules and Regulations of this Board.

5. The issuance of, or receipt by him/her of such diploma, certificate or other evidence of qualification shall have been contrary to or in violation of the Certificate of Incorporation or the By-laws of this Board.

Upon revocation of any diploma or certificate by this Board as aforesaid, the holder shall return his/her diploma or certificate and other evidence of qualification to the Executive Director of the Board and his/her name shall be removed from the list of certified specialists.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

Robert R. Waller, MD, Chairman, Rochester, Minnesota
Thomas H. Pettit, MD, Vice Chairman, Los Angeles, California
Douglas A. Anderson, MD, Miami, Florida
W. Banks Anderson, MD, Durham, North Carolina
Ronald M. Burde, MD, New York, New York
J. Brooks Crawford, MD, San Francisco, California
Robert C. Drews, MD, Clayton, Missouri
John T. Flynn, MD, Miami, Florida
Frederick T. Fraunfelder, MD, Portland Oregon
George Edw. Garcia, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Francie A. Gutman, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
B. Thomas Hutchinson, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Robert E. Kalina, MD, Seattle, Washington
Malcolm N. Luxenberg, MD, Augusta, Georgia
Denis M. O’Day, MD, Nashville, Tennessee
Stephen J. Ryan, MD, Los Angeles, California
William Tasman, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
H. Stanley Thompson, MD, Iowa City, Iowa
George W. Weinstein, MD, Morgantown, West Virginia
William H. Spencer, MD, Executive Director
Philadelphia, Office of the Board
111 Presidential Blvd., Bala Cynwyd,
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Pennsylvania 19004

Ophthalmology

Governing Rules and Regulations

The Board’s Rules and Regulations, which are subject to change from time to time without notice, contain specific provisions concerning eligibility for the examinations administered by the Board; an appeals process, which is available under certain circumstances; the application process; the examination processes; a description of the circumstances under which the applicant will be required to reenroll an existing application, or submit a new application, or repeat part or all of an examination; a list of occurrences that could lead the Board to revoke a certificate previously issued by it to a Diplomate or to place the Diplomate on probation; and other matters relating to the Board’s examination and certification processes. Many, but not all, of these provisions are summarized or described in this publication. In the event of any inconsistency between the Board’s Rules and Regulations and this publication, or any omission from this publication of any provision of the Rules and Regulations, the Rules and Regulations shall govern. Copies of the Rules and Regulation are available upon request from the Board’s Executive Office.

Requirements

Many physicians write to the Board outlining their training and asking for an estimate of their qualifications and whether further training is required. The Board’s requirements, as published herewith, provide this information and any potential applicant should be able to estimate his/her status after studying these requirements. Individual officers or Directors of the Board cannot and will not make such determinations. All evaluations of an applicant’s status will be made by the Committee on Admissions in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, after submission of an application for examination and payment of the registration fee, which must accompany the application. Personal interviews with officers and Directors of the Board should not be requested at any time.

It is the responsibility of the candidate to seek information concerning the current requirements for certification as an ophthalmologist. The Board does not assume responsibility for notifying a candidate of changing requirements or the impending loss of his/her eligibility to take an examination.

EDUCATIONAL

All applicants must have graduated from a medical school or from a school of osteopathy.

All applicants entering ophthalmology training programs must have taken a postgraduate clinical year (PG-1) in a program accredited by the ACCME or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. The PG-1 year must be comprised of training in which the resident has primary responsibility for patient care in fields such as internal medicine, neurology, pediatrics, surgery, family practice, or emergency medicine. As a minimum, six months of this year must consist of a broad experience in direct patient care.

In addition to a PG-1 year, all applicants must have satisfactorily completed an entire formal graduated residency training program in ophthalmology of at least thirty-six (36) months duration (PG-4 or better) in either the United States, accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, or in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.

The applicant’s program director is required to verify satisfactory completion of an entire formal graduated ophthalmology residency training program of at least thirty-six (36) months duration.

Only those applicants who have completed their entire ophthalmology training program, PG-4 or beyond, by August 1st are eligible to apply for the following April written qualifying examination.

If a program is disapproved during the course of a resident’s training, he/she must complete the remaining required number of months of training in another accredited program in which case the last program director under whom the applicant trains becomes responsible for the verification of satisfactory completion. Less than six months service in a program is not acceptable as a part of an approved clinical experience. The program director’s verification form cannot be submitted to the Board until the applicant has completed the entire residency training program.

LICENSE

An applicant may have graduated from a medical school of a country other than the United States or Canada. Graduates of foreign medical schools must have a certificate from the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG).

All applicants must also have a valid and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States, its territories, or Canada. Applicants must reveal if a license in any state or province has previously been restricted or revoked.

Applications

An applicant who wishes to be examined by the Board shall complete, sign and file with the Executive Director an application on the official form then in use by the Board. The application shall be considered complete only when all supporting data required by the application including the program director’s verification form are also filed with the Executive Director. Applications can be obtained from the chairmen of accredited residency programs or from the Office of the Board. If an applicant wishes to be considered for a Written Qualifying Examination to be conducted in a particular year, his/her application and all supporting data, including supporting data furnished directly by others with respect to the applicant, must be postmarked between January 1st and August 1st except for the program director’s verification form which must be postmarked on or before October 1st of the calendar year immediately preceding the calendar year in which the Written Qualifying Examination is to be conducted.

By paying a late fee the deadline for postmarking the completed application may be extended from August 1st to September 1st. No other exceptions to, or extensions of, these requirements will be made for any reasons. The dates of future examinations will be announced in Ophthalmology and the Journal of the American Medical Association.

An applicant who does not receive notification from the Board office by January 15 of the acceptance or rejection of his or her application must contact the Board office in writing to inquire about the status of the application. Failure to contact the Board office in writing by February 15 will result in such applicant’s removal from the examination roster.

If a completed application and all required supporting data are not timely postmarked the application will not be valid, and the application fee shall be returned. It is best not to mail application materials just before the postmark deadline because packages are sometimes postmarked a day or two after mailing. Caution: If there is a discrepancy between a metered postmark and an official U.S. Postal Service postmark, the later will be considered official.

The application shall be accompanied by a check payable to the Board for the application fee. No application will be considered to be complete until the fee and all required supporting data, including a copy of your current registration to practice medicine and two recent photographs for identification at the written qualifying examination and the oral examination, have been received by the Executive Director.

Fees

Review of application and registration for Written Qualifying Examination, $640, payable with application.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Ophthalmology

Late application fee after August 1st, $815.
Oral examination, $520, payable on successful completion of the
Written Qualifying Examination.
To repeat the Written Qualifying Examination, $465.
To repeat the entire oral examination, $520.
To repeat a single subject of the oral examination, $235.
To repeat two or three subjects of the oral examination, $350.
Fees for accepted candidates for the written qualifying examination
and the oral examination are non-refundable. The fees for examinations
shall be established annually by the Board of Directors on the basis of the
actual and anticipated costs of the Board in the examination of
applicants and the administration of its business. The Directors of the
Board serve without compensation except for reimbursement of
expenses.

Cancellations

To cover the administrative expenses an additional charge equal to
fifty percent of the original fee for the particular examination will be
imposed on any applicant who cancels or fails to keep an examination
assignment, written or oral, regardless of reason.

Written Qualifying Examination

In order to qualify for an oral examination, each applicant must pass
a Written Qualifying Examination. This is a multiple choice test which
may cover any topic in ophthalmology and is especially devoted to the
following subjects from the Basic and Clinical Science Course of the
American Academy of Ophthalmology:
1. Fundamentals and Principles of Ophthalmology (Anatomy,
Biochemistry, and Physiology)
2. Optics, Refraction and Contact Lenses
3. Intraocular Inflammation, Uveitis, and Ocular Tumors
4. Retina and Vitreous
5. Neuro-Ophthalmology
6. Pediatric Ophthalmology and Strabismus
7. External Disease and Cornea
8. Glaucoma, Lens, and Anterior Segment Trauma
9. Orbit, Eyelids, and Lacrimal System
10. General Medical Care Problems
11. Ophthalmic Pathology

Beginning in April 1989 the ophthalmic pathology portion of the
examination will be restructured and given in a different format. Slides
will be projected depicting the gross and histopathologic appearance of
several ocular and ocular adnexal disorders as well as normal structures.
Candidates will be expected to recognize and identify these
entities.

The examination has also been described in the Board's booklet
entitled "Written Qualifying Examination."

The Written Qualifying Examination is given simultaneously in
designated cities in the United States in April of each year.

An applicant who, on three (3) consecutive occasions, fails to take the
Written Qualifying Examination for which the applicant is scheduled
will not be permitted to apply for a subsequent Written Qualifying
Examination until twenty-four (24) months have elapsed following the
date of the last examination for which the applicant was scheduled but
which he or she failed to take.

In addition, an applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Examina-
tion may apply for re-examination and will be permitted to repeat the
test upon payment of the current re-examination fee.

Oral Examinations

Upon successful completion of the Written Qualifying Examination,
applicants will be sent specific instructions for taking the Oral
Examination. A check payable to the Board for the amount then in effect
for the Oral Examination must accompany the completed registration
form and be forwarded to the Executive Director within the appropriate
time frame. The applicant will then be assigned to a specific Oral
Examination.

Oral examinations are usually held twice annually at a time and
place determined by the Board. The Board reserves the right to limit the
number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination and to
designate the candidates to be examined. The Oral Examination is given
by a panel of examiners. All subjects in the Oral Examination are given
in a one day period.

SUBJECTS

The oral examination will be divided into the following subjects:
1. Optics, Refraction and Visual Physiology
2. Pediatric Ophthalmology and Strabismus
3. Neuro-ophthalmology and Orbit
4. External Eye and Adnexa
5. Anterior Segment of the Eye
6. Posterior Segment of the Eye

In each of the oral examinations emphasis will be placed upon
recognition of depicted or described abnormalities and diseases that
affect the eye, ocular adnexa and the visual pathways, and upon the
ability of the candidate to synthesize clinical, laboratory, and
histopathologic data in order to arrive at a correct diagnosis and
differential diagnosis. Candidates will be expected to provide a reason-
able and appropriate plan for medical and/or surgical management of
patients with complications such as those described in these examina-
tions. These examinations will include developmental, dystrophic, degenerative, inflammatory, infectious, toxic, traumatic, neoplastic, and vascular diseases affecting the eye and its surrounding structures.

1. OPTICS, REFRACTION AND VISUAL PHYSIOLOGY

Candidates should be familiar with the basic principles of physical
and geometrical optics and the operation of standard optical instru-
ments. They should understand the essentials of visual physiology
including visual acuity, light and dark adaptation, accommodation,
and color vision. They should know the various forms of ametropia,
principles and techniques of refraction, principles of lens design, and
methods of correction of ametropia with spectacles and contact lenses.
Candidates should be familiar with the principles for prescribing
protective lenses, absorptive lenses, and aids for low vision.

2. PEDIATRIC OPHTHALMOLOGY AND STRABISMUS

Candidates should be familiar with diseases affecting the eye of
infants and children and associated systemic abnormalities.
Candidates should understand the anatomy and physiology of the
neuro-muscular mechanisms subserving ocular motility and binocular
vision. Candidates should be familiar with the methods of examination
for detection and assessment of sensory and ocular motor disorders.
They should also know the clinical features, differential diagnosis,
natural course, and management of the various types of comitant and
noncomitant deviations. They should be familiar with the principles
and complications of surgery on the extracocular muscles.

3. NEURO-OPTHALMOLOGY AND ORBIT

Candidates should know the anatomy of the orbit and the neuro-
anatomy of the afferent and efferent visual systems. They should
understand the principles and techniques of various diagnostic pro-
cedures, including visual field testing, visually evoked responses, ultraso-
graphy, conventional X-ray imaging, CT scanning and magnetic
resonance imaging. Candidates should be familiar with the clinical
features, pathology, differential diagnosis, and management of various
disorders of the orbit, visual pathways, ocular motor system, and
pupillomotor pathways, including indications, principles and
complications of orbital surgery.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

4. EXTERNAL EYE AND ADNEXA

Candidates should know the anatomy, embryology, and physiology of the structures comprising the lacrimal system, lids, conjunctiva, and anterior sclera. They should demonstrate knowledge of the pathologic substrate, differential diagnosis, and medical therapy as well as indications for, principles of, and complications of surgical procedures utilized to alleviate abnormalities and diseases affecting these tissues.

5. ANTERIOR SEGMENT OF THE EYE

This examination concerns the anatomy, physiology, and pathology of abnormalities and diseases of the anterior chamber angle, iris, ciliary body, and lens.

Candidates will be expected to discuss these conditions and those to be considered in their differential diagnosis. They should also be able to describe and provide indications for medical and surgical therapy directed toward alleviating or curing these conditions.

6. POSTERIOR SEGMENT OF THE EYE

This examination concerns the anatomy, embryology, physiology, and pathology of abnormalities and diseases of the vitreous, retina, choroid, and posterior sclera.

Candidates will be expected to discuss these conditions and those to be considered in their differential diagnosis. They should be able to describe and provide indications for medical and surgical therapy directed toward alleviating or curing these conditions.

Re-activation

WRITTEN QUALIFYING EXAMINATION

An applicant who fails to take the Written Qualifying Examination within twenty-four (24) months after notice has been sent to him/her that his/her application has been accepted will not thereafter be accepted for examination unless he/she reactivates the application for approval and submits an additional application fee.

In addition, any applicant who does not repeat the Written Qualifying Examination within twenty-four (24) months after failing will be required to reactivate the application for approval and submit an additional application fee. For every two consecutive failures the application must be reactivated and the current fee must be submitted. Re-examination may be taken as often as necessary until the applicant is successful.

ORAL EXAMINATION

An applicant who fails one or two subjects in an oral examination will be required to repeat these subjects. An applicant who fails three or more subjects will be required to repeat all subjects of the oral examination. An applicant who on a repeat examination fails three or more subjects will be required to present evidence of additional preparation and pass another written qualifying examination before being permitted to repeat the oral examination. Information on grading is specified in the “Rules for Grading” which are sent to all applicants at the time of their oral examination registration.

An applicant shall be required to reactivate his/her application for approval, submit an additional application fee, and pass another Written Qualifying Examination before being admitted to the Oral Examination under the following circumstances:

a) If a candidate does not take the Oral Examination within twenty-four (24) months after notice has been sent to the applicant that he/she has passed the Written Qualifying Examination; b) if a candidate who is eligible to do so fails to repeat the Oral Examination within twenty-four (24) months after failing or conditioning part of such examination; c) if the candidate does not pass all subjects covered therein in three or fewer partial or complete examinations; or d) if the candidate does not pass the Written Qualifying Examination and the entire Oral Examination within seventy-two (72) months after notice has been sent to him/her that his/her original application is accepted.

In order to reactivate an application, the request and accompanying fee must be postmarked on or before August 1st of the calendar year immediately preceding the calendar year in which the Written Qualifying Examination is to be conducted. The applicant must indicate continuation of a valid and unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the United States, its territories, or in a province of Canada. By paying a late fee the deadline for reactivation of the application may be extended from August 1st to September 1st.

Results of Examinations

Within a reasonable time after completion of the written or oral examinations, the applicant shall be notified by the Executive Director as to the results thereof. The decision of the Board as to the results of the written or oral examination shall be final and conclusive. Because such is the case, individual Directors of the Board should not be contacted about specific examination results. To preserve confidentiality, results of an examination will not be given over the telephone.

Certification

An applicant who successfully passes both the Written Qualifying and oral examinations within the required time limitations hereinabove set forth, as determined by the Board in its sole discretion, shall be entitled to receive a certificate without further consideration of his/her qualifications by the Board. Physicians who have received the certificate are DIPLOMATES of the Board.

DURATION OF CERTIFICATION

Certificates issued by the Board after July 1, 1992 will be valid for a period of ten (10) years. Thereafter, a diplomate will be required to satisfactorily complete a designated renewal program every ten years in order to extend the validity of his/her certificate. Certificates issued prior to July 1, 1992 are valid during the diplomate's lifetime.

Revocation and Probation

The Board shall have authority to revoke any certificate issued by it or to place the Diplomate on probation for a fixed or indefinite time or some combination of these if:

(a) If the certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of any rule or regulation of the Board;
(b) The person to whom the certificate was issued was not eligible to receive it;
(c) The person to whom the certificate was issued either made a substantial misstatement of material fact to the Board in his/her application or, if such was received in any supporting data presented to the Board and accompanying or relating to the application or if a material fact was omitted from the application or those supporting data;
(d) The license to practice of the person to whom the certificate was issued has been revoked.

American Board of Medical Specialties

The American Board of Medical Specialties, previously called the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties, was established in 1933 to serve in an advisory capacity to the American Specialty Boards and to cooperate with organizations that seek its advice concerning the certification of medical specialists. The official recognition of a specialty board by the American Board of Medical Specialties is indicated by the listing of Diplomates in the DIRECTORY OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS. The American Board of Ophthalmology contributes an annual fee of $2,000 in addition to $46.00 per Diplomate certified, to the American Board of Medical Specialties, as do all other medical specialty boards, in support of the activities of ABMS.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Orthopaedic Surgery

Statements of Eligibility

The Board does not issue statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. The only information the Board will divulge is whether a candidate is or is not certified or is or is not scheduled for an examination.

AMERICAN BOARD OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

Frank C. Wilson, MD, President, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
James R. Urbanik, MD, President-Elect, Durham, North Carolina
Gordon B. McFarland, MD, Secretary, New Orleans, Louisiana
Robert E. Leach, MD, Treasurer, Boston, Massachusetts
David S. Bradford, MD, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Michael W. Chapman, MD, Sacramento, California
Harold K. Dunn, MD, Salt Lake City, Utah
Robert B. Greer III, MD, Hershey, Pennsylvania
James H. Herndon, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
John A. Murray, MD, Houston, Texas
George E. Omer, Jr., MD, Albuquerque, New Mexico
Dan M. Spengler, MD, Nashville, Tennessee

Senior Directors

C. McCollister Everts, MD, Hershey, Pennsylvania
Gerald S. Laros, MD, Lubbock, Texas
Thomas E. Whitesides, Jr., MD, Atlanta, Georgia
Donald B. Kehlert, MD, Executive Director
Office of the Board
737 North Michigan Avenue, Suite 1150
Chicago, Illinois 60611

Introduction

A. Definition

Orthopaedic surgery is the medical specialty that includes the preservation, investigation, and restoration of the form and function of the extremities, spine and associated structures by medical, surgical and physical methods.

B. Purpose

The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, Inc., was founded in 1934 as a private, voluntary, non-profit, autonomous organization. It functions to serve the best interests of the public and of the medical profession by establishing educational standards for orthopaedic residents and evaluating the initial and continuing qualifications and competence of orthopaedic surgeons. For this purpose, the Board reviews the credentials and practices of voluntary candidates, conducts examinations for these candidates, and issues certificates as appropriate. It defines minimum educational requirements in the specialty, stimulates graduate medical education and continuing medical education, and aids in the evaluation of educational facilities.

The Board does not confer any rights on its Diplomates, nor does it purport to direct licensed physicians in any way in the conduct of their professional duties. It is neither the intent nor the purpose of the Board to define requirements for membership in any organization or on the staff of any hospital.

C. Directors

The directors of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery are elected from the Diplomates of the Board who are nominated by the American Orthopaedic Association, the American Medical Association, and the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. They serve without salary.

D. Organization

Directors of the Board elect a President, President-elect, Secretary, and Treasurer annually. An Executive Director, who is a Diplomate, serves as an ex-officio director of the Board. The President appoints directors to serve on standing committees on Credentials, Examinations, Finance, Graduate Education, Planning and Development, and Certificate Renewal. Other committees may be formed as deemed necessary. The Board holds four regularly scheduled meetings yearly and additional meetings as needed.

E. Directory

A current directory of certified and recertified orthopaedic surgeons is maintained and published by the Board. The names of Diplomates also appear in the Compendium of Certified Medical Specialists published by the American Board of Medical Specialties and in the Directory of Medical Specialists published by Macmillan.

General Statement of Educational Goal for Orthopaedic Surgery

The goal of orthopaedic education is to prepare orthopaedic residents to be competent and ethical practitioners of orthopaedic surgery. In fulfillment of this goal, applicants for certification must have received through their orthopaedic residency:

A. Education in the entire field of orthopaedic surgery, including inpatient and outpatient diagnosis and care as well as operative and nonoperative management and rehabilitation.

B. The opportunity to develop, through experience, the necessary cognitive, technical, interpersonal, teaching, and research skills.

C. The opportunity to create new knowledge and to become skilled in the critical evaluation of information.

D. Education in the recognition and management of basic medical and surgical problems.

E. An evaluation of their ethical performance.

Minimum Educational Requirements for Board Certification

The Board has established the following minimum educational requirements for certification. These requirements should not be interpreted as restricting programs to minimum standards. Throughout these rules, the term "accredited" means accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

These educational requirements shall apply to all residents who began their first year of accredited orthopaedic surgery residency on or after January 1, 1985 with the following exception. Residents in programs providing only three years of orthopaedic education may receive credit for two years of accredited non-orthopaedic clinical education if they enter the orthopaedic program before January 1, 1989. This exception is available only to residents enrolled in a three-year orthopaedic program which has specifically requested the Board to make its residents eligible for this exception and has presented the Board with a plan for implementing the four-year program. The deadline for receiving such a plan was December 31, 1985. Residents entering orthopaedic residency programs structured for four or five years may receive credit for one but not two years of accredited non-orthopaedic clinical education.

A. Time Requirements

1. Five years (60 months) of accredited postdoctoral residency are required.

2. Four of these years (48 months) must be served in a program whose curriculum is determined by the director of an accredited orthopaedic surgery residency. Three of these years (36 months) must be served in an accredited orthopaedic surgery residency program and one year (12 months) may be served in an accredited graduate medical educational program whose educational content is determined by the director of an accredited orthopaedic surgery residency program.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Orthopaedic Surgery

3. Each program may develop individual sick and vacation times for the resident in accordance with overall institutional policy. However, one year of credit must include at least 46 weeks in full-time orthopaedic education; furthermore, vacation or leave time may not be accumulated to reduce the five-year requirement.

4. Program directors may retain a resident in the educational program for as long as necessary beyond the minimum time specified so that the resident can achieve the necessary degree of competence in orthopaedic surgery. Currently, according to the Special Requirements of the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery, the committee must be notified of such retention. This information must also be provided to the Board on the Record of Residency Assignments form.

B. Content Requirements

1. General Requirements

A minimum of nine months during the first year of graduate medical education must be broadly based on clinical services other than orthopaedics. This requirement may be fulfilled by a year of accredited residency in any broadly based program involving patient care.

2. Orthopaedic Requirements

a) The orthopaedic education must be broadly representative of the entire field of orthopaedic surgery. The distribution of educational experience must include a minimum of:

   - Adult orthopaedics—12 months
   - Fractures/trauma—12 months
   - Children's orthopaedics—6 months
   - Basic science and/or clinical specialties—6 months

   Experience may be received in two or more subject areas concurrently. Concurrent or integrated programs may allocate time by proportion of experience.

b) Orthopaedic education must provide experience with all patient age groups, pertinent anatomic areas, acute and chronic care, related clinical subjects and basic science, and exposure to research.

1. Children's orthopaedics: The educational experience in children's orthopaedics must be obtained in an accredited position in the specific residency program in which the resident is enrolled or in a children's hospital in an assigned accredited residency position.

2. Anatomic areas: Orthopaedic education must include all aspects of diagnosis and care of disorders affecting the bones, joints, and soft tissues of the upper and lower extremities, including the hand and foot; the entire spine, specifically including intervertebral discs; and the bony pelvis.

3. Acute and chronic care: Orthopaedic education must include the diagnosis and care, both operative and nonoperative, of acute trauma (including athletic injuries), infectious disease, neurovascular impairment, and chronic orthopaedic problems including reconstructive surgery, neuromuscular disease, metabolic bone disease, benign and malignant tumors, and rehabilitation.

4. Related clinical subjects: Orthopaedic education must include musculoskeletal imaging procedures, use and interpretation of clinical laboratory tests, prosthesis, orthotics, physical modalities and exercises, and neurological and rheumatological disorders.

5. Research: Orthopaedic education must include exposure to clinical and/or laboratory research.

6. Basic science: Orthopaedic education must include instruction in anatomy, biochemistry, biomaterials, biomechanics, microbiology, pathology, pharmacology, physiology, and other basic sciences related to orthopaedic surgery. The resident must have the opportunity to apply these basic sciences to all phases of orthopaedic surgery.

7. Options: Twelve (12) months of the four years required to be under the direction of the orthopaedic residency program director may be spent on services consisting partially or entirely of:

   a) Additional experience in general adult or children's orthopaedics or fractures/trauma,
   b) An orthopaedic clinical specialty,
   c) Orthopaedically related research,
   d) Experience in an accredited graduate medical educational program whose educational content is reviewed and approved by the director of the orthopaedic surgery residency program.

C. Accreditation Requirements

1. The educational experience in orthopaedic surgery obtained in the United States must be in programs accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. All other clinical education obtained in the United States must be in programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education and the appropriate Residency Review Committee for the category of education for which credit is sought. (The Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs Accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, published annually and available from the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610, lists accredited rotations of six months or longer.)

2. Within the five years of accredited residency, a total period of not more than six months may be served in unaccredited institutions.

3. Credit for time spent in residency education will be granted only for the period during which the residency program is accredited, and only for time served in an approved position within an accredited program.

4. If an orthopaedic residency program has its accreditation withdrawn by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, no educational credit will be granted past the effective date of withdrawal of accreditation.

5. Educational credit may be granted for clinical experience in the military and/or public health services of the United States of America if the experience is accepted by the director of the orthopaedic surgery residency program that the applicant enters. Up to one month of credit may be granted for two months of clinical experience, not to exceed 12 months of credit, subject to approval by the Committee on Credentials. This approval should be sought prior to entry into the program.

6. Educational experience obtained in Canada must be on services approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada and must extend over a minimum of five years. The content requirements outlined in "B. Content Requirements" must be met.

7. The Board does not grant credit for foreign educational experience, other than as permitted in C.2 and C.6.

8. The term "fellow" is not synonymous with the term "resident" for the purpose of obtaining Board credit for educational experience. A resident is an individual enrolled in an approved position in an accredited educational program.

D. Achievement Requirements

1. The director of the program providing general graduate medical education must certify the satisfactory completion of that segment of education.

2. In orthopaedic surgery residency programs, the program director must certify the satisfactory completion of each rotation for which credit is awarded. (See "F. Documentation Requirements")

3. The program director responsible for the final year of the resident's education must certify that the resident has achieved a satisfactory level of competence and is qualified for the certifying process.

4. The certification referred to in 2. and 3. above must be made on the appropriate Record of Residency Assignments form and must be countersigned by the resident.
5. Medical practice activity outside the residency must not be allowed to interfere with deriving maximum benefit from the educational experience. Residents may not engage in such activities without the specific prior approval of the program director; such approval must be based on the judgment of the director that rotations are being completed without compromise and that the circumstances of the resident warrant such activity.

6. Continuity Requirements

The resident should have progressively increasing patient care responsibility. A part-time or piecemeal approach to residency requirements is discouraged. The final 24 months of orthopaedic residency education must be obtained in a single orthopaedic residency program unless prior approval of the Committee on Credentials is obtained.

F. Documentation Requirements

1. For orthopaedic education obtained in the United States, the program director must provide the Board with yearly documentation during the residency. Each June, directors will receive two computer diskettes on which the required information will be recorded. The appropriate forms will be printed after the data has been entered. The forms will be signed by the program director and the resident, and the forms and diskettes will be returned to the Board office within 30 days of the end of the academic year.

2. Form 1 of the Record of Residency Assignments must be submitted the year the resident enters the program. Form 1-A must be provided for residents receiving educational credits in a non-orthopaedic ACGME accredited program and for non-orthopaedic education taken within the ACGME accredited orthopaedic residency. Form 2-A must be completed yearly for each resident in the orthopaedic program and must detail the content and time spent on rotations, information on any unaccredited rotations and whether or not credit was granted for a full year. Form 3 is the final evaluation. The computer diskettes and printed, signed forms are due in the Board office within 30 days of completion of the academic year. It should be noted that Part I examination results of candidates who take the examination the year in which they complete their residency will not be mailed to the candidate or the program director until Form 3 has been received in the Board office.

3. When a resident leaves a program prematurely, the program director must notify the Board office in writing within 30 days. The letter must record the reasons for leaving and confirm the rotations during the academic year in which the resident left for which credit is granted. At the end of the academic year in which the resident left, Form 2-A and Form 3 information must be provided on the computer diskettes. Before a resident enters a new program, it is the responsibility of the new program director to obtain a copy of the resident’s Record of Residency Assignments forms from the Board office, to review them thoroughly, and to develop an appropriate program for the resident that will result in progressively increasing responsibility and will otherwise meet the minimum educational requirements.

C. Practice Requirements

1. An applicant must be continuously and actively engaged in the practice of orthopaedic surgery, other than as a resident or fellow (or equivalent), for at least twenty-two (22) full months prior to the Part II of the examination. The 22 months of practice must begin no later than September 1st following completion of residency or fellowship. An applicant must be in one practice location for a minimum of twelve (12) consecutive months. A change in location, type of hospital practice, or practice association may result in deferral. The practice must be located in the United States or its territories, Canada, or a United States service installation. It must include hospital admitting and surgical privileges in effect at the time of application for the examination and at the time of examination. The applicant must demonstrate professional competence and adherence to acceptable ethical and professional standards.

The certifying examination is divided into two parts. Part I is a written examination which may be taken any time after the completion of the educational requirements. Part II is an oral examination which may be taken upon passing Part I, completion of the practice requirement, evaluation of the applicant’s practice and determination of admission to the examination. A candidate must pass both parts of the certifying examination to be certified.

After taking and passing the written examination, candidates have five years to take or retake the oral examination. Candidates who do not pass the oral examination within those five years must retake and repass the written examination before applying to take the oral examination.

An applicant desiring certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery must satisfy the educational requirements of the Rules and Procedures in effect when the applicant first enrolls in an accredited orthopaedic residency. An applicant must satisfy all other requirements in effect at the time of application.

A. Educational Requirements

1. An applicant must satisfactorily complete and document the minimum educational requirements in effect when he or she first enrolls in an accredited orthopaedic residency.

2. Upon successful completion of 54 months of the 60 months of required education and upon the recommendation of the program director, a candidate may apply to take Part I of the examination.

3. In order to be admitted to the examination, the candidate must complete the full 60 months of required education and must present an examination admission card signed by the program director confirming satisfactory completion of all educational requirements.

4. An applicant who has received orthopaedic surgery residency education in Canada must have fulfilled the requirements of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery and must have passed the qualifying examination in orthopaedic surgery of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada before applying for either part of the examination of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

B. License Requirements

Applicants who are in practice at the time they apply for Part I and all applicants for Part II must possess a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada, or be engaged in full-time practice in the United States Federal Government for which licensure is not required. An applicant will be rendered ineligible for any part of the certification examination by limitation, suspension, or termination of any right associated with the practice of medicine in any state, province, or country by reason of violation of a medical practice act or other statute or governmental regulation, disciplinary action by any medical licensing authority, or voluntary surrender while under investigation.

C. Practice Requirements

1. An applicant must be continuously and actively engaged in the practice of orthopaedic surgery, other than as a resident or fellow (or equivalent), for at least twenty-two (22) full months prior to the Part II of the examination. The 22 months of practice must begin no later than September 1st following completion of residency or fellowship. An applicant must be in one practice location for a minimum of twelve (12) consecutive months. A change in location, type of hospital practice, or practice association may result in deferral. The practice must be located in the United States or its territories, Canada, or a United States service installation. It must include hospital admitting and surgical privileges in effect at the time of application for the examination and at the time of examination. The applicant must demonstrate professional competence and adherence to acceptable ethical and professional standards.

The practice must allow independent decision-making in matters of patient care. A reduction, restriction, suspension, termination, or resignation at the request of a hospital of all or any portion of an applicant's surgical staff privileges, or pending action to do so, will normally result in a deferral until such action is finally resolved and the applicant's practice has stabilized sufficiently for it to be evaluated.

2. An applicant in the United States uniformed services may satisfy the practice requirement if the applicant has been assigned as an orthopaedic surgeon for at least twenty-two (22) full months prior to the date of examination. The applicant must submit a letter from his or her immediate supervisor evaluating his or her capability in the practice of orthopaedic surgery, as well as such other documentation as the Committee on Credentials may require to demonstrate professional competence and adherence to acceptable ethical and professional standards.
D. Evaluation of Applicant

1. Qualifications for taking Part II of the examination will be determined by the Committee on Credentials after review of the application, letters of recommendation, and other relevant information.

2. It is the responsibility of the applicant to provide the information on which the Committee on Credentials bases its evaluation of the qualifications of the applicant. This responsibility extends to information that the Committee on Credentials requests from other persons. If the Committee on Credentials does not receive requested information that it believes to be relevant to the qualifications of an applicant from the applicant, a program director or reference, or another source, the Board will not certify the applicant and defer making a decision as to the admission of the applicant to the examination until the information is received.

3. Representatives of the Board may visit the site of an applicant's practice if the Committee on Credentials believes that this is necessary for adequate evaluation of the work of the applicant.

E. Practice-Based Oral

1. The purpose of the practice-based portion of the Part II examination is to evaluate a candidate's particular unique practice as broadly as possible. Accordingly, the candidates is to select cases for discussion which accurately and thoroughly reflect his or her practice.

2. The exam will be conducted as much as rounds or conference might have been during residency. The candidate will be expected to present his or her cases as he or she might for a conference and will be expected to respond to the examiners' questions and comments as he or she would during such an exercise.

3. The following steps must be followed exactly in order for this process to work successfully:
   a. The applicant is to collect all operative cases (including same-day surgery) for which he or she was the responsible operating surgeon, from each hospital where he or she has practiced, for six (6) consecutive months beginning October 1 of the year prior to the year of the Part II examination for which the applicant is applying. It is time is taken off during those six months, a two-week vacation, for example, that same length of time must be added to the collection period. Case information must include the patient's name or initials, hospital number, age, sex, age, diagnosis, treatment, or surgical procedure, length of follow-up, and outcome, including complications.
   b. The cases are to be grouped into the general categories defined on the forms provided by the Board and are to be recorded chronologically within each category. Use only these forms. These classifications represent the general categories listed under each anatomic area in the Blue Shield Procedure Terminology Manual under the musculoskeletal section. Regardless of how specialized or general an individual's practice may be, it should be possible for all candidates to use these general categories to group their surgical cases. The surgical categories are:
      1. Incision: includes such procedures as arthroscopy with exploration, soft tissue biopsy, superficial abscess drainage, removal of calcific deposits, etc.
      2. Excision: includes such procedures as synovectomy, meniscectomy, sequestrectomy, excision of tumors of bone and soft tissue, etc.
      3. Introduction or Removal: foreign body removal, injections of steroids, antibiotics, chymopapain, etc.
      4. Repair, Revision or Reconstruction: includes arthroplasty, osteotomy, tenodesis, capsulorraphy, repair of nonunion with or without bone graft, etc.
      5. Fracture and/or Dislocation: includes open reduction and/or internal fixation of fractures and dislocations, closed reductions or fractures and dislocations, etc.
   c. The candidate must bring to the examination:
      1) Three copies of his or her case lists for each hospital, regardless of whether or not a case has been selected from any given list; remember that these must be in the forms provided by the Board.
      2) The pertinent x-rays for each case that has been chosen. (The entire x-ray folder need not be brought.) These pertinent x-rays should be arranged in advance in the order they are to be presented and should be clearly marked in terms of dates pre- and post-op.
      3) Copies of admission and discharge notes, operative notes, and any other documentation from the patients' charts that will aid in the presentation of the selected cases.
      4) For any case that is a complication, copies of pertinent consultations and x-rays that bear on the complicity and its treatment.
   f. Although the examiners will be primarily interested in discussing cases brought for presentation, they may ask any questions pertaining to a candidate's case lists or practice. In addition, candidates should not be concerned if all the material brought to the exam is not covered by the examiners; the candidate and examiners may focus on one area or become involved in a few cases in such detail that time will not allow all cases to be covered. This will not penalize the candidate during the grading process following the exam.
   g. Candidates who have questions about this process should call or write to the Board office well in advance of the exam. Failure to comply with the steps outlined may invalidate an examination.

Impaired Physicians

A. Chemical Dependency

Applicants who have a history of chemical dependency will not be admitted to either Part I or Part II of the certifying examination unless they present evidence satisfactory to the Board that they both (1) have been drug free for at least three years and (2) have satisfactorily completed the program of treatment prescribed for their condition. In addition, any such applicants for Part II of the examination will have a site visit of their practices by representatives of the Board as described in "Requirements for Taking the Certifying Examination," D.3

B. Mental and Physical Impairment

Applicants who have a history of mental or physical impairment will not be admitted to either Part I or Part II of the certifying examination unless they present medical evidence satisfactory to the Board that the
impairment does not compromise their ability to render quality care to
their patients. In addition, any such applicants for Part II of the
examination may have a site visit of their practices by representatives of
the Board as described in “Requirements for Taking the Certifying
Examination,” D.3.

Procedure for Application for Part I and Part II of
the Certifying Examination

The dates and places for Part I and Part II of the certifying
examination and deadlines for submission of applications and fees
are announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association
and the Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. Examination dates may
be changed at the discretion of the Board. Because of the journals’
publication deadlines, confirmation of published examination dates
can be obtained from the Board’s office.
A. Application Deadlines
1. Part I. A completed application for Part I of the certifying
examination must be postmarked by registered mail on or before March
1 of the year of the examination. The application must be accompanied
by a nonrefundable examination fee of $600.00 and must be sent by
registered mail.
2. Part II. A completed application for Part II of the certifying
examination must be postmarked by registered mail on or before
October 31 of the year preceding the examination. The application
must be accompanied by a nonrefundable fee of $700.00 and must be sent
by registered mail.
3. Late or incomplete applications. Applications postmarked after
the deadlines for Part I and Part II of the certifying examination and
applications received incomplete will be returned to the applicant
together with the fee check. If a Part I applicant wishes to resubmit the
Part I application by registered mail postmarked on or before March 31,
the non-refundable examination fee of $600.00 and a late fee of
$250.00 must be enclosed. If a Part II applicant wishes to resubmit the
Part II application by registered mail postmarked on or before
November 30, the non-refundable application and credentialing fee
of $700.00 and a late fee of $250.00 must be enclosed. No applications
will be accepted after the final deadlines. Late fees are non-refundable.
4. All applications are to be requested in writing.
B. Notifying the Board of Application Changes
It is the responsibility of the applicant to notify the Board office of any
change of address, practice association, or hospital affiliation. If an
applicant changes practice location or practice association, or acquires
new hospital affiliations, new references will be solicited by the Board
for Part II applicants. An applicant is also required to notify the
Board of any denial of any request for hospital privileges, of any action
to restrict, suspend, or terminate all or any portion of the applicant’s
surgical staff privileges, or any request by a hospital to resign all or any
portion of the applicant’s surgical staff privileges, and of any action by a
government agency which would result in the restriction, suspension, or
probation of the applicant’s license or any right associated with the
practice of medicine.
C. Notifying the Applicant of Examination
Admission
1. Part I. The applicant will receive examination information, an
assigned examination number and an admission card not later than 30
days prior to the examination date.
2. Part II. The decision of the Committee on Credentials is mailed
to the applicant not later than 60 days prior to the examination date.
D. Fees
1. Part I. The nonrefundable examination fee is $600.00 and must
be submitted with the application form.
2. Part II. The nonrefundable application and credentialing fee is
$700.00 and must be submitted with the application form.
3. Part II. The candidate must submit a fee of $600.00 on or before
the date specified in the letter of notification of admission to Part II of the
examination. This fee will be forfeited if the candidate fails to appear for
the examination or cancels after being scheduled.

FEES:

Part I Examination Fee $600.00
Part II Application and Credentialing Fee $700.00
Part II Examination Fee $600.00
Late Fee $250.00

Fees must be sent by registered mail.
E. Falsified Information and Irregular Behavior
1. If it is determined that an applicant has falsified information on
the application form or failed to provide material information, the
applicant will not be considered for either part of the examination not
already passed and must wait for three years before being allowed to file
a new application. The applicant will not be considered for admission to
either part of the examination during this three-year period.
2. Examination applicants should understand that (1) the giving or
receiving of aid in the examination as evidenced either by observation
or by statistical analysis of incorrect answers of one or more participants
in the examination; or (2) the unauthorized possession, reproduction,
or disclosure of any materials, including, but not limited to, examina-
tion questions or answers, before, during, or after the examination; or
(3) the offering of any benefit to any agent of the Board in return for any
right, privilege, or benefit which is not usually granted by the Board to
otherwise similarly situated candidates or persons may be sufficient cause
to bar applicants from future examinations, to terminate participation in
the examination, to invalidate the results of a candidate’s examination,
to withhold or revoke a candidate’s scores or certificate, or to take other
appropriate action.

Applicants should also understand that the Board may or may not
require a candidate to retake one or more portions of the examination if
presented with sufficient evidence that the security of the examination
has been compromised, notwithstanding the absence of any evidence of
a candidate’s personal involvement in such activities.

Credentials Decisions
A. Determining Admission to Examinations
1. The Committee on Credentials meets at least once each year to
consider applications for the examinations. At this meeting a decision
will be made approving admission to the next examination or denying
admission or the decision may be deferred for further evaluation.
2. A decision approving admission to an examination applies only
until the next available examination and does not carry over from one
examination until the next. A new application is required for each
examination.
B. Deferral of Admission Decision
A decision on an applicant’s admission to either Part I or Part II of the
examination may be deferred if information is insufficient for the
Committee on Credentials to make a judgment. Typically, the committee
will defer such a decision for one year to gather further information. If it
still has insufficient information to make a judgment, the decision will
be deferred for a second year to enable representatives of the Board to
conduct a site visit as described in “Requirements for Taking the
Certifying Examination,” D.3. A deferral of not more than two
consecutive years is not viewed by the Board as an adverse action; thus,
o appeal from a decision of the Committee on Credentials is permitted
unless an applicant has either been denied admission or has been
deferred for more than two consecutive years.
C. Appeal of Admission Decision
An applicant denied admission to the examination will be informed
of the basis for such action and may request a hearing by an appeals
committee of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.
Certification and Recredentialing by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery

A. Awarding Certificates

The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery awards a certificate to a candidate who specializes in orthopaedic surgery, has met the educational requirements of the Board, has demonstrated competence in orthopaedic surgery and adherence to ethical and professional standards, and has passed both parts of the certifying examination. Certificates issued after 1985 are valid for ten years. This portion of the Board's responsibility is discharged by issuance of a certificate to an individual found qualified as of the date of certification.

B. Certificate Revocation

A certificate may be revoked prior to its expiration because of intentional or substantial misrepresentation to the Board with respect to the applicant's education and other requirements for admission to either part of the examination, or because of limitation, suspension, or termination of the right to practice medicine in any state, province, or country by reason of a violation of a medical practice act or other statute or governmental regulation, or by action by any medical licensing authority, or voluntary surrender while under investigation. Before a certificate is revoked, the Diplomate will be informed of the basis of such action and will be afforded a hearing according to procedures formulated by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

C. Certificate Reinstatement

Should the circumstances that were considered in justification for revocation or surrender of the Diplomate's certificate be corrected, the Board may reinstate the certificate after appropriate review of the individual's qualifications and performance using the same standards as applied to other applicants for certification.

D. Recredentialing Process

The Board offers a recredentialing process to its Diplomates. Diplomates are encouraged to undertake periodic recredentialing. Information about recredentialing can be obtained from the Secretary of the Board.

Unsuccessful Candidates

Unsuccessful Part I candidates may repeat the examination by submitting a new application form for the examination and again being found admissible. (See preceding pages.)

Unsuccessful Part II candidates may repeat the examination by submitting a new application form for the examination and again being found admissible. Candidates who do not pass the Part II examination within five years of passing Part I must retake and repass the Part I examination before applying to take Part II. (See preceding pages.)

Appeals Procedure

1. An individual who has received an unfavorable ruling from a committee of the Board may appeal such determination by mailing a notice of appeal to the office of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery within sixty (60) days of the date such ruling was mailed to him or her; except that decisions of the Examinations Committee that a candidate has failed either part of the certifying examination may be appealed only in the manner and to the extent provided in paragraphs 8 and 9.

2. Upon receipt of a notice of appeal, the concerned Board committee shall consider any information submitted therewith by the candidate in support of his or her appeal and make such further investigation appropriate to the appealing individual as it deems appropriate. If the committee then decides in a manner favorable to the individual, it shall so notify the individual. If the committee does not so determine, it shall notify the individual and the President of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

3. The President of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery will then appoint an ad hoc appeals committee consisting of three members who did not participate in making the determination being appealed. The chairman of the ad hoc committee shall convene a meeting of the committee within a reasonable time but no sooner than sixty (60) days from the date of its appointment to conduct a hearing.

4. The committee concerned shall provide the Executive Director with such written information concerning its decisions as it deems appropriate, a list of the witnesses, if any, which it expects will testify, and a list of information and documents which the individual is to produce at the hearing. This material together with a written notice stating the time and place of the hearing shall be sent to the individual not less than thirty (30) days prior to the hearing of the appeals committee. The Executive Director shall, at the request of either the individual concerned or the committee concerned, submit written material provided by the individual or the committee, including the material referred to in the preceding sentence, to the members of the appeals committee prior to the hearing, provided a copy of such material is submitted to the individual or to the committee no later than the time it is submitted to the appeals committee.

5. At the hearing, the Board committee concerned, and its legal or other representatives shall present such information as it deems appropriate to support its previously made determinations. The individual may be represented by legal counsel or any person of his or her choice, may present such relevant information as he or she deems appropriate in support of his or her position, may call, examine and cross-examine witnesses, and may submit a written statement at the closing of the hearing. The failure of the individual to produce information or documents requested by the concerned committee pursuant to paragraph 4 shall be grounds for upholding the determination of the concerned committee. A written record of the hearing will be made and made available to the individual at one-half the cost of its preparation.

6. If a majority of the members of the appeals committee present at the hearing determines, on the basis of the information presented or circulated to them, that the committee determination should not be overruled, it shall so declare, and if a majority determines the committee's determination should be overruled, it shall so declare. The appeals committee shall inform the individual and the concerned committee of its decision and the basis on which it is made in writing within a reasonable time following the hearing. The decision of the appeals committee with respect to the matter being appealed shall be final and binding.

7. The peer review process of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery is conducted as part of a professional review action described in the Health Care Improvement Act of 1986. Pursuant to that Act, adverse actions are reported to the appropriate board of medical examiners.

8. A candidate who believes that the Part II examination was administered in an unfair or inaccurate manner or that one or more of his or her oral examiners was acquainted with him or her or was not impartial, may immediately upon completion of the examination, request that he or she be reexamined. The request shall be made to the Chairman of the Oral Examination Committee and reviewed by the President and the Secretary. If after discussing the matter with the candidate and making such other investigation as they may deem appropriate, a majority of the President, the Secretary, and the Chairman of the Oral Examination Committee determines that reasonable grounds exist for the candidate's request, he or she shall be immediately reexamined by another panel of oral examiners. In such event, the first oral examination will be disregarded and only the candidate's performance on the reexamination shall be considered in determining his or her score on the examination.

9. A candidate who fails the Part I examination may request in writing that his or her examination be rescoped by hand to certify the
accuracy of the results as reported to him or her. Such a request it to be made within sixty (60) days of his or her being notified of the results of the examination. The request must be accompanied by a check for $50.00 payable to the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery to cover the cost of the hand scoring. There shall be no further appeal from a failure on the Part I examination.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Patrick J. Doyle, MD, President, Vancouver, British Columbia
M. Stuart Strong, MD, Vice President, Boston, Massachusetts
Warren Y. Adkins, MD, Charleston, South Carolina
Byron J. Bailey, MD, Galveston, Texas
Roger Blakes, MD, San Francisco, California
Robert W. Cantrell, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
D. Thane R. Cody, MD, Jacksonville, Florida
Charles W. Cemins, MD, Seattle, Washington
Willard E. Fee, Jr., MD, Stanford, California
John M. Freidman, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
Jerome C. Goldstein, MD, Washington, DC
Gerald B. Healy, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Michael E. Johns, MD, Baltimore, Maryland
Jack D. Kerth, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Robert I. Kohut, MD, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Charles J. Krause, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Eugene N. Myers, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
H. Bryan Neel III, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Frank N. Ritter, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Alexander J. Schleuning III, MD, Portland, Oregon
James B. Snow, Jr., MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
M. Eugene Tardy, Jr., MD, Chicago, Illinois
Paul H. Ward, MD, Los Angeles, California
Bobby R. Alford, MD, Executive Vice President,
5615 Kirby Drive, Suite 926
Houston, TX 77005

Examination Process

The American Board of Otolaryngology (ABO) certification process consists of two phases. All candidates take a written examination which is offered in the fall of each year. There are three possible outcomes of the examination:

1. Candidates who score above a certain point are considered to have passed the examination. These individuals become certified, and are not required to take the oral examination.

2. Candidates who score below a certain point are considered to have failed the examination. These individuals do not become certified and are not eligible to take the oral examination. They may retake the written examination in a subsequent year.

3. Candidates who score between the specified upper and lower points are considered to have neither passed nor failed the examination, and a decision on certification is deferred. These candidates may:
   (a) Take the oral examination when it is offered in either the first or second year subsequent to their taking the written examination. Performance on the oral exam is combined with performance on the written exam, and a decision is then made that candidates have either passed the examination and are certified, or have failed the examination and are not certified.
   (b) Decline the oral examination and instead retake the written examination at a subsequent administration.

Candidates who elect to retake the written examination, either because they took the oral exam and failed or because they chose not to take the oral exam face the same possible outcomes they did when they first took the written examination, and will be required to pay another examination fee.

Certification

A certificate is granted by the American Board of Otolaryngology to a candidate who has met all the requirements and has satisfactorily passed its examination.

In 1986, the Board issued a statement that certificates issued after January 1, 1989 would be valid for a period of seven years. However, the Board, at its June 8, 1987 meeting, decided to defer indefinitely any further planning for implementation of a recertification process in this specialty and the issuance of time limited certificates.

Requirements for Examination

There is no required time interval between completion of the residency program and making application for examination. However, all residency training must be successfully completed before the date of the examination in any given year. Applications for the written examination in any given year become available January 2 of that year, and must be completed and returned by May 1 of that year.

The following qualifications are minimal requirements for examination by the American Board of Otolaryngology:

1. The applicant shall possess high moral, ethical and professional qualifications as determined by, and in the sole discretion of, the Board.

2. The applicant must be a graduate of a college of medicine or osteopathy.

3. The applicant must present evidence of a valid license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada. If the applicant is enrolled in a training program in a state not requiring licensure, evidence of licensure shall not be required.

4. The applicant whose post-M.D./D.O. training (accredited by the ACGME or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada) began prior to July 1, 1981 must have satisfactorily completed a minimum of four years of residency training accredited by the ACGME or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. This training must include:
   (a) ONE YEAR of general surgical training in a residency program accredited by the ACGME or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.
   (b) THREE YEARS of residency training in otolaryngology accredited by the ACGME orRoyal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. The training in otolaryngology must involve increasing responsibility each year and must include a final year of senior experience. This final year must be spent within the institutions which are approved as part of the program, unless prior approval of an outside rotation has been obtained from the Residency Review Committee. It is preferred that the year or years of general surgical residency be taken prior to the otolaryngologic training, but it may nay be taken following otolaryngologic training. The residency training must be completed in a manner acceptable to the head of that residency program.

5. The applicant whose post-M.D./D.O. training (accredited by the ACGME or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada) began July 1, 1981 or thereafter must have satisfactorily completed a minimum of five years of residency training accredited by the ACGME or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. This training must include:
   (a) at least ONE YEAR of general surgical training in a residency program accredited by the ACGME or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.
   (b) at least THREE YEARS of residency training in otolaryngology accredited by the ACGME or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. The training in otolaryngology must involve
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Otolaryngology

increasing responsibility each year and must include a final year of senior experience. This final year must be spent within the institutions which are approved as part of the program, unless prior approval of an outside rotation has been obtained from the Residency Review Committee. It is preferred that the year or years of general surgical residency be taken prior to the otolaryngologic training, but it/may not be taken following otolaryngologic training. The residency training must be completed in a manner acceptable to the head of that residency program.

(c) An ADDITIONAL YEAR of residency training which may be in otolaryngology, general surgery or other residencies accredited by the ACGME or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. If the year of training is in other than otolaryngology, it must be taken prior to the final year of otolaryngology residency.

Foreign Training

1. The applicant who has completed otolaryngologic training in the United Kingdom or the Republic of Ireland in a program accredited by the Specialist Advisory Committee, and who has received a certificate of accreditation in otolaryngology from the Joint Committee on Higher Surgical Training in the United Kingdom and the Republic of Ireland may be considered for examination.

2. The applicant who has completed otolaryngologic training under the New Zealand program after January 1, 1984 and has passed the examination leading to Fellowship of the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons or who has completed training under the Australian program after January 1, 1986 and has passed the examination leading to Fellowship of the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons may be considered for examination.

Applicants for Examination

The applicant must submit the following:

1. Application, signed by the program director and another diplomate of the American Board of Otolaryngology. A current photograph, signed on the front, must be attached to the application. A duplicate photograph, also signed on the front, must be attached to a 5x8 card provided with the application.

2. Verification of Otolaryngology Residency Form, signed by the program director, attesting to satisfactory completion of the training program.

3. Verification of Surgical Residency Form, signed by the Chief of Surgery, attesting to satisfactory completion of the training program.

4. Verification of Additional Residency Form, signed by the appropriate program director, attesting to satisfactory completion of the training program or internship.

5. Report of Operative Procedures, which lists procedures assisted in and performed by the candidate during otolaryngology residency up to the date of application.

6. Verification of any and all licenses to practice medicine held by the candidate.

7. Certification of medical degree.

Additional information may be requested by the Board from the following: local medical society, board certified otolaryngologists from the geographical area in which the applicant practices, the director of the applicant's training program, hospital chiefs of staff, and/or other individuals and entities who may have knowledge of the applicant's moral and ethical standing, qualifications or abilities.

Applications are approved by the Credentials Committee in June, and applicants are then notified if they have been approved for examination. An updated operative procedures report, with cumulative totals for the otolaryngology residency program must be submitted by July 10 or within ten days of completion of the program, along with the second half of the examination fee. The Board reserves the right to reject any application.

Reapplication

Applications are considered current for a period encompassing two consecutive examination cycles. At the conclusion of said period, the application will expire. Candidates who reapply for the examination will be required to pay a new examination fee, no part of which is refundable.

Fees

The fee for the examination is $1,200 (U.S. Funds), subject to change at the discretion of the Board. For new applicants, $600 must accompany the application and is not refundable. This fee must be paid in full by May 1, and no application will be processed until this fee is received by the Executive Vice President of the Board. The additional $600 is due and payable upon notification of acceptance for examination. The applicant has agreed in writing to participate in the examination, so part of this fee is refundable.

For previous applicants, $1,200 must accompany the request for reexamination. This fee must be paid in full by May 1, and is not refundable. No application will be processed until this fee is received by the Executive Vice President of the Board.

Board Eligibility and Status Inquiries

The American Board of Otolaryngology does not recognize or use the term "board eligible." When a request is received regarding the status of a physician, the Board will only state whether he is or is not certified. The Board feels it is inappropriate to provide any additional information.

Leaves of Absence

Leaves of absence and vacation may be granted to residents at the discretion of the program director in accordance with local rules. Within the four years of graduate medical education, the total of such leaves and vacation time may not exceed six weeks in any one year. If a longer leave of absence is granted in any year, the required period of graduate medical education may be extended accordingly.

Applicants With Special Disabilities

Whenever possible and necessary, reasonable accommodations will be made for the administration of ABO examinations to examinees with special disabilities (such as dyslexia). Persons who wish to make arrangements for such accommodations should contact the Board Office.

Purpose of Examination

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate's knowledge, skill and understanding in the following categories:

1. Morphology, physiology, pharmacology, pathology, microbiology, biochemistry, genetics and immunology relevant to the head and neck; the respiratory and upper alimentary systems; the communication sciences, including knowledge of audiologic and speech-language pathology; the chemical senses and allergy; endocrinology and neurology as they relate to the head and neck.

2. Diagnosis and diagnostic methods including audiologic and vestibular assessments, electrophysiologic techniques and other related laboratory procedures for diseases and disorders of the ears, the respiratory and upper alimentary systems and the head and neck.

3. Therapeutic and diagnostic radiology, including the interpretation of medical imaging techniques relevant to the head and neck and thorax including the temporal bone, skull, nose, paranasal sinuses, salivary and thyroid glands, larynx, neck, lungs and esophagus.

4. Diagnostic evaluation and management of congenital anomalies, allergy, trauma and other diseases in the regions and systems mentioned above.
5. The cognitive management including operative intervention with its preoperative and postoperative care of congenital, inflammatory, endocrine, neoplastic, degenerative and traumatic states, including:

(a) Temporal bone surgery;
(b) Paranasal sinus and nasal surgery;
(c) Skull-base surgery;
(d) Maxillofacial surgery including the orbits, jaws and facial skeleton;
(e) Esthetic, plastic and reconstructive surgery of the face, head and neck;
(f) Surgery of the thyroid, parathyroid, pituitary and salivary glands;
(g) Head and neck reconstructive surgery relating to the restoration of form and function in congenital anomalies and head and neck trauma and associated with ablative operations;
(h) Endoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic, and;
(i) Surgery of the lymphatic tissues of the head and neck.

6. The habilitation and rehabilitation techniques and procedures pertaining to respiration, deglutition, chemoreception, balance, speech and hearing.

7. The current literature, especially pertaining to the areas listed above.


In order to assist directors of residency training programs in otolaryngology in evaluating their programs, the Board will report each applicant's examination results to the director of the program in which the applicant completed his/her senior resident year.

Examination Procedure

The Board intends to vigorously enforce the highest standards of honesty and integrity in the examination and the entire certification process. Accordingly, (a) the giving or receiving of aid in the examination, (b) the unauthorized possession, reproduction, or disclosure of any material, including, but not limited to, examination questions or answers before, during, or after the examination or (c) the offer of any financial or other benefit to any director, officer, employee, proctor, or other agent or representative of the Board in return for any right, privilege or benefit which is not usually granted by the Board to other similarly situated candidates or persons, may be sufficient cause for the Board to terminate an applicant's participation in the examination, to invalidate the results of the examination, to withhold an applicant's scores or certificate, to bar an applicant permanently from all future examinations, to revoke a certificate or to take other appropriate action.

During the course of the written examination, proctors will be circulating among the candidates to observe any irregularities. If there is a suspicion of any irregularity, a candidate may be moved to a more isolated area, or his or her participation in the examination may be terminated. Additionally, in any case of suspected irregularity, the Board's educational consultants may undertake statistical studies of a candidate's answers compared with the answers of other participants in the examination to provide evidence that would support or fail to support the suspected irregularities. If, in the opinion of the Board, there exists a probability that an irregularity has occurred, the Board will afford the suspected individual(s) procedural due process in order to assure fairness in the determination as to whether an irregularity has occurred. The Board will not, however, report scores or grant certification on the basis of scores which it has determined to be invalid.

Certification, Rejection and Revocation From the Bylaws, Article VI

The Board shall issue an appropriate certificate of qualification in otolaryngology (or in a subdivision thereof) to those who show themselves worthy of such certification according to the requirements of training, experience and demonstrated competence as stated in the current ABO booklet of information.

No certificate shall be issued, and any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time by the Board, if it shall determine that the person involved:

1. Did not possess the required qualification and requirements for examination, whether or not such deficiency was known to the Board or any member thereof, or could have been ascertained by the Board prior to examination or at the time of the issuance of a certificate as the case may be.

2. Made a material misstatement or withheld information in his application or any other representation to the Board or any Committee thereof, whether intentional or unintentional.

3. Has been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of any felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude and in the opinion of the Board, having a material relationship to the practice of medicine.

4. Had a license to practice medicine revoked or shall have been disciplined or censured by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority because of any act or omission arising from the practice of medicine.

If the Board determines to withhold or revoke any certificate for any reason, the person affected thereby shall be given written notice of the reasons therefor. Such action by the Board shall be regarded as final unless such person requests a review of such action within thirty days after notice thereof has been mailed to him by the Board.

THE AMERICAN BOARD OF PATHOLOGY

Jack P. Strong, MD, President, New Orleans, Louisiana
Charles S. Hirsch, MD, Vice President, Hauppauge, New York
Thomas J. Gill III, MD, Secretary, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Frank B. Walker, MD, Treasurer, Grosse Pointe Farms, Michigan
Douglas A. Nelson, MD, Immediate Past President, Syracuse, New York
Ramzi S. Cotran, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Merle W. Delmer, MD, San Antonio, Texas
William H. Hartmann, MD, Nashville, Tennessee
John D. Milam, MD, Houston, Texas
Howard M. Rawnsey, MD, Hanover, New Hampshire
Peter A. Ward, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
John A. Washington, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
M. R. Abell, MD, PhD, Executive Director
Office of The American Board of Pathology
Lincoln Center
5401 West Kennedy Boulevard
P. O. Box 25915, Tampa, Florida 33622

Prerequisites for Examination

All applications to take the examination are considered by the Credentials Committee of The American Board of Pathology (ABP) and the following items are evaluated in this process.

I. GENERAL

A. The candidate must hold a currently valid, full, and unrestricted license to practice medicine or osteopathy in either the United States or Canada.

B. The candidate must devote professional time principally and primarily to pathology.

II. PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, graduation from an osteopathic college of medicine accredited by the Bureau of
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Professional Education of the American Osteopathic Association, or graduation from a medical school in another country acceptable to the ABP.

III. QUALIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

The ABP recognizes several pathways to qualification for examination and certification, including training, experience, or a combination of training and experience. To acknowledge the diverse activities in the practice of pathology and to accommodate the interests of individuals wishing to enter the field, the ABP offers primary certification through one of four routes: combined anatomic and clinical pathology, anatomic pathology only, clinical pathology only, and combined anatomic or clinical pathology and a special qualification in pathology. A variety of special qualification examinations are utilized to indicate expertise in one or more segments of anatomic and/or clinical pathology.

Only pathology training and/or experience taken in the United States or Canada is acceptable toward meeting the ABP requirements. The training must be in programs that have been inspected and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) or specifically approved by the ABP.

In addition to the pathology training and/or experience requirements, there is a credential requirement of one year for all candidates for primary certification or combined primary and special qualification certification. (See Additional Credential Requirements for Applicants for Primary Certification in 1990 and thereafter.)

A. PRIMARY CERTIFICATES

1. Training—the candidate must satisfactorily complete pathology training in a program accredited by the ACGME as outlined below. All applicants for primary certification in 1990 and thereafter must meet the credential requirement of one full year of clinical training, clinical experience, or clinically related research.
   a. Combined anatomic and clinical pathology (AP/CP) certification

   Two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in clinical pathology.

   b. Anatomic pathology (AP) certification

   (1) Three full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and one additional full credential year, which may be spent in further training or research in pathology or closely allied disciplines; in the practice of pathology; or in approved graduate medical education in internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or family practice; or

   (2) Primary certificate in clinical pathology and two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology. Dual credit is not given for any AP training that may have been used to qualify for CP certification.

   c. Clinical pathology (CP) certification

   (1) Three full years of approved training in clinical pathology and one additional full credential year, which may be spent in further training or research in pathology or closely allied disciplines; in the practice of pathology; or in approved graduate medical education in internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or family practice; or

   (2) Primary certificate in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in clinical pathology. Dual credit is not given for any CP training that may have been used to qualify for AP certification.

2. Experience—only under exceptional circumstances will experience credit or other forms of advanced training credit be given toward the pathology training requirements for primary certification. Two months of pathology experience acceptable to the ABP is equivalent to one month of pathology training credit. The substitution of experience credit for a portion of approved pathology training requires the assessment and approval of the director of the pathology training program to ensure that such will permit a broad and adequate experience in anatomic and/or clinical pathology and that the director will be willing to so verify.

Credit for extensive full-time training or experience in a country other than the United States or Canada may be granted toward the requirements for a primary certificate, provided that the candidate has had a total of eight years of full-time validated experience in pathology acceptable to the ABP with four years having been in the United States or Canada. For AP qualification, the training and experience must have been in AP, CP, in CP, and for combined AP/CP, four years in AP and four years in CP.

3. Other credit mechanisms—the acceptability of other credits as substitutes for approved pathology training toward anatomic and/or clinical pathology certification is not automatic and is evaluated on an individual basis. Credit is given only for activities that have occurred in either the United States or Canada. The total combined period of advanced training credit allowed in this category for sections a, b, c, and d below will not exceed one-third of the required approved training in the respective area of anatomic pathology or clinical pathology.

To avoid any misunderstanding, potential applicants should communicate with the Office of the ABP early in the training period to ascertain if credit may be acceptable.

The training program director will be asked to assess the proposal and to provide a recommendation as to the amount of credit that the director believes the candidate should receive.

The Board will notify the director of the pathology training program of such potential credit. Prior to admission to the certifying examination, the director of the final year of training must certify that the candidate is fully qualified to sit for the examination.

a. Training during medical school—credit toward the pathology training requirements for primary certification may be granted for postgraduate medical student fellowship training or research in a department of pathology that has an accredited training program provided that the candidate did not receive credit for such toward graduation from medical school, that the training is validated by the director of the student fellowship activity, and that it is approved as an acceptable experience by the director of the accredited pathology training program in which the candidate is registered. No credit is given for electives or for courses that are part of the medical school curriculum.

b. Candidates holding a master's degree or doctor's degree in a special discipline of pathology or a basic science related to pathology may under certain circumstances obtain training credit regardless of whether it was received before or after the medical degree. The evaluation and approval of the amount of training credit will depend on an assessment by the ABP regarding relevance of the subjects to anatomic or clinical pathology.

c. Research with a directed application to the practice of anatomic or clinical pathology may be considered for credit not to exceed, in combination with other credits, one-third of the training time requirement.

The ABP encourages research and believes that all candidates should carry on investigation, teaching, and the publication of scientific papers during training.

d. The ABP will allow training credit for time spent in a related clinical activity. The evaluation and approval of the amount of credit will depend on an assessment by the ABP and the pathology training director with regard to relevance of the experience. Credit for clinical activity or a combination of research and clinical training (a, b, c, and d) will not exceed one-third of the required approved pathology training.

4. Additional training or experience—A candidate for primary certification who has completed the required pathology training five years or more prior to date of submission of an application for
examination must have either one year of additional training in pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME or two full years of additional experience in pathology in the United States or Canada in a situation acceptable to the Board. This additional requirement must be met during the five-year period immediately preceding the date of submission of an application.

B. SPECIAL QUALIFICATION CERTIFICATES

All candidates applying for special qualification certification must hold a primary certificate from the ABP or from another primary specialty board of the American Board of Medical Specialties (ABMS).

Credit is not given for training outside of the United States and Canada. Also, credit is not given for training in areas of special qualification that was part of the training program leading to the requirements necessary to qualify to sit for the examination in AP and/or CP.

No advanced credit will be granted for special qualification training or experience that has been used to qualify for examinations given by another primary medical specialty board.

No advanced credit will be given toward the requirements for special qualification certification by the mechanisms described in Section III A 3. Other Credit Mechanisms.

1. Blood Banking (BB)
   a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology or clinical pathology only:
      (1) One full year of additional supervised training in blood banking/transfusion medicine in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME or approved for such training by the ABP or
      (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in blood banking/transfusion medicine or its equivalent under circumstances acceptable to the ABP.
   b. Applicants now holding a primary certificate from the ABP but holding a primary certificate from another primary medical specialty board: Two full years of its equivalent of approved training or acceptable experience in blood banking/transfusion medicine.
   c. Applicants seeking combined certification in clinical pathology and blood banking (CP/BB) see Section III D, Certificate Combinations.

2. Chemical Pathology (Chem P)
   a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology or clinical pathology only:
      (1) One full year of additional supervised training in chemical pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME or approved for such training by the ABP or
      (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in chemical pathology or its equivalent under circumstances acceptable to the ABP.
   b. Applicants now holding a primary certificate from the ABP but holding a primary certificate from another primary medical specialty board: Two full years of approved training or acceptable experience in chemical pathology.
   c. Applicants seeking combined certification in clinical pathology and chemical pathology (CP/Chem P) see Section III D, Certificate Combinations.

3. Dermatopathology (DP)
   Certification in dermatopathology is a joint and equal function of The American Board of Pathology (ABP) and The American Board of Dermatology (ABD). Such function relates to qualifications of candidates, standards of examinations, and the form of the certificate. All candidates applying for examination must hold a currently valid, full and unrestricted license to practice medicine or osteopathy in either the United States or Canada.

a. Prerequisites
   The American Boards of Pathology and Dermatology will admit candidates to examination for certificates of special qualification in dermatopathology who are otherwise qualified and who have met one of the following requirements:
   (1) Applicants who are diplomates of both the ABP and the ABD
   (2) Applicants already holding a primary certificate from the ABP (anatomic pathology, or combined anatomic and clinical pathology) or the ABD and the addition of one or two years of training in dermatopathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME. This additional training of one or two years must be taken after the candidate has met the full training requirements for certification in pathology or dermatology.

b. Training
   Training programs in dermatopathology will be a joint and equal function of the departments of pathology and dermatology. The pathologist applicant shall have spent one-half of the required training time of the one- or two-year program in clinical dermatology.

COMMITTEE FOR DERMATOPATHOLOGY:
Mark Allen Everett, MD, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Thomas J. Gill III, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
William A. Caro, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Merle W. Delmer, MD, San Antonio, Texas
Loren E. Goltitz, MD, Denver, Colorado
William H. Hartmann, MD, Knoxville, Tennessee

Candidates may obtain an application as follows:
Pathologists—
M. R. Abell, M.D., Ph.D.
Executive Director
American Board of Pathology
Lincoln Center
5401 West Kennedy Boulevard
P. O. Box 25915
Tampa, Florida 33622
Dermatologists—
Clarence S. Livingood, MD
Executive Director
The American Board of Dermatology, Inc.
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 West Grand Boulevard
Detroit, Michigan 48202

4. Forensic Pathology (FP)
   a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, anatomic pathology only, or in special instances, clinical pathology only:
      (1) One full year of additional supervised training in forensic pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME or approved for such training by the ABP or
      (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in forensic pathology or its equivalent in a situation comparable to that of a program accredited for such training by the ACGME.
   b. Applicants seeking combined certification in anatomic pathology and forensic pathology (AP/FP) see Section III D, Certificate Combinations.

5. Hematology (HEM)
   a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, inclinical pathology only, or in special instances, anatomic pathology only:
      (1) One full year of additional supervised training in hematology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME or approved for such training by the ABP.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Pathology

8. Neuropathology (NP)
   a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or anatomic pathology only: Two full years of additional supervised training in neuropathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME or approved for such training by the ABP.
   b. Applicants who hold a certificate in clinical pathology or a primary certificate from another primary medical specialty board: One full year of approved training in neuropathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME or approved for such training by the ABP.

   (2) Two additional years of supervised training in neuropathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME or approved for such training by the ABP.
   c. Applicants seeking combined certification in anatomic or anatomic pathology and hematopathology (CP/HEM, AP/HEM) see Section III D, Certificate Combinations.

   6. Immunopathology (IP)
      a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology:
         (1) One full year of additional supervised training in immunopathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME or approved for such training by the ABP.
         (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in immunopathology or its equivalent under circumstances acceptable to the ABP.
      b. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic pathology only or clinical pathology only:
         (1) Two full years of additional supervised training in immunopathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME or approved for such training by the ABP.
         (2) Four additional years of full-time experience in immunopathology or its equivalent under circumstances acceptable to the ABP.
      c. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic pathology only or clinical pathology only plus a certificate of Special Qualification in Blood Banking, Hematology, Medical Microbiology, or Chemical Pathology:
         (1) One full year of additional supervised training in immunopathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME or approved for such training by the ABP.
         (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in immunopathology or its equivalent under circumstances acceptable to the ABP.
      d. Applicants seeking combined certification in anatomic pathology or clinical pathology and immunopathology (AP/IP, CP/IP), see Section III D, Certificate Combinations.

   7. Medical Microbiology (MMB)
      a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:
         (1) One full year of additional supervised training in medical microbiology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME or approved for such training by the ABP.
         (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in medical microbiology or its equivalent under circumstances acceptable to the ABP.
      b. Applicants not holding a primary certificate from the ABP but holding a primary certificate from another primary medical specialty board: Two full years or its equivalent of approved training or acceptable experience in clinical laboratory microbiology.
      c. Applicants seeking combined certification in clinical pathology and medical microbiology (CP/MBB) see Section III D, Certificate Combinations.

No advanced credit will be given toward the requirements for additional certification by the mechanisms described in Section III A 3, Other Credit Mechanisms.

Cytology: Training/Experience
   a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic pathology or combined anatomic and clinical pathology:
      (1) One full year of full-time supervised training in cytopathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME or approved for such training by the ABP.
      (2) Two years of full-time experience in cytopathology or its equivalent under circumstances acceptable to the ABP.

D. CERTIFICATE COMBINATIONS

Under certain circumstances special qualification training may be arranged in conjunction with the primary training requirements, permitting a candidate to qualify for a combined certificate. All applicants for combined certification in 1990 and thereafter must also meet the additional credential requirement of one full year of clinical training, clinical experience, or clinically related research. (See Additional Credential Requirement for Primary Certification in Pathology.) Dual credit is not acceptable, i.e., training in an area of special qualification as part of the requirements toward a primary certificate is not acceptable as credit for special qualification.

Advanced credit will not be given toward the requirements for combined certificates (involving primary training and special qualification training) by the mechanisms described in Section III A 3, Other Credit Mechanisms.

The acceptable combinations of certification and the required training are:

1. Anatomic pathology and forensic pathology (AP/FP)—two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME and one full year of approved training in forensic pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME and one additional year of approved training in anatomic pathology or in one of the specialty areas of pathology such as neuropathology, toxicology, or chemical pathology.
2. Anatomic pathology and neuropathology (AP/NP)—two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in neuropathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME with adequate experience in diagnostic neuropathology.

3. Anatomic pathology and hematology (AP/HEM)—two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME and two full years of approved training in hematology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME with adequate training or experience in the clinical pathology aspects of hematology.

4. Anatomic pathology and immunopathology (AP/IP)—two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME and two full years of approved training in immunopathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME.

5. Clinical pathology (CP) plus special qualification—three full years of approved training in clinical pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME plus one full year of approved special qualification training in blood banking/transfusion medicine, chemical pathology, hematology, or medical microbiology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME as defined in Section III B, Special Qualification Certificates.

OR

Two full years of approved training in clinical pathology plus two full years of approved special qualification training in blood banking/transfusion medicine, chemical pathology, hematology, immunopathology, or medical microbiology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME as defined in Section III B, Special Qualification Certificates.

Additional Credential Requirement for Applicants for Primary Certification in 1990 and Thereafter

EFFECTIVE 1 JULY 1985, for residents entering primary pathology training programs and 1990 and thereafter for all applicants for examination, the requirements for certification in combined anatomic and clinical pathology (AP/CP) and for combined primary pathology and special qualification certification will be five years with one of the five years being clinical training, experience, or research (see below). For certification in anatomic pathology (AP) only and in clinical pathology (CP) only, the requirements are three years of pathology training plus a fourth credentialing year of clinical training, experience, or research.

The ABP considers the most appropriate and, for applicants, the most beneficial approach to meeting this requirement to be one full year of full-time, approved clinical training in the United States or Canada (Pathway 1). The Board recognizes that such is not always possible and thus offers alternate pathways to meeting the requirement. The requirement can be met by:

1. One full year of full-time, approved graduate medical education in a transitional year training program; or in a clinical area of medicine such as internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, emergency medicine, or family practice.

OR

2. One year of full-time research in pathology or in another clinical discipline providing that the research has clearly defined clinical implications. The guidelines for acceptance of research activity are:

   a. Research activity must have taken place after the candidate has obtained the M.D. degree.

   b. The research must involve patients directly, or materials obtained from patients, or techniques that can be applied directly to the diagnosis of human disease or to the understanding of the basic mechanisms of disease.

   c. Prospective approval of a research program for credentialing credit must be given by the director of the pathology training program.

   d. Credit for research activity prior to entering a pathology training program must be approved by the director of the pathology training program and the ABP. Such research must have occurred in an institution in the United States or Canada.

   OR

   3. One year of training in one of the recognized specialty fields of pathology that includes clinical correlation and patient contact. (This year may not be used to meet the requirements both for clinical training and for special qualification certification.)

   OR

   4. The satisfactory completion of one full year of a combination of clinical training, clinical experience, clinical research, or subspecialty pathology training in addition to the required pathology training necessary to qualify for certification in anatomic and clinical pathology, anatomic pathology, or clinical pathology. The training director is responsible for defining and justifying this year of clinical activity to the ABP. In meeting the credentialing clinical requirements by combinations of pathways 1, 2, 3, the ABP recommends that the periods of activity be at least four months in duration wherever possible.

Credit for Clinical Training Outside of the United States and Canada

Under certain circumstances, clinical training taken outside of the United States and Canada may be acceptable toward meeting the ABP credential requirement of clinical training providing that the following three criteria are fully met and validated:

1. One full year of full-time training in clinical medicine in a multidisciplinary training program (internship) or in a training program in internal medicine, pediatric medicine, general surgery, or obstetrics and gynecology.

2. Proof from the national accreditation body in the respective country that the training program in which the candidate was registered had been inspected and fully accredited. No credit will be granted for clinical training in countries in which training programs are not nationally accredited.

3. Validation from the director of the training program that the candidate was registered in the program, completed the training satisfactorily, and was the physician of record in the diagnosis and treatment of patients throughout the full year.

The acceptability of clinical training toward meeting the ABP requirements is assessed on an individual basis, and it is advisable that an opinion be obtained from the ABP well in advance of the submission of an application for certification. The amount of advanced credit for clinical training outside of the United States and Canada toward the ABP requirements for certification cannot exceed a total of 12 months. No assessment of possible credit will be given until all validating and reference information has been received.

Application for Examination

Requests for application forms must be made in writing to the office of the ABP. Completed forms should be returned with the required credentials and the application-examination fee. An application cannot be given consideration unless it is accompanied by the application-examination fee.

Fees

The application-examination fee schedule for 1989 is as follows:

Anatomic pathology only

$850
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Clinical pathology only
Anatomic pathology portion of combined AP/CP
Clinical pathology portion of combined AP/CP
Combined anatomic and clinical pathology
Special qualification
Added qualification
Anatomic or clinical pathology combined with special qualification

The application-examination fee includes a nonrefundable processing fee of $100. If the different divisions of the AP/CP and the combined primary and special qualification examinations are taken at separate sittings, there is a separate examination fee for each sitting. If the candidate fails in the examination, admission to a repeat examination is permitted, but any reexamination must occur within the three-year period of qualification described under "Qualification Period for Examination." The applicant must pay the examination fee according to the current fee schedule before another examination will be given. If after having applied for a specific examination the candidate requests a transfer to a future examination prior to the final filing date, there is a transfer fee of $100.

In the event of the candidate's illness at the time of the examination, validated by the candidate's attending physician, a major portion of the application-examination fee will be either transferred to the next examination or refunded.

Vacation, Maternity, and Other Leave

Each program may develop individual sick, vacation, and other leave policies for the resident. However, one year of approved training credit toward ABP certification requirements must be 52 weeks in duration and must include at least 48 weeks of full-time pathology training. Furthermore, unused vacation and other leave time may not be accumulated to reduce the overall duration of training.

Irregular Behavior

In the interest of protecting the integrity of the ABP and its certification examinations, the following irregular behaviors may be sufficient to bar a person from future examinations, to terminate one's participation in the examination, to invalidate the results of one's examination, to cause the withholding or revocation of one's scores or certificate, or to merit other appropriate action by the Board.

1. The giving or receiving of aid in the examination as evidenced either by observation or by statistical analysis of candidates' answers;
2. The unauthorized possession, reproduction, or disclosure of any ABP examination-related materials, including, but not limited to, examination questions or answers, before, during, or after the examination; and/or
3. The offering of any benefit to any agent of the Board in return for any right, privilege, or benefit which is not usually granted by the Board to other similarly situated candidates or persons.

In addition, the Board may withhold a candidate's scores and require that the candidate retake one or more portions of the examination if presented with sufficient evidence that the security of the examination has been compromised, notwithstanding the absence of any evidence of the candidate's personal involvement in such activities.

Qualification Period for Examination

The ABP does not recognize or use the term "Board Eligible" and does not issue statements concerning "Board Eligibility." An applicant is declared qualified for examination only after a formal application has been received and approved by the Credentials Committee.

The ABP will permit a candidate who has qualified for examination on the basis of approved training and/or experience to sit for examination during a period not to exceed three years after being declared qualified to take the examination. When this period has expired, additional periods of qualification for examination will be permitted upon submission of documented evidence that the candidate has obtained further training or experience subsequent to the termination of the period of qualification. This must be in the form of an additional year of approved training in an accredited program or two years of experience acceptable to the ABP.

At any time after declaring a candidate qualified for examination, the Credentials Committee at its discretion may withdraw such qualification or may as a condition require satisfaction by the candidate of specified conditions. In the exercise of its discretion under this regulation, the Credentials Committee shall be entitled to act without reason assigned.

If it be determined that an applicant has falsified information in the application form, the applicant will not be approved for the certifying examination and must wait a period of three years before being permitted to file a new application. The applicant will not be considered qualified to sit for the certifying examination during the three-year interim.

Examination Dates and Sites

Examinations are held at the discretion of the Board. The tentative schedules for forthcoming examinations are:

Anatomic and clinical pathology examinations
Only one examination will be given in 1989 and 1990:
26, 27, 28 September 1989—Chicago, IL
28, 29, 30 August 1990—Dallas, TX

Examinations for special qualification
25 September 1989—Chicago, IL
27 August 1990—Dallas, TX

Examination for added qualification—Cytopathology
16 November 1989—Atlanta, GA

The dermatopathology examination is scheduled separately at a time and place mutually agreed upon by The American Board of Pathology and The American Board of Dermatology.

Dermatopathology examination
3 November 1989—Chicago, IL
9 November 1990—Tampa, FL

Final Filing and Cut-off Dates

The final filing dates for receipt of applications or registrations in 1989 and in 1990 are changed due to having only one examination in each of those years. The final filing dates for those years are as follows:
1989—1 May
1990—1 April

If the candidate cancels an appearance for the examination after these dates or does not appear for the examination, the entire application-examination fee is forfeited.

Issuance of Certificate

Upon satisfactorily passing the appropriate examination(s), a candidate will be issued a certificate by the ABP in those fields of pathology for which the ABP accepted the credentials. Thus, a candidate who is qualified for the combined examination in anatomic and clinical pathology, having fulfilled the minimum requirements of 24 months of approved training in anatomic pathology and 24 months of approved training in clinical pathology, will receive a certificate only after both parts (anatomic and clinical pathology) of the examination have been passed. The two parts may be taken at one session or at separate sessions within the three-year qualification period.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Pediatrics

Candidates qualified for examination in anatomic or clinical pathology and a specialty area of pathology and claiming qualification on the basis of the required training in each area will receive a certificate only after each of the examinations has been passed.

A candidate who has fulfilled all the prerequisites, including the minimal requirements of 36 months of approved training in anatomic pathology only or clinical pathology only, plus the 12 credential months of activity, will receive a certificate after passing the examination in anatomic pathology or in clinical pathology.

If a candidate's certificate is lost or destroyed, the ABP will issue a duplicate certificate upon written request and justification, together with the necessary engraving and handling charge of $50.

Limitation of Number of Certificates of Special Qualification (Competence)

As a condition of admission to an examination for Special Qualification in Pathology, an individual holding two or more certificates of Special Competence and/or Special Qualification shall surrender a sufficient number of certificates to reduce their number to one. In the event that the individual fails the examination, the surrendered certificates(s) shall be restored. This action does not include certificates of Special Competence (Qualification) in Radioisotopic Pathology and in Dermatopathology.

Update of ABP Certificate

The ABP will permit diplomates of the Board to reexamine in the area of pathology in which they are already certified for the purpose of updating their certificate. The application-examination fee and the passing requirements are the same as for initial candidates. Successful candidates will be issued a new, currently dated certificate.

Chemical Dependency

Applications for certification or recertification from persons who have had a history of chemical dependency as reported to the Board will not be accepted unless the applicant submits documented evidence acceptable to the Board that the disease is known to be under control for five years from the time of its most recent occurrence.

Candidates who have been declared qualified to sit for a certifying examination and who have a current problem of chemical dependency as reported to the Board will not be admitted to examination. Denial of admission to examination may result in the loss of opportunities for examination and, ultimately, in the decision to declare the candidate's application void for failure to complete the requirements for certification within the qualification time period allotted to every candidate.

Appeals Procedure

An individual who has received an unfavorable ruling regarding qualification to take the examination may initiate an appeal of such determination by making a written request for reconsideration to the ABP office within 90 days of the date such ruling was mailed.

A candidate who fails a certifying examination may request that the examination be rescored to verify the accuracy of the results as reported. Such request must be made in writing within 90 days of the date of mailing of the results of the examination to the candidate and must be accompanied by the fee of $50 per certifying examination or part thereof. There shall be no further appeal from failure of an examination.

THE AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS

John L. Green, MD, Rochester, New York
Sherrel L. Hämmerl, MD, Honolulu, Hawaii
Peter R. Holbrook, MD, Washington, DC
Patrick L. Jasper, MD, Somerset, Kentucky
Solomon A. Kaplan, MD, Los Angeles, California
Iris F. Litt, MD, Stanford, California
J. Darrell Miller, MD, Coral Gables, Florida
Grant Morrow III, MD, Columbus, Ohio
Robert C. Neerhout, MD, Portland, Oregon
Thomas C. Peebles, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Jimmy L. Simon, MD, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Rosemary A. Stevens, PhD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
George S. Sturts, MD, Watertown, New York
Robert C. Brownlee, MD, President,
111 Silver Cedar Court,
Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514
Thomas K. Oliver, Jr., MD, Senior Vice President,
Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Diane W. Butzin, Director, Evaluation and Research,
Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Robert O. Guerin, PhD, Director, Psychometrics and
Computer Systems, Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Requirements for Admission to Examination

All applicants for examination for certification must meet the following general requirements:

I. THE APPLICANT MUST BE A GRADUATE OF AN APPROVED MEDICAL SCHOOL in the United States or have graduated from a recognized Canadian or foreign medical school. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

II. THE APPLICANT MUST HAVE AN UNRESTRICTED LICENSE TO PRACTICE MEDICINE in one of the states, districts or territories of the United States or a province of Canada, or unrestricted privileges to practice medicine in the United States Armed Forces. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

III. APPLICANTS MUST COMPLETE THREE YEARS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PEDIATRIC TRAINING in programs accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics or in programs in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

IV. THE BOARD WILL REQUEST PROGRAM DIRECTORS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PROGRAMS TO VERIFY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION OF TRAINING AND TO EVALUATE THE ACCEPTABILITY OF THE APPLICANT AS A PRACTITIONER OF PEDIATRICS. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

V. OTHER CONSIDERATIONS. The American Board of Pediatrics reserves the right to withhold certification and/or permission to take its examinations in the event of exceptional circumstances demonstrating that an applicant is not capable of performing the role of physician and advocate for infants, children, and adolescents. In such instances, the applicant will be notified and may appeal the decision to the Credentials Committee of the Board.

I. GRADUATION FROM MEDICAL SCHOOL

The applicant must be a graduate of an approved medical school in the United States or have graduated from a recognized Canadian or foreign medical school. Graduates of approved medical schools in Canada may apply for examination under the same regulations that apply to those trained in the United States.

Applicants who are graduates of medical schools other than those in the United States or Canada may apply for examination if they hold the standard certificate of the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) and if they fulfill the training requirements.
established for certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Graduates of foreign medical schools must submit a photocopy of their medical school diploma showing the medical degree and the date it was awarded. A certificate showing that the applicant has passed the final examinations is not acceptable.

Graduates of osteopathic medical schools will be accepted for examination if they satisfy the training requirements of the Board. Training must be completed in programs accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics.

II. LICENSE TO PRACTICE MEDICINE

It is Board policy that, if an applicant has any action pending against him/her regarding the right to have an unrestricted license to practice medicine, he/she may be admitted to the examination, but the certificate will not be awarded until such time as the action pending against him/her has been resolved to the Board’s satisfaction.

III. TRAINING REQUIREMENTS

Applicants must complete three years of postgraduate hospital-based pediatric training in programs accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics or in programs in Canada approved for general pediatric specialty training by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. During this period of training, the applicant is expected to assume professional responsibility for the care of patients. Credit will not be given for training completed before the medical degree is awarded.

The Board recognizes five levels of pediatric training (PL-0 through PL-4). The Pediatric Levels are defined as follows:

PL-0 Accredited internships or residencies in fields other than pediatrics, e.g., rotating, flexible, family practice, internal medicine, general surgery, psychiatry. Credit at this level may also be given for extensive pediatric training in countries other than the United States or Canada. Applicants who are graduates of foreign medical schools and who received their degrees prior to July 1, 1975 may request PL-0 credit for hospital-based training in another country, provided 1) it was at least one year in duration, and 2) it was exclusively in the field of pediatrics, and 3) it is evaluated by the Credentials Committee of the Board to be equivalent to pediatric residency training in the United States.

PL-1 The first postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program.

PL-2 The second postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program following PL-1 but with increased responsibility for patient care and for the supervision of junior staff and medical students.

PL-3 The third postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program. This year must be an integral part of the total three years of general pediatric training required for all medical school graduates who receive their degrees after June 30, 1978. It may be a chief residency or a senior supervising residency.

PL-4 An accredited clinical program or subspecialty residency in a pediatric subspecialty area of one year in duration. SUBSPECIALTY TRAINING AT THE PL-4 LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVED THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JUNE 30, 1978.

PL-5 An accredited program or subspecialty residency in a pediatric subspecialty in which the proportion of time in nonclinical or laboratory activities is so large that a minimum of two years must be spent to gain the equivalent of a year of clinical training.


Training Requirements by Year of Graduation from Medical School

The requirements for admission to the certifying examinations of the Board vary depending upon the date an applicant received his/her medical school diploma.

Applicants Who Received Their Medical Degrees:

1. Prior to July 1, 1975, must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training. Two of these years of training must be completed in general comprehensive pediatrics in programs that are accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics or approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. These two years of required general comprehensive pediatric training must be taken at increasing levels of responsibility for patient care and responsibility for junior staff and medical students, e.g., PL-1 and then PL-2. Applicants may fulfill the third year of required training by completing one of the following options:

   a. An accredited internship or residency in a field other than pediatrics (PL-0),

   b. Hospital-based training in another country. Applicants requesting PL-0 level credit for hospital-based pediatric training completed in another country must submit a copy of their medical school diploma and a letter from the physician in charge of their training program indicating the dates and the specialty area of their training. The medical school diploma must be a photocopy of the actual document showing the medical degree and the date it was awarded. A certificate showing that the applicant has passed the final examinations is not acceptable.

   c. A supervised year in general comprehensive pediatrics (PL-3).

   d. An accredited subspecialty residency in a pediatric subspecialty area. Applicants entering pediatric subspecialty training are encouraged to correspond by letter with the Board prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics.

2. Between July 1, 1975 and June 30, 1978 must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training. Two of these years of training must be completed in general comprehensive pediatrics in programs that are accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics or approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. These two years of required general comprehensive pediatric training must be taken at increasing levels of responsibility for patient care and responsibility for junior staff and medical students, e.g., PL-1 and then PL-2. Applicants may fulfill the third year of training by completing one of the following options:

   a. A supervised year in general comprehensive pediatrics (PL-3).

   b. An accredited subspecialty residency in a pediatric subspecialty area. Applicants entering pediatric subspecialty training are encouraged to correspond by letter with the Board prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics.

3. After June 30, 1978 must complete three years of hospital-based training in general comprehensive pediatrics in programs that are accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics or approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. A
year of supervisory experience must be an integral part of the total three year program; this year must include at least six months of direct and senior supervisory responsibility in general pediatrics. Residents should not accumulate more than six months' time in one subspecialty over the total three year program and the total of all such subspecialty rotations should be at least 11 months but not more than 15 months. The rotation in neonatology must be for a minimum of four months, and not more than six months, and must include experience with the normal newborn infant.

The American Board of Pediatrics recognizes that occasionally there will be an exceptional applicant who should be given special consideration to substitute other training for the third year of general comprehensive pediatrics required of medical graduates who received their degrees June 30, 1978. Information concerning special consideration may be obtained by writing to the President. The Pediatric department chairman may initiate such requests for prospective review by the Board after the resident has completed one year of general comprehensive pediatric training. The completed petition form (obtained from the Board office) must be postmarked by September 15 of the resident's PL-2 year. Physicians nominated for special consideration will be asked to take a special screening examination. The score on this examination would be used by the Credentials Committee as one means of evaluating the petition.

TRAINING PROGRAMS: The American Board of Pediatrics approves applicants for admission to its certifying process; the Board does not accredit training programs. Requests by directors for accreditation of their programs by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics should be addressed to: Executive Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

CREDIT FOR TRAINING TAKEN IN ACCREDITED PROGRAMS OTHER THAN PEDIATRICS: Physicians transferring to pediatric residency training from other accredited residences, e.g., family practice, internal medicine, transitional, are advised to correspond with the Board office to determine whether credit may be awarded for previous training. Requests for credit should be submitted prior to entering pediatric residency training.

SPECIAL AGREEMENTS: There exists a special agreement between the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Internal Medicine whereby an applicant may fulfill the training requirements of both Boards by completing two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and two years of accredited training in internal medicine. All four years should be completed in the same combined training program. A list of institutions offering combined programs is published in this Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs. Applicants may not appear for the certifying examination of the Board until they have satisfactorily completed all four years of accredited training.

A special agreement exists with the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology whereby an applicant who completes two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and the neurology training necessary to meet the requirements for certification in neurology with special competence in Child Neurology fulfills the training requirements of both the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology.

Candidates will not be permitted to appear for the certifying examination until they have completed all of their training.

SPECIAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS AND THE AMERICAN BOARD OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION: A special agreement exists with the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (ABPM&R), whereby a physician interested in pediatric rehabilitation can qualify for admission to the certifying examinations of both Boards. The residency programs may be designed to be completed in approximately 60 months.

The American Board of Pediatrics requires a minimum of 36 months of general comprehensive pediatric training with six months' credit for pediatric rehabilitation within the PM&R training. The American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation requires a minimum of 36 months of accredited PM&R residency with six months' credit for related rotations during the pediatric training. Six months FTE of pediatric rehabilitation is required.

Candidates will not be permitted to appear for the certifying examination until they have satisfactorily completed their training. It is recommended that all training be completed at one academic institution; any deviation will require prospective approval by both Boards. At the beginning of the residency, both proposed individual programs must be submitted in detail to the Credentials Committee of each specialty Board for approval. When two separate institutions are involved, there should be evidence of adequate coordination to provide an appropriate educational experience. Rotation is shared pro rata between the training time spent in pediatrics and in PM&R.

Any applicant, regardless of the year of graduation from medical school, may fulfill the training requirements of the Board by completing the training routes outlined in the Special Agreements between the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, or with the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.

The American Board of Pediatrics, the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, and the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry have formed a committee that is overseeing training in six pilot programs. Training includes 24 months of general comprehensive pediatrics, 18 months of adult psychiatry, and 18 months of adult psychiatry which will satisfy the training requirements for certification in all three areas. Physicians pursuing training in one of these six pilot programs may take the Board's certifying examination after the third year of residency, but a certificate will not be issued until all training has been satisfactorily completed. Further information concerning these combined pilot training programs may be obtained by contacting the Board office.

GRADUATE SCHOOL COURSES: It is a fundamental concept of the American Board of Pediatrics that a residency training program should provide for properly organized progressive responsibility for the care of sick children. The Board believes that this purpose can be accomplished best through continuity of clinical experience under supervision of attending physicians who are themselves responsible for the care of the children of that service. The substitution of a formal graduate or postgraduate school course that does not carry the essential ingredient of responsibility for patient care is, in the opinion of the Board, inconsistent with this principle. Accordingly, the Board will not accept such courses in fulfillment of its training requirements.

MILITARY SERVICE: Military assignments will not be accepted in lieu of a year of required training unless served as a resident in a military hospital that is accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics.

SPECIAL SITUATIONS: The Board recognizes that situations may arise that are not explained by the preceding information. A physician may have worked in a pediatric field for many years, yet be deficient in the formal prerequisites for examination, or a physician may have completed specialized training not explained in the above requirements. In such cases, the individual should present his question to the President of the Board, who may ask the Credentials Committee to review the record and decide whether permission should be given to enter the certification process.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

STATEMENT OF ELIGIBILITY: The Board does not issue statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. The Board will verify only whether a physician is certified or is not certified.

IV. VERIFICATION OF TRAINING AND EVALUATION BY DIRECTORS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PEDIATRIC TRAINING PROGRAMS

The Board regards the evaluation of trainee competency as a continuum that begins during training and is completed by the Board examinations following formal training. The Board depends upon program directors and their faculties to provide objective assessments of applicants' clinical competency as demonstrated in the training setting. In the certifying examination, candidates have the opportunity to demonstrate to the Board the knowledge and clinical problem-solving abilities needed to diagnose and manage the health problems of children.

A. THE BOARD WILL REQUEST PROGRAM DIRECTORS TO VERIFY COMPLETION OF TRAINING AND TO SIGN THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT ON THE VERIFICATION OF CLINICAL COMPETENCE FORMS:

"I certify that the above-named applicant has demonstrated the necessary attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a general pediatrician; to my knowledge, he/she has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination."

In recommending a candidate for the examination, a program director should keep in mind the Definition of a Passing Candidate as determined by the Board:

A candidate shall demonstrate the following abilities as they pertain to infants, children, and adolescents:

1. assessments of the clinical issues and formulation of a management plan for any medical or health maintenance problem;
2. execution of the management plan with the patient and family, without further medical consultation, for all common problems of disease and health maintenance for all medically life-threatening situations;
3. consultation with physicians and other professionals regarding these common problems and life-threatening situations; and
4. arrangement for help for the patient and knowledge of what to anticipate from the consultant, being prepared personally to guide further management with assistance when appropriate, for unusual problems requiring subspecialty, surgical or other specialized skills.

All applicants must have verification of training and verification of clinical competence on file in the Board office to be admitted to the certifying examination. It is the applicant's responsibility to be sure the program director submits all of the required documents by the appropriate deadline. When an applicant has not attained the appropriate knowledge and skills, the program director should sign Statement B on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form. By signing this statement, the program director is recommending that the applicant not be admitted to the examination.

If an applicant's training is not verified and/or he/she is not recommended for admission to the examination, the applicant will be required to complete satisfactorily an additional period of hospital-based training in general comprehensive pediatrics in either an accredited program in the United States or an approved program in Canada before reapplying to the Board. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission to take the examination should be given.

For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission is refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the Board's certification process. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract. Therefore, the program director's statement on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form will take precedence over the certificate from the hospital. The Board must have the program director's assurance that the person meets the standards expected of a certified pediatrician. Program directors are urged not to issue certificates of successful completion of training when the resident is deemed not to have met those standards.

At least 33 months of training is required. Absences in excess of three months, whether for vacation, sick leave, maternity leave, etc., must be made up.

B. THE PROGRAM DIRECTOR IS REQUIRED TO PROVIDE FURTHER INFORMATION ABOUT THE APPLICANT.

The program director is asked to evaluate the applicant on a nine-point scale in the following areas: gathering data by history, by physical examination, and by laboratory studies; assessing data and arriving at a diagnosis; managing problems and maintaining health; interpersonal relationships with patients and families; interpersonal relationships with other members of the health team; work habits and personal qualities.

The program director is asked to rate the applicant's overall clinical competency by indicating which of the following phrases best describes the applicant in terms of his/her ability to care for children in the United States or Canada. In these phrases, the word "manage" is defined as identifying the nature of the problem, determining methods of resolving or alleviating the problem, and carrying out management plans including the appropriate and timely use of consultants.

1. Unable to manage many pediatric problems including the most routine ones
2. 
3. Able to manage only the most routine problems of pediatrics
4. 
5. Able to manage the common problems of pediatrics adequately
6. 
7. Able to manage most pediatric problems in an effective way
8. 
9. Able to manage almost any pediatric problem in a highly effective manner

If an applicant receives a rating of 3 or less in any single area or a rating of 4 or less for overall clinical competency, the Credentials Committee asks that the program director submit documentation with the completed Verification of Clinical Competence Form. If the applicant's weaknesses are documented and are in the domain of data gathering, data assessment, or patient management, the applicant must pass a screening examination before being admitted to the certifying examination. If the applicant is unsuccessful on a screening examination or if the documented weaknesses are in the domain of interpersonal relationships or work habits and personal qualities, the applicant must satisfactorily complete an additional period of hospital-based training in general comprehensive pediatrics in either an accredited program in the United States or an approved program in Canada before reapplying to the Board. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee as described in section IV. A. above.

C. THE BOARD RECOMMENDS THAT EACH PROGRAM ESTABLISH A COMMITTEE OF SUPERVISING FACULTY TO EVALUATE INDIVIDUAL RESIDENT PROGRESS DURING TRAINING AND AT THE END OF TRAINING.

Judgments should be made objectively and on a regular basis. Faculties are encouraged to use their own forms for periodic evaluation or to use forms developed by the Board. It is recommended that program directors maintain files documenting each resident's
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Pediatrics

performance and that the evaluations in these files be discussed periodically with each resident. The Board recommends to the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics that when pediatric residency programs are reviewed, the presence of objective, systematically recorded evaluation of resident performance be assessed.

D. RESIDENTS WHO PLAN TO SEEK CERTIFICATION SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED TO TAKE THE IN-TRAINING EXAMINATION AT THE BEGINNING OF THE PL-1 AND PL-2 YEARS AND AGAIN IN THE PL-3 YEAR IF PREVIOUS PERFORMANCE IS NOT SATISFACTORY. Results can be used by the program director to evaluate the program and to indicate to residents areas in which they additional study or training

Program directors and their faculties may want to explore and develop evaluation procedures for assessment of physician performance. Examples are medical record audits, rating scales for assessment of work habits, observational checklists for assessment of technical skills, peer reviews, patient-parent simulators for assessment of interpersonal skills, oral examinations, and consumer questionnaires.

The Board will continue to participate in and support research efforts to develop methods for evaluating the day-to-day performance of residents in caring for infants, children, and adolescents.

E. THE PEDIATRIC PROGRAM DIRECTOR HAS RESPONSIBILITIES TO THE RESIDENTS WHO PLAN TO ENTER SUBSPECIALTY TRAINING. Since ultimate certification in a pediatric subspecialty area is contingent upon certification in general pediatrics, program directors should ensure that residents offered pediatric subspecialty residencies have a thorough grounding in general comprehensive pediatrics as an entering qualification, and that the residents meet the training requirements established for certification by the Board.

V. POLICY REGARDING CHEMICAL USE AND DEPENDENCY

Qualified applicants who have had a history of chemical dependency, as reported to the Board, and who submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known to be under control, can apply for and take the certifying examination.

Candidates who have a current problem of chemical dependency or who are in active treatment for chemical dependency, as reported to the Board, will not be admitted to certification process.

Candidates who have a history of chemical dependency, as reported to the Board, will be issued a certificate upon completion of all requirements for certification unless the Board finds documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known to be under control for five years from the time of the most recent occurrence of their disease.

The Certifying Examination

The content of the examination for certification is appropriate to the practice of general comprehensive pediatrics. Emphasis is placed on practical aspects; however, good practice is founded on sound scientific knowledge and the candidate should be prepared to demonstrate an understanding of basic science.

The Board does not sponsor or maintain records on any courses which claim to be review courses in preparation for its examination.

It is the candidate’s responsibility to keep the Board informed of any changes in mailing address so that information concerning examinations can be sent to the candidate at the appropriate time.

The certifying examination is given once a year in the fall in a number of locations throughout the United States and Canada.

The examination is a 2-day examination with two sessions of three hours’ duration each day, with a lunch break between sessions. The dates of the 1989 examination were October 3-4.

The examination consists of multiple-choice questions. Examples of the types of questions to be used are mailed to registered candidates prior to the examination. Some items on the examination are included for experimental purposes only. These items will not contribute to the score.

Each candidate’s examination score will be reported to his/her general pediatric program director.

Application material for admission to the certifying examination of the Board may be obtained by contacting the Board office. The registration period for the certifying examination extends from November through January.

APPLICATIONS MUST BE POSTMARKED BY JANUARY 31 OF THE YEAR IN WHICH THE APPLICANT WISHES TO TAKE THE CERTIFYING EXAMINATION. Those applications received by this deadline will be processed and evaluated and the Board will request Directors of general pediatric training programs to verify completion of training. Those applicants who meet the training requirements of the Board and who are recommended by their program director(s) for examination will be accepted and registered for the certifying examination. Applicants do not receive notification of the acceptance or rejection of his/her application by July 1 should contact the Board office promptly in writing to inquire about the status of the application.

Applicants for the certifying examination must satisfactorily complete their training by the date of the examination.

A physician who has dyslexia or a serious physical handicap and who wishes to be given special consideration will be required to submit documentation of their condition prior to appearing for the certifying examination. Applicants should notify the Board office at the time the initial application is submitted.

LATE APPLICATIONS

A physician whose application or re-examination registration material is postmarked after the published deadline (January 31 for new applications and February 28 for re-examination registration material) will be assessed an additional fee of $200 before the application or registration material will be processed. New applications and re-examination registration material will not be accepted after April 15 of the year of the examination.

Completion of Certification Process

Beginning in 1986, new applicants must achieve certification within ten years of. Candidates who were admitted to the certification process prior to 1986 will have ten years, or until December 31, 1995, to complete the certification process. Candidates who have not been certified within the ten-year time limit must reapply and pass a screening assessment before being readmitted to the certification process.

When reapplying to the certification process, an applicant is subject to the policies of the Board in effect at that time.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees, payable in United States dollars only:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Service</th>
<th>Fee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Processing and Evaluating Fee</td>
<td>$250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Examination Fee</td>
<td>$650.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL EXAMINATION FEES</td>
<td>$900.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

If an applicant is not approved to take the certifying examinations of the Board, the $650 examination fee will be refunded. The remaining $250 is not refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he/she will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($900) again.

After the Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the certifying examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the certifying examination after site assignment cards are prepared are entitled to a refund of $250. Candidates who withdraw from the certifying examination after the advertising cards are prepared, or who do not appear for the examination, will forfeit all fees paid and will be required to submit a re-examination fee before being admitted to a future examination.
The certifying examination may be taken upon payment of the reexamination fee. Registration material will be sent automatically to qualified candidates during the registration period for the next examination.

These and other fees mentioned in this booklet are subject to change without notice.

The validity of the performance of the candidates on the certifying examination of the Board is secured by every means available. Information is available by contacting the Board office concerning procedures to be taken by the Board in the event of irregular behavior such as giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid before, during, or after examination, or offering financial or other benefit to a proctor, employee, or agent of the Board.

Certification by the Board

A certificate is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have passed the examination.

The duration of original certificates issued after May 1, 1988, will be seven years.

The names of certified pediatricians, but not their scores, will be sent to the appropriate organizations, directories, and journals.

Certification Renewal in Pediatrics

The Board offers a certification renewal program that is open to all certified diplomats of the American Board of Pediatrics.

Anyone certified prior to Mar 30, 1988, will not be affected by the policy of time-limited certification; however, those who choose to do so may achieve certification renewal on a voluntary basis.

For more information concerning the recertification program, contact the Board office.

Revocation of Certificates

All certificates issued by the American Board of Pediatrics are subject to the provisions of the certificate of incorporation and the bylaws of the Board. Each certificate is subject to revocation in the event that:

1. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the physician so certified shall have been contrary to or in violation of any of the provisions of the Board's certificate of incorporation or bylaws, or
2. The physician so certified shall not have been eligible in fact to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the fact constituting him/her ineligible were known to any or all of the members of the Board at the time of the issuance of such certificate, or
3. The physician so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his/her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board, its members, representatives, or agents, or
4. The physician so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a felony or of any misdemeanor involving, in the opinion of the Board of the Corporation, moral turpitude in connection with his/her practice of medicine; or
5. The physician so certified has repeatedly made statements contrary to sound medical science and practice, raising such fundamental questions about his/her competency that the certificate should be revoked.

If the Board obtains probable cause to believe that a certificate should be revoked for any of the reasons set forth above, it may institute proceedings for revocation thereof by mailing written notice to the holder of such certificate that a hearing will be held to determine whether or not the certificate should be revoked.

Details concerning steps to be taken to appeal a decision to revoke a certificate may be obtained by writing to the Board office.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Pediatrics

Sub-Board of Pediatric Critical Care Medicine
Bradley P. Fuhrman, MD, Chairman, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Howard Egen, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
John F. Griffith, MD, Washington, D.C.
Peter R. Holfbrook, MD, Washington, DC
Michael V. Johnston, MD, Baltimore, Maryland
Daniel L. Levin, MD, Dallas, Texas
George Lister, MD, New Haven, Connecticut
Mark C. Rogers, MD, Baltimore, Maryland
Andrew H. Urbach, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Certification in Pediatric Cardiology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric cardiology.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics: Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the pediatric cardiology examination.

2. Three years of full-time subspecialty residency training in an accredited pediatric cardiology program is required of those physicians entering training on or after January 1, 1988. Physicians who enter pediatric cardiology training prior to January 1, 1988, may apply for admission on the basis of their completion of two years of subspecialty residency in an accredited pediatric cardiology program. Training must be completed in a pediatric cardiology program accredited by the Residency Review Committee (RRC) for Pediatrics. Applicants should consult the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs published by the American Medical Association for a listing of programs accredited for subspecialty residency training in pediatric cardiology.

Accredited subspecialty residency programs must adhere to the Special Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Cardiology. A minimum of one year of training must involve clinical work with children and a minimum of one year of training must be devoted to research. (The Sub-Board strongly recommends that two years by in clinical training and one year be devoted to research training). No credit for subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual general pediatric residency years (Pt. 1, 2, 3).

All subspecialty training must be completed in the United States, unless the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board has given approval for foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before he/she enters in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics.

Subspecialty residents completing their pediatric cardiology training in Canada in programs approved for general pediatrics by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada will be considered on an individual basis by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board.

Applicants may not apply the same training period toward fulfillment of the requirements of two different certifying Boards or Sub-Boards.

3. Verification of training: Applicants will be asked to list the program(s) where they completed subspecialty residency training in pediatric cardiology as well as the name(s) of their program director(s). The Sub-Board will send a Verification of Competence Form to the program director(s) for completion.

Role of the Pediatric Cardiology Program Director

The role of the pediatric cardiology program director in the certification process is to verify completion of training and to sign the following statement on the Verification of Competence Form:

"I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the necessary attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, research abilities, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a pediatric cardiologist; to my knowledge, he/she has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination."

All applicants must have verification of training and verification of clinical competence on file in the Board office to be admitted to the pediatric cardiology examination. If an applicant's training is not verified and/or he/she is not recommended for admission, the applicant will be required to complete an additional period of subspecialty residency training in pediatric cardiology before reapplying. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination. For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission will be refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the certification process of the Sub-Board. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract. Therefore, the program director's statement on the Verification of Form will take precedence over the certificate from the hospital. The Sub-Board must have the program director's assurance that the applicant meets the standards expected of a certified pediatric cardiologist. Program directors are urged not to issue certificates of successful completion of training when the resident is deemed not to have met those standards.

Program directors will be asked to describe any extended periods of absence from the training program, such as sick leave, vacation or maternity leave, that have not been made up by the applicant. The Sub-Board recommends that absences from a program beyond two months during the two years of training required of applicants entering training prior to December 31, 1987, or three months during the three years of training required of those entering training on or after January 1, 1988, be made up by completing an additional period of training.

Each applicant is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-Board of Pediatric Cardiology. The Sub-Board recognizes that situations may arise that are not explained by the preceding information. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

Accredited training programs in pediatric cardiology are accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics. The list of accredited training programs appears in the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs.

Special Requirements for Training Programs

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Cardiology have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Copies of the Special Requirements are available from the office of the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610. The Special Requirements are published in the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs.
Examinations

Candidates must pass both the written and oral examinations in pediatric cardiology to be certified. These examinations are offered every three years. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The purpose of these examinations is to determine a candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Therefore emphasis is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, a candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, biochemistry, etc.

Examination results will be reported by name and score to the pediatric department chairman and subspecialty program director at the institution(s) where a candidate trained.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful on the written examination will be admitted for re-examination at the next written examination upon specific application and payment of the reapplication fee.

Candidates who are unsuccessful on one oral examination will be re-admitted to a second oral examination upon specific application and payment of the appropriate fee. Upon failure in two oral examinations, the candidate will be required to take and pass another written examination before being admitted to a subsequent oral examination.

Candidates who are unsuccessful on the written and/or oral examination must contact the Board office within one year of the date of the examination if they have questions concerning their performance.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next written examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the written examination after the site assignment/approval letters are prepared will forfeit a portion of the fees paid. Candidates who withdraw after the date set for postponements will forfeit all fees paid. To register for a future written examination, payment of the reapplication fee will be required.

Candidates for the oral examination who postpone after accepting an appointment, or those who do not appear for the examination, will forfeit the entire examination fee. To register for a future oral examination, payment of the appropriate reapplication fee will be required.

Time in Which to Complete Certification Process

Candidates should achieve certification within ten years of their initial acceptance into the certification process for pediatric cardiology. Active candidates who were admitted to the certification process in pediatric cardiology prior to January 1, 1988, will have ten years, or until December 31, 1995, to complete the certification process. Candidates who have not been certified within the ten-year time limit must reapply and pass a screening assessment before being readmitted to the certification process.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

**New application:**
- $250 processing and evaluating fee
- $750 written examination fee for one examination
- $1000 TOTAL payment at time of initial application
- Plus $500 oral examination fee for one examination.

**Reapplication:**
- $900 reapplication fee for one written examination
- $550 reapplication fee for one oral examination

If an applicant is not approved to take the pediatric cardiology examination, the $750 written examination fee will be refunded. The remaining $250 processing and evaluating fee is not refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he/she will be required to complete a new application and submit the full initial application fee again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Irregularities

The validity of the performance of candidates on the written and oral examinations of the Sub-Board is secured by every means available. Information concerning the procedures to be taken by the Sub-Board in the event of irregular behavior during the written or oral examinations, such as giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid before, during, or after the examination, or offering financial or other benefit to a proctor, employee, or agent of the Board or Sub-Board, is available by contacting the Board office.

Certification

A certificate of special qualifications is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have passed the examinations of the Sub-Board. Certificates issued after April 30, 1988, will be valid for seven years.

The names of those certified are sent to the American Board of Medical Specialties (ABMS) for publication in its Directory of Certified Pediatricians, to Marquis Who's Who for publication in the Directory of Medical Specialists, and various pediatric journals for publication.

Scores are not sent to ABMS, Marquis, or the journals.

Revocation of Certificates

All certificates issued by the American Board of Pediatrics are issued subject to the provisions of the certificate of incorporation and the bylaws of the Board. Each such certificate is subject to revocation in the event that:

1. the issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the physician so certified shall have been contrary to or in violation of any of the provisions of the Board's certificate of incorporation or bylaws; or
2. the physician so certified shall not have been eligible in fact to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the fact constituting him/her so ineligible was known to any or all of the members of the Board at the time of the issuance of such certificate; or
3. the physician so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his/her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board, its members, representatives, or agents; or
4. the physician so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a felony or of any misdemeanor involving, in the opinion of the Board of the Corporation, moral turpitude in connection with his/her practice of medicine; or
5. the physician so certified shall have had his/her license to practice medicine revoked by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority; or
6. the physician so certified has repeatedly made statements contrary to sound medical science and practice, raising such fundamental questions about his/her competency that the certificate should be revoked.

If the Board obtains probable cause to believe that a certificate should be revoked for any of the reasons set forth above, it may institute proceedings for revocation thereof by mailing written notice to the holder of such certificate that a hearing will be held to determine whether or not the certificate should be revoked.

Details concerning steps to be taken to appeal a decision to revoke a certificate may be obtained by writing to the Board office.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Pediatrics

Recertification

The Sub-Board offers a recertification program that is open to all certified diplomats of the Sub-Board of Pediatric Cardiology. The pediatric cardiology recertification examination is given every three years; the next examination will be given in May 1989.

The duration of original certificates issued after April 30, 1988, will be seven years. Anyone certified prior to May 1, 1988, will not be affected by this policy of time-limited certification; however, those who choose to do so may achieve certification renewal on a voluntary basis.

For more information concerning the recertification program, contact the Board office at the address given below.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514-1651. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

A physician who has dyslexia or a serious physical handicap and who wishes to be given special consideration will be required to submit documentation of his/her condition prior to appearing for the examination. Applicants should notify the Board office at the time the initial application is submitted.

Late Applications

A physician whose application or re-examination registration material is postmarked after the published deadline will be expected to pay an additional fee of $200 before the application or registration material will be processed.

Policy Regarding Chemical Use and Dependency (Including Drugs and Alcohol)

Qualified applicants who have had a history of chemical dependency as reported to the Board and who submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known currently to be under control will be admitted into the examination system and to the examination.

Candidates already in the examination system who have had a history of chemical dependency as reported to the Board and who submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known currently to be under control will be admitted to the examination.

Candidates who have a current problem of chemical dependency or who are still in active treatment for a problem of chemical dependency as reported to the Board will not be admitted to the certification process.

Candidates who have had a history of chemical dependence as reported to the Board will not be issued a certificate upon completion of all requirements for certification unless they submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known to be under control for five years from the time of the most recent occurrence of their disease.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain whether the information they have is current.

Principles Regarding the Assessment of Research Competence

I. Research experience is an essential part of the training of subspecialists.

II. The RRC accreditation process must include the evaluation of opportunities for research experience. The Sub-Boards should avoid duplicating RRC functions.

III. A requirement for admission to subspecialty examinations should be evidence of productive research participation.

IV. Necessary, but not sufficient verification of productive research participation, is a statement by the program director that the applicant has actually participated in research and that in the program director's opinion the applicant has knowledge of and is able to apply the scientific method. When the program director is asked to sign or make this statement, instructions should be precise about what the Sub-Board will consider sufficient evidence of participation.

V. Evidence of productive research participation must be submitted.

A. A list of acceptable evidence should allow the majority of applicants to be approved without putting the Sub-Board in a position of judging the quality of research efforts.

B. Acceptable evidence should be defined by each Sub-Board. Evidence considered in the evaluation of productive research participation could include one of the following:

1. First author of a research paper accepted for publication in a peer-reviewed journal deemed acceptable to the Sub-Board.

2. Submission of a research grant proposal which has been approved by an extramural organization with a critical review process.

3. A post-graduate degree in a field of science relevant to the subspecialty.

4. A thesis accepted as partial fulfillment of the requirements for a postgraduate degree in a field of science relevant to the subspecialty.

5. A research progress report (signed by both the applicant and the preceptor) no more than five pages in length that includes (a) a statement of hypothesis, (b) delineation of methodology, (c) results and analysis, (d) significance of research, (e) applicant's plans for future research. This report would be for a person with research in progress, which for legitimate reason, has not been completed.

6. An other evidence acceptable to the Sub-Board must be approved by the Board.

VI. The program director is responsible for notifying all residents of the requirements for certification upon entry to the subspecialty training program.

VII. Subspecialty examinations should include questions on research design, analysis, and interpretation.

This document will take effect for all subspecialty residents entering training after December 31, 1987, except for neonatal-perinatal medicine which will become effective for residents entering neonatal-perinatal medicine training after December 31, 1988.

Certification in Pediatric Endocrinology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric endocrinology.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the pediatric endocrinology examination.

2. Three years of full-time subspecialty residency training in pediatric endocrinology is required of those physicians entering training on or after January 1, 1988. Physicians who entered pediatric endocrinology training prior to January 1, 1988, may apply for admission on the basis of their completion of two years of subspecialty residency in pediatric endocrinology. Physicians who enter their training in pediatric endocrinology on or after January 1, 1987, will be required to complete their subspecialty residency in a program accredited for training in pediatric endocrinology by the Residency Review Committee (RRC) for Pediatrics. Applicants should consult the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs published by the American Medical Association for a listing of programs accredited for subspecialty residency training in pediatric endocrinology.

Accredited subspecialty residency programs must adhere to the Special Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Endocrinology. A minimum of one year of training must involve clinical work with
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Role of the Pediatric Endocrinology Program Director

The role of the pediatric endocrinology program director in the certification process is to verify completion of training and to sign the following statement on the Verification of Competence Form:

“I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the necessary attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, research abilities, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a pediatric endocrinologist; to my knowledge, he/she has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination.”

All applicants must have verification of training and verification of competence on file in the Board office to be admitted to the pediatric endocrinology examination. If an applicant’s training is not verified and/or he/she is not recommended for admission, the applicant will be required to complete an additional period of subspecialty residency training in pediatric endocrinology before reapplying. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination. For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission will be refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the certification process of the Sub-Board. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract. Therefore, the program director’s statement on the Verification of Competence Form will take precedence over the certificate from the hospital. The Sub-Board must have the program director’s assurance that an applicant meets the standards expected of a certified pediatric endocrinologist. Program directors are urged not to issue certificates of successful completion of training when a resident is deemed not to have met those standards.

Program directors will be asked to describe any extended periods of absence from the training program, such as sick leave, vacation or maternity leave, that have not been made up by an applicant. The Sub-Board recommends that absences from a program beyond two months during the two years of training required of applicants entering training prior to December 31, 1987, or three months of the three years of training required of those entering on or after January 1, 1988, be made up by completing an additional period of training.

Each applicant is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-Board of Pediatric Endocrinology. The Sub-Board recognizes that situations may arise that are not explained by the preceding information. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

Subspecialty residency training programs in pediatric endocrinology are accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics (RRC). The list of accredited programs appears in the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs. A physician entering subspecialty residencies in pediatric endocrinology on or after January 1, 1987 must train in a program accredited for pediatric endocrinology by the RRC in order to qualify for admission to the certifying examination of the Sub-Board.

Residents who entered subspecialty training in pediatric endocrinology prior to January 1, 1987, are not required to complete their training in accredited programs. They are required, however, to complete their training only in those pediatric endocrinology training programs which are operated in association with general comprehensive pediatric programs accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics.

Special Requirements for Training Programs

Spécial Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Endocrinology have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Copies of the Special Requirements are available from the office of the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, 353 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610. The Special Requirements are published in the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs.

Examinations

A written examination in pediatric endocrinology is offered every three years. The next examination will be given in 1989. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination. The 1992 examination will be the last examination for which applicants may apply unaccredited training toward fulfillment of the certification requirements.

The purpose of the examination is to determine a candidate’s competency to practice the subspecialty. Therefore emphasis is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, a candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, biochemistry, etc.

Examination results will be reported by name and score to the pediatric department chairman and subspecialty program director, at the institution(s) where a candidate trained.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful on an examination will be admitted for re-examination at the next examination upon specific application and payment of the reapplication fee.

Candidates who are unsuccessful on an examination must contact the Board office within one year of the date of the examination if they have questions concerning their performance.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination after the site assignment/approval letters are prepared will forfeit a portion of the fees paid. Candidates who...
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Pediatrics

withdraw after the date set for postponement will forfeit all fees paid. To register for a future examination, payment of the reapplication fee will be required.

Time in Which to Complete Certification Process

Candidates should achieve certification within ten years of their initial acceptance into the certification process for pediatric endocrinology. Active candidates who were admitted to the certification process in pediatric endocrinology prior to January 1, 1986, will have ten years, or until December 31, 1995, to complete the certification process. Candidates who have not been certified within the ten-year time limit must reapply and pass a screening assessment before being readmitted to the certification process.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

New application:
- $250 processing and evaluating fee
- $750 written examination fee for one examination
- $1000 TOTAL payment at time of initial application

Reapplication:
- $900 reapplication fee for one written examination

If an applicant is not approved to take the pediatric endocrinology examination, the $750 examination fee will be refunded. The remaining $250 processing and evaluating fee is not refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he/she will be required to complete a new application and submit the full initial application fee again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Irregularities

The validity of the performance of candidates on the examination of the Sub-Board is secured by every means available. Information concerning the procedures to be taken by the Sub-Board in the event of irregular behavior during the examination, such as giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid before, during or after the examination, or offering financial or other benefit to a proctor, employee, or agent of the Board or Sub-Board, is available by contacting the Board office.

Certification

A certificate of special qualifications is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have passed the examination of the Sub-Board. Certificates issued after April 30, 1988, will be valid for seven years.

The names of those certified are sent to the American Board of Medical Specialties (ABMS) for publication in its Directory of Certified Medical Specialists, to Marquis Who's Who for publication in the Directory of Medical Specialists, and to various pediatric journals. Scopes are not sent to ABMS, Marquis, or the journals.

Revocation of Certificates

All certificates issued by the American Board of Pediatrics issued are subject to the provisions of the certificate of incorporation and the bylaws of the Board. Each such certificate is subject to revocation in the event that:

1. the issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the physician so certified shall have been contrary to or in violation of any of the provisions of the Board's certificate of incorporation or bylaws; or
2. the physician so certified shall not have been eligible in fact to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the fact constituting him/her so ineligible were known to any or all of the members of the Board at the time of the issuance of such certificate; or
3. the physician so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his/her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board, its members, representatives, or agents; or
4. the physician so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a felony or of any misdemeanor involving, in the opinion of the Board of the Corporation, moral turpitude in connection with his/her practice of medicine; or
5. the physician so certified shall have had his/her license to practice medicine revoked by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority; or
6. the physician so certified has repeatedly made statements contrary to sound medical science and practice, raising such fundamental questions about his/her competency that the certificate should be revoked.

If the Board obtains probable cause to believe that a certificate should be revoked for any of the reasons set forth above, it may institute proceedings for revocation thereof by mailing written notice to the holder of such certificate that a hearing will be held to determine whether or not the certificate should be revoked.

Details concerning steps to be taken to appeal a decision to revoke a certificate may be obtained by writing to the Board office.

Recertification

The Sub-Board offers a recertification program that is open to all certified diplomates of the Sub-Board of Pediatric Endocrinology. The pediatric endocrinology recertification examination is given every three years; the next examination will be given in May 1989.

The duration of original certificates issued after April 30, 1988, will be seven years. Anyone certified prior to May 1, 1988, will not be affected by this policy of time-limited certification; however, those who choose to do so may achieve certification renewal on a voluntary basis.

For more information concerning the recertification program, contact the Board office at the address given below.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514-1651. Telephone: (919) 929-0461.

A physician who has dyslexia or a serious physical handicap and who wishes to be given special consideration will be required to submit documentation of his/her condition prior to appearing for the examination. Applicants should notify the Board office at the time the initial application is submitted.

Late Applications

A physician whose application or re-examination registration material is postmarked after the published deadline will be expected to pay an additional fee of $200 before the application or registration material will be processed.

Policy Regarding Chemical Use and Dependency (Including Drugs and Alcohol)

Qualified applicants who have had a history of chemical dependency as reported to the Board and who submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known currently to be under control will be admitted into the examination system and to the examination.

Candidates already in the examination system who have had a history of chemical dependency as reported to the Board and who submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known currently to be under control will be admitted to the examination.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Candidates who have a current problem of chemical dependence or who are still in active treatment for a problem of chemical dependence as reported to the Board will not be admitted to the certification process.

Candidates who have had a history of chemical dependence as reported to the Board will not be issued a certificate upon completion of all requirements for certification unless they submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known to be under control for five years from the time of the most recent occurrence of their disease.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain whether the information they have is current.

Principles Regarding the Assessment of Research Competence

I. Research experience is an essential part of the training of subspecialists.
II. The RRC accreditation process must include the evaluation of opportunities for research experience. The Sub-Boards should avoid duplicating RRC functions.
III. A requirement for admission to subspecialty examinations should be evidence of productive research participation.
IV. Necessary, but not sufficient, verification of productive research participation is a statement by the program director that the applicant has actually participated in research and that in the program director’s opinion the applicant has knowledge of and is able to apply the scientific method. When the program director is asked to sign or make this statement, instructions should be precise about what the Sub-Board will consider sufficient evidence of participation.
V. Evidence of productive research participation must be submitted. A list of acceptable evidence should allow the majority of applicants to be approved without putting the Sub-Board in a position of judging the quality of research efforts.

A. Acceptable evidence should be defined by each Sub-Board. Evidence considered in the evaluation of productive research participation could include one of the following:
   1. First author of a research paper accepted for publication in a peer-reviewed journal deemed acceptable to the Sub-Board.
   2. Submission of a research grant proposal which has been approved by an extramural organization with a critical review process.
   3. A postgraduate degree in a field of science relevant to the subspecialty.
   4. A thesis accepted as partial fulfillment of the requirements for a postgraduate degree in a field of science relevant to the subspecialty.
   5. A research progress report (signed by both the applicant and preceptor) no more than five pages in length to include (a) a statement of hypothesis, (b) delineation of methodology, (c) results and analysis, (d) significance of research, and (e) applicant’s plans for future research. This report would be for a person with research in progress, which for legitimate reason, has not been completed.
   6. An other evidence acceptable to the Sub-Board must be approved by the Board.

VI. The program director is responsible for notifying all residents of the research requirements necessary for certification upon entry to the subspecialty training program.
VII. Subspecialty examinations should include questions on research design, analysis, and interpretation.

This document will take effect for all subspecialty residents entering training after December 31, 1987, except for neonatal-perinatal medicine which will become effective for residents entering neonatal-perinatal medicine training after December 31, 1988.

Certification in Pediatric Hematology-Oncology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric hematology-oncology.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants may submit their applications prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the pediatric hematology-oncology examination.

2. Three years of full-time subspecialty residency training in pediatric hematology-oncology is required of those physicians entering training on or after January 1, 1986, in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in pediatric hematology-oncology or lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials. Physicians who enter training in pediatric hematology-oncology on or after January 1, 1987, will be required to complete their three years of subspecialty residency in a program accredited for training in pediatric hematology-oncology by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics (RRC). Applicants should consult the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs published by the American Medical Association for a listing of programs accredited for subspecialty residency training in pediatric hematology-oncology. Physicians who entered pediatric hematology-oncology training prior to January 1, 1986, may apply for admission to the examination on the basis of their completion of two years of subspecialty residency training in pediatric hematology-oncology: such physicians are not required to complete their two years of required training in an accredited subspecialty program.

Accredited subspecialty residency programs must adhere to the Special Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatrics Hematology-Oncology. A minimum of one year of training must involve clinical work with children and a minimum of one year must be devoted to research. All credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual general pediatric residency years (Pl. 1, 2, 3).

All subspecialty training must be completed in the United States unless the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board has given approval for foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before he/she enrolls in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics.

Subspecialty residents completing their pediatric hematology-oncology training in Canada in programs approved for general pediatrics by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada will be considered on an individual basis by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board.

Applicants may not apply for the same training period toward fulfillment of the requirements of two different certifying Boards or Sub-Boards.

3. Verification of training. Applicants will be asked to list the program(s) where they completed subspecialty residency training in pediatric hematology-oncology as well as the name(s) of their program director(s). The Sub-Board will send a Verification of Competence Form to the program director(s) for completion.

Role of the Pediatric Hematology-Oncology Program Director

The role of the pediatric hematology-oncology program director in the certification process is to verify completion of training and to sign the following statement on the Verification of Competence Form:

"I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the necessary attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, research abilities, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Pediatrics

prepared for independent responsibility as a pediatric hematologist-oncologist; to my knowledge, he/ she has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination.

All applicants must have verification of training and verification of competence on file in the Board office to be admitted to the pediatric hematology-oncology examination. If an applicant's training is not verified and/or he/she is not recommended for admission, the applicant will be required to complete an additional period of subspecialty residency training in pediatric hematology-oncology before reapplying. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination. For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission will be refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the certification process of the Sub-Board. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract. Therefore, the program director's statement on the Verification of Competence Form will take precedence over the certificate from the hospital. The Sub-Board must have the program director's assurance that the physician meets the standards expected of a certified pediatric hematologist-oncologist.

Program directors are urged not to issue certificates of successful completion of training when the resident is deemed not to have met these standards.

Program directors will be asked to describe any extended periods of absence from the training program, such as sick leave, vacation or maternity leave, that have not been made up by an applicant. The Sub-Board recommends that absences from a program beyond two months during the two years of training required of applicants entering training prior to December 31, 1985, or three months during the three years of training required of those entering training on or after January 1, 1986, be made up by completing an additional period of training.

Each applicant is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub Board of Pediatric Hematology-Oncology. The Sub Board recognizes that situations may arise that are not explained by the preceding information. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

Subspecialty residency training programs in pediatric hematology-oncology are accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics (RRC). The list of accredited programs appears in the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs. A physician entering subspecialty residency training in pediatric hematology-oncology on or after January 1, 1987, must train in a program accredited for training in pediatric hematology-oncology by the RRC in order to qualify for admission to the certifying examination of the Sub-Board.

Residents who entered subspecialty training in pediatric hematology-oncology prior to January 1, 1986, are not required to complete three years of training as they are required to complete their training in an accredited program. They are required, however, to complete their pediatric hematology-oncology training in programs which are operated in association with general comprehensive pediatric programs accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics.

Special Requirements for Training Programs

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Hematology-Oncology have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Copies of the Special Requirements are available from the office of the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610. The Special Requirements are published in the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs.

Examinations

A written examination in pediatric hematology-oncology is offered every three years. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of the next examination.

The 1993 examination will be the last examination for which applicants may apply unaccredited training toward fulfillment of the certification requirements.

The purpose of the examination is to determine a candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Therefore emphasis is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, a candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, biochemistry, etc.

Examination results will be reported by name and score to the pediatric department chairman and subspecialty program director at the institution(s) where a candidate trained.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful on an examination will be admitted for re-examination at the next examination upon specific application and payment of the reapplication fee.

Candidates who are unsuccessful on an examination must contact the Board office within one year of the date of the examination if they have questions concerning their performance.

Postponement of Examinations

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination after the site assignment/approval letters are prepared will forfeit a portion of the fees paid. Candidates who withdraw after the date set for postponement will forfeit all fees paid. To register for a future examination, payment of the reapplication fee will be required.

Time in Which To Complete Certification Process

Candidates should achieve certification within ten years of their initial acceptance into the certification process for pediatric hematology-oncology. Active candidates who were admitted to the certification process prior to January 1, 1986, will have ten years, or until December 31, 1995, to complete the certification process in pediatric hematology-oncology. Candidates who have not been certified within the ten-year time limit must reapply and pass a screening assessment before being readmitted to the certification process.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

New application:
- $250 processing and evaluating fee
- $750 written examination fee for one examination
- $1000 TOTAL payment at the time of initial application

Reapplication:
- $900 reapplication fee for one written examination

If an applicant is not approved to take the pediatric hematology-oncology examination, the $750 written examination fee will be refunded. The $250 processing and evaluating fee is not refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he/she will be required to complete a new application and submit the full initial application fee again.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Irregularities

The validity of the performance of candidates on the examination of the Sub-Board is secured by every means available. Information concerning the procedure to be taken by the Sub-Board of irregular behavior during the written examination, such as giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid before, during, or after the examination, or offering financial or other benefit to a proctor, employee, or agent of the Board or Sub-Board, is available by contacting the Board office.

Certification

A certificate of special qualifications is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Sub-Board. Certificates issued after April 30, 1988, will be valid for seven years.

The name of those certified will be sent to the American Board of Medical Specialties (ABMS) for publication in its Directory of Certified Pediatricians, to Marquis Who's Who for publication in the Directory of Medical Specialists, and to various pediatric journals. Scores are not sent to ABMS, Marquis, or the journals.

Revocation of Certificates

All certificates issued by the American Board of Pediatrics are issued subject to the provisions of the certificate of incorporation and the bylaws of the Board. Each such certificate is subject to revocation in the event that:

1. The issuance of such certificate or receipt by the physician so certified shall have been contrary to or in violation of any of the provisions of the Board's certificate of incorporation or bylaws; or
2. The physician so certified shall not have been eligible in fact to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the fact constituting him/her so ineligible were known to or by all or any of the members of the Board at the time of the issuance of such certificate; or
3. The physician so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his/her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board, its members, representatives, or agents; or
4. The physician so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a felony or of any misdemeanor involving, in the opinion of the Board of the Corporation, moral turpitude in connection with his/her practice of medicine; or
5. The physician so certified shall have had his/her license to practice medicine revoked by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority; or
6. The physician so certified has repeatedly made statements contrary to sound medical science and practice, raising such fundamental questions about his/her competency that the certificate should be revoked.

If the Board obtains probable cause to believe that a certificate should be revoked for any of the reasons set forth above, it may institute proceedings for revocation thereof by mailing written notice to the holder of such certificate that a hearing will be held to determine whether or not the certificate should be revoked.

Details concerning steps to be taken to appeal a decision to revoke a certificate may be obtained by writing to the Board office.

Recertification

The Sub-Board offers a recertification program that is open to all certified diplomates of the Sub-Board of Pediatric Hematology-Oncology. The pediatric hematology-oncology recertification examination is given every three years; the next examination will be given in May 1989.

The duration of original certificates issued after April 30, 1988, will be seven years. Anyone certified prior to May 1, 1988, will not be affected by this policy of time-limited certification; however, those who choose to do so may achieve recertification renewal on a voluntary basis.

For more information concerning the recertification process, contact the Board office at the address given below.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, NC 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

A physician who has dyslexia or a serious physician handicap and who wishes to be given special consideration will be required to submit documentation of his/her condition prior to appearance for the examination. Applicants should notify the Board office at the time the initial application is submitted.

Late Applications

A physician whose application or re-examination registration material is postmarked after the published deadline will be expected to pay an additional fee of $200 before the application or registration material will be processed.

Policy Regarding Chemical Use and Dependency (Including Drugs and Alcohol)

Qualified applicants who have had a history of chemical dependency as reported to the Board and who submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known currently to be under control will be admitted into the examination system and to the examination.

Candidates already in the examination system who have had a history of chemical dependency as reported to the Board and who submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known currently to be under control will be admitted to the examination.

Candidates who have a current problem of chemical dependency or who are still in active treatment for a problem of chemical dependency as reported to the Board will not be admitted to the certification process.

Candidates who have had a history of chemical dependency as reported to the Board will not be issued a certification upon completion of all requirements for certification unless they submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known currently to be under control for five years from the time of the most recent occurrence of their disease.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain whether the information they have is current.

Principles Regarding the Assessment of Research Competence

I. Research experience is an essential part of the training of subspecialists.

II. The RRC accreditation process must include the evaluation of opportunities for research experience. The Sub-Boards should avoid duplicating RRC functions.

III. A requirement for admission to subspecialty examinations should be evidence of productive research participation.

IV. Necessary, but not sufficient, verification of productive research participation, is a statement by the program director that the applicant has actually participated in research and that in the program director's opinion the applicant has knowledge and is able to apply the scientific method. When the program director is asked to sign or make this statement, instructions should be precise about what the Sub-Board will consider sufficient evidence of participation.
V. Evidence of productive research participation must be submitted.
A. A list of acceptable evidence should allow the majority of applicants to be approved without putting the Sub-Board in a position of judging the quality of research efforts.
B. Acceptable evidence should be defined by each Sub-Board. Evidence considered in the evaluation of productive research participation could include one of the following:
   1. First author of a research paper accepted for publication in a peer-reviewed journal deemed acceptable to the Sub-Board.
   2. Submission of a research grant proposal which has been approved by an extramural organization with critical review process.
   3. A post-graduate degree in a field of science relevant to the subspecialty.
   4. A thesis accepted as partial fulfillment of the requirements for a postgraduate degree in a field of science relevant to the subspecialty.
   5. A research progress report (signed by both the applicant and preceptor) no more than five pages in length to include (a) a statement of hypothesis, (b) delineation of methodology, (c) results and analysis, (d) significance of research, and (e) applicant's plans for future research. This report would be for a person with research in progress, which for legitimate reason, has not been completed.
   6. Any other evidence acceptable to the Sub-Board must be approved by the Board.
VI. The Program director is responsible for notifying all residents of the research requirements necessary for certification upon entry to the subspecialty training program.
VII. Subspecialty examinations should include questions on research design, analysis, and interpretation. This document will take effect for all subspecialty residents entering training after December 31, 1987, except for neonatal-perinatal medicine which will become effective for residents entering neonatal-perinatal medicine training after December 31, 1988.

Certification in Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in neonatal-perinatal medicine.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the neonatal-perinatal medicine examination.
2. Two years of full-time subspecialty residency training in neonatal-perinatal medicine, in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in neonatal-perinatal medicine or lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials. Physicians who enter training in neonatal-perinatal medicine on or after January 1, 1986, are required to complete their training in a program accredited for training in neonatal-perinatal medicine by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics. Applicants should consult the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs published by the American Medical Association for a listing of programs accredited for subspecialty residency training in neonatal-perinatal medicine.
3. Three years of full-time subspecialty residency training in neonatal-perinatal medicine is required of those physicians entering training on or after January 1, 1989.

Accredited subspecialty residency programs must adhere to the Special Requirements for Training Programs in Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine. A minimum of one year of training must involve clinical work with infants and a minimum of one year must be devoted to research. No credit for subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual general pediatric residency years (PI 1, 2, 3).

All subspecialty training must be completed in the United States unless the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board has given approval for foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before he/she enrolls in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics.

Subspecialty residents completing their neonatal-perinatal medicine training in Canada in programs approved for general pediatrics by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada will be considered on an individual basis by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board.

Applicants may not apply the same training period toward fulfillment of the requirements of two different Boards or Sub-Boards.
3. Verification of training. Applicants will be asked to list the program(s) where they completed subspecialty residency training in neonatal-perinatal medicine as well as the name(s) of their program director(s). The Sub-Board will send a Verification of Competence Form to the program director(s) for completion.

Role of the Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine Program Director

The role of the neonatal-perinatal medicine program director in the certification process is to verify completion of training and to sign the following statement on the Verification of Competence Form:

"I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the necessary attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, research abilities, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a subspecialist in neonatal-perinatal medicine, to my knowledge, he/she has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination."

All applicants must have verification of training and verification of competence on file in the Board office to be admitted to the neonatal-perinatal medicine examination. If an applicant's training is not verified and/or he/she is not recommended for admission, the applicant will be required to complete an additional period of subspecialty residency training in neonatal-perinatal medicine before reapplying. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination. For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission will be refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the certification process of the Sub-Board. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract. Therefore, the program director's statement on the Verification of Competence Form will take precedence over the certificate from the hospital. The Sub-Board must have the program director's assurance that an applicant meets the standards expected of a certified neonatologist-perinatologist. Program directors are urged not to issue certificates of successful completion of training when a resident is deemed not to have met those standards.

Program directors will be asked to describe any extended periods of absence from the training program, such as sick leave, vacation or maternity leave, that have not been made up by an applicant. The Sub-Board recommends that absences from a program beyond two months during the two years of training required of applicants entering training prior to December 31, 1988, or three months during the three years of training required of those entering training on or after January 1, 1989, be made up by completing an additional period of training.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Each applicant is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-Board of Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine. The Sub-Board recognizes that situations may arise that are not explained by the preceding information. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

Subspecialty residency training programs in neonatal-perinatal medicine are accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics (RRC). The list of accredited programs appears in the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs. A physician entering subspecialty residency in neonatal-perinatal medicine on or after January 1, 1986, must train in a program accredited for training in neonatal-perinatal medicine by the RRC in order to qualify for admission to the certifying examination of the Sub-Board.

Residents who entered subspecialty training in neonatal-perinatal medicine prior to January 1, 1986, are not required to complete their training in an accredited program. They are required, however, to complete their training in programs which are operated in association with general comprehensive pediatric programs accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics. Also, only those programs which are part of an institution which offers residency or fellowship training in obstetrics and gynecology and includes experience in fetal-maternal-perinatal medicine will be considered.

Special Requirements for Training Programs

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Copies of the Special Requirements are available from the office of the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610. The Special Requirements are published in the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs.

Examinations

A written examination in neonatal-perinatal medicine is offered every two years. The next examination will be given in 1989. Please contact the Board Office for the exact date of each examination.

The 1991 examination will be the last examination for which applicants may apply unaccredited training toward fulfillment of the certification requirements.

The purpose of the examination is to determine a candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Therefore emphasis is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, a candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, biochemistry, etc.

Examination results will be reported by name and score to the pediatric department chairman and subspecialty program director at the institution(s) where the candidate trained.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful on an examination will be admitted for re-examination at the next examination upon specific application and payment of the reapplication fee.

Candidates who are unsuccessful on the written examination must contact the Board office within one year of the date of the examination if they have questions concerning their performance.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination after the site assignment/approval letters are prepared will forfeit a portion of the fees paid. Candidates who withdraw after the date set for postponements will forfeit all fees paid. To register for a future examination, payment of the reapplication fee will be required.

Time in Which to Complete Certification Process

Candidates should achieve certification within ten years of their initial acceptance into the certification process for neonatal-perinatal medicine. Active candidates who were admitted to the certification process for neonatal-perinatal medicine prior to January 1, 1986, will have ten years, or until December 31, 1995, to complete the certification process. Candidates who have not been certified within the ten-year time limit, must resubmit and pass a screening assessment before being readmitted to the certification process.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

New application:
- $250 processing and evaluating fee
- $750 written examination fee for one examination
- $1000 TOTAL payment at the time of initial application

Reapplication:
- $900 reapplication fee for one written examination.

If the applicant is not approved to take the neonatal-perinatal medicine examination, the $750 written examination fee will be refunded. The remaining $250 processing and evaluating fee is not refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he/she will be required to complete a new application and submit the full initial application fee again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Irregularities

The validity of the performance of candidates on the written examination of the Sub-Board is secured by every means available. Information concerning the procedures to be taken by the Sub-Board in the event of irregular behavior during the written examination, such as giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid before, during or after the examination, or offering financial or other benefit to a proctor, employee, or agent of the Board or Sub-Board, is available by contacting the Board office.

Certification

A certificate of special qualifications is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have passed the examination of the Sub-Board. Certificates issued after April 30, 1988, will be valid for seven years.

The names of those certified will be sent to the American Board of Medical Specialties (ABMS) for publication in its Directory of Certified Pediatricians, to Marquis Who's Who for publication in the Directory of Medical Specialists, and to various pediatric journals. Scores will not be sent to ABMS, Marquis, or the journals.

Revocation of Certificates

All certificates issued by the American Board of Pediatrics are issued subject to the provisions of the certificate of incorporation and the bylaws of the Board. Each such certificate is subject to revocation in the event that:

1. the issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the physician so certified shall have been contrary to or in violation of any of the provisions of the Board's certificate of incorporation or bylaws; or
(2) the physician so certified shall not have been eligible in fact to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the fact constituting him/her so ineligible were known to any or all of the members of the Board at the time of the issuance of such certificate; or
(3) the physician so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his/her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board, its members, representatives, or agents; or
(4) the physician so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a felony or of any misdemeanor involving, in the opinion of the Board of the Corporation, moral turpitude in connection with his/her practice of medicine; or
(5) the physician so certified shall have had his/her license to practice medicine revoked by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority; or
(6) the physician so certified has repeatedly made statements contrary to sound medical science and practice, raising such fundamental questions about his/her competency that the certificate should be revoked.

If the Board obtains probable cause to believe that a certificate should be revoked for any of the reasons set forth above, it may institute proceedings for revocation thereof by mailing written notice to the holder of such certificate that a hearing will be held to determine whether or not the certificate should be revoked.

Details concerning steps to be taken to appeal a decision to revoke a certificate may be obtained by writing to the Board office.

Recertification

The Sub-Board offers a recertification program that is open to all certified diplomates of the Sub-Board of Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine. The neonatal-perinatal medicine recertification examination is given every three years; the next examination will be given in May 1989.

The duration of original certificates issued after April 30, 1988, will be seven years. Anyone certified prior to May 1, 1988, will not be affected by this policy of time-limited certification; however, those who choose to do so may achieve certification renewal on a voluntary basis.

For more information concerning the recertification process, contact the Board office at the address given below.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-1651. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

A physician who has dyslexia or a serious physical handicap and who wishes to be given special consideration will be required to submit documentation of his/her condition prior to appearing for the examination. Applicants should notify the Board office at the time the initial application is submitted.

Late Applications

A physician whose application for re-examination registration material is postmarked after the published deadline will be expected to pay an additional fee of $200 before the application or registration material will be processed.

Policy Regarding Chemical Use and Dependency (Including Drugs and Alcohol)

Qualified applicants who have had a history of chemical dependency as reported to the Board and who submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known currently to be under control will be admitted into the examination system and to the examination.

Candidates already in the examination system who have had a history of chemical dependency as reported to the Board and who submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known currently to be under control will be admitted to the examination.

Candidates who have a current problem of chemical dependency or who are still in active treatment for a problem of chemical dependency as reported to the Board will not be admitted to the certification process.

Candidates who have had a history of chemical dependency as reported to the Board will not be issued a certification upon completion of all requirements for certification unless they submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known to be under control for five years from the time of the most recent occurrence of their disease.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

Principles Regarding the Assessment of Research Competence

I. Research experience is an essential part of the training of subspecialists.
II. The RRC accreditation process must include the evaluation of opportunities for research experience. The Sub-Boards should avoid duplicating RRC functions.
III. A requirement for admission to subspecialty examinations should be evidence of productive research participation.
IV. Necessary, but not sufficient, verification of productive research participation, is a statement by the program director that the applicant has actually participated in research and that in the program director's opinion the applicant has knowledge of and is able to apply the scientific method. When the program director is asked to sign or make this statement, instructions should be precise about what the Sub-Board will consider sufficient evidence of participation.
V. Evidence of productive research participation must be submitted.
A. A list of acceptable evidence should allow the majority of applicants to be approved without putting the Sub-Board in a position of judging the quality of research efforts.
B. Acceptable evidence should be defined by each Sub-Board. Evidence considered in the evaluation of productive research participation could include one of the following:
1. First author of a research paper accepted for publication in a peer-reviewed journal deemed acceptable to the Sub-Board.
2. Submission of a research grant proposal which has been approved by an extramural organization with a critical review process.
3. A postgraduate degree in a field of science relevant to the subspecialty.
4. A thesis accepted as partial fulfillment of the requirements for a postgraduate degree in a field of science relevant to the subspecialty.
5. A research progress report (signed by both the applicant and preceptor) no more than five pages in length to include (a) a statement of hypothesis, (b) delineation of methodology, (c) results and analysis, (d) significance of research, (e) applicant's plans for future research. This report would be for a person with research in progress, which for legitimate reason, has not been completed.
6. An other evidence acceptable to the Sub-Board must be approved by the Board.
VI. The program director is responsible for notifying all residents of the research requirements necessary for certification upon entry to the subspecialty training program.
VII. Subspecialty examinations should include questions on research design, analysis, and interpretation.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

This document will take effect for all subspecialty residents entering training after December 31, 1987, except for neonatal-perinatal medicine which will become effective for residents entering neonatal-perinatal medicine training after December 31, 1988.

Certification in Pediatric Nephrology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric nephrology.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the pediatric nephrology examination.

2. Three years of full-time subspecialty residency training in pediatric nephrology is required of those physicians entering training on or after January 1, 1987. This training must be completed in a program that is accredited for pediatric nephrology by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics (RRC). Applicants should consult the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs published by the American Medical Association for a listing of programs accredited for subspecialty residency training in pediatric nephrology. Physicians who entered pediatric nephrology training prior to January 1, 1987, may apply for admission on the basis of their completion of two years of subspecialty residency in pediatric nephrology; such physicians are not required to complete their two years of required training in an accredited subspecialty program.

Accredited subspecialty residency programs must adhere to the Specialty Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Nephrology. A minimum of one year of training must involve clinical work with children and a minimum of one year of training must be devoted to research. The Sub-Board strongly recommends that a minimum of 12 months be in clinical training and a minimum of 18 months be devoted to research training. No credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed to elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual general pediatric residency years (P1,2,3).

All subspecialty training must be completed in the United States unless the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board has given approval for foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before he/she enrolls in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics.

Subspecialty residents completing their pediatric nephrology training in Canada in programs approved for general pediatrics by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada will be considered on an individual basis by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board.

Applicants may not apply the same training period toward fulfillment of the requirements of two different certifying Boards or Sub-Boards.

3. Verification of training. Applicants will be asked to list the program(s) where they completed subspecialty residency training in pediatric nephrology as well as the name(s) of their program director(s). The Sub-Board will send a Verification of Competence Form to the program director(s) for completion.

Role of the Pediatric Nephrology Program Director

The role of the pediatric nephrology program director in the certification process is to verify completion of training and to sign the following statement on the Verification of Competence Form:

"I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the necessary attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, research abilities, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a pediatric nephrologist; to my knowledge, he/she has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination."

All applicants must have verification of training and verification of competence on file in the Board office to be admitted to the pediatric nephrology examination. If an applicant's training is not verified and/or he/she is not recommended for admission, the applicant will be required to complete an additional period of subspecialty residency training in pediatric nephrology before reapplying. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination. For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission will be refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the certification process of the Sub-Board. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract. Therefore, the program director's statement on the Verification of Competence Form will take precedence over the certificate from the hospital. The Sub-Board must have the program director's assurance that the physician meets the standards expected of a certified pediatric nephrologist. Program directors are urged not to issue certificates of successful completion of training when the resident is deemed not to have met those standards.

Program directors will be asked to describe any extended periods of absence from the training program, such as sick leave, vacation or maternity leave, that have not been made up by an applicant. The Sub-Board recommends that absences from a program beyond two months during the two years of training required of applicants entering training prior to December 31, 1986, or three months during the three years of training required of those entering training on or after January 1, 1987, be made up by completing an additional period of training.

Each applicant is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-Board of Pediatric Nephrology. The Sub-Board recognizes that situations may arise that are not explained by the preceding information. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

Subspecialty residency training programs in pediatric nephrology are accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics (RRC). The list of accredited programs appears in the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs. A physician entering subspecialty residency in pediatric nephrology on or after January 1, 1987, must train in a program accredited for training in pediatric nephrology by the RRC in order to qualify for admission to the certifying examination of the Sub-Board.

Residents who entered subspecialty training in pediatric nephrology prior to January 1, 1987, are not required to complete three years of training nor are they required to complete their training in an accredited program. They are required, however, to complete their pediatric nephrology training in programs which are operated in association with general comprehensive programs accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics.

Special Requirements for Training Programs

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Nephrology have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Pediatrics

Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Copies of the Special Requirements are available from the office of the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL.

60610. The Special Requirements are published in the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs.

Examinations

A written examination in pediatric nephrology is offered every three years. The next examination will be given in 1990. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The 1994 examination will be the last examination that applicants may apply unaccredited training toward fulfillment of the certification requirements.

The purpose of the examination is to determine a candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Therefore emphasis is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, a candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, biochemistry, etc.

Examination results will be reported by name and score to the pediatric department chairman and subspecialty program director at the institution(s) where a candidate trained.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful on an examination will be admitted for re-examination at the next examination upon specific application and payment of the reaplication fee.

Candidates who are unsuccessful on an examination must contact the Board office within one year of the date of the examination if they have questions concerning their performance.

Postponement of Examinations

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination after the site assignment/approval letters are prepared will forfeit a portion of the fees paid. Candidates who withdraw after the date set for postponements will forfeit all fees paid. To register for a future examination, payment of the reaplication fee will be required.

Time in Which to Complete Certification Process

Candidates should achieve certification within ten years of their initial acceptance into the certification process for pediatric nephrology. Active candidates who were admitted to the certification process in pediatric nephrology prior to January 1, 1986, will have ten years, or until December 31, 1995, to complete the certification process. Candidates who have not been certified within the ten-year time limit must reapply and pass a screening assessment before being readmitted to the certification process.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

New Application:
- $250 processing and evaluating fee
- $750 written examination fee for one examination
- $1000 TOTAL payment at the time of initial application

Reaplication:
- $900 reaplication fee for one written examination

If an applicant is not approved to take the pediatric nephrology examination, the $750 written examination fee will be refunded. The remaining $250 processing and evaluating fee is not refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he/she will be required to complete a new application and submit the full initial application fee again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Irregularities

The validity of the performance of candidates on the written examination of the Sub-Board is secured by every means available. Information concerning the procedure to be taken by the Sub-Board in the event of irregular behavior during the written examination, such as giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid before, during or after the examination, or offering financial or other benefits to a proctor, employee, or agent of the Board or Sub-Board is available by contacting the Board office.

Certification

A certificate of special qualifications is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have passed the examination of the Sub-Board. Certificates issued after April 30, 1988, will be valid for seven years.

The names of those certified will be sent to the American Board of Medical Specialties (ABMS) for publication in its Directory of Certified Physicians, to Marquis Who's Who for publication in the Directory of Medical Specialists, and to various pediatric journals. Scores are not sent to ABMS, Marquis, or the journals.

Revocation of Certificates

All certificates issued by the American Board of Pediatrics are issued subject to the provisions of the certificate of incorporation and the bylaws of the Board. Each such certificate is subject to revocation in the event that:

1. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the physician so certified shall have been contrary to or in violation of any of the provisions of the Board's certificate of incorporation or bylaws; or
2. The physician so certified shall not have been eligible in fact to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the fact constituting him/her so ineligible was known to any or all of the members of the Board at the time of the issuance of such certificate; or
3. The physician so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his/her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board, its members, representatives, or agents; or
4. The physician so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a felony or of any misdemeanor involving, in the opinion of the Board of the Corporation, moral turpitude in connection with his/her practice of medicine; or
5. The physician so certified shall have had his/her license to practice medicine revoked by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority; or
6. The physician so certified has repeatedly made statements contrary to sound medical science and practice, raising such fundamental questions about his/her competency that the certificate should be revoked.

If the Board obtains probable cause to believe that a certificate should be revoked for any of the reasons set forth above, it may institute proceedings for revocation thereof by mailing written notice to the holder of such certificate that a hearing will be held to determine whether or not the certificate should be revoked.

Details concerning steps to be taken to appeal a decision to revoke a certificate may be obtained by writing to the Board office.
Recertification

The Sub-Board offers a recertification program that is open to all certified diplomates of the Sub-Board of Pediatric Nephrology. The pediatric nephrology recertification examination is given every three years; the next examination will be given in May 1989.

The duration of original certificates issued after April 30, 1988, will be seven years. Anyone certified prior to May 1, 1988, will not be affected by this policy of time-limited certification; however, those who choose to do so may achieve certification renewal on a voluntary basis.

For more information concerning the recertification process, contact the Board office at the address given below.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-1651. Telephone (919) 929-8461.

A physician who has dyslexia or a serious physical handicap and who wishes to be given special consideration will be required to submit documentation of his/her condition prior to appearing for the examination. Applicants should notify the Board office at the time the initial application is submitted.

Late Applications

A physician whose application or re-examination registration material is postmarked after the published deadline will be expected to pay an additional fee of $200 before the application or registration material will be processed.

Policy Regarding Chemical Use and Dependency (Including Drugs and Alcohol)

Qualified applicants who have had a history of chemical dependency as reported to the Board and who submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known currently to be under control will be admitted into the examination system and to the examination.

Candidates already in the examination system who have had a history of chemical dependency as reported to the Board and who submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known currently to be under control will be admitted to the examination.

Candidates who have a current problem of chemical dependency or who are still in active treatment for a problem of chemical dependency as reported to the Board will not be admitted to the certification process.

Candidates who have had a history of chemical dependency as reported to the Board will not be issued a certification upon completion of all requirements for certification unless they submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known to be under control for five years from the time of the most recent occurrence of their disease.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain whether the information they have is correct.

Principles Regarding the Assessment of Research Competence

I. Research experience is an essential part of the training of subspecialists.

II. The RRC accreditation process must include the evaluation of opportunities for research experience. The Sub-Boards should avoid duplicating RRC functions.

III. A requirement for admission to subspecialty examinations should be evidence of productive research participation.

IV. Necessary, but not sufficient verification of productive research participation, is a statement by the program director that the applicant has actually participated in research and that in the program director's opinion the applicant has knowledge of and is able to apply the scientific method. When the program director is asked to sign or make this statement, instructions should be precise about what the Sub-Board will consider sufficient evidence of participation.

V. Evidence of productive research participation must be submitted:

A. A list of acceptable evidence should allow the majority of applicants to be approved without putting the Sub-Board in a position of judging the quality of research efforts.

B. Acceptable evidence should be defined by each Sub-Board.

Evidence considered in the evaluation of productive research participation could include one of the following:

1. First author of a research paper accepted for publication in a peer-reviewed journal deemed acceptable to the Sub-Board.

2. Submission of a research grant proposal which has been approved by an extramural organization with a critical review process.

3. A postgraduate degree in a field of science relevant to the subspecialty.

4. A thesis accepted as partial fulfillment of the requirements for a postgraduate degree in a field of science relevant to the subspecialty.

5. A research progress report (signed by both the applicant and preceptor) no more than five pages in length to include (a) a statement of hypothesis, (b) delineation of methodology, (c) results and analysis, (d) significance of research, (e) applicant's plans for future research.

This report would be for a person with research in progress, which for legitimate reasons, has not been completed.

6. An other evidence acceptable to the Sub-Board must be approved by the Board.

VI. The program director is responsible for notifying all residents of the research requirements necessary for certification upon entry to the subspecialty training program.

VII. Subspecialty examinations should include questions on research design, analysis, and interpretation.

This document will take effect for all subspecialty residents entering training after December 31, 1987, except for neonatal-perinatal medicine which will become effective for residents entering neonatal-perinatal medicine training after December 31, 1988.

Certification in Pediatric Pulmonology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric pulmonology.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the pediatric pulmonology examination.

2. Subspecialty Training or Experience. Prior to the examination, the applicant must have COMPLETED one of the following to qualify for admission to the examination:

   a. Three years of full-time subspecialty residency training in pediatric pulmonology is required of those physicians entering training on or after January 1, 1986. In a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in pediatric pulmonology, or lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials. All subspecialty training must be broadly based. Physicians who entered pediatric pulmonology training prior to January 1, 1986, may apply for admission on the basis of their completion of two years of subspecialty residency in pediatric pulmonology.

   A minimum of one year of training must involve clinical work with children and a minimum of one year must be devoted to research. (The
Sub-Board strongly recommends that a minimum of 14 months be in clinical training and a minimum of 16 months be devoted to research training.

No credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in the subspecialty areas during the usual general pediatric residency years (PL 1, 2, 3). All subspecialty training must be completed in the United States, unless the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board has given approval for foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before he/she enrolls in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics.

Subspecialty residents completing their pediatric pulmonology training in Canada in programs approved for general pediatrics by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada will be considered on an individual basis by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board.

B. Five years of broadly based pediatric pulmonology. Broadly based pediatric pulmonology encompasses the majority of the clinical components which are included in the 1978 Guidelines for Pediatric Pulmonary Training (Melins RB, Chernick V, Doershuk CF, et al. Report of the task force to establish guidelines for pediatric pulmonary training, Pediatrics 62: 256-257, 1978). A minimum of 50% of full-time professional activities must be spent in pediatric pulmonology to receive credit. It is assumed that night and weekend time would be distributed in the same manner as regular time. These five years should be of such type and quality that they substitute for the clinical exposure one might have encountered during subspecialty residency training. All pediatric pulmonology experience must be accrued before December 31, 1990. No foreign pediatric pulmonology experience will be accepted by the Credentials Committee in fulfillment of the requirements.

C. Subspecialty residency training/pediatric pulmonology experience to equal five years as outlined in one of the three methods below:

1. Those applicants who completed less than 12 months of subspecialty residency training in pediatric pulmonology may receive credit on a month-for-month basis. For example, a nine-month subspecialty residency would be credited as nine months of pediatric pulmonology experience; this, added to four years and three months of pediatric pulmonology experience would total 60 months or five years. These five years must be accrued prior to December 31, 1990.

2. Those applicants completing 12 to 23 months of subspecialty residency training in pediatric pulmonology may receive credit on a two-for-one basis. For example, an 18-month subspecialty residency would be credited as 36 months of pediatric pulmonology; this, added to 24 months of pediatric pulmonology experience would total 60 months or five years. These five years must be accrued prior to December 31, 1990.

3. Applicants completing 24 months of subspecialty residency training beginning after January 1, 1986, will receive credit on a two-for-one basis. Such applicants would be credited with 48 months of pediatric pulmonology; this, supplemented by 12 months of pediatric pulmonology experience, would total 60 months or five years. These five years must be accrued prior to December 31, 1990.

Those applicants entering the examination via the pediatric pulmonology experience or subspecialty residency/experience routes must make application, be approved for, and sit for the examination given in or prior to 1992. The Credentials Committee will evaluate these applicants based upon the pediatric pulmonology experience accrued during the five years prior to the date of the examination.

Applicants seeking certification in more than one subspecialty area on the basis of practice alone may not apply the same practice period toward fulfillment of the requirements of two different certifying Sub-Boards. Applicants may not apply the same training period toward fulfillment of the requirements of two different certifying Boards or Sub-Boards.

3. Verification of Training and/or Experience. A. For those utilizing the subspecialty residency training route, Verification of Competence Form(s) will be required from the director(s) of the applicant's pediatric pulmonology training program(s). B. For those utilizing the pediatric pulmonology experience route, Evaluation Form(s), will be required from the pediatric pulmonology program director (if there is a subspecialty training program) or the pediatric department chairman OR the chief of pediatrics in the hospital(s) where the applicant is now or has been involved in pediatric pulmonology.

C. For those utilizing the combination subspecialty residency training/pediatric pulmonology experience route, Verification Forms will be required from the director of the applicant's pediatric pulmonology training program(s) AND Evaluation Form(s) will be required from the pediatric pulmonology program director(s) (if there is a subspecialty training program) OR the pediatric department chairman OR the chief of pediatrics in the hospital(s) where the applicant is now or has been involved in pediatric pulmonology.

The completed Verification and Evaluation Form(s) should be sent by the program director, chief of pediatrics, or department chairman directly to the American Board of Pediatrics.

Role of the Pediatric Pulmonology Program Director

The role of the pediatric pulmonology program director in the certification process is to verify completion of training and to sign the following statement on the Verification of Competence Form:

"I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the necessary attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, research abilities, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a pediatric pulmonologist, to my knowledge, he/she has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination."

All applicants must have this verification of training and/or pediatric pulmonology experience and verification of competencies on file in the Board office to be admitted to the pediatric pulmonology examination. If the Sub-Board is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant will be required to complete an additional period of subspecialty residency training in pediatric pulmonology before reapplying. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be granted to take the examination. For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission will be refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the Sub-Board's certification process. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract. Therefore, the program director's statement on the Verification of Competence Form will take precedence over the certificate from the hospital. The Sub-Board must have the program director's assurance that the physician meets the standards expected of a certified pediatric pulmonologist. Program directors are urged not to issue certificates of successful completion of training when the resident is deemed not to have met those standards.

Program directors will be asked to describe any extended periods of absence from the training program, such as sick leave, vacation or maternity leave, that have not been made up by the applicant. The Sub-
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Board recommends that absences from a program beyond three months during the three years of required training be made up by completing an additional period of training.

Each applicant is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-Board of Pediatric Pulmonology. The Sub-Board recognizes that situations may arise that are not explained by the preceding information. Questions regarding eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

At the present time, there are no accredited training programs in pediatric pulmonology. The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education has granted the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics (RRC) the authority to review and accredit subspecialty training programs. Physicians entering subspecialty training in pediatric pulmonology prior to completion of the accreditation process by the RRC are advised to enter those programs in which the director or senior faculty of the program is certified in pediatric pulmonology or possesses equivalent credentials.

Only those pediatric pulmonology training programs which are operated in association with general comprehensive pediatric programs accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics will be considered.

Special Requirements for Training Programs

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Pulmonology have been drafted but not yet approved by the RRC or the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. These Special Requirements are thought of as suggested criteria for training programs in pediatric pulmonology until the RRC begins to accredit training programs. The Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board will be guided by these requirements in evaluating an applicant's qualifications.

Examinations

A written examination in pediatric pulmonology is offered every three years. The next examination will be given in 1989. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate's competency in the subspecialty of pediatric pulmonology. Since such competency is founded on knowledge of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, biochemistry, etc.

Examination results will be reported by name and score to the pediatric department chairman and subspecialty program director at the institution(s) where the candidate trained.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful on an examination will be admitted for re-examination at the next examination upon specific application and payment of the reapplication fee.

Candidates who are unsuccessful on an examination must contact the Board office within one year of the date of the examination if they have questions concerning their performance.

Postponement of Examinations

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination after the site assignment/approval letters are prepared will forfeit a portion of the fees paid. Candidates who withdraw after the date set for postponement will forfeit all fees paid. To register for a future examination, payment of the reapplication fee will be required.

Time in Which to Complete Certification Process

Applicants should achieve certification within ten years of initial acceptance into the certification process. Candidates who have not been certified within the ten-year time limit must reapply and pass a screening assessment before being readmitted to the certification process.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees: New application:

- $250 processing and evaluating fee
- $750 written examination fee for one examination
- $1000 TOTAL payment at the time of initial application

Reapplication:

- $900 reapplication fee for one written examination

If an applicant is not approved to take the pediatric pulmonology examination, the $750 written examination fee will be refunded. The remaining $250 processing and evaluating fee is not refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he/she will be required to complete a new application and submit the full initial application fee again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Irregularities

The validity of the performance of candidates on the written examination of the Sub-Board is secured by every means available. Information concerning the procedure to be taken by the Committee in the event of irregular behavior during the written examination, such as giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid before, during, or after the examination, offering financial or other benefit to a proctor, employee, or agent of the Board on Sub-Board, is available by contacting the Board office.

Certification

A certificate of special qualifications, valid for seven years, is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Sub-Board.

The names of those certified will be sent to the American Board of Medical Specialties (ABMS) for publication in its Directory of Certified Pediatricians, to Marquis Who's Who for publication in the Directory of Medical Specialists, and to various pediatric journals for publication. Scores are not sent to ABMS, Marquis, or the journals.

Revocation of Certificates

All certificates issued by the American Board of Pediatrics are issued subject to the provisions of the certificate of incorporation and the bylaws of the Board. Each such certificate is subject to revocation in the event that:

1. the issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the physician so certified shall have been contrary to or in violation of any of the provisions of the Board's certificate of incorporation or bylaws; or
2. the physician so certified shall not have been eligible in fact to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the fact constituting him/her so ineligible were known to any or all of the members of the Board at the time of the issuance of such certificate; or
3. the physician so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his/her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board, its members, representatives, or agents; or
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Pediatrics

(4) the physician so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a felony or of any misdemeanor involving, in the opinion of the Board of the Corporation, moral turpitude in connection with his/her practice of medicine; or

(5) the physician so certified shall have had his/her license to practice medicine revoked by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority; or

(6) the physician so certified has repeatedly made statements contrary to sound medical science and practice, raising such fundamental questions about his/her competency that the certificate should be revoked.

If the Board obtains probable cause to believe that a certificate should be revoked for any of the reasons set forth above, it may institute proceedings for revocation thereof by mailing written notice to the holder of such certificate that a hearing will be held to determine whether or not the certificate should be revoked.

Details concerning steps to be taken to appeal a decision to revoke a certificate may be obtained by writing to the Board office.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-1651. Telephone: (919) 929-0461.

A physician who has dyslexia or a serious physical handicap and who wishes to be given special consideration will be required to submit documentation of his/her condition prior to appearing for the examination. Applicants should notify the Board office at the time the initial application is submitted.

Late Applications

A physician whose application or re-examination registration material is postmarked after the published deadline will be expected to pay an additional fee of $200 before the application or registration material will be processed.

Policy Regarding Chemical Use and Dependency (Including Drugs and Alcohol)

Qualified applicants who have had a history of chemical dependency as reported to the Board and who submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known currently to be under control will be admitted into the examination system and to the examination.

Candidates already in the examination system who have had a history of chemical dependency as reported to the Board and who submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known currently to be under control will be admitted to the examination.

Candidates who have a current problem of chemical dependency or who are still in active treatment for a problem of chemical dependency as reported to the Board will not be admitted to the certification process.

Candidates who have had a history of chemical dependence as reported to the Board will not be issued a certificate upon completion of all requirements for certification unless they submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known currently to be under control for five years from the time of the most recent occurrence of their disease.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain whether the information they have is current.

Principles Regarding the Assessment of Research Competence

1. Research experience is an essential part of the training of subspecialists.

II. The RRC accreditation process must include the evaluation of opportunities for research experience. The Sub-Boards should avoid duplicating RRC functions.

III. A requirement for admission to subspecialty examinations should be evidence of productive research participation.

IV. Necessary, but not sufficient verification of productive research participation, is a statement by the program director that the applicant has actually participated in research and that in the program director's opinion the applicant has knowledge of and is able to apply the scientific method. When the program director is asked to sign or make this statement, instructions should be precise about what the Sub-Board will consider sufficient evidence of participation.

V. Evidence of productive research participation must be submitted.

A. A list of acceptable evidence should allow the majority of applicants to be approved without putting the Sub-Board in a position of judging the quality of research efforts.

B. Acceptable evidence should be defined by each Sub-Board. Evidence considered in the evaluation of productive research participation could include one of the following:

1. First author of a research paper accepted for publication in a peer-reviewed journal deemed acceptable to the Sub-Board.
2. Submission of a research grant proposal which has been approved by an extramural organization with a critical review process.
3. A postgraduate degree in a field of science relevant to the subspecialty.
4. A thesis accepted as partial fulfillment of the requirements for a postgraduate degree in a field of science relevant to the subspecialty.
5. A research progress report (signed by both the applicant and preceptor) no more than five pages in length to include: (a) a statement of hypothesis, (b) delineation of methodology, (c) results and analysis, (d) significance of research, (e) applicant's plans for future research. This report would be for a person with research in progress, which for legitimate reason, has not been completed.
6. An other evidence acceptable to the Sub-Board must be approved by the Board.

VI. The program director is responsible for notifying all residents of the research requirements necessary for certification upon entry to the subspecialty training program.

VII. Subspecialty examinations should include questions on research design, analysis, and interpretation.

This document will take effect for all subspecialty residents entering training after December 31, 1987, except for neonatal-perinatal medicine which will become effective for residents entering neonatal-perinatal medicine training after December 31, 1988.

Certification in Pediatric Critical Care Medicine

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric critical care medicine.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the pediatric critical care medicine examination.

2. Subspecialty Training or Experience. Prior to the examination, the applicant must have COMPLETED one of the following to qualify for admission to the examination.

A. Three years of full-time subspecialty residency training in pediatric critical care medicine is required of those physicians entering training on or after January 1, 1988, in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in pediatric critical care
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Pediatrics

medicine or, lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials. Physicians who enter pediatric critical care medicine training prior to January 1, 1988, may apply for admission on the basis of their completion of two years of subspecialty residency in pediatric critical care medicine.

A minimum of one year of training must involve comprehensive, intensive clinical work with children and a minimum of one year of training must be devoted to research. No credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in the subspecialty areas during the usual general pediatric residency years (PL 1, 2, 3).

All subspecialty training must be completed in the United States unless the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board has given approval for foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before he/she enrolls in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics.

Subspecialty residents completing their pediatric critical care medicine training in Canada in programs approved for general pediatrics by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada will be considered on an individual basis by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board.

B. Certification in pediatric cardiology, neonatal-perinatal medicine, pediatric pulmonology or anesthesiology (by the American Board of Anesthesiology) based on completion of the full-time residency training requirements in a program providing experience in pediatric critical care medicine relevant to the area in which the applicant is certified plus two years of subspecialty residency training in pediatric critical care medicine in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in pediatric critical care medicine or, lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials. Physicians who entered training in pediatric critical care medicine prior to January 1, 1988, will need only one year of training.

C. Five years in the practice of comprehensive pediatric critical care medicine. A minimum of 50% of full-time professional activities must be spent in the practice of pediatric critical care medicine to receive credit. It is assumed that night and weekend practice time would be distributed in the same manner as regular practice time. These five years of practice should be of such type and quality that they substitute for the clinical exposure one might have encountered during pediatric critical care medicine training. All practice time must be accrued before December 31, 1991. No foreign practice time will be accepted by the Credentials Committee in fulfillment of the requirements.

D. Subspecialty residency training/pediatric critical care medicine experience to equal five years as outlined in one of the two methods below:

(1) Applicants who have completed less than 12 months of subspecialty residency training in pediatric critical care medicine may receive credit on a month-for-month basis. For example, a nine-month subspecialty residency would be credited as nine months of practice time; this, added to four years and three months of practice time would total 60 months or five years. These five years must be accrued prior to December 31, 1991.

(2) Applicants completing 12 to 23 months of subspecialty residency training in pediatric critical care medicine may receive credit on a two-for-one basis. For example, an 18-month subspecialty residency would be credited as 36 months of pediatric critical care medicine; this, added to 24 months of pediatric critical care medicine would total 60 months or five years. These five years must be accrued prior to December 31, 1991.

(3) Applicants completing 24 months of subspecialty residency training beginning after January 1, 1988, will receive credit on a two-for-one basis. Such applicants would be credited with 48 months of pediatric critical care medicine; this, supplemented by 12 months of pediatric critical care medicine experience, would total 60 months or five years. These five years must be accrued prior to December 31, 1991.

Applicants entering the examination via the practice or combination routes must make application, be approved for, and sit for the examination given in or prior to 1993.

Applicants seeking certification in more than one subspecialty area on the basis of practice alone may not apply the same practice period toward fulfillment of the requirements of two different certifying Sub-Boards. Applicants may not apply the same training period toward fulfillment of the requirements of two different certifying boards or Sub-Boards except as outlined under Item 2B.

3. Verification of Training and/or Practice.

A. For those utilizing the subspecialty residency training route, Verification of Competence Form(s) will be required from the director(s) of the applicant's pediatric critical care medicine training program(s).

B. For those utilizing the subspecialty certification by the American Board of Anesthesiology and one year or two years of pediatric critical care medicine training routes, Verification of Competence Forms will be required from:

(1) the director(s) of the applicant's pediatric cardiology, neonatal-perinatal medicine, pediatric pulmonology or anesthesiology training program(s);

AND

(2) the director(s) of the applicant's pediatric critical care medicine training program(s).

C. For those utilizing the practice route, Evaluation Form(s) will be required from the pediatric critical care medicine program director (if there is a subspecialty training program) OR the pediatric department chairman OR the chief of pediatrics in the hospital(s) where the applicant is now or has been practicing pediatric critical care medicine.

D. For those utilizing the combination subspecialty residency-practice route:

(1) Verification Form(s) will be required from the director(s) of the applicant's pediatric critical care medicine training program(s).

AND

(2) Evaluation Form(s) will be required from the pediatric critical care medicine program director (if there is a subspecialty training program) OR the pediatric department chairman OR the chief of pediatrics in the hospital(s) where the applicant is now or has been practicing pediatric critical care medicine.

The completed Verification and Evaluation Form(s) should be sent by the program director, chief of pediatrics, or department chairman directly to the American Board of Pediatrics.

Role of the Pediatric Critical Care Medicine Program Director

The role of the pediatric critical care medicine program director in the certification process is to verify completion of training and sign the following statement on the Verification of Competence Form:

"I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the necessary attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, research abilities, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a critical care medicine specialist, to my knowledge, he/she has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination."

All applicants must have verification of training and/or practice and verification of competence on file in the Board office to be admitted to the pediatric critical care medicine examination. If an applicant's training is not verified and/or he/she is not recommended for admission, the applicant will be required to satisfactorily complete an additional period of subspecialty residency training in pediatric critical
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Pediatrics

care medicine before applying. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination. For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission will be refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the certification process of the Subspecialty Committee. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract. Therefore, the program director's statement on the Verification of Competence Form will take precedence over the certificate from the hospital. The Sub-Board must have the program director's assurance that the applicant meets the standards expected of a certified critical care medicine specialist. Program directors are urged not to issue certificates of successful completion of training when a resident is deemed not to have met those standards.

Program directors will be asked to describe any extended periods of absence from the training program, such as sick leave, vacation or maternity leave, that have not been made up by the applicant. The Sub-Board recommends that absences from a program beyond two months during the two years of training required of applicants entering training prior to December 31, 1987, or three months during the three years of training required of those entering training on or after January 1, 1988, be made up by completing an additional period of training.

Each applicant is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-Board of Pediatric Critical Care Medicine. The Sub-Board recognizes that situations may arise that are not explained by the preceding information. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

At the present time, there are no accredited training programs in pediatric critical care medicine. The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education has granted the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics (RRC) the authority to review and accredit subspecialty training programs. Physicians entering subspecialty training in pediatric critical care medicine prior to the accreditation process by the RRC are advised to enter those programs in which the director or senior faculty of the program is certified in pediatric critical care medicine or possesses equivalent credentials.

Only those pediatric critical care medicine training programs which are operated in association with general comprehensive pediatric residency programs accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics will be considered.

Special Requirements

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Critical Care Medicine have been drafted but not yet approved by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. These Special Requirements are thought of as suggested criteria for training programs in pediatric critical care medicine until the RRC begins to accredit training programs. The Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board will be guided by these requirements in evaluating an applicant's qualifications.

Examinations

A written examination in pediatric critical care medicine will be offered every three years. The next examination will be given in 1990. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The purpose of the examination is to determine a candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Therefore emphasis is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, a candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, biochemistry, etc.

Examination results will be reported by name and score to the pediatric department chairman and subspecialty program director at the institution(s) where a candidate trained.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful on an examination will be admitted for re-examination at the next examination upon specific application and payment of a reapplication fee.

Candidates who are unsuccessful on an examination must contact the Board office within one year of the date of the examination if they have questions concerning their performance.

Postponement of Examinations

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, a candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination after the site assignment/approval letters are prepared will forfeit a portion of the fees paid. Candidates who withdraw after the date set for postponement will forfeit all fees paid. To register for a future examination, payment of the reapplication fee will be required.

Time in Which to Complete Certification Process

Candidates should achieve certification within ten years of their initial acceptance into the certification process for pediatric critical care medicine. Candidates who have not been certified within the ten-year time limit must reapply and pass a screening assessment before being readmitted to the certification process.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Fee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New application</td>
<td>$250 processing and evaluating fee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$750 written examination fee for one examination</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$1000 TOTAL payment at the time of initial application</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reapplication</td>
<td>$900 reapplication fee for one written examination</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

If an applicant is not approved to take the pediatric critical care medicine examination, the $750 written examination fee will be refunded. The remaining $250 processing and evaluating fee is not refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he/she will be required to complete a new application and submit the full initial application fee again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (US funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Irregularities

The validity of the performance of candidates on the written examination of the Sub-Board is secured by every means available. Information concerning the procedure to be taken by the Committee in the event of irregular behavior during the written examination, such as giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid before, during, or after the examination, or offering financial or other benefit to a proctor, employee, or agent of the Board or Sub-Board, is available by contacting the Board office.
Certification

A certificate of special competence, valid for seven years, is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Subspecialty Committee.

The name of these certified are sent to the American Board of Medical Specialties (ABMS) for publication in its Directory of Certified Physicians to Marquis Who's Who for publication in the Directory of Medical Specialists, and to various pediatric journals. Scores are not sent to ABMS, Marquis, or the journals.

Revocation of Certificates

All certificates issued by the American Board of Pediatrics are issued subject to the provisions of the certificate of incorporation and the bylaws of the Board. Each such certificate is subject to revocation in the event that:

1. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the physician so certified shall have been contrary or in violation of any of the provisions of the Board's certificate of incorporation or bylaws;
2. The physician so certified shall not have been eligible in fact to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the fact constituting him/her so ineligible were known to any or all of the members of the Board at the time of the issuance of such certificate;
3. The physician so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his/her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board, its members, representatives, or agents;
4. The physician so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a felony or of any misdemeanor involving, in the opinion of the Board, moral turpitude in connection with his/her practice of medicine;
5. The physician so certified shall have had his/her license to practice medicine revoked by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority;
6. The physician so certified has repeatedly made statements contrary to sound medical science and practice, raising fundamental questions about his/her competency that the certificate should be revoked.

If the Board obtains probable cause to believe that a certificate should be revoked for any of the reasons set forth above, it may institute proceedings for revocation thereof by mailing written notice to the holder of such certificate that a hearing will be held to determine whether or not the certificate should be revoked.

Details concerning steps to be taken to appeal a decision to revoke a certificate may be obtained by writing to the Board office.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-1651. Telephone: (919) 929-0461.

A physician who has dyslexia or a serious physical handicap and who wishes to be given special consideration will be required to submit documentation of his/her condition prior to appearing for the examination. Applicants should notify the Board office at the time the initial application is submitted.

Late Applications

A physician whose application or re-examination material is postmarked after the published deadline will be expected to pay an additional fee of $200 before the application or registration material will be processed.

Policy Regarding Chemical Use and Dependency (Including Drugs and Alcohol)

Qualified applicants who have had a history of chemical dependency as reported to the Board and who submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known currently to be under control will be admitted into the examination system and to the examination.

Candidates already in the examination system who have had a history of chemical dependency as reported to the Board and who submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known currently to be under control will be admitted to the examination.

Candidates who have a current problem of chemical dependency or who are still in active treatment for a problem of chemical dependency as reported to the Board will not be admitted to the certification process.

Candidates who have had a history of chemical dependency as reported to the Board will not be issued a certification upon completion of all requirements for certification unless they submit documentation acceptable to the Board that their disease is known to be under control for five years from the time of the most recent occurrence of their disease.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain whether the information they have is current.

Principles Regarding the Assessment of Research Competence

I. Research experience is an essential part of the training of subspecialists.
II. The RRC accreditation process must include the evaluation of opportunities for research experiences. The Sub-Boards should avoid duplicating RRC functions.
III. A requirement for admission to subspeciality examinations should be evidence of productive research participation.
IV. Necessary, but not sufficient, verification of productive research participation, is a statement by the program director that the applicant has actually participated in research and that in the program director's opinion the applicant has knowledge of and is able to apply the scientific method. When the program director is asked to sign or make this statement, instructions should be precise about what the Sub-Board will consider sufficient evidence of participation.
V. Evidence of productive research participation must be submitted.
A. A list of acceptable evidence should allow the majority of applicants to be approved without putting the Sub-Board in a position of judging the quality of research efforts.
B. Acceptable evidence should be defined by each Sub-Board. Evidence considered in the evaluation of productive research participation could include one of the following:
1. First author of a research paper accepted for publication in a peer-reviewed journal deemed acceptable to the Sub-Board.
2. Submission of a research grant proposal which has been approved by an extramural organization with a critical review process.
3. A post-graduate degree in a field of science relevant to the subspecialty.
4. A thesis accepted as partial fulfillment of the requirements for a postgraduate degree in a field of science relevant to the subspecialty.
5. A research progress report (signed by both the applicant and preceptor) no more than five pages in length to include (a) a statement of hypothesis, (b) delineation of methodology, (c) results and analysis, (d) significance of research, (e) applicant's plans for future research. This report would be for a person with research in progress, which for legitimate reason, has not been completed.
6. An other evidence acceptable to the Sub-Board must be approved by the Board.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

VI. The program director is responsible for notifying all residents of the research requirements necessary for certification upon entry to the subspecialty training program.

VII. Subspecialty examinations should include questions on research design, analysis, and interpretation. This document will take effect for all subspecialty residents entering training after December 31, 1987, except for neonatal-perinatal medicine which will become effective for residents entering neonatal-perinatal medicine training after December 31, 1988.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

John L. Melvin, MD, Chairman, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Phala A. Helm, MD, Vice Chairwoman, Dallas, Texas
Robert P. Christopher, MD, Memphis, Tennessee
Barbara J. delaMerle, MD, Seattle, Washington
Joel A. DeLisa, MD, West Orange, New Jersey
Bruce M. Gans, MD, Boston
Catherine N. Hinterbichner, MD, New York, New York
F. Patrick Maloney, MD, North Little Rock, Arkansas
Malcolm C. McPhee, MD, Scottsdale, Arizona
John W. B. Redford, MD, Kansas City, Kansas
Gordon M. Martin, MD, Executive Director, Norwest Center, Suite 674
21 First Street, S.W.
Rochester, Minnesota 55902

General Requirements for Certification

A. Graduates of Educational Institutions in the United States and Canada.
1. Graduation from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or graduation from a Canadian medical school approved by the Canadian Medical Association, or graduation from an osteopathic medical school approved by the American Osteopathic Association.
2. Satisfactory completion of the requirements of the Board for graduate education and experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation as set forth below.
3. Satisfactory compliance with rules and regulations of the Board pertaining to the completion and filing of the application for examination and the payment of required fees.
4. Graduates of Educational Institutions NOT in the United States and Canada.
1. Graduation from a school which, in the opinion of the Board, offers medical education equivalent to a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education.
2. Possession of a valid certificate from the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) and, optionally, a certificate from the Federation Licensing Examination (FLEX), or the Fifth Pathway. Foreign medical graduates (both alien and U.S. citizens) will be expected to complete the ECFMG examination format, FMGEMS (Foreign Medical Graduate Examination in Medical Science), including basic and clinical examinations, and, when indicated, English proficiency. This is required by the Accreditation Council on Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) before a resident can enter accredited graduate medical education programs in the United States.
3. Satisfactory completion of the Board’s requirements for graduate education and experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation as set forth below.
4. Satisfactory compliance with rules and regulations of the Board pertaining to the completion and filing of the application for examination and the payment of required fees.
5. Having a full and unrestricted license to practice in one or more of the 50 United States or Puerto Rico, or holding the Federation Licensing Examination (FLEX) certificate, may be supportive, but not required, of an application submitted by an American and/or non-American graduate.

Residency Training Requirements

Applicants for the certifying examinations must have satisfactorily completed 48 months (4 years) of training in a physical medicine and rehabilitation residency approved by the ACGME on recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. The program must include 36 months of training in physical medicine and rehabilitation. Twelve of the 48 months of training should consist of a coordinated program of experience in fundamental clinical skills which includes six months in family practice, internal medicine, pediatrics, or general surgery, or a combination of these. The other six months of the year of experience may include no less than one month in any of the following more specific categories: cardiology, radiology, neurology, urology, rheumatology, nephrology, vascular medicine, pediatrics, pulmonary medicine, neurosurgery, orthopedic surgery, family practice, general surgery, general internal medicine, emergency medicine, psychiatry, oncology, critical care medicine, and anesthesiology.

The program director and the Credentials Committee of the Board, at the beginning of the residency, will make the decision regarding the acceptability for credit for the year of non-physical medicine and rehabilitation training of an ACGME-approved year of residency in family practice, internal medicine, pediatrics, neurology, orthopedics, or general surgery or an accredited “transitional” year as defined by the ACGME.

This new format is mandatory for all residents who enter training in 1985 or subsequently. In some instances, three years of physical medicine and rehabilitation residency may be acceptable on recommendation of the program director, with one year of credit being granted on the basis of training criteria described above, such as a nonintegrated transitional year or other residency training. Residents who entered training in 1984 or earlier are not required to conform to the new training requirements.

Credit for Other Specialty Training

Candidates who have had one year or more of residency training (up to and including certification) in a residency approved by the ACGME or by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or an osteopathic internship approved by the American Osteopathic Association, in related relevant specialties, including internal medicine, neurology, orthopaedics, pediatrics, family practice, and surgery, may receive up to 12 months of non-physical medicine and rehabilitation training credit on recommendation of the program director and at the discretion of the Board. However, completion of 36 months of the physical medicine and rehabilitation training requirement is mandatory. The maximum of 12 months of training credit will be considered for approval by the Board only upon recommendation of the residency training program director.

No credit will be given towards shortening the basic required four year program for internships, for non-ACGME approved residencies or fellowships; for Fifth Pathway in a United States AMA designated training institution; or for hospital house physician experience.

A resident entering or beginning the required four year program in physical medicine and rehabilitation with previous approved graduate training or educational experience may qualify for an institutional appointment at the second year level. However, such an appointment may not be interpreted to mean that the resident is in the second year of a physical medicine and rehabilitation residency. Such a resident will be considered by the Board to be in the first year of the required four year residency training program as stated above, unless other arrangements are made by the program director and the specialty Board.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

Essentially all of the required training and experience as stated above must have been taken in the United States or Canada. However, a candidate who received graduate medical education beyond an internship in a foreign country may, at the discretion of the Board, and recommended by the program director, be granted limited credit for such training but not more than six months.

Program Director Procedures

The procedure required by the Board for approval of the first year and subsequent years of graduate training as a resident is:

1. At the beginning of a residency in physical medicine and rehabilitation, the director of the residency program will submit to the Executive Director of the Board a registration form that outlines the proposed residency training program that meets the requirements outlined in the next section. Any anticipated credit for previous training (which may not be for more than 12 months) should be indicated at the time of submission of the proposed preliminary outline of education. If the recommendation is approved by the Board, it should be reconfirmed by the program director at the time of submission of the first evaluation form.

2. Following review by the Board, the Executive Director shall then notify the program director by letter of the approval or disapproval of the proposed program of training.

3. The program director should confirm the authenticity of the medical degree and list its source along with any ECFMG or FLEX certification numbers and state licensure number.

4. An annual evaluation form is to be submitted to the Board office on each resident at the end of each year of training indicating quality of performance and number of months of residency training satisfactorily completed in physical medicine and rehabilitation including elective services.

5. If a resident transfers to another program in physical medicine and rehabilitation, the Board is to be notified by the resident and each program director involved regarding the circumstances relative to the change, the amount of credit being given in the program being terminated and the outline of the program content and time in the continuing program. A resident is expected to complete training in a single program except when significant extenuating circumstances make a change advisable.

6. When a candidate applies for admittance to the certifying examinations, the program director certifies satisfactory completion of the required residency training (or anticipated completion by August 31 of the year of examination) and also provides an indication of the candidates competence to enter independent clinical practice in the specialty. In case of subsequent change in status or recommendation regarding a candidate, the Board office should be notified promptly.

7. For residents completing training between January and August 31 of the year of examination, the program director must complete the evaluation form for the final residency year in April and send it to the Board office by May 1 prior to the written examination. This is in lieu of submitting a final-year evaluation form in the fall of the year when the candidate is submitting the application for admittance to the certifying examinations. This evaluation form must include the final grading and listing of months of training satisfactorily completed according to designated categories. In addition, statements that the candidate is deemed qualified to enter independent practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation and should be admitted to the certifying examination are to be included.

Requirements for Admissibility to Part I of the Board Examination

To be admissible to Part I of the Board examination, candidates are required to have completed satisfactorily at least 48 months of postgraduate residency training of which at least 36 months are spent in supervised education and clinical practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation and 12 months in internal medicine or an acceptable alternative in an ACGME accredited training program.

Satisfactory completion of educational and training requirements in force at the beginning of the resident's training in an accredited program will be considered acceptable for application for admittance to the certifying examination. Residents in approved physical medicine and rehabilitation training programs in Canada, on satisfactory completion of all the requirements for certification in that country, may apply for admittance to Part I of the American Board.

Final admissibility is contingent upon receipt of the final-year evaluation by the program director by May 1 in the examination year. If a resident is placed on probationary status during the final year of his or her residency program, this status must be rescinded by the program director before May 1 for the resident to be admissible.

Requirements for Admissibility to Part II of the Board Examination

At least a full year of broadly based clinical practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation following completion of residency training is required. The clinical practice should provide evidence of professional, ethical, and humanistic standards attested to by two Fellows of the American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. In rare instances in which a physiatrist is not geographically available, two licensed physicians may support the candidate's application for Part II.

Alternately, a candidate may take Part I and II together if all residency training and the practice time requirement are completed. However, if the candidate fails Part I, Part II will not count or be recognized in any way.

An optional fifth year in a physical medicine and rehabilitation residency which includes at least six months of advanced clinical practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation with essentially full patient responsibility, and also includes teaching experience, plus opportunities for time in research or relevant clinical or basic science electives may qualify such resident for admittance to Part II of the certifying examinations upon the recommendation of the training program director. An optional fifth year may be valuable for those anticipating a full or part-time academic career.

Dual Specialty Certification

For those desiring to pursue double specialty certification, the Board will participate with the other Boards provided there is completion of 36 months of accredited training in general comprehensive physical medicine and rehabilitation. The proposed program agreed to by the respective training program directors should be submitted to both Boards for approval before or during the first quarter of training. Admissibility to Part I of the certification examinations may be sought at the end of training.

Special Agreement Between the American Board of Pediatrics and The American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

There exists a special agreement between the American Board of Pediatrics (ABP) and the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (ABPM&R) whereby a physician interested in pediatric rehabilitation can qualify for admission to the certifying examinations of both Boards. The residency programs may be designed to be completed in approximately 60 months. The non-PM&R 12-month segment of the four-year PM&R residency will be credited on the basis of satisfactory completion of the regular first year of pediatric residency.

The American Board of Pediatrics requires a minimum of 36 months of general comprehensive pediatric training with six months' credit for
pediatric rehabilitation within the PM&R training. The American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation requires a minimum of 36 months accredited PM&R residency with six months' credit for related rotations during the pediatric training. Six months of full-time equivalent (FTE) of pediatric rehabilitation is required.

It is recommended that all training be completed at one academic institution but any deviation will require prospective approval by both Boards. At the beginning of the residency, both proposed individual programs must be submitted in detail to the Credentials Committee of each specialty Board for approval. When two separate institutions are involved, there should be evidence of adequate coordination to provide an appropriate educational experience. Vacation is shared pro rata between the training timespents in pediatrics and physical medicine and rehabilitation.

Application

The application form which must be submitted by a candidate applying for the examination leading to certification can be obtained only by writing to the Executive Director of the Board. The completed application shall contain a record of the candidate's undergraduate and postgraduate training and a copy of the medical degree diploma or certificate, the program director's statement that the candidate has or will have satisfactorily completed an approved graduate program, other graduate study, hospital staff appointments, teaching positions, length of time in practice which has been limited to physical medicine and rehabilitation, medical papers published, and any other information the candidate deems relevant to the determination of his admissibility for examination.

In addition, there must be submitted with the application the names of three physicists or other physicians to whom the Board may write for professional and character references. At the option of the applicant, he or she may include the names of any additional physicians. The candidate will submit to the program director a form requesting him/her to rate the professional ability of the applicant which they will promptly return to the Board office. No decision regarding admissibility to the examination will be made until the physician from whom references are requested have replied.

All information submitted to the Board by the physician from whom a reference has been requested shall remain confidential and will not be disclosed to the candidate without the permission of the said physician. Strict confidentiality of references submitted is required to assure that the Board receives complete and accurate evaluations of all candidates.

A candidate who plans to take Part I only must submit a fee of $400, $50 of which is a processing fee and not refundable or reassessed. The fees must accompany the application. The fee for Part II is $750. Fifth dollars ($50), as heretofore mentioned, is an additional fee and not refundable. Fees for re-examination are $350 for either Part I or II, or if both Parts I and II are retaken the same year, the fee is $700.

The completed application form or letter of application, as applicable, and appropriate fee must be submitted by November 15 of the year before the scheduled examination. A penalty fee of one hundred dollars ($100) will be required before consideration of applications postmarked after November 15 and before December 15. Once a candidate is declared admissible, fees are forfeited if the candidates withdraws for any reason or does not appear for the examination.

The candidate must have completed his graduate education or clinical practice requirements on or before August 31 following the scheduled examination date for which he has applied in order to have his application considered for the examination of that year. Except as hereafter provided, no fee paid hereunder will be refunded. Only in the event that a candidate withdraws his application prior to the meeting of the Board to act thereon or in the event that a candidate is declared not admissible to the examination, will the Board return to the candidate the refundable portion of his fee.

The Board is a non-profit organization and the fees of the candidates are used solely for delaying the actual expenses of the Board. The members of the Board serve without remuneration. The Board reserves the right to change the fees when necessary.

Designation of Admissibility

Board admissible is a term used by the Board to define the status of the candidate who has been accepted by the Board to take the examination for which the candidate has applied, designation of "Board admissible" does not continue beyond the date such examination is given, regardless of results.

A. For those candidates who have not previously applied or who have previously applied and withdrawn their application or who have previously applied and have been declared not admissible, the procedures required of candidates to be designated board admissible are as follows:

1. Timely filing of the application form and educational credentials with the Executive Secretary of the Board by the applicant.
2. Payment of the fee for the examination by the applicant.
3. Receipt of the program directors and other requested references.
4. Transmission of a letter of confirmation from the Executive Director of the Board to the candidate verifying that the applicant has fulfilled all requirements, and by Board action has been declared admissible.

B. For those candidates who are reapplying for Part I, having failed Part I, or who are applying for Part II, having successfully completed Part I, or who are reapplying for Part II, having failed Part II but who have successfully passed Part I, the procedures required of candidates to be designated Board admissible are as follows:

1. Submitting a letter of reapplication for Part I of the examination by the applicant to the Executive Director of the Board or, as requested, the resubmission of an application form.
2. Submitting a letter of application for Part II of the examination by the applicant to the Executive Director of the Board. The letter should contain a statement describing the one year of full-time broad-based clinical practice.
3. Payment of the examination fee by the applicant.
4. At least a full year of broad-based clinical physical medicine and rehabilitation following completion of residency training is required. The clinical practice should provide evidence of professional, ethical, and humanity standards attested to by two Fellows of the American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. In rare instances in which a physician is not geographically available, two licensed physicians may support the candidate's application for Part II.
5. Transmission of a letter of confirmation from the Executive Director of the Board to the candidate verifying that the applicant has fulfilled all requirements, and by Board action has been declared admissible.

Following the establishment of Board admissibility, the candidate will be notified of the time and place for the examination.

A candidate who fails Part I or Part II or both Parts of the examination may re-apply for admissibility for re-examination, if done before November 15th of the year before the scheduled examination.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

Absence from Training

The Board stipulates that a resident should not be absent from the residency training for more than six weeks yearly. Any leave time or absence beyond six weeks would need to be made up by arrangement with the program director. "Leave time" includes sick leave, vacation, maternity leave, leave for locum tenens, clinical trips or work in another institution that is not an ACGME accredited residency. Leave time or vacation may not be accumulated to reduce the overall duration of training. Institutional policies regarding absences will be respected.

Forfeiture of Fees

Once a candidate is declared admissible, the fees are forfeited if the candidate withdraws for any reason or does not appear for the examination.

Examinations

As part of the requirements for certification by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, candidates must demonstrate satisfactory performance in an examination conducted by the Board covering the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The examination for certification is given in two parts. Part I is written, Part II is oral.

Part I (written) may be given after the satisfactory completion of the specialized graduate education required by the Board outlined above. Part II (oral) may be taken only after one year of full-time broadly based practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation, following residency training.

In the event a candidate fails both Part I and Part II in the same year, results of Part II shall not be considered or disclosed.

Both the written and oral examinations will cover certain aspects of the basic sciences as well as clinical physical medicine and rehabilitation. These basic sciences will include:

1. Anatomy, including kinesiology and functional anatomy.
2. Physics, related to the field.
3. Physiology, including physiology of nerve, muscle, and bone and physiologic effects of the various physical agents used in physical medicine and rehabilitation.
4. Pathology.
5. Other fundamental sciences: The applicant may be examined concerning his knowledge of other subjects related to physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The clinical aspects will include:

1. Those diseases and conditions that come within the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation including those of children. These include various rheumatic diseases; neuromuscular diseases; cerebral and spinal cord injuries and diseases (e.g., cerebral vascular accidents, postoperative sequelae of surgery of the brain and spinal cord, cerebral palsy and paraplegia) and musculoskeletal diseases, including the large group of traumatic and orthopedic conditions.
2. The clinical use of such physical agents as heat, water, electricity, ultraviolet radiation, massage, exercise, and rehabilitation techniques.
3. Diagnostic procedures including electromyography and electrodiagnosis.
4. A knowledge of the roles of allied personnel within or associated with the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation, such as the physical therapist, occupational therapist, clinical psychologist, speech pathologist and therapist, medical social worker, and vocational counselors; and the ability to coordinate the services of such personnel.
5. An understanding of the basic principles of physical medicine and rehabilitation, and the ability to prescribe and supervise specific treatment to be executed by allied health personnel.

Method of Examination

Part I and Part II of the Board examination are given once each year, usually in May or June, at any time and place as the Board shall designate.

Part I is a written examination. This examination is divided into morning and afternoon periods of approximately three hours each. The questions are designed to test the candidate’s knowledge of basic sciences and clinical management as related to physical medicine and rehabilitation, and will be in the form of objective testing.

Part II is an oral examination. The oral examinations are given by the members of the Board with the assistance of selected guest examiners. Candidates will be expected to present in a concise, orderly fashion evidence of their proficiency in the management of various clinical conditions which come within the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation. During the oral examination, questions will be asked about diagnostic procedures, therapeutic procedures and patient management. The candidate should be prepared to demonstrate his ability to interpret roentgenologic, electrodiagnostic and other material related to patient management. The candidate should demonstrate familiarity with the literature of basic and clinical research. Conciseness and clarity of statement is expected. Evidence of the maturity of the candidate in a clinical procedure and of factual knowledge will be sought.

Unethical Behavior

The Board believes that the ethics of candidates for certification is a proper matter for its concern. Scores on the Part I examination may be invalidated for reasons of irregular behavior that indicates cheating. Reports of irregular behavior may be checked by statistical methods, and if they are confirmed, sanctions may be imposed. If the examination score is invalidated because of irregular behavior, the Board will not consider the candidate’s application for a period of at least three years. A repeat application and Part I examination fee will be required.

Certificate

Upon approval of the candidate’s application and successful completion of the examinations, the Board will grant a certificate to the effect that the candidate has met the certifications required by the Board for the specialty of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. The recipient of the certificate shall be known as a certificant or a diplomate of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.

The Board will issue ten-year time-limited diplomate certificates in 1993 and subsequently. Recertification procedures and requirements are to be determined and will be published four years prior to the anticipated recertification in 2002. Certification issued prior to 1993 will have no time-limited stipulations nor will there be requirements for recertification. Residents entering a training program in 1988 and subsequently are hereby informed and must be aware regarding time-limited certification beginning in 1993.

A certificate granted by this Board does not of itself confer or purport to confer any degree or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice physical medicine and rehabilitation. The Board does not limit or interfere with the professional activity of any duly licensed physician who is not certified by this Board. Privileges granted physicians in the practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation in any hospital or clinic are the prerogatives of that hospital or clinic, not of this Board.

The chief aim of the Board is to establish the training requirements, to standardize qualifications for specialists in physical medicine and rehabilitation and to certify as specialists those who voluntarily appear before the Board for such recognition and certification, according to its regulations and requirements, and thereby provide assurance to the public and the medical profession that certificants possess particular competence in physical medicine and rehabilitation.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Plastic Surgery


AMERICAN BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY

John E. Woods, MD, Chairman, Rochester, Minnesota
John Remensnyder, MD, Vice Chairman, Boston, Massachusetts
Thomas J. Baker, MD, Miami, Florida
Fritz R. Barton, Jr., MD, Dallas, Texas
Hal G. Bingham, MD, Gainesville, Florida
Murray F. Brennan, MD, New York, New York
Garry S. Brody, MD, Downey, California
James R. Callison, MD, Phoenix, Arizona
Jack C. Fisher, MD, San Diego, California
Robert M. Goldwyn, MD, Brookline, Massachusetts
Edward A. Luce, MD, Lexington, Kentucky
James W. May, Jr., MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Stephen H. Miller, MD, Portland, Oregon
R. Barrett Noone, MD, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania
C. Lin Puckett, MD, Columbia, Missouri
George Reading, MD, Rochester, New York
Lars M. Vistnes, MD, Stanford, California
R. Christie Wray, Jr., MD, Rochester, New York
Elvin G. Zook, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, 1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd., Suite 860, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Prerequisite Training

A minimum of five (5) years prerequisite and requisite training in plastic surgery will be required.

PRELIMINARY EVALUATION OF PREREQUISITE TRAINING

As at the beginning of this booklet, preliminary evaluation of prerequisite training by the Board is required prior to the initiation of residency training in plastic surgery. This simple preliminary step will prevent later disappointment. It is the responsibility of all prospective trainees in plastic surgery to secure this evaluation. Each prospective trainee should obtain a Preliminary Evaluation of Training form from the office of the Board either prior to or immediately following the completion of the prerequisite training described below for the evaluation of his or her prerequisite training.

Directors of accredited residency training programs in plastic surgery must require all prospective trainees to have an official evaluation and approval of their prerequisite training by the American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. before they begin training.

Approval for residency training in plastic surgery will be provided to those individuals who clearly meet the Board's stated requirements. Further information for detailed credential review will be obtained on all other individuals where training was in other than accredited programs. Official evaluations will be made by the Committee on Credentials and Requirements. Individual officers or members of the Board cannot and will not make such estimates or rulings. It should be emphasized that the answers to many questions require a decision by one or more of the committees of the Board. This applies particularly to evaluation of training and questions of admissibility. Decisions are referred to the entire Board at the next scheduled Board meeting. The process of reaching a final decision may require several months, since the full Board meets only twice annually.

The Board will issue neither a letter verifying prerequisite training nor an Application for Examination and Certification form until the Preliminary Evaluation of Training form has been received and approved.

LICENSURE

All candidates must have a currently registered full and unrestricted license to practice medicine granted by a state or other United States jurisdiction, or by a Canadian province, and must continue to be licensed throughout the certification process. A temporary limited license such as an educational, institutional, or house permit is not acceptable. Candidates must be actively engaged in the practice of plastic surgery as indicated by holding active operating privileges in an approved hospital.

Commissioned officers of the medical service of the armed forces of the United States or Canada on active duty need not present evidence of current registration of licensure, but must provide appropriate information regarding their status.

UNGERADUATE MEDICAL OR OSTEOPATHIC EDUCATION

Before beginning prerequisite training, candidates must have graduated from an accredited school of medicine in the United States or Canada which grants an M.D. degree, or from an osteopathic school accredited by the American Osteopathic Association. Graduates of medical schools in other countries must either (1) be certified by the ECFMG, or (2) have completed a Fifth Pathway program in an accredited school of medicine in the United States or Canada.

GRADUATE EDUCATION IN SURGERY

Effective July 1, 1986, the prerequisite graduate education in surgery is as follows.

For U.S. or Canadian Doctors of Medicine

A candidate with an M.D. degree from the United States or Canada must have completed one of the following:

1. A minimum of three years of clinical training with progressive responsibility in the same program in general surgery. This program must be approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited in the United States by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) or in Canada by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons for full training. The entire general surgery residency training must be completed before the candidate enters a plastic surgery residency. The general surgery program director must verify in writing the successful completion of a minimum of three years of progressive residency in his or her program. Each case will be evaluated by the Board on its own merits.

OR

2. An accredited residency training program in orthopaedic surgery. Prospective candidates may initiate residency training in plastic surgery following satisfactory completion of the entire course of training in the United States or Canada as prescribed for certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery. The satisfactory completion of this training must be verified in writing by the orthopaedic surgery program director.

OR

3. Certification by the American Board of Otolaryngology. Prospective candidates may initiate residency training in plastic surgery following satisfactory completion of the entire course of training as prescribed for certification by the American Board of Otolaryngology, but they may sit for the examination(s) of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. only after becoming certified in that specialty. Satisfactory completion of training must be verified in writing by the appropriate program director.

For Doctors of Osteopathy

Effective July 1, 1984, a doctor of osteopathy must satisfactorily complete an entire general surgery program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), including the year of senior responsibility. The entire general surgery residency program
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Plastic Surgery

must be completed before the candidate enters a plastic surgery residency. The program director must verify in writing the successful completion of the entire program in general surgery.

For Doctors of Medicine with Medical Degrees Outside of the U.S. or Canada

Effective July 1, 1986, candidates entering the PGY level in general surgery must satisfactorily complete an entire program in general surgery approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited in the United States by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) or in Canada by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons for full training, including the year of senior responsibility. The entire general surgery residency program must be completed before the candidate enters a plastic surgery residency. The program director must verify in writing the successful completion of the entire program in general surgery.

The Board grants no credit for training/residency and/or experience in other disciplines other than those named above.

Graduate Education in Plastic Surgery

Training in plastic surgery for not less than two years is required, and the final year must be at the senior level. Prospective candidates entering a plastic surgery residency accredited for three years of training must complete the entire three years, with one year of senior responsibility.

Training in plastic surgery must be obtained in either the United States or Canada. The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. recognizes training in those programs in the United States that have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) or those programs in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.

NON APPROVED RESIDENCIES

No other residencies in either the United States or Canada or other countries are acceptable in lieu of these specified above. This in no way implied that quality training cannot be acquired elsewhere, but the Board has no method of evaluating the quality of such programs and must be consistent in its requirements.

CONTENT OF TRAINING

A candidate must hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care of patients during these years of training. For this reason, major operative experience and senior responsibility are essential to surgical education and training. An important factor in the development of a surgeon is an opportunity to grow, under guidance and supervision, by progressive and succeeding stages to eventually assume complete responsibility for the surgical care of the patient.

It is imperative that a resident hold positions of increasing responsibility when he or she receives training in more than one institution, and one full year of experience must be at the senior level. The normal training year for the program must be completed. No credit is granted for part of a year of training.

The Board considers a residency in plastic surgery to be a full-time endeavor and looks with disfavor upon any other arrangement. The minimum acceptable training year is 48 weeks. Should leave of absence exceed four weeks per annum and result in overlap or duplication of resident positions, specific documentation that this irregular training arrangement was approved by the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery, must be provided to the Board by the program director.

Training in plastic surgery must cover the wide field of plastic surgery. It should include experience in both the functional and aesthetic (cosmetic) management of congenital and acquired defects of the head and neck, trunk, and extremities. Sufficient material of a diversified nature should be available to prepare the trainee to pass the examination(s) of the Board after the prescribed period of training. If the available material or service is inadequate, the program director may correct the deficiency by establishing an affiliation with one or more surgeons on other services within that hospital or by regular rotation of residents on other approved affiliated services in order that a broad experience might be obtained. The trainee should be provided an opportunity to operate independently on suitable cases under more remote supervision.

This period of specialized training should emphasize the relationship of basic science—anatomy, pathology, physiology, biochemistry, microbiology—to surgical principles fundamental to all branches of surgery and especially to plastic surgery. In addition, the training program must provide in-depth exposure to the following subjects: the care of emergencies, shock, wound healing, blood replacement, fluid and electrolyte balance, pharmacology, anesthesia, and chemotherapy.

ACCREDITED RESIDENCY PROGRAMS

Information concerning accredited training programs may be found in the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs ("the green book") published by the American Medical Association (AMA) under the aegis of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Copies of this directory are available at many medical schools and libraries. Or the candidate may order "the green book" directly from the AMA by calling 312-280-7168 or writing to AMA Order Department, P.O. Box 10946, Chicago, IL 60610-0946. Candidates should inquire of the office of the Board before initiating training if there is any question whether a residency is accredited.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. does not inspect or approve residencies. The Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery (RRC) inspects and makes recommendations for or against approval of a residency training program in plastic surgery only after the director of the residency has filed an application for approval with the secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610. The RRC consists of nine members, three representatives from each of the following: the American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., the American College of Surgeons, and the American Medical Association.

Neither the Board nor its individual members can be responsible for the placement of applicants for training. The Board does not maintain a list of available openings in programs. Prospective candidates seeking accredited training in plastic surgery should correspond directly with the directors of those training programs in which they are interested.

For additional information candidates may contact Director, Registry of Residency, Plastic Surgery Academic Advisory Council, University of Louisville, Division of Plastic Surgery, Louisville, KY 40292.

Applying for Examination and Certification

The prime purpose of the Board is to pass judgment on the education, training, and knowledge of broadly competent and responsible plastic surgeons. Certification by the Board indicates qualification of a specialist at a superior level of excellence. The quality of training of a surgeon, as shown by his or her successful completion of the Board examinations, will be reflected in his or her ability to achieve good results in practice.

In order to be admitted to the examinations leading to Board certification, a candidate should submit to the office of the Board a formal Application for Examination and Certification immediately following completion of his or her residency training in plastic surgery. The Board will issue no letters attesting to admisssibility for its examinations to any person, institution, or organization until the formal application, along with the required supporting documents, has been received and approved.
THE APPLICATION PROCESS
Prospective candidates desiring certification by The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. should write to the office of the Board immediately following completion of required training in plastic surgery requesting application materials. This first contact with the Board should be made by writing the office of the Board during the last two months of residency. At this time, an Application for Examination and Certification form will be provided.

DEADLINE
You must complete the application form and return it to the office of the Board as soon as possible. Applications must be received by the Board no later than December 1 if they are to be reviewed and approved in time for assignment to the Qualifying Examination to be given the following spring.

REQUIRED SIGNATURES
The application must be completed accurately and signed by you. It must also be signed twice by your program director, once acknowledging the completion of your residency in plastic surgery and once recommending you for examination. Accompanying forms must be completed properly, and the required photographs must be provided.

FEES
The required registration fee must also accompany the application.

LETTERS OF RECOMMENDATION
It is your responsibility to obtain letters of recommendation as requested in the application. If you have completed training in more than one program in plastic surgery, the director of each such program must verify completion of that program and recommend you for examination. Additionally, the Board may require favorable evaluations and recommendations from other surgeons.

NOTIFICATION
If your application is approved, you will be notified of the time and place of the Qualifying Examination. If it appears that the stated requirements have not been met, further details will be requested, and the information will be reviewed by the Committee on Credentials and Requirements. The Committee on Credentials and Requirements meets only twice yearly and decisions are not rendered at other times.

Until the application has been received and approved, the Board will not inform any person, institution, or organization that a candidate is admissible to examination.

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS
The following requirements for admissibility are in agreement with those promulgated by the American Board of Medical Specialties.

1. The Board will accept only those persons whose major professional activity is limited to the field of plastic surgery.
2. Moral and ethical fitness must be satisfactory to the Board and in conformity with the Code of Ethics of the American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgeons, Inc. Practices which do not conform therewith may result in rejection of application or in deferral of examination until such matters have been resolved satisfactorily.

The Board may deny a candidate the privilege of sitting for an examination, or may refuse issuance of a certificate, if it is found by additional disclosures or a recent change in status that the candidate no longer meets the general or professional requirements.

PROFESSIONAL REQUIREMENTS
The Board considers the requirements detailed in Prerequisite Training and Graduate Education in Plastic Surgery to be minimal. Candidates are encouraged to take advantage of broadening experiences in other fields.

The Board reserves the right:
1. To request lists of operations performed solely by the candidate for one or more years.
2. To request special and extra examinations, written or oral and practical.
3. To request any specific data concerning the candidate that may be deemed necessary before making a final decision for certification.
4. At the Board’s discretion it may give consideration to exceptional individuals who did not conform to all of the stipulations concerning the prerequisite and requisite training requirements.

ADMISSIBILITY TO THE EXAMINATIONS
Each qualified candidate shall be entitled to take an examination or examinations as required by the Board.

All candidates must comply with the Board regulations in effect for the year in which the examination is taken regardless of the time when the original application was approved.

All candidates taking an examination of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. must complete the entire examination.

Certification by another medical or surgical specialty Board does not exempt a candidate from any part of the examination(s).

QUALIFYING EXAMINATION (WRITTEN)
If you are a candidate approved for admission to the examination, you may take the Qualifying Examination immediately after successful completion of your residency in plastic surgery. However, those candidates approved after July 1, 1986 must have completed the Qualifying Examination and have been in the independent practice of plastic surgery for at least two years prior to becoming admissible to the Certifying Examination.

If you have not passed the Qualifying Examination within five (5) years after initial approval, you will no longer be considered admissible to the examination. To be admitted again to examination, you must:
1. Submit documented evidence of completion of not less than 150 hours of accredited Category 1 continuing medical education in plastic surgery within the 24-month period prior to requesting readmission to examination. Acceptable sources of continuing medical education credits are those offered by the 13 sponsoring organizations of the American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc.
2. Provide an evaluation acceptable to the Board as to your surgical capabilities from the chief of surgery and chief of plastic surgery in the hospitals in which you exercise surgical privileges or from such others as the Board may request.
3. Submit a new formal re-application and all attendant fees.
4. Be approved by the Board for readmission to examination after all of the above documented evidence has been received.

CERTIFYING EXAMINATION (ORAL)
Candidates approved for admission to the examinations of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., prior to July 1, 1986, will be offered seven (7) consecutive opportunities to appear for the Certifying (oral) Examination beginning with the calendar year of successful completion of the Qualifying (written) Examination. The admissibility expiration date shall be established as December 31 of the seventh, calendar year after successful completion of the Qualifying Examination.

Candidates approved for admission to the examinations of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., July 1, 1986 and thereafter, will be offered seven (7) consecutive opportunities to appear, beginning with the calendar year of admissibility to the Certifying Examination. Before becoming admissible to the Certifying Examination, the candidate must have successfully completed the Qualifying Examination and have been in the independent practice of plastic surgery for at least a two (2) year period. A Fellowship is not considered independent practice. The admissibility expiration date shall be December 31 of the seventh calendar year after completion of the two year independent practice period.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Plastic Surgery

If a candidate has not passed the Certifying Examination within seven (7) years after notification of admissibility, or if a candidate fails the Certifying Examination five (5) times, he or she will no longer be a candidate for certification.

FEES
Registration—U.S. $200.00 (not refundable)
Qualifying Examination—U.S. $600.00
Certifying Examination—U.S. $750.00
Fees must be submitted in U.S. currency only. Foreign currencies, including Canadian, are unacceptable.
A charge of $50.00 will be made whenever a check in payment of a fee is returned for nonpayment.
Fees are subject to change by the Board. The fee schedule applicable to current examinations will apply regardless of when you are approved for admission to examination.
The Board is a nonprofit organization, and the fees of candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses of the Board. The directors of the Board serve without remuneration. Because of the limited number of surgeons certified by The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., it may be necessary for the Board to request a voluntary annual contribution from its diplomats.

REGISTRATION FEE
The registration fee ($200.00) must be submitted with the application and is not refundable.

QUALIFYING EXAMINATION FEE
The fee for the Qualifying Examination ($600.00) must be submitted when the reply card requesting examination is returned to the office of the Board. The fee for the Qualifying Examination must accompany the card only if you wish to be scheduled for examination.

CERTIFYING EXAMINATION FEE
The fee for the Certifying Examination ($750.00) must be submitted when the reply card requesting examination is returned to the office of the Board. The fee for the Certifying Examination is to accompany the card only if you wish to be scheduled for examination.

REFUNDS
For both the Qualifying and Certifying Examinations, candidates who notify the office of the Board in writing that they wish to withdraw from the examination four weeks or more before the date of the examination will be refunded the examination fee, less a processing charge of $100.00.
Candidates who notify the office of the Board less than four weeks prior to the examination of their intent to withdraw, or who fail to appear for examination, will forfeit the entire fee. The Board may waive this rule if the circumstances warrant.

REPEAT EXAMINATIONS
Fees for repeat examinations are the same as for the current original examinations.

The Qualifying Examination
The Qualifying Examination of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. will be conducted in the spring each year or at any other time deemed suitable by the Board. The examination will be given on the date specified and at the time specified. No exceptions will be made, and no special examinations will be given.

ADMISSION PROCEDURES
An announcement of examination and a reply card will be sent to each admissible candidate approximately three months before the date of the Qualifying Examination. When you receive the announcement, you must signify your intent to take the examination by completing and returning the reply card and examination fee (page 14) immediately.

Be sure to complete both sides of the reply card. You will not be scheduled for examination if your hospital appointments are not recorded.
The final deadline for the return of the reply card for the Qualifying Examination is March 1. If the reply card is not received in the office by the Board more than 60 days before the examination, you will not be admitted to the examination.
The names of candidates who are late returning the reply cards will be kept on file. If openings develop by the withdrawal of other candidates, the late candidates will be admitted in the order of the receipt of the reply cards. No candidate will be admitted less than four weeks preceding the examination.

If you wish to withdraw from the examination, you must notify the office of the Board in writing at least four weeks before the date of the examination. The examination fee will be refunded less a processing charge of $100.00. Candidates who withdraw from the examination after this date or who fail to appear for the examination will forfeit the entire fee. The Board may waive this rule if the circumstances warrant.
Once you have been scheduled for the Qualifying Examination, you will be sent an admission card five to six weeks before the date of the examination. You must present this card when you register for the examination at both the morning and afternoon sessions. On this card will be printed your name; your candidate number; the date, time, and location of the test; the specific room in which you are to take the examination, and the “date results to be mailed.” You must use your candidate number throughout the examination. Late arrival may result in denial of admission to the examination.

If your address as shown on the admission card is incorrect or will change before the “date results to be mailed,” print the change on the back of this card before you turn it in to the proctor at the end of the afternoon session. Admission cards will be collected from all candidates at the conclusion of the examination.
Each candidate is responsible for his or her own travel, accommodations, and expenses. A hotel reservation card will be included with the admission card. You may use this if you wish to stay at the hotel in which the examination is to be given.
Advise the office of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., immediately by telephone (215-568-4600) if your admission card is lost prior to the examination.

REGISTRATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE EXAMINATION
All candidates must take the entire examination on the same day and at the same time.
Candidates must register for the morning and afternoon sessions at the date, time, and location specified on their admission cards. If for any reason you are delayed or cannot arrive on time, you must notify the proctor or the office of the Board. If you are unable to attend the examination, you must notify the office of the Board either by letter or by telephone prior to the time of registration for the morning session. Anyone who is more than 30 minutes late will not be admitted to the examination.
The office of the Board will provide each candidate lead pencils for use during the examination. No other writing implements may be used.
Candidates are not permitted to bring any notes, textbooks, or other reference materials into the examination. Scratch paper is not permitted, but space for notes and calculations is provided in the examination test booklet.
Examination booklets are copyrighted and are the sole property of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. They must not be removed from the test area or reproduced. Reproduction of copyrighted material is a federal offense.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Plastic Surgery

CONTENT OF THE EXAMINATION

The Qualifying Examination will consist of a morning session and an afternoon session, as follows.

Morning Session

This part of the examination is a three-hour multiple-choice written test covering the spectrum of clinical plastic reconstructive surgery and the body of basic science pertinent to it. It shall include:

1. Basic techniques, wound healing, microsurgery, transplantation
2. Burns, sepsis, metabolism, trauma, resuscitation, nutrition, endocrinology, shock, hematology.
3. Pre-and postoperative care, anesthesia, cardiorespiratory care, complications, clinical pharmacology.
4. Tumors of head and neck, skin, and breast; including treatment by radiation therapy, immunotherapy, chemotherapy, and surgery.
5. Trunk, lower extremity, musculoskeletal system, pressure ulcers, rehabilitation.
6. Hand, peripheral nerves, rehabilitation.
7. Maxillofacial and craniofacial surgery and microsurgery.
8. Congenital anomalies, genetics, teratology, facial deformity, speech pathology, gynecology, and genitourinary problems.
9. Aesthetic (cosmetic) surgery, psychiatry, and legal medicine.

Afternoon Session

In the afternoon there will be a multiple-choice written examination covering pertinent:

1. Gross and microscopic pathology as well as basic knowledge of pathology, e.g., the biologic behavior of neoplasms, inflammation, and repair.
2. Gross, microscopic, and functional anatomy, and embryology.

The questions for the examination cover subjects considered to be of fundamental importance to competent performance in the field of plastic surgery. Every effort is made to avoid "trick" questions, ambiguity, and questions involving irrelevant facts. All questions are analyzed by psychometric techniques to assure their quality.

The candidate will pass or fail on the strength of his or her performance on the entire Qualifying Examination.

IRREGULARITIES

The validity of scores on the examination is protected by every means available. The Board will not report a score which it has determined to be invalid, i.e., which does not represent a reasonable assessment of the candidate's knowledge or competence sampled by the examination. The performance of all candidates is monitored and may be analyzed for the purpose of detecting invalid scores.

Candidates are not permitted to bring any notes, textbooks, or other reference materials into the examination. Scratch paper is not permitted, but space for notes and calculations is provided in the written examination test booklet so that notes and calculations can be made as necessary.

The Examination will be supervised by proctors to insure that the examination is properly conducted. If evidence by observation or analysis suggests that a candidate's scores may be invalid because of irregular behavior, the Board will withhold those scores pending further investigation and the affected candidate will be notified.

Examples of irregularities affecting the validity of scores would include (but not limited to) the following: using notes; sharing information or discussing the examination in progress; copying answers from another candidate; permitting one's answers to be copied; or unauthorized possession, reproduction, or disclosure of examination questions or answers or other specific information regarding the content of the examination before, during, or after the examination.

In such circumstances, upon analysis of all available information, the Board will make a determination as to the validity of the scores in question. If the Board determines that the scores are invalid, it will not release them, and notification of that determination may be made to legitimately interested third parties.

Candidates or other persons who are directly implicated in an irregularity are subject to additional sanctions. For example, the Board may bar the persons permanently from all future examinations, terminate a candidate's participation in an ongoing examination, invalidate the results of the candidate's examination, and withhold or revoke a certificate or take other appropriate action. Candidates or other persons subject to additional sanctions will be provided with a written notice of the charges and an opportunity to respond to such charges in accordance with the reconsideration and appeal procedure established by the Board.

Grades

Letters of notification of the results of the Qualifying Examination will be mailed on the date indicated on your admission card. The time period between administration of the examination and notification is necessary to allow for extensive analysis and to assure that individual results are reliable and accurate.

Results of the examination will be divulged to NO ONE until after the Board letter has had time to reach you. It has a week elapsed AFTER the "Results Mailing Date" and you have not received your letter from the Board, then you may call for information. Information will be given to NO ONE BUT YOU PERSONALLY. The Board staff will verify your identity prior to releasing test results to you.

Pass

If you pass the Qualifying Examination, you will be informed of this fact. You will also be notified approximately three months in advance of the date and place of the next Certifying Examination. Note, however, that the Board requires that a candidate for certification be in the independent practice of plastic surgery for at least two (2) years before he or she may take the Certifying Examination, ONLY if their application was approved after July 1, 1986.

Fail

If you fail the Qualifying Examination, you will be informed of this fact. In case of failure, you must repeat the entire Qualifying Examination.

You will receive a single final grade for the entire examination. To complete the Qualifying Examination successfully, you must achieve a passing grade for the entire examination rather than for each specific section separately.

You will be judged to have successfully completed the Qualifying Examination if your grade is at or above the mean score of a peer reference group. The characteristics of the peer reference group will be determined by the Board and will set the standard of performance. You will receive an individual computer-generated letter concerning your performance and a histogram of total scores for all candidates.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. will obtain from an appropriate contractor a report, which will be sent to candidates' plastic surgery residency training directors and to the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery, concerning the performance of the candidates on the Qualifying and Certifying Examinations.

Hand scoring of the Qualifying Examination will be performed upon written request. To request hand scoring, write to the office of the Board. You will be responsible for an extra charge for hand scoring of the examination; this charge will be determined by the secretary-treasurer of the Board.

A candidate may review his or her Qualifying Examination, administered within the past twelve months, by writing to the Board Office for an appointment within 90 days from notification of the results, and payment of the fee.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Plastic Surgery

The Certifying Examination

The Certifying Examination will be conducted each fall or at such other time as deemed suitable by the Board.

ADMISSION PROCEDURES

An announcement of examination and a reply card will be sent to each admissible candidate approximately three months before the date of the Certifying Examination. When you receive the announcement, you must signify your intent to take the examination by completing and returning the reply card and examination fee immediately. Be sure to complete both sides of the reply card. You will not be scheduled for examination if your hospital appointments are not recorded.

Each candidate is responsible for his or her own travel, hotel accommodations, and expenses. A hotel reservation card will be included with your reply card. You may use this if you wish to stay at the hotel in which the examination is to be given.

The final deadline for the return of the reply card for the Certifying Examination is September 1. If the reply card is not received in the office of the Board more than 60 days before the examination, you will not be admitted to the examination.

(The names of candidates who are late returning the reply cards will be kept on file. If openings develop by the withdrawal of other candidates, the late candidates will be admitted in the order of the receipt of the cards. No candidate will be admitted less than four weeks preceding the examination.)

Once you have been scheduled for the Certifying Examination, you will be sent an admission card five to six weeks before the date of the examination. On this card will be printed your name, your assigned candidate number, the date and time to report, the location of the testing center, the specific room in which candidates are to assemble, and the date results to be mailed.

You must keep your admission card and bring it to the examination. You will be responsible for delivering the admission card to the temporary Board office at the examination center before 11:00 a.m. on the day of registration for the Certifying Examination. ONLY if your address as printed on the admission card is incorrect, or if your address will change before the date results to be mailed, please enter your new (or corrected) address on this card in the space provided.

Advise the office of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. immediately by telephone (215-568-4000) if your admission card is lost prior to the examination.

The office of the Board will also send you nine (9) plastic folders for binding your case reports. It is imperative that you place your assigned candidate number (which appears on your admission card) on the cover of each one of the case reports, along with the other required information.

If you wish to withdraw from the examination, you must notify the office of the Board in writing at least four weeks before the date of the examination. The examination fee will be refunded less a processing charge of $100.00. Candidates who withdraw from the examination after this date or who fail to appear for the examination will forfeit the entire fee. The Board may waive this rule if the circumstances warrant.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPILED LIST

Each candidate for the 1988 certifying examination will be required to provide the Board with a compilation of operative cases and hospitalized patients for a six (6) month period February 1 to August 1, 1988. The list should be in chronological order and include: patient's name and hospital or other identifying number, age and sex, diagnosis, procedure performed (if any), and outcome including complications. Outcome requires only a short sentence (for example, "full functional recovery" or "healed without problems"), but complications must be included (for example, "necrosis of tip of flap" or "index finger stiff after tendon repair"). All operative procedures must be included whether in-patient, ambulatory out-patient, or office-based surgery. All patients hospitalized by the candidate as the admitting physician must also be included even if the patient was managed non-operatively. Out-patient surgery performed in your office, such as moles and small lesions closed primarily should not be included. Emergency room cases that do not require a dictated note or admission also should not be included.

The completed list(s) must be signed by the medical record librarian of each hospital or ambulatory surgery center and properly notarized as a complete list of the respective candidate's operative procedures. Surgery performed by the candidate in his or her office must also be listed and signed by the appropriate office personnel who can attest to completeness. A separate list for each institution arranged in chronological order is recommended.

A sample CASE LIST FORM is available from the Board Office upon request. You may wish to copy this form and utilize for compilation of the list.

Two (2) copies of the complete list of the compiled list of cases of the six (6) month experience of February 1, 1988 to August 1, 1988 are due in the Board Office by the September 1 application deadline. The list will be available to the examiners at the time of the certifying examination.

Please be advised that the format for the 1989 certifying examination will be modified to include case reports selected by the Board from the case list compiled over a twelve (12) month period. If you elect not to take or fail to pass the 1988 certifying examination, the modification(s) in the 1989 certifying examination may apply to you.

SCHEDULE FOR THE CERTIFYING EXAMINATION

The oral examination for each candidate will occupy one full day. Late arrival may result in denial of admission to the examination. The Board office will assign the day (second or third day) on which you will be examined.

First Day

8:00 a.m. to 9:00 a.m. All candidates register and hand deliver case reports to the room designated on their admission cards.

Candidates should be available in their hotel rooms (or reachable by telephone) between 1:00 p.m. and 7:00 p.m. on the first day in case the Board wishes to contact them.

Second Day

7:00 a.m. — Candidates assemble for instructions

8:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon — Oral examinations

1:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. — Oral examinations

3:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. — Reexaminations

9:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. — Debriefing

Third Day

7:00 a.m. — Candidates assemble for instructions

8:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon — Oral examinations

1:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. — Oral examinations

3:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. — Reexaminations

9:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. — Debriefing

INSTRUCTIONS AND PROCEDURE

You will receive specific instructions concerning the examination at the assembly on the morning of the day of your examination. You will also be given a schedule showing the time and the place of each examination session. Failure to appear on time for any section of your examination will lead to a grade of Fail on that section. You should be outside the examination room five (5) minutes before your assigned time. It is not necessary for you to announce your presence. If, however, you have not been invited into the examination room by the examiners by ten (10) minutes after the scheduled time, you should notify the temporary Board office immediately.

The Board has made every effort to assign you to examiners who know nothing about your background. If you find that one of the
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Plastic Surgery

Examiners to whom you have been assigned played a role in your training, is a close friend or relative, is a close professional associate, or has examined you previously, you must inform the Board staff immediately.

The candidate numbers of those who have completed the two parts of the examination will be posted outside the temporary Board office by 5:15 p.m. each day. The Candidates who are "cleared" (not scheduled for a re-examination) are free to leave the examination center after their numbers are posted. Candidates who have re-examination may leave the examination center upon its completion.

DEBRIEFING

On the evenings of the second and third days, there will be voluntary debriefing sessions. The Board encourages candidates to attend for the purpose of evaluating the examination just completed.

DESCRIPTION OF THE EXAMINATION

Each examination session is designed to evaluate the candidate's breadth and depth of knowledge, his or her ability to apply it in the solution of a wide range of clinical problems and matters related to ethics. Each session is structured so that the examiners are given a scheme to be followed. This approach assures uniformity and prevents duplication. Each of the examiners on each team is expected to pose problems and questions to the candidate.

All examiners are diplomates of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., who are active in the practice and/or teaching of plastic surgery, and have been certified by the Board for more than five years. They are respected members of the profession known for their surgical knowledge, expertise, and scientific contributions. They have been instructed in the technique and purposes of the examination process. Ordinarily, each team includes a present or past director of the Board.

The Certifying Examination is given on one day. It consists of two parts:

1. A 45-minute oral examination on eight major cases submitted by the candidate and indicative of the candidate's work in the field of plastic surgery.
2. A 45-minute oral examination on the theory and practice of plastic surgery on material prepared by the Board.

Each Candidate will be examined by at least two teams of examiners. You may be examined by a third team under one of two circumstances.

(a) In the first instance, you may petition the chairman of the Certifying Examination Committee or his designee for re-examination immediately following the examination, if you feel that you have been unfairly or inadequately examined by one of the teams. If your petition is judged to have merit and if its outcome can affect your final grade, you will be given one additional 45-minute oral examination. (b) Secondly, if your performance has been judged marginal by the original two teams, you may, at the direction of the chairman of the Certifying Examination Committee, be required to undergo examination by a third team. In either of the above circumstances, your performance as judged by all three examining teams shall be considered in determining your grade.

CASE REPORTS

Every candidate must assemble eight (8) case reports in the plastic folders provided by the Board and bring the reports to the Certifying Examination. Each case report will be judged on the basis of degree of difficulty as well as on the quality of execution.

When you bring your case reports before the examiners, you must be prepared to defend your choice of operation, to present alternate treatment plans, and to discuss pertinent literature on the subject. The Board, at its discretion, may request certification of your case reports by the hospital(s) where you performed the operations.

You may bring a ninth case to the examination. This case may be substituted for one that is deemed unacceptable by a representative of the Certifying Examination Committee. The total of eight cases must comply with the requirements spelled out below.

All cases must have been performed by you as the independent, responsible surgeon.

Patients managed by the candidate within the context of a residency, fellowship or other similarly supervised training program are not acceptable as Case Reports and no cases from that time period may be used for the Board's Certifying Examination.

Hospital and office records must clearly identify you as the attending physician and surgeon.

However, you need not necessarily be the admitting physician, so long as you are clearly the responsible surgeon. No significant portion of submitted operative procedures may have been performed by any individual other than you.

You will not be admitted to the examination if preliminary review of your cases suggests the possibility that you received supervision or guidance.

If you received assistance on a case from anyone other than a resident, intern, physician's assistant, medical student, or nurse, the following disclaimer statement must be signed by the person(s) who helped you and included in your case report:

"Patient's name
This is to certify that I did not provide supervision or guidance in the planning and execution of the operative treatment of this patient.
Signed."

The Board recommends, but does not require, that you bring new case reports if you are presenting yourself for a repeat examination after previous failure.

The Board recommends, but does not require, if you are refused admission at the time of examination for failure to meet the case report criteria that you bring new case reports to any subsequent examination.

REQUIREMENTS FOR CASE REPORTS

The following materials, collated in this order, must be present in each of the eight case reports you submit:

1. A brief narrative summary of preoperative, operative, and postoperative course of the patient.
2. Properly authorized pre- and postoperative photographs: approximately 3 1/2" x 5" black-and-white or color prints mounted on 8 1/2" x 11" paper. Descriptive legends and dates of the photos must be placed adjacent to each photo. Transparencies will not be accepted.
3. Photocopies of the original operative reports.
4. Photocopies of original anesthetic records.
5. Photocopies of pertinent laboratory data.
6. Photocopies of the pathologist's reports.
7. Photographs of pertinent x-rays or scans. (Actual x-rays are unacceptable.) Each x-ray or scan should be dated in a manner that is easily seen.
8. Drawings, if they would clarify a presentation.
9. Photocopies of the original progress notes, including patient's history and physical examination, and all postoperative and postdischarge progress notes, both in the hospital and from the office records including the initial consultation. These records should include evidence of informed consent for operation, if legibility is a problem include a typed written copy also.
10. Information indicating the final outcome of the treatment.

Note: If the records are not in English, an accurate and complete English translation must accompany them.

Candidates are responsible for obtaining appropriate releases from patients for material submitted to the Board.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

The diversified nature of the case material submitted is evidence of the candidate’s expertise in the representative areas of plastic surgery. Case material should be drawn from the following nine surgical categories. You must have cases in seven of the nine categories. The cases may have been performed in the hospital or in an ambulatory setting. All cases except those in category 9 must have had operative treatment.

2. Defects requiring reconstructive surgery.
3. Acute burns.
4. Facial bone fractures (simple nasal fractures are not acceptable).
5. Aesthetic (cosmetic) operations (reduction mammoplasty is not considered aesthetic for purposes of this examination).
6. Malignancies or conditions prone to malignancy.
9. Operative or nonoperative treatment of complications following surgical treatment previously rendered to the patient by the candidate.

The eight cases must include at least three of the following five anatomical regions:
1. Head and neck.
2. Upper extremity.
3. Trunk.
4. Lower extremity.
5. Genitourinary system.

TRIVIAL (INADEQUATE) CASES
Each of your cases should represent your best achievement in the specific clinical area during your practice to date. These case reports are the only means by which your clinical skills can be judged. A case report that does not demonstrate clinical judgment and skills equal to or beyond that reasonably expected of an individual completing the requisite training for a plastic surgical residency will be considered inadequate and judged trivial. Examples of trivial (inadequate) cases are: Excision of benign skin lesions of less than two centimeters in diameter on the thigh with primary closure; treatment of a second-degree burn of less than 50 percent of the surface of the forearm; excision and closure of an abdominal scar without tissue rearrangement.

PRESENTATION OF CASE REPORTS
Each report must be typed or reproduced on standard, letter-sized paper (8 1/2” x 11”) with your name and candidate number, the number of the case, the hospital case number, the principal diagnosis, and the primary operation listed on the title page. Bind the cases singly in the folders supplied by the Board.

You must also supply three copies of a list of your cases. Type the list on a single sheet of paper. Identify this list, with your name and candidate number. For each case, include the following information:
1. Category
2. Patient’s hospital number
3. Primary diagnosis
4. Procedure(s) done by you

Bind one copy of this list at the beginning of the first case in its folder.

The other two copies should be separate and unbound to be handed in with the case reports.

Include the following signed statement in the front of the folder containing your first case. (Only one statement is necessary for the entire group of cases.) “I hereby certify that the planning and essential surgical procedures herein were performed by me as independent operator” and that “I have obtained appropriate authorization from the patients for use of the enclosed photographs and documents.”

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. regards the case reports submitted as important evidence of your basic ability to carry out plastic surgical procedures and to organize and present information in a succinct and complete fashion.

Improper or disorganized preparation of this material will be sufficient cause to disqualify you for continued examination. If you are disqualified for continuation in the examination process because your case reports are judged unacceptable, for whatever reason, you are considered to have not taken the examination and it is not recorded as a failure. However, because the Board has incurred expenses to provide you with an examination, your examination fee less the processing fee of $100.00 will be refunded.

IRREGULARITIES
The provisions regarding irregularities described in the section on the Qualifying Examination are applicable also to the Certifying Examination.

GRADES
Each candidate will be evaluated by each member of his or her examining teams, and performance may be discussed in detail by the entire Board. The final decision regarding certification will be rendered by the entire Board at its meeting following the completion of the Certifying Examination.

Do not call the Board office for information. Do not call your examiners. Results will be provided in the letter you will receive after the “Result Mailing Date” shown on your admission card. Regardless of your reason, the results of the examination will be divulged to no one until after the Board has had time to reach you.

If a week has elapsed before the “Result Mailing Date” and you have not received your letter from the Board, then you may call for information. Information will be given to NO ONE BUT YOU PERSONALLY. The Board staff will verify your identity prior to releasing results to you.

If you wish to discuss your performance after you have received your letter of notification you may correspond in writing with the secretary of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., at the Board office.

The Board is determined that the examination shall be as comprehensive and objective as practical. Its intention is that every candidate be provided an equal opportunity to become Board certified. The same standard is applied to each candidate insomuch as is possible.

Certification

After a candidate has met the requirements for admittance and passed the examinations of the Board, a certificate attesting to his or her qualifications in plastic surgery will be issued by the Board. A surgeon who is granted certification by the Board is known as a diplomate of the board.

It shall be the prerogative of the Board to determine the fitness, professionally and ethically, of any candidate for a certificate; and the Board, for cause, may deny or deny certification to any candidate.

CERTIFICATES
Certificates issued by the Board shall be in such form as the directors may from time to time determine. They shall be signed by the chairman, the vice-chairman, and the secretary-treasurer of the Board and shall have placed upon them the official seal of the Board.

Certificates of the Board shall state that the holder has met the requirements of the Board and is certified by the Board as a medical specialist in plastic surgery and is entitled to be known as a "diplomate of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc." The names of all Diplomates will be submitted to the American Board of Medical Specialties and Marquis Who’s Who, Inc. for publication in their directories unless they notify the Board in advance that they do not wish to be listed.
RECOVATION
Any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time that the Board determines that an individual was not properly qualified to receive it. The Board may revoke the certificate of any diplomat who, after opportunity for full and fair hearing by the medical staff or other appropriate body of a hospital, state or county medical society, government licensing body, professional specialty society, or court of law, has been found guilty of or pleaded guilty to a felony, professional incompetence, professional misconduct, unethical conduct, or harmful, deceptive, or fraudulent advertising.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. shall have the jurisdiction and right to determine whether or not the information placed before it is sufficient to constitute grounds for the revocation of any certificate. The individual will be provided with a copy of the appeals policy of the Board, and this policy will be observed in pursuing resolution of the problem.

Each certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation if the physician so certified has made any misstatement of material fact, or has failed to make any statement of material fact, in his or her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board or its representatives, or has otherwise acquired the certificate by deception. Upon revocation the certificate shall be returned to the Board.

FOREIGN CERTIFICATES
Persons holding the foreign certificate issued prior to June 30, 1973 by The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., must relinquish their certificates to the Board in the event that they return to the United States for the purpose of practicing plastic surgery. Such individuals may apply for examination and certification in the manner described herein.

INQUIRIES AS TO STATUS
The Board considers a candidate’s record not to be in the public domain. When an inquiry is received by the Board regarding an individual’s status with the Board, a general—but factual—statement is provided which indicates that person’s location within the process of certification. The Board provides this information only to individuals, organizations, and institutions with a reasonably valid “need to know” for professional reasons.

The Board does not use or recognize the terms Board “eligible” or Board “qualified” and does not condone the use of those terms by candidates or any other persons or organizations.

The directors may adopt such further rules and regulations governing requirements examinations, and issuance and revocation of certification as they may from time to time determine.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE
Terence R. Collins, MD, Chairman, Gainesville, Florida
Hugh H. Tilson, MD, Vice Chairman for Public Health and General Preventive Medicine, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina
Lloyd B. Tepper, MD, Vice Chairman for Occupational Medicine, Allentown, Pennsylvania
Roy L. DeHar, MD, Vice Chairman for Aerospace Medicine, Edmond, Oklahoma
Joan M. Alekruce, MD, Columbia, South Carolina
George K. Anderson, MD, Belling AFB, D.C.
Constance C. Conrad, MD, Atlanta, Georgia
Anita S. Curran, MD, White Plains, New York
Robert W. Day, MD, Seattle, Washington
William R. Elsea, MD, Atlanta, Georgia
John C. Hodgson, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Daniel B. Lestage, MD, Norfolk, Virginia
Thomas A. Lincoln, MD, Knoxville, Tennessee

A. Marshall McBean, MD, Baltimore, Maryland
George Roush, Jr., MD, St. Louis, Missouri
Stanley R. Mohler, MD, Secretary-Treasurer,
Department of Community Medicine,
Wright State University School of Medicine,
P.O. Box 927, Dayton, Ohio 45401

Eligibility Requirements for Examination
Each applicant for a certificate in public health and general preventive medicine, aerospace medicine, or occupational medicine is required to meet certain eligibility requirements and to pass an examination. Such eligibility requirements are set forth in the By-laws of the Board. For the information of applicants such requirements are briefly outlined below; but for a full statement thereof reference must be made to the By-laws, as from time to time in force, by which alone such requirements are governed.

General Requirements
1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, or from a school of osteopathic medicine which was at the time approved by the American Osteopathic Association, or from a foreign school satisfactory to the Board;
2. A year of postgraduate clinical training developed as part of an approved residency program in preventive medicine or in a clinical program approved by one or more Residency Review Committees and comprising experience involving direct patient care; or service or training deemed by the Board to be equivalent to such training;
3. An unrestricted license to practice medicine in a State, Territory, Commonwealth or possession of the United States or in a Province of Canada.
4. Residency of not less than one year which shall have provided supervised experience in the practice of public health, aerospace medicine, occupational medicine or general preventive medicine including planned instruction, observation and active participation in a comprehensive organized program in one of the specialty areas approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education on the recommendation of the Joint Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine of the American Medical Association’s Council on Medical Education and the American Board of Preventive Medicine; or a period of experience deemed by the Board to be substantially equivalent to such residency.
5. A period of academic training consisting of completion of a course of study leading to a master’s degree in preventive medicine or public health, the content of which shall include biostatistics, epidemiology, health services administration and environmental health; or successful completion of post-baccalaureate study of the extent, depth, content and rigor generally required in such master’s degree program.

Special Requirements in Public Health and General Preventive Medicine
1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, preventive medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.
2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, public health for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Special Requirements in Aerospace Medicine
1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of,
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Psychiatry and Neurology

Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of aerospace medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Special Requirements in Occupational Medicine

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, occupational medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, occupational medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Equivalencies for Eligibility Determination

Individuals who have not formally completed all of the components previously described may be considered eligible if their training and experience is considered by the Board to provide suitable equivalency for that formal training.

The Board will consider granting certain credit toward satisfying requirements for eligibility for such factors as:

1. Certification by one of the American specialty boards with significant preventive medicine components in their practice (e.g. internal medicine, pediatrics, family practice) plus a minimum of two years of full-time practice of preventive medicine;

2. Teaching or research experience in fields relevant to preventive medicine; and

3. Suitable periods of practice, research or teaching in preventive medicine.

An applicant who is lacking a formal academic year may substitute four additional years of practice in the special area of aerospace medicine, occupational medicine, general preventive medicine or public health.

Each applicant is considered individually by the Board in accordance with the existing guidelines.

Applications for Examination and Re-examination

Each application for examination must be made on the prescribed form (which may be obtained from the Secretary of the American Board of Preventive Medicine). It must be accompanied by the required documentation, application fee, and two recent, clear, autographed photographs of the applicant. An official transcript of all graduate academic training in preventive medicine should be sent directly to the Board from the registrar of the institution where the training was undertaken.

No member of the Board is authorized to give an opinion as to the eligibility of candidates. The determination of eligibility will be made only by the full Board, after receiving full application information. Each candidate must comply with Board regulations in effect at the time the examination is taken and also those in effect at the time the certificate (if any) is issued, regardless of when his original application was filed.

An applicant declared ineligible for admission to examination may refile or reopen his or her application on the basis of new or additional information within two years of the filing date of his original application, without payment of an additional application fee.

An applicant declared eligible for admission to examination but who fails to submit to examination within three years of the date of the first examination for which he or she is declared eligible, is required to file a new application, and to pay a new application fee.

Candidates failing the examination, may, upon timely application and payment of appropriate fee, be admitted to re-examination within a three-year period.

Candidates failing three examinations will not be admitted to subsequent examinations unless the Board so directs.

Multiple Certification

An individual may establish eligibility for certification in multiple fields of preventive medicine by submitting separate applications and fees for each field. Eligibility determination will be carried out independently and candidates may be given credit for any period of appropriate training or experience, regardless of its having been used to establish eligibility in another field.

Fees

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Service</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Application fee</td>
<td>$150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Examination fee</td>
<td>$700</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examining

The examination is a one-day examination. It is a multiple choice examination covering all of preventive medicine but weighted in those areas for which candidates are declared.

Certification

Upon satisfactory completion of the examination and proof to the satisfaction of the Board that the applicant is eligible for certification, a certificate will be issued to the effect that the applicant has been found to be possessed of special knowledge in the field specified. The certificate will be signed by officers of the Board and will have its seal affixed. Each certificate remains the property of the Board, but the person to whom it is issued is entitled to its possession unless and until it is revoked. Any certificate issued by the Board may be revoked if evidence, satisfactory to the Board, is presented that the applicant was not entitled to receive it at the time of application or issuance, or that any pertinent fact has been misstated, misrepresented, or concealed. The issuance of a certificate to any person does not constitute such person a member of the Board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY

Jack Whisnant, MD, President, Rochester, Minnesota
Layton McCorvey, MD, Vice President, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Elliott L. Mancall, MD, Secretary, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Maurice J. Martin, MD, Treasurer, Rochester, Minnesota
William B. Bell, MD, Executive Committee Member-at-Large, Iowa City, Iowa
Mark A. Dyken, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
J. Donald Easton, MD, Providence, Rhode Island
Ludwig Gunman, MD, Morgantown, West Virginia
John F. McDermott, Jr., MD, Honolulu, Hawaii
Robert Michels, MD, New York, New York
N. Paul Rosman, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Stuart A. Schneek, MD, Denver, Colorado
James L. Shore, MD, Denver, Colorado
Lenore C. Terr, MD, San Francisco, California
Gary Tucker, MD, Seattle, Washington
William L. Webb, Jr., MD, Hartford, Connecticut
Stephen C. Scheiber, MD, Executive Secretary, 500 Lake Cook Road, Suite 335, Deerfield, Illinois 60015

(312) 945-7900 (Effective Dec. 1989 area code will be 708)

Please note that this is not an official document of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc. The Board cannot accept
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Psychiatry and Neurology

responsible for errors made in the printing of this material. Please contact the Board’s Executive Office for official policy and procedures of the Board.

Certificates

The Board currently issues four types of certificates: (1) in psychiatry, (2) in neurology, (3) in child and adolescent psychiatry, and (4) in neurology with special qualification in child neurology. An applicant may be certified in more than one area. The applicant shall receive a separate certificate for each area in which he or she qualifies. Each certificate shall be in such form and for such period of time as may be specified by the Board.

Revocation of Certificates

The Board shall have authority to revoke any certificate issued by it or to place a certificate holder on probation for a fixed or indefinite time if:
(a) The certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of the Bylaws or any rule or regulation of the Board.
(b) The person to whom the certificate was issued made any material misstatement or omission of fact to the Board in his or her application or otherwise.
Certification is in force so long as the holder has a valid license to practice medicine.

Board Eligibility

The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, in accord with the policy of the American Board of Medical Specialties, does not recognize or use the term “Board Eligible” and does not issue statements concerning “Board Eligibility.” The Board informs an applicant of admittance to examination only when the applicant has an active, approved application on file in the Board office.

Application

ALL LICENSING AND TRAINING REQUIREMENTS MUST BE MET PRIOR TO MAKING APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION.

An applicant who wishes to be examined by the Board shall complete, sign and file with the Executive Secretary a current application on the current official form, together with the required Part I examination fee and supporting data. Photocopies of applications are not acceptable. Application forms may be obtained from the Executive Secretary. Part I examination fees are not refundable.

Deadline for receipt of completed applications in the Executive Office of the Board is the September 1 preceding the scheduled date of the Part I examination.

Applications which are not accompanied by the Part I examination fee will not be processed. Part I examination fees unaccompanied by the formal current application will be returned.

An acknowledgement postcard accompanies each application. That card, when stamped, self-addressed, and enclosed with the application, will be returned to the candidate as acknowledgment that the application has been received by the Board office.

Once the card is returned to the candidate, it will be a minimum of ten weeks before the candidate will receive information regarding the status of the application. Applications received on the deadline date will take longer because of the volume received at that time.

An applicant who does not receive notification from the Board office by December 31 of the acceptance or rejection of his or her application should contact the Board office. Only one application per candidate is considered at any one time. For example, if an application is being considered for psychiatry, an application for neurology will not be considered until certification is achieved in psychiatry or unless the application for psychiatry is withdrawn.

Appeal Procedure for Negative Determinations Regarding Applications

The rejection of credentials for admission to an examination is considered a “negative determination.” An applicant who has submitted a formal application and receives a negative determination regarding his/her application, may appeal by complying with the following procedures:

Within thirty (30) days after date of notice of a negative determination, the applicant may, by writing, indicate his/her request for a formal appeal of his/her application rejection. The following materials must accompany this request: appeal fee of $250.00, any additional written information (plus three copies), tending to rebut the negative determination. The Credentials Committee will review the materials and recommend action to the Board. The Board will review the materials and make a decision which, in all events, will be final and binding on the Board and on the applicant. All correspondence or other materials should be sent to the Board office.

General Requirements

At the time of submission of the application, the applicant must establish that:
(a) He or she has an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state, commonwealth, or territory of the United States, or a province of Canada. All applicants are required to submit copies of licenses with current registrations and expiration date with their Part I applications.
(b) He or she has satisfactorily completed the Board’s specialized training requirements in psychiatry, neurology, or neurology with special qualification in child neurology.

Training Requirements

Certificate in Psychiatry

An applicant who seeks admission to examination for certification in psychiatry must have satisfactorily completed an approved PGY-1 and three full years of postgraduate, specialized training in a program accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. This training must be in the specialty of psychiatry. No residency training credit can be given for time spent in a residency program in another specialty. Training programs approved by the Residency Review Committees and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education can be found in the current issue of the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs, published by the American Medical Association. This directory includes the “Essentials of Accredited Residencies.”

Training may be completed on a part-time basis, provided that it is no less than half-time, and credit will not be given for less than one-year blocks of training except under special circumstances which must be approved by the ABPN Credentials Committee for Psychiatry.

To ensure continuity of training, the Board requires that two years of the three years of residency following the PGY-1 be spent in a single program. On occasion, the Board will consider alternate patterns of training that have not included the required two years spent in a single program, provided that the total residency permitted the applicant to assume progressive levels of responsibility and that a comprehensive curriculum was covered. In such cases, it is the responsibility of the applicant to provide detailed documentation from the respective training directors outlining training content, duties, and responsibilities. Each case will be considered on an individual basis. In rare instances, the Board may consider the credentials of exceptional individuals who have made outstanding contributions to the field of psychiatry.
Satisfaction of the following training requirements for residency is mandatory for physicians entering residency training programs on or after July 1, 1977 and before July 1, 1986 for psychiatry.

TWO PATTERNS OF TRAINING ARE ACCEPTABLE:

1) THREE YEARS TRAINING FOLLOWING A FIRST POSTGRADUATE YEAR:

Prior to entering an approved three-year training program in psychiatry, a physician must have completed one year of approved training after receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine or Doctor of Osteopathy. This year of clinical experience should emphasize internal medicine, pediatrics or family practice. The following programs would be acceptable:

The categorical first year, categorical* first year, and the flexible first year are in accord with those defined by the Department of Graduate Medical Education, American Medical Association. These were in effect from 1977 through 1981 Effective July, 1982, ACGME-approved first postgraduate year training programs include only categorical and transitional programs.

"Categorical First Year—These are first-year programs planned, sponsored, and conducted by a single, approved residency program as part of that residency. The content of such a first year will be limited to the specialty field of the sponsoring residency program."

The categorical first year (beginning after 1977 and before 1985 for psychiatry candidates) must be completed in internal medicine, family practice, pediatrics, surgery or obstetrics and gynecology.

"Categorical* First Year—The asterisk designates a first-year program that was planned, sponsored, and supervised by a single, approved residency program as part of that residency's program of graduate medical education, the content of which was not limited to the single specialty of the sponsoring residency program but may have included experience in two or more specialty fields."

The categorical* first year in psychiatry must have included at least four months with direct patient care responsibility in internal medicine, family practice or pediatrics.

"Flexible First Year—The first year will be sponsored by two or more approved residencies and will be jointly planned and supervised by the residencies that sponsor it. Such a first year is designed to give a broad clinical experience for: (a) students who feel the need for this type of first year; (b) program directors who feel that such an experience will best serve the purpose of subsequent graduate education in their field; and (c) students who have not yet decided on their specialty but may wish to choose among several fields during their first graduate year. The content of a flexible first year must include four months of internal medicine, but the remainder of the year may be designed in accordance with the purposes of the two or more sponsoring residency programs, and the interests and needs of the student."

"Transitional Programs—Transitional programs are provided for physicians who desire in their first or later graduate year an experience in several specialties prior to embarking on further training in a single specialty."

The criteria for a transitional year are outlined in the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs published by the American Medical Association.

Physicians may enter psychiatry residency training as of July 1, 1986 only after a broad-based clinical year of approved training in the United States or Canada in internal medicine, family practice, or pediatrics; or after an ACGME-approved transitional year program; or after one year of an ACGME-approved residency in a clinical specialty requiring comprehensive and continuous patient care.

Beginning July 1, 1988, all osteopathic physicians entering a PGY-2 year in psychiatry must have successfully completed an ACGME-approved first postgraduate year as described above.

2) FOUR-YEAR TRAINING PROGRAMS:

A four-year program in psychiatry would be acceptable with the provision that no less than four months during the first year be spent in an approved program providing supervised, direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults. For the candidate who spends 12 or more months in an approved program providing supervised, direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults this may come at any time in the four years.

Certificate in Neurology

An applicant who seeks admission to examination for certification in neurology must have satisfactorily completed an approved PGY-1 and three full years of postgraduate, specialized training in a program accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. The training must be in the specialty of neurology. No residency training credit can be given for time spent in a residency program in another specialty. Training programs approved by the Residency Review Committees and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education can be found in the current issue of the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs published by the American Medical Association. This directory includes the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies." In lieu of PGY-1 in an approved program in the United States or Canada, the MRCP(UK) and the MRACP (New Zealand and Australia) will be accepted.

Training may be completed on a part-time basis, provided that it is no less than half-time, and credit will not be given for less than one-year blocks of training.

To ensure continuity of training, the Board requires that two years of the three years of residency following the PGY-1 be spent in a single program. On occasion, the Board will consider alternate patterns of training that have not included the required two years spent in a single program, provided that the total residency permitted the applicant to assume progressively levels of responsibility and that a comprehensive curriculum was covered. In such cases, it is the responsibility of the applicant to provide detailed documentation from the respective training directors outlining training content, duties, and responsibilities. Each case will be considered on an individual basis. In rare instances, the Board may consider the credentials of exceptional individuals who have made outstanding contributions to the field of neurology.

Satisfaction of the following training requirements for residency is mandatory for physicians entering either a three or four year neurology training program as of July 1, 1987.

Two patterns of training are acceptable:

1. Three Year Training Program Following a First Postgraduate Year:

Prior to entering an approved three-year training program in neurology, a physician must have completed one year of approved graduate training (PGY-1) after receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine or Doctor of Osteopathy as follows:

a) Physicians entering neurology residency training as of July 1, 1987 may enter neurology residency training programs only after an initial first year of graduate training in accredited programs in the United States or Canada in internal medicine or an ACGME-approved transitional program which includes at least six months experience in internal medicine. In lieu of such PGY-1 training, the MRCP(UK) and the MRACP (New Zealand and Australia) will also be accepted. "Transitional Programs--Transitional programs are provided for physicians who desire in their first or later graduate year an experience in several specialties prior to embarking on further training in a single specialty."
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Psychiatry and Neurology

The criteria for a transitional year are outlined in the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs published by the American Medical Association.

b) Physicians entering neurology residency training as of July 1, 1991 may enter neurology residency programs ONLY after an initial first year of graduate training in accredited programs in the United States or Canada, or after receiving the MRCP(UK) or the MRAEP (New Zealand or Australia). It is strongly suggested that this full year consist of training in internal medicine. An acceptable, though less desirable, alternative is a full year in which a minimum of eight (8) months of training is in internal medicine, the details of which must be documented by the internal medicine training director. The composition of these eight (8) months cannot include rotations in neurology or emergency medicine. To assure that these eight (8) months constitute a high quality experience, they should be obtained with an emphasis on progressive responsibility for the resident.

Beginning July 1, 1988, all osteopathic physicians entering a PGY-2 in neurology must have successfully completed an approved PGY-1 as described above.

2. Four-Year Training Program:

Four years of training in a neurology residency program approved by the ACGME for four years of training is acceptable.

Satisfaction of the following training requirements for residency is mandatory for physicians entering training programs on or after July 1, 1977 and before July 1, 1987 for neurology.

Two patterns of training are acceptable:

1) Three Years Training Following a First Postgraduate Year:

Prior to entering an approved three-year training program in neurology, a Physician must have completed one year of approved training after receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine or Doctor of Osteopathy. This year of clinical experience should emphasize internal medicine, pediatrics or family practice. The following programs would be acceptable.

The categorical first year, categorical* first year, and the flexible first year are in accord with those defined by the Department of Graduate Medical Education, American Medical Association. These were in effect from 1977 through 1981. Effective July, 1982, ACGME-approved first postgraduate year training programs include only categorical and transitional programs.

"Categorical First Year—These are first-year programs planned, sponsored, and conducted by a single, approved residency program as part of that residency. The content of such a first year will be limited to the specialty field of the sponsoring residency program."

The categorical first year (beginning after 1977 and before 1987 for neurology candidates) must be completed in internal medicine, family practice, pediatrics, surgery or obstetrics and gynecology.

"Categorical* First Year—The asterisk designates a first-year program that was planned, sponsored, and supervised as a single, approved residency program as part of that residency's program of graduate medical education, the content of which will not be limited to the single specialty of the sponsoring residency program but may have included experience in two or more specialty fields."

The categorical* first year in neurology must have included at least four months with direct patient care responsibility in internal medicine, family practice or pediatrics.

"Flexible First Year—The first year will be sponsored by two or more approved residencies and will be jointly planned and supervised by the residencies that sponsor it. Such a first year is designed to give a broad clinical experience for: (a) students who feel the need for this type of first year; (b) program directors who feel that such an experience will best serve the purpose of subsequent graduate education in their field; and (c) students who have not yet decided on their specialty but may wish to choose among several fields during their first graduate year. The content of a flexible first year must include four months of internal medicine, but the remainder of the year may be designed in accordance with the purposes of the two or more sponsoring residency programs, and the interests and needs of the student."

Transitional Programs—Transitional programs are provided for physicians who desire in their first or later graduate year an experience in several specialties prior to embarking on further training in a single specialty.

The criteria for a transitional year are outlined in the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs published by the American Medical Association.

2) Four-Year Training Programs:

A neurology residency program approved by the ACGME for four years of training would be acceptable.

Certificate in Neurology With Special Qualification in Child Neurology

Proper preparation for the practice of child neurology requires that the practitioner be a qualified neurologist who has had additional training in pediatrics and child neurology. To qualify for this certificate a different type of preparation and certifying examination are required. The same diploma will be used, the only difference being that instead of certifying qualification in "neurology," it certifies qualification in "neurology with special qualification in child neurology." Training may be completed on a part-time basis, provided that it is no less than half-time, and credit will not be given for less than one-year blocks of training except under special circumstances which must be approved by the ABPN Credentials Committee for Neurology. To ensure continuity of training, the Board requires that two years of the three years of neurology residency be spent in a single program. An applicant seeking admission to examination for certification in neurology with special qualification in child neurology must have completed the following training in ACGME-approved programs.

1. Two (2) years of residency training in general pediatrics.
2. Three (3) years of residency training in neurology which includes:
   a) One (1) year of adult clinical neurological residency.
   b) One (1) year of neurologic residency devoted to clinical child neurology.
   c) One (1) year in neurology in which the trainee may be offered experience in (a) basic neurological sciences such as: neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neuropathology, neuropharmacology, and neurochemistry; (b) closely related specialties such as neuroradiology, neurosurgery, neuro-ophthalmology, child psychiatry, and child psychology; and (c) special studies and laboratory procedures; and (d) clinical and/or laboratory research, all relevant to the training of an effective practitioner and investigator in the field of child neurology.

Applicants for special qualification in child neurology who begin PGY-1 training as of July 1, 1990, or PGY-2 residency training as of July 1, 1991, must complete their child neurology training in ACGME-approved programs.

Certificate in Child and Adolescent Psychiatry

Each applicant for certification in Child Psychiatry must be certified by the Board in the specialty of general psychiatry prior to applying for examination in child psychiatry. The general policies regarding training, application and examination in child psychiatry are contained in the pamphlet "Information for Applicants for Certification in Child and Adolescent Psychiatry," which is available from the Executive Office.
Dual Certification in Psychiatry and Neurology

For applicants seeking certification both in psychiatry and neurology who have begun postgraduate training prior to January 1, 1987, a total of five years of ACGME-approved postgraduate training is required:

- A PGY-1 which meets requirements for either psychiatry or neurology,
- two years of approved residency in psychiatry in a single training program, and
- two years of approved residency in neurology in a single training program.

Applicants seeking certification both in psychiatry and neurology who begin postgraduate training after January 1, 1987, must complete a PGY-1 which meets the requirements for entry into a neurology program. Additionally, applicants must complete (a) six full years of postgraduate training in approved programs in the United States or Canada including three full years in psychiatry and three full years in neurology, or, (b) at the discretion and approval of both training directors and in accordance with Residency Review Committee requirements, the applicant may complete five full years of postgraduate training in approved programs in the United States or Canada, including two full years in psychiatry, two full years in neurology, and a fifth full year that is jointly sponsored and coordinated by the psychiatry and neurology training directors to allow the resident to successfully complete all of the essentials for an approved residency program in psychiatry and an approved residency program in neurology.

Dual Certification in Neurology and Neurology With Special Qualification in Child Neurology

Candidates who have achieved certification in neurology and are desirous of gaining certification in neurology with special qualification in child neurology shall be required to request and submit a new, completed Part I application and a $250.00 processing fee. Such candidates will not be required to re-take the Part I examination in neurology. The Part II examination fee will be requested after the application has been approved. Two one-hour examinations in child neurology will be taken during Part II examinations.

Dual Certification in Child and Adolescent Psychiatry and in Neurology with Special Qualification in Child Neurology

An applicant who wishes to obtain certificates both in child and adolescent psychiatry and in neurology with special qualification in child neurology must meet the following requirements. He or she must be certified by the Board in the specialty of general psychiatry prior to applying for examination in child psychiatry. The applicant must also meet the requirements for certification in neurology with special qualification in child neurology. One year of training in neurology may be substituted for one year of the required psychiatric training.

SUPPLEMENTARY CERTIFICATION

A candidate who has been certified in psychiatry, neurology or neurology with special qualification in child neurology may apply for supplementary certification in another specialty upon submission of a new Part I application and Part I examination fee. If the credentials for such other certificate are acceptable to the Board, the candidate will be scheduled for the next available Part I examination in the supplementary subject.

Only one application per candidate is considered at one time. For example, if an application is being considered for psychiatry, an application for neurology will not be considered until certification is achieved in psychiatry or unless the application for psychiatry is withdrawn.

Applicants with Non-U.S. Training

The following criteria pertain to all applicants whose residency training was undertaken at a center located outside the United States or Canada. The candidate must possess an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state, commonwealth, or territory of the United States or province of Canada.

For Neurology

The only training which will be considered is, training completed in programs approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) in the United States, or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons in Canada, will be considered. In lieu of a PGY-1 in an accredited program in the United States or Canada, the MRCP(UK) and the MRACP (New Zealand and Australia) will be accepted.

For Psychiatry

These criteria also apply to applicants who completed residency training in the United Kingdom prior to July 1, 1976.

1. The candidate must have had full-time specialty training in a manner equivalent in length of time and content to that required for U.S. training and
2. The candidate must successfully complete a comparable national certification examination in the country of training in the specialty in which the physician is seeking admission to examination and
3. The candidate must have achieved certification within the past seven (7) years. If certification was achieved earlier, then the candidate must have had one year of clinical practice in a setting in which his or her professional work has been observed by at least two ABPN diplomates in that specialty and documented by two letters of sponsorship from such diplomates.

At present, the only certifications recognized by the Board as clearly equivalent for psychiatry are the United Kingdom's MRCPsych (Member of the Royal College of Psychiatrists), Australia and New Zealand's MRANZCP (Member of the Royal Australian and New Zealand College of Psychiatrists), the South African Medical and Dental Council’s F.F. Psych (S.A.) (Fellowship of the Faculty of Psychiatry of the College of Medicine of South Africa) and Israel’s Specialty Certification of the Scientific Council of the Israel Medical Association.

As of July 1, 1985, all applicants for admission to examination, with the exception of those who have a certificate and training in its entirety in one of the above-mentioned countries, must have an approved year of primary care training in the United States or Canada.

Training Credit for Applicants in Psychiatry from the United Kingdom

The following criteria apply to all applicants for Psychiatry who began their psychiatric residency training on or after July 1, 1976.

For each year of psychiatric residency training completed in an approved hospital program in the United Kingdom, one year of training credit will be given toward eligibility for examination by the Board in psychiatry.

The hospital program must be among those approved by the Visiting Inspecting Specialty Committee in Psychiatry of the Royal College of Physicians.

In order to obtain credit for two or three years of approved training in the United Kingdom, at least two years of the training must be spent at the same training center in psychiatry.

The applicant will be responsible for sending the details of his or her training to the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology's Executive Office, along with verification of this training from the approved hospital or hospitals in the United Kingdom. The applicant's program director must certify that the applicant was engaged in full-time residency training.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Psychiatry and Neurology

As of July 1, 1985, all applicants for admission to examination, with the exception of those who have a certificate and training in its entirety in one of the above-mentioned countries, must have an approved year of primary care training in the United States or Canada. Applicants who have completed residency training in the United Kingdom prior to July 1, 1976, must meet the criteria outlined in the section "Applicants With Non-U.S. Training."

Examinations

Though the purpose of the examination is to test the qualification of the candidate in psychiatry or neurology, or both, it must not be forgotten that both these medical disciplines constitute part of the broad field of general medicine. The Board requires proficiency in neurology on the part of those it certifies in psychiatry and vice versa, but examines the candidate in accordance with the certificate he or she seeks.

The Board uses DSM-III-R as its primary authority in psychiatric diagnostic nomenclature.

Each candidate must pass both Part I and Part II of the examinations given by the Board. Each examination shall cover such subjects as the Board may determine.

The Board may conduct such examinations at such times and places as it deems appropriate. The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination. The administration and grading of all examinations shall be at the sole discretion of the Board. After completion of such examinations, the candidate will be notified in writing by the Executive Secretary as to the results.

Rules on Forfeiture of Part II Examination Fees

A candidate who is unable to attend the Part II examination to which he or she has been admitted and who fails to notify the Executive Secretary in writing at least three (3) months before the start of such examination shall forfeit the examination fee. All fees may be modified from time to time as necessary.

Part I Examination Content

Successful completion of the Part I written examination in psychiatry and neurology is required of candidates seeking certification in either psychiatry, neurology, or neurology with special qualification in child neurology.

Examination for Psychiatry Candidates

The psychiatric portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in psychiatry: normal and abnormal growth and development through the life cycle, biological dimensions of psychiatry, psychosocial dimensions, and clinical psychiatry (phenomenological, diagnosis and treatment).

The neurologic portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in neurology: clinical neurology, neuroanatomy, neuropathology, neuropharmacology and clinical diagnostic procedures (including questions on cerebrospinal fluid, neuro-ophthalmology, electroencephalography and neuroimaging) and therapy and management of patients with neurologic disorders.

Examination for Neurology Candidates

The neurological portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in adult and child neurology: neuroanatomy, neuropathology, neurochemistry, neurophysiology, basic and clinical, neuropharmacology, neuroimmunology/neurovirology, genetics, neuroendocrinology, neuroimaging, neuro-ophthalmology, neuro-otology and cerebrospinal fluid.

The psychiatric portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in psychiatry: developmental and other disorders of childhood, psychopathology and diagnostic criteria, the doctor-patient relationship, behavioral and personality changes associated with structural alterations, alcoholism and substance abuse, altered states of consciousness, memorial disorders and cortical dysfunction, psychiatric problems associated with medical disease, diagnostic procedures, psychopharmacology and other non pharmacologic therapeutic modalities.

AS OF THE APRIL 1982 PART I EXAMINATION, NEUROLOGY AND CHILD NEUROLOGY CANDIDATES WHO SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE THE PART I EXAMINATION WILL BE REQUIRED TO TAKE THE PART II EXAMINATION IN CLINICAL NEUROLOGY AND CLINICAL CHILD NEUROLOGY ONLY.

Part I Examination Procedures

The Part I examination is given once a year, in the spring, on a regional basis throughout the United States and Canada, as well as in selected sites outside the continental limits of the United States. Applicants will be expected to indicate, in order of preference, their choice of three examination sites. Every effort is made to accommodate candidates in the locale of their choice, but transfer to another site cannot be made during the three-month period preceding the Part I examination.

An applicant will be advised by the Board of acceptance for examination.

All candidates are required to sit for Part I examination for which they have applied. Applicants who fail to do so will be required to request and submit a new application, supporting documentation and Part I examination fee.

A candidate who passes Part I shall, upon request, submit to the Executive Secretary a check payable to the Board to cover the fee for Part II. The Part II examination is given three to four times a year at selected locations in the United States. Candidates who pass Part I will automatically be assigned to a Part II examination with a specific date and location. The limited space available and the complicated logistics involved in administering the Part II examination make it impossible for the Board to allow candidates to select either the site or the date for Part II examination. Candidates assigned to Part II examination are expected to be present as scheduled. All candidates will be scheduled for the Part II within one year following notification of successful completion of Part I.

A candidate who fails the initial Part I examination may, upon payment of the Part I re-examination fee, repeat the examination the following year. Re-examinees who do not sit for re-examination as scheduled will be required to request and submit a new application, all supporting documentation and Part I examination fee. Two failures necessitate re-application (request for a new application, all supporting documentation and Part I examination fee).

Through April, 1986, a passing grade on the Part I examination will be valid for a period of seven (7) years from the date of passing. All individuals holding such a grade may apply or re-apply for the Part II examination. Effective March, 1987, a passing grade on the Part I examination dated March, 1987 or thereafter, will be valid for a period of six (6) years or three (3) attempts to complete the Part II examination successfully, whichever comes first.

Appeal Procedure for Negative Determinations Regarding Part I Examinations

A failing grade on the Part I examination is considered a "negative determination." A candidate who receives a negative determination may appeal by complying with the following procedures.

Within thirty (30) days after date of notice of a negative determination, the unsuccessful candidate may, by writing, indicate his/her request to have his/her examination hand-scored. The appeal fee of $300.00 must accompany the request. The candidate will be informed of
the results of the handscore in writing which, in all events, will be final and binding on the Board and on the candidate. All correspondence or other materials should be sent to the Board office.

Part I Examination Content

Part I, an oral examination, will include the examination of patients under the supervision of one or more examiners. The manner of examining patients, and the reasoning and deductions therefrom will constitute an important part of the examination. Knowledge of basic science principles, special diagnostic procedures, and management recommendations and risks are also essential parts of this examination, which is focused upon the evaluation of clinical skills.

Candidates are expected to discuss the patient and their findings with their examiners. Questions frequently cover such areas as diagnosis, treatment, prognosis, and management. Reference to the basic sciences of psychiatry and neurology may be made.

**Psychiatry candidates** will take two examinations:
- 1 one-hour examination in clinical psychiatry (patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in clinical psychiatry (audio-visual)

In the patient section, the psychiatry candidate will be given 30 minutes to examine a patient under the supervision of one or more examiners. Following the examination of the patient, the candidate will be examined by one or more examiners. This section will stress physician-patient interaction, conduct of the clinical examination, capacity to elicit clinical data, formulation, differential diagnosis and prognosis, therapeutic management, and knowledge of therapies. Additional questions may be addressed to the basic science of psychiatry.

The psychiatry audio-visual section will consist of a 20-minute video-taped psychiatric examination which the candidate will observe. Candidates will then be individually examined by one or more examiners with particular reference to the content of the tape. This discussion may also include other clinical topics.

**Neurology candidates** who successfully completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1982 will take four examinations:
- 1 one-hour examination in clinical psychiatry (audio-visual)
- 1 one-hour examination in clinical neurology (patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in clinical neurology (without patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in clinical child neurology (without patient)

**Neurology candidates** who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1982 will take three examinations:
- 1 one-hour examination in clinical neurology (patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in clinical neurology (without patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in clinical child neurology (without patient)

**Child neurology candidates** who successfully completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1982 will take four examinations:
- 1 one-hour examination in clinical psychiatry (audio-visual)
- 1 one-hour examination in clinical neurology (without patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in clinical child neurology (patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in clinical child neurology (without patient)

**Child neurology candidates** who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1982 will take three examinations:
- 1 one-hour examination in clinical neurology (without patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in clinical child neurology (patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in clinical child neurology (without patient)

**Child neurology candidates** who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1982 will take three examinations:

- 1 one-hour examination in clinical neurology (without patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in clinical child neurology (patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in clinical child neurology (without patient)

**Child neurology candidates** who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1982 will take three examinations:

**Child neurology candidates** who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1982 will take three examinations:
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Psychiatry and Neurology

One month prior to the date of the assigned Part II examination, a candidate will receive informational materials and an admission notice specifying the time and date to report for registration. Candidates are requested to report for registration only at the time indicated on the admission notice. Registration schedules are arranged to accommodate candidates in accordance with their examination schedules.

The Board office is unable to provide information concerning specific examination schedules prior to registration.

**Policy for Retaking of Part II Examination**

Through April 1986, a passing grade on the Part I examination will be valid for a period of seven (7) years from the date of passing. Effective March, 1987, a passing grade on the Part I examination dated March, 1987, or thereafter, will be valid for a period of six (6) years, or three (3) attempts to complete the Part II examination successfully, whichever comes first.

In order to complete the Part II examination successfully, a candidate must pass both major and minor subjects.

1. A candidate who passes both sections of the major subject of the Part II examination need not repeat this portion of the examination. To pass the major subject, the candidate must achieve final passing grades on both sections of the major subject at the same examination. A candidate who fails one or both sections of the major subject must take both hours of examination in the major subject at each subsequently scheduled examination until he or she passes both sections at the same examination.

2. Candidates who pass the Part II examination in the minor subject(s) need not repeat this portion of the examination.

3. Candidates who are unsuccessful in the Part II examination during the time period allotted to complete the Part II examination will be required to request and submit a new Part I application, documentation, and Part I examination fee.

**Procedures for Retaking of Part II Examination**

Candidates who have failed the Part II examination are automatically assigned to another Part II examination and are required to be present as scheduled. Candidates who fail to take the re-examination at the time specified are required to request and submit a Part II application. Candidates submitting the Part II application will be scheduled for examination within one year, if possible, from the date the Part II application is received in the Board office. Candidates will be scheduled for examination based on space availability and order of receipt of application. Invitations will be sent at least two months prior to the scheduled examination. A request for the examination fee will be made at that time. The examination fee should not be sent with the application.

Candidates who have submitted a Part II application may choose to decline two invitations to Part II examinations. If the third invitation is declined, the candidate will be required to request and submit a new Part II application and will be placed at the end of the waiting list once the application is received in the Board office.

Candidates should be aware of the examination date of their passing the Part I examination and the number of times they have taken the Part II examination.

**Feedback to Unsuccessful Candidates on the Part II Examination**

A failing grade on a Part II examination is considered a "negative determination." Within thirty (30) days after date of notice of a negative determination, the unsuccessful candidate may, by writing, indicate his/her request for feedback. The fee for providing feedback is $100.00 and must accompany the written request. After such request, the candidate will be provided information concerning his/her performance in the form of a checklist of categories passed and not passed. All correspondence or other materials should be sent to the Board office.

**Appeal Procedure for Negative Determinations Regarding Part II Examinations**

A failing grade on a Part II examination is considered a "negative determination." A candidate who receives a negative determination may appeal by complying with the following procedure:

Within fifty-five (55) days after date of notice of a negative determination, the unsuccessful candidate may, by writing, indicate his/her request for a formal appeal of the examination results. The following materials must accompany this request: appeal fee which is equal to the candidate's re-examination fee, written information (plus three copies) tending to rebut the negative determination. The Committee to Review Appeals will review the materials and recommend action to the Board. The Board will review the materials and make a decision which, in all events, will be final and binding on the Board and on the candidate. All correspondence or other materials should be sent to the Board office.

**Unethical Behavior of Candidates**

Since the Board believes that the ethics of candidates for certification is a matter for its proper concern, it has adopted the following rules:

1. The falsification of credentials will be cause for the Board's refusal to admit a candidate to examination for at least four (4) years.
2. The Board will consider legal action against anyone for forges an ABPN certificate, copies ABPN examinations or otherwise uses them in conflict with copyright laws, or in any other way violates the legal prerogatives of the Board. Such activities will also be cause for the Board's refusal to admit a candidate to examination for at least four (4) years.
3. Scores on the Part I examination may be invalidated for reasons of irregular behavior that indicates cheating. Statistical analyses may be used to confirm such behavior. If the examination score is invalidated because of irregular behavior, the Board will not consider the candidate's application for a period of at least four (4) years. A repeat application and Part I examination fee will be required.
4. Irregular behavior that indicates cheating on the Part II examination may be considered sufficient reason to invalidate the candidate's score. In that event, the Board will not consider the candidate's repeat application for Part II for a period of at least four (4) years. Another Part II examination fee will be required.
5. "Irregular behavior that indicates cheating" shall include, but not be limited to, the following conduct: (i) copying of answers from another candidate's examination; (ii) knowingly permitting another candidate to copy one's answers on an examination; (iii) unauthorized possession, reproduction, or disclosure of materials, including examination questions or answers, before, during or after the examination; (iv) use of audio equipment to record any part of the Part II examination; (v) offering any financial or other benefit to any Director, officer, employee, proctor, diplomat, or other agent or representative of the Board in return for any right, privilege or benefit which is not granted by the Board to other similarly situated candidates or persons.
6. Notification of the Board's action may be sent to legitimately interest third parties, including the American Medical Association, state medical societies, and appropriate specialty societies.
7. A proposal to impose upon a candidate one of the penalties identified in paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4 and 6 hereof shall constitute a "negative determination" subject to the "Appeal Procedure for Negative Determinations Regarding Application or Part II Examinations," or the "Appeal Procedure for Negative Determinations Regarding Part I Examinations."
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Psychiatry and Neurology

Training Requirements

All candidates beginning their specialized training in child psychiatry must have two years of training in child psychiatric centers approved by the Committee in conjunction with the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry. All training must be completed in the U.S. No credit will be given for training done less than half-time.

The exposure to child psychiatry given to most general psychiatry residents as part of their basic psychiatric curriculum will not qualify for this credit.

The two years of specialized training in child psychiatry are usually taken at one center, but may be taken at no more than two centers. If training is taken at two centers, the training director of each center must evaluate the candidate's training in that center.

The training director of the second center is responsible for ensuring that the total two years of the candidate's specialized child psychiatry training on the combined program is balanced to meet the essentials of the second training program as these have been described and submitted to the Board. A minimum of one year of training must be taken at the second center.

Candidates who have completed at least one year of approved pediatric training at RESIDENCY level (PL-2 and beyond the categorical PGY-1 or PL-1 year) may be granted up to six months' credit toward child psychiatry training requirements. The six months' credit may be granted if the director of the child psychiatry training program recommends such credit, and if the candidate completes a minimum of one year of training in that child psychiatry program (in the event that training is split between two child psychiatry training programs). This recommendation should be set forth in the form of a letter from the director of the training program to the child psychiatry trainee. A copy should be attached to the application for examination in child psychiatry. This letter should specify the following:

1. The exact dates of the pediatric training for which child psychiatry training credit is being granted and the pediatric residency program in which this training was obtained;

2. The exact number of months of credit being granted toward child psychiatry training.

Thus, the following patterns of specialized training in child psychiatry are acceptable:

1. Two years of training in basic psychiatry, plus two years of training in child psychiatry;

2. Two years of training in basic psychiatry and at least 18 months of training in child psychiatry, plus up to (but not more than) six months of child psychiatry training credit for one year of pediatric training at RESIDENCY level (PL-2 and beyond the categorical PGY-1 or PL-1 year).

The total minimum amount of child psychiatry training is TWO YEARS.

Any trainee or potential trainee in child psychiatry who contemplates a training program at variance with one of the above training patterns is advised to submit his or her proposed training sequence to the Executive Secretary of the Board. This should be done before beginning child psychiatry training, in order to allow for an advisory opinion of the Committee as to whether the proposed training is likely to meet requirements for admission to examination.

The applicant should obtain from his or her training director(s) a statement certifying satisfactory completion of the training requirements during the period for which training credit was granted.

The Committee may require, at its discretion, submission of the publications of the applicant and/or a series of case reports of children treated by the applicant, as part of the qualifications of acceptability for examination for certification in child psychiatry.

In rare instances, alternate training pathways will be individually considered by the Credentials Committee for those exceptionally...
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Psychiatry and Neurology

qualified individuals who have made outstanding contributions to the field of child psychiatry. A candidate must be nominated by a director of a training program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry. The program director must be from the institution where the candidate had a substantial portion of his or her training experience, or where he or she has a current professional appointment. The director must justify the unique but adequate character of the candidate's training program in child psychiatry, and must describe in detail the candidate's clinical experience and qualifications, as well as his or her professional goals and accomplishments. The candidate must have completed at least five years of training, and evidence must be submitted showing that he or she has had satisfactory direct responsibility for patient care in the field of child psychiatry. In addition to the usual application form, the candidate's curriculum vitae, bibliography, and publications should be submitted for consideration. Each inquiry will be considered on an individual basis by the Credentials Committee and the Committee on Certification in Child and Adolescent Psychiatry. Applicants admitted under this plan must sit for the next scheduled examination and are restricted to an initial examination and one re-examination. Candidates who are unsuccessful in completing the examination process within this period will be required to meet the Committee's current training requirements.

Examinations

The Committee on Certification in Child and Adolescent Psychiatry does not endorse or recommend any texts or other teaching aids identified as "Board preparation" material. Furthermore, this Committee does not have any affiliation with or responsibility for programs identifying themselves as "Board Review Courses." Examinations are given once a year. The Committee reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination. There will be oral and written examinations which will include examination in all areas relating to normal personality development and pathological deviations from infancy through adolescence. The examinations will cover any area of developmental disturbance, etiological mechanisms, and therapeutic measures and planning. Knowledge and critical understanding of the history and literature of child psychiatry as they apply to practice in the field will constitute a part of the examination. The utilization of psychological testing, contributions of collaborative personnel, and types of social planning will be included in the examination. A major part of the examination will assess the candidate's ability to make use of their observations and of material presented, to formulate a differential diagnosis, and to organize a practical program of therapy and management from these data. The focus of the written examination is on the general literature in child psychiatry, including history, theory, child development and child psychopathology. The majority of questions are from the literature of the past ten years, with emphasis on the past five years. The written examination is not designed to test primarily for clinical skill, since this is done in the oral examination sections.

The examination consists of a written examination, covering all areas of child psychiatry noted above, plus the following three oral examinations:
1) A 75-minute examination on the preschool/grade school child;
2) A 60-minute examination on the adolescent;
3) A 45-minute examination on consultation.

The examination covering the preschool and grade school aged children will be given as one continuous examination lasting 75 minutes. During this time the candidate will be presented with one videotape segment and one typewritten vignette, each depicting a clinical case example. In the instance where the videotape is of a preschool age patient, the written vignette will be based on the case of a grade school aged child, and vice versa. Candidates are evaluated on their ability to observe and describe the most significant behaviors of the child and to determine the additional data needed to define the clinical situation, formulate a differential diagnosis and treatment plan.

The examination in adolescence will include the psychiatric examination of an adolescent under the supervision of an examiner. The manner and process of interviewing the adolescent and the reasoning and deductions therefrom, including differential diagnosis and treatment plan, will constitute an important part of the examination.

The examination on consultation will include short vignettes focusing on consultation with medical colleagues, schools, courts, and social agencies. The examination allows time for candidates to show their familiarity with community resources and how to facilitate their utilization. The candidate should demonstrate understanding of the principles of consulting and working appropriately with other professional disciplines. Questions may also be asked about consultative problems such as child abuse, psychophysiological disorders, delinquency and learning disabilities.

Certification requires successful completion of all sections of the examination.

The current regulations for failure or conditional pass (condition) of the examination for certification in child psychiatry are as follows:

Failure: Fails two (2) or more oral sections of examination
Fails two (2) or more oral sections and the written examination

A candidate who fails the examination must upon re-examination repeat the entire oral examination. The written examination must be repeated only if it has been specified that the written examination has been failed.

Condition: Fails one (1) oral section of the examination and/or the written examination

A candidate who fails only one section of the oral examination must repeat only that section. If only one oral section and the written examination are failed then only that section and the written examination must be repeated.

Effective with the February 1978 examination passage of the written examination is valid for a period of seven (7) years.

Effective with the February 1980 examination passage of all portions of the oral examination is valid for a period of four (4) years.

Candidates who are unsuccessful in their initial examination must appear for the next child psychiatry examination as scheduled.

Candidates who are unsuccessful in completing any portion of the oral examination in their re-examination or candidates who do not take their scheduled re-examination, must repeat all sections of the oral examination. Such candidates must then request and submit a new completed application, application fee, and examination fee in order to pursue certification.

Candidates who fail only the written examination may be given a choice of sites at which they may be re-examined. Such examinations are given on the same day as the written examination for all other child psychiatry candidates. If the examination for all candidates is held in the midwest, no alternate sites will be offered. Candidates who decline the written examination to which they have been assigned will automatically be assigned to the written examination for the following year. A written examination fee will be requested at the appropriate time. This option applies solely to candidates who must repeat only the written examination.

Any candidate who is unable to attend an examination and who fails to notify the Executive Secretary of the Board in writing at least two (2) months before the date of the examination will forfeit the examination fee and the application fee. Such candidates must request and submit a new application and application fee and examination fee.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Radiology

Appeal Procedure for Negative Determinations Regarding Applications

A rejection of credentials for admission to an examination is considered a "negative determination." An applicant who has submitted a formal application and receives a negative determination regarding his/her application may appeal by complying with the following procedures:

Within thirty (30) days after date of notice of a negative determination the applicant may, by writing, indicate his/her request for a formal appeal of his/her application rejection. The following materials may accompany this request: appeal fee of $225.00, any additional written information, including three copies, tending to rebut the negative determination. The Credentials Subcommittee will review the materials and recommend action to the Committee. The Committee will review the materials and make a decision which, in all events, will be final and binding on the Committee and the applicant. All correspondence or other materials should be sent to the Board office.

Appeal Procedure for Negative Determinations Regarding the Written Examination

A failing grade on the written examination is considered a "negative determination." A candidate who receives a negative determination may appeal by complying with the following procedures:

Within thirty (30) days after date of notice of a negative determination, the unsuccessful candidate may, by writing, indicate his/her request to have his/her examination hand-scored. The appeal fee of $275.00 must accompany the request. The candidate will be informed of the results of the hand-scoring in writing which, in all events, will be final and binding on the Committee and the candidate. All correspondence or other materials should be sent to the Board office.

Appeal Procedure for Negative Determinations Regarding Oral Examinations

A failing grade on the oral examination is considered a "negative determination." A candidate who receives a negative determination may appeal by complying with the following procedures:

Within fifty-five (55) days after date of notice of a negative determination the unsuccessful candidate may, by writing, indicate his/her request for a formal appeal of the examination results. The following materials may accompany this request: appeal fee which is equal to the candidate's re-examination fee, written information, including three copies, tending to rebut the negative determination. The Subcommittee to Review Appeals will review the materials and recommend action to the Committee. The Committee will review the materials and make a decision which, in all events, will be final and binding on the Committee and the candidate. All correspondence or other materials should be sent to the Board office.

Amendment of Rules and Regulations

The Board of Directors has authority to issue and amend from time to time, rules and regulations relating to the issuance and revocation of certificates in child and adolescent psychiatry.

Revocation of Certificates

The Board shall have the authority to revoke any certificate issued by it or to place a certificate holder on probation for a fixed or indefinite time if:

(a) The certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of the Bylaws or any rules and regulation of the Board or Committee.
(b) The person to whom the certificate was issued made any material misstatement or omission of fact to the Board or Committee in his or her application or otherwise.

Certification is in force so long as the holder has a valid license to practice medicine.

AMEERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY

Robert G. Parker, MD, President, Los Angeles, California
Thomas F. Meaney, MD, Vice President, Cleveland, Ohio
Lee F. Rogers, MD, Treasurer, Chicago, Illinois
Jerome F. Wiot, MD, Assistant Secretary, Cincinnati, Ohio
David G. Bragg, MD, Salt Lake City, Utah
Robert E. Campbell, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
M. Paul Capp, MD, Tucson, Arizona
Lawrence W. Davis, MD, Bronx, New York
Gerald D. Dodd, MD, Houston, Texas
Jack Edeiken, MD, Houston, Texas
Milton Elkin, MD, Bronx, New York
Thomas S. Harle, MD, Houston, Texas
John A. Kirkpatrick, Jr., MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Eugene C. Klatte, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
Jack S. Krohmer, MD, Georgetown, Texas
Seymour H. Leivitt, MD, Minneapolis, Minnesota
C. Douglas Maynard, MD, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Rodney R. Millier, MD, Gainesville, Florida
Carlos A. Perez, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
William E. Powers, MD, Detroit, Michigan
Joseph F. Sackett, MD, Madison, Wisconsin
Melvyn H. Schreiber, MD, Galveston, Texas
Kenneth L. Krabbenhof, MD, Secretary/Executive Director, 300 Park, Suite 440, Birmingham, Michigan 48009

Certificates

A certificate will be issued to each candidate who has finished a prescribed and approved period of training and study and has passed a written and oral examination demonstrating an adequate level of knowledge and ability in diagnostic radiology and/or diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology, or radiation oncology in accordance with the definitions as stated in the Bylaws and Rules and Regulations of The American Board of Radiology.

A certificate granted by the Board does not of itself confer, or purport to confer, any degree, or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice radiology.

Definitions

1. Diagnostic Radiology is that branch of radiology which deals with the utilization of all modalities of radiant energy in medical diagnosis and therapeutic procedures utilizing radiologic guidance. This includes, but is not restricted to, imaging techniques and methodologies utilizing radiations emitted by x-ray tubes, radionuclides, thermographic devices, ultrasonographic devices, and radiofrequency electromagnetic radiation emitted by atoms.

2. Nuclear Radiology is a clinical subspecialty involving the imaging by external detection of the organ localized and/or physiological distribution of radionuclides in the body for the diagnosis of disease and for therapeutic applications.

3. Radiation Oncology is that branch of radiology which deals with the therapeutic application of radiant energy and its modifiers and the study and management of disease, especially malignant tumors.

Qualifications of Applicants for Certification by the American Board of Radiology

Each applicant for admission to an examination for a certificate to be issued by the American Board of Radiology in diagnostic radiology, diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology,
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Radiology

and/or radiation oncology shall be required to present evidence satisfactory to the Board that the applicant has met the following standards:

A. General Qualifications
That the applicant is a specialist in diagnostic radiology, diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology, and/or radiation oncology as outlined in Article II, Section 2, of the Rules and Regulations, and is recognized by his/her peers to have high moral and ethical standards in his/her profession.

B. General Professional Education
Graduation from a medical school accredited at the date of graduation by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education of the American Medical Association; or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada; or from a College of Osteopathic Medicine approved by the American Osteopathic Association. If the applicant is a graduate of a medical school outside the United States or Canada, the applicant must be screened with approval by an agency approved by the Board of Trustees.

C. Special Training
This period of special training shall be as the Board of Trustees by resolution or motion shall determine from time to time. Effective for candidates entering in July 1, 1981 and thereafter, the Board of Trustees shall require a written statement from the program director, attesting that the applicant will have satisfactorily completed the prescribed special training at the time of the written examination and is prepared to take that examination.

D. In special instances these requirements may be modified by majority vote of the entire Board of Trustees, or by the Executive Committee acting in its stead.

E. If the program director fails to indicate in writing that the applicant is adequately trained and prepared for the examination, documentation of the reason shall be submitted along with evidence that the candidate has been appropriately apprised of his deficiencies. The Executive Committee of the Board will notify the applicant in writing that an appeals mechanism exists as outlined in paragraphs (F) and (G) below.

F. If utilizing the appeals mechanism, the applicant must provide the Executive Committee of the Board with the written statement describing the reasons why he/she believes will support his/her appeal. The Executive Committee may ask the program director to submit a written response to the applicant's appeal.

G. The Executive Committee must reach a final decision with the least possible delay in order that the applicant who wins his/her appeal does not lose the opportunity to be accepted for the examination for which he/she has applied.

Diagnostic Radiology

1. Candidates beginning their training in diagnostic radiology after June 30, 1975 and who have not had an approved internship will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in diagnostic radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The other year may be spent in one of the following programs: a categorical year, a categorical* year, a flexible year, a year of approved residency in radiology or one of its branches, or in a year of another approved specialty. No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

2. Candidates beginning their training in diagnostic radiology after June 30, 1984 will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training in that field, exclusive of an internship or clinical year (if the latter is required by the program director). A minimum of six months but no more than twelve months must be spent in nuclear radiology in the four-year program. Candidates will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they complete this amount by September 30 of the year in which the examination is given.

A maximum of three months may be spent in therapeutic radiology.

Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology

1. The American Board of Radiology will give a special examination leading to a certificate in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology to those diplomates in radiology, roentgenology, diagnostic radiology or diagnostic roentgenology who have fulfilled the requirement of one full year of formal training in nuclear radiology in an approved department of diagnostic radiology, nuclear medicine, or diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology. This examination will consist of three examiners. The categories to be covered are: (1) bone, bone marrow, genitourinary tract, tumor and abscess localization; (2) central nervous system, endocrinology, gastrointestinal tract, hepatobiliary tract, and spleen; and (3) cardiopulmonary systems.

2. Continuing its policy adopted in June 1979, the Board will give an oral examination to candidates for the certificate in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology. The examination will consist of eleven examiners (twelve if candidate previously failed physics in the written examination in diagnostic radiology). The categories to be covered are: bones and joints, chest, gastrointestinal tract, genitourinary tract, neuroradiology, cardiovascular radiology, nuclear radiology (three examiners) (see above), ultrasound, and pediatric radiology. This examination will be given to candidates who have not been previously certified, who have passed the written examination in diagnostic radiology, and who will have completed four years of approved postgraduate education in the United States or Canada, four years of which have been spent in residency training comprising at least thirty-six months of diagnostic radiology and its subspecialties and twelve months in nuclear radiology.

3. Candidates beginning their training in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology July 1, 1981 or thereafter will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in diagnostic radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology, the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, and the American College of Radiology and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The fourth year must be spent in nuclear radiology in an accredited training program for diagnostic radiology, diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology, or for nuclear medicine.

Radiation Oncology

Candidates beginning their training in radiation oncology after June 30, 1975 and who have not had an approved internship will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in radiation oncology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology, the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, and the American Board of Radiology, and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The other year may be spent in one of the following programs: a categorical year, a categorical* year, a flexible year, a year of approved residency in radiology or one of its branches, or in a year in another approved specialty. No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

The three-year residency training period must include training in Pathology and training in the therapeutic aspects of nuclear medicine. Credit may not exceed three months for time spent in either subject. A maximum of three months' training in diagnostic radiology will be allowed.

Candidates in this category will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they will complete this amount by September 30 of the year in which the examination is given.

Candidates beginning their training July 1, 1967 and thereafter must have completed 48 months of approved training by September 36 of the year in which they may be admitted to the written examination.

Application and Fee

Application for examination must be made in exact duplicate (2 original copies on prescribed forms which may be obtained from the Secretary). No xerox or any other kind of copy will be accepted. The data summary form enclosed with the application is an integral part that must be completed. These forms shall be forwarded with the required data, two unmounted photographs autographed on the front, and the current application fee (U.S. Currency) by the deadline established for filing. A certified check or money order is required to be made payable to THE AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY, INC. APPLICATIONS FOR EITHER THE WRITTEN OR THE ORAL EXAMINATION TO BE GIVEN IN ANY YEAR WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED PRIOR TO JULY 1 OF THE PRECEDING YEAR AND MUST BE FILED NO LATER THAN THE DEADLINE OF SEPTEMBER 30 OF THE PRECEDING YEAR. The application fee will cover both the written and the oral examinations provided the candidate is successful on his/her first attempt in both the written and oral examinations.

Incomplete applications will not be accepted. The postmark affixed to the last item received to complete the application must be on or before the deadline date.

All applications must be typed or neatly printed (in ink).

In the event of withdrawal of an application, only a portion of the fee can be refunded.

Beginning July 1, 1981:

A candidate will have three consecutive opportunities to pass the written examination beginning with the written examination for which he/she is first declared admissible. If a candidate fails to accomplish this, he/she must submit a new application and the fee in effect at that time. Failure to accept an appointment, cancellation of an appointment or failure to appear for a scheduled written examination will be regarded as one of the three opportunities.

A candidate who fails the written examination after three attempts must submit a new application together with the fee in effect at that time.

A candidate who has passed the written examination will have three consecutive opportunities to appear for and pass the oral examination beginning with the oral examination for which he/she is first declared admissible. If a candidate fails to accomplish this, he/she must submit a new application and the fee in effect at that time and reinitiate the examination process, including the written examination. Failure to accept an appointment, cancellation of an appointment or failure to appear for a scheduled oral examination will be regarded as one of the three opportunities.

A candidate who finds it necessary for any reason to cancel after acceptance of an appointment for either the written or oral examination shall be required to submit an additional fee. This amount represents administrative costs to the Board. A candidate who FAILS TO APPEAR for an examination without notifying the office of the ABR at least twenty (20) days prior to the first date of the examination will be charged the full examination fee in existence at the time of payment.

(Under certain circumstances, the ABR, entirely at its discretion, may excuse such a candidate from this penalty, provided the reason for such absence is substantiated in writing.)

Objectives of the Written Examination

In 1965 it became apparent to the Board of Trustees of The American Board of Radiology that the then current oral examination could not cover the entire burgeoning field of Radiology without the addition of more segments, and in turn more examiners. This would not only impose a further burden on candidates but also on the Board itself. It was decided, therefore, to search for other methods of examination. At that time, it was agreed to adopt a written examination to be given annually as a prerequisite for the oral examination. The content of the examination will include the basic sciences of anatomy, pathology, physiology and pharmacology as these subjects relate to its clinical practice. Also to be included are radiological techniques, radiological physics, and radiation biology.

The content of the examination in radiation oncology will include the basic sciences of physics, radiation biology, and clinical oncology as well as anatomy, pathology, physiology and chemotherapy as these subjects relate to the clinical practice of radiation oncology.

A pool of multiple-choice questions was developed and the first examination was given in 1969 to all candidates seeking certification in diagnostic radiology and in radiation oncology.

Content of Written Examination in Each Field

Each examination consists of between 320 and 375 multiple-choice questions to be administered over a period of approximately eight hours. About one-half of the questions are distributed on the afternoon of one day and the other half distributed on the morning of the following day.

New written examinations are formulated each year in all categories of radiology and the content of the examinations is carefully evaluated in order to keep pace with new information and developments. Even the number of questions in each category may be changed as necessity dictates from year to year.

Beginning in 1987, a candidate who fails the diagnostic portion but fails physics must repeat the physics portion and pass to before admission to the oral examination.

Beginning in 1984, a candidate who takes the written examination in diagnostic radiology and fails the diagnostic portion but passes physics must repeat the diagnostic portion but will NOT be required to repeat physics.

Beginning in 1984, a candidate who takes the written examination in radiation oncology and passes the clinical portion but fails either physics or radiation biology must repeat ONLY the portion which he/she failed. Those candidates who fail physics AND the radiation biology portions of the examination OR the clinical oncology portion of the examination must repeat the entire examination.

Candidates in diagnostic radiology may expect to be asked questions on magnetic resonance imaging in the written and oral examinations.

Oral Examination

Oral examinations are given at a time designated by the Board of Trustees. At the present time oral examinations are conducted yearly in May and/or June.

Admissibility to the oral examination is determined by the Executive Committee. Experience has shown that delay taking the oral examination does not benefit the candidate.

No recording device of any kind may be brought to the examination.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Surgery

Content of Oral Examination

In general, the examination consists of film interpretation, problems regarding the clinical application of radionuclides, and questions in pathology, physiology, and radiological physics.

The examination in radiation oncology is primarily on the management of malignant diseases, radiation physics and radiation biology.

Re-examinations

Failures

A candidate who fails or conditions the oral examination in diagnostic radiology or in radiation oncology may be scheduled for re-examination. The re-examination fee in effect at that time must be submitted by certified check or money order.

Candidates who have conditioned one or two categories in the oral examination will be re-examined by two examiners in each conditioned category. The candidate must pass the re-examination by both examiners in each category to remove the condition.

Effective July 1, 1981 a candidate who has failed the oral examination three times must start the examination procedure from the beginning with the submission of a new application, pay the fee in effect at that time and retake the entire written examination.

Status of a Physician

The Board will reply to an inquiry concerning the status of a physician with one of the following statements:

1. The physician is Board certified.
2. The physician is in the examination process.
3. The physician is neither certified nor in the examination process.

NOTE: No official status of "Board Qualified" or "Board Eligible" is recognized by the Board.

Final Action of the Board

The final action of the Board's based on the applicant's professional record, training, and attainment in the field of diagnostic radiology, diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology, or in radiation oncology, as well as on the results of his examination. The Board has been organized to assist qualified radiologists to become recognized in their communities as men and women competent to practice diagnostic radiology, diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology, or radiation oncology.

Revocation of Certificates

Certificates issued by this Board are subject to the provisions of Articles of Incorporation and the Bylaws. According to Article IX, Section 4, of the Bylaws, "Any certificate issued by the Board of Trustees shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

(a) The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the individual so certified shall have been contrary to or in violation of any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this, The American Board of Radiology, or of these Bylaws or rules and regulations adopted by the Board of Trustees; or
(b) The individual so certified shall not have been eligible in fact to receive such certificate; or
(c) The individual so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in the application or in any other communication to the Corporation or its representatives; or
(d) The individual so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a felony or of any misdemeanor involving, in the opinion of the Board of Trustees, moral turpitude; or
(e) The license to practice medicine of the individual so certified shall be revoked.

Before any such certificate shall be revoked a notice shall be sent by registered or certified mail to the last known address of the holder of such certificate, as it appears on the records of this Corporation, setting forth the act, omission or conduct alleged or complained of, and giving the holder of such certificate a reasonable opportunity to answer in writing thereto. Such certificate holder shall have not less than 30 days in which to reply thereto. The Board of Trustees may at its discretion make such further investigation as it deems necessary and proper.

The Board of Trustees of this Corporation shall have the sole power, jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to constitute one of the grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this Corporation, and the decision of such Board of Trustees in the premise shall be final.

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary:
Kenneth L. Krabbenhoff, M.D.
300 Park, Suite 440
Birmingham, Michigan 48009
Tel. (313) 645-0600

AMERICAN BOARD OF SURGERY

Samuel A. Wells, Jr., MD, Chairman, St. Louis, Missouri
George F. Sheldon, MD, Vice-Chairman, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
J. Bradley Aust, MD, San Antonio, Texas
Charles M. Balch, MD, Houston, Texas
Harvey W. Bender, Jr., MD, Nashville, Tennessee
Kirby I. Bland, MD, Gainesville, Florida
Murray F. Brennan, MD, New York, New York
John L. Cameron, MD, Baltimore, Maryland
C. James Carrico, MD, Seattle, Washington
Edward M. Copeland, III, MD, Gainesville, Florida
George E. Crut, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
P. William Curreli, MD, Mobile, Alabama
Richard E. Dean, MD, East Lansing, Michigan
Alfred A. de Lorimier, MD, San Francisco, California
James A. DeWeese, MD, Rochester, New York
Arnold G. Diehl, MD, Birmingham, Alabama
Ward O. Griffen, Jr., MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Olga Jonasson, MD, Columbus, Ohio
R. Scott Jones, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
Ira J. Kodner, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
Edward A. Luce, MD, Lexington, Kentucky
James E. McKittrick, MD, Santa Barbara, California
Layton F. Rikers, MD, Omaha, Nebraska
Wallace P. Ritchie, Jr., MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Marc I. Rowe, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
George F. Sheldon, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Jerry M. Shuck, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
Ronald K. Tompkins, MD, Los Angeles, California
Andrew L. Warshaw, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
H. Brownell Wheeler, MD, Worcester, Massachusetts
Michael J. Zinner, MD, Los Angeles, California
Ward O. Griffen, Jr., MD, Executive Director/Secretary-Treasurer,
1617 John F. Kennedy Boulevard, Suite 860
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103
George E. Crut, MD, Director of Evaluation, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Jane V. Bunce, Director of Operations, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Gordon M. Loos, Director of Arrangements, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Thomas W. Biester, Assistant Director of Evaluation, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Surgery

Specialty of Surgery ("General Surgery") Defined

The Board interprets the term "general surgery" in a comprehensive but specific manner, as a discipline having a central core of knowledge embracing anatomy, physiology, metabolism, immunology, nutrition, pathology, wound healing, shock and resuscitation, intensive care and neoplasia, which are common to all surgical specialties.

The general surgeon is one who has specialized knowledge and skill relating to the diagnosis, preoperative, operative, and postoperative management in the following areas of primary responsibility:
- ALIMENTARY TRACT
- ABDOMEN AND ITS CONTENTS
- BREAST, SKIN AND SOFT TISSUE
- HEAD AND NECK
- VASCULAR SYSTEM, excluding the intracranial vessels, the heart and those vessels intrinsic and immediately adjacent thereto.
- ENDOCRINE SYSTEM
- COMPREHENSIVE MANAGEMENT OF TRAUMA, including musculo-skeletal, hand and head injuries. The responsibility for all phases of care of the injured patient is an essential component of general surgery.
- COMPLETE CARE OF CRITICALLY ILL PATIENTS with underlying surgical conditions, in the emergency room, intensive care unit and trauma/burn units.

Additionally, the general surgeon is expected to have significant preoperative, operative and postoperative experience in pediatric, plastic and general thoracic surgery. Also, the surgeon must have understanding of the management of the more common problems in cardiac, gynecologic, neurologic, orthopedic and urologic surgery, and of the administration of anesthetic agents.

The general surgeon must be capable of employing endoscopic techniques, particularly proctosigmoidoscopy and operative choleclyscopy, and must have experience with a variety of other endoscopic techniques such as laryngoscopy, bronchoscopy, esophagogastroduodenoscopy, colonoscopy and peritoneal endoscopy. It is desirable that the general surgeon have opportunity, wherever possible, to gain some knowledge and experience of evolving technological methods, e.g., laser applications, lithotripsy, and endoscopic operations.

The Meaning of Certification

The Board considers certification to be based upon a process which includes the educational and evaluation phases and an examination phase. It holds that undergraduate and graduate education are of the utmost importance and requires the program director's endorsement, attesting that the applicant has had an appropriate educational experience and has attained a sufficiently high level of knowledge, judgment and skills to be prepared for designation, by the Board's Certificate as a specialist in surgery, upon successful completion of the examinations, and to enter into independent practice of the specialty.

Graduate Education in Surgery

I. GENERAL INFORMATION

The purpose of graduate education in surgery is to provide the opportunity to acquire a broad understanding of human biology as it relates to the disorders of a surgical nature and the technical knowledge and skills appropriate to be applied by a specialist in surgery. This goal can best be attained by means of a progressively graded curriculum of study and clinical experience under guidance and supervision of senior surgeons and which provides progression through succeeding stages of responsibility for patient care up to the final one of complete management. Major operative experience and senior/chief responsibility at the final stage of the program are essential components of surgical education. The Board will not accept into the process of certification anyone who has not had such an experience in the specialty of surgery, as previously defined, regardless of the number of years spent in educational programs.

The graduate educational requirements set forth in these columns are considered to be the minimal requirements of the Board and should not be interpreted to be restrictive in nature. The Board recognizes that the time required for the total educational process should be sufficient to provide adequate clinical experience for the development of sound surgical judgment and adequate technical skill. The requirements do not preclude additional desirable educational experience and program directors are encouraged to retain residents in a program as long as is required to achieve the necessary level of qualifications.

The integration of basic sciences with clinical training is considered to be superior to formal courses in such subjects. Accordingly, while recognizing the value of formal courses in the study of surgery and the basic sciences at approved graduate schools of medicine, the Board will not accept such courses in lieu of any part of the required clinical years of surgical education.

The Board may at its discretion require that a member of the Board or a designated Diplomate observe and report upon the clinical performance of a candidate before establishing admissibility to examination or awarding certification.

While a program may develop its own vacation, illness and other leave policies for the resident, one year of approved training toward the Board's requirements must be fifty-two (52) weeks in duration and must include at least forty-eight (48) weeks of full-time surgical training. Furthermore, unused vacation and other leave time may not be accumulated to reduce the overall duration of training expected by the Board.

All phases of the graduate educational process must be completed in a manner satisfactory to the Board.

II. ACCEPTABLE PROGRAMS

The residency programs in surgery in the United States which are reviewed and approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery or the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) are acceptable to the Board as an adequate educational experience.

In Canada, those University residency programs in surgery which bear accreditation by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons are an acceptable educational experience. Applicants from such programs must meet the Board's specific requirements and cannot receive credit for training in countries other than the United States or Canada.

Except as mentioned above, participation in surgical training programs in countries other than the United States is not creditable toward the Board's educational requirements unless under the specific conditions set forth in the section "Credit for Foreign Graduate Education."

To provide flexibility and the opportunity for experimentation in surgical education, proposed programs at variance with the requirements outlined will be considered upon request by program directors to the Residency Review Committee for Surgery (535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610).

Listings of accredited programs in the United States may be found in the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs, published annually under the aegis of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME).

Requirements for General Certification in Surgery

I. GENERAL

A. Must have demonstrated to the satisfaction of the authorities of the graduate educational program in surgery, to their peers and to the Board, that one has attained the level of qualifications in surgery required by the Board.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Surgery

B. Must have an ethical standing in the profession and a moral status in the community acceptable to the Board.
C. Must be actively engaged in the practice of surgery as indicated by holding active operating privileges in a hospital approved by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations, or be currently engaged in pursuing additional graduate education in a component of surgery or one of the other recognized surgical specialties.
D. Must have a currently registered full and unrestricted license to practice medicine granted by a state, or other United States jurisdiction, or by a Canadian province. The license must be valid at the time of examination. A temporary limited license such as an educational, institutional or house staff permit is not acceptable to the Board.

II. EDUCATIONAL

A. Undergraduate Medical
   1. Must have graduated from an accredited school of medicine in the United States or Canada.
   2. Graduates of schools of medicine from countries other than the United States or Canada must present evidence of (a) final certification by the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG), or (b) successful passing of the Foreign Medical Graduate Examination in the Medical Sciences (FMGMEs).

B. Graduate Education in Surgery
   1. Must have satisfactorily completed a MINIMUM OF FIVE YEARS of progressive education, following graduation from medical school, in a program in surgery (general surgery) accredited by the ACGME. Exceptions may be considered by the Board on an individual basis upon request by a program director.
   2. Must have completed ALL PHASES of graduate education in surgery in a program in surgery accredited by the ACGME. Training received in accredited programs in other recognized specialties, although containing some exposure to surgery, is not acceptable. A FLEXIBLE or TRANSITIONAL first year is NOT creditable toward the Board's requirements as a PSY-1 unless it is accomplished in an institution having an accredited program in surgery and at least six months of the year is spent in surgical disciplines and under the jurisdiction of the surgery program director.
   3. Must successfully complete the ENTIRE PROGRAM as accredited. If an accredited program is lengthened by one year, residents in the final year of the program who are previously accredited may be acceptable upon completion of that year. All others would be required to complete all years of the program under the new accreditation status.
   4. Must have, in a program accredited for a minimum of five years, at least four years of clinical surgical experience with progressively increasing levels of responsibility. There must be no less than thirty-six months devoted to the primary components of surgery (general surgery) as previously defined. The ENTIRE FINAL "CHIEF RESIDENT" YEAR MUST BE DEVOTED TO THE PRIMARY COMPONENTS OF THE SPECIALTY OF SURGERY. No more than four months of the chief residency year may be devoted to any one of the primary components of surgery. During junior years a total of six months may be assigned to non-surgical disciplines such as medicine, gastroenterology, pediatrics, etc. No more than a total of twelve months during junior years may be allocated to training in any ONE surgical specialty other than general surgery. Training in anesthesiology, surgical pathology and endoscopy is considered to be surgical, but obstetrics and ophthalmology are not. One year of the minimal five may be allocated to non-clinical activities such as laboratory research or basic sciences.
   5. Must have a FINAL YEAR in the capacity of CHIEF RESIDENT in general surgery. The Board considers the terms chief resident and senior resident to be synonymous and to mean the final clinical year in the program in which the resident assumes the ultimate responsibilities for patient care under the supervision of the teaching staff. A chief residency may not be served prior to the final year. The chief residency year must be spent only in the parent or an integrated institution unless rotation to an affiliated institution has been specifically approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery.
   6. The Board expects a training year to include no less than forty-eight (48) weeks of full-time surgical training.
   7. All phases of the graduate educational process must be in accordance with the Special Requirements for Residency Training in General Surgery as promulgated by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education and approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery.
   8. The Board believes that optimal surgical education requires that the resident remain in the same program for at least the final two years of training.

III. OPERATIVE EXPERIENCE

Applicants for examination must have had an operative experience of such breadth and depth as may be deemed adequate by the Board and this must include operative experience in each of the areas of primary responsibility included in the "Definition of Surgery (General Surgery)" set forth previously.

Each applicant must submit a tabulation of the operative procedures performed as surgeon, and those performed as first assistant or teaching assistant. The Board provides an Operative Experience form for this purpose when application material is obtained by the applicant. The Resident's Record from available to program directors for residents' use through the Residency Review Committee for Surgery, may be submitted in lieu of the Board's Operative Experience form.

In tabulating cases toward Board requirements, credit may be claimed as "surgical" only when the resident has actively participated in the patient's care, has made or confirmed the diagnosis, participated in selection of the appropriate operative procedure, has either performed or has been responsible involved in performing the critical portions of the operative procedure, and has been a responsible participant in both pre- and post-operative care.

Credit may be claimed as a "teaching assistant" only when the resident has actually been at the table, scrubbed, and has guided a more junior resident through at least the critical parts of an operation. All this must be accomplished under the supervision of the responsible member of the senior staff.

An individual cannot claim credit as both "surgical" and as "teaching assistant."

Failure to submit a complete and properly authenticated list of operative procedures will constitute an incomplete application.

Applicants are advised to keep a copy of the lists of operative work they submit, for their records, as the Board cannot furnish copies.

IV. SPECIAL INFORMATION FOR PROGRAM DIRECTORS

A. Program directors are cautioned that appointment of residents at advanced levels without being certain that their previous training is not in accordance with the Board's requirements, may result in the resident not being accepted by the Board upon completion of the program. In any case in which there is question, program director should make inquiry of the Board prior to taking action.

B. According to the Special Requirements for Residency Training in General Surgery promulgated by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, special approval of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery must be obtained (1) if a chief resident is assigned to an institution other than the parent one or an "integrated" one; (2) if rotations to any one approved "affiliate" exceed six months; (3) if more than one year of the total program is spent away from the parent and integrated institutions; and (4) if more than six months' total is spent in...
any assignment outside the parent, the integrated and approved affiliated institutions. The Board concurs in this and will find any violations of these requirements to be non-acceptable training.

C. Since the Residency Review Committee does not act upon the adequacy of training outside the United States, program directors must request the Board’s approval, in advance, if they wish periods of training abroad to be credited toward the Board’s requirements. The Board will rule on individual requests.

Credit for Military Service

Credit will not be granted toward the minimum requirements of the Board for service in the Armed Forces, the Public Health Service, the National Institutes of Health or other governmental agencies unless the service was as a duly appointed resident in an accredited program in surgery.

Credit for Foreign Graduate Education

Acceptance for examination and certification by the American Board of Surgery is based upon satisfactory completion of the stated requirements in accredited residency programs in surgery in the United States. Regardless of the individual’s professional attainments here or abroad, no credit will be granted directly to a candidate for surgical education in a foreign country. The Board will consider granting partial credit only upon the request of the director of an accredited program who has observed the candidate as a junior resident for nine to twelve months and wishes to advance the candidate to a higher level in that program. The credit granted will not be valid until the candidate has successfully completed the program. If the candidate moves to another program the credit is not transferable and must again be requested by the new program director.

Applicants from approved Canadian programs must have completed all of the requirements in the Canadian program or in combination with an accredited U.S. program. No credit for training outside the U.S. and Canada will be granted to those applicants seeking certification who completed a Canadian program. Applicants from Canadian programs must complete the Board’s stipulated requirements.

Rules Governing Admissibility to Examinations for General Certification in Surgery

1) An applicant is admissible to the examinations only when all of the preliminary and graduate educational requirements of the Board, currently in force at the time of receipt of the formal application, have been satisfactorily fulfilled; the operative experience has been reviewed and deemed acceptable; general credentials are in order; the program director has certified to the Board in writing that the applicant has attained the required clinical skills, and the formal application has been reviewed and approved. The applicant then must successfully complete the qualifying examination before becoming a "candidate for certification" and admissible to the qualifying examination.

2) Applicants approved in 1989 or thereafter will be offered five opportunities for taking the Qualifying Examination within the five-year period following approval of the formal application, at centers designated by the Board in accordance with their last recorded address. Applicants who do not take the qualifying examination within two years following approval of the application or do not participate in at least three examinations within the five-year period of admissibility will no longer have any status with the Board and will not be considered for readmission to the examination.

If applicants are not successful in completing the qualifying examination within the stated admissibility period, the satisfactory completion of an additional year of residency in general surgery will be required in order to be considered for readmission to the qualifying examination. This must be in a program accredited by the ACGME and at an advanced level (not necessarily the senior/chief year). The Board’s approval of the proposed training must be secured in advance.

3) The certifying examination will be offered to those who have passed the qualifying examination and have thus become “candidates for certification,” at the earliest practicable time consistent with the Board’s geographical examination quotas at the designated centers.

Candidates will be offered three (3) and only three opportunities to appear for examination during the five academic years following completion of the qualifying examination. The admissibility expiration date shall be established as June 30th of the fifth calendar year after passing the qualifying examination. An opportunity offered which is refused or not taken will be counted as one of the three available.

If a candidate fails the certifying examination three times or fails to accept or to appear at the opportunities offered, the admissibility date will be revised to indicate expiration of admissibility. Satisfactory completion of at least one year of residency in general surgery at an advanced level in an accredited program, with a favorable endorsement to the Board from the program director, will be required before further consideration by the Board. This year of training must be approved in advance by the Board.

If the Board approves the candidate’s application for readmission to the certifying examination upon his completion of the specified additional year of residency in surgery, the candidate will then be offered three further opportunities within the ensuing five years. If not successful within that time, he cannot again be considered unless he then completes a minimum of three (3) years of residency in general surgery, including a chief year, in an accredited program, and favorable endorsement to the Board from the program director. The candidate must then reapply as a “new applicant.” This necessitated submission of a reappraisal for admission to examination and all supporting documents, payment of all the established fees, and successful completion again of the qualifying examination before advancing to the status of “candidate for certification.”

4) Those who, ten years after approval of their original application or re-application, have not become certified and who are not actively pursuing completion of the appropriate above-stated requirements applicable in each case will have their files disposed of and no longer have any status with the Board. If they wish later to be considered they must fulfill the requirements then in place for “new applicants.”

5) The Board, on the basis of its judgment, may deny or grant an “applicant or "active candidate for certification the privilege of examination whenever the facts in the case are deemed by the Board to warrant.

The Board does not use or sanction the terms “board eligible” or “board qualified.” The status of an individual with the Board varies according to the current status of credentials and will be so reported.

Special Certification

The Board has been authorized by the American Board of Medical Specialties to award Certification of Special or Added Qualifications in certain disciplines pertinent to the overall specialty of surgery, to those Diplomates of the Board who meet the defined requirements. These disciplines include general vascular surgery, pediatrics surgery and surgical critical care.

The Board considers all the above disciplines to be an integral part of the specialty of surgery and expects that all surgeons certified in surgery by this Board will be qualified to practice in these areas if they so desire and demonstrate the capability. The Certificates of Special or Added Qualifications are designed to recognize those Diplomates who have acquired, through advanced education and training and other activities, special qualifications in these disciplines beyond those expected of the well-trained general surgeon.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Surgery

Those seeking the American Board of Surgery’s Certification of Special or Added Qualifications must have been certified on surgery by this Board; must have completed the required additional training in the discipline beyond that required for General Certification; and operative experience and/or patient care data acceptable to the Board; must show evidence of dedication to the discipline by the means specified by the Board and receive favorable peer review by recognized Diplomates in the particular discipline. Finally, successful completion of the prescribed examinations is required.

Those who are interested in obtaining information regarding certification in pediatric surgery, general vascular surgery, or surgical critical care, may obtain it from the Board upon request.

The Examinations Offered by the Board

The Board offers examinations leading to Certification in Surgery, Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery, and in General Vascular Surgery, Certification of Added Qualifications in General Vascular Surgery and in Surgical Critical Care, and an In-Training Examination.

The examinations leading to certification are offered to individuals, but the in-training examination is offered to program directors for their use as an educational tool, for the assessment of the individual resident’s grasp of surgical fundamentals.

The Board notifies candidates for general and special certification of their performance on examinations. Beginning with those whose formal applications were approved in 1975, the Board reports their performance on the Board’s examinations to the director of the program in which the candidate completed the final year of residency. All reports pertaining to the in-training examination are provided only to the program director.

All examinations are composed by members of the American Board of Surgery with participation by invited Examination Consultants.

I. EXAMINATIONS FOR GENERAL CERTIFICATION IN SURGERY

A. THE QUALIFYING EXAMINATION

This examination is written and is offered once a year in the fall. It is given simultaneously in a number of locations in the United States.

Applicants whose applications have been approved by the Board are sent annually, throughout their period of admisibility, an announcement of the examination. With the announcement is a reply card which must be returned to the Board if the applicant wishes to be scheduled for this examination. Shortly before the date of examination an admission card is sent to the candidate indicating the specific location of the examination center, and reporting times, with a pamphlet describing the examination and the types of questions to be expected.

The one-day Qualifying Examination consists of multiple-choice questions designed to evaluate knowledge of general surgical principles and the basic sciences applicable to surgery.

Successful completion of the qualifying examination is a requirement for all, to attain the status of “active candidate for certification” and admission to the certifying examination.

The qualifying examination may be reviewed by a candidate at the Board Office if such a request is made within 90 days after the examination. The review requires an appointment and payment of a fee.

B. CERTIFYING EXAMINATIONS

Examinations are ordinarily held six times a year, within the continental United States. Candidates for certification will receive an announcement of the examination to which they may be assigned, based on their geographic location, approximately two months prior to the examination session, with a reply card which must be returned at once if a candidate wishes to be included in that examination. Failure to return or late return of the card will result in that examination being counted as one of the three opportunities to be offered. If the Board cannot accommodate a candidate at that particular examination it will not be counted as an opportunity. A candidate assigned to an examination will be sent an admission card indicating the specific time and place to report for examination.

The examinations are conducted by members of the American Board of Surgery and certain selected Associate Examiners who are Diplomates of the Board and usually from the local geographic area.

The examinations consist of three oral sessions conducted by teams of two examiners each, directed toward determining the candidate’s understanding of clinical entities, level of surgical judgment, and problem solving ability. During all sessions, the ability to apply knowledge of anatomy, physiology, pathology, biochemistry, and bacteriology to clinical problems is also evaluated.

II. EXAMINATIONS FOR CERTIFICATION OF SPECIAL OR ADDED QUALIFICATIONS

The Board offers examinations for “Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery,” “Certification of Special Qualifications in General Vascular Surgery,” and “Certification of Added Qualifications in General Vascular Surgery and in Surgical Critical Care.” These examinations are described in the separate pamphlets pertaining to the respective disciplines, which may be obtained from the Board Office upon request.

III. IN-TRAINING EXAMINATION

The Board offers annually to program directors of accredited residency programs in surgery, a written “in-training examination” which is designed to test the general level of knowledge which has been attained by residents regarding the fundamentals and the basic sciences related to surgery. This examination is constructed to evaluate the knowledge of the resident who has completed two years of graduate education in surgery, but at the program director’s discretion, may be administered to any one. It is also designed to meet the first milestone which is required by the “Essentials” for residencies in general surgery.

The Board will normally furnish pertinent information to the directors of all accredited programs in surgery several months in advance of each year’s examination and ascertain the number of test booklets desired.

The examination, administered by the participating program director, takes place each winter.

Program directors should take note of the fact that the Board does not contact each institution in which residents are located, but depends upon the director of the program to order an adequate number of test booklets for all residents in the total program, which includes not only the parent institution but also all those included under the program designation in the Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs.

It is important to note that the in-training examination is not offered to individuals, but only to program directors.

The in-training examination is not currently required by the Board as part of the certification process.

Even though the in-training examination is prepared by the Board as a convenience to program directors, it is to be used as an assessment of residents’ progress and not as a pool of questions for study or other purposes. Duplication and improper use of the examination material defeats the purpose of the examination and will not be tolerated by the Board. The examination is protected under the copyright laws.

Application for Examination for General Certification in Surgery

Prospective candidates for examination by the Board should carefully read the requirements set forth in this booklet. If they need advice concerning plans for graduate education in surgery, or believe that they are within six months of meeting the requirements, they should write the Board and request an Evaluation Form. This form must be completed precisely and returned to the Board. Candidates will then be advised as to
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Thoracic Surgery

whether or not it appears that they have met or will meet the requirements, or what will be necessary. Candidates should not submit documents, testimonials, letters of recommendation, case reports or other information unless requested by the Board.

Candidates should communicate with the Board at least four months before completion of their educational requirements and not later than May 1st if they wish to receive the formal Application for Examination and be considered for the qualifying examination to be given in that year. The application for examination form will not be sent to candidates until they are within several months of completing the educational requirements and appear to have met all other requirements.

The application for examination form must be completed and returned to the Board no later than July 31st or the candidate will not be considered for the qualifying examination to be given in that year.

Candidates who complete the educational requirements after September 30th will not be considered for admission to the qualifying examination in that year, but must wait until the following year.

The acceptability of a candidate does not depend solely upon the completion of an approved program of education, but also upon information available to the Board regarding professional maturity, surgical judgment, technical capabilities and ethical standing.

A candidate who has submitted an application for examination form will be notified regarding admissibility to examination.

Fees (General Certification)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fee Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Registration, payable with</td>
<td>U.S. $150.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Application Form</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qualifying Examination</td>
<td>U.S. $250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certifying Examination</td>
<td>U.S. $500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Both examination fees payable with the Reply Card.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fees for a re-examination are the same as above, for each examination. Each fee for examination or re-examination includes a U.S. $100.00 processing charge which is not refunded if the candidate withdraws after he has been scheduled for an examination. A candidate who withdraws must notify the Board Office at least ten (10) business days before a scheduled examination. A candidate who fails to appear for examination or who withdraws without giving at least ten (10) days’ notice as defined above, may forfeit the entire fee for examination. Fees are subject to change as directed by the Board. The Board is a non-profit organization. The members of the Board, except those who are on the Executive Staff, serve without remuneration.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Issuance of Certificates

A candidate who has met all the requirements and has successfully completed the examinations of the American Board of Surgery in one or another of the areas of certification will then be issued a certificate by this Board, signed by its Officers, attesting to qualifications in that area. The Board issues Certificates in Surgery, Certificates of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery, Certificates of Special Qualification in General Vascular Surgery, and Certificates of Added Qualifications in General Vascular Surgery and in Surgical Critical Care.

Recertification

The American Board of Surgery offers recertification to its Diplomates in surgery and in all the disciplines in which it offers Certificate in Surgery or Added Qualifications. The Board considers recertification to be voluntary in the same connotation as is original certification.

The purpose of recertification is to demonstrate to the profession and the public, through periodic evaluations, that the surgical specialist has maintained continuing qualifications on a currently acceptable level in the Diplomate’s chosen area of practice. The American Board of Surgery believes that such periodic evaluation of its Diplomates is in their own interest as well as the public interest.

Those persons certified in surgery prior to December 31, 1975 were issued a certificate with no indication of time limited validity. All Certificates issued on or after January 1, 1976, both general and special, bear a limiting date of ten years, after which they are no longer valid.

Those whose certificates have expired will no longer be listed in Diplomate directories unless they have acquired recertification.

A Diplomate can initiate the recertification process when certification has been held at least seven years. Pamphlets outlining requirements for recertification in the various disciplines may be obtained from the Board upon request. To facilitate receiving the Board’s mailings pertaining to the recertification process, it is important for all Diplomates to notify the Board promptly whenever their addresses change.

Recertification in Special Disciplines

Recertification is offered to Diplomates holding Certificates of Added Special Qualifications, in general vascular surgery, in pediatric surgery, and in surgical critical care.

Diplomates hold Certificates of Special Qualifications in General Vascular Surgery or in Pediatric Surgery may become recertified in these disciplines without having been recertified in surgery. Details concerning requirements for recertification in the disciplines mentioned above are similar to those for recertification in surgery, and pertinent pamphlets may be obtained from the Board upon request.

Inquiry as to Status

The Board considers an individual’s record not to be in the public domain. When an inquiry is received by the Board regarding an individual’s status, a general but factual statement is provided which indicates the person’s location within the examination process. The information will be provided only to individuals, organizations, and institutions with a “need to know” for professional reasons.

Irregularities

The furnishing of false information to the Board or examination irregularities may result in the rejection of an application, the barring of a candidate from examination, the denial or revocation of a certificate, or other appropriate sanctions, all as more fully set forth in the Application for Admission to Examination and the Instructions to Examinees.

Reconsideration and Appeals

The Board has adopted a policy with regard to reconsideration and appeals of decisions adverse to applicants regarding their individual credentials and admissibility to the examinations and questions regarding the form, administration and results of examinations. A copy of that policy is available from the Board Office to anyone considering a request for reconsideration or an appeal. A request made for reconsideration, which is the first step, must be made in writing to the Board officer within 90 days of receipt of notice from the Board of the action in question.

Revocation of Certificate

Any certificate issued by the American Board of Surgery, Inc. shall be subject to revocation at any time that the Directors shall determine, in their sole judgment, that a candidate who has received the certificate was in some respect not properly qualified to receive it.

AMERICAN BOARD OF THORACIC SURGERY

Richard J. Cleveland, Md, Chairman, Boston, Massachusetts
Paul A. Ebert, MD, Vice Chairman, Chicago, Illinois
James V. Maloney, Jr., MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Los Angeles, California
W. Gerald Austen, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Thoracic Surgery

Harvey W. Bender, Jr., MD, Nashville, Tennessee
James A. DeWeese, MD, Rochester, New York
I. Penfield Faber, MD, Chicago, Illinois
William A. Gay, Jr., MD, Salt Lake City, Utah
George J. Magovern, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Martin F. McKneally, MD, Albany, New York
Gordon F. Murray, MD, Morgantown, West Virginia
John L. Ochsner, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana
Mark B. Orringer, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
W. Spencer Payne, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Andrew S. Wechsler, MD, Richmond, Virginia
Benson R. Wilcox, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Glennis Lundberg, Executive Assistant,
One Rotary Center, Suite 803
Evanston, Illinois 60201

General Requirements

1. Certification by the American Board of Surgery.

Training Requirements

Candidates must fulfill all the training requirements of the Board in force at the time their applications are received.

Candidates for certification must complete a minimum of 24 months of identifiable training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery or in a program approved for full training by the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada. Training in both general thoracic surgery and cardiovascular surgery is an essential part of any approved program no matter what area of thoracic surgery a candidate may choose for his/her practice.

Candidates who have satisfactorily completed a minimum of two years of training in thoracic surgery and are recommended by their program director are eligible for examination subject to the following conditions:

Candidates for certification will be accepted for examination only if they have completed two years of training in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery or in a program approved for full training by the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada.

Candidates who apply for examination more than five years after the satisfactory completion of their residency must have an additional year of training in an approved program before they will be eligible to apply for examination.

Operative Experience Criteria

1. The application of candidates whose supervised operative experience falls below the minimal numerical acceptable standard based on 1 standard deviation of the mean value of the number of operations performed by each candidate for the previous year will be referred to the Credentials Committee for review. For candidates applying in 1989, 180 major operative cases are required.

2. The applications of candidates whose supervised operative experience for full credit in a well-organized teaching setting approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery is below minimal acceptable standards for one or more areas within thoracic and cardiovascular surgery will be referred to the Credentials Committee for review. The numerical criterion of the minimal acceptable standard for each area is based on 1 standard deviation of the mean of the number of operations in that area of all candidates for the previous year. Based on the candidates for 1988, the number of procedures required to meet minimal acceptable standards in the various areas for 1989 are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Procedure</th>
<th>Minimum Credit</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lungs, pleura, chest wall</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pneumonectomy, lobectomy,</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>segmentectomy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esophagus, mediastinum, diaphragm</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esophageal operations</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congenital heart</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Open operations</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquired valvular heart</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myocardial revascularization</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacemaker implantations</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Endoscopic procedures may also be counted for credit when they are performed immediately preceding a thoracic operation.

Major vascular operations outside the thorax should be listed.

The Board recognizes that supervised operative experience in a well-organized teaching setting approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery protects the patient who, in most instances, is the personal and identifiable responsibility of a faculty surgeon. This supervised experience optimally prepares the candidate to begin the independent practice of cardiothoracic surgery after the completion of his/her residency.

The Credentials Committee has been authorized by the Board to reject candidates from approved programs if their training is considered to be inadequate. The candidate, the program director, and the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery will be notified if such actions are taken by the Credentials Committee.

Even though emphasis on one or another facet of thoracic surgery (pulmonary, cardiovascular, esophageal, thoracic trauma, etc.) may have characterized the candidate's training experience, a candidate is nevertheless held accountable for knowledge concerning all phases of the field. This includes a knowledge of extracorporeal perfusion (physiologic concepts, techniques, and complications) and knowledge of thoracic oncology. In addition, a candidate should have had responsibility for the care of pediatric general thoracic surgical patients. The candidate should also be skilled in the management of acutely ill patients in the intensive care unit. This requires a knowledge of respirators, blood gases, metabolic alterations, cardiac output, hyperalimentation, and of many other areas.

By virtue of their training in cardiothoracic surgery, candidates are expected to be fully qualified in the care of critically ill patients.

Criteria for Credit

Credit will be allowed for supervised operative experience in a well-organized teaching setting only when the following criteria are met:

a. The resident participated in the diagnosis, pre-operative planning and selection of patient for operation or surgical indication;

b. The resident performed under appropriate supervision in a well-organized teaching setting approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery those technical manipulations that constituted essential parts of the procedure itself;

c. The resident was substantially involved in post-operative care.

Supervision and active participation by the cardiothoracic faculty is required in preoperative, intraoperative, and postoperative care.

The Board wishes to emphasize, in addition, that first-assisting at operations is considered an important part of resident training.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Thoracic Surgery

particularly in complex or relatively uncommon cases such as certain kinds of congenital heart surgery and certain operations to correct disorders of the esophagus.

Credit for Foreign Graduate Education

Candidates receiving training outside the United States or Canada may be considered for examination by the Credentials Committee regardless of when the training occurred when the following conditions have been met:

1. The candidate has obtained certification by the American Board of Surgery.
2. The candidate has been allowed no more than one year's credit by the Credentials Committee for training outside the United States and Canada.
3. The candidate has obtained one year of thoracic residency training at the senior level in an approved United States or Canadian program.

Applications

Prospective candidates desiring to apply for examination should consider whether they are able to meet the minimum requirements of the Board. They should then submit a letter to the office of the Secretary of the Board, outlining briefly their training and experience in thoracic surgery.

An application blank will be sent to those candidates who have completed residency training programs which have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery. Candidates who have completed their training in other than approved programs will be sent an Evaluation Form, which, when completed and returned, will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Board. If the candidate's training is potentially acceptable, an application blank will be sent.

Candidates are notified of their eligibility for examination when their applications have been approved. Candidates who do not exercise the examination privilege within three years of the date they are declared eligible will be required to file a new application, have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Credentials Committee, and pay a new registration fee.

Examinations

It is the policy of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery to examine candidates only upon completion of their thoracic surgery residency.

Separate written and oral examinations are held annually at times and places determined by the Board. Information regarding the dates and places of the examinations is published in the Examination and Licensure column of the Journal of the American Medical Association, the Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery, and the Annals of Thoracic Surgery.

Part I—Written Examination

The examination consists of an objective multiple choice written examination designed primarily to assess cognitive skills.

Part II—Oral Examination

Successful completion of the Part I (written) examination will be a requirement for admission to the Part II (oral) examination. The oral examination must be taken within three years after the candidate has passed the written examination, or the candidate will be required to submit a new application for approval by the Board and pay a new registration and examination fee. The oral examination is designed to test the candidate's knowledge, judgment, and ability to correlate information in the management of clinical problems in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery.

Re-examinations

Candidates who fail an examination (Part I or Part II) are eligible to repeat the examination the following year.

Candidates who fail an examination (Part I or Part II) three times must complete an additional year of training, preferably in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery, before they will be considered for examination again. If training in an approved program cannot be obtained, training may take place in an unapproved program if the training has been reviewed and approved in advance by the Credentials Committee.

Candidates who are eligible for re-examination and who do not exercise the re-examination privilege within three years of the date they failed will be required to file a new application blank, have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Credentials Committee, and pay a new registration and examination fee.

Fees

(Beginning with the 1990 examinations)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Service</th>
<th>Fee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Registration fee</td>
<td>$100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part I examination fee</td>
<td>$550.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part II examination fee</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part II re-examination fee</td>
<td>$850.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Candidates who do not appear for the examination (Part I or Part II) or who cancel less than six weeks before either examination may forfeit their examination fee.

The Board is a non-profit corporation, and the fees from candidates are used solely for defraying actual expenses incurred in office administration and conducting examinations and the business of the Board. The directors of the Board serve without compensation.

Appeals

Individuals who receive an unfavorable ruling from the Credentials Committee of the Board may appeal such determination by mailing a notice of appeal to the office of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery within 30 days of the date such ruling was mailed. Copies of the appeals procedures of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery may be obtained from the office of the Board. Under the appeals procedures of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery, the only appeal permitted from a failure of the written examination is a hand recounting to verify the accuracy of the score as reported. The request for re-scoring must be made within 30 days of the time the examination results are received by the candidate. The only appeal with respect to the oral examination is the opportunity to request a re-examination immediately following the completion of the oral examination.

Certification

After a candidate has met the requirements for eligibility and passed the examination, a certificate attesting to his qualifications in thoracic surgery will be issued by the Board.

Recertification

Applicants who are certified in thoracic surgery after December 31, 1975, will be issued certificates valid for ten years from the date of certification, after which the certificates will no longer be valid. Certificates can be renewed prior to expiration by fulfilling the requirements for recertification specified by the American Board of Thoracic Surgery at that time. A Recertification Booklet is available upon request.

Revocation of Certificate

No certificate shall be issued and any certificate may be revoked by the Board if it shall determine that:

(a) the candidate for certification did not possess the required qualifications and requirements for examination whether or not such
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Urology

deficiency was known to the Board or any Committee thereof prior to examination or at the time of the issuance of the certificate as the case may be.

(b) the candidate for certification withheld information in his/her application, made a material misstatement or any other representation to the Board or any Committee thereof, whether intentional or unintentional,

(c) the candidate for certification or certified physician was convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of any felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude and, in the opinion of the Board, having a material relationship to the practice of medicine or

(d) the candidate for certification or certified physician had his license to practice medicine revoked or was disciplined or censured by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority because of any act or omission arising from the practice of medicine.

AMERICAN BOARD OF UROLOGY

Winston K. Mebus, MD, President, Kansas City, Kansas
E. Darracott Vaughan, Jr., MD, Vice President, New York, New York
George W. Drach, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Tucson, Arizona
Stuart S. Howards, MD, Chairman, Examining Committee, Charlottesville, Virginia
Terry D. Allen, MD, Dallas, Texas
Jean B. deKernion, MD, Los Angeles, California
John P. Donohue, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
John W. Duckett, Jr., MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Robert E. Gibbons, MD, Seattle, Washington
Carl A. Olsson, MD, New York, New York
Patrick C. Walsh, MD, Baltimore, Maryland
Alan S. Perlmutter, MD, Consultant, Oral Examination, Detroit, Michigan
Joseph B. Dowd, MD, Credentials Committee Consultant, Burlington, Massachusetts
David C. Utz, MD, Executive Secretary, Norwest Center, Suite 520
21 First Street, Southwest
Rochester, Minnesota 55902
Afer April 1, 1989, correspondence should be addressed to:
Alan D. Perlmutter, MD, Executive Secretary
3901 Beaubien Blvd.
Detroit, Michigan 48201

Requirements

An applicant may initiate application for certification by the American Board of Urology during the final year of his or her residency training or at some point thereafter. For details of the certification process see “The Certification Process.” Every applicant, however, must meet certain basic requirements as follows:

A. PREREQUISITES

1. Except as noted below the applicant must be a graduate of a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education or a school of osteopathy approved by the Bureau of Professional Education of the American Osteopathic Association, and have completed an ACGME accredited urology residency program as designated in the AMA Directory of Graduate Medical Education Programs, Section II, “The Essentials of Accredited Residencies and Graduate Medical Education,” Part I, Section III, “Eligibility and Selection of Residents.” A minimum of five years of post graduate education is required, including two years of pre-urology and three or more years of clinical urology, the final year of which must be spent as a senior or chief resident in urology with appropriate clinical responsibility. One of the two years of pre-urology training must be in a general surgery residency program approved by the ACGME. Although a second year of general surgery is preferred, as an alternative, subject to Board approval, the second year may be spent in some other approved residency training program or in research relevant to urology.

2. In a specific program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Urology, the Board may accept a training program curriculum of one year of general surgery and four years of urology.

3. Applicants training in Canada with an equivalent educational experience may also qualify for examination by the American Board of Urology after they have successfully completed Part I (Principles of Surgery Written Examination) and Part II (Final Written Examination and Oral and Clinical Examination) examinations in urology given by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.

4. Foreign medical graduates from schools providing an equivalent medical background, who have completed an approved urology residency in the United States or Canada, may also qualify for examination by the American Board of Urology, but pre-urology training taken outside the United States or Canada may be approved for no more than one year of the two year prerequisite non-urology training. All such applicants must have at least one year of surgical training in an approved general surgery training program in the United States or Canada.

5. In addition to the training requirements noted above, applicants seeking certification by the American Board of Urology must also have a valid medical license that is not subject to any restrictions, conditions, or limitations, and must demonstrate competence in clinical practice. The Board will obtain evidence of this through a review of logs of cases performed by the applicant and by direct communication with the applicant's peers.

6. Deviations from the requirements described above may be permitted at the discretion of the Board when the Board is satisfied that the deviation provides equivalent or superior education or training. Any such deviations must be approved by the Board before the applicant enters the urological portion of training.

B. APPLICATION

1. A special application form provided by the Executive Secretary shall be completed by applicant and returned to the Board Office by registered, certified, or express mail with return receipt requested. Application must be in the Board Office by January 1 in order to permit the applicant to be admitted for the Qualifying Examination (Part I, written), the following May or June. Applications and documentation material postmarked before, but not received in the Board Office by January 1 will incur a late fee of $200. NO APPLICATIONS WILL BE ACCEPTED AFTER FEBRUARY 1. NO APPLICATION WILL BE CONSIDERED BY THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE OR THE BOARD UNLESS IT IS SUBMITTED BY THE DEADLINE SET FORTH AND IS COMPLETE AND INCLUDES ALL SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION DESCRIBED IN THIS PART. THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY WILL DETERMINE IF AN APPLICATION IS COMPLETE.

2. The application must be accompanied by a notarized copy of a graduation certificate from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education or from a school of osteopathy approved by the Bureau of Professional Education of the American Osteopathic Association and by specific verification (such as a notarized certificate or an original letter from that program's director) of successful completion of the pre-urology postgraduate training program requirement in a program approved by ACGME. Pre-urology must be documented separately and may not be included in the description of the urology program.

Graduates of medical schools not approved by the Liaison Committee of Medical Education or the Bureau of Professional Education of the American Osteopathic Association must furnish a notarized copy of an
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

ECFMG certificate (or Fifth Pathway certificate) together with evidence of successful completion of the Foreign Medical Graduate Examination in the Medical Sciences (FMGEMS).

3. A portion of the examination fee shall be paid at the time the application is submitted as specified in section C, FEES.

4. For each applicant, the director of the program where the applicant finished residency must complete an evaluation form supplied by the Board. This evaluation must be received in the Board Office March 1st preceding the Qualifying Examination (Part I) given the following May or June. An application from a senior resident must also be accompanied by a letter from the program director certifying that the applicant is expected to have completed successfully one year of training in the capacity of senior or chief resident during the calendar year in which the Qualifying Examination (Part I) is to be taken. The applicant is responsible for ensuring that these supporting documents are received in the Board Office at the indicated time.

5. Applications for certification must be approved by the Credentials Committee and the Board. Additional information may be requested by the Executive Secretary, but no duty or obligation to assist any applicant in completing, or assuring the completeness of, the application is inferred.

C. FEES

1. The current examination fee may be changed without notice. This fee reimburses the Board for expenses incurred in preparing and processing the applications and examinations of the candidate. **Fees are not refundable.** Unused fees will be credited for the next available examination only, and if they are not utilized at the first available opportunity, credit will be disallowed.

2. Applications will be considered inactive if two successive examination appointments are cancelled by the applicant. If the applicant does not already exceed the five year time limit for the exam, he may regain active status by paying a reinstatement fee of $500 and an additional $200 for an excused absence; $300 for an unexcused absence; $400 for a non-appearance.

3. Payment of $60 must accompany the initial application, except in the case of senior residents who shall pay $500 at the time of initial application for the Qualifying Examination (Part I). An additional payment of $700 must accompany application for the Certifying Examination (Part II). An applicant secures no vested right to certification as a result of paying an examination fee.

4. A $20 late fee will be assessed for any application and/or documentation and/or fees not received in the Board Office by the prescribed deadlines. Express mail is recommended. A $50 fee will be assessed for all returned checks.

5. The fee for the preliminary examination is $300; the fee for review of urologic education credits is $100.

6. The application fee for recertification, as described in below, is $1000.

The Certification Process

Applicants approved by the Board to enter the certification process must complete both a written "Qualifying Examination" (Part I) and, after passing this examination, a subsequent "Certifying Examination" (Part II). Assessment of clinical competence through review of practice logs and peer review will also be carried out prior to admission to the Certifying Examination (Part II). Applicants who have not taken the Qualifying Examination (Part I) within five years of the completion of their urologic residency will be required to complete 200 hours of Continuing Medical Education (CME) in urology and must pass a preliminary written examination before being permitted to enter the certification process.

A. THE QUALIFYING EXAMINATION (Part I)

The Qualifying Examination is a written examination given in May or June of each year, simultaneously at several different locations. Applicants who fail this examination must take it again the following year unless the absence is excused by the Board Office. Failure to retake the examination at the first available opportunity will result in administrative withdrawal of the application.

Applicants who fail the Qualifying Examination twice will be required to complete 200 hours of Continuing Urological Education (CUE) in urology and must pass a preliminary written examination before being allowed to take the third or any subsequent Qualifying Examination.

The Qualifying Examination is designed to assess knowledge of the entire field of urology and allied subjects. This includes: andrology (including infertility); calculous disease (including endourology and shock-wave lithotripsy); congenital anomalies; pediatric urology; female urology; infectious diseases, neurourology and urodynamics, obstructive diseases, psychotic disorders, renovascular hypertension and renal transplantation, sexual and impotence, adrenal diseases and endocrinology, trauma and urologic oncology.

B. THE CERTIFYING EXAMINATION (Part II)

Candidates for the Certifying Examination must have met all training requirements and have passed the Qualifying Examination (Part I). The Certifying Examination includes assessment of clinical competence through review of practice logs and peer review and three practical examinations (an oral examination, and written examinations in radiology and pathology). In addition, the candidate must have engaged in a minimum of 18 months of urological practice with a primary patient responsibility in a single community, and academic institution, or in the Armed Forces or Public Health Service. Six months credit toward this 18-month practice period may be awarded an individual in a fellowship relevant to urology for one year or longer.

Application for admission to the Certifying Examination (Part II) is made by completing the Supplemenal Application form available from the Board Office. This application must be returned by registered, certified, or express mail with return receipt requested, and be received in the Board Office by July 7 prior to the Certifying Examination of the following year. In addition, a minimum one year log or all major and minor cases performed as the primary surgeon prepared in accordance with the form provided by the American Board of Urology and verified in writing by the administrator of every facility where the candidate practices must be received in the Board Office by December 1 prior to the Certifying Examination in the following year. Express mail is recommended. Applicants will be assessed $200 for logs received between December 1-15. No surgical logs will be accepted after December 15.

The oral examination, radiology examination and pathology examination are all regarded as separate examinations. In the event of failure of any one of the three, only the failed examination need be repeated. In the event of failure of the oral examination twice, however, the candidate must complete 200 credit hours of CUE before taking the oral examination the third time. In any event, the candidate must successfully complete all three parts of the Certifying Examination (Part II) within five years after completing the Qualifying Examination (Part I) unless an extension is granted by the Board because of extenuating or special circumstances (involvement in a fellowship of one or more years duration, for example); otherwise the application will be administratively withdrawn and the candidate must make a new application, including payment of those examination fees required of new applicants, and start the certification process over again as described in "Requirements."

C. STEPS IN THE CERTIFYING EXAMINATION:

1. Assessment of Clinical Experience

Candidates for the Certifying Examination (Part II) must be in the full-time practice of urology or performing research relevant to
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Urology

urology, and must be licensed to practice medicine in the area of current practice or research activity. As evidence of competency, the candidate must submit a log of cases performed as primary surgeon during the most recent 12 months in the area of current practice as described earlier in this section. In the case of military or public health physicians subject to unexpected changes of assignment, the Board may accept cases from the previous assignment. Photostatic copies from the patient care facility and/or office record of any one or more of the above cases may be requested by the Board. The candidate shall be responsible for obtaining patient consent for the disclosure of patient records to the Board, or for ensuring that the patient records disclosed to the Board do not contain any patient-identifying information. The candidate is expected to furnish such records within one month of the request.

To further ascertain and document the candidate's qualification for certification, the American Board of Urology will solicit information and comments from appropriate individuals, such as fellow practitioners, or from organizations, such as medical societies, licensing agencies, etc. The Board will be authorized by the candidate and will be held harmless to conduct investigations of professional ethics, reputation, and practice patterns. Under no circumstances, will the source of peer review letters be revealed to any person other than members of the American Board of Urology.

Upon receipt of the practice logs and peer review information, the credentials of the candidate will be reviewed by the Credentials Committee of the Board. Evidence of ethical, moral, and professional behavior, and an appropriate pattern of urologic practice including experience with an adequate volume and variety of clinical material will be sought. Areas of inadequacy may be cause for determent or discontinuation of the certifying process until these areas are clarified or corrected. Actions of the Board to achieve clarification may include:

a) Inquiry into practice irregularities by the Credentials Committee of the Board.

b) Request for certified copies of candidate's health care facility and/or office records for review.

c) A site visit to the candidate's community at the candidate's expense.

d) Other appropriate measures that may be deemed necessary to assess apparent deviations from standard urologic practice.

The candidate will not be permitted to continue the certification process until the Board has satisfied itself of the appropriateness of the candidate's practice pattern and professional behavior. The Board may elect to deter continuation of the certification process until certain temporary inadequacies or deviations are corrected. It may deny certification when serious practice deviations or unethical conduct are involved, including, but not limited to, cheating on, or improper or disruptive conduct during, any examination conducted by the Board.

2. The Oral, Pathology, and Radiology Examinations

These examinations are given annually in January or February at a single site. The pathology and radiology examinations are written and are based on projected photographic slide material. The oral examination is an interactive process between examiner and candidate during which an assessment is made of ability to diagnose and manage urologic problems. Since the candidate has passed the Qualifying Examination (Part I), the examiner presumes in the oral examination that the candidate has a satisfactory degree of cognitive knowledge of urology. Therefore, the oral examination will concentrate upon the following:

a) Problem Solving Ability: Evaluation is made of the candidate's ability to collect pertinent information systematically, integrate it, assess the problem, and propose an appropriate solution.

b) Response to a Change in a Clinical Situation. The candidate's ability to manage changing clinical conditions is evaluated through the flexible interaction between the examiner and the candidate. Changed clinical conditions may be posed arbitrarily by the examiner in order to assess various responses by the candidate, or may be developed by the examiner from the outcome of management recommendations offered by the candidate during the interview.

c) Professional Behavior in the Role of a Urologist. The candidate's attitude, interaction with the examiner, and expression of patient management concerns contribute to the assessment of professional behavior.

Final Action of the Board

Final action regarding each applicant is the sole prerogative of the Board and is based on the applicant's training, professional record, performance in clinical practice, and the results of the examinations given by the Board. REGARDLESS OF THE SEQUENCE BY WHICH THE VARIOUS STEPS OF CERTIFICATION MAY HAVE BEEN ACCOMPLISHED, THE PROCESS ITSELF IS NOT CONSIDERED COMPLETE UNTIL THE BOARD'S FINAL ACTION. AT ANY POINT IN THE PROCESS, THE BOARD MAY DELAY OR EVEN DENY CERTIFICATION UPON CONSIDERATION OF INFORMATION WHICH APPEARS TO THE BOARD TO JUSTIFY SUCH ACTION. An appeals procedure is available to all applicants at any stage of the certification process. Details of this procedure are available upon request from the Board Office. IF AN APPEAL IS INITIATED, IT MUST BE FILED WITHIN 30 DAYS FROM THE TIME THE CANDIDATE WAS NOTIFIED OF A BOARD DECISION.

THE ACTIVITIES DESCRIBED IN ARTICLES OF THIS GUIDEBOOK PROCEED FROM THE CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION AND BYLAWS WHICH STATE THE NATURE OF THE BUSINESS, OBJECTS, AND PURPOSES PROPOSED TO BE TRANSACTED AND CARRIED OUT BY THIS CORPORATION.

Guidelines for Special Training

Although certificates of special qualifications in certain areas of urology are not offered by the Board, it is recognized that special expertise in some aspects of the discipline may be achieved through an organized program of study, observation, and practice additional to formal residency training. The Board has established guidelines for such special training programs in the fields of pediatric urology, renal transplantation, urologic oncology, and male and female reproductive surgery. These guidelines and others to be developed in the future can be obtained by program directors and prospective trainees from the Office of The American Board of Urology, Inc.

Recertification

Certificates issued by the American Board of Urology on or after January 1, 1985, are valid for ten years only, and a physician who fails to be recertified by the expiration date is no longer a Diplomate of the Board. It is recommended, therefore, that Diplomates possessing a time-limited certificate make plans to recertification at least one year before the expiration date of their current certificate. Recertification accomplished before the date of expiration of the existing certificate will be valid for a period of ten years from the date of issuance of the new certificate, not from the date of expiration of the old one. Recertification is based upon an assessment of the following evidence:

A. An existing certificate issued by The American Board of Urology.

B. A currently valid medical license that is not subject to any restrictions, conditions, or limitations issued by a State Board of Medical Licensure.

C. Active involvement in the practice, teaching, research or administration of urology.

D. Currently valid privileges to practice urology in a hospital accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals (JACH) or such other patient care facility as may be judged acceptable by the Board.
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

Urology

E. Documentation of satisfactory performance by the hospital administrator, the medical director, chief of urology, chief of medical staff, or other such appropriate official in every patient care facility where the applicant exercises practice privileges.

F. Documentation of good standing in the medical profession. The applicant must submit a list of not less than three nor more than five local physicians, preferably urologists, who are willing to provide a letter of preference on request; but the Board reserves the right to solicit information from other physicians or organizations.

G. Verified participation during the three years preceding application in at least 150 hours of continuing education in urology. At least 60 hours must have been earned in Category I activities accredited by the Accreditation Council for Continuing Medical Education (ACCME), and the other 90 hours may be accrued through Categories II-VI activities, as designated currently by the Council of Medical Education of the AMA. These requirements may be met by submitting any current valid certificate which document such CME credits.

H. The most recent one-year log listing all major and minor cases performed within all hospitals and out-patient surgical settings utilized by the candidate.

I. Agreement to an on-site visit, which may be at the expense of the applicant, to the applicant's community, by a representative of the Board if deemed necessary.

J. Evidence of a level cognitive knowledge of urology acceptable to the Board as determined by direct examination by the Board. Diplomates may select either a self-assessment examination or the examinations of the original certification process which are given annually in various parts of the country.

Revocation of Certificate

Certificates issued by this Board are the property of the Board, and are issued pursuant to the rules and regulations of the Board. Each certificate is issued to an individual physician who, by signature, agrees to revocation in the event that:

A. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the physician so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation, Bylaws or rules and regulations of the Board in force at the time of issuance; or

B. The physician or party so certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting ineligibility were known to, or could have been ascertained by, the Directors of the Board at the time of issuance of such certificate; or

C. The physician or party so certified shall have made a material misstatement or fact in application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board or its representatives; or

D. The physician so certified shall at any time have neglected to maintain the degree of competency in the practice of the specialty of urology as set up by the Board, and shall refuse to submit to reexamination by the Board; or

E. The physician so certified has been found to be guilty of unethical practices or immoral conduct or of conduct leading to revocation of his license. These objective standards include conduct that violates state medical laws, rules and regulations of local and state urologic Boards and relevant AMA guidelines, and conduct leading to revocation of license.

The Board of Trustees of this Corporation shall have the sole power, jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether the evidence or information before it is sufficient to constitute one of the grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this Board. When the Board is made aware of facts possibly constituting grounds for revocation, the Board will give the physician written notification identifying the specific facts that have come to its attention. The Board may require any physician so certified to appear before the Board of Trustees or before any one or more of them, or before any individual designated by the Board upon not less than 20 days written notice, and to show cause at the time and place specified in the notice why the certificate may not be revoked on any one of the grounds specified in such notice. The certificate may be revoked in any case on grounds of unfitness. The failure of any physician so notified to appear as required in such notice, without due excuse deemed sufficient to the Board of Trustees, shall constitute, ipso facto, cause for revocation of the certificate. The decisions of the Board of Trustees relating to all matters under this Section shall be final and binding.

The Diplomate will be required to attest that he/she has read and understands the above provision regarding the grounds for revocation of certificates issued and the procedures to be followed in determining whether or not a certificate should revoked and to agree to hold the Board, its officers and agents harmless from any damage, claim or complaint by reason of any action taken in good faith and consistent with such procedures.
APPENDIX D
MEDICAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS
MEDICAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS

The following information has been provided by Catherine M. Bidesi of the staff of the AMA Department of Data Planning and Evaluation in cooperation with Arthur Osteen, Ph.D., of the Office of Physician Credentials and Qualifications. The tables are taken (with publication corrections) from the 1989 edition of "U.S. Medical Licensure Statistics and Current Licensure Requirements," published by the AMA.

Policies for Initial Medical Licensure for Graduates of U.S. Medical Schools

The initial medical license of most U.S. medical school graduates is granted by endorsement of their National Board Certificates. All licensing jurisdictions, except Louisiana, Texas, and the Virgin Islands, will endorse certificates from the National Board. The Texas licensing board will endorse National Board certificates when Part III of the examination was passed before January 1, 1978, and will endorse state licenses based on the National Board certificate when Part II of the National Board examination was passed after January 1, 1978, if the candidate passes Component 2 of the Federation Licensing Examination (FLEX). Louisiana will endorse the National Board certificate for reciprocal candidates only. Candidates who graduated from approved U.S. or Canadian medical schools on or before January 1, 1978, must pass the clinical competence portion of FLEX. Those graduates who are not licensed by endorsement of a National Board certificate must pass the FLEX which is used by all states as the medical licensing examination. In many states the certificate of the National Board of Examiners for Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons can be endorsed for licensure. Boards of medical examiners in Guam, Massachusetts, New Jersey, and West Virginia will endorse U.S. specialty board certificates for licensing purposes in specific circumstances as delineated by the licensure regulations of those states.

Policies for Licensure of Graduates of Foreign Medical Schools

Most of the state medical boards will accept graduate training in Canada as equivalent to training undertaken in the U.S. Forty states will issue a medical license to a graduate of a Canadian medical school who holds a license in one of the provinces of Canada. Thirty-one licensing boards will, under certain specified conditions, endorse a Licentiate of the Medical Council of Canada certificate held by a foreign medical graduate.

In the most recent survey (September, 1988) conducted by the AMA Department of Data Planning and Evaluation, 39 states have indicated they will license foreign medical graduates who hold a Fifth Pathway certificate, but do not hold a standard ECFMG certificate.

Foreign educated candidates for licensure are permitted by eight state boards to take the FLEX before they have had graduate training in six of these states. Applicants must hold the ECFMG certificate. Candidates are not awarded a license until they have undertaken one or more years of training in the U.S. and have met other specific requirements of the individual boards, e.g., an Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) certificate, personal interview, fees, etc. Six licensing boards, those in Florida, Illinois, Maryland, Ohio, Puerto Rico, and Virginia, maintain lists of foreign medical schools; only graduates of these schools can be licensed.

Tables 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 on the following pages summarize the licensure policies of state boards. It is strongly recommended that candidates contact the specific state board for the most current information on licensure requirements in that state. Names and addresses of the corresponding officers are listed in Table 6 of this appendix.

Restricted Licenses and Educational Permits

Forty-eight boards provide for the issuance of educational permits, limited and temporary licenses, or other certificates for the restricted practice of medicine. The terms for the issuance of such certificates vary. Such certificates may be issued (1) for hospital training of those eligible for licensure, (2) for supervised employment in state or private hospitals, and (3) for full-time practice until the next regular session of the licensing board. These permits must generally be renewed once a year with a stipulated maximum number of renewals allowed (usually five years).

Amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act made through Public Law 94-484, the Health Professions Educational Assistance Act of 1976, establish requirements for the admission of alien physicians to the United States, whether for permanent residency or for participation in graduate medical education training programs. The amendments require that alien graduates of foreign medical schools pass an examination determined by the Secretary of Health and Human Services to be the equivalent to Parts I and II of the National Board of Medical Examiners examination. The amendments also require that alien medical graduates demonstrate competence in oral and written English.

The Secretary of Health and Human Services has determined that the Foreign Medical Graduate Examination in the Medical Sciences (FMGEE), which is prepared by the National Board of Medical Examiners and administered by the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, is the equivalent of Parts I and II of the National Board of Medical Examiners examination for purposes of the amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act. This examination, which lasts for two days and is composed of equal proportions of clinical science and basic science questions in a multiple choice format, is given twice a year at examination centers abroad and in the United States. Applications for the examination and questions should be addressed to the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, 3524 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104, U.S.A.

Graduates of foreign medical schools who are citizens of the United States and lawful permanent residents of the United States must pass the FMGEE Examination in order to be provided with the ECFMG Certificate.
# Medical Licensure Requirements

Table 1.—Policies of State Boards of Medical Examiners for Initial Licensure for Graduates of U.S. Medical Schools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Written</th>
<th>Endorsement of National Boards (NB)</th>
<th>Length of Time NB's are endorsed?</th>
<th>To Take Flex</th>
<th>For Licensure</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>10 yrs. or See 9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>5 yrs. or See 9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>10 yrs.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>2 yrs. or See 4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>10 yrs. or See 9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0-1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>2 yrs. or See 4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NL.—Indicates no limit.
0-1.—Indicates that physician may sit for examination upon acceptance to or during the first year of accredited residency training.
*—Applicant must pass an oral examination if 10 years have elapsed since last licensure examination.
9.—SPEX Examination.
10.—Or 5 years of licensed practice.
11.—Applicant must be "board-eligible" by an American Specialty Board.
12.—Before taking Component II.
13.—At discretion of the board.
15.—First year of residency in pathology and psychiatry not accepted.
16.—If physician had no U.S. training prior to July 1, 1987.
17.—If applicant has not passed National Board or FLEX within ten years, must pass SPEX.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Certification by Medical Council of Canada approved for Licensure by Reciprocity or Endorsement</th>
<th>Accredited Canadian Internship Programs Accepted as Equivalent to First-Year Graduate Training Served in a U.S. Hospital</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Yes¹</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes³</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Yes                                                                (See⁴)</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Yes⁵</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No⁶</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Yes⁷</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Yes⁵</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Yes⁶</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes                                                                (See⁵)</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Yes⁵</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Yes⁸</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Yes⁹</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE: All State Boards of Medical Examiners consider Canadian citizens who have graduated from an accredited Canadian medical school on the same basis for licensure as graduates of accredited U.S. medical schools:

¹—Did not respond.
²—Must be endorsed by provincial licensing board.
³—Training not required.
⁴—Two years formal postgraduate training required. (Or its equivalent, Ohio only.)
⁵—Regulations pending
⁶—LMCC will be considered only in conjunction with a valid Canadian provincial license.
⁷—By vote of board.
⁸—At discretion of Board.
⁹—Applicant must have received LMCC in or after May, 1970. (After Dec. 31, 1969, Washington.)
¹⁰—Must be endorsed by provincial licensing board. If Medical Council of Canada examination was taken after January 1, 1978, candidate must also pass Component II of FLEX.
¹¹—Oral examination is required.
### Table 3. Policies of State Boards of Medical Examiners for Physicians Trained in Foreign Countries Other than Canada

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>ECFMG Certificate Required</th>
<th>Physicians Who Complete a Fifth Pathway Program Are Qualified</th>
<th>Endorses the Canadian Licensure Exam (LMCC) When Held by an FMG</th>
<th>No. of Yrs. of Accredited US or Canadian Graduate Medical Education</th>
<th>To Take FLEX</th>
<th>For Licensure</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** This summary should be verified by direct communication with the corresponding officer of the licensing board in the state in which the physician is interested. IN ALL STATES, licenses based on the endorsement/acceptance of a physician’s credentials are granted to those physicians meeting state requirements—AT THE DISCRETION OF THE LICENSING BOARD. Additional information provided by the state follows.

---

1. A standard ECFMG Certificate is required of the graduates of foreign medical schools except graduates of foreign medical schools located in Canada, England, Scotland, Ireland, Australia, and New Zealand. An ECFMG certificate can be waived by unanimous vote of the entire Board, if the physician is American Board certified.

2. The Fifth Pathway Program is not accepted as an approved residency training program, therefore, the Fifth Pathway student must complete (if an FMG) three additional years of postgraduate training in the U.S. or Canada. If graduate from U.S. or Canada, an additional year of postgraduate training is required. The ECFMG may be waived for the Fifth Pathway student.

3. A standard ECFMG Certificate is required of the graduates of foreign medical schools except graduates of foreign medical schools located in Canada, England, Scotland, Ireland, Australia, and New Zealand. An ECFMG certificate can be waived by unanimous vote of the entire Board, if the physician is American Board certified.

4. For candidates receiving a medical degree on or after July 1, 1985, three years of accredited postgraduate training is required.

5. FLEX not administered in North Dakota.

6. Students in the AMA approved Fifth Pathway Program must have completed one year of supervised clinical training and one year of approved postgraduate training (Item 1). Item 2 is waived for the Fifth Pathway student only.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>FLEX Component I ($)</th>
<th>FLEX Component II ($)</th>
<th>Examination or FLEX both Components ($)</th>
<th>Reciprocity or Endorsement ($)</th>
<th>Registration Interval (Yrs.)</th>
<th>Fee ($)</th>
<th>CME Required</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>175&lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>550&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>550&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>150&lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>400&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>250&lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>625</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>800&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>813</td>
<td>813</td>
<td>813&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>150&lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>150&lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>150&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>600&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>500&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td></td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>450&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>443&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>440&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>525&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>400&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>450&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>450&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>200&lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>100&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>220&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>280&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>425&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>200&lt;sup&gt;b&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>275&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>165&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>425&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>500&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>450&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>340&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>475&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>365&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>300&lt;sup&gt;x&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>425&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>425&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>445&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>615&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>160&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>260&lt;sup&gt;g&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>250&lt;sup&gt;g&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>300&lt;sup&gt;h&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>665</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>105&lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>400&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>350&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>600&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>550&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>275&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>610&lt;sup&gt;g&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>610&lt;sup&gt;g&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>610&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>610</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>415&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>475&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>550&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>170&lt;sup&gt;d&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>375&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>500&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>200&lt;sup&gt;x&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>455&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>455</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>550&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

X—Indicates yes.
1—In many cases there is an additional recording or registration fee.
2—Plus $175 application fee, oral examination fee is $400 (AL); plus $100 application fee (LA); plus $200 application fee (MN).
3—A late penalty fee of $250 is charged if renewal is not submitted by February 1 of each year. License automatically expires May 1, if renewal and late penalty fee is not submitted.
4—May vary.
5—$100 if partial retest or if previously taken in Connecticut.
6—Plus $150 for licensure.
7—Plus cost of FLEX and oral examination.
8—If graduate of foreign medical school, add $20.
9—These fees will be raised by January 1, 1988, but must go through the administrative rule process first.
10—Active, $5 inactive (Montana); $150 inactive (Nebraska); $65 inactive or out-of-state (Oregon); $50 inactive (West Virginia).
11—Plus cost of examination books.
12—$250 if partial retest.
13—Plus $25 if initial applicant.
14—Reciprocity is $50; endorsement is $40.
Table 5.—Current Board Standards for Administration of the New FLEX Examination

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No. of Years of Accredited US or Canadian Graduate Medical Education Required to Take FLEX</th>
<th>Graduates of US/Canadian Medical Schools</th>
<th>Graduates of Foreign Medical Schools</th>
<th>Candidates Must Sit for Both Components Initially</th>
<th>FLEX Components I &amp; II Must Be Passed in One Sitting</th>
<th>Must Pass Component I Before Repeating Component II</th>
<th>No. of Times Candidate May Repeat Each Component Without Penalty</th>
<th>No. of Yrs. Within Which Both Components Must Be Passed to be Valid</th>
<th>Failure in Another State Counted as Failure</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>NL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>0-1*</td>
<td>1*</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>0-1*</td>
<td>0-1*</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>1*</td>
<td>1*</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>1*</td>
<td>1*</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>2*</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>1*</td>
<td>1*</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>1*</td>
<td>1*</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>1*</td>
<td>1*</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>0-1*</td>
<td>0-1*</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>1*</td>
<td>1*</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>0-1*</td>
<td>0-1*</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>0-1*</td>
<td>0-1*</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>2*</td>
<td>2*</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE: ALL BOARDS REQUIRE THAT EACH COMPONENT MUST BE PASSED WITH A SCORE OF 75 OR BETTER. IN ALL STATES, licenses are granted to physicians meeting all state requirements AT THE DISCRETION OF THE BOARD. This summary should be verified by direct communication with the corresponding officer of the licensing board in the state in which the physician is interested.

X—Indicates yes.

x—Indicates no answer or rules pending.

*—Penalties vary from state to state. In some, once the maximum has been reached, the candidate is ineligible for licensure. In other states, the candidate will be required to show evidence of additional study or meet other board regulations.

*—Not required of University of Arkansas students.

0-1 indicates that physician may sit for examination upon acceptance to or during the first year of accredited residency training.

**—Before taking Component II.

***—For graduates of foreign medical schools, three years required, one year in the U.S., before taking Component II.

—If graduated before July 1, 1970, only one year is required; July 28, 1985 (NA).

—Three years (two years of some specialty) if the school is "new" or "unapproved."

—Must pass both Components within five years of first sitting for old FLEX, Component I of new FLEX or Component II of new FLEX.

—If graduated after July 1, 1985, three years are required.

—FLEX no longer administered in North Dakota after December 1986 administration.

—Three years for graduates from non-approved Caribbean schools.

—Failed component(s) must be passed within the next three times the FLEX is offered.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Officer Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Larry D. Dixon</td>
<td>Executive Director</td>
<td>500 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Pam Vengten</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners</td>
<td>300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Douglas N. Cerf</td>
<td>Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners</td>
<td>300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Joe Verker, MD</td>
<td>Secretary, Arkansas State Board of Medical Examiners</td>
<td>300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Kenneth Wagstaff</td>
<td>Deputy Director, California Board of Medical Examiners</td>
<td>300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>Thomas J. Beckett</td>
<td>Program Administrator, Board of Medical Examiners</td>
<td>300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Joseph Gillen</td>
<td>Section Chief, Connecticut Department of Health Services</td>
<td>300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Rosemarie S. Shetler, Assistant</td>
<td>Board of Medical Practice</td>
<td>300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>John P. Hopkins</td>
<td>Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners</td>
<td>300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>Dorothy J. Faircloth</td>
<td>Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners</td>
<td>300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Andrew Warry</td>
<td>Deputy Director, Board of Medical Examiners</td>
<td>300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>John M. Tomashio</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners</td>
<td>300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>Donald L. Delaski</td>
<td>Executive Director, Idaho Board of Medicine, 500 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Stephen F. Selcze, Dept. of Professional Relations</td>
<td>Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Mary C. Gaughan</td>
<td>Administrator, Indiana Health Professions Service Bureau, One American Square, Suite 1020, Box 82067, Indianapolis 46282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>William C. Vanderpool</td>
<td>Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 1200 E. Court Ave., Des Moines 50319</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Charlene Abbot</td>
<td>Administrative Assistant, Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>C. Wm. Schmidt</td>
<td>Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>Elmo John Laborde</td>
<td>Secretary, Louisiana Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>David R. Hedrick</td>
<td>Executive Director, Maine Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Patricia Carrington</td>
<td>Executive Director, Maryland Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Barbara Neumann</td>
<td>Executive Director, Massachusetts Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Marcia L. Maloun</td>
<td>Licensing Supervisor, Michigan Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Frank Jay Morgan, Jr., MD</td>
<td>Executive Officer, Missouri State Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>James D. Bunch, MD</td>
<td>Administration Assistant, Mississippi State Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Mary C. St. Paul</td>
<td>300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Carol C. Berger</td>
<td>Administration Assistant, Montana State Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Katherine A. Brown, Executive Secretary</td>
<td>Nebraska State Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>Richard B. Barnes, Executive Assistant</td>
<td>Nevada State Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Jean Barnes, Executive Assistant, Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>Charles A. Janousek</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, New Jersey Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Bill Schmidt</td>
<td>Liaison, New Mexico State Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Thomas S. Monahan</td>
<td>Associate Executive Secretary, State Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>Bryant D. Paris, Jr., Executive Director</td>
<td>North Carolina Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Rolf S. Seletten</td>
<td>Executive Secretary and Treasurer, Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Ray Q. Baummigarten</td>
<td>Executive Director, Ohio State Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Carole A. Smith</td>
<td>Administrator, Oklahoma State Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>John J. Ulwelling</td>
<td>Executive Director, Oregon Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Loretta M. Frank</td>
<td>Administrative Assistant, Pennsylvania State Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>Ina Torres-Atgarit</td>
<td>Director, Division of Examiners Board, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Leonard B. Green, Deputy Chief Executive Officer, Rhode Island Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>Stephen Seeling</td>
<td>Executive Director, South Carolina Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Robert S. Johnson</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, South Dakota Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Louise Blair</td>
<td>Reg, Board Administrator, Tennessee State Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>G. Walter Brindley, Jr., MD</td>
<td>Executive Director, Texas State Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>David E. Robinson</td>
<td>Utah Division of Occupancy and Licensure, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>Vera A. Jones</td>
<td>Executive Director, Vermont Board of Medical Practice, Redstone Building, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Eugenia Dorson</td>
<td>Reg, Board Administrator, Virginia State Board of Medical Examiners, 300 S 10th, Suite 103, Statehouse, Boise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Virgin Islands: Secundina Mercado, MD, Secretary, Virgin Islands Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 7309, St. Thomas 00801.
Washington: Linda Crrar, Acting Executive Secretary, Washington Department of Licensing, Dir. Programs Management, P.O. Box 9012, Olympia 98504.

West Virginia: Ronald D. Walton, Executive Director, West Virginia Board of Medicine, 100 Dee Dr., Suite 104, Charleston 25311.
Wisconsin: Deanna Zychowski, Administrative Assistant, Wisconsin Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 8935, Madison 53708.

Wyoming: Beverly Hacker, Executive Secretary, Wyoming Board of Medical Examiners, Hathaway Bldg., 4th Fl., Cheyenne 82002.
APPENDIX E
LIST OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S.
LIST OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S.

ALABAMA
00102 University of Alabama School of Medicine, Birmingham, AL 35294
00106 University of South Alabama College of Medicine, Mobile, AL 36688

ARIZONA
00301 University of Arizona College of Medicine, Tucson, AZ 85724

ARKANSAS
00401 University of Arkansas College of Medicine, Little Rock, AR 72205

CALIFORNIA
00502 University of California, San Francisco School of Medicine, San Francisco, CA 94143
00506 University of Southern California School of Medicine, Los Angeles, CA 90033
00511 Stanford University School of Medicine, Palo Alto, CA 94305
00512 Loma Linda University School of Medicine, Loma Linda, CA 92350
00514 University of California, Los Angeles School of Medicine, Los Angeles, CA 90024
00515 University of California, California College of Medicine, Irvine, CA 92717
00518 University of California, San Diego School of Medicine, La Jolla, CA 92037
00519 University of California, Davis School of Medicine, Davis, CA 95616

COLORADO
00702 University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver, CO 80262

CONNECTICUT
00801 Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, CT 06510
00802 University of Connecticut School of Medicine, Farmington, CT 06032

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
01001 George Washington University School of Medicine, Washington, DC 20037
01002 Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, DC 20007
01003 Howard University College of Medicine, Washington, DC 20059

FLORIDA
01102 University of Miami School of Medicine, Miami, FL 33101
01103 University of Florida College of Medicine, Gainesville, FL 32610
01104 University of South Florida College of Medicine, Tampa, FL 33612

GEORGIA
01201 Medical College of Georgia, Augusta, GA 30912
01205 Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, GA 30322
01221 Morehouse School of Medicine, Atlanta, GA 30314
01222 Mercer University School of Medicine, Macon, GA 31207

HAWAII
01401 University of Hawaii John A Burns School of Medicine, Honolulu, HI 98822

ILLINOIS
01601 Rush Medical College of Rush University, Chicago, IL 60612
01602 University of Chicago, Pritzker School of Medicine, Chicago, IL 60637
01606 Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, IL 60611
01611 University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago, IL 60612
01642 University of Health Sciences/The Chicago Medical School, North Chicago, IL 60064
01643 Loyola University of Chicago, Stritch School of Medicine, Maywood, IL 60153
01645 Southern Illinois University School of Medicine, Springfield, IL 62701

INDIANA
01702 Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis, IN 46223

IOWA
01803 University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City, IA 52242

KANSAS
01902 University of Kansas School of Medicine, Kansas City, KS 66103

KENTUCKY
02002 University of Louisville School of Medicine, Louisville, KY 40292
02012 University of Kentucky College of Medicine, Lexington, KY 40536

LOUISIANA
02101 Tulane University School of Medicine, New Orleans, LA 70112
02105 Louisiana State University School of Medicine in New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70112
02106 Louisiana State University School of Medicine in Shreveport, Shreveport, LA 71130

MARYLAND
02301 University of Maryland School of Medicine, Baltimore, MD 21201
02307 Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, MD 21205
02312 Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences, F Edward Hebert School of Medicine, Bethesda, MD 20814

MASSACHUSETTS
02401 Harvard Medical School, Boston, MA 02115
02435 Boston University School of Medicine, Boston, MA 02118
02407 Tufts University School of Medicine, Boston, MA 02111
02416 University of Massachusetts Medical School, Worcester, MA 01605

MICHIGAN
02501 University of Michigan Medical School, Ann Arbor, MI 48109
02507 Wayne State University School of Medicine, Detroit, MI 48201
02512 Michigan State University College of Human Medicine, East Lansing, MI 48824

MINNESOTA
02604 University of Minnesota Medical School, Minneapolis, MN 55455
02607 University of Minnesota, Duluth School of Medicine, Duluth, MN 55812
02608 Mayo Medical School, Rochester, MN 55905

MISSISSIPPI
02701 University of Mississippi School of Medicine, Jackson, MS 39216

MISSOURI
02802 Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, MO 63110
02803 University of Missouri, Columbia School of Medicine, Columbia, MO 65212
02834 Saint Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, MO 63104
02846 University of Missouri, Kansas City School of Medicine, Kansas City, MO 64108

NEBRASKA
03005 University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha, NE 68105
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>University Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>ZIP Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEVADA</td>
<td>University of Nevada School of Medicine</td>
<td>Reno</td>
<td>89557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW HAMPSHIRE</td>
<td>Dartmouth Medical School</td>
<td>Hanover</td>
<td>03758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW JERSEY</td>
<td>UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School</td>
<td>Newark</td>
<td>07103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UMDNJ-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School</td>
<td>Piscataway</td>
<td>08854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW MEXICO</td>
<td>University of New Mexico School of Medicine</td>
<td>Albuquerque</td>
<td>87131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>10032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albany Medical College of Union University</td>
<td>Albany</td>
<td>12208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine</td>
<td>Buffalo</td>
<td>14214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>State University of New York Health Science Center at Brooklyn College of Medicine</td>
<td>Brooklyn</td>
<td>11203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New York Medical College</td>
<td>Valhalla</td>
<td>10595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>State University of New York Health Science Center at Syracuse College of Medicine</td>
<td>Syracuse</td>
<td>13210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New York University School of Medicine</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>10016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cornell University Medical College</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>10021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry</td>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>14642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>10461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mount Sinai School of Medicine of City University of New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>10029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>State University of New York at Stony Brook</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>11794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill School of Medicine</td>
<td>Chapel Hill</td>
<td>27514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University</td>
<td>Winston-Salem</td>
<td>27103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Duke University School of Medicine</td>
<td>Durham</td>
<td>27710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>East Carolina University School of Medicine</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
<td>27834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH DAKOTA</td>
<td>University of North Dakota School of Medicine</td>
<td>Grand Forks</td>
<td>58202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>44106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ohio State University College of Medicine</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>43210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Cincinnati College of Medicine</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>45267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medical College of Ohio at Toledo</td>
<td>Toledo</td>
<td>43699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine</td>
<td>Rootstown</td>
<td>44272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wright State University School of Medicine</td>
<td>Dayton</td>
<td>45401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKLAHOMA</td>
<td>University of Oklahoma College of Medicine</td>
<td>Oklahoma City</td>
<td>73910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oral Roberts University School of Medicine</td>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>74171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OREGON</td>
<td>Oregon Health Sciences University School of Medicine</td>
<td>Portland</td>
<td>97201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>19104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jefferson Medical College of Thomas Jefferson University</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>19107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medical College of Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>19129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hahnemann University College of Medicine</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>19102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine</td>
<td>Pittsburgh</td>
<td>16261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Temple University School of Medicine</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>19140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pennsylvania State University College of Medicine</td>
<td>Hershey</td>
<td>17033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUERTO RICO</td>
<td>University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine</td>
<td>San Juan</td>
<td>00906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ponce School of Medicine</td>
<td>Ponce</td>
<td>00732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Universidad Central del Caribe Escuela de Medicina</td>
<td>Cayey</td>
<td>00633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RHODE ISLAND</td>
<td>Brown University Program in Medicine</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td>02912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>Medical University of South Carolina College of Medicine</td>
<td>Charleston</td>
<td>29425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of South Carolina School of Medicine</td>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>29208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH DAKOTA</td>
<td>University of South Dakota School of Medicine</td>
<td>Vermillion</td>
<td>57069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENNESSEE</td>
<td>Vanderbilt University School of Medicine</td>
<td>Nashville</td>
<td>37232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Tennessee College of Medicine</td>
<td>Memphis</td>
<td>38163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Meharry Medical College School of Medicine</td>
<td>Nashville</td>
<td>37208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>East Tennessee State University, Quillen-Dishner College of Medicine</td>
<td>Johnson City</td>
<td>37614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston</td>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>77550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baylor College of Medicine</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>77030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Texas Southwestern Medical School at Dallas</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>75235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Texas Medical School at San Antonio</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>78284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Texas Medical School at Houston</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>77225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Texas Tech University Health Science Center School of Medicine</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
<td>79420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Texas A &amp; M University College of Medicine</td>
<td>College Station</td>
<td>77843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UTAH</td>
<td>University of Utah School of Medicine</td>
<td>Salt Lake City</td>
<td>84132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VERMONT</td>
<td>University of Vermont College of Medicine</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>05002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>05002 University of Vermont College of Medicine</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>05405-070 @515@090.090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIRGINIA</td>
<td>University of Virginia School of Medicine</td>
<td>Charlottesville</td>
<td>22908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia Commonwealth University, Medical College of Virginia</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>23298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Code</td>
<td>School Name</td>
<td>City, State, Zip</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05107</td>
<td>Eastern Virginia Medical School, Norfolk, VA</td>
<td>23501</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05404</td>
<td>University of Washington School of Medicine,</td>
<td>Seattle, WA</td>
<td>98195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05501</td>
<td>West Virginia University School of Medicine,</td>
<td>Morgantown, WV</td>
<td>26506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05502</td>
<td>Marshall University School of Medicine,</td>
<td>Huntington, WV</td>
<td>25701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05605</td>
<td>University of Wisconsin Medical School,</td>
<td>Madison, WI</td>
<td>53706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05606</td>
<td>Medical College of Wisconsin,</td>
<td>Milwaukee, WI</td>
<td>53226</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPENDIX F
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN DIRECTORY LISTING
# ABBREVIATIONS USED IN DIRECTORY LISTING

## TYPE OF HOSPITAL CONTROL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Army</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Air Force</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH</td>
<td>Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CITY</td>
<td>City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CO</td>
<td>County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORP</td>
<td>Corporation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYCO</td>
<td>City/County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HDA</td>
<td>Hospital District Authority</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IO</td>
<td>Individual Owned</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISC</td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>Navy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NP</td>
<td>Other Not-for-Profit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OF</td>
<td>Other Federal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>Partnership</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHS</td>
<td>Public Health Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ST</td>
<td>State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Veterans Administration</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## MEDICAL SCHOOL AFFILIATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Major</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>Graduate</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## SPECIALTIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AIM</td>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM</td>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSK</td>
<td>Blood Banking (Pathology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CD</td>
<td>Cardiovascular Disease (Internal Medicine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHP</td>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CN</td>
<td>Child Neurology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRS</td>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td>Dermatology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DP</td>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DR</td>
<td>Diagnostic Radiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EM</td>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>END</td>
<td>Endocrinology and Metabolism (Internal Medicine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOP</td>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FP</td>
<td>Family Practice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FPG</td>
<td>Geriatric Medicine (Family Practice)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GE</td>
<td>Gastroenterology (Internal Medicine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GPM</td>
<td>Preventive Medicine-General</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GS</td>
<td>Surgery-General</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HMI</td>
<td>Hematology (Internal Medicine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HMP</td>
<td>Hematology (Pathology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>Infectious Diseases (Internal Medicine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IM</td>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMG</td>
<td>Geriatric Medicine (Internal Medicine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MM</td>
<td>Medical Microbiology (Pathology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MHP</td>
<td>Combined General Preventive Medicine/ Public Health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>Neurology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEP</td>
<td>Nephrology (Internal Medicine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NM</td>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NP</td>
<td>Neuropathology (Pathology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPM</td>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine (Pediatrics)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NR</td>
<td>Diagnostic Radiology-Nuclear</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NS</td>
<td>Neurosurgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBG</td>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OM</td>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ONM</td>
<td>Medical Oncology (Internal Medicine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPH</td>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORS</td>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTO</td>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCH</td>
<td>Chemical Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PC</td>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FDC</td>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PDE</td>
<td>Pediatric Endocrinology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PDS</td>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PH</td>
<td>Public Health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHO</td>
<td>Pediatric Hemato-Oncology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PM</td>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PN</td>
<td>Pediatric Nephrology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PS</td>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PTH</td>
<td>Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUD</td>
<td>Pulmonary Diseases (Internal Medicine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RHU</td>
<td>Rheumatology (Internal Medicine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RO</td>
<td>Radiation Oncology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRN</td>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TS</td>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U</td>
<td>Urology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VS</td>
<td>Vascular Surgery</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF ABBREVIATIONS FOR SPECIALTY DATA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
<td>Annual Admissions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AC</td>
<td>Anatomic Clinical Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACP</td>
<td>Annual New Cancer Patients</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
<td>Average Daily Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADPWH</td>
<td>Accessions Dermatopathology Within Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AE</td>
<td>Area of Emphasis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Total Anesthetics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AP</td>
<td>Anatomic Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARH</td>
<td>Accessions Referred to Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATT</td>
<td>Annual Teletherapy Treatment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CNP</td>
<td>Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CF</td>
<td>Clinical Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GPPS</td>
<td>Gross Photos Patients or Specimens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IIC</td>
<td>Intracavitary Treatments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IVTP</td>
<td>Total In Vitro Procedures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JVVP</td>
<td>Total In Vivo Procedures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LE</td>
<td>Total Laboratory Examinations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MN</td>
<td>Total Medicolegal Necropses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>Number of Necropses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NB</td>
<td>Necropses on Bodies Examined at Scene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NCNS</td>
<td>Necropses With CNS Examinations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NH</td>
<td>Necropses on Homicides</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NNI</td>
<td>Number of Nuclear Images</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NP</td>
<td>Average Daily Census-Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NS</td>
<td>Neurosurgical Specimens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NT</td>
<td>Necropses, Toxicological Tests Made</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE</td>
<td>Number of X-Ray Examinations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td>Annual Outpatient Visits</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV-A</td>
<td>Outpatient Visits-Adult</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV-CI</td>
<td>Outpatient Visits-Clinical Immunology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV-M</td>
<td>Outpatient Visits-Mixed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV-P</td>
<td>Outpatient Visits-Pediatric</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PS</td>
<td>Photomicrographs of Specimens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PT</td>
<td>Number of Patients Treated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SP</td>
<td>Special Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SS</td>
<td>Total Surgical Specimens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SSEM</td>
<td>Surgical Specimens Examined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T</td>
<td>Number of Treatments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TP</td>
<td>Total Therapeutic Procedures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TSP</td>
<td>Total Special Procedures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TT</td>
<td>Type of Training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UBC</td>
<td>Units of Blood Collected</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UBP</td>
<td>Units of Blood Processed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UBT</td>
<td>Units of Blood Transfused</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>